







QR 53 I5322 N/C V.10- 1975 INDENSE)

# Microbiology Abstracts

Section A Industrial & applied microbiology

Annual Subject, Author & Patentee

**INDEXES** 

to Volume 10 1975

PAMPHLET BOX

U.T.C.C. FEB 1 6 1976 LIBRARY



ISSN 0300-838X

Compiled by Information Retrieval London and Washington DC Microbiology Abstracts, Section A commenced publication in 1965 and is published monthly. Each issue contains between 600 and 700 abstracts followed by an author index and a patentee and assignee index.

Arrangement of subject matter

The table of contents shows the full scope of the journal.

Arrangement of abstracts is mainly alphabetical by:

name of product (products of microorganisms, microbial toxins, antibiotics, vaccines);

name of host plant (post-harvest decay, plant diseases);

microorganism.

Sections concerned with chemical compounds (plant protection, protection of materials, antimicrobial agents, hygienic aspects) are arranged by forming the following groups of related compounds; metallic, organophosphorous, CN-containing, carbamate, S-containing,

homocyclic, heterocyclic, polycyclic, and N-containing compounds, and placing all those which do not belong to such groups at the beginning of the section. Patents are arranged in groups under a common patentee and thereafter in alphabetical order by country of origin and by patent number. Papers concerned with pharmaceutical chemicals e.g. ampicillin, dapsone, nitrofurantoin, are arranged alphabetically, and in vitro studies precede those in experimental animals and in man. The sections 'Hydrocarbons: Utilisation' and 'Microbial resistance' are arranged according to the order of subject matter laid down on the contents page under 'Products of microorganisms' for the former, and 'Antimicrobial agents' and 'Antibiotics, production & related processes' for the latter. The food microbiology sections are arranged as follows:

Fermentation & related processes; general fermentation studies, beers, wines, spirits, vinegar, etc.

Food microbiology: dairy products, eggs, meat, fish, bakery products, fruit and vegetables, flavourings, non-fermented beverages. Abstracts are allocated to the section (subsection) to which they are most relevant and cross-referred to other sections (subsections) where appropriate.

### Bibliographic data

Titles are given in English for all papers and patents; titles of patent abstracts are

enriched to include aspects of int microbiologist. In the case of pap European languages, excluding t non-Latin alphabets, the original also quoted. Bibliographic details the names of all authors, journal t volume and issue numbers, page and date of publication. The addre that from which reprints are obtai is the address of the first-named a unless some other author's name asterisked. Journal titles are abbre accordance with the procedures I by the American National Standa Institute. The language in which t is written and the language(s) in summary is provided are indicated end of the abstract. In the case of abstracts, the patent number is fo the name of the patentee, and date publication, application and prior Application and priority numbers provided and country names are a ted in accordance with ICIREPAT part of which is given on the insid cover.

### The abstract

The IRL editorial policy is as follow the author's summary or abstract, published in the source journal, is English and is editorially acceptab cited verbatim except for (a) mind alterations (concerned principally style), and (b) abbreviations (see back cover). In all other cases nev abstracts are prepared based as fa possible on any abstract or summ provided in the source journal. Abstracts are given for all papers i published proceedings of meeting where the papers have been print where the published proceedings selves contain only abstracts the listed by title only in 'Notification proceedings'.

Coverage

In compiling each month's issue, editorial staff monitor approximat 4300 primary journals as well as pa other source references for papers within the scope of Microbiology Abstracts, Section A.

(continued on inside back cov

# Microbiology Abstracts Section A

# Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Annual Subject, Author & Patentee

## **INDEXES**

to Volume 10 1975 **Editor in chief** E. S. Krudy **Editor** Elizabeth T. Winton



ISSN 0300-838X

Compiled by Information Retrieval London and Washington DC

# Information Retrieval publications

### **Abstracts Journals**

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts Animal Behaviour Abstracts Applied Ecology Abstracts Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts Biological Membrane Abstracts Calcified Tissue Abstracts Chemoreception Abstracts **Entomology Abstracts** Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts Genetics Abstracts Immunology Abstracts Microbiology Abstracts: Industrial & Applied Microbiology Bacteriology Algology, Mycology & Protozoology Nucleic Acids Abstracts Oncology Abstracts Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

### Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

### Books

Symposium Proceedings

Transduction Mechanisms in
Chemoreception
Structure-Activity Relationships in
Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of
Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids
Chemistry

Biological Separations in Iodinated
Density-Gradient Media
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and
Related Enzymes

Bibliographies

Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time: A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in
Microbiology & Immunology:
A Bibliography

© 1977 Information Retrieval Limited All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting Inc., Elmont, L.I. 200 Meacham Avenue, NY 11003 Printed by Information Printing Ltd. Oxford, England

Published by Information Retrieval Ltd., London, England



Abaca fibre, fungicidal control of Aspergillus species on. 1700

Abattoir,

contamination of meat in. 3683

high pressure washing machines for use in. 5223

hygiene in, 86, 5224

isolation of Escherichia coli from. 1225 poultry, hygiene in. 3679

Abeliophyllum distichum, tomato black ring virus on, 824

Abelmoschus, fungicidal control of root rot caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola on, 6264

Abelmoschus esculentus, (see also Hibiscus esculentus)

biological control of root and collar rot caused by Rhizoctonia on, 6273

disease complex caused by nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on, 8533

effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on fruit of, 4776

effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on phyllosphere microflora of, 3977

induction of hypersensitive reaction by Xanthomonas oryzae in. 3193

production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Rhizoctonia bataticola causing rot of, 6219

virus-induced mosaic disease of, 1558

Abies achalinensis, dieback and canker caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii on, 906

Abies alba, conidial stage of Herpotrichia parasitica causing needle browning of. 8615 Abies amabilis, root rot caused by Poria weirii

bies amabilis, root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Abies balsamea, inoculation with Odontia bicolor, its early establishment and associated fungi. 6302

Abies concolor, nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with fungal decay of. 3262

Abies sachalinensis, canker caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii on. 3263, 6303, 6304

Abikoviromycin, production by Streptomyces species. 7609

Abkhazomycin, production by Actinomyces badicolor and antifungal activity and properties of, 5779

Abration, effect on microbiological properties of alluvial soil and bean plants, 4853

Absidia,

in stored maize, 7849

in stored white corn, 8414

Absidia lichtemii, in maize grain used in animal feed, 2312

Absidia orchidis, transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

Acanthorhynchus vaccinii, on stored cranberries,  $4040\,$ 

Acaricide,

activity of aspiculamycin as. 1958
malathion, degradation by bacteria from river
water, 6844

Acephate,

effect on soil microbial activity, 6348 use in control of potato wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V. dahliae, 7881

Acer, Collybia velutipes causing disease on. 8612 Acer platanoides, identification of water-soluble fungal inhibitor in leaves of. 262

Acer pseudoplatanus, micro-distribution of copperchrome-arsenic preservative in. 4092

Acer saccharum,

canker caused by Fusarium solani on. 1663, 1664

canker on. 4846

defoliated, Armillaria mellea infection of. 1662 effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from, 7121

Acetaldehyde,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

formation in yoghurt production, 75 gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages, 1444

influence on growth and acetoin production by Leuconostoc citrovorum, 4664

production by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis in milk, 7656

vapour, control of post-harvest decay of apple caused by Penicillium expansum using. 1591

vapour, effect on post-harvest decay of strawberry caused by Botrytis cinerea and Rhizopus stolonifer, 1594

5-Acetamide-6-methyl tetrahydropyran-2-ol, production and use in kasugamycin synthesis. 464

4-Acetamido-2,6-dibromo-4-hydroxy-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-one, antibacterial agent, production of. 7961

Acetaminophen, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923 Acetate, production and fungicidal activity of phenoxy- and phenylthio- derivatives of.

Acetate kinase, purification from Clostridium thermoaceticum and properties of, 3771

Acetic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

antifungal activity on grains, 1462

control of post-harvest fungal decay of corn and grain sorghum using, 2455

effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid bacteria, 8353

effect on Fusarium graminearum growth and production on stored grain. 3114

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

1-(S)-hydroxy-2-(S, S)-valylamido-cyclobutane-1-, production by Streptomyces X-1092 and antimicrobial activity of, 3575

preservation of cereal grains using, 3102, 3871 preservation of moist grain using. 4031, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4800, 7848

production by Acetobacter aceti. 3, 4649 production by Actinomyces rimosus and association with oxytetracycline production. 5114, 5775

production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341 production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media, 5631

production by Propionibacterium shermanii. 4557

silage production from corn treated with, 7711 use in treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora, 1647

Acetic acid bacterium.

association with cider manufacture. 6833 method for monitoring oxidation of D-sorbitol to L-sorbose by, 4620

L-sorbose production by, 7599

Acetoacetic acid ester, poly-, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of condensation products of phenols and, 6454

Acetobacter,

aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of, 3761

cheese flavour production using, 4676 conversion of glucose to fructose by, 694 in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by, 1175 in palm wine, 6837

process for improving the quality of food

product prepared from, 6061 use in animal feed, 8374

Acetobacter aceti,

acetic acid production by. 3 cheese flavour production using. 4676 dioxyacetone production by, 4641 vinegar production by, 4649

Acetobacter cerinus, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter dioxyacetonicus, aminopenicillin production using, 8803

Acetobacter melanogenum, use in animal feed. 8374

Acetobacter pasteurlanum, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter roseus, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Acetobacter suboxydans, 2894

activity of chlorpromazine against. 7230 conversion of pulp mill wastes by, 6651 dihydroxyacetone production by. 7626

Acetobacter turbidans, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter xylinum, 4887 aminopenicillin production using, 8803 Acetoin,

production by Leuconostoc citrovorum. 4664 production by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis, 7656

Acetone,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067,

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.

dihydroxy-, production by Acetobacter suboxydans. 7626

gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages, 1444

Acetonitrile,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

Acetophenone, ω-chloro-ω-isonitroso-, bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 7448

Acetyl cholinesterase inhibitor, production by Aspergillus terreus and purification and properties of, 2169

2-Acetylaminofluorene, detection in urine using Salmonella typhimurium, 632

Acetylaranotin, antiviral activity of derivatives of. 1127

Acetylase, responsible for gentamicin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4159

Acetylating radioenzymatic assay, of amikacin, tobramycin and sisomicin, 5118

Acetylene reduction,

by Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of organophosphorus insecticides on. 4878

by detached soybean root nodules, action of water on, 5612

by Rhizobium-soybean cell association, 5610 in artificial soil aggregates amended with

organic matter, 4116

Acetylene reduction assay,

determination of nitrogen fixation by woody plant species using, 1689

for enumerating free-living nitrogen-fixing soil bacteria. 7924

measurement of nitrogen reduction in Rhizobium-soybean root cell association using, 2521

use in study of non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in glucose-amended soil, 278

Acetylesterase, Bacillus subtilis, production of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives using. 6505

Acetylethyleneimine, removal from suspensions of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease virus, 8116

N-Acetylglutamine, production by Micrococcus glutamicus or Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,

Acetylmethylcarbinol, see Acetoin.

Acetyltransferase, Escherichia coli, use in gentamicin assay. 7341

Acholeplasma, 6478

Acholeplasma granularum,

differentiation using flat gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis, 2142

radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum.
6468

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

activity of aspiculamycin against, 3578 activity of laidlomycin against, 7379

identification by electrophoresis, 653

in calf and horse sera and elimination of, 8790, 8791

isolation from tobacco and aster, 2948 radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum. 6468

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

Acholeplasma modicum, rapid detection by counter-immunoelectrophoresis. 6732

Achorion schönleinii,

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779 activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2carbonyl compounds against, 1811 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800

Achromobacter, 395, 1242, 5471

activity of minocycline against, 1941

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of. 6717

coumarin degradation in soil by. 271

degradation of polymeric and low molecular weight amides by, 6843

distribution in sea water of hydrocarbonutilizing strains of, 301

effect of CO2 on growth of. 3707

from lake water, degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by. 7645

from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seeps, hydrocarbon degradation by, 953

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by, 1175

in brewery wort, 2255

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in ventilation systems. 7468

in whole eggs. 81

isolated from fish, phenethyl alcohol production by, 1425

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in pasture soil by. 4869

on beef, effect of lactic acid bacteria on, 5442 on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874 production of high-boiling volatile compounds during refrigerated storage of haddock fillets, 1424

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 4487

soil, effect of Benlate and benomyl on oxygen uptake by. 8682

xylan degradation by, 1492

Achromobacter aceris. 4566

Achromobacter anitratus, occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. 3836

Achromobacter cobalamini, production of B group vitamins by. 3018

Achromobacter fischeri. 1242

Achromobacter flavum, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by, 8134

Achromobacter geminiani, activity of rinamycin against, 8097

Achromobacter hartlebil, activity of 2-(4hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

Achromobacter lactolyticus, production of bakery products using heteropolysaccharide of. 5446

Achromobacter lipolyticum, effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of. 6857

Achromobacter liquidum, urocanic acid production by, 4566

Achromobacter lwoffii, occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk, 3836

Acetate, production and fungicidal activity of phenoxy- and phenylthio- derivatives of. 2597

Acetate kinase, purification from Clostridium thermoaceticum and properties of. 3771

Acetic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

antifungal activity on grains, 1462

control of post-harvest fungal decay of corn and grain sorghum using, 2455

effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid bacteria, 8353

effect on Fusarium graminearum growth and production on stored grain, 3114

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand. 3293

1-(S)-hydroxy-2-(S,S)-valylamido-cyclobutane-1-, production by Streptomyces X-1092 and antimicrobial activity of, 3575

preservation of cereal grains using, 3102, 3871 preservation of moist grain using, 4031, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4800, 7848

production by Acetobacter aceti, 3, 4649 production by Actinomyces rimosus and association with oxytetracycline production. 5114, 5775

production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341 production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media, 5631

production by Propionibacterium shermanii. 4557

silage production from corn treated with, 7711 use in treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora, 1647

Acetic acid bacterium.

association with cider manufacture, 6833 method for monitoring oxidation of D-sorbitol to L-sorbose by, 4620

L-sorbose production by, 7599

Acetoacetic acid ester, poly-, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of condensation products of phenols and, 6454

Acetobacter,

aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of. 3761

cheese flavour production using, 4676 conversion of glucose to fructose by, 694 in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by, 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by, 1175 in palm wine, 6837

process for improving the quality of food

product prepared from, 6061 use in animal feed, 8374

Acetobacter aceti,

acetic acid production by. 3 cheese flavour production using. 4676 dioxyacetone production by. 4641 vinegar production by. 4649

Acetobacter cerinus, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter dioxyacetonicus, aminopenicillin production using, 8803

Acetobacter melanogenum, use in animal feed. 8374

Acetobacter pasteurlanum, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter roseus, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Acetobacter suboxydans, 2894

activity of chlorpromazine against, 7230 conversion of pulp mill wastes by, 6651 dihydroxyacetone production by, 7626

Acetobacter turbidans, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Acetobacter xylinum, 4887 aminopenicillin production using. 8803

production by Leuconostoc citrovorum. 4664 production by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis. 7656

Acetone,

Acetoin,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

dihydroxy-, production by Acetobacter suboxydans. 7626

gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages. 1444

Acetonitrile,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661
activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840
activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841
activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660
activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.
7662

Acetophenone, ω-chloro-ω-isonitroso-, bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 7448

Acetyl cholinesterase inhibitor, production by Aspergillus terreus and purification and properties of, 2169

2-Acetylaminofluorene, detection in urine using Salmonella typhimurium. 632

Acetylaranotin, antiviral activity of derivatives of, 1127

Acetylase, responsible for gentamicin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 4159

Acetylating radioenzymatic assay, of amikacin, tobramycin and sisomicin. 5118

Acetylene reduction,

by Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of organophosphorus insecticides on. 4878 by detached soybean root nodules, action of

water on. 5612

by Rhizobium-soybean cell association, 5610

in artificial soil aggregates amended with organic matter, 4116

Acetylene reduction assay,

determination of nitrogen fixation by woody plant species using, 1689

for enumerating free-living nitrogen-fixing soil bacteria. 7924

measurement of nitrogen reduction in Rhizobium-soybean root cell association using, 2521

use in study of non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in glucose-amended soil. 278

Acetylesterase, Bacillus subtilis, production of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives using, 6505

Acetylethyleneimine, removal from suspensions of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease virus.

N-Acetylglutamine, production by Micrococcus glutamicus or Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, 5

Acetylmethylcarbinol, see Acetoin.

Acetyltransferase, Escherichia coli, use in gentamicin assay. 7341

Acholeplasma, 6478

Acholeplasma granularum,

differentiation using flat gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis. 2142

radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum, 6468

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

activity of aspiculamycin against, 3578 activity of laidlomycin against, 7379 identification by electrophoresis, 653 in calf and horse sera and elimination of, 8790,

isolation from tobacco and aster. 2948 radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum. 6468

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

Acholeplasma modicum, rapid detection by counter-immunoelectrophoresis. 6732

Achorion schönleinii,

activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2carbonyl compounds against, 1811 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 Achromobacter, 395, 1242, 5471 activity of minocycline against, 1941

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns

coumarin degradation in soil by. 271

degradation of polymeric and low molecular weight amides by. 6843

distribution in sea water of hydrocarbonutilizing strains of, 301

effect of CO2 on growth of, 3707

from lake water, degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by. 7645

from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seeps, hydrocarbon degradation by, 953

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175

in brewery wort. 2255

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in ventilation systems. 7468

in whole eggs. 81

isolated from fish, phenethyl alcohol production by. 1425

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in pasture soil by, 4869

on beef, effect of lactic acid bacteria on, 5442 on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874 production of high-boiling volatile compounds during refrigerated storage of haddock

fillets. 1424
rapid selective medium for determining
trimethylamineoxide reduction by, 4487

soil, effect of Benlate and benomyl on oxygen uptake by, 8682

xylan degradation by, 1492

Achromobacter aceris, 4566

Achromobacter anitratus, occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk, 3836

Achromobacter cobalamini, production of B group vitamins by, 3018

Achromobacter fischeri, 1242

Achromobacter flavum, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by, 8134

Achromobacter geminiani, activity of rinamycin against. 8097

Achromobacter hartlebii, activity of 2-(4hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

Achromobacter lactolyticus, production of bakery products using heteropolysaccharide of. 5446

Achromobacter lipolyticum, effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of. 6857

Achromobacter liquidum, urocanic acid production by 4566

Achromobacter lwoffii, occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. 3836

Achromobacter stutzeri, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by, 8134

Achromobacter superficiale, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Achromobacter thalassius, in fermented fish sauce, 3857

Achromycin, activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans, 4817

Achlya heterosexualis, hormone B production by. 1352

Achlya mucronata, long-term storage and viability of. 6475

Acid, amino, see Amino acid and under Products of microorganisms.

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

microbial production of. 3689

microbial, synthetic polymeric flocculants for use in production of. 6710

monocarboxylic and dicarboxylic, determination in fermentation media using gas chromatography. 5883

monohydroxy carboxylic, microbial production of 2950

organic, anaerobic production by soil microorganisms, 6324, 6325

organic, formation in soil. 6354

organic, in beer and other fermented media. 2256

organic, in soil during degradation of organic residues, 8642

production by Sphaerophorus necrophorus on medium 156, 5925

Acid-fast bacterium, comparison of strip and Ziehl-Nelson methods for staining of. 8214 Acid-fast stain, use of acid-isopropyl alcohol in.

Acidaminococcus,

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 sensitivity to metronidazole. 7963

Acidimetry, study of anti- $\beta$ -lactamase antibodies by. 2986

Acidolin, production by Lactobacillus acidophilus, isolation, purification, properties and antimicrobial activity of, 3576

Acidophilin, production by Lactobacillus acidophilus and antibacterial activity of, 1128

Acidulant, resistance of food spoilage yeasts to preservative activity of, 1452

Acinetobacter, 395, 1425

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2680

activity of cephacetrile against, 2681 activity of epicillin against, 3530 activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against, 4722

activity of gentamicin against, 4326 activity of glycine and sodium citrate against. 6909

control during poultry processing. 4465 hydrocarbon-oxidising species of. 7176, 7177

in brewery wort. 2255

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in crab meat, 8365

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

iron precipitation by. 7174

long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849 on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874 resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 4146

wall growth in methane-utilizing bacterial mixed culture containing. 2533

Acinetobacter anitratum,

activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against. 2683

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487 biochemical identification by replica agar plating. 7523

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,

activity of minocycline against, 8055 comparative activity of gentamicin and

verdamicin against. 5024 evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity

test using, 5021 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of,

Acinetobacter haemolyticus, use of acetamide agar for differentiation of, 2090

Acinetobacter lwoffii,

2090

activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against.  $2683\,$ 

antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 6487

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using,  $5021\,$ 

ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoilage by. 3848

tests for identification of, 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.  $2090\,$ 

Acorus calamus, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from. 4926

Acoustic wave, use in sterilization of liquids. 387 Acremonium, 84

oxidation of gaseous alkanes by. 955

Acremonium alabamensis, toxigenicity of. 5480

Acremonium chrysogenum, production of  $\beta\text{-lactam}$  antibiotics by. 1079

Acremonium kiliense, 1  $_{\alpha}$ -hydroxylation of norethisterone by. 5388

Acremonium sclerotigenum, infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002

Acremonium strictum,

causing deterioration of aircraft fuel, selective medium for screening for. 1709

1  $\alpha\text{-hydroxylation}$  of norethisterone by. 5388

Acridanone, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 361

Acridine.

amino-, antibacterial and antifungal complexes of phosphanilic acid and, 1034

3,6-bis-(dialkylaminoalkoxy)-, production and antiviral activity of. 7256

5-nitro-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4955

Acridine-4-carboxylic acid, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 1028

Acridine dye, activity against Salmonella typhimurium mutants, 8830

Acridine orange,

interaction with DNA, 1860

use in staining of fungi and mycobacteria in bovine tissue, 7503

Acriflavine, activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification. 633

Acrocylindrium oryzae, causing sheath rot of rice, 5524

Acrolein diacetal, for control of microorganisms in water. 1205

Acronycine, microbial hydroxylation of and antimicrobial activity of products, 1374, 3461

Acrosporium erysiphoides, causing powdery mildew on Indian plants. 6152

Acrosporium piperis, causing powdery mildew on Indian plants. 6152

Acrostalagmus. 2743

Acrotriche serrulata, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Acrylamide gel, visualization of bacterial catalases on, 3777

Acrylate,

fungicidal derivatives of, 7980 hydrophilic polymer, mixture of fungicides with, 4197

phenyl, production and antifungal activity and uses of derivatives of. 4204

Acrylic acid, 5-nitroimidazolyl-2-, production and antibacterial activity of. 1755

Acrylic ureide, production and fungicidal activity of. 878

Acrylonitrile,

2-aryl-3-alkylamino-, production and soil fungicidal activity of, 876 effect on activated sludge, 8853

Actidione, see Cycloheximide.

Actinobacillus equuli, activity of antibiotic MYC 8003 against. 6574

Actinobacillus lignieresi, method for analysis of binary data on. 3708

Actinobolin, crystal structure and absolute configuration of, 7358

Actinocarcin, production by Streptomyces species and antitumour activity of. 6012

Actinomadura carminata, properties and structure of carminomycin produced by. 1363

Actinomadura coerulea, selective media for isolation of. 8217

Actinomadura dassonvillei, identification by thinlayer chromatography. 1253

Actinomadura flava,

antibacterial activity of madumycin produced by. 1973

madumycin production by. 1972, 1974

Actinomadura madurae, identification by thinlayer chromatography. 1253

Actinomadura salmonea, selective media for isolation of, 8217

Actinomucor elegans, α-galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides, 3858

Actinomucor repens, growth and protein production by. 8274

Actinomyces, (see also Streptomyces)

activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956 activity of 9-hydroxyellipticine against, 6421

activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. 2724

activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against. 4470

activity of tetracycline against, 4264

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths in D-cycloserine production by. 5717

hydrolytic activity of protease of. 2198

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838 in ripening waste compost, effect of bentonite

on. 537 in soil. 3275, 4856

indole acetic acid production in soil by, 931 long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849

mucolytic enzyme production by. 5374

powdered chitin agar for isolation and enumeration of, 5901

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 697, 8309

relationship with other heliomycin-producing Actinomyces species. 4365

soil, effect of mancozeb on. 1694

1-[2-(3, 4, 5, 6, -tetrahydropyridyl)]-1,3pentadiene production by, 3023

Actinomyces species 26-115, valine incorporation in actinomycin and protein production by. 1954

Actinomyces aburaviensis, chromomycin production and polymorphism of. 8081

Actinomyces albus, activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against. 1811

Actinomyces antibioticus, 8007 oleandomycin production by. 4335, 5717

Actinomyces arabicus, resistoflavin production by, 5801

Actinomyces atroolivaceus, Synthesis by. 2229

Actinomyces atrovirens, antimicrobial activity of pigments of, 8085

Actinomyces aureofaciens, tetracycline production by. 5717, 7353

Actinomyces aureoverticillatus, substrate specificity of guanylribonuclease of. 3786

Actinomyces badicolor, abkhazomycin production and its antifungal activity and properties, 5779

Actinomyces bovis, activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against, 2663

Actinomyces chrysomallus, effect of sulphadimidine on actinomycin production by, 460

Actinomyces cinerosus, production of lytic enzymes by. 8293, 8294

Actinomyces circulatus, monomycin production by, 4370

Actinomyces coeruleorubidus, rubidomycin production by. 1366

Actinomyces cremeospinus, carminomycin production by. 7607

Actinomyces enissus, resistoflavin production by. 5801

Actinomyces eriksonii, activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against. 2663

Actinomyces erythraeus, erythromycin production by. 5717

Actinomyces flavus, luminescence due to the production of macrolide antibiotics by. 3572

Actinomyces floridae, florimycin production by. 5717

Actinomyces glaucus, storage of. 2656 Actinomyces globisporus,

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779 activity of rectilavendomycin against. 5800 production of amylose film using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 4618

Actinomyces griseus,

deactivation of Rg seed dressing by, 1696 grisin production by, 8086

Actinomyces grisinus, lytic enzyme production by. 7583

Actinomyces hygroscopicus,

effect of medium components on milk-clotting activity of, 5373

pentacidin production and properties, 8835 Actinomyces israelii,

activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against, 2663

activity of stenothricin against, 5131

Actinomyces kanamyceticus, luminescence due to the production of macrolide antibiotics by. 3572

Actinomyces kurssanovii, chitinase production by. 4588

Actinomyces levoris,

levorin and levoristatin production by. 5794 storage of. 2656

Actinomyces microflavus, promotion of early rice seed germination using sporepowder of. 5948

Actinomyces naeslundii, activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against. 2663

Actinomyces noursei,

nystatin production by. 5104 preservation by freezing. 7292

Actinomyces odontolyticus, activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against. 2663

Actinomyces olivocinereus,

localisation of heliomycin in colonies and mycelium of. 3587

relationship with other heliomycin-producing Actinomyces species, 4365

resistoflavin production by. 5801

Actinomyces olivovariabilis, variamycin production and antitumour and antibacterial activity, 3015

Actinomyces orientalis, vancomycin production by.

Actinomyces parvullus, colony structure of actinomycin D-producing and non-producing strains of, 7360

Actinomyces pseudolysogenicus, oxytetracycline production by. 1942, 8056

Actinomyces rectilavendulae, rectilavendomycin production and its antifungal activity and properties. 5800

Actinomyces resistomycificus, resistoflavin production by. 5801

Actinomyces rimosus,

antigenic composition of oxytetracycline producing strains of, 1943, 3560

carbohydrate content of oxytetracycline producing and non-producing strains of. 7355

oxytetracycline production by 2738, 5114, 5717 5775

ribonuclease production by, 4610 teichoic acids of oxytetracycline-producing and inactive strains of, 458

Actinomyces roseo-luteus,

actinomycin D production by, 8062

comparison of antibiotic-producing and nonproducing variants of. 1953

Actinomyces roseoflavus, antibiotic and fatty acid composition of extracellular tubular structures produced by. 4350

Actinomyces roseolus,

effect of storage on lincomycin activity and population composition of, 4250

effect of temperature on storage of lyophilised spores of, 1850

Actinomyces spheroides, 8007

enzymatic transformation of novobiocin into its inactive forms in culture of, 1981

Actinomyces spheroides, contd.

novobiocin production and enzymatic transformation. 4375

novobiocin production by. 5717

Actinomyces streptomycini,

effect of lyophilised storage on streptomycin production and properties of. 5007

effect of temperature on storage of lyophilised spores of. 1850

extracellular deoxyribonuclease production by. 2181

kinetics of ion-exchange of deoxyribonuclease of. 4590

storage of, 2656

streptomycin production by. 5717

Actinomyces thermovulgaris, storage of. 2656

Actinomyces toxicus, effect of medium components on milk-clotting activity of. 5373

Actinomyces variabilis,

localisation of heliomycin in colonies and mycelium of, 3587

relationship with other heliomycin-producing Actinomyces species. 4365

resistoflavin production by. 5801

Actinomyces virido-vulgaris, nonactin production by. 8092

Actinomyces viscosus,

activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against. 2663

activity of mutanolysin against. 2194 isoelectric focusing of. 8208

Actinomycetales, in corn. 4798

Actinomycetes,

aerobic, identification by thin-layer chromatography. 1253

aerobic, storage in sterile distilled water. 1068 soil antagonism against Rhizobium strains, 4101 Actinomycin,

biosynthesis of. 5017

luminescence studies and possible existence of tautomerism in. 2747

mode of action on ribosomes, 4260

production by Actinomyces chrysomallus, effect of sulphadimidine on. 460

production by Streptomyces antibioticus, effect of pipecolic acid isomers on. 2746

production by Streptomyces pervulus and S. chrysomallus, 7359

valine incorporation by Actinomyces species 26-115 in production of, 1954

Actinomycin Ay<sub>7</sub>, optical properties and antibacterial activity of. 4355

Actinomycin D, 960

activity against Pseudomonas fluorescens. 7361 colony structure of Actinomyces parvullus producer of. 7360

complex formation with DNA. 5781 control of plant viral diseases using. 2488 luminescence studies and possible existence of tautomerism in. 2747

optical properties and antibacterial activity of,  $\ensuremath{4355}$ 

production by Actinomyces roseo-luteus, 8062 spectra and antibacterial activity of complex of 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]lindazol-7-ol and, 4356

temperature-dependent aqueous solubility of. 5780

 $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Actinomycin} \ D_{\rm D}, \ {\rm inhibition} \ {\rm of} \ {\rm RNA} \ {\rm synthesis} \ {\rm and} \\ {\rm complex} \ {\rm formation} \ {\rm with} \ {\rm DNA.} \ 5781 \end{array}$ 

Actinomycin  $X_2$ , optical properties and antibacterial activity of, 4355

Actinomycin  $Z_1$ , Streptomyces fradiae, presence of  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -dihydroxybutyric acid in hydrolysates of, 6579

Actinomycin II, optical properties and antibacterial activity of. 4355

Actinomycin III, optical properties and antibacterial activity of, 4355

Actinonin,

mass spectrum of. 8069

production of, 8064

production of analogues of. 8064, 8065, 8066, 8067, 8068

structure-activity relationships of derivatives of, 8070

structure of. 8063

Actinophage,

role in grisin production by Actinomyces griseus, 8086

selection of rifamycin-producer stable to. 8049 vancomycin-producing Streptomyces orientalis mutants resistant to. 3609

Actinoplanes,

antibiotic production by, 8821

production of antibiotic Sch 16656 and its antifungal activity. 6575

Actinoplanes ianthinogenes,

purpuromycin production, properties and antimicrobial activity. 1149

structure of purpuromycin produced by, 1989 Actinoplanes philippinensis,

Actinopianes philippinensis,

activity of stenothricin against, 5131 fractionation and characterization of carotenoid pigments of, 4633

Activated sludge, see Sludge, activated.

Acylase, production by Escherichia coli and thin-layer chromatographic determination of, 5376

Acyl-lupuphenone, antibacterial activity of, 7207 Acylneuraminate lyase, occurrence in Clostridium species, 4602

2-Acyl-5-nitrothiazole, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 372

Acyloxyalkylmercapto compound, production and antibacterial activity and uses of, 2578

Acylphloroglucinol, isolation from Myrtus communis and antibacterial activity of. 3407

Acyrthosiphon pisum. 2372

Acyrthosiphon colani, as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of, 6263

Adamantadine hydrochloride, activity against influenza virus. 5678

Adamantan-4-ol, 1-amino-, microbial production of, 1375

### Adamantane,

1-amino-, antiviral activity of derivatives of.  $2620\,$ 

1-amino-, microbial oxygenation of. 3021

1-amino-, production and virustatic activity of derivatives of, 1800

antiviral and interferon inducing activity of derivatives of, 4222

hydrazino-, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 3438

production and activity against tobacco mosaic virus of ethylated derivative of. 251

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 1752

production of virustatic derivatives of, 2619, 8749

textile disinfectants containing. 946

Adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid, production and antiviral and antifungal activity of esters of. 1818

Adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid, production and antiviral and antifungal activity of esters of, 1818

Adamantanethiocarboxylic acid, production and antimicrobial activity of aminoalkyl esters of 369

Adamantanol, aminomethyl-, production and use in preparation of antiviral derivatives. 1022

Adamantanopyrrolidine, production and antiviral activity of. 1801

4-Adamantylaminoalkylamino-2-(styryl)-quinoline, antifungal, antiviral and antibacterial activity of, 7280

2-(1-Adamantanyl)-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one, production and microbiocidal and fungicidal activity of, 1819

Adamantylmethylamine, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 370

1-[3-(1-Adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]imidazole, production and antimicrobial activity of. 375

Adamantyl-urea, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 1799

Adenine, effect on bacterial production of biotin. 2236

Adenine arabinoside,

activity against Herpesvirus hominis. 1805 effect of adenosine deaminase on antiviral activity of. 3442

Adenocarcinoma 755, activity of tetracycline derivatives of peptides against, 6806 Adenosine.

effect on bacterial production of biotin. 2236 production by Bacillus species. 5396

Adenosine arabinoside, antiviral activity of. 4977 Adenosine deaminase,

effect on antiviral activity of adenine arabinoside. 3442

inhibition by (R)-3-(2-deoxy-β-D-erythropentofuranosyl-3,6,7,8-tetrahydroimidazo [4,5-d][1,3]diazepin-8-ol of Streptomyces antibioticus. 3022

Adenosine diphosphate, bacterial degradation during meat spoilage, 3848

Adenosine monophosphate, see AMP.

Adenosine triphosphate, see ATP.

S-Adenosyl-1-ethionine, production by yeast and isolation and purification of. 1358

S-Adenosyl-1-methionine,

conversion to stipitatic acid by Penicillium stipitatum, 7566

production by yeast and isolation and purification of. 1358

S-Adenosylmethionine, production by Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. 2966

S-Adenosylmethionine synthetase, assay and regulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. 2966

Adenovirus, 364, 4247, 5761

activity of disinfectants against. 3435 activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834

activity of rifamycin derivatives against. 444 activity of RNA against. 8315 activity of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethano-

pyridino[2,3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidines against. 360

activity of virustatics against, 3448 concentration from sea water, 8163

concentration from water using lettuce extracts,  $2042\,$ 

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 7549

immune electron microscopy for serotyping of. 2127

immunological material containing antigen from. 7508

in kennel cough vaccine, 6618

in sewage effluent. 7430

in water systems. 8880

isolation from infected eyes, cell cultures for 8248

persistence on surfaces and effect of ultra violet-irradiation on, 2057

qualitative and quantitative immunofluorescence of, 4537

susceptibility to lysolecithin. 6448

Adenylase, Escherichia coli, use in gentamicin assay. 431, 433

Adenylate cyclase, in assay for Escherichia coli enterotoxin, 5505

Adenylylsulphate reductase, purification from Chlorobium limicola and properties of. 3772 Adenylytransferase, Escherichia coli, use in gentamicin assay. 7341

Adhatoda vasica, virus-like mosaic disease of. 7799

Adhesive, bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for, 7210

Adhesive tape, hospital, bacterial contamination of. 2064

Adjuvant,

diethylaminoethyl-dextran, immunogenic efficacy of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine containing, 2796

mineral oil, use in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, 4391

oxidised polysaccharide, for use in vaccines.  $\,6614\,$ 

saponin, properties and use in foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 1162, 2009

Adriamycin,

activity against Salmonella typhimurium mutants. 8830

production of. 6584

properties and antitumour activity of, 6011 Adsorption, gel, use in determination of anti-

bodies to Enterobacteriaceae. 7524

Aecidium cantensis, causing rust on potato. 2365

Aedes aegypti, activity of Bacillus insecticides
against larvae of. 709

Aegilops, Puccinia striiformis on, 8456 Aeration,

apparatus for sewage treatment by activated sludge process. 2036

device for microbial culture apparatus, 8194 device for use during spectrophotometry of biological objects, 3695

of sewage during biological purification, turboventilator for, 2032

of sewage using eductor tubes. 1187

of waste water and sewage, apparatus for. 543, 549, 7443, 8143, 8144

Aeration tank, temperature effects on microbial growth in. 3626

Aerobacter, 727, 2162

activity of gentamicin against, 6542 activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against, 5061

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of, 3535

citric acid production by. 5339

conversion of glucose to fructose by. 694 effect on methylene blue grading of ice cream. 3057

in hospitals, 4443

in imported herbs and spices. 757

in palm wine, 6837

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of, 5952

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 8309

Aerobacter aerogenes, (see also Klebsiella aerogenes)

activity of  $\omega\text{-chloro-}\omega\text{-isonitroso-acetophenones}$  against. 7448

activity of aldehydes against. 7262

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

activity of O-(N-alkylcarbamoyl)-carbalkoxychloroformaldoximes against, 4242

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600 activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with

megalomicin complex and erthromycin A against. 3568

activity of benzyl bromoacetate in protection of aqueous paints and coating formulations against, 8690

activity of N-benzylidenehydrazides against. 4956

activity of cefazolin against. 1884, 7314 activity of 3-substituted-6-chlorobenzoxazolinones-2 against, 1762

activity of coumermycins against. 1965

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755 activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against, 8079

activity of 2,4-diamino-5-benzyl pyrimidines against, 989

activity of erythromycin against. 5096

activity of ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate against. 4418

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808

activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against, 7279

activity of 3-halo and 3-methoxy-3-cephems against, 1889

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of Lactobacillus bifidus in cultured milk products against. 72

activity of O-(N-methylcarbamoyl)carbethoxychloroformaldoxime against, 7281

activity of methylenomycins A and B against.  $2768\,$ 

activity of nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives against. 6457

activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene) amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones against. 7218 activity of organotin compounds against, 8726

activity of organistin compounds against. 0720 activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids against. 995

activity of sugordomycins against, 3606 activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against, 8806

in waste-polluted water, 8895 Aerobacter aerogenes, contd. medium for identification of. 618 activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl medium for isolation, identification and phosphates and phosphorothioates against. enumeration of, 4497 occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. amylo-1, 6-glucosidase production by. 5971 comparison of activity of gentamicin and on chicken carcasses during processing. 6874 tobramycin against. 4327 Aeromonas hydrophila, 4905, 8218 cysteine desulfhydrase production by, 6770 activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution degradation of dental resins by, 2269 against, 4924 effect of NaCl during freezing-thawing of, 4251 activity of tropolone against. 6408  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase production by. 2978 7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic immobilisation and use in starch conversion to acid production using, 8802 maltose of β-amylase-pullulanase system antibiotic sensitivity of, 7302 from, 4585 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdain aerosol, large-volume sampler for collecmicin against, 5024 tion of. 5894 in bulk collected milk, 3052 in dehydrated onions, 2305 in marine water. 7454 in peat. 6327 in pasteurised milk, 6065, 6853 in raw meat. 86 in waste-polluted water. 8895 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. interaction between erythrocytes and their membranes and aerolysin of. 7748 isolation from pozol. 3070 leukocidin production by, 705 maltitol production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. medium for isolation, identification and enumeration of, 4497 on vacuum-packaged chicken portions. 5467 production of amylose films using  $\alpha$ -1,6-Aeromonas liquefaciens, activity of aspiculamycin glucosidase of. 5393 against. 1958 production of anti-inflammatory substances by. Aeromonas punctata, activity of indole against, 6412 in pasteurised milk, 6065, 6853 production of penicillin derivatives using penicillin acylase of. 4315 in waste-polluted water, 8895 production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6standardisation of vitamin-free casein glucosidase of, 697, 8309 hydrolysates used in culture media for. 8788 pullulanase, 6778 Aeromonas salmonicida, removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives using diacetyl reductase of, 5412 against, 8080 sewage, oxygen equivalence of. 8855 activity of indole against. 6412 use in food industry as indicator of contaminadetection in fish tissues. 8218 tion, 4660, 4661 medium for isolation, identification and valine production by, 6758 enumeration of, 4497 Aerobacter cloacae, 660, 2682 Aeromonas shigelloides, antibiotic sensitivity of. production of anti-inflammatory substances by. Aerosol, Aerobic digestion, of activated sludge with oxygen. from porcine faecal slurry, stability of swine vesicular disease virus in. 586 Aerobiology, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1170 fungicide, control of cercosporiosis of banana Aerolysin, Aeromonas hydrophila, interaction with using, 1619 erythrocytes and their membranes. 7748 large-volume sampler for collection of Aeromonas, 318, 5471 bacterial cells from, 5894 activity of glycine and sodium citrate against. microbial, environmental pollution by, 1167 6909 survival of Serratia marcescens in. 4255 activity of indole against, 6412 Aerosol immunization, of humans and animals aminopenicillin production using, 8803 with dry vaccines, apparatus for. 2787 cholesterol degradation by. 55 Aeruginoic acid, production by Pseudomonas chondroitinase production by, 5362 aeruginosa and antifungal activity of, 4560 deep-sea, growth on hydrocarbons. 952 Aeterra, effect on pectolytic and cellulolytic evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery enzyme production by Pythium ultimum in of, 1247 pea seedlings. 8451 in haddock, 8367

```
Aflatoxicosis,
```

effect of dietary fat in rats given Torula yeast-containing feed, 8376

effect of vitamins in chicken feed on, 139

Aflatoxin, (see also Microbial toxins and under Mycotoxin)

6912, 7732, 8359

activity of butylated hydroxyanisole against production of, 6115

activity of pimaricin, sorbate, benzoate, propionate and nitrite on Aspergillus species producing, 2344

biological activity and electronic structure of, 134

confusion with Alternaria metabolites in grain
sorghum. 5481

destruction in peanut protein by sodium hypochlorite. 8415

detection in corn. 135, 6915

detection in human liver, 5483

determination in food and feed, 787, 7730, 8412

determination in grain and feed. 1471

distribution in contaminated corn. 136

effect of cinnamon on production of, 3107 effect of vitamin C in grapefruit juice on

Aspergillus parasiticus growth and production of, 3874

effect of vitamins in chicken feed on, 139 effect on blood coagulation in chicks following ingestion in feed, 3112

effect on metabolism and nitrogen fixation in peanuts. 4730

effect on serum proteins, complement activity and antibody production to Brucella abortus in guinea pigs, 3892

estimation in peanut butter. 3885

high-pressure liquid chromatography. 5484,

identification and analysis in figs using 2-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. 3882

identification in food using thin-layer chromatography, 6923

implication for human health, 3875

in almonds, 3883

in animal feeds. 787, 1470, 3879, 4727, 7730, 7731, 8404

in cheese, effect of pimaricin on. 8397

in chicken feed, effect on semen characteristics of mature breeder males. 8416

in corn for animal feed. 6135

in corn meal. 7733

in cottonseed. 7811

in food, 787, 4727, 6926, 7730, 7731

in grain, 2339

in mouldy hay, pathogenic effects on animals.

in peanut meal. 6133

in peanuts. 3884, 3928, 4731, 6131, 6928

in peanuts infected by Aspergillus parasiticus. 2456

in pecans, 3108, 3884, 6927

in peppered sausages and cheeses. 6130

in pickled food. 138

in pre-harvest corn. 7736

in processed cheese. 8413

in species. 7738

in stored corn, 7849, 8414

inhibition on wheat, corn, rice and peanuts using dichlorvos. 2343

integrated distinguishing test for. 6920

occurrence and control during fermentation of wild rice. 6134

occurrence and control in food and beverages. 3876

physical sorting of groundnuts contaminated by. 6132

production and properties of. 1465

production by Aspergillus flavus. 3880

production by Aspergillus flavus and A.

parasiticus in yeast extract sucrose medium. 6126

production by Aspergillus flavus on corn. 7737 production by Aspergillus flavus on grain. 1466 produced by Aspergillus flavus strains isolated from food, toxicity of. 782

production by Aspergillus parasiticus, 786, 6917, 7735, 8408

production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact citrus fruit, 2341

production by Aspergillus parasiticus on soybeans, 6929

production by dermatophytes. 6916

production by field and storage fungi on crops and significance of, 3877

production by fungi from Cheddar cheese, 3104 production by mycoflora of dried beans, 6125 production in cotton seed, systems analysis

approach to establishing research objectives for control of, 3105

production in moist corn, influence of modified atmosphere storage on. 4729

production in sunflower seeds, 3106

thin-layer chromatography of. 6921, 7729 Aflatoxin B.,

action of weak bases on. 7739

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 ammoniation of. 7740

analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 5484

Aspergillus flavus, effect on plant infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ringspot virus, 785

assay using Bacillus stearothermophilus, 8405 Bacillus thuringiensis strain with resistance to. 3357, 4144

biological activity and electronic structure of.

Aflatoxin Ba, Aflatoxin B, contd. analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography. changes occurring in alkaline solution. 137 confirmatory test for. 8410 Aspergillus flavus, effect on plant infectivity consumption and fate in lactating cows. 791 of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ringdegradation by Aspergillus candidus and spot virus. 785 properties of resulting metabolites, 6128 confirmatory test for. 8410 destruction in peanut protein by sodium hypodestruction in peanut protein by sodium hypochlorite. 8415 chlorite, 8415 detection in corn. 6915 determination in food and feed, 8412 detection in food using thin-layer chromatodetermination in grain and feed. 1471 graphy. 6922, 6923, 6924 determination in vegetable oils and seed determination in food and feed. 787, 8412 extracts. 8403 determination in grain and feed. 1471 in groundnut meal, 6133 determination in vegetable oils and seed production by Aspergillus flavus and A. paraextracts. 8403 siticus in citrus juice and peel. 789, 790 effect of low-dose y-irradiation on Aspergillus production by Aspergillus flavus, effect of parasiticus growth and production of, 788  $\gamma$ -irradiation on. 2342 effect on peroxidase and phosphatase in milk. production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact 4733 citrus fruit. 2341 in animal feed. 1470 reduction with sodium borohydride. 8409 in groundnut meal, 6133 in infant food. 6925 separation from other aflatoxins by highpressure liquid chromatography, 6127 in oil products, 7734 spectral behaviour in different solvents, 1472 in paranuts. 6926 Aflatoxin B, reduction with sodium borohydride. in pecans. 3108 in processed cheese, 8413 in spices, 7738 Aflatoxin D., mass spectral analysis of compounds associated with, 7740 in stored maize. 7849 insecticidal activity of, 8407 Aflatoxin G,, integrated distinguishing test for, 6920 activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 occurrence and control during fermentation of analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatowild rice. 6134 graphy. 5484 produced by Aspergillus flavus strains isolated Aspergillus flavus, effect on plant infectivity from food, toxicity of, 782 of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ringproduction by Aspergillus flavus, 3880, 5485 spot virus. 785 production by Aspergillus flavus, effect of biological activity and electronic structure of.  $\gamma$ -irradiation on, 2342 production by Aspergillus flavus and A. detection in food using thin-layer chromatoparasiticus in citrus juice and peel. 789, graphy. 6922, 6924 determination in food and feed. 8412 production by Aspergillus parasiticus, 6918 determination in grain and feed. 1471 production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact determination in vegetable oils and seed citrus fruit, 2341 extracts. 8403 production, occurrence in food and feed, effect of low-dose γ-irradiation on Aspergillus toxicity, properties and detection of, 787 parasiticus growth and production of. 788 quantitative evaluation using thin-layer in pecans. 3108 chromatography, 7729 in processed cheese, 8413 reduction with sodium borohydride. 8409 production by Aspergillus flavus and A. relationship of averufin to, 7742 parasiticus in citrus juice and peel. 789, separation from other aflatoxins by high-790 pressure liquid chromatography. 6127 production by Aspergillus flavus, effect of spectral behaviour in different solvents. 1472  $\gamma$ -irradiation on. 2342 spectrophotometric identification and estimaproduction by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact tion of. 8411 citrus fruit. 2341 stability in brewing, 5482 separation from other aflatoxins by hightransmission from hen feed to eggs. 3109 pressure liquid chromatography. 6127 use of quinine sulphate as a standard for spectral behaviour in different solvents. 1472 fluorescence spectrophotometry of, 4732 spectrophotometric identification and estimation of. 8411

Aflatoxin G,, contd.

use of quinine sulphate as a standard for fluorescence spectrophotometry of, 4732 Aflatoxin G<sub>a</sub>,

analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography, 5484

Aspergillus flavus, effect on plant infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ringspot virus. 785

determination in food and feed, 8412

determination in grain and feed. 1471

determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

production by Aspergillus flavus and A. parasiticus in citrus juice and peel, 789, 790

production by Aspergillus flavus, effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiation on, 2342

production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact citrus fruit. 2341

separation from other aflatoxins by highpressure liquid chromatography. 6127

spectral behaviour in different solvents. 1472 Aflatoxin M, in milk. 6129

Aflatoxin M,

production by Aspergillus flavus, 6919 spectral behaviour in different solvents, 1472

Aflatoxin M<sub>2</sub>, spectral behaviour in different solvents. 1472

Aflatoxin  $\Delta$ , production by Aspergillus candidus from aflatoxin  $B_1$ . 6128

African cereal streak virus, on wheat. 6994
African horse sickness virus, fluorescent antibody techniques for detection of. 640

African swine fever virus, immunofluorescence plaque assay for, 4538

African violet,

as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7472 crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 2426

Afugan, control of powdery mildew of rose caused by Sphaerotheca panosa using, 1624

Agallol, activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola. 6264

Agar, (see also Medium)

bacterial degradation of, 6841

dehydrated violet red bile, effect of storage on plating efficiency of. 5006

violet red bile, for enumeration of coliforms. 6725

violet red bile, productivity of boiled and autoclaved samples of, 7500

violet red bile, use in plating procedure for repair and enumeration of freeze-injured coliforms. 6054

Agar diffusion test, use in assay of gentamicin in serum. 431

Agar gel diffusion precipitation test, for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses. 5328, 5329,

5941

Agar plate method, for detection and enumeration of alkylbenzene sulphonate-degrading bacteria, 3826

Agar well technique, use in analysis of antibiotics in animal feed. 6896

Agarbacterium, cholesterol degradation by, 55 Agaricaceae, benomyl-malt agar for purification of wood decay fungi of, 4091

Agaricales, on felled timber in fir woods, 8634 Agaricus, cytokinin production by. 5389 Agaricus bisporus,

association of bacteria with mummy disease of. 3179

bactericidal activity of quinoids from, 7227

cultivation of, 5451 effect of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -irradiation on, 5478

effect of storage temperature on post-harvest changes in, 8569

fungicide sensitivity of Verticillium malthousei causing dry bubble disease of, 8588

influence of post-harvest storage and canning on solids and mannitol content and product yield of. 2307

mercury content in, 2151 mercury uptake by, 6890

virus-like particles in. 186

Agaricus campestris,

effect of indole-3-acetic acid and kinetin on growth and protein production by. 1319 marinated, Clostridium botulinum in. 7696 production of ergosterol and its precursors by. 6003

Agarose,

 $\omega$ -aminoalkyl, purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase of Salmonella typhimurium by. 4596

bacterial degradation of. 6841, 6842

Agglutination-inhibition test, latex, for detecting antibodies against enteroviruses. 1281 Agglutination test,

carbon, for Leptospira, 3718, 3719, 5291, 6729 cervicovaginal mucous, for detection of bovine genital vibriosis, 4530

for brucellosis diagnosis, 5905

for hepatitis B virus, 2130

latex, for detection of Escherichia coli antigens.

latex, for detection of hepatitis B antigen. 3747, 3748

latex, for quantitative determination of Escherichia coli antibody. 3716

latex, use in rapid bacteriological diagnosis of pyogenic meningitis. 630

microscopic, for bovine leptospirosis, characterisation of antibodies detected by, 3717

microscopic, for leptospiral diagnosis. 4513 rapid slide, for Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. synoviae, automation of. 4551 Agglutination test, contd.

rose-bengal plate, for brucellosis diagnosis.

serological tests for identification and classification of mycoplasmas by. 2947

serum, for detection of bovine genital vibriosis, 4530

serum, use in diagnoses of bovine brucellosis.

slide, use in serologic diagnosis of Streptococcus group A infections, 634

Takahashi's antitubercle phosphatide kaolin, use in diagnoses of leprosy. 5915

use in serotyping of Mycobacterium avium.

Agitating apparatus, for submerged culture of aerobic microorganisms, 1232

Agrobacterium.

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

causing crown gall, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1, 2,3-triazolines against. 1828

indoleacetic acid production by, 5342

isolation and anti-inflammatory activity of polysaccharides of, 3007

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

Agrobacterium radiobacter, 4566

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of. 6717

control of crown gall caused by A. tumefaciens using a non-pathogenic strain of, 3256

soil studies and biological control of crown gall caused by. 3127

Agrobacterium rhizogenes, 3992 Agrobacterium tumefaciens,

902, 3992, 4566, 6958, 7003

activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-carbamates against. 7987

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 auxin production by. 2238

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by. 4807

causing crown gall, control using nonpathogenic strains of A. radiobacter. 3256

causing crown gall of African violet. 2426 causing crown gall of bean, effect of cyclic-

AMP on initiation of, 802

causing crown gall of castor bean, 1498, 2381 causing crown gall of grapevine, breeding for resistance to, 4810

causing crown gall of peach, 7791

causing crown gall of willow. 6314

causing latent disease on fruit trees, 6148

changes in properties of Fusarium solani during mixed cultivation with. 8437

classification and identification by numerical

analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of, 6717

crown gall development in plants infected by.

divalent cation inhibition of 3-ketodisaccharide production by, 696

in root tumours of Erica gracilis. 8521

involvement of plant growth substances in crown gall tumours induced by. 3913

preservation in liquid nitrogen, 8781 production of 3-keto sugars by. 5391

purification and properties of phage PS-8 from.

role of DNA in crown gall tumour formation by. 800

Agroclavine, conversion to setoclavine and isosetoclavine in cell-free Claviceps extracts and in a thioglycolate-iron system. 6015

Agromyces ramosus, L-phase variants in soil. 8652

Agropyron,

Puccinia striiformis on, 8456 resistance to stinking smut caused by Tilletia

caries in hybrids of, 4806 Agropyron dasystachyum, leaf spot caused by Pyrenophora tritici-repentis on. 8457

Agropyron junceiforme, electron microscopy of microflora of roots of. 5602

Agropyron repens, Agropyron and bromegrass mosaic viruses on. 2388

Agropyron smithii, leaf spot caused by Pyrenophora tritici-repentis on, 8457

Agropyron mosaic virus, on grasses and cereals. 2388

Agrosan, combined use with insecticides in seed treatments for control of sorghum diseases.

Agrosan GN.

control of tuber rot of taro caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using, 2472

seed dressing, effect on seed and seed-borne diseases of rice, 167, 5584

use in control of fungi on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

Agrostis,

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of, 5518 Puccinia striiformis on. 8456

wilt caused by Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455 yellow tuft caused by Sclerophthora macrospora on. 3151

Agrostis palustris, tolerance to benzimidazole configuration fungicides of Sclerotinia homeocarpa causing dollar spot, 894 Agrostis tenuis,

Agropyron and bromegrass mosaic viruses on.

disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on. 697

Air,

above a wheat field, fungal spores in, 6993 above pastures, fungal spores in, 6622 bacterial decontamination of, 4451

biohazards associated with large-scale zonał centrifugation of, 5814

contamination of food due to microorganisms
in. 2274

device for maintenance of a dust- and bacteriafree zone in a room. 5197, 5198

disinfection of installation for artificial ventilation of aseptic rooms. 7468

effect of environmental temperatures on survival of microorganisms in, 1170

effect of filtration apparatus on quality of. 5199 efficiency and safety of filtration system for. 7469

efficiency of gelatine filters in collection of bacteria in, 8848

electrically heated catalytic purifier, 1171 filtered breathing zone for patient use, 5200 fungal spores in, 5815

HEPA-filtered, microbial content of. 4449, 4450

hospital, advantages and disadvantages of conditioning systems for. 4442

hospital, bacterial contamination in intensive care units. 5204

hospital, bacterial contamination in operating theatres. 8908

hospital, bacterial content of, 4443

hospital, clean system for use in operating theatres. 3672

hospital, decontamination unit for operating theatres. 4445

hospital, effect of carpeting on number of bacteria in. 5205

hospital, horizontal flow unit, effect on wound bacterial contamination and wound healing.

hospital, hygiene of. 5861

hospital, microbial contamination and its control in operating theatres. 7467

hospital, microbial content in operating theatres. 7466

hospital, microorganisms in. 7463, 7464, 7465 hospital, role in spread of respiratory viral infections. 2800

hospital, spread of microorganisms in a burns unit, 5209

hospital, transport of infection in. 8905, 8906, 8907

hospital, UV irradiation for disinfection of. 5201

in a dermatological clinic, Candida albicans and other yeasts in. 6680

in babies incubators, hygiene of, 5212

in chicken hatchers contaminated with microbially-infected chick fluff, sterilisation by microwave irradiation, 2651

laminar flow, biological safety cabinet. 2066 laminar flow, hygiene in single-bed patient rooms with. 3673

laminar flow, in operating theatres. 6685 measurement of velocity in clean air equipment for laboratory animal care, 583

method and apparatus for removing bacterial spores from, 4395, 4396

microbial contamination of. 8904

microculture method for viable particles in. 7497

microorganisms in. 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1170

Portuguese cork factory, fungus spores in. 8847 purifier system for. 8118, 8846

reduction of bacterial pollution of, 577

sampling of smallpox virus in. 1169

survival of microorganisms on filters, 7470 ultra-high efficiency filter for use with flexible

film germ-free animal isolators, 5816
use of A3-5 dust analyser during streptomycin

production for evaluating and controlling dust in, 2714

Air-borne microorganism, control in dairy plants.

Air conditioning system,

hospital, advantages and disadvantages of. 4442 hospital, hygiene of. 5203

hospital, use of UV-irradiation for reducing microbial contamination of water in humidifiers of. 578

hygiene of air humidification in, 5202 Air filter.

climatic chamber for microbiological testing of, 4447

for operating theatres. 4444

for respirators, 4448

Air humidifier, bacterial growth in, 7471
Aircraft, disinfection in transport of animals in.

Aircraft fuel, see under Fuel,

Aizoaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147 Ajatin, use as disinfectant in beverage industry.

Aklavinone-I, production by Streptomyces galilaeus and isolation and constitution of, 4357, 7362

Aklavinone-II, production by Streptomyces galilaeus and isolation and constitution of, 4357, 7362

Alachlor, degradation by Chaetomium globosum. 5614

Alamethicin, conformation of. 8824

 $\alpha$ -Alanine, effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475

L-Alanine, (3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-, see L-Dopa. 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-, production using microbial transaminases, 3762 L-Alanine, contd.

phenyl-, see L-Phenylalanine.
L-Alanine aminotransferase, Saccharomyces
vini, effect of cultivation conditions on

activity of. 2967 D-Alanine-D-alanine-carboxypeptidase, Proteus mirabilis, sensitivity to penicillin G. 5653

D-Alanine carboxypeptidase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect of penicillin G and carbenicillin on, 3380

Alanine racemase, Bacillus subtilis, nuclear magnetic resonance method for assay of, 5965

N-D-Alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, production and antibacterial activity of. 4178

(S)-Alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial activity of. 6578

ALAR, dissipation and microbial degradation in soil, 2522

Albamycin T, activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

Albizia julibrissin,

fungicidal control of wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 7096

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 7120 Albizia odoratissima, Ravenallia japanica on. 6192

Albofungin,

structure-antimicrobial activity relation in. 1955

ultraviolet absorption and circular dichroism spectra of, 8071

Albofungol, ultraviolet adsorption and circular dichroism spectra of. 8071

Alborixin, Streptomyces albus, structure of. 8072 Albugo candida, in Brassica cotyledons. 8513 Albugo cruciferarum,

causing white rust of crucifers, fungi associated with. 6207

causing white rust of rapeseed, 6227 Albugo occidentalis, causing white rust of spinach, fungicidal control of, 3240

Albumin, human serum, use in culture medium for microorganisms, 5254

Alcalase, Bacillus subtilis, use in laundry prespotter composition, 6766

Alcaligenes, 395

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against, 4722

activity of minocycline against. 1941 degradation of alkylbenzenesulphonates by. 54

enzyme production by. 4578 from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seeps, hydrocarbon degradation by. 953

in activated sludge, C and N compounds

utilized by. 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175 in imported herbs and spices. 757

lipolytic activity of. 3788

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 nitrogen reduction test for. 8938

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-Lalanines using transaminase of, 3762 production of phenolic amino acids using

production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of. 5952 tests for identification of, 2917, 8233

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233 waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of. 552

Alcaligenes denitrificans, use of acetamide agar for differentiation of, 2090

Alcaligenes faecalis, 7384

activity of cephalosporin C against, 5036 activity of glycine and sodium citrate against, 6909

activity of green tea extract against. 4170 activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin

A against. 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative against. 2674

biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523 comparison of activity of gentamicin and

tobramycin against, 4327

comparison with A. odorans using the carbon source utilization test. 4498 detection in food by radiometry. 3046

in sterilized haemodialysis system. 390

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 interaction with Colpidium campylum and application to activated sludge ecology, 5820

isolation and immobilisation of  $\beta$ -glucosidase from. 2979

monohydroxy carboxylic acid production by. 2950

occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk,  $3836\,$ 

production of animal feed by fermentation of rice straw by, 5452

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-Lalanines using transaminase of, 3762

ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoilage by. 3848

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.  $2090\,$ 

Alcaligenes metalcaligenes, in imported salted duck eggs, 747

Alcaligenes odorans,

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487

Alcaligenes odorans, contd.

comparison with A.faecalis using the carbon source utilization test, 4498

tests for identification of. 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of:  $2090\,$ 

Alcaligenes recti, in imported salted duck eggs. 747

### Alcohol,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against fixed rabies virus, 1020 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum

activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661

activity against murine minute virus, 1792 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840

activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 38

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

conversion to acetic acid by Acetobacter aceti. 4649

enzymic activity of yeast as indicator test for fermentation of. 5355

eradication from apple buds of powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha using. 4057

fusel, in beer, 6040

fusel, occurrence in beer due to presence of Hafnia protea. 1390

microbial production of. 714

organic, anaerobic production by soil microorganisms, 6324, 6325

oxidation by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 8284 performance characteristics of continuous

grape juice fermentation by yeast with no mechanical stirring, 4648

polyhydric, bacteriostatic activity in pasta products. 3872

production by brewery yeasts. 1387 production by Torulopsis rosea. 4653

Alcohol dehydrogenase,

solubilisation from spent brewery yeast. 3768 yeast, characterisation of. 4582

yeast, oxidation of long-chain alcohols by. 8284

### Alcoholic beverage,

production of, 6036

yeasts for use in production of, 5410

### Aldehyde,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067,

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

in chewing gum with activity against dental caries, 8919

microbiocidal activity of. 7262

organic, anaerobic production by soil microorganisms, 6324, 6325

Aldehyde-based disinfectant, antimicrobial activity of, 6682

### Alder,

association of Aureobasidium pullulans with mycorrhizae of, 8609

canker caused by Tubercularia ulmea on. 3976 decay caused by soft-rot fungi on. 7124 Polyporaceae on. 8611

Aldgamycin E, Streptomyces lavendulae, structure of, 8825

Aldgamycin F, production by Streptomyces lavensulae and structure of. 8826

### Aldicarb,

activity on soil microorganisms and persistence of, 4120

effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167

use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

Alditonitrile, 2-alkylamino-2-deoxy-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 3449

Aldobionic acid, production using microbial dehydrogenase. 3761

Aldonic acid, bacterial production of. 6005

Aldose, conversion to ketose using Arthrobacter species. 6798

Aldosterone, production using Corynespora species. 2209

### Aldrin.

effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932 effect on nitrification of urea in soil. 935 microbial conversion during composting of

sewage sludge and refuse. 535

transformation by soil microorganisms. 1690  $\,$  Ale,

influence of mashing conditions on quality of, 7634

organic acid content of. 2256

origin and occurrence of volatile sulphur compounds in. 1389

use of microbial enzymes in removal of diacetyl from, 5412

### Alfalfa,

alfalfa mosaic virus on, 150, 2731 anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum trifolii on, 151

breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

characterisation and pathogenicity of Colletotrichum species on. 5515

downy mildew caused by Peronospora trifoliorum on,  $8440\,$ 

Erwinia amylovora associated with discoloured roots of. 1496

fungal diseases of, 6961

Alfalfa, contd.

hay, degradation in soil. 8642

haylage, whey and lactose as additives for.

incubation chamber for selection for disease resistance in, 6253

infection stages of nodule bacteria in. 7927 leaf and stem spot caused by Xanthomonas alfalfae on. 8439

leaf spot caused by Leptosphaerulina briosiana on. 3924

microbiological processes in soil under, 2508 mycoflora of seed of, 7754

new variety with resistance to bacterial wilt. 6255

new variety with resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma, 4803

nodulating effectiveness of Rhizobium meliloti on, 283

persistence of Corynebacterium insidiosum in roots of, 272

properties of DNA polymerase in Rhizobium meliloti bacteroids of. 940

Pseudomonas marginalis associated with discoloured roots of, 1495

relation of fungal foliar disease to feed quality of, 2311

resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum trifolii on. 4752

Rhizobium association with. 8668

root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma on, 6965

seed inoculation with peat-based Rhizobium meliloti, 7926

standardization of artificial inoculation techniques for Pseudopeziza medicaginis causing common leaf spot of, 5516

transmission and epidemiology of lucerne enations virus on. 2372

witches' broom caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on. 2369

xylanase activity of Xanthomonas alfalfae causing leaf spot of, 2373

Alfalfa mosaic virus,

causing disease on grapevine, 3985
causing leaf necrosis on tobacco, 5547
effective mechanical inoculation of plants in
the absence of water with, 146

in bean leaves, effect of trifluralin on, 253 Ocimum canum as indicator plant for, 826

on alfalfa, 150, 2371

on French bean, 2375, 6156

on Lavandula and eggplant, 5537

on ornamental and wild woody plants. 824

on Trifolium species, 6968

reaction of Physalis species to, 7037, 7038 Alga,

in sewage oxidation ponds, colonization periods for, 1173

marine, antimicrobial activity of compounds from. 4168, 4979, 4987

resistance to microbial degradation. 6839 Rhodomelaceae, antibacterial activity of bromphenols from. 4183

Algal-bacterial culture, for use in sewage treatment. 5835

Alginate, production by Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of EDTA on. 699

Alhydex, use in disinfection of anaesthetic equipment, 4453

Alkalescens, activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2680

Alkaloid,

agroclavine, conversion to setoclavine and isosetoclavine in cell-free Claviceps extracts and in a thioglycolate-iron system. 6015

brevicarine, fungal transformation to brevicolline. 2231

Claviceps purpurea, lysergol from elymoclavine of, 2232

ergot, biosynthesis of. 5017

ergot, detection in ground Triticale grain. 6895 ergot, fluorometric determination after thinlayer chromatographic separation. 6016

ergot, production by Claviceps purpurea. 8268 isolation from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 7993

oxaline, Penicillium oxalicum, structure of. 4632

phenanthrene, resistance of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to. 3359

production by Aspergillus fumigatus. 702, 6014 production by Penicillium cyclopium, effect of cycloheximide on. 5787

production by Penicillium granulatum and P. corylophillum, 6807

production by Streptomyces species and identification of, 7609

pyrindicin, production by Streptomyces griseoflavus and isolation and activity of. 2233

Alkane, (see also Paraffin)

acid production by Cladosporium resinae on. 5631

l-aminoalkylcyclo-, antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4228

animal feed use of yeast single-cell protein produced on, 5633

assimilation by Candida albicans. 4136

assimilation by marine bacteria. 4893 azacyclo- and azabicyclo-, fungal oxygenation

and activity of acyl derivatives of. 7236, 7967

detection and occurrence of polycyclic hydrocarbons in yeasts grown on, 4143 determination of the origin of fatty acid Alkane, contd.

metabolites in microorganisms grown on. 1703

effect of bentonite on microbial metabolism of. 3298

fatty acid production by Mycobacterium vaccae on, 7182

gaseous fungal oxidation of. 955

growth and antibiotic production by Pseudomonas species on, 7186

high molecular weight, microbial degradation of, 3347

liquid, kinetic model for microbial growth on. 6363

lipid production by Cladosporium resinae on. 6369

lipid production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on, 3356

D-mannitol production by Candida lipolytica on, 5634

microbial protein production on, 8272

poultry feed use of yeast grown on. 6893, 7699 production of chloramphenicol analogues by Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus on. 5762

relations between oxygen demand and production of extracellular fatty acids by Candida lipolytica grown on. 3350

riboflavine, FAD and flavine mononucleotide production by yeasts on, 3355

use in human nutrition of protein from yeast grown on. 7184

use of homogenization in releasing proteins and enzymes from Candida lipolytica grown on. 3354

Alkanol, thia-, production and fungicidal activity of, 4965

Alkene, fatty acid production by Mycobacterium vaccae on. 7182

Alkylacridine-4-carboxylic acid, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 1028

Alkylbenzene sulphonate,

agar plate method for detection and enumeration of bacterial degraders of, 3826 degradation by Alcaligenes, 54

degradation by medigenes. of

oxidation by a Bacillus species. 3827, 3828

Alkylbenzyldimethylammonium chloride, activity

against Escherichia coli as related to β-D-galactoside transport, 972

Alkylene bis-dithiocarbamate, production and antiviral activity in plant protection, 4834

Alkylenediamine, N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'bis [(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 3255

Alkylsulphatase, primary, Pseudomonas C<sub>12</sub>B, hydrolysis of sodium hexan-1-yl sulphate by P2 electrophoretic form of. 5356

Allamanda cathartica, antifungal activity of

lactones of. 6433

Allergen, extraction from Clostridium tetani, Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Bordetella pertussis and properties and immunological characteristics of. 2170

Allescheria, causing soft-rot decay of wood. 7124 Allescheria boydii,

activity of econazole against, 6458 activity of 5-fluorocytosine against, 7978 Allium cepa,

cultural and fungicidal control of white rot caused by Sclerotium cepivorum on. 3245 diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 downy mildew caused by Peronospora destructor on. 6221, 6222

fungicide phytotoxicity and use in control of smut caused by Urocystis magica on, 7085 interactions between Alternaria porri and

saprophytic mycoflora of leaves of, 843 leaf blight caused by Alternaria cepulae on.

2440 linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352 malformin in bulbs infected with Aspergillus niger causing black mould, 1311

production and penetration of Pseudomonas cepacia pectic enzymes into cells of, 4604 resistance to wilt and bulb rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 6220

role of phenols in brown stain caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 8534

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 soft rot caused by Pseudomonas cepacia on, 3204

Allium sativum, activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 4169

Alloxan, antibacterial and antifungal activity of. \$4836\$

Alloxantin, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 4995

Allspice, Bacillus subtilis in. 6881 Allylisothiocyanate, effect on soil microflora.

Allylthiocarbamoyl-2-thiocarbamoyl hydrazine, antifungal activity of, 3432

Almond,

incidence of aflatoxin in fruit of, 3883
reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and
M. laxa causing brown rot of, 1644
relationship of Botryosphaeria dothidea and
Hendersonula toruloidea to canker of, 6180

Alnus, Polyporaceae on, 8611

Alnus glutinosa, nitrogen fixation by. 1689 Alnus rubra,

association of Aureobasidium pullulans with mycorrhizae of, 8609

decay caused by soft-rot fungi on, 7124
Alopecurus, wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis
on, 8455

Alosa pseudoharingus, growth and protein

Alosa pseudoharingus, contd. production by Candida lipolytica and Geotrichum candidum on oil from. 2959, 2960 Alternaria, 84, 4818 activity of chloroalkyl-thiol-phosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872 activity of 1, 2-dicyano-3, 5-dithio-4sulphonylimido cyclopentenes against. 6453 activity of fluorophenylureas against. 7242 activity of halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dihalogeno-ethanol against. 3422 activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against, 6275 activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 association with bottom rot of lettuce. 6216 causing black point of wheat. 6994 causing blight of cumin, control using aureofungin, 8592 causing leaf spot of apple, double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecylguanidine for control of. 4820 causing leaf spot of sunflower, 4009 causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal control of. 6247 causing rot of cucumber and bell pepper. 2458 effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799 in corn for animal feed. 6135 in corn, grits and flour. 6103 in Egyptian soil. 7910 in grain sorghum. 5481 in okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on, 3977 in recycled irrigation water. 3916 in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417 occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125 on barley grain during storage. 2454 on cotton and control of. 6281, 8518 on diseased calyxes of mature strawberry fruit, 7855 on high-moisture corn. 8562 on hyacinth bulbs. 8507 on lucerne seed, 7754 on paper. 8333 on tobacco. 7048 production of blood-clotting coagulase by, 2972 progesterone transformation by. 3801 single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by. 5960 spores in air above a wheat field, 6993 use of Trichoderma-containing compost for

infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum causing deterioration of aircraft fuel, selective medium for screening for. 1709 causing disease on Gardenia florida. 6151 causing floral blight of gram, 2383 causing flower stalk rot of bromegrass. 6982 causing rot of tomato fruit. 6239 in Turkish cheese. 8359 infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002 properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784 Alternaria arachidis, causing leaf spot of groundnut. 3141 Alternaria brassicae, association with hypertrophies caused by infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum causing black spot of rapeseed. 6227, 6228 in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds. on seeds of rape, turnip rape, flax and safflower. 7016 progesterone transformation by. 3801 Alternaria brassicicola, causing black spot of crucifers. 6208 causing leaf blight of cauliflower, C and N requirement of, 5540 in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds. 7027 on crop seed, 7753 Alternaria burnsii, causing blight of cumin. 835 Alternaria capsiciannui, effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant seeds. 3181 Alternaria carthami, on seeds of safflower. 7016 Alternaria cepulae, causing leaf blight of onion. 2440 Alternaria cepulicola. 2440 Alternaria chartatum, progesterone transformation by. 3801 Alternaria chrysanthemi. 3211, 7069 Alternaria circinans, activity of 1,2,3-trithiane derivatives against. 4071 Alternaria citri, causing post-harvest rot of grapefruit, fungicidal control of. 6248 causing post-harvest rot of grapefruits and oranges. 8565 Alternaria dianthi, on Hibiscus mutabilis. 6192 Alternaria dianthicola, causing disease on Nicotiana plumberginifolia, 6151 Alternaria fallax, causing disease on Antirrhinum majus. 6151 Alternaria helianthi, causing blight of sunflower. Alternaria humicola, cellulolytic activity of, 8657 seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

association with hypertrophies caused by

cultivation of, 7858

Alternaria alternata, 1575, 3877, 6172, 7048

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

Alternaria infectoria, causing leaf blight of Clerodendron fragrans. 7808 Alternaria kikuchiana.

ternaria kikuchiana,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of lysocellin against. 6593

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of polyoxin B against. 1984

activity of polyoxins D, E, F, G and H against.

activity of salinomycin against. 5803

causing black spot of pear, activity of amino acid derivatives against. 2474

fungicidal control of black spot of pear caused by. 3241

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Alternaria linicola, on seeds of flax. 7016 Alternaria macrospora, causing leaf spot of cotton, 833

### Alternaria mali,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl) imides against.  $8770\,$ 

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of polyoxins D, E, F, G and H against.  $1987\,$ 

causing apple blotch, production of AM-toxin 1 by, 7004

structure of cyclopeptidic toxin produced by. 4728

Alternaria palandui, 2440

causing leaf blight of tapioca. 4795

Alternaria porri, 2440

causing early blight of tomato, 6240

causing early blight of tomato, control of. 2473

interactions with saprophytic mycoflora of onion leaves. 843

sporulation on potato. 8509

Alternaria raphani,

association with hypertrophies caused by infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum, 6207

causing blackspot of rapeseed, 6228

on crop seed. 7753

on seeds of rape, turnip rape, flax and safflower. 7016

Alternaria solani,

activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthiopyrimidines against. 889 activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058 activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid ester against, 7098

activity of chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia chappar against. 1774

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of mono- and di-N-SCCl<sub>3</sub> substituted derivatives of lactams, cyclic urea, 5,5-diphenylhydantoin and 5-ethyl-5-phenyl-barbituric acid against. 2595

activity of oxime ethers against, 5577

activity of plant oils and detergents against. 4821

activity of N-polyvinylthio ureas against, 7981 activity of volatile inhibitor produced by Penicillium species against. 6334

causing disease on Solanum surattense and S. nigrum, 6151

causing early blight of potato. 1568

causing early blight of potato, control of. 869

causing early blight on tomato. 7841

causing early blight of tomato, activity of 1,5-diaryl-△2-1,2,3-triazolines against, 1828

causing early blight of tomato, 3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of. 8598

causing tomato fruit rot. 6252

effect of antibiotics on respiration and growth of, 6497

### Alternaria tenuis,

activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates against. 7987

activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199 activity of halogeno-polynitrophenyl esters of piperizino-dithioformic acids against. 4213

activity of ramihyphins against, 4377

activity of thiazolidone derivatives against. 7976

causing leaf spot of sugarcane, 6992

causing leaf spot on Marsilea quadrifolia, 3202 causing post-harvest decay of tomato, control by heat treatment, 1596

causing tomato fruit rot. 6252

development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with, 933

effect of antibiotics on respiration and growth of, 6497

effect on sugar content of bananas. 4802

in fermented foods. 2338

ionic charges on spores of. 4050

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed, 4838

on Artabotrys odoratissimus. 6192 progesterone transformation by. 3801

seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

tentoxin production, purification and properties. 5479, 6935

Alternaria tennuissima,

causing disease on Sorghum vulgare and Calotropis procera, 6151

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry.
4002

progesterone transformation by. 3801

Alternaria triticina, on Clerodendron inerme. 6192

Alternaria ustilago, activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

Alternaria zinniae,

causing disease on Blumea lacera. 6151 on crop seed. 7753

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Alternariol, in grain sorghum. 5481 Alternariol monomethyl ether, in grain sorghum.

Althiomycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

Streptomyces althioticus, structure of. 5782, 5783, 5784

Alum, use in improving waste water effluent quality, 3621

Alum sludge, use of aerobic digesters for treatment of. 4402

Alumina, toothpaste containing particles of. 590 Aluminium,

soluble, effect on growth and pathogenicity of Verticillium albo-atrum and Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on sunflower, 7046

organo-, production and germicidal and fungicidal activity of. 365, 366

Aluminium hydroxide gel adsorption, use in distinguishing virulent and avirulent Shigella flexneri strains, 5303

Aluminium potassium sulphate, use in flocculation of Escherichia coli for phospholipid isolation, 2091

AM-toxin 1, production by Alternaria mali causing apple blotch. 7004

Amanin, Amanita phalloides, configuration of. 3887

Amanita caesarea, chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments of. 1369

Amanita flavoconia, chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments of, 1369

Amanita muscaria, chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments of, 1369

Amanita phalloides,

configuration of hydroxylated isoleucines from amatoxins of. 3886

configuration of phalloidin sulphoxides and amatoxins of, 3887

cytolytic properties of phallolysin from, 3893 isolation and characterization of amanitins of, 3889

non-toxic sulphoxide diastereoisomeric to

O-methyl-α-amanitin of. 3888

Amanita verna, quantitation of amanitans in. 8417 Amanitin,

Amanita phalloides, configuration of .3887 Amanita phalloides, configuration of hydroxylated isoleucines from .3886

Amanita phalloides, isolation and characterization of members of, 3889

Amanita phalloides, non-toxic sulphoxide diastereoisomeric to toxic methylated derivative of, 3888

quantitation in Amanita verna. 8417

Amantadine, (see also Adamantane) antiviral activity of. 4977, 7983

Amanullinic acid, Amanita phalloides, isolation and characterization of. 3889

Amaranthaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147

Amaryllis, fungal diseases of bulbs of. 8507 Amatoxin,

Amanita phalloides, configuration of, 3887 Amanita phalloides, configuration of hydroxylated isoleucines from, 3886

Amanita phalloides, isolation and characterization of amanitins. 3889

Amanita phalloides, non-toxic sulphoxide diastereoisomeric to O-methyl- $\alpha$ -amanitin. 3888

Ambistrin-S, activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4817

American foulbrood disease, of honey bees, nitrofuran sensitivity of Bacillus larvae associated with, 5666

Amethobottromycin, production by Streptomyces canadensis and activity against mycoplasmal diseases of poultry. 468

Amiclenomycin,

antibacterial activity of. 8073, 8074 production by Streptomyces lavendulae and antimycobacterial activity of. 3577

Amidase, production by Pseudomonas acidovorans. 5966

Amide,

 $\alpha\text{-aminooxy-carboxylic}$  acid, production and tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of. 5658, 7204

gas-liquid chromatographic analysis in wine. 6835

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 1764

unsaturated, antibacterial and antifungal activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of, 8771

Amidine, polychlorinated, production and disinfectant and fungicidal activity of. 356

2-Amidinohydrazono-glyoxylanilide, production and antitubercular activity of derivatives of, 2563

Amidinothiourea, use in control of microbial slime

- Amidinothiourea, contd. in paper pulp. 948
- Amidinourea, use in control of microbial slime in paper pulp. 948
- Amidophenylthiourea, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of 3249
- Amidoquinoxaline-di-N-oxide-(1,4), 2-hydroxymethyl-3-carboxylic acid-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of, 334

### Amikacin,

- acetylation by R factor-carrying Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4162
- activity against gram-negative bacteria. 3493 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa alone and in combination with carbenicillin. 5027
- activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 5086
- activity against Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and indole-positive Proteus species, 5026
- antibacterial activity and properties of. 7338, 8021, 8075, 8076
- antibacterial activity compared with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1129, 1919, 5756, 7342
- binding to serum proteins and bacteria. 5752 improved acetylating radioenzymatic assay of. 5118
- radioimmunoassay of. 4358
- resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 3383 sensitivity of Providencia to. 3387
- sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 use of Providencia stuartii for assay of. 5119
- Amikacin acetylating enzyme, in R factorcarrying Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 4162

### Amine, activity against Escherichia coli, 3053

- activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067
- activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660
- activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662
- bactericidal composition containing, 3397 N-(4-carboxy-benzylidene)-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 882
- cyclic, production and antifungal activity of 2-benzyloxyimino derivatives of, 1016
- dinitrophenoxymethyl, production and antibacterial and fungicidal activity of. 3465
- halophenoxymethyl-, production and antibacterial and fungicidal activity of. 4993
- tris-trimethylsiloxy, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 3464

- Amino acid, (see also under individual types) antiviral activity of acyl derivatives of, 6445 bacterial production on methanol, 5338 bactericidal composition containing, 3397
  - bialicyclic, production and use as intermediates in preparation of penicillins, 1895
  - degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening. 1417
  - effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid bacteria, 8352
  - effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae, 2475
  - effect on Cochliobolus sativus causing root rot of wheat. 3314
  - fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 2474
  - in oyster mushroom. 6889
  - in protein from Saccharomyces fragilis. 7570
  - in soil, effect of fungicides on. 6357
  - metabolism by soil microorganisms. 6325
  - microbial degradation in soil. 7903
  - microbial production of, 1298, 8269
  - microbial production on culture medium produced from petroleum products. 2528
  - multi-link system for controlling microbiological production of, 7561
  - phenolic, production using bacterial  $\beta$ -tyrosin-ase. 5952
  - Proactinomyces fructifera, effect of ristomycin on. 2776
  - production and degradation in soil, 7904
  - tertiary, fungicidal activity of. 4216 utilization as sole nitrogen sources by thermo
  - utilization as sole nitrogen sources by thermophilic fungi, 5553
- L-2-Amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial activity of. 1302
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-pyrimidine, effect on nitrification of urea in soil. 935
- 2-Amino-2-(1,4-cyclohexadienyl)acetic acid, production and use in preparation of antibacterial penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives, 417
- 3-Amino-3, 4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril, production and antibacterial activity of chloro analogues of, 8731
- $\alpha$ -Amino- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -dihydroxybutyric acid, presence in hydrolysates of actinomycin  $Z_1$  produced by Streptomyces fradiae, 6579
- 2-Amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)pyrimidine, antibacterial activity of, 332
- 5-Amino-4-imidazole carboxamide riboside, production by Brevibacterium species, 8316
- 3-Amino-isothiazole, production and fungicidal activity of, 1008
- lpha-Amino- $\gamma$ -keto-ester, production and antibacterial activity of, 4194
- 1-Amino-1-mercapto-2-cyano-ethene, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4201

L-2-Amino-4-methoxy-trans-3-butenoic acid, production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and antibacterial activity of, 6755

trans-5-Amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,4-oxadiazole, antimicrobial activity of 2638

 9-Amino-3-nitroacridine, antibacterial and antifungal complexes of phosphanilic acid and, 1034

2-Amino-3-sulphopropanoic acid, antibacterial activity in animal host system, 4931

3-Amino-tetrahydro-thiophene-3-carboxylic acid, production and use in preparation of penicillins, 1896

4-Amino-tetrahydro-thiopyran-4-carboxylic acid, production and use in preparation of penicillins, 1896

Amino-s-triazolylbenzenesulphonamide, antiviral activity of derivatives of. 7255

5-Amino-1,2,3-trithiane, production and fungicidal activity of. 2594

p-Amino-p'-ureidodiphenyl sulphone, for treatment of Marek's disease in poultry. 1021

1-Aminoadamantane,

microbial oxygenation of, 3021 production and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 2619, 2620

DL-α-Aminoadipic acid, use in production of high lysine-containing Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 7

 $\omega$ -Aminoalkanesulphonic acid, activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 7211

ω-Aminoalkylagarose, purification of L-histidinolphosphate aminotransferase of Salmonella typhimurium by. 4596

1-Aminoalkylcycloalkane, antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 4228

α-Aminoalkylurea, production and use as intermediates in fungicide preparation, 357

p-Aminoarylalkanal, production and antibacterial activity of, 325

o-Aminobenzoic acid, effect on nourseothricin production by Streptomyces noursei, 4374

Aminobenzylpenicillin, see Ampicillin,

Aminobutenoic acid, production by Rhodophyllus nidorosus, 1301

Aminocephalosporanic acid, see Cephalosporanic acid, amino-.

Aminodiphenylsulphone, antileprotic activity of derivatives of. 7205

2-Aminoethanesulphonic acid, antibacterial activity in animal host system, 4931

Aminoglycoside 6<sup>L</sup>N-acetyltransferase 3, production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains with resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 6388

Aminoglycoside antibiotic, (see also under individual types)

2'-N-acetylating enzyme responsible for

resistance of Providencia to. 3387 activity against group D streptococci in comparison with penicillins. 5728

acute toxicity of, 3573

adsorption to filtration materials. 5080 antibacterial activity and properties of. 6376, 6488, 7338, 8020, 8021

66-40B and 66-40D, Micromonospora inyoensis structures of. 8057

binding to serum proteins and bacteria, 5752 Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to, 8712

improved acetylating radioenzymatic assay of. 5118

interaction with penicillins. 1897

microbiological assay for clindamycin in presence of, 3550

mode of action on ribosomes. 4260 paper chromatography of. 2784 resistance of bacteria to. 5638

resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to. 4916 resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae to. 4916 resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to.

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to.
8713

resistance of Providencia stuartii to, 3386 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 3383, 4159, 6388

resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649 susceptibility testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4268

synergistic activity with cephalothin against group D streptococci. 6495

Aminoimidazole, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of Schiff bases of, 8765

Aminonucleoside antibiotic, production of analogues of. 474

 $\alpha$ -Aminooxy-carboxylic acid amide, production and tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of 5658, 7204

Aminopeptidase, Streptococcus mitis. 2177, 2188, 2189, 2190

7β-(D-Aminophenylacetamido)-3-methylceph-3-em 4-carboxylic acid , see Cephalexin.

lpha-Aminophenylacetic acid, racemization and use in synthesis of penicillins, 6516

p-Aminosalicylic acid,

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 310, 4164

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to, 7203 Aminosidine, (see also Paromomycin)

activity against gram-negative bacteria. 3493 1-Aminothioxanthen-9-one, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 8768

Aminotransferase, Saccharomyces vini, effect of cultivation conditions on activity of. 2967

N-Aminoxy-acetyl-N'-isonicotinoyl hydrazine, production and tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of. 4922 Amitriptyline, antibacterial activity of. 7956 Ammate, longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in oak roots treated with. 4090

Ammi visnaga, as host of nasturtium ring spot virus. 8532

### Ammonia,

action on aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>. 7739

causing repression of nitrogenase synthesis by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4117

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

isolation from soil and identification as volatile fungistatic substance, 3318

measurement in musts and wines using a selective electrode. 2260

preservation of fish with. 2334

preservation of high-moisture corn with. 7848

Ammoniacal zinc oxide, control of fungi on eastern white pine lumber using, 2503

Ammonification,

by soil microorganisms, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on. 3335

in a denuded soil area near an abandoned zinc smelter. 7140

in soil. 7923

in soil, effect of microelements on, 3295

Ammonium N-acetyl- $\alpha$ -aminophenylacetate, racemization and use in synthesis of penicillins. 6516

Ammonium isobutyrate, use in preservation of high-moisture corn. 7848

Ammonium salt, di-higher alkyl dimethyl, production and microbiocidal activity of. 5695, 5696

Ammonium sulphamate, longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in oak roots treated with. 4090 Ammonbila arenaria, electron microscopy of

microflora of roots of, 5602

Amoxicillin, 410, 4289

activity against group D streptococci in comparison with aminoglycoside antibiotics and other penicillins, 5728

antibacterial activity and properties in comparison with ampicillin. 4296, 5740, 7324 antibacterial activity and properties of. 8028,

8034, 8035, 8037

resistance of bacteria to, 8705

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 2699, 8015

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 MP.

bacterial degradation during meat spoilage. 3848

cyclic, effect on initiation of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on bean, 802 cyclic, production by Escherichia coli. 5399

AMP phosphodiesterase, cyclic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, partial purification and characterisation of. 4581 Amphotericin,

activity against plant pathogenic fungi, 6497 effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii, 4957

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of, 7297

Amphotericin A, production by Streptomyces nodosus. 1122

Amphotericin B,

activity against Candida albicans. 1004 activity against Candida albicans of 5-fluorocytosine in combination with. 454

activity against Candida albicans of rifampin in combination with. 4272

activity against Coccidioides immitis, 7310 activity against Coccidioides immitis of rifampin in combination with, 3505

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae of rifampin in combination with. 2673

activity against yeast. 2672

antifungal activity and properties of, 4338, 4339

antifungal activity of methyl ester of. 4339 binding to Saccharomyces cerevisiae and relationship to antifungal effects. 3555 effect on Ungulina annosa. 8797

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions,  $405\,$ 

preservation of canine heart valves in antibiotic solution containing, 2659

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of, 3492

production by Streptomyces nodosus, 1122 radiometric method for determining antifungal activity of, 1810

resistance of Aspergillus fennelliae to, 1730, 4920

resistance of Candida albicans to. 3389 resistance of Cryptococcus neoformans to. 4163

sensitivity of Brucella abortus to, 1255 separation by high-speed liquid chromatography, 6480

stability of, 6555

stability of methyl ester of, 6555 superiority over nystatin in Thayer-Martin medium, 6734

use of Candida albicans for assay of 5-fluorocytosine in presence of. 6431

use to increase selectivity of media for isolating oral lactobacilli. 5293

Amphotericin, nystatin and griseofulvin, 454, 1122, 1936, 3555, 4338, 4339, 5104, 5105, 6555, 6556, 7351, 7352

Ampicillin, 436, 472, 2705, 3530, 4289, 5048, 8042

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663

Ampicillin, contd. activity against Bacteroides corrodens. 3498 activity against Bacteroides fragilis. 3698 activity against Eikenella corrodens. 3498 activity against Escherichia coli of cephalexin combination with, 5042 activity against Escherichia coli of tobramycin combination with, 5807 activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli. activity against β-lactamase and non-βlactamase-producing gram-negative bacteria, 1089 activity against Haemophilus influenzae. 1869, activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc susceptibility test. 2665 activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030 activity against Shigella in comparison with cephalexin, 6494 activity against group D streptococci, 4297, 7199 activity against group D streptococci in comparison with aminoglycoside antibiotics and other penicillins, 5728 activity against \( \beta \)-haemolytic streptococci. 5727 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans. 2669 activity against Streptococcus mutans, 2670 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 antagonism by other penicillins and cephalosporins of antibacterial activity of, 6526 antibacterial activity and properties in comparison with amoxicillin, 4296, 5740, antibacterial activity and properties of, 4264, 5065, 6488, 6489, 7325, 8034, 8035, 8036 antibacterial activity in comparison with ampicillin 6-(N, N, -1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid. 5747 antibacterial activity in comparison with ciclacillin and carbenicillin, 1093 antibacterial activity in comparison with doxycycline, 6563 antimicrobial susceptibility testing of, 407 biautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795 chiroptical study of, 1092 chromatography of, 1893 detection of Haemophilus influenzae strains resistant to, 8016 determination in mixture with oxacillin. 1900

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial

effect of chelating agents on antibacterial

sensitivity to. 3488

activity of, 2573

effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on Staphylococcus aureus β-lactamase hydrolysis of, 3523 effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay. 623 evaluation of automated dual-channel hydroxylamine assay for, 5055 evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021 fluorometric assay in serum. 6520 fluorometric determination of. 4295 incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405 interconversion of hetacillin and, 2701 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of. 8033 production and antibacterial activity of mixture of sodium salt and trihydrate of. 5738 production and antimic robial activity of insolubilized derivatives of, 3492 production of. 6518 production of antibacterial composition containing L-3-(3, 4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine or 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and. 2702 production of esters of, 1095 production of sterile trihydrate of. 4294 production using Flavobacterium EF 44-102. production using microbial enzymes, 423, 6517 R factor of Escherichia coli determining resistance to. 8712 R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica conferring resistance to. 3360 racemization of ammonium N-acetyl-a-aminophenylacetate for use in production of, 6516 relation of β-lactamase induction in Pseudomonas aeruginosa to resistance to. 4912 replication of Escherichia coli R6K plasmid conferring resistance to. 3377 resistance of bacteria to, 1723, 7195, 8705 resistance of coliform bacteria to. 6379 resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to, 4904 resistance of enterobacteria to, 3374, 5640 resistance of Enterobacteriaceae from pigs to. resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to. 307 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 1716, 1717, 2543, 3375, 3376, 4150, 4909, 6380, 8706, resistance of gram-negative enteric bacteria to. resistance of gram-negative enteric flora of food-producing animals to. 3087 resistance of Haemophilus influenzae to. 315, 3378, 3379, 4910, 5650, 8016, 8714 resistance of intestinal bacteria to. 5641 resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544 resistance of  $\beta$ -lactamase-producing Proteus morganii to, 3787 resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 1720

```
Ampicillin, contd.
```

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to, 320

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to, 6877

resistance of Salmonella species to, 312, 963, 1717, 8708

resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to. 312, 963, 964, 4156, 8708

resistance of Serratia marcescens to. 6382

resistance of Shigella boydii to. 6383

resistance of Shigella dysenteriae to. 2547, 6383

resistance of Shigella flexneri to, 6383, 6384, 8709

resistance of Shigella sonnei to. 4911, 6383, 7197, 8709

resistance of staphylococci to. 313

resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649

-resistant enterobacteria in river water. 2045 sensitivity of Aeromonas species to, 7302

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 5022 sensitivity of Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501,

3502 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to, 8011

sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to. 6487

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 2699, 3499, 5057, 8014, 8015, 8016

sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 2546 sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to, 1872

sensitivity of Proteus, Pseudomonas, Klebsiella and Enterobacter strains to. 3525

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

sensitivity of Pseudomonas species to, 7302 sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P, stutzeri to, 320, 7302

sensitivity of Salmonella paratyphi B to. 5029

sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to, 5029

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 3500,

3501, 3502

sensitivity of group A streptococci to,6521 sensitivity of  $\beta\text{-haemolytic}$  streptococci to, 5033

sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacterium to. 7301

sensitivity testing of bacteria to, 6485 simultaneous determination of hetacillin and, 5739

sodium, production in crystalline form. 424 spectrophotometric determination in combination with cloxacillin, 1899

test for  $\beta$ -lactamase production by Haemophilus influenzae strains resistant to, 3379 thin-layer chromatography, 1091, 5052 transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus

aureus to, 5646

transfer to Escherichia coli of Shigella dysenteriae resistance to, 4152

trihydrate production. 1898, 4294, 6519 use in selective medium for isolation of

fluorescent Pseudomonas. 2511

Ampoule,

blister-packaging of. 8003 flame-sterilisation of. 3468

Amylase,

Aspergillus cinnamomeus, isolation and purification of components of, 2179

Aspergillus ochraceus, 5313

Bacillus macerans, production of oligosaccharides using. 1354

Bacillus subtilis, detergent compositions containing, 674

Bacillus subtilis, use in liquid enzyme products. 8281

bacterial, for use in washing products. 5991

bacterial, production of liquid concentrates of. 2997

bacterial, use in detergents. 8282

exo-, production by Streptomyces species. 5969 microbial, hydrolysis of starch to dextrose using. 3004

microbial, production of food sweeteners using.  $\begin{tabular}{ll} 4655 \end{tabular}$ 

microbial, production, purification and properties of. 5968

microbial, use in detergents, 3770

microbial, use in induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination, 16

microbial, use in production of brewer's wort. 3028

microbial, use in protein-solubilizing washing, rinsing and soaking compositions, 15

production by Bacillus mesentericus, optimization of growth medium for, 17

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by keratinophilic fungi and effect of antibiotics on. 6496

production by Pseudomonas SB15, 1324

production by soil bacteria, 269

production by Streptomyces hygroscopicus and properties of. 4583

production using microbial  $\alpha$  -1, 6-glucosidases. 5392

 $\alpha$ -Amylase,

as component of raw starch saccharifying amylase of Aspergillus cinnamomeus. 2179 Bacillus, properties of, 3773

Bacillus subtilis, detergent composition containing, 18

Bacillus subtilis, starch conversion by soluble and immobilized preparations of. 5357

bacterial, stabilization of. 14

bacterial, use in barley brewing. 2251

α-Amylase, contd.

bacterial, use in breadmaking, 6092, 6093 effect on glucoamylase of Rhizopus, 8287 microbial, method for differential determina-

tion in solution, 5970

microbial, production of brewers' wort using. 2252, 2253, 3029

microbial, production of food sweeteners using.

microbial, production of oligosyl fructose using. 1355

microbial, production, purification and properties of. 5967

microbial, use in breadmaking, 6092 production by Aspergillus oryzae, 2968, 4584

production by Bacillus coagulans and properties of, 675

production by Bacillus mesentericus. 2178  $\beta$ -Amylase,

microbial, ketose production from starch using. 695

microbial, use in production of brewers' wort, 2252, 2253, 3029

 $\beta\text{-Amylase-pullulanase},\ Aerobacter\ aerogenes,\ immobilisation\ and\ use\ in\ starch\ conversion\ to\ altose.\ 4585$ 

Amyloglucosidase,

Aspergillus niger, immobilization of, 2969, 2970

fungal, production of brewers' wort using.
2253

fungal, removal of transglucosidase from. 6767

production by Aerobacter aerogenes, 5971 Amylolysis, in soil, effect of microelements on, 3295

Amylolytic enzyme,

characteristics of Aspergillus oryzae producer of. 4577

microbial, production of alcoholic beverage using. 2250

Amylopectin, microbial degradation of, 5424 Amylose,

microbial degradation of, 5424

production using microbial  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidases. 3003, 3802, 3803, 4618, 4619, 5393

Amylostereum areolatum,

effect of resin and resin components of radiate pine on, 5587

involved in sapwood drying of radiate pine.
5588

Amylostereum chailletii, on balsam fir. 6302 Amylosubtilin G10x, used in brewing, effect of temperature on, 6824

Anacardium occidentale,

floral shoot dieback caused by Lasiodiplodia theobromae on, 7787

fungi associated with kernel rot disease of. 1592

shoot rot and leaf fall caused by Phytophthora nicotianae on. 819

Anaerobic bacterium,

activity of commonly used drugs against. 7956 activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 1863, 5022, 5723, 6486, 7301, 8013

bench-top unit for isolation and identification of. 6724

determination in soil using serum bottle method. 8651

growth medium for. 7521

isolation and cultivation of. 1257, 2087

lyophilisation of. 8780

medium for detection of, 7999

non-sporing, antibiotic disc tests for rapid identification of. 8012

non-sporing, media for isolation from blood. 8215

obligate, culture flask for, 6713 rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900

screw-cap culture tube for, 2890 sensitivity to carbenicillin, 2704

slow-growing, antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4262

system for identification of, 608

Anaerobic bag, for photoheterotrophic growth of Rhodospirillaceae. 7534

Anaerobic blood culture medium, measurement of redox potential changes caused by addition of blood to. 5881

Anaesthetic, local, antimicrobial activity of. 8758

Anaesthetic equipment, microbial contamination and disinfection of. 2854, 4453

Analgesic, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells, 4923

Analyser, for small particles. 7548 Ananas comosus,

bacilliform particles associated with chlorotic leaf spot of, 7830

black spots caused by Penicillium funiculosum and Fusarium moniliforme on fruit of. 4789

Anaphage, poultry, microbiological analysis of.
99

Anaplasma marginale, activity of substituted glyoxal dithiosemicarbazones against, 2589 Anchusa arvensis, brown rust caused by Puccinia

dispersa on. 7015 Anchusa capensis, brown rust caused by Puccinia

dispersa on, 7015

Anchusa myosotidiflora, brown rust caused by

Puccinia dispersa on. 7015 Anchusa officinalis, brown rust caused by Puccinia dispersa on. 7015 Andean, potato latent virus. 2441 Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, production using Mycobacterium species. 29, 5999, 6793

Androsta-1,4-diene-3,17-dione, production using Mycobacterium species. 29, 5999

androstan-3-one, production and antifungal activity of, 1784

androstane,

hydroxylation by Daedalea rufescens of derivatives of. 6792

hydroxylation by Wojnowicia graminis and Ophiobolus herpotrichus of derivatives of. 6791

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1054

production of 16-oxygenated derivatives using Fusarium species. 6790

andryala, rust caused by Puccinia andryalae on, 8506

Anemone coronaria, root rot caused by Phytophthora cactorum on, 8510

,2'-Anhydro-ara-cytidine, production and antiviral, antifungal and antitumour activity of derivatives of. 6459, 6460, 6461

Anhydrotetracycline, see Tetracycline, anhydro-.
Anilazine, use in control of stripe smut caused
by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass. 232

nilide,

carboxylic acid-, fungicidal activity of. 1616 degradation by propham-adapted microorganisms. 288

production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 8742

production and germicidal activity of naphthyloxy derivatives of. 2052

niline,

effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin bacteroids. 3329

2,4,5-trichloro-, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2636

miline blue, use in staining to discriminate between dead and living microorganisms, 7502

 -(Anilinomethylene)-3-galanthamaninone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 335

-Anilino-8-naphthalene sulphonic acid, use in fluorescence staining of in situ soil microorganisms, 8641

nimal, hygienic problems of large confinement units for. 4459

nimal disease facility, effectiveness of footwear decontamination units in controlling spread of microorganisms in, 5870

nimal feed, see Feed, animal.

nimal production, hygiene in. 585

misole, preparation from phenolic disinfectants and odour property of, 5226 Anixiella, dextranase production by. 1333 Anixiella micropertusa, in Himalayan soil. 6333 Anixiella saitoi, in Himalayan soil. 6333 Anixiella sphaerospora, in Himalayan soil. 6333 Anixiopsis peruviana, production of cephalosporins by. 8025

Annona squamosa, disease caused by Cylindrocladium species on. 8522

Ansellia, virus diseases of. 8535

Antamanide, production using Amanita phalloides.
1312

Anthelmintic agent,

activity of aspiculamycin as. 1958

antibiotic production by Streptomyces lipmanii and activity as antibacterial and. 4352

destomycin A, 3585

methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecārbamate, transformation by Cunninghamella bainieri. 3039

physostigmine, production by Streptomyces griseofuscus. 5403

Antheraea eucalypti. 261

Antheraea helena. 261

Antheridiol, 1352

Anthonomus grandis, use of flash sterilisers for sterilising artificial feed for. 5460

Anthostomella pullulans, on fruit trees, 182 Anthoxanthum odoratum,

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of. 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093

Anthracene,

production of tetracyclines from derivatives of. 1123

utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301
Anthracenedisulphonamide dihydrochloride,
N,N'-bis[3-(dibutylamino)propyl]-9,10-

dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-, production and antiviral activity of, 1026

Anthracnose,

breeding of pickling cucumbers for resistance to. 4042

of alfalfa caused by Colletotrichum trifolii, 151

of alfalfa caused by Colletotrichum trifolii, resistance to. 4752

of avocados caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, control of. 7053

of banana caused by Gloeosporium musarium, activity of amino acid derivatives against. 2474

of basil caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 2428

of bean caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 3133, 3921, 4754, 7756

of bean caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, hydantoin derivatives for control of. 4210

of bean caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, thiazolidone derivatives for control of, 4069

Anthracnose, contd.

of Chlorophytum species caused by Colletotrichum dematium, 1552

of citrus fruit caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 7055

of clary sage caused by Colletotrichum dematium. 1575

of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, occurrence and control of. 8470

of cucumber caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium, bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of, 8599

of grapevine and guava caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, 8528

of grapevine caused by Elsino ampelina, control of, 1623

of mango caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides and its control. 8496

of melon caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium.

of sorghum caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, 7776

of subterranean clover caused by Kabatiella caulivora, 6969

of tobacco caused by Colletotrichum tabacum.

Anthramycin, inhibition of RNA synthesis by. 6804

Anthraquinone,

2-methyl-4,5,7-trihydroxy-, production by Aspergillus wentii and properties of. 8418 production and antifungal activity of carbamate derivatives of. 1783

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic ethers of, 1027

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic sulphonamides of, 1026

Anthraquinone pigment, production by Phomopsis juniperovora, 7612

Anthraquinonedicarboxylic acid, production and antiviral of bis alkamine esters of. 1027

Anthrax, (see also Bacillus anthracis)

of cucumber, fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2, 3-dichloromaleimide for control of. 5572

Anthrax vaccine,

combination with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and rinderpest vaccines and uses of. 7414

production and efficacy in cattle, 5151 Anthurium scherzerianum, powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe communis on, 188

Antiamoebin,

assay using Sarcina lutea, 6580 effect on mycoplasmal diseases of potato. 7041

Antiaris africana, control of blue-stain caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae on, 7891

Antibacterial agent, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection: Antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents and

under Antibiotics)

4186, 7260

4-acetamido-2, 6-dibromo-4-hydroxy-2, 5cyclohexadien-1-one. 7961

N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4-pyrimidinyl)sulphanilamides. 324

activity against dental plaque. 593

activity and use in therapy. 1865

activity and uses of. 6488

N-acyl-N'-(halogenated aryl) ureas. 979

acyloxyalkylmercapto compounds. 2578

2-acyloxybromobenzonitriles. 296

acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis. 3407 adamantane derivatives. 1752

4-(adamantylamino-alkylamino)-2-(styryl)quinolines. 7280

N-acyl-N-[N', N'-disubstituted amino)alkyl]-1adamantylmethylamines. 370

1-[3-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]imidazoles

agricultural, alloxans. 4836

agricultural, bleomycin, 38

agricultural, copper alkylenebis (dithiocarbam ate). 3257

agricultural, dialuric acids. 4835

agricultural, dihalo-S-triazines. 252

agricultural, organotin compounds. 249, 5579 agricultural, phenoxaphosphinic acid derivatives. 2492

agricultural, N-phenyl derivatives of 3,5dihalosalicylaldehyde, 3260

agricultural, phosphonylcarbamoyloxyphosphonates. 1649

agricultural, polyhalo-4-nitropyridines. 1650 agricultural, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives. 243

agricultural, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinolines. 6292 agricultural, bis-(tetrahaloethyl)-trisulphides.

agricultural, trimesonitriles. 3259 N-D-alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid. 4178

aldehyde-based disinfectants. 6682

alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera, 7993

2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles, 7265

1-alkyl-2-furfurylthioimidazoles and congeners

8-alkyl-5-oxo-5, 8-dihydro-pyrido[2, 3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids, 7223, 7224 alloxans. 4836

substituted amides, 1764

amides of hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-2carboxylic acid, 2642

amidinoureas and amidinothioureas, 948

 $\omega$ -amino- and  $\omega$ -guanidinoalkanesulphonic acid. 7211

N<sup>a</sup>-(ω-aminoacyl)-L-lysines. 7232

p-aminoarylalkanals, 325

3-amino-4, 4-dichloro pyrazolone. 3453

ntibacterial agent, contd.

2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine, 332

2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-7,7dimethyl-7,8-dihydropteridine. 4944

 $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters. 4194

2-amino-5-[1-(lower alkyl)-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl]-1,3,4-thiadiazoles. 326

trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,4-oxadiazole. 2638

7-amino-8-oxo-5-thia-1-azabicyclo[4,2,0]oct-2-ene-2-carboxylic acids, 3412

aminosulphonic acids in animal host system.
4931

2-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)-1-substituted-5-nitroimidazoles, 327

1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives, 8768 androstane derivatives, 1054

4-(anilinomethylene)-3-galanthamaninones, 335 anoxacin, 6420

antiseptics, 6449, 7208

aryl- and aryloxy-alkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates. 7987

1-(β-aryl)ethyl-imidazole derivatives. 3452

derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds.

2- and 3-aza-cholestanes. 5694

4-aza- $5\alpha$ -sitostane and derivatives. 2645, 7992

substituted azetidinones. 6450 azolidine-pyridine derivatives, 7219

bacteriocin-like substance produced by

Streptococcus mutans, 6398

bacteriocin of Streptococcus faecalis, 1742 bacteriocins of Streptococcus faecium, 4927

bacteriocins produced by Salmonella and Shigella. 1741

barbiturates, 6403

benzalkonium chloride. 2633

benzamide derivatives, 4182

urease-inhibiting benzamidoacetohydroxamic acids. 4939

benzo-, naphtho- and thieno-2,3,1-diazaborines.  $2574\,$ 

benzophenanthridinium salts, 8730

1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives. 6415

benzothiazine, benzoxazine and indolinone derivatives. 4947

N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>1</sub>-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine. 7277

1,3,6-benzoxadiazocines and 1,2-dihydroquinoxalines, 991

1,3-benzoxazines, 1040

N-benzylidene-hydrazides, 4956

benzylpyrimidine derivatives, 3411

bleomycin, 38

L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid produced by Streptomyces species, 1302

L-2-amino-4-methoxy-trans-3-butenoic acid. 6755

butylated hydroxyanisole. 6115

carbamate derivatives of 2-substituted-6hydroxy-2H-pyran-3(6H)-ones. 1829

carbamate esters of phenols. 8762

carbamoylaminophenoxycarboxylic acid derivatives, 8763

3-carboxylic acid amido-quinoxaline-1,4-di-Noxides. 994

5-substituted carboxyloxymethyl-3-(5-nitro-furylideneamino)-2-oxazolidinones. 985

p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide, 5405

causing alteration of bacterial cell surface, detection of, 8010

cetrimide. 7215

cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, 7215

chlorhexidine. 5229

chloroanalogues of 3-amino-3, 4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril. 8731

3-substituted-6-chlorobenzoxazolinones-2. 1762 6-chloro-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-

dioxide. 1135

chlorpromazine, 7229, 7230, 7231

citrate ions. 7704

colicin M. 2167

collagenase of Clostridium histolyticum. 1330 combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine. 2588

complex of actinomycin D and 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]indazol-7-ol, 4356

complexes of phosphanilic acid and 9-amino-3nitroacridine. 1034

compounds produced by marine algae, 4168 contact lens solutions, 8000, 8001

coumarin, 6913

cultured plant cells and tissues, 5660

18-cyano-11 $\beta$ -hydroxy-20-oxo-pregnanes, 337 cyclohexenecarboxylic acid vinyl ester, 4936 cyclopeptide A, 3396

1,2,3-trisubstituted-cyclopropenylium salts.

daunomycin derivatives. 39

3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides, 1761

 $\alpha$ -dehydrobiotin. 1033

dialkylaminoalkyl esters of 6-chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthaleneacetic acid and  $\Delta'$  analogues. 2637

dialuric acids. 4835

 $1, 3\hbox{-diaminobenzo} [f] {\it quinazoline derivatives} \, . \\ 3414$ 

2,4-diamino-5-benzyl pyrimidines. 989

dibenzofurans, 7228

dichlorodifluoromethane, 6114

dicoumarin, 6913

difunctional iodonium salts of diphenyl oxide. 5685

N-(3, 5-dihalophenyl)imides. 8770

[2-(dihalophosphovinyl)-1-methyl-vinyl]onium halides, 2575

5,11-dihydrobenzoxazepine derivatives. 2644

Antibacterial agent, contd. 5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-propenyl-2-pyrone. 9-dihydromegalasoamine and its ester derivatives, 466 5-substituted-5, 8-dihydro-8-oxopyrido[2,3-b] pyrazine-7-carboxylic acids, 4189 5,8-dihydro-5-oxopyrido-[2,3-d]-pyrimidine derivatives, 333 dihydrotriazine derivatives, 4237 L-3-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl) alanine or 3,4dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and ampicillin. dimethylsulphoxide. 1746 dinitrophenoxymethyl amines, 3465 1,3-diols. 5461 dioxathiocin carboxylic acids, esters, salts and amides. 2643 2,4-dioxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinazoline derivatives, 8734 O, N-diphenyl-carbamates, 3450 unsymmetrical diphenyl carbonate. 984 disinfectant halogen-containing compounds. 2850, 4433 disinfectants, 7209, 8721 diterpenoids from Isodon species. 6447 1,2-dithiolones with sulphur-containing substituents, 2481 dithiophosphates. 4989 DNA-containing factor(s) from Mycobacterium leprae. 4171 EDTA and related chelating agents, 2572 effect of chelating agents on activity of. 2573 effect on skin flora. 2056 emetine. 1837 (±)- and (-)-(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-phosphonic · acids. 976 essential oils of Myrtaceae. 2569 2-ethyl-1-pyrroline-3-carboxamides, 5667 extracts from Ptelea trifoliata, 8760, 8761 extracts of Phyllanthus urinaria, 1738, 1739, 6397 evaluation on human skin. 2872 fatty amines released from polyurethane foam test tube plugs, 6477 for control of microorganisms in water cooling systems, 4417 for control of tooth decay. 2070 3-substituted 2-formylquinoxaline-1, 4-dioxides. germination inhibitor from Dictyostelium purpureum. 5404 glycine and sodium citrate, 6909 22-guanidino-steroids. 4240 halophenoxymethylamines. 4993 hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides, 1038, 3457, 8771

hop bitter resins. 7207 human seminal fluid. 7258 hydantoin derivatives. 7962, 8729 1-hydroxy-6-amino alkoxy-phenazine 5, 10dioxides, 383 hydroxyhalogenbenzolsulphonanilides. 4230 2-hydroxyindole-3-dithiocarboxylates. 990 2-hydroxymethyl-3-carboxylic acid-amidoquinoxaline-di-N-oxides-(1,4). 334 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran. 8779 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl) oxazoles. 1822 N-hydroxyphenyl-N'-phenylureas. 980 9-hydroxy-thiazolo-[5, 4-f]quinoline-8carboxylate derivatives. 2587 2-hydroxythiobenzanilides. 3451 hyperbaric oxygen. 6400 imidazole derivatives. 987, 7273 1-(β-sulphonyloxy-ethyl)-imidazoles. 4233 improvements in testing effectiveness of, 4175 in animal feed, resistance of gram-negative enteric flora of food-producing animals to. N-(substituted indazolyl-N'-methyl)hexamethy lenetetra-ammonium halides. 5692 in detergent, 3665 in fruit, 2304 in green tea extract. 4170 in milk. 3053 indole. 6412 indole derivatives. 4997, 7220 infectious multiple resistance to. 1715 intercalating agents. 8830 iodised polyvinylpyrrolidone. 7474 ipronidazole. 6107 isatin N-Mannich bases. 7991 isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-di-(2-thienyl)borinate and isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl borinate, 322 isocyanides. 2576 3-(substituted or unsubstituted amino)-1Hisoindoles. 4188 isopropanol. 2652, 2653 isothiocyanate derivatives, 6452 2-isothiouronium-methyl-3-carboxylic acid amidoquinoxaline-1,4-di-N-oxide halides. isoxazolin-3-yl-substituted-5-nitroimidazoles. 2583 keto oxime esters. 5699 lactocin 27. 4570 Lastanox Q. 2869 lipophilic acids and related compounds, 4923 local anaesthetics, 8758 lysolecithin, 6448 marine invertebrate extracts, 8759 megalalosamine and its ester derivatives. 467 metal electrodes with weak direct current. 340

7,7a,8,9,10,12-hexahydro-6-phenylpyrrolo[2,

1-b|pyrimido[4,5-c]-quinoline, 336

hexachlorophene, 1751, 5878

hexafluoroditolylamine derivatives. 2581

nitrofuran derivatives. 986, 6409, 6410, 6457

```
Antibacterial agent, contd.
  2H-4a, 10-(methanimino-methano)phenanthrene
     derivatives, 4238
  methotrexate analogues, 3413
  methotrexate and dichloromethotrexate deriva-
     tives, 4949
  3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl-4-(substituted
     sulphonamido benzeneazo)-pyrazoles, 2584
  2-methyldialkylammoniumalkylthio-4-p-
     substituted phenyl-3H-1,5-benzodiazepine
     iodides, 7222
   N-substituted 6,7-methylenedioxy-4-quinolone
     derivatives, 6418
   amine-substituted 2-methylene-3-quinuclidones.
   methylmercury acetate, 8725
  3-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylidene-
      amino)-2-oxazolidinone, 7217
   1-methyl-4-nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde thiosemi-
     carbazone, 1758
  3-methyl-2-quinoxaline carboxamide-di-N-
  Noxides. 6419
      -methyl-4-thiofolic acid, 7225
   metronidazole, 2582, 7963
   mixture of alkali metal salt of 2-mercapto-
     pyridine-1-oxide and alkali metal chromate.
     4988
   mixture of N-methylglucamine and a coumarin
     derivative, 1743
   mixtures of sodium ascorbate, nitrite and
     chloride. 3869
   mixture of sulphadimidine and pyrimethamine.
     4932
   mixture of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorocarbanilide and
     2, 2'-methylene-bis-(3, 4, 6-trichlorophenol)
      -di-(N-methylcarbamate), 2050
  mixture of triclocarbon, hexachlorophene and
      2, 2'-methylene-bis-(3, 4, 6-trichlorophenol)-
     di-(N-methylcarbonate) for use as. 3670
  mixtures of triclocarban or carbanilide and
     dimethylcarbamate, 1744
  mixtures of volatile and non-volatile compounds
     associated with milk, 6067
  mixture of Zn salt of 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinethione
     and 2, 4, 4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenyl
     ether, 4176, 4925
  morphine-like narcotics, 4928
  mutanolysin produced by Streptomyces
     globisporus, 2194
  mycotoxins. 6913
   1-alkyl-1, 4-dihydro-4-oxo-1, 8-naphthyridine-
     3-carboxylic acids and esters, 6416
  nifuratel, 4940
  heteroaromatic nitriles for use in preparation
```

of. 7238

nitro compounds, 1056

nitroanilines, 7271

5-nitroacridine derivatives, 4955

7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines, 2641

```
nitrofurantoin, 4940, 4941
substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-
   imidazolin-2-ones. 7218
5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxy-
   acethydrazides, 7989
5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyl- and
   p-sulphamoylbenzoyl-hydrazides. 1756
1-(5-nitrofuryl)-2-(2-cyclohexenoazolyl)-
  ethylene. 3409
nitrofuryl(hydrazino)pyrimidines. 1760
nitrofuryl-isoxazoles, 1043
nitrofuryl-oxadiazole amides, 3455
5-nitrofuryl-pyrazoles, 329, 330
nitrofuryl-pyrazolopyrimidinones. 6414
nitrofuryl-triazolo[4, 3-β]pyridazine derivatives.
nitroimidazole derivatives. 327, 374, 1754,
  1755, 1826, 2583, 3410, 3454, 4185, 6411,
   6903, 7275
2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone,
   -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives.
ω-nitrostyrene derivatives, 7272
5-nitro-2-thiazolecarboxamidoxime derivatives.
nitrothiophene derivatives. 6457
organotin compounds. 8726
3,5-substituted-1,2,4-oxadiazole inner
   quaternary ammonium salts, 4942
6-oxo-1-cyclohexene-1-carboxamide deriva-
  tives, 3466
oxolinic acid. 4941
N-(3-oxopregna-3, 17(20)-dien-21-yl)quaternary
   salts, 1055
perchlorinated vinylcyanopyridines, 1047
perchlorovinyl pyrazines. 4236
Persteril. 2869
pertucin, 2168
phage-associated lysin of group C streptococci.
   4600
phenazine derivatives, 6465
2-phenethylimidazole derivatives, 7274
bis-phenol phosphorus esters. 4920
phenol-related compounds from green tea, 2570
bis-(phenoxyphenyl)-carbonates. 3669
substituted N-(phenyl-carbamyl)-amino-benzene-
   sulphonyl fluorides. 7988
phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers, 1039
phenylhydrazine salts of 2-mercaptopyridine-N-
  oxide, 1048
6-(phenylhydrazino)uracils, 4946
phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives. 5689
(1-phenyl)-1'-phenyl-1, 1'-(2, 5-thiophenediyl)-
   bis(iodonium salts). 2632
5-phenyl-1-sulphonamidopyrrole-2-propionic
  acids and congeners. 982
phlebiakauranol and phlebianorkauranol, 7617
phosphanilic acid derivatives. 975
```

Antibacterial agent, contd. phosphinic acid amides, 7266 N-methyl-N'-ethyl-piperazines, 2640 N-chlorinated piperidines. 1759 plant extracts, 5659 plant oils, 4926 povidone-iodine composition, 6451 production by Proteus vulgaris and activity of. cis-1-propenylphosphonic acid for use in preparation of, 5662 2-(C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> straight chain) pseudourea. 4999 thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines. 4882 pyridine-sulphur compounds, 7276 pyrimethamine, trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole alone and in combination, 8722 thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyrimidines, 3458 5H-pyrrol[2,1-c][1,4]benzodiazepin-5-ones. quaternary ammonium compounds. 384, 2524, 3415, 6422, 6423, 7458, 8921 quaternary ammonium salts of aminoalkyl esters of methacrylic acid, 6424 quaternary salts. 4239 quaternary salts of pyrrolylpyridine derivatives. 4235 quinacrine, 2585 4-quinazolone derivatives. 8732 quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives, 995, quinolone derivative, 6417 quinoxaline-2-carboxamide derivatives, 4952 quinoxaline derivatives, 4193 quinoxaline-di-N-oxides, 7226 resistance of pathogenic bacteria from animals to. 4148 6-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)oxazole[5, 4-d]pyrimidin-7-one derivatives, 4945 rifampicin and nalidixic acid mixture, 1866 salicylanilides and thiosalicylanilides, 3406 salicylic acid bromonitroalkyl esters. 4231 Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles. 8765 Septonex A. 2869 silver sulphadiazine, 6405 substituted silylmethyl imidazoles. 1044 sodium polyanethol sulphonate, 6478 sorghum fractions, 7259 staphylococcin 462, 4174 succinic acid, 6847 sulphamethoxazole. 2580 sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 1747, 2579, sulphonamides, trimethoprim and their combinations. 8723 sulphones and sulphonamides, 7212 synthetic. 2566 synthetic medium for testing bacterial

sensitivity to. 4488 teat dips. 6693, 6694, 6695 1,1,3,3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone. 7263 tetrahydro-cyclopropa[b]naphthalenes, 1052 thiabenzazonium. 7270 2.5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles. 4993 substituted thiadiazoles for use in production mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones. 1834 5-substituted thiazolidine-4-4-ones, 1825 thiazologuinoline derivatives. 4953 N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives. 6607, thiophene-3-isonitriles, 1041 thiosemicarbazones. 4241 treatment of polymeric articles with. 1699 triazine derivatives. 379 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-amido-2-amino-ethanes. 2-trifluoromethyl-quinoxaline-di-N-oxides. 4192 trimethoprim. 2580, 8723 tropolone, 6408 tyrosine monohalogenated analogues. 4937 vinyl phosphates. 1814 violuric acid. 4996 volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds. 2630, Antibiotic, (see also under individual types) 3448 activity against non-enteric gram-negative bacteria. 404 aminoglycoside, acute toxicity of. 3573 anaerobic fermentation of effluent sediments from production of, 7423 analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique, 6896

antimicrobial activity and use in therapy. 1865 antitumour, use of lymphatic leukosis L1210 in screening of. 1362 aseptic and closed cycle spray drying of, 6469

attempted interspecific transduction of resistance in Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis to. 3373

Aureobasidium pullulans, activity against Fusarium oxysporum. 8609

automated system for microbiological assay of.

averaging of effluents from production of, 1073 azetidinone, production of 2-chloro-3-phthalimido-4-azetidinone and related derivatives and use as intermediates in preparation of.

Bacillus, activity against Mycobacterium species. 2741

causing alteration of bacterial cell surface, detection of. 8010 causing inhibition of bacterial motility, assay

```
Antibiotic, contd.
```

for, 1075, 1076

control of plant viral diseases using. 2488 design of fermentation equipment for produc-

tion of. 45

detection in feed and animal tissues. 7703

detection in meat, 5440

determination in milk. 4666

determination of blood levels of. 7298

determination of sensitivity of microorganisms to. 1074, 1863, 5019, 6484

effect of temperature on fatty acid composition of fungal producers of, 661

efficiency of water-soluble polyelectrolytes in flocculation of fermentation broth filtrates of, 1858

evaluation of antibacterial activity on human skin. 2872

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths during microbial production of, 5717

fungicidal activity of. 1616 hydrophilic, recovery from fermentation

solutions. 5037

in animal feed. 763

in animal feed, resistance of gram-negative
 enteric flora of food-producing animals to.
 3087

in meat and poultry. 3846

in meat production, 8382

in milk. 2867, 3837

in ruminant feed. 5454

incompatibility in venous infusions, 405 influence of variations in technique on microbiological diffusion assay of, 1862

macrolide, production by Actinomyces flavus and A. kanamyceticus and luminescence of. 3572

microbial production of, 3689

microbiological determination in biological fluids, 1861

microbiological tests for detection of residues of, 3847

mode of action on ribosomes, 4260

multiple resistance of Enterobacteriaceae from urinary tract infections. 962

novel inoculum replication device for evaluating the efficacy of, 403

Penicillium martensii, use in control of bacterial canker and tumours on grapevine, 6293

polyene, in extracellular tubular structures produced by Actinomyces roseoflavus, 4350

polyene macrolide, quantitative thin-layer spectrodensitometric determination of components of complexes of. 5776

production and activity of, 2661

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of, 3492

production by Actinomyces roseoluteus, 1953

production by Actinoplanes species. 8821

production by Arachniotus aureus and antiviral activity of. 8823

production by Bacillus circulans, 8822

production by Byssochlamys nivea and chromatography and isolation of, 6566

production by fungal species and antibacterial activity of, 3574

production by Fusarium equiseti and antibacterial activity of. 1944

production by marine Chromobacterium species. 5116

production by Moniliales species and activity against bacteria, fungi, protozoa and nematodes, 1856

production by Mycoplasma species and antibacterial activity of, 7356

production by Oudemansiella mucida and antifungal activity of, 3562

production by Pseudomonas rollandi. 1945, 4349

production by Pseudomonas species on hydrocarbons, 7186

production by Schizophyllum commune and antibacterial activity of. 7357

production by soil fungi and antimicrobial activity of, 3561

production by soil streptomycetes, effect of osmotic potential on, 4107

production by Streptomyces hygrospinosus. 3563

production by Streptomyces micarofaciens, 5115 production by Suillus placidus, 5589

production of homogeneous suspensions of Streptomyces spores useful in industrial strain selection for production of, 1072

protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis, 4259

purification using cation-exchange resins, 8792 raw materials for use in microbial production of, 4556

residues in meat and poultry, 4684, 8918 residues in milk, 7658, 7659

residues in slaughter animals, 7683

resistance of bacteria to, 4907, 7192, 7193, 7194, 8704

resistance of coliforms in animal feed to. 3083 resistance of enteric flora in hospitalised and non-hospitalised individuals to. 7947

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae to, 6378 resistance of faecal coliforms from river

resistance of faecal coliforms from river water to, 3658

resistance of gram-negative bacilli to, 3369, 5639, 6377

resistance of lactose-fermenting enteric bacteria from digestive tracts of fish to. 4905

resistance of microorganisms to, 8704

Antibiotic, contd.

resistance of Mycobacterium species to. 1718 resistance of pathogenic bacteria from animals to. 4148

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to. 6877

resistance of Shigella sonnei to. 4153

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5647

reverse high speed liquid chromatography for separation and detection of, 8006

sensitivity of dairy starter and associated bacteria to. 3496

sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria to. 5723

separation from folates by column chromatography using triethylaminoethyl cellulose. 622

stabilization of. 6479

stabilized for use in animal feed. 762

Staphylococcus indicator strain for detection of, 5018

synergistic mixtures with antibacterial and antifungal activity, 7300

synthetic polymeric flocculants for use in production of, 6710

use in animal feed. 1437

use in animal feed and effect on humans, 6897 use in germicidal compositions and sutures, 6677, 6678, 6679

use of Bacillus calidolactis in detection of residues in urine, 5280

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of bacterial sensitivity to. 5895

use of ion exchange resins in separation of. 6711

use of infrared-spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

use of Staphylococcus aureus in semiautomatic microdilution method for determining blood concentrations of, 3491

Antibiotic 61-26, production by Bacillus species and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 6567

Antibiotic 99638, susceptibility of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8016

Antibiotic 110264, susceptibility of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8016

Antibiotic 66-40B, Micromonospora inyoensis, structure of, 8057

Antibiotic 66-40D, Micromonospora inyoensis, structure of, 8057

Antibiotic 289-F, production by Streptomyces phaeoverticillatus and activity of. 5778

Antibiotic 289-FO, production by Streptomyces phaeoverticillatus and activity of. 5778

Antibiotic 11837 RP, production by Streptomyces viridans and antibacterial activity of. 1125

Antibiotic 18631 RP, production by Streptomyces species, 459

Antibiotic 18887 RP, production by Streptomyces caelicus and antibacterial activity of. 2744

Antibiotic 23671 RP, production by Streptomyces chryseus and antimicrobial activity of, 4354

Antibiotic 23672 RP, production by Streptomyces chryseus and antimicrobial activity of. 4354

Antibiotic 27706 RP, production of. 6584

Antibiotic A-2, production by Streptomyces species, antifungal activity and properties of. 8058

Antibiotic A150A, production by Streptomyces hygroscopicus and antimicrobial activity of. 2742

Antibiotic A-201A, production by Streptomyces capreolus and activity of. 4351

Antibiotic A-201B, production by Streptomyces capreolus and activity of, 4351

Antibiotic A204I, production by Streptomyces albus and antimicrobial and insecticidal activity of. 1947

Antibiotic A204II, production by Streptomyces albus and antimicrobial and insecticidal activity of. 1947

Antibiotic Alo884, production by Streptomyces lipmanii and antibacterial activity of, 3510, 4352

Antibiotic A16886I, production by Streptomyces clavuligerus and activity of. 4353

Antibiotic A16886II, production by Streptomyces clavuligerus and activity of, 4353

Antibiotic A-21101, production by Arachniotus aureus and antiviral activity of. 8823

Antibiotic A25822,

antifungal activity of, 6570

production by Geotrichum flavo-brunneum, 6568 production by Geotrichum flavo-brunneum and antifungal activity of, 6569

Antibiotic A25822B,

antifungal activity of. 6570

Geotrichum flavo-brunneum, structure of, 6571 production by Geotrichum flavo-brunneum and antifungal activity of, 6569

Antibiotic AM374, production by Streptomyces eburosporeus and antibacterial and animal growth promotant activity of. 1948

Antibiotic ASK-753, antibacterial activity of. 5777 Antibiotic AV290, production by Streptomyces candidus and complexation with syntan for use in animal feed, 6572

Antibiotic B-2847R, Streptomyces tolypophorus, production of antibiotic B-2847RB from. 3564

Antibiotic B-2847RB, production from antibiotics produced by Streptomyces tolypophorus and antibacterial activity of, 3564

Antibiotic B-2847Y, Streptomyces tolypophorus, production of antibiotic B-2847RB from. 3564

Antibiotic B-599-III,

properties of Streptomyces fulvorectus producer of, 4630

ntibiotic B-599-III, contd.

Streptomyces fulvorectus, isolation and identification of, 4631

ntibiotic B-5050, production by Streptomyces hygroscopicus, composition and activity of. 1124

ntibiotic BB-K8, see Amikacin.

ntibiotic BH890, production by Streptomyces misionensis and antifungal activity of. 1949

ntibiotic BL617, production by Streptomyces luteoverticillatus and antifungal activity and uses of. 5117

ntibiotic BL-S217, antibacterial activity of, 3512 ntibiotic BL-S339. 410

ntibiotic BL-S640,

activity against Enterobacteriaceae, 5048 antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins. 5730

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015 ntibiotic BL-P1654,

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 6523 activity against Enterobacteriaceae, 5071 activity against Pseudomonas. 6534

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa compared with gentamicin and carbenicillin.

activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with carbenicillin. 3529

activity against Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and indole-positive Proteus species. 5026

activity alone and in combination with gentamicin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5072 ntibiotic BY-81, use of infrared-spectra in

ntibiotic E-79, 471

ntibiotic FL 1060. 410

rapid screening of, 3487

ntibiotic G-418, antibacterial activity in comparison with other aminoglycosides, 3565

ntibiotic KM-208, production by Bacillus species and identity with tetaine (bacilysin). 7365

ntibiotic LL-S88a, production by Aspergillus terreus and antiviral activity of, 1377 ntiblotic LL-Z1271a, synthesis of, 2743

ntibiotic MM 4462, production by Fusarium lateritium and insecticidal activity of, 6573

ntibiotic MYC 8003, production by Streptomyces ramocissimus and antibacterial activity and uses of, 6574

ntibiotic PSX-1, antitumour activity of, 2227 ntibiotic R4H, production by Streptomyces

lavendulae and antibacterial activity of, 3566 ntibiotic S-3466, production by Streptomyces aureus and antibacterial activity of, 8059

ntibiotic SF-767-A, production by Streptomyces microsporeus and antibacterial activity of.

ntibiotic SF-767-I, production by Streptomyces

microsporeus and antibacterial activity of.

Antibiotic SF-837,

production by Streptomyces mycarofaciens and preparation and antibacterial activity of 10-mono-acetates of, 6576

stabilization of, 6479

 $\begin{array}{c} {\rm Antibiotic~SF\text{--}837\text{--}A}_2, \ {\rm production~by~Streptomyces} \\ {\rm mycarofaciens} \ {\rm and~preparation~and~anti-} \end{array}$ bacterial activity of 10-mono-acetates of.

Antibiotic SK & F44065, structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of. 5038

Antibiotic SL 3364, production by Sepedonium chrysospermum and fungistatic activity of.

Antibiotic SS-228 Y, production by Chainia species and antitumour and antibacterial activity of.

Antibiotic T-2636 C, production of acyl derivatives

Antibiotic TL-119, production by Bacillus species and properties and antibacterial activity of.

Antibiotic U-42, 126,

isolation from Streptomyces sviceus, structure and configuration of, 6803

production by Streptomyces sviceus, isolation and assay of, 6802

Antibiotic U-43,795, isolation from Streptomyces sviceus, structure and configuration of.

Antibiotic W847, production by Micromonospora species W847 and conversion to antibiotic W847-A. 1952

Antibiotic W847-A, production from antibiotic W847 complex produced by Micromonospora species W847, 1952

Antibiotic X-206, structure of, 8061 Antibiotic X-5108,

production by Streptomyces species X-5108, antibacterial activity and use in poultry feed.

structure of. 7380

Antibiotic X-537A,

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 3567

production by Streptomyces lasaliensis. 1969 Streptomyces, coccidiostatic use in poultry feed. 3090

Antibiotic XK-41 complex,

Micromonospora, structure of, 3569 production by Micromonospora inositola, isolation, characterization and antimicrobial activity of, 3568

Antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub>, Micromonospora, structure of, 3569 production by Micromonospora inositola, Antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub>, contd. isolation characterization, and antimicrobial activity of. 3568

Antibiotic XK-46, production by Streptomyces species MK-46 and isolation, properties and antibacterial activity of. 3570

Antibiotic XK-62-2,

production by Micromonospora purpurea, antibacterial activity and properties. 6544 production by Micromonospora sagamiensis and isolation, physicochemical and anti-

production by Micromonospora species, antibacterial activity and properties of, 6545 structure of, 6546

Antibiotic YI 204, production by Streptomyces platensis and antibacterial activity of. 3571

Antibiotic sensitivity test,

Bauer-Kirby, evaluation of, 5021

microbial activity of, 3600

comparison of semiautomatic and Kirby method for. 5722

device for, 5019

evaluation of standardised disc methods for. 5721

for anaerobic bacteria, 4261, 4262, 5022, 5723, 6486, 7301

for bacteria, 6485, 6487, 8012, 8838

for Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 1871, 2665

for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4268

for methicillin using Staphylococcus aureus. 427

improvements in. 4175

method and apparatus for. 2885, 4479

modification of Stokes method using rotary plater in. 3490

modified single-disc diffusion method using Lactobacillus. 3489

quality control of. 8008

standardization and interpretation of disc diffusion method for, 3488

standardized procedure for. 5020

synthetic medium for, 4488

use of electrical impedance monitoring in. 5895

## Antibody,

anti-β-lactamase, production, activity and use in enzyme classification. 2986

anti-parasitic, detection in bloodstains using
indirect immunofluorescence, 4481

antistreptococcal, use of streptozyme test in simultaneous demonstration of, 3730

assay using erythrocytes sensitized with enterotoxin from Vibrio cholerae. 7750

bacterial, determination by gel adsorption. 7524

bacterial, in immunological material, 7508 Brucella, detection in human sera, 7517

Coccidioides immitis, double electroimmunodiffusion method for detection of, 8241 diphtheria, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis. 8213

enteroviruses, latex agglutination-inhibition to for detection of, 1281

Escherichia coli, latex agglutination test for quantitative determination of, 3716

foot-and-mouth disease viruses in cattle sera, H1 test for detection of, 4542

hepatitis B virus, radioimmunoassay using Staphylococcus aureus for demonstration of 642

Herpes simplex IgM, immunofluorescent method for detection of, 645

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, comparison of serum neutralization and indirect immunofluorescence tests for detection of, 8260

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus microtest method for assay of. 8261

influenza virus haemagglutinin, single radial haemolysis technique for measurement of, 6748

poliovirus- and mumps virus-neutralizing, automated transfer technique for assay of. 3751

porcine parvovirus, serum-neutralization test for assay of antibody to. 7555

radial complement fixation test for detection of 7509

tetanus, passive haemagglutination test for assay of. 7522

tetanus, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis. 8213

viral, estimation by immunofluorescence. 1280 viral, in human sera, radioimmunoassay methods for detection of. 4536

Anticay, calcium sucrose phosphates-calcium orthophosphate complex, 5875

Anticholinesterase agent, physostigmine, production by Streptomyces griseofuscus. 5403

Antidermatophyte agent, 3-(p-methylbenzylideneamino)-4-phenylthiazoline-2-thione. 177

Antifolate agent, 1,3-diaminobenzo[f]quinazoline derivatives. 3414

Antifungal agent, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection, and under Antibiotics)

3448, 7260

active washing materials. 4196

activity and use in therapy. 1865

2-acyloxybromobenzonitriles. 296

adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid and adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid esters. 1818

4-(adamantylaminoalkylamino)-2-(styryl)-quinolines. 7280

 $N\hbox{-acyl-N-[N',N'-disubstituted amino)} \hbox{\tt alkyl]-1-adamantylmethylamines.} \ 370$ 

1-[β-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]imidazoles

```
intifungal agent, contd.
    375
 aeruginoic acid. 4560
 agricultural, alloxans. 4836
 agricultural, amidophenylthioureas, 3249
 agricultural, N-amino-3, 4-dimethyl-6-isobutyl-
    phthalimides, 5575
 agricultural, aureofungin, 8592
 agricultural, 2-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol and its
    esters, 4825
 agricultural, O-chloro-substituted alkyl-S-
    alkyl-S-benzylphosphorodithiolates, 2479
 agricultural, copper alkylene bis (dithiocarba-
    mate), 3257
 agricultural, dialuric acids. 4835
 agricultural, 3-(3,5-dichlorophenyl) oxazoli-
    done-2, 4-diones. 1637
 agricultural, 4,5-dicyanoimidazoles, 2483
 agricultural, 3,4-difluoro-α-pyrones. 4212
 agricultural, N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines.
 agricultural, dihalo-S-triazines. 252
 agricultural, N, N'-disubstituted-2, 5-
    diketopiperazines. 890
 agricultural, 1,2-dithiolones with sulphur-
    containing substituents, 2481
 agricultural, ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamato bis-
    chloro-, 4062
 agricultural, halopyrazolinones. 885
 agricultural, 3-hydroxy-isoxazole derivatives.
 agricultural, imidazolyl-alkyl-thiophosphates
    and thiophosphonates. 2480
 agricultural, metal complexes of 2, 3, 3a, 9b-
    tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-
    propyl-5H-furo[3, 2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one.
 agricultural, organotin compounds. 249, 5579
 agricultural, 2-oxazolylthioureas, 1636
 agricultural, phenoxaphosphinic acid derivatives.
 agricultural, N-phenyl derivatives of 3,5-dihalo-
    salicyaldehyde, 3260
 agricultural, N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis
    [(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene
    diamines, 3255
 agricultural, N-phenylmaleimide derivatives.
 agricultural, N-phenyl sulphenamides. 3244
 agricultural, phospholine derivatives. 4824
 agricultural, phosphonylcarbamoyloxy-
    phosphonates, 1649
 agricultural, phosphoric acid esters. 1000
 agricultural, synergistic combinations of
    phosphorodithiolate derivatives. 243
 agricultural, phosphorus-containing compounds.
 agricultural, plant oils and detergents, 4821
 agricultural, polyhalo-4-nitropyridines. 1650
```

```
agricultural, propiolophenones, 1635
agricultural, pyrimidotriazinones, 897
agricultural, bis-(tetrahaloethyl)-trisulphides.
agricultural, tetrazolo (1,5-a) quinolines, 6292
agricultural, trimesonitriles, 3259
aldehyde-based disinfectants. 6682
alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron
   tulipifera, 7993
2-alkylamino-2-deoxy-alditonitriles, 7265
alkylene oxide wood preservatives, 5596
I-alkyl-2-furfurylthioimidazoles and congeners.
   2639
alloxans. 4836
amides of hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-2-
   carboxylic acid, 2642
amidinoureas and amidinothioureas. 948
3-amino-4, 4-dichloro pyrazolone. 3453
trans-5-amino-3-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-\triangle^2-
   1, 2, 4-oxadiazole, 2638
1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives, 8768
androstane derivatives, 1054, 1784
2, 2'-anhydro-ara-cytidine derivatives, 6459,
   6460, 6461
antibiotic BH890 produced by Streptomyces
   misionensis. 1949
antiseptics. 6449
5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl derivatives. 1811
aryl- and aryloxyalkyl - N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)
   carbamates, 7987
1-(3-aryl)ethyl-imidazole derivatives, 3452
5-aryl-3H-1, 2, 4-dithiazoles, 3423
2- and 3-azacholestanes, 5694
4-aza-sitostanes, 2645, 7992
Bacillus mesentericus, 4638
benzalkonium chloride, 2633
benzoate and thiobenzoate derivatives.
N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N, -(2-thiazolyl)
   hydrazine, 7277
1,3-benzoxazines, 1040
benzyl-azoles, 7241
2-benzyl-1, 4-dimethyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2,
   5-epidithiapiperazine-3, 6-dione and
   -epitrithiapiperazine-3, 6-dione, 3428
2-benzyloxyimino cyclic amines, 1016
butylated hydroxyanisole, 6115
n-butyric acid. 6907
capric acid from seeds of American elm. 8629
capsidiol, 8557
carbamoylaminophenoxycarboxylic acid
   derivatives. 8763
1-carboxyalkyl esters of 5-chlorodithio-2-
   pyridinecarbamic acid. 4967
p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide, 5405
cerulenim synthetic analogue, 5123
chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia chappar.
   1774
clotrimazole, 3418
```

hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsatura Antifungal agent, contd. ted amides. 1038, 3457, 8771 complexes of phosphanilic acid and 9-aminohexachlorophene. 5878 -3-nitroacridine, 1034 hydroquinoline thiocarbamic acid derivatives. copper 8-hydroxyquinoline. 2525  $\alpha$ -dehydrobiotin, 1033 1-hydroxy-6-amino alkoxy-phenazine-5, 10diacetoxyscirpenol. 140 dialuric acids. 4835 dioxides. 383 p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters. 5671 4,6-diaminopyrimidine. 1778 hydroxyhalogenbenzolsulphonanilides. 4230 diarylimidazo[2, 1-a]isoindoles. 3430 N-diaryl-pyridyl-methylimidazoles. 6429 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran. 8779 dichlorofluoromethane. 4958 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)oxazoles. 1822 3,4-difluoro- $\alpha$ -pyrones. 4212 N-hydroxypyridones. 350 N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides. 8770 2-hydroxythiobenzanilides. 3451 N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines, 7973 imidazole derivatives. 7273 5, 11-dihydrobenzoxazepine derivatives. 2644 2-imidazolyl-1-indanol and -1-tetralol 5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-propenyl-2-pyrone. derivatives. 5673 1376 in leaves of Norway maple. 262 9-dihydromegalalosamine and its ester in pasta products. 3872 derivatives. 466 in phenolic moulding material. 4885 dihydrotriazine derivatives, 4237 in soil. 2515 N-(substituted indazolyl-N1-methyl) hexadimethylbenzodiathian-2-oxide, 353 2,6-dimethylphenols. 3421 methylenetetraammonium halides. 5692 aliphatic 1,3-diols, 5461 indole, 6412 dioxathiocin carboxylic acids, esters, salts indole derivatives. 4997 and amides. 2643 isatin N-Mannich bases, 7991 dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid and isoplumericin. 6433 dioxocyclohexane thiocarboxylic acid isothiocyanate derivatives. 6452 anilides. 8742 keto oxime esters. 5699 O, N-diphenyl-carbamates, 3450 mono- and di-N-SCC1, substituted derivative 4-4'-bis (α-amino substituted) diphenyl ethers. of lactams, cyclic urea, 5,5-diphenylhydan toin and 5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid. difunctional iodonium salts of diphenyl oxide. 2595 Lastanox Q. 2869 diterpenoids from Isodon species. 6447 laundry sour containing p-(chloro or bromo)dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives, 3432 m-xylenol and zinc silicofluoride. 5196 1,2-dithiolones with sulphur-containing local anaesthetics. 8758 substituents, 2481 loroflossol. 8737 dithiophosphates, 4989 marine invertebraete extracts. 8759 emetine. 1837 megalalosamine and its ester derivatives. 467 extracts from Ptelea trifoliata, 8760, 8761 mercuric chloride, 1768 fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds. 2H-4a, 10-(methanimino-methano)phenanthrene 384 derivatives. 4238 5-fluorocytosine. 7978 3-(p-methylbenzylidene-amino-4-phenylthiazo-4-fluoro-3-methylphenyl-5-nitro-2-furyl line-2-thione. 1776 ketone, 4206 miconazole, 2607, 6430 food additives. 5462 dialkylaminoalkyl esters of 6-chloro-1, 2, 3, 4for control of microorganisms in water cooling tetrahydro-l-naphthaleneacetic acid and A' systems. 4417 analogues. 2637 for preservation of cereal grain, 3871 naphthaquinonyl and anthraquinonyl carbamates fulvoplumierin, 6433 fumigants. 859 aliphatic nitro compounds. 1056 garlic extract. 7235 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines. 2641 gentian violet. 3092 nitroanilines. 7271 glycine and sodium citrate, 6909 nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives. 6457 22-guanidino-steroids, 4240 nitrofuryl-aminoethoxypyrimidines. 1779 N-halogeno-polynitroaryl rhodanines. 7977 nitrofuryl-isoxazoles. 1043 halogeno-polynitrophenyl esters of piperizinonitrofuryl-oxadiazole amides. 3455 dithioformic acids. 4213 nitroimidazole derivatives. 1826, 3454, 7275 heat-killed spores of Trichoderma viride. 4195  $\omega$ -nitrostyrene derivatives. 7272

sorghum fractions. 7259

Antifungal agent, contd. 5-nitro-2-thiazolecarboxamidoxime derivatives. 5688 crushed onion scales, 8534 6-oxo-l-cyclohexene-l-carboxamide deriva> tives. 3466 patulin, 140 penoctonium bromide, 3417 perchlorinated vinylcyanopyridines, 1047 perchlorovinyl pyrazines, 4236 Persteril. 2869 phacidin produced by Potebniamyces balsamicola. 1982 phaseollidin, 5569 phenazine derivatives, 6465 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives. 7274 phenyl acrylate derivatives, 4204 phenol carbamate esters, 8762 substituted N-(phenyl-carbamyl)-aminobenzene-sulphonyl fluorides. 7988 substituted N, N'-bis(halo-acetyl)-o-phenylene diamines. 1773 phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers. 1039 phenylhydrazine salts of 2-mercaptopyridine-N-oxide. 1048 phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives. 5689 N-phenylmaleimide derivatives, 7972 (1-phenyl)-1'-phenyl-1, 1'-(2, 5-thiophenediyl)bis(iodonium salts), 2632 phosphines. 5624 phosphinic acid amides. 7166 phosphoric acid esters. 1000 phytoalexins, 7073 polyethylenimine, 7490 N-polyhalovinylthio ureas, 7981 povidone-iodine composition, 6451 preservative, 8777 2-(C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> straight chain) pseudourea. 4999 pyridine-sulphur compounds. 7276 thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines. 4882 thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyrimidines, 3458 5H-pyrrol[2, 1-c][1,4]benzodiazepin-5-ones. 1150 quaternary ammonium compounds. 2524, 8921 quaternary salts. 4239 quaternary salts of pyrrolylpyridine derivatives. 8-quinolinols and their copper bischelates, 7246 quinoxaline-di-N-oxide-lactones. 1013 radiometric method for determining activity of. 1810 salicylic acid bromonitroalkyl esters. 4231 plant saponins, 6425 saponins of Astrantia major. 7965 Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles, 8765

Septonex A. 2869

substituted silylmethyl imidazoles. 1044

soybean isoflavones, 2611 1-(\(\beta\)-imidazoles, 4233 synergistic mixture of alkali metal salt of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide and alkali metal chromate, 4988 1,1,3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone, 7263 tetrahydro-cyclopropa[b]naphthalenes. 1052 1,2,4-thiadiazoles. 1009 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles. 4994 mesoionic 1, 3, 4-thiadiazolo[3, 2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones. 1834 thiazole derivatives. 1823 5-substituted thiazolidine-4, 4-ones. 1825 thiocyanatobenzothiazoles, 1011, 1012, 6432 N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues), 6607 thiophene-3-isonitriles. 1041 thiosemicarbazones. 4241 tin-containing compounds. 8740 treatment of polymeric articles with, 1699 triazine derivatives, 379 3-substituted-as-triazino [5,6-c]-quinolines. 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-amido-2-amino-ethanes, 1812 triforine, 7093 N-trityl-imidazoles, 1780, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 3425, 3426 vinyl phosphates, 1814 violuric acid. 4996 volatile fatty acids for preservation of grains. 1462 volatile inhibitors produced by Penicillium species, 6334 volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds, 2630 xanthoxylin. 7077 zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate, 4884 Antigen, Australia, see Hepatitis B antigen bacterial, lyophilised, storage of. 3617 colour-coded, for automated reagin test for syphilis, 1269 common Enterobacteriaceae, production and properties of. 1373 counter-current electrophoresis for detection and identification of. 2083 Coxiella burnettii, preparation by Frigen 113 extraction, 4550

detection of, 2084

effect of thiomersal used as a bacteriostat in cross-matching tubes on, 4181 Epstein-Barr virus-associated, detection of.

Epstein-Barr virus-associated, quantitative assay of. 8254, 8255

Escherichia coli, latex agglutination test for detection of. 1258

Escherichia coli, use of haemagglutinating autoanalyzer in estimation of immune response Antigen, contd.

to. 5909

H, of Escherichia coli, identification of. 4509

hepatitis B, agglutination test for. 2130 hepatitis B, detection by passive haemagglutina-

tion test. 1287 hepatitis B, detection using low voltage counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 5938

hepatitis B, latex agglutination test for detection of, 3748

hepatitis B, methods for detection of. 3747, 5936

hepatitis B, micro-capillary haemagglutination method for detection of. 8972

hepatitis B, purification and characteristics of. 5453

hepatitis B, rapid radioimmunoassay method for detection of. 1285

hepatitis B, technique for visualization of precipitation bands obtained by gel immunodiffusion for detection of, 7553

hepatitis B, tests for detection of, 1284, 2941 hepatitis B virus, radioimmunoassay for, 2132 hepatitis virus B, use of haemagglutination-

inhibition slide test in detection of, 643

histoplasmin, composition and serological characterization of H and M antigens of, 2244 immunofluorescent detection on membranes or cell surfaces infected with varicella-zoster

Japanese encephalitis virus, concentration by sucrose dialysis, 1289

L, significance for serology, immunology and pathogenicity of Escherichia species, 5410

M, Streptococcus group A, peptic extraction of. 2171

microbial, detection of. 2082

virus. 5945

microbial, in immunological material. 7508 murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, radioimmunoassay for, 1290

Mycoplasma mycoides, use in single comparative intradermal test for diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 655

O, isolation from Rhodopseudomonas viridis and characterization of. 2220

polysaccharide, Vibrio cholerae, composition and properties of, 35

production from Leptospira, 7614

rotating flask culture apparatus for production of. 2875

Salmonella O, use as stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests of red blood cells coated with. 5302

Salmonella typhi, effect of bacterial growth phase on immunological activity of vaccine produced from. 2794

Streptococcus mutans group D cell wall polysaccharide, purification and characterization of, 2219 Streptococcus sanguis, localization of. 4527, 4528

trichophytin, extraction from Trichophyton mentagrophytes grown on complex and defined media, 670

typhoid-paratyphoid A and B, production and vaccinal use. 1160

Vi, adhesion to typhoid vaccine cells. 2007 Vibrio cholerae, production of. 7615

Anti-inflammatory agent,

bacterial polysaccharides, 3007 bacterial production of, 2239

pregnane derivatives, microbial production of. 3001, 4616

pregnanes produced using Curvularia lunata or Cunninghamella bainieri, 1350

production using Aspergillus niger. 706 protease, production by Serratia species E-15. 684

Serratia piscatorum polysaccharide, chemical and physical modifications of. 3805

Antileprotic agent,

analogues of 4,4'-diaminophenylsulphone. 967 2,4-diamino-5-methyl-6-alkylquinazolines. 969 inhibitors of dihydrofolic reductase. 968

Anti-leukaemia antibiotic, botryodiplodin, production of. 5785

Antimetabolite, (S)-alanyl-3- $[\alpha(S)$ -chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial activity of, 6578

Antimicrohial agent, (see also under Plant protection, and under Antibiotics)

acrolein diacetals. 1205

hydroxylated acronycines. 3461

activity and use in therapy. 1865

activity and uses of, 6488

agricultural, 3-(N-alkylcarbamyloximino)-heterocyclic compounds, 4079

2-amino(perfluoroalkylsulphonamidophenyl) thiazoles. 2631

antibiotics A204I and A204II produced by Streptomyces albus, 1947

apparatus for testing the potency of. 2885 arylsulphonyl formamidoximes. 5700

1,2-benzisothiazolone solutions. 7278

N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>I</sub>-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine, 7277

bromonitro alcohols. 4227

3,6-bis(5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazinedione, 3012

4-cyano-5-alkoxymethylenamino-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-pyrazoles. 3456

trifluoromethanesulphonamido-substituted desoxybenzoins, 1037

2-(dihalonitromethyl)quinoxalines, 1835 dihydrobenzothiazepine-4-(5H)thiones, 951 effect on skin flora, 2056

electronic image analyser for evaluating

Antimicrobial agent, contd.

quantitative activity of. 1864
factors influencing activity of. 364
halocyanoacetamide. 1031, 6654
hexetidene, 8767

2-(hydroxyamino)- $_{\alpha}$ ,  $_{\alpha}$ ,  $_{\alpha}$ -trifluoro-p-toluene-sulphonamide, 5683

4-(N-lower alkanoyl)-hydroxylamino -4'-aminodiphenylsulphones. 7205

imidazolidinyl urea, 5710

in detergents. 3664

in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

interaction of 8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate with tuberculin purified protein derivative. 2658 lactams for use in preparation of, 2629 naphthyridine derivatives, 7705

5-nitrofuryl nitrones, 1820

4-(5-nitrofuryl)pyrimidines. 1821

ω-nitrostyrene derivatives, 7272

novel inoculum replication device for evaluating the efficacy of. 403

2-phenyl-3-acylbenzothiazolines and their 1-oxides. 3459

prostanoic acids, 5687

pyrazolo(1,5-a)pyridine derivatives, 3394 pyrazolo(5,1-b)thiazole, imidazo[1,2-b]pyrazole and thiazolo[3,2-b]dihydro(1,2)diazepine derivatives, 1832

substituted pyridines. 1046

pyrindicin, 2233

radiometric method for determining activity of.
1810

resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae to, 3365 stabilised solutions of N-halo compounds, 8879 substituted haloalkane-sulphonanilides, 1036 surface-active ether compounds, 4226

synergistic mixture of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate and formaldehyde for use in drilling fluids. 2041

cyclic thioamides. 4890

treatment of fabrics for surgical use with, 1698 3,4',5-tribromosalicylanilide. 4992

2,4,5-trichloroaniline derivatives, 2636 turbidimetric tests for evaluation and determination of, 8936

use of Bacillus calidolactis in detection of residues in urine. 5280

Antimicrobial agents: Antimycobacterial, 316, 317, 967-970, 1732-1737, 2559-2565, 3390-3396, 4164-4166, 4922, 5658, 6394, 7203-7205, 7954, 8717-8720

Antimicrobial agents: Antibacterial & bactericidal, 318-338, 971-995, 1738, 1764, 2566-2589, 3397-3415, 4167-4194, 4923-4956, 5659-5670, 6395-6424, 7206-7232, 7955-7964, 8721-8735

Antimicrobial agents: Antifungal & fungicidal, 339-357, 990-1010, 1705-1784, 2590-2011,

3416-3432, 4195-4217, 4957-4976, 5671-5675, 6425-6434, 7233-7247, 7965-7981, 8736-8746

Antimicrobial agents: Antiviral & viricidal, 358-363, 1017-1030, 1785-1807, 2612-2628, 3433-3447, 4218-4225, 4977-4986, 5676-5680, 6435-6446, 7248-7257, 7982-7985, 8747-8757

Antimicrobial agents: Antimicrobial & microbiocidal, 364-384, 1031-1056, 1808-1837, 2629-2645, 3448-3466, 4226-4242, 4987-4999, 5681-5702, 6447-6465, 7258-7281, 7986-7993, 8758-8771

Antimicrobial sensitivity testing, clinical implications and limitations of. 407

Antimitotic antibiotic, violamycin, activity compared with daunomycin, 2230

Antimutagen, combined treatment of bacteria with bactericide and, 971

Antimycin A, production by Streptomyces species. 8827

Antimycobacterial agent, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, and under Antibiotics) aldehyde-based disinfectants, 6682

2-amidinohydrazono-glyoxylanilide derivatives.
2563

aminooxy-carboxylic acid amides, 5658, 7204 antibiotics, 4164

antiseptics, 4164

antithyroid drugs, 8717

antituberculosis drugs. 4164

aryl 5-nitro-2-thiazolyl sulphides, sulphones and ethers, 317

3-benzoyl-3-benzene sulphonyl alkanoic acid and derivatives. 8718

3-benzoyl-3-thiocyanatopropionic acid, alkyl esters and derivatives. 2559

chaulmoogra acids. 8720

cyclopeptide A. 3396

N, N'-diacylhydrazine derivatives. 6394 diisoniazid methane sulphonate complexes. 3391

diphenyl ethers, 3393

extracts from Ptelea trifoliata, 8760, 8761

2-alkyl derivatives of isonicotinic acid, 3390

N-aminoxy-acetyl-N'-isonicotinoyl hydrazine derivatives. 4922

6-(N-methylamino)-pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives, 3393

2-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-indanone analogues. 3395

nitroquinolyl-carbothionamides, 2561

pyrazole derivatives. 1733

pyrazolo(1,5-a)pyridine derivatives, 3394

pyridine-4-thiocarbonamide derivatives, 4166 resistance of mycobacteria to, 3367

sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to, 310, 311, 5643

D-serine, 1732

thiazole[3, 2-a]benzimidazoles. 1735

Antimycobacterial agent, contd.

thiazolidine derivatives, 1736

thiazolo[3, 2-a]pyrimidine derivatives. 1737

1-acyl-4-substituted thiosemicarbazides, 2565

thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 2564

2,4,6-tris(tertiary alkylamino or 1-adamantyl-amino)-s-triazines. 1734

xanthones of Canscora decussata, 8719

Antimycoplasmal agent, 2,4-D. 7877

Antipain, production by Streptomyces filipensis of metabolite related to. 2956

Antiperspirant, dry aerosol, containing hexachlorophene. 5230

Antipyrene, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

Antipyretic agent,

activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

 $3\text{-O-}(\alpha\text{-I-mycarosyl})\text{-8-hydroxyerythronolide}$  B produced using Streptomyces erythreus, 7348

Antirrhinum majus,

disease caused by Alternaria fallax on, 6151 heat predisposition of bean and cowpea to bacteria from Puccinia antirrhini uredospores from, 801

Antiseptic, 7485

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.

antibacterial cephalosporanic acid derivatives.

antibacterial halophenoxymethylamines. 4993 antibacterial 1-(5-nitrofuryl)-2-(2-cyclo-

hexenoazolyl)-ethylene, 3409 antibacterial synergistic mixture of triclocarban, hexachlorophene and 2,2'-methylenebis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol)-di-(N-methyl-

carbonate), 3670 antimicrobial activity of, 6449

bactericidal benzyl-chlorophenols, 7216

containing phenolic bactericide potentiated with phosphonic acid derivatives, 571

containing tetraammonium base. 4439

cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides. 8778

[2-(dihalophosphovinyl)-1-methyl-vinyl]onium halides. 2575

effect on microbial solubilisation of soil minerals. 3294

for use in soap. 1208

hexetidine, 8767

iodised polyvinylpyrrolidone. 7474

microbiological assay of, 7459

production of, 8164

synergistic mixture of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorocarbanilide and 2,2'-methylene-bis-(3,4,6trichlorophenol)-di-(N-methylcarbamate). 2050

synergistic mixture with antibacterial activity.

7208

therapeutic and cosmetic compositions containing, 6698

use in fur-soaking composition. 7941

use in hand disinfection. 2075

use in pre-operative disinfection of surgeons' hands, 2074, 8912

Antiserum,

combined type-specific, in identification of Mycoplasma hominis. 8977

rubella, standard for. 5944

Salmonella and Shigella, re-use of absorbing cells for preparation of, 1263

Salmonella H, production by immunization with flagellae. 5923

Antistreptolysin O, determination by reversed single radial immunodiffusion. 2921

Antithrombolytic agent, protease of Aspergillus ochraceus. 7588

Antithyroid drug, activity against Mycobacterium leprae. 8717

Antitoxin, diphtheria, determination in guinea pig sera. 4504

Anti-transpirant, use in control of blue-stain of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae. 7891

Antitubercular agent, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, and Antimycobacterial agent)

2-amidinohydrazonoglyoxylanilide derivatives. 2563

5-arylbenzo[b][1,7]-naphthyridine derivatives.

3-benzoyl-3-benzene sulphonyl alkanoic acid and derivatives, 8718

3-benzoyl-3-thiocyanatopropionic acid, alkyl esters and derivatives. 2559

cyclopeptide A. 3396

2, 6-diphenyl-4, 5-dihydro-3(2H)-pyridazinone
derivatives. 378

diphenyl ethers, 3392

nitroquinolyl-carbothionamides. 2561

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to.  $5643\,$ 

1-acyl-4-substituted thiosemicarbazides.

thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 2564 xanthones of Canscora decussata, 8719

Antitubercular antibiotic, sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogenital tuberculosis to. 4265

Antitumour agent,

BCG. 8319

benzophenanthridinium salts, production and antibacterial activity of, 8730

3,6-bis (5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazine dione produced by Streptomyces griseoluteus 3012

3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides, 1761 fatty acids of Penicillium stipitatum, 2225

Antitumour agent, contd.

fungal metabolites, screening and isolation of. 7606

inhibition of RNA synthesis by, 6804 maytansine and homologues, assay using Penicillium avellaneum, 3740

microbial  $\beta$ -glucans. 3807

microbial products as, 1361

mycophenolic acid glucuronide. 6010

polysaccharide from Coriolus versicolor, activity against sarcoma 180, 6009

polysaccharide, production by Basidiomycetes and activity of. 8318

protein sub-unit of  $\gamma$ -endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis, purification, crystallization and partial characterization of, 2354

Streptococcus haemolyticus cell suspension.
4628

Antitumour antibiotic, 2661

actinocarcin, production by Streptomyces species and activity of. 6012

activity of. 2227

antibiotic SS-228Y produced by Chainia species. 8060

biogenetic-like synthesis of amine component of. 2751

bleomycin, assay using Bacillus subtilis. 7366 bleomycin, production by Streptomyces verticillus and chemistry and activity of, 38, 4629, 6805

bleomycin, X-ray structure determination of amine component of. 2750

carminomycin, Actinomadura carminata, properties and structure of, 1363

carminomycin, production by Actinomyces cremeospinus. 7607

chromomycin  $A_3$ , properties of Streptomyces fulvorectus producer of. 4630

chromomycin A<sub>3</sub>, Streptomyces fulvorectus, isolation and identification of. 4631

coriolin B and diketocoriolin B, production by Coriolus consors and activity of. 3808

daunomycin derivatives, production by Streptomyces peucetius. 39

daunorubicin, self-association of, 2228

289-FO and 289-F, production by Streptomyces phaeoverticillatus and activity of. 5778

litomycin, production by Streptomyces litmogenes, activity and identity with granaticin. 6013

lymphomycin, interferon induction by 2615 minimycin, production by Streptomyces species and activity of 3013

mithramycin, assay in mouse tissues using Sarcina lutea. 40

mithramycin, production by Streptomyces atroolivaceus. 4368

C-mithramycin, synthesis by Actinomyces atroolivaceus. 2229

mitomycin. 7608

mitomycin, production by Streptomyces verticillatus, 1142

mitomycin, structures and stereochemistry of hydrolysis products of. 3595

neocarzinostatin, antagonism by pre-neocarzinostatin, 2957

neocarzinostatin, DNA degradation in Bacillus subtilis by. 8091

neocarzinostatin, fractionation of. 3016 neocarzinostatin, production and activity of bis-N-succinyl derivative of. 2771

succinyl neocarzinostatin, chemical and biological characterization of, 1365

OS-3256-B, production by Streptomyces candidus, isolation, properties and activity of, 3014

production by Streptomyces peucetius, properties and activity of, 6011

production of, 6584

5H-pyrrol[2,1-c][1,4]benzodiazepin-5-ones produced by Streptomyces achromogenes. 1150

rubidomycin, production by Actinomyces coeruleorubidus. 1366

sibiromycin, activity and toxicity of preparations of. 1367

sibiromycin, structure of. 5400

steffimycin B, production by Streptomyces elgreteus and isolation and characterization of. 5805

tetracycline derivatives of peptides, 6806 U42, 126 and U-43, 795, production by Streptomyces sviceus, isolation, structure and assay of, 6802, 6803

use of lymphatic leukosis L1210 in screening of, 1362

variamycin, production by Actinomyces olivovariabilis and activity of, 3015

variamycin, thin-layer chromatographic determination of. 1368

violamycin, production by Streptomyces violaceus and activity of. 4381

xanthothricin, activity against Ehrlich ascitic tumour cells. 4383

Antitumour enzyme,

L-asparaginase, continuous culture of Pseudomonas fluorescens to increase activity. 5972

L-asparaginase, Escherichia coli, purification using magnetic affinity materials. 2965

L-asparaginase, production by Erwinia species. 3806

L-asparaginase, production by Erwinia carotovora. 36, 3806, 8317

I-asparaginase, production by Escherichia coli. 2226

L-asparaginase, production by Escherichia coli and concentration and purification of, 37

L-asparaginase, production by Pseudomonas

Antitumour enzyme, contd. ovalis, 6008 bacterial L-serine hydrolase, 5993 Anti-ulcerogenic agent, production using microorganisms, 691 Antiviral agent, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection: Antimicrobial & microbiocidal agents and under Antibiotics) 4977, 7875, 7876 10-alkyl carbonylic substituted acridanones. 3,6-bis-(dialkylaminoalkoxy) acridines. 7256 substituted 9-lower alkylacridine-4-carboxylic acids. 1028 activity and use in therapy. 1865 adamantane derivatives. 4222 adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid and adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid esters. 1818 adamantanopyrrolidines, 1801 4-(adamantylaminoalkylamino)-2-(styryl)quinolines, 7280 N-(1-adamantyl)-ureas. 1799 adenine arabinoside. 3442 agricultural, alkylene bis-dithiocarbamates. agricultural, dihalo-S-triazines, 252 agricultural, trimesonitriles, 3259 acyl derivatives of amino acids, 6445 1-aminoadamantane derivatives. 2620 aminohydrazones. 6446 amino-s-triazolylbenzenesulphonamides, 7255 amino substituted androstanes. 1054 N, N'-bis[3-(dibutylamino)propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracenedisulphonamide dihydrochloride and other bis-basic sulphonamides of anthracene. 1026 bis-basic ethers of anthraquinone and bisalkamine esters of anthraquinonedicarboxylic acids. 1027 antibiotic complex produced by Arachniotus aureus. 8823 1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl thymine, 8752 aryl sulphamoyl benzamido alkyl/aralkyl esters. 7984 N-alkyl-3-(methylsulphamoyl)benzamides. benzamidine derivatives, 6441 benzo(b) thiophene derivatives. 2625, 4984, butylated hydroxytoluene, 6442 N-carbobenzoxy-D-phenylalanyl-D-phenylalanine. 1798 aromatically substituted carbonic acid amides.

polymeric esters of chloramphenicol. 2721

N-(2-chloro-5-bromopyrimidyl-4)-1-leucine.

combination of distamycin A and hydroxyurea,

dine hydrochloride against influenza virus. complexes of an amino-organic compound and 4-sulphanilylphenylurea. 3437 concanavalin A. 1794 1,2,3-trisubstituted-cyclopropenylium salts. cytosines. 2622, 3440, 6459, 6460, 6461, 8753 daunomycin derivatives, 39 dibenzofuran derivatives. 2626 bis-basic ethers and thioethers of dibenzothiophene, 3444 2, 3-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino-2, 3-βpyrazine, 8750 dioxathiocin carboxylic acids, esters, salts and amides. 2643 difunctional iodonium salts of diphenyl oxide. diphenyl sulphones. 3436 disinfectants. 5677 extracts of Cryptosyphonia woodii and Farlowia mollis, 4979 floracetophenone. 2760 fluoranthene derivatives. 1807, 3446 fluorene derivatives, 1023, 1024, 1025, 3445 fluorenol derivatives. 1024 fluorenone derivatives, 1023, 1024, 1025 glutaraldehyde, 6437 guanidine derivatives, 4225 hydrazinoadamantanes. 3438 hydroxyurea. 3447 imidazole derivatives. 7273 in vivo activity against mengo virus, 1791 indole derivatives. 4997 interferon, 1786, 1790, 2615, 3433, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4978, 6435, 6436, 8748 interferon stimulator, production from Bordetella pertussis, 7982 isatin N-Mannich bases, 7991 isatinisothiosemicarbazones, 2627 LL-S88α, production by Aspergillus terreus and activity of, 1377 method for in vitro screening of. 2612 9-methylstreptimidone, 1141 mycophenolic acid derivatives. 1297 nitroanilines, 7271 nitrofuryl-isoxazoles, 1043 carbamates of norbornanes. 6443 palladium (II)2, 6-diaminopyridine complex. D-penicillamine, 2706, 2707 phosphonoacetic acid. 2618 plant latex. 2489 anionic polycarboxylates, 2616 polyguanylic acid:polycytidylic acid complex.

polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid complex.

2614, 3434, 4219, 7250

comparative activity of virazole and adamanta

8747

antiviral agent, contd.

partially thiolated polynucleotides. 7251

polysaccharide from cabbage. 8514

povidone-iodine composition, 6451

primaquine, 4986

2-(C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> straight chain) pseudourea. 4999

cycloalkano[c]pyrazoles. 1029, 1030

2,6-diphenyl-4,5-dihydro-3(2H)-pyridazinone
derivatives, 378

pyrimidine nucleosides, 8755

5H-pyrrol[2, 1-c][1, 4]benzodiazepin-5-ones. 1150

6,7-dihydro-5H-pyrrolizines. 1806

4-quinolinehydrazones, 5680

 $4-(\beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-1, 3-dihydroxybenzene.$ 

9-3-D-ribofuranosylpurine-3',5'-cyclic phosphate derivatives, 1804

I-β-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide. 8751

RNA. 8315

scillarenin. 6444

single-stranded polynucleotides modified with polybases, 1018

spiro-azatetramethylene derivatives. 5679 stemlon produced by Stemphylium botryosum.

streptovaricin complex, 3604

5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethano-pyridino[2,3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidines, 360

thiabenzazonium. 7270

1,3,4-thiadiazoles. 3439

mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones. 1834

2-thiopyrimidine nucleosides. 2621

thiosemicarbazones. 2628, 4241, 7257

basic ketones of thioxanthene. 4223

diamino-S-triazines. 7253

4-amino- and 4-aminomethyl-tricyclo [4.3.1.1<sup>3,8</sup>]undecanes. 1022

tricycloundecanes. 4980

urea. 8757

p,p'-bis-ureidodiphenyl sulphone for treatment of Marek's disease in poultry, 1442

5-bromodeoxyuridine and 5-iododeoxyuridine. 7985

ether derivatives of 5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridine, 4983

use in poultry industry. 7983

variables influencing activity of, 1793

water-soluble copolymer, 8756

xanthines, 4224

1-β-D-xylofuranosyl-thymine and -5-hydroxymethyluracil, 1803

phanocladium album, spores in air of a

Portuguese cork factory. 8847

phanomyces, 4049

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb, 8596

Aphanomyces cochlioides, causing black root of sugarbeet, 8550

Aphanomyces euteiches,

causing pea root rot, effect of herbicides on. 7082

pisatin accumulation and lesion development in peas infected with, 3139

Aphanomyces raphani, causing disease on crucifers. 7815

Aphelenchoides fragariae, interrelationship with Xanthomonas begonia in leaf spot of begonia. 5539

Aphid, (see also Aphis and other named genera) as vector of maize dwarf mosaic virus on sorghum. 169

as vector of nasturtium ring spot virus, 8532 green peach, as vector of cucumber mosaic virus, 7806

green peach, transmission of pepper mosaic virus by. 6223

transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by. 4787

transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by.  $6971\,$ 

Aphidicolin,

production by Cephalosporium aphidicola and antiviral activity of, 8828

production by Cephalosporium aphidicola and Nigrospora sphaerica, 7363

Aphis coreopsidis, transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus by. 1577

Aphis craccivora,

as vector of brinjal mosaic virus, 827

as vector of lucerne enations virus on lucerne.

transmission of Sharka virus to Prunus species by. 2422

vector of groundnut rosette virus and its insecticidal control. 6262

Aphis fabae,

as vector of virus diseases of Passiflora species, 7828

as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of, 6263

Aphis gossypii,

as vector of brinjal mosaic virus. 827

as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of. 6263

transmission of lily symptomless virus by. 6244

Aphis spiraecola,

correlation between transmission of passionfruit ring spot virus and populations of, 2418 transmission of Sharka virus to Prunus species by, 2422 Aphyllophorales, on felled timber in fir woods. 8634

Apis dorsata, role in transmission of Puccinia polysora causing maize rust. 6175

Apium graveolens,

blight caused by Cercospora apii on. 7019 cucumber mosaic virus on. 8505

diseases caused by celery mosaic virus strains on, 2430

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Septoria apiicola on. 4053, 5568

leaf spot caused by Pseudomonas cichorii on. 2425

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352 mosaic-causing virus disease of, 830

Aplanobacter populi, causing canker on poplar. 3272

Apocyanaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147

Apoplexy,

of apricot caused by Cytospora cincta. 6185 of apricot caused by Pseudomonas syringae. 7007

Aposphaeria arachidis, associated with leaf spot of groundnut, 3141

Apple,

apple mosaic virus causing disease on, 6182 Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436

bactericidal treatment for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora, 1647

canker caused by Nectria galligena on. 1661, 8490

canned gel, containing xanthan gum produced by Xanthomonas campestris. 756

cedar apple rust caused by Gymnosporangium
 juniperi-virginianae and quince rust caused
 by G. clavipes on, 818

collar rot caused by Phytophthora cactorum on. 1489

double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecylguanidine for control of Alternaria leaf spot of, 4820

effect of Aspergillus niger infection on vitamin C content in fruit of, 4039

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on accumulation of benzoic acid in Nectria galligena-infected fruit. 7851

effect of Prunus necrotic ringspot virus on. 1529

effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of. 3165

fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora and its control on, 3166, 4769, 6183

heat inactivation of viruses in, 2464 juice, antimicrobial composition for, 3873

juice, chromatographic detection of patulin in. 2347, 6137

juice, fermented, effect of yeast residues during storage of. 5413

juice, microbiological assay of patulin in. 8420

juice, patulin in. 2348 latent fungal diseases of. 6186

low-volume spraying for control of diseases of

1614
microbial proteases as elicitors of benzoic
acid accumulation in fruit of, 8489

natural spread of proliferation disease of, 7005 new variety with resistance to disease. 3222 packaged, use of benomyl and thiabendazole to control post-harvest fungal decay of. 213

pathogenicity of Pezicula alba and P. malicorticis on, 5531 patulin production by Penicillium expansum

from. 1476
populations of aerobic bacteria associated with
roots of, 3309

post-harvest decay, 4037

post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590

post-harvest decay due to Penicillium expansum and its control on. 1591, 4038

powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha and its control on. 1530, 2482, 4057, 4069, 4070, 4094, 4826, 5567, 6265 production of AM-toxin 1 by Alternaria mali

causing blotch of, 7004

resistance to post-harvest infection by Pezicula malicorticis and P. alba, 4801

resistance to scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha in. 183

resistance to scab in. 8570

role of bacteria in replant disease of. 4770 scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and its control on. 1530, 7867, 8491

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in. 2304

structure of Alternaria mali toxin causing brown spot of. 4728

survival of Erwinia amylovora on fruit of, 817 tissue culture of, 1494

tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides of Venturia inaequalis causing scab of, 4074

Trametes versicolor on, 7005, 7785

use of emulsified formulation of 2, 4-xylenol and m-cresol for control of aerial galls on, 902

use of triforine for control of cedar-apple rust caused by Gymnosporangium juniperivirginianae on, 1639

virus diseases of, 3962, 6181

white root rot caused by Rosellinia species on. 6184

Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, causing disease on peach. 7784 on apple and pear. 6181

Apple mosaic virus, causing disease on apple. 3962, 6182

Apple proliferation disease, natural spread of. 7003

Apple ringspot virus, on apple, 3962

Apple stem grooving virus, on apple and pear. 6181

Apple trap, isolation of Phytophthora cinnamomi from soil using, 3315

Apricot,

antagonism between Gliocladium roseum and Eutypa armeniacae causing canker on, 3963 apoplexy caused by Pseudomonas syringae on,

apoplexy caused by Pseudomonas syringae on, 7007

die-back caused by Eutypa armeniacae on, 7008 disease caused by Gnomonia erythrostoma on, 8492

fruit blotch of, 7006

fungus and enzyme activity in rotting of fruit of, 3215

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on, 212

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in, 2304

toxin production by Cytospora cincta causing apoplexy of, 6185

virus diseases of. 3962, 7784

Apricot ringspot virus, on apple. 3962

Aquaculture, closed system, back-up system for nitrification by microbiological filters in. 5194

Aquarium,

automatic self-cleaning and self aerating of. 1204

evaluation of antibiotic formulations for use in. 5724

filter system for purification of water for. 8890 water, sterilisation by ultraviolet irradation.

Aqueous humour, detection of Treponema pallidum in. 2926

Ara-A deaminase, inhibition by (R)-3-(2-deoxyβ-D-erythro-pentofuranosyl)-3,6,7,8tetrahydroimidazo[4,5-d][1,3]diazepin-8-ol of Streptomyces antibioticus, 3022

Ara-A, see Adenine arabinoside.

γ-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine, see Adenine arabinoside.

Ara-C, see Cytarabine.

Ara-T, see 1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-thymine.

Arabidopsis thaliana, susceptibility to infection with plant viruses, 7800

Arabinanase, exo- , production by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964

2-1,3-Arabinofuranosidase, production by Fusarium caeruleum causing potato dry rot. 7571

9-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,

activity against Herpesvirus hominis. 1805 synergistic activity against herpes simplex virus of human interferon and, 3441 variables influencing activity against herpes simplex viruses, 1793

1,β-D-Arabinofuranosyl-cytosine, production and antiviral activity of, 3440 production and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 2622

9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine, activity against herpes simplex virus. 3441

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylthymine, activity against herpes simplex virus. 8752

Arabis mosaic virus, 2445

causing disease on delphinium. 7816

on crucifers. 6205

on hop, control by heat treatment, 2465 on ornamental and wild woody plants, 824

Arachidonic acid, effect of autoxidation on antibacterial activity of, 974

Arachis duranensis, nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from, 284

Arachis glaberata, nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from. 284

Arachis hypogaea, 1547

ascospore formation and discharge by Calonectria crotalariae and relevance to black rot of. 6973

Aspergillus flavus infestation and aflatoxin accumulation in. 3928

Aspergillus flavus on. 8452

black rot caused by Cylindrocladium crotalaraiae on, 3142, 6974

control of leaf spot caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum on, 3236

control of leaf spot caused by Cercospora on. 1615

control of rot caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and Aspergillus niger on. 1651

cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effectiveness tests. 6341

distribution of peanut mottle virus in Georgia on. 3140

effect of aflatoxins on metabolism and nitrogen fixation in. 4730

effect of Aspergillus parasiticus infection on seeds of. 2456.

effect of seed inoculation with Rhizobium on, 7163

effect of seed fumigation on Rhizobium-plant association. 8674

fungi associated with leaf spot of. 3141

fungicide-insecticide combinations for control of diseases of, 6296

 $\alpha$ -galactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gas-forming oligosaccharides of. 3858

insecticidal control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on. 6262

leaf blotch caused by Phoma arachidicola on. 6164

Arachis hypogaea, contd.

leaf spot caused by Phomopsis species on. 2385 morphology development of Rhizobium bacteroids in nodules of. 7931

mycoflora of kernels of. 5517

nitrogen-fixing and competitive abilities of Rhizobium used in inoculants for, 7162 nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from, 284 occurrence and control of fungi on seeds and pods of, 6163

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 4818, 6962

occurrence of aflatoxins and citrinin in kernels of, 4731

occurrence of thermophilic microorganisms on, 5600

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

physical sorting of aflatoxin-infected seeds and pods of. 6132

rust caused by Puccinia arachidis on, 1502 serological specificity of Rhizobium from nodules of, 938

symbiotic association of Rhizobium and, 4118 test for identification of virus infection in, 3927 tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum causing leaf spot, 3254

use of sodium hypochlorite in destruction of aflatoxins in protein from. 8415

viral origin of clump disease of, 157

Arachis marginata, nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from. 284

Arachis prostrata, nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from. 284

Arachis villosa, nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from. 284

Arachnia, rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900

Arachnia propionica, activity of antibiotics and antimicrobial agents against, 2663

Arachniodes adiantiformis, leaf blight caused by Cylindrocladium macrosporum on, 3983

Arachniotus aureus, production of antiviral antibiotic complex by, 8823

Arachnomyces minimus, production of cephalosporins by. 8025

#### Arasan,

control of Aspergillus species on abacá fibres using. 1700

control of groundnut rots caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and Aspergillus niger using. 1651

Araucaria cunninghamii, zinc uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of. 1655

#### Arbovirus,

activity of anionic polycarboxylates against. 2626

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of dibenzothiophene against. 3444

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of fluoranthene against. 1807

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against 4223

activity of xanthines against. 4224

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

microculture plaque neutralization test for, 755 mouse immune ascitic fluids as source of specific globulins for immunofluorescent

staining of. 3743 plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embry cells. 4540

plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

semi-automatic device for inoculation of small insects with. 5934

Arbutus menziesii, mycorrhizal association of Cortinarius zakii with, 6297

## Archimyces,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphoro- thiolates against. 7106

activity of heterocyclic alkyl-thiocyanates and isothiocyanates against, 7090

### Archimycetes,

activity of chloroalkyl-thiosphoric acid esters and ester amides against, 7872

activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas against, 6285

activity of thiophosphate esters against. 6427 activity of 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino derivatives of thiazolidines against. 6287

Arctia caja, activity of muscardin fungi against. 7624

Arenarin, use in controlling bacterial and other diseases of tomato. 7879

Arenavirus, activity of bis-benzimidazoles against 3443

bis-Arenazolyl-methine, production and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 4950

Aretan, use as seed dressing for control of fungi on sugarbeet seeds, 4838

Argemone mexicana, powdery mildew on. 6152 Arginase, Bacillus subtilis, effect on bacitracin production. 453

# Arginine,

[(3)-1-carboxy-2-phenylethyl]carbamoyl-, production by Streptomyces filipensis. 2956 degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening.

N -hydroxy- , production by Bacillus cereus and activity as vitamin B<sub>12</sub> antagonist. 5344 metabolism in Bacillus subtilis producing

bacitracin. 453 production by Bacillus subtilis. 5343

production by Brevibacterium and Corynebacterium species. 2952

Arginine decarboxylase, thin-layer chromatographic detection in bacteria, 1325 Arginine deiminase,

microbial production and use in L-citrulline production. 5345

Pseudomonas putida, L-citrulline productionby. 4567

Arginine dihydrolase, activity in amino acid degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening, 1417

Arhar mosaic virus,

effect on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by sannhemp. 807

nodulation and nitrogen fixation by legumes infected with. 3919

Arizona,

activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

Arizona hinshawii, activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against, 5730

Armentomycin, production of. 7364

Armillaria, breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by, 4807

Armillaria edoes, 1405

Armillaria mellea,

AM protease production by. 2200

breeding of peach rootstocks for resistance to. 4808

causing disease of flowering dogwood. 911 causing disease on rubber tree. 849

causing oak dieback. 5593

causing root rot of grapevine, breeding for
 resistance to. 4810

control in soil using methyl bromide. 6274 infection of defoliated sugar maple by. 1662 isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

lysis of cell walls by enzymes from forest trees, 7121

pseudosclerotia formation in decayed wood by. 7109, 7110

Armillariella mellea,

causing disease on Scots pine. 8622 effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501

Aroclor, degradation by lake water bacteria. 7645 Aroma,

production by Mycoacia uda. 8321

sterile concentrated, of spices, mushrooms and vegetables, production of, 131

Arrhenatherum elatius,

viral nature of blue dwarf disease of, 174 wilt caused by Xanthomonas graminis on, 8455

Arsanilic acid, in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance, 8387

Arsenate,

conversion to trimethylarsine by Candida humicola, 6028

sodium, activity against Staphylococcus aureus

and use in strain identification, 633

Arsenic, effect on soil microflora. 4122, 6356 Artabotrys odoratissimus, Alternaria tenuis on.

6192

Artemia salina, use in assay of Aspergillus sydowi mycotoxins, 132

Artemia salina test, detection of Stachybotrys alternans toxin using. 2350

Artemisia absinthium, rust caused by Puccinia absinthii on, 8506

Artemisia campestris, rust caused by Puccinia artemisiella on. 8506

Artemisia camphorata, rust caused by Puccinia absinthii on, 8506

Arthrobacter,

chondroitinase production by. 5362

control of slime in industrial water using levan hydrolase of. 4416

deactivation of Rg seed dressing by, 1696 degradation of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid by, 3038

extracellular protease production by. 2199

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by. 4138

L-histidine production by. 2156

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in crab meat, 8365

in deciduous woodland soil. 3304

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

in soil. 4857

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

in tundra soil, 3278

in vacuum-packaged meat. 7682

in waste water. 5830

ketose production using, 6798

L-lysine production by. 662

NAD production by. 1359, 1360, 2223

nitrogen fixation on hexadecane by. 4135

novenamine production from novobiocin using.
5798

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of, 423

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-Lalanines using transaminase of, 3762

propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by. 288

reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by, 691 seed and root bacterization with, 7144

L-serine hydrolase production by, 5993

L-serine production and purification, 6757

soil, differentiation from other bacteria on dye-containing media, 8653

soil oxidation of manganous ions by, 4858 steroid production by, 28

Arthrobacter, contd.

DL-synephrine degradation by 7647 L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166 uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Arthrobacter aurescens,

activity of ringamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against, 5131

Arthrobacter citreus,

L-histidine production by. 2954 NADP production by. 4627

Arthrobacter crystallopoietes,

activity of stenothricin against, 5131 culture of, 1236

Arthrobacter globiformis,

effect of dropwise addition of medium on yield of C-limited cultures of. 1254

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

L-lysine production by. 1303

negative staining method for electron microscope examination of, 2096

occurrence in soil with its phage, 3305

Arthrobacter hydrocarboglutamicus, DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by. 8697 Arthrobacter luteus.

production of yeast cell wall-lysing enzyme by. 2993

zymolyase production, purification and properties. 5997

Arthrobacter oxydans, monohydroxy carboxylic acid production by. 2950

Arthrobacter paraffineus,

diaminopimelic acid production on hydrocarbons by, 3353

DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by. 8697

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by, 4138

 $\alpha\text{-ketoglutaric}$  acid production on hydrocarbons by. 3351

L-lysine production on hydrocarbons by. 2535, 4902

protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538 L-serine production and purification. 665, 2164, 6757

I.-threonine production on hydrocarbons by. 305

L-tyrosine production on hydrocarbons by, 1309

I-valine production on hydrocarbons by, 1704 Arthrobacter pascens,

activity of rinamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against, 5131

Arthrobacter roseoparaffineus, I-tyrosine production on hydrocarbons by. 1309

Arthrobacter simplex,

activity of rinamycin against, 8097 DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by, 8697 3-ketosteroid- $\Delta^1$ -dehydrogenase production and use in steroid transformation, 6000 production of pregnene derivatives using, 3001 steroid- $\Delta^1$ -dehydrogenase production by, 5364, 5995

Arthrobacter ureafaciens, NADP production by . 4627

Arthrobotrys, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by, 6317

Arthrobotrys conoides, nematicide production by 3820

Arthrobotrys oligospora, nematicide production by. 3820

Arthroderma gloriae, aflatoxin production by. 6916

Arthroderma uncinatum, in soil. 7911

Artichoke, purification, electron microscopy and serology of artichoke Italian latent virus from. 1545

Artichoke Italian latent virus, purification, electron microscopy and serology of. 1545

Arugosin A, production by Aspergillus variecolor and structures of derivatives of, 6818 Arugosin D, production by Aspergillus variecolor

and structure of, 6818 2-Aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitrile, production and

soil fungicidal activity of, 876
Aryl 5-nitro-2-thiazolyl sulphide, production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.

Aryl 5-mitro-2-thiazolyl sulphone, production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.

Aryl sulphamoyl benzamido alkyl/aralkyl ester, production and antiviral activity of. 7984

Arylamidase, activity in Salmonella species and other gram-negative bacteria, 6768

Arylamine synthetase, role in regulation of chloramphenical synthesis by Streptomyces species, 3022, 3774

5-Arylfuryl-2-carbonyl, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 1811

Arylphosphine, (aryloxyaryl)-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 250

Arylsulphonate, degradation by Pseudomonas testosteroni. 5422

Ascaridia galli, activity of destomycin A against. 3585

Ascaris suilla, activity of destomycin A against. 3585

Ascitic fluid, mouse, interferon production in. 1017

Ascochlorin,

4'-hydroxy-5'-hydro- , production by Ascochyt viciae and isolation and structure of, 4359 production by Ascochyta viciae and isolation and

structure of, 4359

scochyta, 1575

causing blight on pulses, methods for studying resistance to. 2374

in recycled irrigation water. 3916 resistance of cucumber to. 4781

scochyta imperfecta, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

scoehyta lycopersici, activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093

scochyta pisi,

activity of phaseollidin against. 5569

activity of triforine against, 4830, 7093 causing blight of pea. 2382

Ascochyta punctata, causing leaf spot of vetch.

ascochyta rabiei, causing blight of chickpea, resistance to. 7762

scochyta sorghina,

causing leaf spot of sorghum, fungicides and antibiotics for control of. 4052

causing leaf spot of sorghum, resistance to.

scochyta trifolii, activity of phaseollidin against.

Ascochyta viciae, production of ascochlorin and its analogues by. 4359

Ascofuranol, production by Ascochyta viciae and isolation and structure of. 4359

Ascofuranone, production by Ascochyta viciae and isolation and structure of. 4359 Ascomyces,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

activity of antibiotic produced by Oudemansiella mucida against. 3562

activity of cyclohexylidene-iminophenylthioureas against, 6285

activity of thiophosphate esters against. 6427,

activity of 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino derivatives of thiazolidines, 6287

hydrocarbon utilization by. 8695

Ascorbate, activity against Clostridium sporogenes in mixture with nitrite and chloride.

Ascorbic acid, see Vitamin C.

scospore,

discharge by Gibberella zeae. 8438

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, method for collection of. 2932

Asepsis, in hospitals, 4454, 5207

septic apparatus, for use in production of food mixtures. 4706

septic filling,

of initially covered containers with culture medium, apparatus for, 3480

of petri dishes, apparatus for. 1847 of syringes, manual apparatus for, 5708 Aseptic milk sampling device. 4717

Aseptic milking, of cows. 6849, 6870

Aseptic packaging,

of food. 2321, 2326, 3865

of milk and milk products, 3096, 7721

Aseptic packaging machine, for containers, 3482 Aseptic spray drying, in pharmaceuticals/biochemicals manufacture. 6469

mountain, canker caused by Nectria galligena on, 1661

white, mosaic disease caused by tobacco mosaic virus on, 258

white, properties of tobacco mosaic virus strain causing disease on, 4088

L-Asparaginase,

bacterial, purification of, 6801 production by Bacillus mesentericus, 3011 production by Erwinia species. 3806 production by Erwinia carotovora. 36, 3806,

production by Escherichia coli and concentration and purification of. 37, 2226, 2965 production by Proteus vulgaris, 6007

production by Pseudomonas fluorescens and purification and properties of, 5363, 5972 production by Pseudomonas ovalis. 6008

L-Asparagine amidohydrolase, microbial, stabilised. 3775

Asparagopsis armata, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

Asparagus,

ecological factors and cultivation problems in relation to fungal root rot of. 3183 linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352

Asparagus officinalis,

dead stem disease caused by Fusarium culmorum on. 189

rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma on.

L-Aspartate-aminotransferase, Saccharomyces vini, effect of cultivation conditions on activity of. 2967

L-Aspartic acid,

antiviral activity of acyl derivative of. 6445 bacterial production of L-lysine from. 662

Aspartokinase 1-homoserine dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli, chromatographic purification of. 5964

Aspasia lunata, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of, 7035

Aspen,

canker caused by Hypoxylon mammatum on.

microbial decomposition in tundra soil. 3286 occurrence of Melampsora pinitorqua, 3265 soil microfungi associated with. 4104

in Egyptian soil. 7910 Aspergillic acid, properties and occurrence in in grains and cereals and mycotoxin production food and feed, 4727 by. 91 Aspergillosis, pulmonary, activity of sodium in honey, 6102 salt of levorin against. 465 in jet aircraft fuel. 5626 Aspergillus, 4049, 5599, 6933 in recycled irrigation water. 3916 activity of acrylic ureides against. 878 in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina activity of aldolization products from isophaseoli-infected jute, 3313 butyraldehyde and glyoxal against, 7237 in stored barley grain. 2454 activity of a-aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones in stored corn. 7849, 8562 against. 7101 in water cooling systems and biocides for activity of benzyl-azoles against, 7241 control of. 4417 activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore against, 6429 germination by amylase of, 16 activity of fungicides against, 1616 induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore activity of oxime ethers against. 5577 germination by lipase of, 21 activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers microbiocidal products for protection of against, 1039 bitumen products against. 949 activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis mycotoxins. 7732 [(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-, occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and alkylenediamines against, 3255 activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulpods, 6163 phides as seed dressings against, 903 occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 483 on diseased cotton. 8518 activity of tetramethylthiuram disulphide against, 4197 on lucerne seed, 7754 on paper, 8333 activity of 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-amido-2-aminoethanes against, 1812 on tobacco. 7048 activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 1780 patulin production in cider. 2348 production of blood-clotting coagulase by. 2972 aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase production of brewers' wort using enzymes of. aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using 2252, 2253, 3028, 3029 enzyme of, 3535 production of pregnene derivatives using. 3001 annular bound-enzyme reactor for glucoamypropham-adapted, degradation of anilide lase of. 2977 causing spoilage of beverages, 1430 herbicides by. 288 causing spoilage of bread. 7690 prostaglandin A, transformation by. 692 continuous cultivation on hydrocarbons, 3346 recovery of metals from proteinaceous cultivation and protein production on hydromaterials using proteinase of, 8686 carbons, 2536, 2537 single-cell protein production on feedlot waste dental creams containing neutral protease of. filtrate by. 5960 soil, antibiotic production by. 3561 effect of Trichoderma-treated compost on. soil, cytotoxic activity of. 3017 soil, insecticidal activity of. 2245 effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927 Aspergillus albicans, prostaglandin A, transeffect on odour formation during storage of formation by, 692 cereal grain. 4799 Aspergillus alleaceus, production of antimicrobfrom Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production ial 9-hydroxyacronycine using. 1374, 3461 by, 3104 Aspergillus amstelodami, 84 from food, toxicity of, 3881 from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065 from incubated eggs subjected to highon paper. 8333 frequency coagulation. 2886 Aspergillus awamori, growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 activity of antibiotics against. 6496 in air. 5815 carbodiimide inactivation of acid proteases of, in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. in corn for animal feed, 2312, 6135 2451 in corn, grits and flour, 6103 chillproofing of fermented malt beverages in corn meal, 7733 using enzyme of. 8327 in corn silage, 7711 citric acid production by, 659 in dehydrated onions, 2305

dissolution of rock phosphate by. 4129

Aspergillus awamori, contd.

fractionation and activity of glucoamylase system of. 4593

in honey. 6102

lipolytic activity of. 6780

pectolytic enzyme production by. 8296

polygalacturonase production by. 8298

production of sunflower husk hydrolysate for culture of microorganisms using. 5252

treatment to reduce transglucosidase content of enzyme of. 4613

Aspergillus caespitosus,

production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3, 4-dihydroisocoumarin by. 6030

verruculogen and fumitremorgin B production by. 6931

Aspergillus candidus, 84, 3877

aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> degradation by, 6128 carried by insect pests of stored products, effect of fumigants on, 859

from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on. 3682

in okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on, 3977

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on, 1211 occurrence and chemical control of post-

harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by. 2455

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

soil, interaction with Verticillium dahliae. 7919

Aspergillus carneus, in air. 5815

Aspergillus cervinus, production, isolation and identification of terremutin and 3,6dihydroxy-2,5-toluquinone. 2243

Aspergillus chevalieri,

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065 from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on, 3682

fungicidal control on abacá fibres. 1700 Aspergillus cinnamomeus, isolation and purification of components of raw starch saccharifying amylase of. 2179

Aspergillus clavatus,

isolation and purification of cytochalasin E and tremorgens from rice cultures of, 1474 mycotoxin production by. 1465

patulin production by, 8419

structures of tryptoquivaline and tryptoquivalone produced by, 6936

substrate specificity of guanylribonuclease of.

Aspergillus echinatus, on paper. 8333

Aspergillus elegans,

activity of 1-aminoalkyl-cycloalkane derivatives against, 4228

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

Aspergillus fennelliae, resistance to polvene antibiotics, 1730, 4920

Aspergillus ficuum, properties of acid phosphatase and phytase of. 2196

Aspergillus fischeri, production of milk-clotting enzymes by, 2204

Aspergillus flavipes, in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

Aspergillus flavus,

788, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1474, 3877, 3885,

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against, 3457, 8771

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against. 140

activity of pimaricin sorbate, benzoate, propionate and nitrite against aflatoxinproducing strains of. 2344

aflatoxin B, production by, 5485

aflatoxin distribution in contaminated corn. 136 aflatoxin  $M_1$  production by. 6919

aflatoxin problems in the production and processing of peanuts and pecans. 3884

aflatoxin production by. 787

aflatoxin production in citrus juice and peel, by, 789, 790

aflatoxin production in groundnut kernels by.

aflatoxin production in sunflower seeds by. 3106 aflatoxin production in yeast extract sucrose medium by. 6126

aflatoxin production on corn by. 1466, 7737 aflatoxin production on grain by. 1466

aflatoxins, 6912, 7732

aldrin transformation by, 1690

association with insects infesting cotton. 3979 carried by insect pests of stored products,

effect of fumigants on. 859

causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. 2451 causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts. 1592 control on moist grain by treatment with organic acids. 4034

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651 correlation between production of wax esters

and aflatoxins by. 3880 development of fungistasis in sterilized soil

inoculated with, 933 effect of aflatoxins on metabolism and nitrogen

fixation in peanuts, 4730 effect of aflatoxins on plant infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ring spot virus. 785

effect of y-irradiation on aflatoxin production

effectiveness of fungicidal paints against, 8691 from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on. 3682

in air. 5815

susceptibility of freshly-picked moist ear corn Aspergillus flavus, contd. to invasion by. 4016 in animal feed, 6894 thin-layer chromatography of aflatoxins of. in corn for animal feed. 2312, 6135 in corn, grits and flour. 6103 toxicity of strains isolated from food. 782 in corn meal, 7733 tremorgenic toxins. 6912 in food. 5483 use of quinine sulphate as a standard for in jet aircraft fuel. 5626 fluorescence spectrophotometry of in pecans, 3108 aflatoxins B, and G, of, 4732 in peppered sausages and cheeses. 6130 Aspergillus flavus-oryzae, in pickled food, 138 aflatoxin production by. 787 in poultry feed, activity of gentian violet phytotoxin production and properties. 5479 against, 3092 production of process cheese using protease in pre-harvest corn. 7736 of. 745 in saunas and effect of disinfectants on, 1211 uricase production by. 4614 in stored corn. 7849, 8414 Aspergillus foetidus, influence of modified atmosphere storage on aflatoxin production in moist corn by, 4729 acid proteinase production by, 7591 chillproofing of fermented malt beverages inhibition by dichlorvos of aflatoxin production using enzyme of. 8327 on wheat, corn, rice and peanuts. 2343 Aspergillus fumigatus, 1693, 4338 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales 2264 species against. 1856 lipolytic activity of, 6780 activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitromycotoxin production by. 1465 2-furyl)carbamates against, 7987 nitrite nitrogen utilization by. 8563 occurrence and chemical control of postactivity of disinfectant halogen-containing harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum compounds against. 4433 caused by. 2455 activity of econazole against. 6458 occurrence and control of aflatoxin production activity of emetine against. 1837 during fermentation of wild rice. 6134 activity of 5-fluorocytosine against. 7978 occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273 pods. 6163 occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried activity of phytoalexins against. 7073 beans, 6125 activity of plant saponins against. 6425 on cotton, 7811 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 on cotton, systems analysis approach to activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607 establishing research objectives for control of aflatoxin production by, 3105 alkaloid production by, 702, 6014 on crop seed. 7753 causing deterioration of aircraft fuel, selective on grains, activity of volatile fatty acids medium for screening for. 1709 against, 1462, 4800 causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. on groundnut, 3928, 5517, 8452 on paper. 8333 comparative activity of amphotericin B and on pecan nuts. 6927 amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 on preservative-treated stored high-moisture degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 corn. 7848 effect of nufillin on. 5796 on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. from aged, cured meats, toxicity of, 3065 1446 from food, toxicity of, 3881 producing toxins in food grains, 783 in air. 5815 production of milk-clotting enzymes by, 2204 in fermented fish sauce. 3857 properties and occurrence in food and feed of in jet aircraft fuel. 5626 aflatoxins of. 4727 in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312 prostaglandin A, transformation by. 692 in poultry feed, activity of gentian violet quantitative fluorodensitometric determination against, 3092 and survey of aflatoxins in, 7738 in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211 recovery of proteases from fermentation in stored corn, 7849, 8414 liquors of. 679 indirect immunofluorescence test for detection soil, interaction with Verticillium dahliae. of. 5312 7919 lipolytic activity of. 6780 sterigmatocystin. 6912 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil, 5517.

Aspergillus fumigatus, contd. 5600

on crop seed. 7753

on paper. 8333

on preservative-treated stored high-moistufe corn, 7848

on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. 1446

producing toxins in food grains, 783

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of, 784

protein production from waste plastics by. 53

retention on HEPA filters. 4449 structure of fumitremorgin A of, 6930

survival on air filters. 7470

toxigenicity of. 5480

tremorgenic toxins, 6912

Aspergillus giganteus,

mycotoxin production by. 1465

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204

Aspergillus glaucus, 1474

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

carried by insect pests of stored products, effect of fumigants on, 859

control on moist grain by treatment with organic acids. 4034

fungicidal control on abacá fibres. 1700 in stored corn. 7849, 8414

occurrence and chemical control of postharvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by. 2455

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans, 6125

on brown rice stored in warehouses, 7850 on paper, 8333

preparation for scanning electron microscopy.
6737

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

use in stability testing of intermediate moisture foods. 7649

Aspergillus hennenbergii, production of milkclotting enzymes by. 2204

Aspergillus inuii, treatment of legumes with enzyme from. 7692

Aspergillus luchuensis, on crop seed. 7753

Aspergillus manginii, in Turkish cheese. 8359 Aspergillus melleus, isolation and structure of pigments from. 6808

Aspergillus microcysticus, asposterol production by. 1959

Aspergillus nidulans,

activity of econazole against. 6458 activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273 auxin production by. 2238 chloramphenicol resistance in. 7201

degradation of vitavax by. 4879

development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with. 933

echinocandin B, crystal and molecular structure of amino acid component of, 5790

echinocandin B, isolation and characterisation of, 5789

emericellin production by, 6031

p-fluorophenylalanine resistance in. 7189

from food, toxicity of. 3881

bis-hydroxylation of dehydro-pregnan-20-ones using, 690

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on, 1211 mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase production by, 6782

method for isolating auxotrophic mutants of. 2124

mycotoxin production by, 784, 1465

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans, 6125

on groundnut kernels. 5517

on paper, 8333

on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. 1446

penicillin production by. 3520, 7320

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

properties of oligomycin-resistant mutants of. 1731

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

Aspergillus niger, 1474, 5460

activity against tobacco mosaic virus, 2488 activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles against, 7220

activity of agricultural N, N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-piperazines against. 891

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against.

activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against. 7993

activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against, 7265

activity of alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidate against. 7267

activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against, 8768

activity of 2-  $\,$  and 3-aza-cholestanes against.  $\,$  5694

activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058

activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600 activity of 4-aza-sitostanes against. 2645, 7992

activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of salicylic acids against. 4231

activity of candihexin against, 3581

activity of chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia

Aspergillus niger, contd.

chappar against, 1774

activity of diarylimidazo [2, 1-a] isoindoles against, 3430

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid and dioxocyclohexane thiocarboxylic acid anilides against, 8742

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against. 2869

activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of ester of 5-substituted thio-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yldithiocarbamic acids against, 7239

activity of fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds against. 384

activity of N-halogeno-polynitroaryl rhodanines against. 7977

activity of halogenopolynitrophenyl esters of piperizino-dithioformic acids against. 4213

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters
against. 5671

activity of hydroxyhalogenbenzolsulphonanilides against, 4230

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273, 7274

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7991

activity of isothiocyanate derivatives against.  $6452\,$ 

activity of laundry sour containing p-(chloro or bromo)-m-xylenol and zinc silicofluoride against. 5196

activity of mercuric chloride against, 1768 activity of mycobacillin and its derivatives against, 470

activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalo-phenoxyacethydrazides against. 7989

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against,

activity of oligoquaternary ammonium compounds against. 8921

activity of organotin compounds against, 249,

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against, 140

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of N-phenylsuccinimide derivatives against, 7243

activity of plant oils and detergents against. 4821

activity of preservatives against, 2657

activity of 8-quinolinols and their copper bischelates against. 999, 7246

activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against, 7279

activity of substituted N-(phenyl-carbamyl)amino-benzene-sulphonyl fluorides against. 7988

activity of sulphinylcyanoisothiazoles against. 3252, 6286

activity of thiocarbamic acid derivatives against, 367

activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against. 1011, 6432

activity of triazine derivatives against. 7979 aldrin transformation by. 1690

carried by insect pests of stored products, effect of fumigants on, 859

catalase production by. 4586

causing apple rot. 8489

causing crown rot of groundnut, seed dressings for control of. 1651

causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. 2451

causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts, 1592 causing storage rot of mangoes and its control. 1593

causing tulip bulb disease, 8561

cellulolytic activity of, 8657

chillproofing of fermented malt beverages using enzyme of. 8327

citric acid production by. 4, 659, 660, 2153, 4561, 6756

combination of galactomannan polymer with mannan depolymerase of. 22

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

compounds active against. 7260

control in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462

control on moist grain by treatment with organic acids. 4034

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651 degradation of vitavax by. 4879

effect of hydrogen peroxide on immobilized catalase of, 3776

effect of pH on cytolytic activity of. 6771

effect on vitamin C content in apples. 4039 effectiveness of fungicidal paints against. 8691

 $\alpha$ -galactosidase activity on intestinal gasforming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

Aspergillus niger, contd.

glucoamylase, binding to microbial cells, 2964 glucoamylase, immobilization, properties of and dextrose hydrolysis by, 4594

glucoamylase production by. 2976

glucose oxidase production by, 1335

glycosphingolipid production by, 6032

growth on different carbon substrates under

various shaking conditions, 4533

growth on silica gel media. 6704

haemagglutinin production by, 6023

hydrolysis of starch to dextrose using amylase of. 3004

hydroxylation of 6-substituted-2-isopropyl-naphthalenes by, 706

immobilization and use in treatment of cheese whey of lactase of, 5372

immobilization of amyloglucosidase of. 2969, 2970

in food. 8402

in saunas and effects of disinfectants on. 1211 in stored corn. 7849, 8414

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

malformin in onion bulbs infected with black mould caused by, 1311

method for scanning electron microscopy study of cell wall sections of, 1272

nigragillin production and its insecticidal activity, 7745

nitrite nitrogen utilization by, 8563

occurrence and chemical control of postharvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by, 2455

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods, 5517, 6163

on crop seed, 7753

on maize, occurrence and control. 1646

on paper. 8333

on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. 1446

optimalization of polyvariable fermentation processes using pectinase of, 4643

pectinase production by. 1339

pimaricin and mycostatin for retarding spoilage of cottage cheese by. 7722

 $\alpha$ -pinene conversion by. 8932

production, induction and activity of progesterone hydroxylases of. 6004

production of animal feed using. 3860

production of edible collagen casings for sausages using enzyme of. 90

production of food sweeteners using amylase of. 4655

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 production of oligosyl fructose using  $\alpha$ -amylase of, 1355

production of processed foods from soybeans using, 3073

progesterone hydroxylation by. 7598

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692 protein production by, 4576

protein production on cellulose waste by, 3006 reduction of transglucosidase content of enzyme of, 4613

removal of transglucosidase from amyloglucosidase of. 6767

sanitation of biocatalytic reactor containing  $\beta$ -galactosidase of. 6690

g-galactosidase of, 6690 stability of packaging materials to. 770

suitability of covalent PN-compounds as nutrients for, 291

suitability of low-valent P-compounds as nutrients for, 290

survival on air filters, 4449, 7470

treatment of lactase deficiency in mammals with lactase of. 2987

use in assay of tetramethyl-thiuramdisulphide in soil. 6358

use in stability testing of intermediate moisture foods, 7649

Aspergillus ochraceus, 1474, 6138, 7743 aldrin transformation by. 1690

carried by insect pests of stored products, effect of fumigants on, 859

control on moist grain by treatment with organic acids. 4034

L-dihydroxyphenylalanine production using. 6 3-(1,2-epoxypropyl-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6methylpyran-2-one production by. 712

bis-hydroxylation of dehydro-pregnan-20-ones using. 690

in maize grain used in animal feed, 2312

in stored maize. 7849

mycotoxin production by. 784, 1465

occurrence and chemical control of postharvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by, 2455

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

ochratoxin A production by. 5487

ochratoxins. 6912

oestratriene production using. 3798

oil and fat production by. 5409

penicillic acid. 6912

preparation of cell-free extracts of, 5313

properties and occurrence in food and feed of ochratoxins of, 4727

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

thrombolytic and antithrombotic activity of protease of, 7588

Aspergillus oryzae, 8489

activity of bischelates of halogenated 8-quinolinols with copper against, 999

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin

Aspergillus oryz'e, contd.

A against. 2769

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of methylenomycins A and B against.  $2768\,$ 

 $\alpha$ -amylase, effect on glucoamylase of Rhizopus. 8287

 $\alpha$ -amylase, method for differential determination in solution. 5970

α-amylase production, purification and properties. 2968, 4584, 5967

 $\alpha$ -amylase, use in breadmaking. 6092

causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. 2451

characteristics of enzyme-producing strain of, 4577

DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by, 8697

effect of polyformaldehyde on enzyme production by. 5963

electrochemical evaluation of variously immobilized glucose oxidase of. 5978

 $\alpha$ -galactosidase activity on intestinal gasforming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

immobilisation and properties of  $\beta$ -galactosidase of, 4594

in animal feed. 6894

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and, 4123

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

lactase production and purification. 5982

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods.  $6163\,$ 

production of alcoholic beverage using amylolytic enzyme of, 2250

production of blood-clotting coagulase by, 2972 production of process cheese using protease of, 745

prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692 purification and properties of acid proteinase of, 5992

reaction mechanism of ribonuclease of, 7594 recovery of proteases from fermentation liquors of, 679

removal of transglucosidase from amyloglucosidase of, 6767

separation of edible flesh from marine creatures using protease of, 4689

soil, interaction with Verticillium dahliae. 7919

substrate specificity of guanylribonuclease of. 3786

toothpaste containing invertase of. 5876
Aspergillus parasiticus, 1470, 1472, 6131
activity of butylated hydroxyanisol against.
6115

activity of pimaricin, sorbate, benzoate, propionate and nitrite against aflatoxinproducing strains of. 2344

aflatoxin, 6912

aflatoxin B, production by. 6918

aflatoxin problems in the production and processing of peanuts and pecans. 3884

aflatoxin production by, 786, 787, 6912, 6917, 7735, 8408

aflatoxin production in citrus juice and peel by, 789, 790

aflatoxin production in sunflower seeds by. 3106

aflatoxin production in yeast extract sucrose medium, 6126

aflatoxin production on intact citrus fruit by. 2341

aflatoxin production on soybeans by. 6929 averufin production by. 7742

causing deterioration of oil-bearing seeds. 2451

effect of cinnamon on aflatoxin production and growth of. 3107

effect of low-dose  $\gamma$ -irradiation on growth and aflatoxin production by. 788

effect on vitamin C in grapefruit juice, 3874 in pecans, 3108

mycotoxin production by. 1465

on peanuts, 2456

on pecan nuts, 6927

parasiticolide A production by, 7616

Aspergillus phoenicis,

chillproofing of fermented malt beverages using enzyme of. 8327

removal of transglucosidase from amyloglucosidase of, 6767

Aspergillus PQMD, activity of talaron against. 3607

Aspergillus quercinus,

L-dihydroxyphenylalanine production using. 6 mycotoxin production by. 1465

Aspergillus repens, 84, 3877

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065 from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on. 3682

on paper. 8333

Aspergillus restrictus, 6473

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065
occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried
beans. 6125

on brown rice stored in warehouses. 7850 on paper. 8333

Aspergillus ruber, 84

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of, 3065 from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on, 3682

fungicidal control on abacá fibres. 1700 on paper. 8333

resistance of dry pea embryos to. 8568

spergillus sclerotiorum,

L-dihydroxyphenylalanine production using, 6 production of blood-clotting coagulase by, 2972 spergillus shoyu, catechol production from

tryptophan by, 2242

spergillus sulphureus,

activity of candihexin against, 3581

isolation and structure of pigments from, 6808 on crop seed, 7753

spergillus sydowi,

effecting methylation of 2, 3, 4, 6-tetrachlorophenol to 2, 3, 4, 6-tetrachloroanisole causing musty taint in chickens. 84

effectiveness of fungicidal paints against. 8691 from aged, cured meats, toxicity of, 3065

from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on, 3682

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on crop seed, 7753

use of brine shrimp in assay of mycotoxins of.

spergillus tamarii,

causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts.

degradation of vitavax by. 4879

in animal feed. 6894

in okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on. 3977

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

prostaglandin A, transformation by. 692 pergillus terreus, 6273

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.

activity of 3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols against. 2634

activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against. 8769

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986

aldrin transformation by. 1690

blasticidin S deaminase isolation and properties. 5973

cellulolytic activity of. 8657

citrinin production in groundnut kernels by.

degradation of vitavax by, 4879

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

in stored corn. 7849, 8414

itaconic acid production by. 4563, 7564 mycotoxin production by. 1465

occurrence and chemical control of post-

harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum

caused by. 2455

oil and fat production by, 5409

on groundnut kernels, 5517

on paper. 8333

production and extraction of proteolytic enzymes of. 4608

production of acetyl cholinesterase inhibitor and its purification and properties. 2169 production of antiviral compound LL-S88a by.

structures of pulvinone derivatives from, 6033

terrein production by, 7387 viability and enzyme activity following lyophil-

ised storage of, 3477 Aspergillus unguis, occurrence and mycotoxin

production on dried beans, 6125

Aspergillus usami, chillproofing of fermented malt beverages using enzyme of. 8327 Aspergillus variecolor,

auxin production by, 2238

4,7-dimethoxy-5-methyl-coumarin production by. 6819

production and structures of minor metabolites of. 6818

Aspergillus versicolor, 84

<sup>14</sup>C-labelled sterigmatocystin production from.

degradation of chloroaniline-humus complex by. 3332

from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on, 3682

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

in Turkish cheese, 8359

mycotoxin production by, 1465

occurrence and chemical control of postharvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by, 2455

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on brown rice stored in warehouses. 7850 production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 sterigmatocystin, 6912

sterigmatocystin production and isolation, 8421

Aspergillus wentii,

activity of candihexin against, 3581

aflatoxin production by, 787

emodin production and properties. 8418

separation of edible flesh from marine creatures using protease of. 4689

Aspiculamycin,

activity against Mycoplasma species and Acholeplasma laidlawii, 3578

identity with gougerotin, 6589

production by Streptomyces toyocaensis and isolation of, 1956

Streptomyces toyocaensis, antibacterial and biological activity of, 1958

Streptomyces toyocaensis, physico-chemical properties and structure of. 1957

- Asposterol, production by Aspergillus microcysticus and antimicrobial activity of. 1959 Assay,
  - acetylene reduction, determination of nitrogen fixation by woody plant species using, 1689
  - acetylene reduction, measurement of nitrogen reduction in Rhizobium-soybean root cell association using. 2521
  - agar diffusion, of metronidazole in serum using Clostridium perfringens. 2582
  - disc, of clindamycin in serum using Staphylococcus. 2727
  - dual-channel hydroxylamine, for formulated penicillin products, 5054, 5055
  - enzymic, of gentamicin. 4325
  - filter paper, for dextransucrase of Streptococcus mutans. 3781
  - for Escherichia coli enterotoxin. 2361
  - for Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin. 797
  - for Vibrio cholerae enterotoxin. 797, 2361
  - in vivo for detection of murine leukaemia viruses. 2138
  - microbiological, chemical and technical, of disinfectants in milk. 65
  - microbiological diffusion, of antibiotics, influence of variations in technique on. 1862
  - microbiological, of antibiotic levels in biological fluids. 1861
  - microbiological, of gentamicin in serum. 431
  - microbiological, of rifampicin in serum. 443
  - microbiological, of serum folate and vitamin  $B_{1,2}$ , effect of rifampicin on, 442
  - microbiological turbidimetric, precision of automated system for. 2081
  - of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. 2966
  - of aflatoxins in pickled food using Bacillus megaterium and B, brevis, 138
  - of antiphage antibiotics using RNA phage f and Escherichia coli. 3601
  - of Aspergillus sydowii mycotoxins using brine shrimp, 132
  - of auxins, gibberellic acid and kinetin using Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 637
  - of bacterial lipases by thin-layer chromatography, 2191
  - of cell concentration during fermentation using a fibre-optic retroreflective turbidimeter. 46
  - of cystine using Escherichia coli protein, 4508
  - of cytotoxicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa culture filtrates by dye-uptake test. 631
  - of erythrocyte and serum folate using Lactobacillus casei. 623, 1259, 2906, 2907, 4511
  - of gentamicin, effect of bile constituents on.
    1918
  - of gentamicin in serum using Bacillus subtilis, effect of bilirubin on, 432

- of gentamicin in serum using Escherichia coli gentamicin:adenine mononucleotide transferase. 20
- of gentamicin using Bacillus globigii. 5759
- of gentamicin using enzymatic and microbiological methods. 2718
- of gentamicin using gentamicin adenylyltransferase of Escherichia coli. 433
- of gentamicin using Proteus mirabilis. 434
- of gentamicin using urease assay. 435
- of glucoamylase activity in microbiological material, 3784
- of inhibitors of bacterial motility by motilometry. 1075, 1076
- of maytansine and its homologues using Penicillium avellaneum. 3740
- of mithramycin in mouse tissues using Sarcing
- of murine leukaemia virus by indirect immuno fluorescence. 648
- of penicillin and aminoglycoside synergism against group D streptococci. 4270
- of penicillin in presence of streptomycin using Sarcina lutea. 3522
- of proteolytic enzymes using bacterial luciferase as substrate, 2193
- of rifampicin in urine using Staphylococcus aureus. 2728
- of uracil in serum using Streptococcus lactis, 4525
- of variola virus on microtitre plates and application to neutralization test, 652
- of vitamin B using Saccharomyces carlsberge
- sis, effect of flask closure type on. 1277 of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> using Lactobacillus leichmanni.
- plaque, for maedi, progressive pneumonia and visna viruses. 2126
- plaque, for Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 2944 plaque, of arboviruses and Rickettsia rickettsi using frozen chick and duck embryo cells.
- quantitative haemadsorption, of measles and parotitis virus in the presence of each other, 2002
- radioimmuno- , for identification of Herpesvirus hominis. 2133
- radioimmuno- , of hepatitis B antigen. 2131, 2132
- semi-automated turbidimetric, for cefazolin using Streptococcus faecalis. 2677
- sensitive adrenal cell tissue culture, for Escherichia coli enterotoxin. 3906
- solid phase radioimmuno-, identification of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 using. 2133
- using Salmonella typhimurium for mutagens in cigarette smoke condensates. 3726
- using Sarcina lutea for clindamycin in presenc

ssay, contd.

of aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3550 ster,

aster yellows combined with bacilliform particles in, 2368

China, effect of sulpha drugs on yellows disease of. 901

China, purification of mycoplasma-like organisms from clover phyllody-infected plants of, 6193

isolation of aster yellows mycoplasmas from.

isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Acholeplasma laidlawii from. 2948

negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing yellows disease of, 823 ster vellows,

activity of tetracyclines against, 2490 combined with bacilliform particles in aster.

combined with oat blue dwarf virus in flax.

combined with virus-like particles in tobacco.

effect of sulpha drugs on China asters infected with. 901

fluorescent techniques for detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in plants with symptoms of, 7752

isolation from diseased plants and leafhoppers.

negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing. 823

translocation of mycoplasma-like organisms through sieve pores in plant tissues infected with. 3188

ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like organisms in tobacco infected with, 853

strantia major, antifungal activity of saponin of. 6425, 7965

tomic absorption, determination of silicon in streptomycin by. 429

bacterial degradation during meat spoilage.

bacterial, detection and use in estimation of bacteria in urine, 8939

C-or H-labelled, production using Escherichia coli enzymes. 4625

trazine, degradation by soil microorganisms, 7168 effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347 effect on Fusarium diseases of pea and corn.

effect on pea root rot. 7082 triplex nitens, as natural host of a necrotic tobacco mosaic virus strain. 2424

ucuba mosaic virus, 2442 udiometer earphone, control of bacterial contamination of, 8909

Aujesky virus vaccine, production and use in pigs.

Aulographina eucalypti, on eucalypts, 2499

Auramine O, use in staining of fungi and mycobacteria in bovine tissue. 7503

Aurantin, interaction with DNA, 1860

Aureobasidium,

in a vineyard, 3033 in air. 5815

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and

on fir needles in forest soil. 8606

Aureobasidium pullulans, 84

association with mycorrhizae of alder and antibiotic activity of. 8609

colonisation and penetration of beechwood by.

control on eastern white pine lumber by ammoniacal zinc oxide treatment, 2503

humic-acid like exudate produced in water by. 4415

in eye cosmetics, 1227

interactions of Alternaria porri on onion leaves with. 843

on oak, effect of fungicides on. 6311 pathogenicity of, 8436

pisatin induction in pea by. 7864

Aureofungin,

activity against plant pathogenic fungi. 6497,

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 auxin-like activity of. 2748

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia using. 6266

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

control of post-harvest rot of apple caused by Penicillium expansum using, 4038 fungicidal activity of. 4049

Aureomycin, (see also Chlortetracycline)

Aureothricin, production of, 1968

Australia antigen, see Hepatitis B antigen. Autoclave, 3467

bacterial indicators for control of. 7284 effect on Bowie and Dick test. 609 improved sterilisation using, 7998 indicator tests for, 5703, 7283

use in pasteurisation of broiler litter. 8379 use of temperature-indicating devices in con-

junction with Bowie and Dick test for. 6467 Autographa californica, tissue culture media for

nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 8974 Autolysis, extraction of cell-bound hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase from Streptococcus mitis Autolysis, contd,

by. 2188

Autolytic enzyme, activity in Staphylococcus aureus exposed to oxacillin. 3542

Automated particle analysis system, for quantitation of virus particles. 5943

Automated reagin test, for syphilis, colour-coded antigen for, 1269

Autoxidation, effect on death of Salmonella oranienburg in fish meal. 3081

Auxin.

assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 637 involvement in crown gall tumours induced by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, 3913 microbial production of, 2238

Avena byzantina, resistance to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata on. 8479

Avena fatua,

barley stripe mosaic virus in. 6988 moist, preservation using organic acids. 4032 Avena sativa.

activity of fungicides against Puccinia coronata avenae causing crown rust of, 7095

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

effect of fungal toxins on electropotentials of cells of, 3878

effect of infection with Puccinia coronata avenae on. 8477

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on, 227

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254

effect of victoria produced by Helminthosporium victoriae on metabolism of, 1515

enanismo disease of, 2365

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Tilletia caries on, 4081

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Ustilago avenae on. 4081

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 6978

races of Puccinia graminis avenae causing stem rust of. 1516

resistance to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata avenae on. 8478

resistance to leaf rust caused by Puccinia coronata avenae on. 2399

response to and control of Pyrenophora avenae and Micronectriella nivalis on, 5583

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia coronata avenae causing crown rust of, 5522

transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by Rhopalosiphum maidis from. 6168 Averufin, production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 7742

Avian encephalomyelitis virus, disinfection of intensive poultry houses for control of. 446

Avian plague virus, use in detection of typespecific antibodies to influenza A virus in human sera by counterimmunoelectrophore sis, 5321

Avian respiratory disease vaccine, comprising inactivated Newcastle disease virus, inactivated infectious bronchitis virus and inactivated Haemophilus gallinarum. 2795

Avocado,

control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on fruit of. 7053 dosage response to methyl bromide of Phyto-

phthora cinnamomi in roots of. 1626 paste, preservation of. 5474

root rot caused by Phythopthora cinnamomi on. 7786

Avoparcin-lauryl-sulphate, use in pig feed. 8388 Axenomycin, production by Streptomyces lisandri and antimicrobial activity of, 1130

Ayu, R factors in Vibrio anguillarum from. 3364 Azabicyclononane, production and antimicrobial activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adduct of unsaturated amides of. 1038

Azaborilidine, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 998

Aza-cholestane, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 5694

Azacycloalkane, fungal oxygenation and activity of acyl derivatives of. 7236, 7967

**6-Aza-cytosine**, use in control of plant powdery mildews, 7079

Azadirachta indica,

leaf spot caused by Xanthomonas azadirachtii on. 7827

powdery mildew on. 6152

Azalea,

as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 7472 new variety with resistance to Cylindrocladium 216, 5556

new variety with resistance to disease. 5557 new variety with resistance to mildew. 8571 occurrence and control of shoot blight and stem dieback caused by Phytophthora species on.

resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 1574

4-Aza- $5\alpha$ -sitostane, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 2645, 7992

Azasteroid, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 2645, 7992

Azepine, fungicidal activity of. 1616 Azetidinone,

antibacterial and fungistatic activity of derivatives of, 6450 Azetidinone, contd.

2-chloro-3-phthalimido-4-, production from penicillins, 461

production and conversion to penicillins and cephalosporins, 4305

Azide.

potassium, effect on soil microbial populations and soil enzymatic activities. 7165

sodium, control of soil rot of cucumber caused by Rhizoctonia solani using. 1622

Azidocillin, 410, 4289

Azole, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 8728

Azolidine-pyridine, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives, 7219

Azomycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

bactericidal activity of. 1131

Azotobacter, 3722, 7140

amylose production using  $\alpha$  -1, 6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

control of slime in industrial water using levan hydrolase of. 4416

effect of organic manures on soil nitrogen fixation by. 4871

effect of seed inoculation on maize yield and composition. 7159

effect of soil salinity on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation by, 4870

effect on mycorrhizal formation, 7148

L-histidine production by. 2156

in glacial soil. 7134

in Nepalese soils, 7132

in peat, 6327

in pulp and paper mill effluents, nitrogen fixation by. 2021

in ripening waste compost, effect of bentonite
 on. 537

in soil. 4856

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

nitrogen fixation in soil by. 1685, 2508, 4116, 7157

on corn radicals, effect of mineral fertilizers on. 7171

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

seed and root bacterization with. 7144 soil, effect of moisture and organic matter additions on activity on, 4125, 4126

soil, effect of pesticides on. 6347

treatment of nitrogen-deficient waste using, 3648

Azotobacter beijerinckii, nitrogen fixation in rice soil by. 3324

Azotobacter chroococcum, effect on mycorrhizal formation. 7148

in peat. 6327

in soil, requirement for nickel in nitrogen fixation by. 277

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and, 4123

nitrogen fixation in rice soil by. 3324

Azotobacter paraffineus, citric acid production on hydrocarbons by. 957

Azotobacter paspali, effect on plant growth following seedling root treatment with. 3312

Azotobacter suis, use in assay of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>.

Azotobacter vinelandii,

effect of EDTA on alginate production by. 699 effect of organophosphorus insecticides on acetylene reduction by. 4878

effect of pesticides on. 7933

electron microscopy of the Mo-Fe protein from nitrogenase of. 6760

free-living nitrogen-fixing, acetylene reduction test for enumeration of. 7924

polynucleotide production using RNA polymerase of. 687

polysaccharide production by. 8310

quantitative relations for repression by ammonia of nitrogenase synthesis in, 4117

use of critical-point drying for determination of extracellular polymer and surface structures of. 1251

Azotomonas, parathion degradation by. 722

# В

Baby's breath, crown rot and wilt caused by Phytophthora parasitica on, 1546 Bacillaceae,

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849
Bacillin, production by Bacillus species and
identity with tetaine (bacilysin), 7365

Bacillus, 7469

activity of (S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine against. 6578

activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa against, 2568

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746 activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against.

4722 activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts o unsaturated amides against. 3457, 8771

Bacillus, contd.

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against, 41

adenosine production by, 5396

alkylbenzene sulphonate oxidation by. 3827, 3828

 $\alpha$ -amylase, properties. 3773

antibiotic 61-26 production and activity. 6567

antibiotic sensitivity of. 4663

antibiotic TL-119 production and activity, 6577 association with healthy and sand hill decline-

affected roots of rough lemon. 8494

bacillin, production and identity with tetaine (bacilysin). 7365

carried by insect pests of stored products, effect of fumigants on, 859

causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148 citric acid production by. 5339

control of slime in industrial water using levan hydrolase of. 4416

conversion of glucose to fructose by. 694 cultivation and protein production on hydro-

carbons. 2536, 2537, 3346, 4898

degradation of polyamines by. 2017

degradation of polymeric and low molecular weight amides by. 6843

deodorizing and sewage treatment formulation containing, 3644

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

from intestines of wax moth larvae, antibiotic activity against Mycobacterium species. 2741

galantin I and II production and activity, 6588

L-histidine production by. 2156

in crab meat, 8365

in deciduous woodland soil, 3304

in intravenous infusion fluids. 5868

in palm wine. 6837

in poultry anaphage, 99

in pulp and paper mill effluents, nitrogen fixation by. 2021

in radurized tropical shrimp, 5471

in soil. 4856

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

in tundra soil. 3278

in waste water, 5830

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by amylase of. 16

induction of spore germination by microbial amylase. 16

induction of spore germination by microbial lipase. 21

induction of spore germination using microbial protease. 680

influence of aeration on retting of jute by, 1393 insecticide. 6820

iron solubilization in the presence of teak

litter by. 3342

isolation and anti-inflammatory activity of polysaccharides of, 3007

L-lysine production by. 662

marine, effect of sea water cations and temperature on manganese dioxide reduction by. 5621

methyl parathion degradation by. 56 nitrogen reduction test for. 8938

on chicken carcasses during processing. 6874 on irradiated and non-irradiated Kamaboko samples. 2335

on wood from a mine and role in spontaneous combustion, 8688

producing slime in high octane hydrocarbon fuel, control by microbial amylases and lipases, 16, 21

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

production of brewers' wort using enzymes of. 2252, 2253, 3028, 3029

production of peptides from casein using rennet of. 1342

protease, preparation in particulate form. 5985

protease production by. 5986

proteolytic enzymes production by. 2996

purification of nitrogenase of. 5606

recovery of proteins of, 5956

seed and root bacterization with. 7144

soil, pyridine degradation by. 3306

spoilage of heat-treated milk and dairy products by spores of, 6121

spores in ground water. 6668

survival in heat-treated milk. 6120

thermal profile of dry heat-resistant species of, 7188

L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166
Bacillus acidocaldarius, cyclohexane carboxylic
acid production by, 1294

Bacillus agri, activity of streptomycin against. 8810

Bacillus alcalophilus, enzyme production and uses and activity. 1322

Bacillus alvei,

insecticide, activity against mosquito larvae. 709

pectinolytic activity of. 3789

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673, 1322

Bacillus amylozyma, enzyme production and uses and activity. 1322

Bacillus anthracis, 1167

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of aldehydes against, 7262 activity of antibiotic 61-26 against, 6567

activity of antibiotic SI-20 against, 656/ activity of antibiotic SS-228Y against, 8060 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives

activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles

Bacillus anthracis, contd. against. 8080 activity of cerexins A and B against, 6581 activity of chlorpromazine against, 7229 activity of econazole against. 6458 activity of galantins I and II against. 6588 activity of indole against, 6412 activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41 effect of streptomycin on antigenic complex of. enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673 in carabeef, 588 rapid fluorescent serological detection of micro-colonies of. 613 Bacillus anthracis vaccine. combination with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and rinderpest vaccines and uses of. 7414 production and efficacy in cattle, 5151 Bacillus anthracoides, 721 activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against. 7219 activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811 effect of sterilisation on sensitivity of nutrient media for, 2648 Bacillus bifidus, alkaline protease production by. 6785 Bacillus brevis, activity of rinamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against, 5131 activity of viridenomycin against, 8106 bactericidal activity of, 1740 effect of gramicidin C on sporulation of. 7376 effect of tyrocidine and gramicidin on, 8103 enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673, 1322 gramicidin S and gramicidin S synthetase production by, 5369, 5370 insecticide, activity against mosquito larvae. 709 recovery of labile intracellular enzyme of. use in assay for aflatoxins in pickled food. 138

Bacillus cadaveris, activity of 2-(4-hydroxy-

activity of succinic acid against. 6847

Bacillus cereus, 727, 1453, 2080, 2122, 6060

derivatives against. 8779

activated sludge system, 6639

activity of acidolin against, 3576

Bacillus calidolactis,

by. 8134

phenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran

derivatives and quercetin and coumarin

detection of inhibitory agents in urine using.

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation

against, 7220

activity of (S)-alanyl-3- $[\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)alanine against. 6578 activity of amidinopenicillanic acid derivatives against, 4299 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332 activity of antibiotic R4H against, 3566 activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600 activity of antibiotics from Mycoplasma species against, 7356 activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N,-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine against. 7277 activity of berninamycin against. 1132 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080 activity of cefazolin against, 7314 activity of chlorpromazine against. 7231 activity of flambamycin against, 4361 activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides against, 7989 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamovlbenzovlhydrazides against. activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives against, 7274 activity of phenyl acrylates against. 7260 activity of salinomycin against, 5803 activity of tetracycline derivatives against. 4343 activity of toxin produced by. 2353 activity of viridenomycin against, 8106 aggregate-HA method for detection of enterotoxin of, 4739 alkaline protease production by, 6785 application of ultra-filtration to 3-lactamases of. 2900 as cause of food poisoning, 59, 61, 83 causing latent disease of potato tubers, 6148 cerexin A and B production and properties. 6581, 6582 comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563 cortisol transformation by, 4615, 6794 culture of. 1236 denitrifying potential in soil. 3320 detection in food, 5426 detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry, 2286 effect of pH and NaCl on growth in laboratory media and foods, 3831 effect of washing and drying on stainless steel on, 6687 enzyme production, properties and industrial

uses, 673, 1322 Bacillus cereus, contd. in fermented fish sauce. 3857 uses, 673, 1322 in milk, 733, 1411, 2287, 3052 heat preservation of canned potatoes containrelease of protein from yeast cells using enzymes of. 9 No-hydroxy-L-arginine production and properuse in assessment of flame sterilisation of ties. 5344 canned tomatoes. 4708 in boiled and fried rice, 3075 Bacillus cyclooxydans, \( \triangle \) -dehydrogenase in dehydrated onions. 2305 production by, 5364 in fermented fish sauce, 3857 in fermented seafood. 1426 Bacillus firmus, in food, 4740 in milk, 1408, 1411, 2287, 2867, 3052, 6119 uses. 673 in milk powder, rapid test for. 734 in dehydrated onions. 2305 in milk products. 4659 in fermented seafood, 1426 in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886 insecticidal activity of phospholipase of, 4580 Bacillus foliaceus, use in elimination of polyamines from waste waters. 8147 insecticidal activity of toxin from spores of. 6026 Bacillus globigii, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. haemodialysis, 4455 use in gentamicin assay, 5759 isolation of high molecular weight DNA from, Bacillus larvae, methyl parathion degradation by, 56 sensitivity to nitrofurans, 5666 penicillinase. 2985 phospholipase A and C production and use in Bacillus laterosporus, screening for. 24 in bulk collected milk. 3052 in fresh meat, 6078, 6079 preservation by lyophilisation. 6474 ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoil-Bacillus lentus, in milk, 2287, 3052 age by, 3848 sensitivity to nitrofurans, 5666 in soil. 6329 spores in milk. 6119 pectinolytic activity of, 3789 sporulation medium for. 8942 Bacillus licheniformis, 2122 staining affinity for fluorescent brighteners. activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus 5281 brevis against, 1740 toxin production in food, 4740 use in detection of antibiotic residues in meat. methylpenicillins against. 6535 7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic Bacillus circulans, 2122 acid production using, 8802 activity of salinomycin against, 5803 bacitracin production by, 1935, 2733 antibiotic production by. 8822 bacitracin production and non-production by enzyme production and uses and activity. 1322 strains of. 5771 in fermented fish sauce, 3857 causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148 in milk, 2287, 3052 citric acid production by, 2152 insecticide, activity against mosquito larvae. on. 6687 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. uses. 673, 1322 production of butirosin and butirosin analogues hydrolysis of new penicillin derivatives by by. 1133

production of 4'-deoxybutirosins and their antibacterial activity, 1961

release of protein from yeast cells using enzymes of. 9

structure of 4'-deoxybutirosins produced by. 1962

Bacillus coagulans, 4707, 5474 activity of acidolin against, 3576  $\alpha$ -amylase production and properties, 675 enzyme production, properties and industrial Bacillus diastaticus, alcohol production using. 714 enzyme production, properties and industrial in blood, environmental contamination during preparation of diagnostic antisera against, 614 activity of unsaturated derivatives of phenoxyeffect of washing and drying on stainless steel enzyme production, properties and industrial penicillinase of, 2700 in dehydrated onions. 2305 in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069 in fermented fish sauce. 3857 in fermented seafood, 1426 in milk, 1408, 1411, 2287, 3052 lipase production by. 2989 pectinolytic activity of, 3789 4'-phosphopantetheine in bacitracin synthetase

of, 5358

Bacillus licheniformis, contd.

protease production and use in detergents. 8300

recovery of proteases from fermentation liquors of, 679

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid production using, 4626

Bacillus macerans, 2122

enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673, 1322

in milk, 2287

pectinolytic activity of. 3789

production of food sweeteners using amylase of. 4655

production of oligosaccharides using amylase of. 1354

stabilization of proteases and  $\alpha$ -amylases of. 14

Bacillus megaterium, 721, 727, 3104

activity of antibiotic S-3466 against, 8059 activity of antibiotics from Mycoplasma species against, 7356

activity of chlorpromazine against, 7231 activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against, 5660

activity of glycine and sodium citrate against, 6909

activity of hexachlorophene against, 3404 activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

activity of penicillin G against spore formation in, 3526

activity of staphylococcin 462 against, 4174 alkaline protease production by, 6785

7-amino-desacetoxy-cephalosporanic acid production using, 6507

causing latent disease of potato tubers, 6148 cephalexin production using enzyme of, 4276 culture of, 1236

deacylation of maridomycin by esterase of.

deodorizing and sewage treatment formulation containing, 3644

enzyme production, properties and industrial uses, 673, 1322

d-13  $\beta$ -ethylgona-1,3,5(10)-triene-3,16  $\alpha$ , 17  $\beta$ -triol production using. 5387

from sterilised cream, heat resistance of. 773 growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180 in activated sludge system. **66**39

in fermented fish sauce. 3857

in fermented seafood. 1426

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838

in milk. 1408, 1411, 2287

in soil from North Chile, 3275

inhibition of ribosomal A site functions by sporangiomycin and micrococcin, 8100 interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

lactase production and purification, 5982 media for determining sulphonamide sensitivity of, 2894

soil, boron adaptation of. 4099

transformation of elemental mercury by. 5622 use in assay for aflatoxins in pickled food. 138 use in patulin assay, 8420

waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of. 552

Bacillus mesentericus, 660

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation. 8134

activity of thiomersal against. 4181

L-asparaginase production by. 3011

causing blight on clover. 3923

characteristics of Trichophyton-inhibiting strain of, 4638

effect on casein of coagulating enzyme of. 6862 enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673, 1322

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

optimization of growth medium for amylase production by. 17

production of amylolytic enzymes by. 2178 soil, boron adaptation of. 4099

stabilization of proteases and  $\alpha$ -amylases of.

Bacillus mesenteroides, separation of edible flesh from marine creatures using protease of. 4689

Bacillus mycoides,

activity of albofungin and its analogues against,  $1955\,$ 

activity of antibiotic ASK-753 against, 5777 activity of antibiotics from Mycoplasma species against, 7356

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786 activity of kanamycin-cellulose complex against. 5754

activity of nitro derivatives of 4-quinazolone against. 8732

activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against. 8085

activity of trialkyl (3-aminopropyl) silanes against. 7264

activity of valinomycin derivatives against, 2785, 2786, 6611

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

mineralization of organic materials in soil by. 8654

Bacillus natto, enzyme production and their uses and activity, 1322

Bacillus pantothenticus,

in milk, 2287

pectinolytic activity of. 3789

Bacillus pasteurii, 2122

in soil. 6329

activity of dihydro-benzoxazinones and -ben-Bacillus polymyxa, 2122 zoxazinediones against, 382 activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 Bacillus sphaericus, enzyme production, properties and industrial activity of amiclenomycin against. 8073 uses. 673, 1322 activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus laminarinase production by. 5983 , brevis against, 1740 pectinolytic activity of. 3789 △ -dehydrogenase production by. 5364 properties of milk coagulating enzyme of. 6863 enzyme production and their uses and activity. prostaglandin A transformation by. 692 proteolytic activity in cheese production of herbicide degradation by. 7167 Milcozyme from. 5437 in activated sludge system, 6639 stabilization of proteases and  $\alpha$ -amylases of. in fermented fish sauce, 3857 in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408 use in treatment of tobacco. 8335 in soil. 6329 Bacillus popillae, insecticide, activity against mosquito larvae. enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673 production of prednisolone and prednisolone heat-induced increase in number of viable cells derivatives using, 33, 3000 in lyophilized preparations, 5008 transformation of organic compounds by insecticide. 7619 enzymes of, 2176 Bacillus pulvifaciens, 6588 Bacillus stearothermophilus, Bacillus pumilus, 721 89, 727, 738, 753, 8019 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407 cyanide detoxification by. 8140 determination of antibiotics in milk using. 466 activity of aldehydes against, 7262 effect of food components on growth of. 3047 activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 effect of soil constituents on spore counts and activity of cyclic carbonates of 8-hydroxyheat resistance of. 7146 erythromycin A against. 3552 activity of 2, 4-dioxo-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroeffect of sterilisation on kinetics of mortality quinazoline derivatives against. 8734 of. 7285 activity of glutaraldehyde against spores of. enzyme production, properties and industrial uses. 673 activity of nitro derivatives of 4-quinazolone  $\alpha$ -galactosidase production by. 2973 in heat-processed canned food, media for against. 8732 activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. detection of. 3048 in Icelandic soil. 1680 activity of wood preservatives against, 5595 in milk. 733, 1411 7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic in soil. 5601 acid production using, 8802 in tins of homogenised vegetables and meat, characterization of spores after single subthermoresistance of. 5464 lethal  $\gamma$ -irradiation of. 4243 multi-stage fermenter for culture of, 8195 effect of micrococcin P on. 7389 pet feed containing protease of. 1434 enzyme production, properties and industrial production and purification of phage TP-84 from uses. 673, 1322 in activated sludge system. 6639 properties of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate in fermented fish sauce. 3857 dehydrogenase of. 6776 in fermented seafood, 1426 release of protein from yeast cells using in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838 enzymes of. 9 in milk, 1408, 1411, 2287 resistance of spores to combined sporicidal pectinolytic activity of, 3789 treatments, 3474 recovery of proteases from fermentation simple system for controlling dissolved oxygen liquors of, 679 concentration in fermentation by. 4642 resistance of spores to combined sporicidal sporulation medium for, 8942 treatments, 3474 use as sterility test indicator, 1059, 1060, sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants on. 2647, 2650, 7284 use in mycotoxin assay, 8405 use as indicator for autoclave control, 7284 Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus pyocyaneus, 367, 470, 660, 721, 727, 1337, 1879, 2122, activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-2197, 2198, 3387, 4171, 5280, 6060, 6273, carbonyl compounds against, 1811 6525, 8019

```
acillus subtilis, contd.
```

activity of 3-N-acetyl-ribostamycin against.  $6600\,$ 

activity of actinomycins D, Ay<sub>7</sub>, X<sub>2</sub>, II and III against. 4355

activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles against, 7220

activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407

activity of 1-[3-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl] imidazoles against, 375

activity of (S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine against, 6578

activity of albofungin and its analogues against. 1955

activity of aldehydes against. 7262

activity of aldgamycin F against. 8826

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against, 1056

activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against, 7993

activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against. 7223, 7224

activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of aminoalkyl esters of adamantanethio-carboxylic acid against. 369

activity of aminopenicillin derivative against. 8803

activity of antibiotic 61-26 against, 6567 activity of antibiotic ASK-753 against, 5777

activity of antibiotic from Mycoplasma species against. 7356

activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against, 1944

activity of antibiotic R4H against, 3566

activity of antibiotic S-3466 against, 8059

activity of antibiotic SS-228 Y against, 8060 activity of antibiotic TL-119 against, 6577

activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

activity of antibiotic XK-46 against. 3570 activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, 6544, 6545

activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales species against, 1856

activity of antibiotics produced by soil fungi against, 3561

activity of antitumour antibiotics U-42,126 and U-43,795 against. 6802

activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 activity of asposterol against. 1959

activity of asposteror against. 1932

activity of bacterial reduction products of maridomycin III and josamycin against. 3594

activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N1-

(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against, 7277 activity of benzyl bromoacetate in protection of aqueous paints and coating formulations against, 8690

activity of berninamycin against. 1132

activity of botric acid against, 3579

activity of bromphenols from Rhodomelaceae against, 4183

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.  $8762\,$ 

activity of cefazolin against. 7314

activity of cerexins A and B against, 6581

activity of cerulenin derivatives against, 2754 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin

A against. 2769

activity of compounds produced by marine algae against, 4168

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against, 3546 activity of derivatives of 5-nitroacridine against, 4955

activity of desalicetin against, 3583

activity of dibenzofurans against, 7228

activity of 3', 4'-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of, 5120

activity of 2, 4, -dioxo-1, 2, 3, 4-tetra hydroquinazoline derivatives against. 8734

activity of diterpenoids from Isodon species against, 6447

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of emerimicins against. 1966

activity of enniatin B derivatives against, 2786 activity of erythromycin analogues against,

activity of extract from Phyllanthus urinaria against, 6397

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against.

activity of n-fatty acyl monoaminoacyl derivatives of colistin monapeptide against. 5773

activity of ferramidochloromycin against, 7373 activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of flambamycin against, 4361 activity of fluorinated quaternary am

activity of fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds against, 384

activity of fluorocarbons against, 6402

activity of galantins I and II against, 6588

activity of gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub> (antibiotic XK-62-2) against, 3600, 6544, 6545

activity of gentamic n  ${\rm C}_1$  derivatives against. 8812

activity of gramicidin S analogues against. 463 activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against. 8769

activity of hop bitter resins against, 7207

activity of hydantoin derivatives against. 7962 activity of 3"'-hydroxymaridomycin 1 and 3"'-

hydroxyjosamycin against, 1977

Bacillus subtilis, contd. activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against. 7326 activity of isomers of gramicidin S against. 4364 activity of kanamycin-cellulose complex against, 5754 activity of Lactobacillus bifidus in cultured milk products against. 72 activity of leucomycin against, 1139 activity of lipophilic acids and related compounds against. 4923 activity of lysocellin against, 6593 activity of 2-mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxides and 2-(1-oxoquinoxalinyl)-disulphides against, 5693 activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones against, 1834 activity of methylenomycins A and B against. activity of 3-methyl-thiocephem derivative against, 2674 activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770 activity of naphthomycin against, 7381 activity of neamine derivatives against, 5083 activity of negamycin against. 8090 activity of neomycin  $\beta$ -glucoside against. 3545 activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against. activity of nitro derivatives of 4-quinazolone against, 8732 activity of nitrofuran derivative against. 6410 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides against, 7989 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. activity of oligoquaternary ammonium compounds against, 8921 activity of organotin compounds against. 8726 activity of penicillin derivatives against. 2700 activity of phenyl acrylates against, 7260 activity of 6-(phenylhydrazino)uracils against DNA polymerase III of, 4946 activity of Phyllanthus urinaria extracts against, 1738, 1739 activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against, 8085 activity of pirazocillin against, 4321 activity of prodigiosin against, 7610 activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

activity of rifamycin B amides and hydrazides

activity of rinamycin against, 8097

activity of salinomycin against, 5803 activity of Schizophyllum commune antibiotic

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 activity of steam distilled plant oils against. 4926 activity of stenothricin against, 5131 activity of streptomycin against. 8810 activity of streptovaricins against, 4379 activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against. 7279 activity of N-substituted N-thioformylhydroxylamines against, 7964 activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. activity of succinic acid against. 6847 activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044 activity of synergistic antibiotic mixtures against. 7300 activity of thiobenzazonium against, 7270 activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607 activity of tirandamycin against. 478 activity of 2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinols against. 8766 activity of trifluoromethylnitraminobenzenes against. 7269 activity of tropolone against. 6408 activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786, 6611 activity of viridenomycin against. 8106 activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against. 2630 activity of wood preservatives against. 5595 activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997 airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of. 1170  $\alpha$ -amylase, use in hydrolysis of starch to dextrose, 3004 α-amylase, method for differential determination in solution. 5970 α-amylase, use in production of oligosyl fructose, 1355 α-amylase production, purification and properties. 5967  $\alpha$ -amylase, stabilization of. 14 α-amylase, starch conversion by soluble and immobilized forms of, 5357  $\alpha$ -amylase, use in breadmaking. 6092, 6093 antibiotic resistance in, 7196 arginine metabolism in bacitracin production by. 453 L-arginine production by, 5343 assay of cephalexin activity using. 4276 assay of cystathione using enzyme extract of. assay of streptomycin residues in fruit using, assay of structure dependent catalytic effect of

against, 7357

activity of stabilized antibiotics against, 6479

7276

against. 7346

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

cupric ion on hydrolysis of cephalosporins using. 5038

assay of tetracycline activity using, 5107

bacitracin extraction from fermentation broths of, 7350

barley brewing using enzymes of, 2251

biological cleaning compositions containing proteolytic subtilisins of, 5380

bleaching detergent composition containing protease from. 6786

cleaning composition containing proteinase of. 3791

combination of galactomannan polymer with mannan depolymerase of, 22

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

culture of, 1236

degradation of insecticides by, 3829

denitrifying potential in soil, 3320

dental creams containing neutral protease of. 681

deodorizing and sewage treatment formulation containing, 3644

detergent containing enzymes of, 18, 674, 1344, 1346, 2207, 3770, 3792, 5990, 8282

determination of effectiveness of a sterilising cycle using, 2647

direct method estimation in pure culture and pond water. 8210

effect of antibiotics on respiration of. 3495 effect of bentonite on respiration, growth and metabolism of. 3298

effect of bilirubin on assay of gentamicin in serum using, 432

effect of food components on growth of, 3047 effect of penicillin G irradiation on growth and penicillin resistance of, 1901

effect of polyformaldehyde on enzyme production by, 5963

effect of polyketoacidomycin on, 5799

effect of sterilisation on sensitivity of nutrient media for. 2648

effect on growth of cereals and carrots of seed treatment with, 254

enzyme production, properties and industrial uses, 673, 1322, 1343

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 growth on silica gel media, 6704

immobilisation of enzymes of, 6765

in aerosol, large-volume sampler for collection of, 5894

in dehydrated onions, 2305

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069

in fermented fish sauce, 3857

in fermented seafood, 1426

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838

in milk. 733, 1408, 1411, 2287, 3052

in milk, effect of bactofugation on. 4715

in peat, 6327

in sausage products and spices, 6881

in soil. 6329

in stored sugarbeet roots, 7061

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

laundry prespotter composition containing enzymes from, 6766

liquid enzyme products containing protease and/or amylase of, 8281

medium for culture of spores of. 5282

metachrome yellow preparations for use in Gassner's medium for inhibition of. 8787

multi-stage fermenter for culture of, 8195 neocarzinostatin degradation of DNA in, 8091

nuclear magnetic resonance method for assay of alanine racemase of, 5965

ozone and glycol vapour decontamination of air containing, 4451

pectinolytic activity of, 3789

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from, 6061

production of alcoholic beverage using amylolytic enzyme of, 2250

production of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives using acetylesterase of, 6505

production of anti-inflammatory substances by, 2239

production of brewers' wort using enzymes of. 2252, 2253

production of lytic enzymes by. 4601 production of processed foods from soybeans using, 3073

production of vegetable protein product using enzyme of. 725

protease, activity on wheat flour. 6097 protease, carriers for use in immobilization of. 5354

protease, use in fish protein solubilization. 683 protease, immobilization of, 7587

protease, inorganic supports for immobilisation of, 6709

protease, isolation, purification and properties. 5987

protease, use in optimization of the viscosity of intestinal mucus, 26

protease, use in pet feed, 1434

protease production by, 682, 5986, 6785

protease, purification of, 4606

protease recovery from, 679, 2995, 6784

protease, use in separation of edible flesh from marine creatures, 4689

protease, stabilization of, 14

protein-solubilizing washing, rinsing and soaking compositions containing enzymes of, 15

recovery of metals from proteinaceous materials using proteinase of, 8686

rennet production and its use in cheese

aflatoxin resistance of. 3357, 4144 Bacillus subtilis, contd. degradation products of insecticidal parasporal manufacture. 2292 crystals of. 3817 resistance of spores to combined sporicidal determination of exotoxin in. 5496 treatments. 3474 effect of space-flight conditions on spore sensitivity to nitrofurans. 5666 viability and toxin production of. 3899 soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium effect of ultraviolet and y-rays on insecticidal methanearsonate on, 4122 activity of  $\delta$ -endotoxin protein crystals. sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants against. 7462 effect of ultraviolet light on and photoprotection sporulation medium for. 8942 of spores of, 6027 stability of packaging materials to. 770 identification of insecticidal strains of, 6723 stain removing composition containing proidentification of thermostable toxin of, 3898 teolytic enzymes of. 2206, 4607 insecticidal activity of toxin from spores of. sterilising activity of propylene oxide against spores of, 3473 surfactin production and activity. 668 insecticide, 7619 insecticide, activity against mosquito larvae. survival on air filters, 4449, 7470 transformation of elemental mercury by. 5622 insecticide, efficacy against cabbage butterfly. L-tryptophan production by mutant of, 1307 L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166 uridine-5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid production insecticide, field persistence of. 6821, 6822 insecticide, government regulation of, 707 using. 4626 insecticide, history and mode of action of, 708 use as indicator for autoclave control, 7284 insecticide, production of. 1378, 6025 use in assay of antitumour antibiotics U-42, insecticide, safety and toxicological evaluation 126 and U-43, 795, 6802 use in assay of bleomycin, 7366 use in control of Fusarium infection of potato. insecticide, use in control of soybean diseases. use in corn seed treatment to control root new formulation for control of spruce budworm, infection, 8603 use in detection of antibiotic residues in kidneys purification, crystallization and partial characof slaughtered animals, 3847 terisation of antitumour and insecticidal use in detection of cancerostats. 4490 protein subunit from  $\gamma$ -endotoxin of. 2354 use in determination of antibiotics in meat. spectrographic elemental analysis of parasporal crystals of. 2246 use in gentamicin assay, 7340 Bacillus virgatus, use in elimination of polyamines use in rapid screening of Aspergillus nidulans from waste waters. 8147 mutants giving increased yields of penicillin. Bacillus vulgatus, use in elimination of polyamines from waste waters. 8147 use in test for antibiotic residues in slaughter Bacilysin, identity with bacillin. 7365 animals. 7683 Bacitracin, use in test system for biological safety cabinet. activity against Halobacterium salinarium. 5772 arginine metabolism in Bacillus subtilis prouse in testing for antibiotic residues in meat ducing, 453 and organs of fattening calves, 105 biosynthesis of. 5017 use in testing sterilising processes used for colorimetric detection in ointments, 419, 6554 biological safety cabinets, 5004 detection in animal feed, 7703 use of acrylamide gels for visualization of detection of feed residues in pork. 753 catalase of, 3777 detection of residues in meat using microbiowater-insoluble compositions containing enzymes logical methods. 8361

water-insoluble compositions containing enzymes logical methods, 8361 determination in food using a microbiological method, 3834 dental creams containing neutral protease of, logical method, 3834 determination in meat, 6083

681
enzyme production and uses and activity, 1322
enzyme production and uses and activity, 1322
enzyme production and uses and activity, 1322
extraction from fermentation broths, 7350
in chicken feed, effect of, 764
activity of mycotoxins, coumarin and dicoumarin
in chicken feed, effect on virus multiplicate

activity of mycotoxins, coumarin and dicoumarin
against. 6913
activity of nitroso derivatives against. 338
in chicken feed, effect on virus multiplication
in embryonated eggs. 3091
in chicken feed, influence on intestinal

Bacitracin, contd.

colonization by Salmonella infantis. 103 production by Bacillus licheniformis. 1935, 2733, 5771

quantitative high-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of, 4336

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria. 7658

resistance of Staphylococcus strains in thaw water from frozen poultry to. 4685 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255

use as feed additive for pigs, 8384

use in detection of Streptococcus group A,

1337, 7537 used in calf milk substitute, residues in meat and organs of fattening calves, 105

Bacitracin synthetase, Bacillus licheniformis. 5358, 5771

Bacon, vacuum-packaged, effect of ultimate pH of pork on bacterial and other parameters of, 126

Bactec, use in detection of Enterobacteriaceae and other microorganisms in blood cultures using, 2085, 2093, 8226

Bacteraemia,

comparison of Bactec system with blind subculture for detection of. 2093

detection by an automated radiometric method and a tubed broth method, 4495

Bactericidal test, serum, variation in performance of. 2899

Bactericide, (see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection; antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents, and under Antibiotics) 7210, 7483, 7958, 8175

activity against Bacillus spores, 3474 activity against Escherichia coli as related to \(\beta\)-D-galactoside transport, 972

addition to oil wells. 2527

agricultural, N'-alkanoyl-N'-dihalophenylimidazolidinediones, 3261

agricultural, O-substituted alkyl-O,O-di (substituted phenyl) phosphates. 3258

agricultural, cyano (aryloxyaryl)arylphosphines. 250

agricultural, cyanophenyl O,S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates, 7106

agricultural, dithiocarbamate esters. 4078

agricultural, 1-halo-2-aryloxy-vinyl(2)phosphates, 5580

agricultural, organophosphates. 4077 agricultural, phenoxaphosphinic acid derivatives. 2493

agricultural, bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl) trisulphides, 903

agricultural, slow-release compositions of butene-1 polymers and, 7105

agricultural, thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines, 5690

alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa, 2568

aldehydes. 7262

n-alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride and n-alkyl dimethyl ethylbenzyl ammonium chloride. 781

2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles, 3449 alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidates, 7267

O-(N-alkylcarbamoyl)-carbalkoxy-chloroformaldoximes, 4242

(((alkylthio)alkyl)thio)phenyl carbamates, 4990 alloxantins, 4995

1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives. 4228

17  $_{\alpha}$ -aminoalkynyl-19-norsteroidal-3,5-diene quaternary ammonium salts. 3462

2-amino-3-carbamido-quinoxaline-di-N-oxides.

aqueous copper-containing solutions of ascorbic acid, 321

bis-arenazolyl-methines. 4950

azole derivatives. 8728

bacteriocin of group B Streptococcus. 6762 benzimidazole derivatives. 381, 1833, 3460, 6464, 7221

1,2-benzisothiazolones, 7461

benzothiophene 1,1-dioxide derivatives. 1051 benzyl bromoacetate. 7460, 8690, 8899

benzyl-chlorophenols, 7216

bis (bromoacetoxy) xylenes. 295, 4232

 $\omega$ -chloro- $\omega$ -isonitroso-acetophenones. 7448 chloro-nitro-methoxyphenols. 6455

combined with antimutagen for treatment of bacteria. 971

condensation products of phenols and polyacetoacetic acid esters. 6454

2-cyanoimino-1,3-dithiol-4,5-dicarboxylic acid esters. 1042

N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)ureas and thioureas. 1816 detergent compositions. 5206, 7261

dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides, 1831

1, 1-diallylguanidine salts. 5702

1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines. 1828

dicarbadodecahydroundecaborate anions, 1813

1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido cyclopentenes, 6453

3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols. 2634 diketene vapour. 5661

4,4'-bis  $(\alpha$ -amino substituted) diphenyl ethers. 6456

disinfectants, 4437, 4453, 5206, 6644

ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate, 4418 fluorocarbons, 6402

for control of peach tree decline. 2491

for treatment of paper, 4131

for treatment of textiles, 4130

for use in aqueous systems. 569

formimido esters. 3463

fumaric acid, 2261

2-haloacetamides, 1032

Bactericide, contd.

N-halo-N-alkyl-o-sulphobenzamides with bleaching activity. 2051

N-halocyanoacetyl carbamic acid esters. 368 halo dinitroalkanoic acid esters of alkanediols. 5701

N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles, 7279

3-halo-1,2,4-thiadiazole-5-sulphenyl halides. 1045

halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives.

halophenoxy-s-triazine derivatives. 1050

N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones, 8764 hexa-alkyl distannoxane and a tetra-alkyl tin compound, 5681

hexachlorophene, 4883

9-hydroxy-ellipticine, 6421

8-hydroxyquinoline- and 8-hydroxyquinaldine acrylates, 6462

imidazolyl-ketoxime-carbamates. 8727 in biologically active granule compositions.

in milk and colostrum. 2288 iodine in contrast media, 2895 solid iodophor compositions, 4435 keto oxime esters, 5698

lytic agent produced by Bacillus brevis. 1740 3-mercaptopropylammonium derivatives.

methylene-2,2'-bis(4-chlorothymol), 3405 mixture of diaminopyridine derivatives and betaines, 988

mixture of surface-active amines and/or amino acids and 2-alkylamino-6-aminopyridines. 3397

bis(monoalkyltin) orthosulphites. 2526 nitrofuran derivatives. 3408 nitrofuryl-thienopyrimidines. 6463 organic polysulphides. 1817 organoaluminium halides. 366 organotin derivatives of 3-hydroxyisothiazoles.

1,2,4-oxadiazine-ones. 1049, 5691, 7990 oximes. 7281

peroxidase in soybean and its role in resistance to pustule disease caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli, 3144

phenolic, in antiseptic detergent and sanitizing compositions. 571

bis-(phenoxyphenyl)carbonates, 4938 phenoxytin compounds, 343 nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates, 323, 978 phosphoric acid halogenated esters, 977 polychlorinated aromatic N-heterocyclic

compounds, 5697

povidone-iodine. 4469, 4470 N-alkyl substituted 1,3-propanediamines. 3345 pyridine derivatives. 376, 1830, 1831, 5690 quinoids from mushroom tissue. 7227 sanitizing plastic material containing. 1809 complex silver salts. 6674 sulphur-containing pyrrolidines. 331 containing tetraammonium base. 4439 thiazolo-(thiono)phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters. 1035 trichloroacrylonitrile. 2577

2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinols. 8766 trifluoromethylnitraminobenzenes, 7269 substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates, 7986

N, N'-substituted 2, 4, 5-triketo-imidazolidines for use in production of, 4234

trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, technique for determining activity of. 1748

tris-trimethylsiloxy amines. 3464 vinyl phosphates and phosphonates. 4229

waste liquor obtained during production of polyvinylformaletinal, 2567 wood preservatives, 5595

Bacteriochlorophyll, isolation from Chlorobium species and properties of, 6809

Bacteriocin,

butyricin 7423, production by Clostridium butyricum and purification of, 4569 enterocoliticacin, production by Yersinia enterocolitica and activity of, 5347

lactocin 27, production by Lactobacillus helveticus and activity of, 4570

pertucin, production by Pseudomonas pertucinogena and purification and characterization of. 2168

perfringocin 11105, production by Clostridium perfringens type A and purification of, 4569 production by Clostridium perfringens and use in typing, 669

production by group B Streptococcus and purification and characterisation of, 1316, 6762 production by Salmonella dublin and sensitivity to, 4173

production by Salmonella and Shigella and antibacterial activity of. 1741

production by Streptococcus faecium and purification and properties of, 4927, 5962

purification, activity and properties of. 1315 Shigella sonnei, antibacterial activity and properties of. 7955

staphylococcin, production by Staphylococcus aureus, 1317

staphylococcin 462, Staphylococcus aureus, antibacterial activity of. 4174

Streptococcus faecalis, antibacterial activity of. 1742

syringacin 4-A, production by Pseudomonas syringae 4-A and purification and characterization of. 1318

Bacteriocin-like substance, Streptococcus mutans, antibacterial activity of. 6398

separation from phytoplankton using cellulose

cteriocin typing, multi-prong replicator for use in. 8206 of Clostridium perfringens. 669 of Proteus mirabilis, 7531 of Pseudomonas putrefaciens, 7533 of group D streptococci, 5305 cterionema, 4527 cteriophage, see Phage. cteriostasis, in soil, 7145 cteriostat, alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa, 2568 1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives, 4228 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-7,7dimethyl-7,8-dihydropteridine. 4944 azole derivatives, 8728 benzimidazoles, 380 boric acid. 3476 bromoacetanilide derivatives, 2635 N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)ureas and thioureas. disinfectants and detergents. 5206 bis-dithiocarbanilates, 7268 2-ethylphenol derivatives, 983 2-ethyl-1-pyrroline-3-carboxamides, 5667 2-haloacetamides, 1032 9-hydroxy-ellipticine, 6421 iodine in contrast media, 2895 isaminopterin, 4948 substituted benzylisothiocyanates, isothiocyanatomethyl and β-isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds. 1815 naphthoquinone derivatives, 4191, 4951 bis-(phenoxyphenyl)carbonates, 973, 4938 polyhydric alcohol, 3872 preservatives, 2657  $\Delta^2$  -thiazolines and 4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazines. trialkyl(3-aminopropyl)silanes. 7264 3, 4, 4'-trichlorocarbanilide. 8860 wood preservatives, 5595 cteriostatic effect, in evaluation of disinfectants. cterium, automatic apparatus for detection of, 1233 detection using radioactively-tagged dyes, 600 infrared scattering method for evaluating mass and size of, 6718 living space in soil. 268 method and apparatus for identification of. method for determining antibiotic sensitivity mucolytic enzyme production by. 5374 phytopathogenic, survival mechanisms of. protein production on hydrocarbons by. 1705 rapid identification using high resolution pyrolysis-gas chromatography. 6708

ester and perforated polycarbonate membrane filters. 4483 statistical inferences about injury and persistence following environmental stressing of. Bacterium alkalescens, conjugative transfer of R factors from Escherichia coli to, 5635 Bacteriuria. automated chemiluminescence method for detection of, 611 comparison of collection-culture tube and standard loop methods for detection of. 2896 comparison of Limulus assay and Gram stain for detection of, 6720 detection using urine microscopy. 5279 diagnosis using Microstix, 5898 dip-slide for use in screening for, 8212 glucose consumption test for diagnosis of, 5278 medium for differentiation of urinary bacteria. 4494 semiquantitative and screening methods for detection of, 612 test material for, 3706 Bacteroid. alfalfa, properties of DNA polymerase in. 940 lupin, effect of substrates and inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on nitrogen fixation by, 3329 Rhizobium trifolii, in clover nodules. 939 Bacteroidaceae, resistance to sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim in. 4146 Bacteroides, 404, 5664 activity of autoxidated unsaturated fatty acids against. 974 activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. activity of cephalosporins against, 5040 activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956 activity of everninomic in B and D against. 2757 activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. activity of nitrofurantoin and nifuratel against. activity of penicillins against, 6523 antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 1863, 5022, 6486, 7301, 8013 bench-top unit for isolation and identification of, 6724 detection in blood cultures, 2085 effect of vacuum blood-culture bottles on growth evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 606, 1247 isolation and differentation of, 7512 rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900 sensitivity to metronidazole, 7963 Bacteroides amylophilus, lyophilisation of, 8780

Bacteroides clostridium, interaction of

Bacteroides clostridium, contd. clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494 Bacteroides corrodens, activity of antibiotics against. 3498 activity of povidone-jodine mouthwash against. 4470 Bacteroides distasonis, activity of clindamycin against. 4330 Bacteroides fragilis, 2093, 5495 activity of cephalosporins against, 2680, 5040 activity of clindamycin against, 4330 activity of doxycycline against, 4345, 5110 activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against. 4184, 7963 activity of minocycline against. 4345, 4346 activity of penicillins against. 2698, 2704, 6523 activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against. 1749 activity of tetracycline against. 2734, 4345, 4346, 5110 antibiotic disc tests for rapid identification of. antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 1863, 2662, 4261, 5022, 6486, 7301, 8013 comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against, 5766 comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 effect of vacuum blood-culture bottles on growth of, 2889 effect on R factor transfer in gram-negative enteric bacteria, 4908 fatty acid production by, 5341 gas-liquid chromatography method for detection of, 1295 growth curves on solid media, 6714 growth in continuous culture and batch culture at controlled pH. 5902 growth medium for. 7521 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494 lyophilisation of, 8780 media for isolation from blood, 8215 metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by, 8302 protection of Fusobacterium necrophorum from penicillin by. 6514 rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900 sensitivity to metronidazole. 7963 sensitivity to rolitetracycline. 8820 standardised method for testing and interpreting tetracycline susceptibility of. 2734 system for identification of, 608 Bacteroides melaninogenicus, activity of clindamycin against, 4330 activity of penicillins against. 2704, 6523 activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim

and their combination against, 1749

antibiotic disc tests for rapid identification of antibiotic susceptibility testing of. 1863, 2662 7301 carbenicillin susceptibility of, 2704 comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 culture medium for, 7513, 7521 growth curves on solid media. 6714 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494 lyophilisation of, 8780 media for isolation from blood, 8215 use of immunofluorescence in determining serogroups of. 2097 Bacteroides necrophorus, growth medium for. 7521 media for isolation from blood, 8215 Bacteroides nodosus, growth requirements and culture medium for, 7514 Bacteroides oralis, activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against. 1749 carbenicillin susceptibility of. 2704 disc diffusion methods for testing antibiotic susceptibility of. 1863 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against, 3494 lyophilisation of. 8780 Bacteroides ruminicola, carbenicillin susceptibility of. 2704 lyophilisation of, 8780 Bacteroides succinogenes, treatment of organic waste using. 2837 use in production of sewage treatment culture. Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron, activity of clindamycin against. 4330 sensitivity to rolitetracycline. 8820 Bacteroides vulgatus, activity of clindamycin against. 4330 sensitivity to rolitetracycline. 8820 Bactofugation, of milk, 4715 bacterial counting of milk and buttermilk.

Bactospeine, efficacy against cabbage butterfly. Bacto-strip method, modification for use in

Bactrim, see Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. Baculovirus, purification of. 4541 Bagasse, use in citric acid production by Asper-

gillus niger. 4561 Bahiagrass, Pensacola, degradation by rumen microorganisms. 2314

Bajra, (see also Millet, pearl) Cerebella andropogonis as hyperparasite on

ergot of, 4758 fungicidal control of brown leaf spot caused by Pyricularia penniseti on, 4051

jra, contd.

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Pyricularia on, 6266

role of organic acids in ergot disease caused by Claviceps microcephala on. 3149

kanae disease, of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme, 3953

ker's yeast, (see also Saccharomyces cerevisiae)

effect of aeration intensity on biochemical composition of. 3738, 3739

leavening capacity and keeping quality of. 6099 new hybrids of, 5950

production of. 2148, 2149, 2150

removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using. 5412

use in purification of drinking water, 8155 kery product,

continuous production of fermented brew for use in dough preparation for. 3027

use of microbial heteropolysaccharides for improving quality of. 5446

yeasts for use in production of, 5410

continuous fermentation with a positive flow design sponge fermenter in. 2249

dough-conditioning apparatus for use in. 6884 evaluation of quality of dried yeast for use in.

production of activated dried yeast for use in.

sugar syrup for bread dough preparation, 6885 use of proteases in, 6098

yeast-containing additive for use in. 6100 yeast cultivation for use in. 7688

lansia epichloe, occurrence on grasses from toxic fescue pastures and toxin production by. 6124

lansia henningsiana, occurrence on grasses from toxic fescue pastures and toxin production by, 6124

mbermycins, (see also Flavomycin) detection in animal tissues. 7703

activity of amino acid derivatives against anthracnose caused by Gloeosporium musarium on, 2474

banana bunchy top virus causing disease on.

comparison of pathogenic activity of Colletotrichum lagenarium and C. musae on. 149 effect of Alternaria tenius and Helmintho-

sporium speciferum on sugar content of fruit of, 4802

effect of Sigatoka disease caused by Mycosphaerella musicola on fruit quality and leaf senescence of, 3167

fungi associated with crown rot of, 6246 fungicidal control of cercosporiosis of. 1619 fungicidal control of crown rot of, 7054

latent fungal diseases of, 6186

Moko disease caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on, 2365

mosaic virus disease of, 1531

occurrence and control of microbial diseases

post-harvest rot caused by Fusarium moniliforme on fruit of. 3216

role of Cylindrocarpon musae in root and rhizome rot caused by Radopholus similis

Bandage, spray-on, containing anti-infectives, determination of in vivo effectiveness of.

Banksia marginata, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 1657

Banksia serrata, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 1657

Barbiturate,

antibacterial activity and properties of. 6403 use in control of powdery mildew of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, 7081

Barium, effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739 Bark,

composted, use in control of root rot of ornamentals, 7071

hardwood, effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of. 921

Bark disease, of beech caused by Nectria species.

Bark miner, fungal stem cankers on Douglas fir associated with larval feeding galleries of.

Barkhausia taraxafolia, rust caused by Puccinia barkhausia taraxafolia on, 8506

Barley,

activity of acrylic ureides against mildew of.

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on.

antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462, 4800

barley stripe mosaic virus on, 810, 3936 character of native plant-growth inhibitors produced during powdery mildew infection caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on.

control of diseases of, 6267

diseases caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 2390 disease caused by Pyrenophora teres on, 6171 effect of drying on the microbial content of. 780

effect of fungicides on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in. 4839

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on, 227 effect of microflora on odour formation during

storage of, 4799

Barley, contd.

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254

effect of temperature and light intensity on incubation period of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on, 160 enanismo disease of, 2365

enzyme activity during powdery mildew infection caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 161

ergot caused by Claviceps purpurea on, 7766 forecasting of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 7767

free cytokinins in roots and leaves during powdery mildew infection by Erysiphe graminis hordei. 2392

fungicidal control of snow mould caused by Typhula incarnata on, 7083

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 7094

inheritance of buff spore colour and virulence
in Ustilago nuda causing loose smut of.
5520

leaf scald caused by Rhynchosporium secalis on. 162, 3938

loose smut caused by Ustilago nuda on. 2394, 5520, 8465, 3466

moist, antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462, 4800

moist, influence of storage conditions on quality of. 4017

moist, preservation using acetic and propionic acids, 4025, 4031

mycoflora during storage of, 2454

net blotch caused by Pyrenophora teres on, 812 new variety with resistance to powdery mildew. · 217

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to.

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 159, 160, 161, 811, 2391, 2392, 2393, 3150, 4759, 6169, 6170, 6978, 7767, 8460, 8461, 8462, 8463

Puccinia striiformis on, 8456

resistance to headblight caused by Helminthosporium sorokinianum and reaction to spot blotch and Septoria passerinii leaf blotch. 8464

resistance to net blotch caused by Helminthosporium teres on, 7062

resistance to organo-mercury seed dressings of Penicillium species from seeds of. 5582

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 3937

smut caused by Ustilago hordei and U. nigra on. 813

smuts caused by Ustilago species on. 6980 straw, cellulase and protein production by Trichoderma viride on. 5975 straw, effect on microbial activity in soil. 4126

stripe caused by Cephalosporium gramineum on. 177

susceptibility and resistance to leaf blotch caused by Rynchosporium secalis on, 3938 take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis

on, 8459 transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by

Rhopalosiphum maidis, 6168

Erysiphe graminis on, 4071 use of bacterial enzymes in brewing of, 2251 use of silica gel minicolumns for detection of ochratoxin A in, 6933

virus striate disease of. 3935

wind dispersal of Erysiphe graminis hordei conidia causing powdery mildew of. 811

zearalenone isolation, detection and quantitation in. 2352

zearalenone production by Fusarium gramınearum during storage and effect of organic acid treatment, 3113, 3114

Barley stripe mosaic virus,

on barley. 810, 3936

on wild oat, 6988

Barley yellow dwarf virus, 3159

on wheat. 6994

transmission by Rhopalosiphum maidis, 6168

Barringtonia acutangula, Pestalotia oxanthi on. 6192

Bartalinia robillardoides, causing leaf spot of Citrus, 821

BAS 3050F, effect on wheat, 1618

BAS 3170F, use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina. 8632

BAS 3172F, use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina. 863

BAS 3191F, use as seed dressing for control of wheat rot caused by Solerotium rolfsii, 629

BAS 3192F, use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina, 863

BAS 3201F, use in control of brown rot and scab of peach. 867

BAS 3460F,

use in control of black scurf of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8587

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271

Basal rot, of narcissus bulbs caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 6218

Basal sheath blight, of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 3953

Basella rubra, on Clerodendron inerme. 6192 Basidiomyces,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106 activity of garlic extract against. 7235 msidiomyces, contd.

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against, 7090

brown-rot, proposed system for wood decomposition by, 7123

on winter cereals and grasses, resistance to.
6976

asidiomycetes,

activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against, 7872

activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas against. 6285

activity of thiophosphate esters against. 6427 activity of 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino

derivatives of thiazolidines against, 6287 antitumour polysaccharide production by, 8318 causing spoilage of bread, 7690

hydrocarbon utilization by. 8695

in Cronartium fusiforme galls on pine, 7888 on felled timber in fir woods, 8634

protease production by. 686

ısil,

anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on. 2428

hoary, as indicator plant for alfalfa mosaic virus, 826

Bavistin, (see also Carbendazim)

control of cercosporiosis of banana using. 1619

control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using, 3236

use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054

MY 22555,

use in control of Pythium stem rot of geranium. 7818

use in control of root rot of Lawson cypress and jarrah caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 255

use in control of root and hypocotyl rot of bean.  $4056\,$ 

lay Dam 18654,

control of fungal diseases of rice using, 5524 tolerance of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum causing leaf spot of peanut to, 3254

ay leaf, quantitative fluorodensitometric determination and survey of aflatoxins in, 7738

AY MEB 6447,

use in control of Claviceps purpurea on grasses. 7084

use in control of stripe smut caused by
Ustilago striiformis and flag smut caused
by Urocystis agropyri on Kentucky bluegrass. 3253

use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta. 8604

ayberry, nitrogen fixation by root nodules

containing a bacterial endophyte, 1688
Bayer 5072, use in control of root rot of cactus
caused by Pythium irregulare, 6195

Bayer 6588, use in control of snow mould of barley caused by Typhula incarnata. 7083

Baygon,

activity on soil microorganisms and persistence of,  $4120\,$ 

effect on soil biological processes and degradation by Pseudomonas species, 8677

BBL Minitek system, for identification of Enterobacteriaceae, 5907

BCG, effect on tumours, 8319

BCG vaccine, 485

effect of Ped-O-Jet on viability of. 8841 freeze-dried, comparison of types of. 2005, 2006

Bdellovibrio,

in soil. 267

interrelationship with Rhizobium in soil. 7147, 7909

isolation from soil and water and properties of, 1678

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus,

quantitative characteristics of distribution in river water. 2848

use in control of Sphaerotilus natans. 6396
Beach, marine, microbial pollution of. 6672

activity of 1,5-diaryl-△<sup>2</sup>-1,2,3-triazolines against mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on, 1828

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against rust and viral diseases of, 1828

alfalfa mosaic virus on. 2375, 6156

anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on. 3133, 3921, 4754, 7756

as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3308 bean pod mottle virus on, 6966

blight and root rot caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli on, 154, 2377, 6159

blight caused by Xanthomonas on. 6967

broad, Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

broad, effect of filtrates of rhizosphere mycoflora on growth of, 4094

broad, identification of viruses isolated from. 4756

broad, nitrogen fixation in root nodules of, 5609

broad, symbiotic effectiveness of antibiotic resistant strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum on, 8670

broad, translucent mosaic disease of, 2380 broad, vascular wilt caused by Fusarium inflexum on, 7761

broad, viral protein synthesis during infection with broad bean mottle virus, 8441 broad, viruses causing diseases of, 2379

bush, effect of potassium nutrition on exudation

Bean, contd.

of organic substances, number of rhizosphere bacteria and root respiration. 3310

castor, crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 1498, 2381

cucumber mosaic virus strain causing disease on, 2376

disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

diseases caused by Cercospora species on. 1499

Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950

dried, mycotoxin-producing potential of mycoflora of. 6125

dried, tolerance to white mould caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 3135

effect of bean yellow mosaic and tomato ringspot viruses on. 3920

effect of fungicides on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in. 4839

effect of Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi and F. solani f.sp. phaseoli individually and in combination on. 156

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of. 275

effect of trifluralin on alfalfa mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus in leaves of, 253

effect of water potential on growth and survival of Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 6161

fungicidal control of root and hypocotyl rot of.  $4056\,$ 

fungicides for control of early blight of, 5576 genetic variation in bacterial pathogens of, 7755

heat predisposition to bacteria from snapdragon rust caused by Puccinia antirrhini, 801

hydantoin derivatives for control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on, 4210

inheritance of resistance to watermelon mosaic virus  $2 \ \text{in.} \ 3130$ 

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 isolation, physicochemical and antifungal properties of phaseollidin from fungal-infected fruit of. 5569

jack, isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of.  $7074\,$ 

kidney, involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on, 3914

lablab, cellulase production by Nigrospora spherica causing pod spot of, 1327

lima, testing for resistance to Rhizoctonia solani on. 8446

methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

mosaic disease caused by common cucumber mosaic virus on. 152

mung, adaptation to fungicides of Rhizoctonia solani isolated from, 4816

mung, antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-borne microflora of. 280

mung, effect of arhar mosaic virus infection or nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 3919

mung, effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479

mung, effect of yellow mosaic virus infection on Rhizobium in nodules of, 153

mung, microbial diseases of. 3918

mung, web blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris on. 6160

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with. 6345

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

phaseollin metabolites in Fusarium solaniinfected tissues of. 7757

phytoalexin accumulation in hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection, 4822

pinto, activity of plant extracts and biological products against tobacco mosaic virus in. 248

pinto, effect of cyclic-AMP on initiation of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 802

pinto, effect of root rot on. 3922

pinto, effect of soil zinc on nodulation,

mycorrhizae and ozone-sensitivity of, 8646 pinto, fungicidal control of white mould caused

by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on. 4819 reaction to bean root rot. 803

relation between symptom expression and phytoalexin concentration in hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2378

role of flagellar motility in Pseudomonas phaseolicola invasion of leaves of. 3131 rot rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 8442 rust caused by Uromyces phaseoli on. 7759,

Sclerotium rolfsii on seeds of. 7758 snap, interactions of herbicides and nematicide with fungal root diseases of. 3129

snap, resistance to seed decay and preemergence damping-off caused by Pythium ultimum on, 3134

snap, temperature effects on resistance to curly top virus in. 1497

soy, see Soybean.

sterilisation of. 1447

survival on hairy vetch of Pseudomonas syringae causing brown spot of, 3132

thiazolidone derivatives for control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on, 4069

3, 4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of fungal diseases of, 8598

an, contd.

1,2,3-trithianes for control of rust caused by Uromyces phaseoli on, 4071

ultrastructural study of leaf tissues infected with strains of bean rugose mosaic virus. 4753

urd, (see also Gram)

urd, antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-borne microflora of, 280

urd, effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 3919

urd, mung bean yellow mosaic virus causing disease on. 6157, 6158

urd, vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from, 2512

virus diseases of, 8433

white mould caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 8443, 8444, 8445

an common mosaic virus,

on bean. 8433

reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038

ean pod mottle virus, 4753

on bean, 6966

ean rugose mosaic virus, causing disease on bean. 4753

ean virus, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3triazolines against, 1828

ean yellow mosaic virus, 2434, 4756

on bean, 3920, 8433

on gladiolus. 8433

eauveria, insecticide, 6820

eauveria bassiana,

activity against gypsy moth larvae, 7621 insecticide production and safety and toxicol-

ogical evaluation of. 1379, 7619, 8322 sensitivity to fungicides and insecticides, 1380

eauveria tenella, insecticide, safety and toxicological evaluation of. 1379

eauvericin, crystal structure of. 8077

edpan, metal and polypropylene, heat disinfection of, 2058

edsonia, as component of bovine pneumoniae vaccine. 4390

e. honey, nitrofuran sensitivity of Bacillus species from larvae of, 5666

honey, persistence of tetracycline activity in treatment of European foul brood disease of.

role in transmission of Puccinia polysora causing maize rust. 6175

ech.

bark disease caused by Nectria species on.

biological activity in soil under. 7135 canker caused by Nectria ditissima and Cylindrocarpon willkommii on, 7117

decay by Polystictus versicolor, effect of tri-n-butyl tin oxide on, 924, 7128

decay caused by Cylindrocarpon candidum on.

decay caused by Nectria coccinea on, 7116,

effect of kiln-drying on distribution of borofluoride-chrome-arsenic in. 8636

fungal colonisation and penetration and humus formation. 6317

fungi causing beech bark disease of. 910

myrtle, root rot and canker caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on, 8625

nitrogen fixation during microbial deterioration of. 6318

phosphatase in sheath of mycorrhiza of. 7885

Polyporaceae on, 8611 pseudosclerotia formation by Armillaria mellea and Stereum hirsutum in, 7110

viability of Nectria ditissima causing disease on. 7892

Bacillus laterosporus in. 6079

bacterial and spore counts in, 6078

canned, calculation of a thermal process for sterilisation of, 777

carcass, microbiological counts on, 7679

cold and frozen-stored, microflora of. 751 effect of lactic acid bacteria on biochemical,

bacterial and organoleptic changes in. 5442

effect of lactobacilli and CO, on growth of Microbacterium thermosphactum on. 8398

frozen, effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345

ground, Clostridium perfringens in. 7680 ground, detection of virus in. 7648

ground, effect on heat inactivation of poliovirus of fat content of, 2298

ground, frozen, methods for detection of salmonellae in. 752

ground, virus detection using glass wool filtration method. 8364

growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in, 5431

hydration and pH during microbial spoilage of.

method for microbial sampling of surfaces of.

-protein hydrolysate, use as bacterial culture medium. 2892

rapid methods for microbiological control of.

raw minced, enumeration of coliforms and Escherichia coli in. 1422

raw, patties, bacterial levels in. 5443

rib steak, influence of marbling, fatty acid profits, display temperature and time on shelf life of. 3063

Salmonella species in and hygiene of, 8918

#### Beef gravy,

ground, behaviour of Clostridium perfringens

Beef gravy, contd.

during cooling, holding and reheating of. 3064

ground, refrigerated, temperature and microbial flora during holding and heating of. 2299

#### Beer

accelerated fermentation and maturation in towers. 6039

activity of wheat purothionins against yeasts in fermentation of, 997

aflatoxin B, and ochratoxin A in. 5482

chill-proofing enzyme from Aspergillus enzyme for use in. 8327

chill-proofing enzyme from Mucor pusillus for use in. 6830

chill-proofing enzyme from Serratia marcescens for use in. 6831, 6832

cleaning and disinfection of bottles for, 8391 design of fermentation equipment for production of, 45

effect of enzyme preparation protoryzine P10x on fermentation energy and growth of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis in, 4647

effect of fermentation vessel on quality of, 7632

effect of mineral contents of wort on, 6826 effect of oxygen on fermentation of, 717 effect of proteolytic malt on quality of, 48

effect of yeast contaminants on keeping quality of. 718

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on Lactobacillus and Pediococcus species from, 3822

enterobacteria in wort and their effect on. 2255 false-bottom straining vats for use in production of. 6823

gas chromatographic determination of sulphurcontaining flavour components in. 6827

H<sub>2</sub>S production by yeast and Zymomonas anaerobia in. 716

higher alcohols in. 6040

hygiene in the production of. 1217

influence of Hafnia protea on flavour of, 1390 influence of mashing conditions on quality of, 7634

isolation of Zymomonas mobilis from, 715 low carbohydrate, production of, 3030 media and tests for differentiating brewery

culture yeasts and wild yeasts. 6828, 6829 methods for improving keeping quality of, 3031 open yeast propagators and methods for distributing small quantities of yeast cultures for

use in production of, 7630 organic acid content of, 2256

origin and occurrence of volatile sulphur compounds in. 1389

production of, 4645, 4646, 6036, 6037, 7633 production of brewers' wort for use in manufacture of, 3028, 3029 production using microbial enzymes. 2250, 2252, 2253

properties of periodically fermented beer brewed from wort prepared in a continuously operating pilot plant. 2254

rapid detection of spoilage microorganisms during production of, 1391

tanks for use in production of. 6038

uptake and turnover of <sup>14</sup>C glucose by Saccharomyces cerevisiae during fermentation of, 1388

use of microbial enzymes in removal of diacetyl from, 5412

use of oxygen as a regulator of ester accumulation during wort fermentation, 7635

use of SO<sub>2</sub> in production of. 5463

wort, effect on fermentation energy and biomass increase of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis of increasing seeding area and fermentation temperature of, 5411

wort, production of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis for use in fermentation of, 7629 yeast-derived flavouring substance, 2257 yeasts causing contamination of, 8326

yeasts for use in production of. 5410

Beet, see Sugarbeet.

Beet mild yellowing virus, on sugarbeet, 1581 Beet molasses distillery waste, treatment by thermophilic and mesophilic digestion, 8858

Beet pseudo-yellows virus, on sugarbeet, 1580 Beet western yellows virus,

on salad plants, 8504 on sugarbeet, 1580

Beet yellow stunt virus, on sugarbeet, 1580 Beet yellows virus, on sugarbeet, 1580, 1581 Beetle,

ambrosia, canker on black walnut caused by an association between Fusarium and, 4847 as vector of virus-induced mosaic disease of

okra, 1558

bark, vector of Dutch elm disease, nematode parasite of. 4845

pulse, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of. 859

red rust flour, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of. 859

Beetroot, germination of Botrytis cinerea spores on antibiotic-treated leaves of. 5538

Beggiatoa, blockage of drip irrigation systems by sulphur produced by, 8158

#### Begonia,

interrelation between Aphelenchoides fragariae and Xanthomonas begoniae in leaf spot of. 5539

leaf spot caused by Xanthomonas begoniae on. 3184

new variety with resistance to mildew and Botrytis, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 7064 resistance to and fungicidal control of powdery gonia, contd.

mildew caused by Oidium begoniae on. 4055 ijerinckia, 7132

characteristics and nitrogen fixation by. 3322 free-living nitrogen-fixing, acetylene reduction test for enumeration of. 7924

seed and root bacterization with. 7144

ljerinckia lacticogenes, 8240

mutualism with Thiobacillus ferroxidans in leaching of nickel and copper ores, 3340

lladonna mottle virus, 2441

detection in plants using sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3912

misia tabaci, as vector of soybean yellow mosaic virus. 3930

neckea, chondroitinase production by. 5362 nlate, see Benomyl.

nodanil, use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina, 8631

nomyl, 3270

activity against Curvularia. 6046

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans.
4817

activity against Puccinia coronata avenae causing oat crown rust, 7095

activity against Verticillium malthousei causing dry bubble disease of mushroom. 8588 adaptation of Rhizoctonia solani to. 4816

combined use with insecticides in seed treatments for control of groundnut diseases. 6296

control of Alternaria citri rot of grapefruits using, 6248

control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola using, 8470

control of apple mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha using. 5567

control of apple scab caused by Venturia inaequalis using. 7867

control of black scurf of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani using, 8587

control of bottom rot of lettuce caused by Rhizoctonia solani using. 3238

control of brown rot of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola using. 7868

control of brown rot of peach caused by Monilinia fructicola using. 867, 1643, 8601

control of cereal diseases using, 6267

control of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides using, 6268

control of crown rot of bananas using, 6246, 7054

control of dieback of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata using. 896, 1620

control of eyespot of wheat caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides using. 8590 control of foot rot of wheat caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides using, 178 control of fungal diseases of cucumber using, 1622

control of fungal diseases of rice using, 5524 control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms using, 996

control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using. 6269

control of greasy spot and scab of citrus using. 7097

control of green mould on citrus fruit caused by Penicillium digitatum using, 4035

control of juniper blight caused by Phomopsis juniperovora using. 4084

control of late diseases of wheat using, 1617 control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria

apiicola using. 4053, 5568

control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personata using. 1502, 3236

control of leafspot of sugarbeet caused by Cercospora beticola using, 4054

control of leafspot of wax leaf privet caused by Cercospora species using, 6271

control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit using. 233

control of mummy berry disease of highbush blueberry caused by Monilinia vacciniicorymbosi using. 7801

control of pea mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni using, 6270

control of pear scab caused by Venturia pirina using. 2470

control of pecan scab caused by Fusicladium effusum using, 868

control of post-harvest decay of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum and P, digitatum using, 3217

control of post-harvest decay of citrus fruit using, 3218

control of post-harvest decay of lemons caused by Penicillium digitatum and Diaporthe citri using, 7056

control of post-harvest fungal decay of packaged apples using, 213

control of post-harvest fungal diseases of carrot using, 6247

control of powdery mildew of rose caused by Sphaerotheca panosa using, 1624

control of Pythium stem rot of geranium using. 7818

control of Ramularia leafspot caused by Mycosphaerella fragariae on strawberry using. 234

control of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton using.

control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae using, 3953 control of root rot of subterranean clover Benomyl, contd.

caused by Fusarium avenaceum using, 3137 control of scab of peach caused by Cladospor-

ium carpophilum using, 867, 1643

control of seedborne and soilborne fungal diseases of corn using seed dressing containing, 4082

control of Sigatoka disease of banana caused by Mycosphaerella musicola and effect on premature ripening. 3167

control of slow wilt of carnation caused by Rhizoctonia solani using. 8517

control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on black and red currants using, 7869

control of soybean diseases using. 7878

control of storage rots of mangoes caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides using. 1593

control of strawberry fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using, 6272

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass using.

control of tulip fire caused by Botrytis tulipae using. 4075

control of Verticillium diseases using, 5536 control of white mould of pinto bean caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum using. 4819

control of wilt of mimosa caused by Fusarium oxysporum using, 7096

control of wilt of pigeon pea caused by Fusarium oxysporum using. 6290

detection and translocation in post-harvest treated peaches and nectarines, 8566

effect on mycoplasmal diseases of potato, 7041

effect on charcoal rot of sesame caused by Macrophomina phaseolina, 1642

effect on chemical and microbial properties of soils. 2523

effect on crucifers. 7874

effect on Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, 260

effect on foot rots of cereals caused by Ophio-

bolus and Cercosporella. 227 effect on free amino acid content of soil, 6357

effect on internally borne fungi and pod and stem blight caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum in soybean, 895

effect on microbial activity in soil. 1695, 7173 effect on oxygen uptake by soil microorganisms.

effect on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in barley and bean, 4839

effect on phylloplane fungi of oak. 6311

effect on sensitive and tolerant isolates of Botrytis cinerea infecting strawberries.

effect on wet stem rot of cowpea caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 6289 fungicidal activity of, 4049

genetic analysis of resistance of Neurospora crassa to, 3358

reaction of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa from stone fruit orchards to. 1644

resistance of Fusarium oxysporum to. 7870 sensitivity of entomopathogenic fungi to. 1380

tolerance of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personata causing leaf spot of peanut to, 3254

tolerance of Sclerotinia homoeocarpa causing dollar spot of turfgrass to. 894

tolerance of Ustilago hordei to. 8700

tolerance of Venturia inaequalis causing apple scab to, 4074

use in malt agar medium for purification of cultures of wood decay fungi, 4091 use in treatment of internally-infected seeds.

# Bentgrass,

8605

colonial, diseases caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on. 6977

yellow tuft caused by Sclerophthora macrospora

#### Bentonite,

activity on Serratia marcescens in culture medium, 3728

effect of microbial respiration, growth and metabolism, 3298

effect on activity of soil microorganisms. 925 effect on microflora during waste compost ripening, 537, 1179

Benzal, disinfection of anaesthetic equipment using 2854

# Benzalkonium chloride,

activity against Bacillus spores. 3474 antibacterial activity in sterilisation of contact lenses, 8000, 8001

antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 2633 antiseptic bactericidal composition containing.

4439 control of tooth decay using. 2070

effect of chelating agents on antibacterial activity of. 2573

microbiological assay of, 7459

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

sterilisation of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope using, 5005

use in disinfection of holding-tank sewage. 6644 Benzamide,

N-alkyl-3-(methylsulphamoyl)-, antiviral activity of, 6440

antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4182 N-(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of.

(N-trihalomethylthio-N-trifluoromethyl-amino)production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 4066

- nzamidine, activity against influenza virus of derivatives of, 6441
- nzamidoacetohydroxamic acid, production and urease-inhibiting activity and uses of, 4939
- nzanilide, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection and wood preservation of derivatives of. 3246

# nzene,

- bis-thioureido-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 8599
- trifluoromethylnitramino-, antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 7269
- nzene sulphonate, degradation by Pseudomonas testosteroni. 5422
- nzethonium chloride, mouthwash, activity against dental plaque and gingivitis, 8184
- bis-, activity against arenaviruses. 3443
- cyanoalkylcarbamyl- , microbiocidal activity of. 4998
- effect on wheat stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici. 8487
- fungicidal activity as a seed dressing of substituted derivatives of, 4081
- 2-(methoxy-carbamoyl)- , effect on wet stem rot of cowpea caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 6289
- production and antiviral activity of oxo- and hydroxy-derivatives of, 362
- production and bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 381, 1833, 3460, 6464, 7221
- production and bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of derivatives of. 380
- production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 892, 4833, 7078
- production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 381, 1616, 1833, 3460, 6464
- resistance of Botrytis cinerea to, 6374 thiazole [3,2-a]- ,production and antitubercular activity of, 1735
- tolerance of Sclerotinia homoeocarpa causing dollar spot of turfgrass to. 894
- use in control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and/or Cercosporidium personata, 4818

#### zimidazole-carbamate,

- control of mummy berry of highbush blueberry caused by Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi using. 3237
- distribution in pear trees following pressure injection and control of leaf scab caused by Venturia pirina, 1641
- methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-, transformation by Cunninghamella bainieri, 3039
- methyl-2-, control of blight of American chestnut caused by Endothia parasitica using. 3270
- production and fungicidal activity in plant

- protection of derivatives of. 893, 2486, 4073
- production and fungicidal activity of alkyl derivatives of. 1782, 2610
- production of fungicidal 1-carbamoyl-substituted derivatives of, 5674, 7245
- use in control of pests and diseases in glasshouses, 7069
- Benzimidazole-carbamate-metal complex, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 1640
- Benzimidazole methylcarbamate, use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea, 6269
- Benzimidazol-2-yl-carbamate, methyl-1-(((5cyanopentyl)amino)carbonyl)-1H-, tolerance of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personata causing groundnut leaf spot to. 3254

## 1,2-Benzisothiazolone,

- antimicrobial activity of solution of, 7278 bactericidal use in laundry treatment, 7461
- Benzisoxazolo (thiono) phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 6278
- Benzo-2,3,1-diazaborine, production and antibacterial activity of. 2574
- Benzo-1,2,3-triazine, virustatic agents based on. 7254

#### Benzoate,

- activity against aflatoxin-producing Aspergillus species. 2344
- antimicrobial composition for food treatment containing, 3873
- p-hydroxy- , microbiocidal activity of carbamates of. 5684
- production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 2596
- Benzodiazepine iodide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7222
- Benzofuran, preservative, antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 8779

#### Benzoic acid,

- activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462
- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-(1-hydroxyacetonyl)-, production by Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease, 259
- in Nectria galligena-infected apples, 7851 production and antibacterial uses of mixed anhydrides of nitroimidazolecarboximidic acids and, 326
- production in fungal-infected apples, 8489 resistance of food spoilage yeasts to preservative activity of, 1452
- Benzoic acid anilide, 2,6-dihydroxy-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4068
- Benzolsulphonanilide, hydroxyhalogen- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity

Benzolsulphonanilide, contd. of. 4230

Benzonitrile, 2-acyloxybromo-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of, 296

Benzophenanthridinium, production and antibacterial activity of salts of, 8730

Benzopyran-5-one, 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5Hfuro[3,2-c][2]-, microbial production and antifungal activity in plant protection of metal complexes of, 247

Benzo-[a]-pyrene, microbial degradation during waste composting, 8336

1,2,4-Benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide, antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 6415

Benzothiazine, antibacterial and disinfectant activity of derivatives of. 4947

Benzothiazole,

thiocanato- , production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 6432

2-(thiocyanomethylthio)-, fungicidal activity as a seed dressing. 4081

Benzothiazoline, 2-phenyl-3-acyl-, production and antimicrobial activity of. 3459

N-(Benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>1</sub>-(2-thiazolyl) hydrazine, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 7277

N-Benzothiazol-2-yl-N'-propylurea, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 4832

Benzothiophene,

activity against influenza virus of derivatives of. 4984

activity against vaccinia virus of derivatives of. 4985

antiviral activity of derivatives of, 2625 degradation by a soil Pseudomonas aeruginosa

degradation by a soil Pseudomonas aeruginosa in an oil-aqueous environment, 7175 Benzothiophene-1,1-dioxide, production and

bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 1051

1,3,6-Benzoxadiazocine, production and antibacterial activity of. 991

Benzoxazine,

antibacterial and disinfectant activity of derivatives of, 4947

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1040

Benzoxazinedione, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of dihydro derivatives of, 382

Benzoxazinone, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of dihydro derivatives of, 382

Benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 7098

Benzoxazolinone, 6-chloro-, production and antibacterial activity of substituted

derivatives of, 1762

Benzoxazolone, N-acryloyl- and N-methacryloylproduction and fungicidal activity of polyme and copolymers of. 8745

N-Benzoyl amino acid, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 2474

Benzoylene urea, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 8734

3-Benzoyl-3-thiocyanatopropionic acid, production and antitubercular activity of. 2559

Benzyl ammonium chloride, anticalculus activity of derivatives of. 2072

Benzyl-azole, antifungal activity of derivatives of 7241

Benzyl bromoacetate,

bactericidal activity in protection of aqueous paints and coating formulations. 8690 bactericidal use in laundry oils. 7460, 8899

Benzyl-chlorophenol, bactericidal activity and use in antiseptics and disinfectants. 7216

N-Benzylidene-hydrazide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 4956

N-Benzylimidazole, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 2599, 2600

Benzylisothiocyanate, bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of derivatives of. 1815

2-Benzyloxyimino cyclic amine, production and antifungal activity of, 1016

Benzylpenicillin, see Penicillin G.

Benzylpenicillinacylase, production by Escherichi coli. 4603

Benzylpenicilloic acid, chiroptical study of. 1092 Benzylpyrimidine, production and antibacterial activity of N-oxides of, 3411

Bermuda grass,

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with yellow leaf of, 8467 degradation by rumen microorganisms, 2314

microbiological processes in soil under, 2508

Berninamycin, production by Streptomyces bernensis and antibacterial activity of. 1132

Berseem, see Alfalfa.

Beryllium, activity against Pseudomonas fluorescens. 8724

Beta virus, 148

Beta vulgaris, 289, 809, 827

assessment of yield losses due to Cercospora beticola leaf spot of, 6234

breeding for tolerance to virus yellows in. 623 detection of Pleospora bjoerlingii infection on

seed of. 2446, 4008 effect of pesticides on microbial activity of soil under. 8676, 7932

efficiency of selection for increasing tolerance

to sugarbeet yellow virus in. 1610 fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Cerco-

spora beticola on, 4054 germination of Botrytis cinerea spores on antibiotic-treated leaves of, 5538 ta vulgaris, contd.

microbial diseases of, 8550

microflora and invert sugars in juice from stored roots of, 7061

mycoplasma-like organism and Rickettsia associated with yellow wilt of, 7045

occurrence and control of fungi on seeds of. 4838

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on, 4007

protection against Uromyces betae rust by infection with curly top virus. 8552

purification and partial characterization of sugarbeet yellows virus from, 5334

resistance to leaf spot caused by Cercospora beticola on. 8551

virus particles associated with a "rizomania"-like disease of. 5546

virus yellows diseases and their control on. 1580, 1581, 6232

etadine, (see also Polyvinylpyrrolidine-iodine and Povidone-iodine)

bactericidal activity in oral hygiene, 593, 4469, 4470

use in pre-operative skin disinfection, 7473 etaine, bactericidal activity of mixture of diaminopyridines and, 988

etalaine, Amanita, chromatographic analysis of, 1369

etula,

antagonistic activity of fungi in, 8608 Collybia velutipes causing disease on, 8612 Polyporaceae on, 8611

etula alba, canker caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea on. 7119

etula papyrifera, microbial decomposition in tundra soil. 3286

etula pubescens, canker caused by Godronia multispora on. 7893

etula verrucosa, canker caused by Godronia multispora on. 7893

everage, (see also Juice etc)

alcoholic enanthic ether production by yeast and use in, 4644

alcoholic, production of, 6036

alcoholic, yeasts for use in production of, 5410 cleaning and disinfection of bottles for, 8391

Coca-Cola, hygiene in production of. 589

Coca-Cola, quality control and analytical methods in production of, 97

dairy, heat-sterilised and stable. 117

decaffeination process using Penicillium crustosum, 8373

fermented, cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides for preservation of, 8778

fermented malt, use of Aspergillus enzyme in chillproofing of, 8327

non-alcoholic, microbial growth in. 96

occurrence and control of mycotoxins in. 3876 prevention of spoilage in. 3867

sweetened mineral water, yeast contamination of. 2309

use of  $\alpha$  -1,6-glucosidase of Escherichia intermedia in producing sweetener for. 1336

use of microbial amylases in production of sweeteners for. 4655

use of microbial glutaminases for hydrolysing glutamine in, 3040

yeast-derived flavouring substance for use in. 2257

yeasts and moulds causing spoilage of, 1402, 1430

# Beverage industry,

disinfectants for use in, 1218

production and use of pyridine derivatives as preservatives and disinfectants in, 3864 sterilisable plastic pallets for use in, 110

Bhendi, see Okra.

Bicarbonate, sodium, effect on growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 5918

### Bidens pilosa,

leaf spot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, 2429

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from, 1577

# Bifidobacterium,

activity of commonly used drugs against. 7956 antibiotic susceptibility testing of. 4262, 7301 carbenicillin susceptibility of. 2704

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345

rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900

Bifidobacterium adolescentis, 8012

metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by, 8302

Bifidobacterium bifidum, 8012

capillary tube method for counting viable cells in solid medium. 4499

growth in solid medium, 4500

survival following lyophilisation. 5009

Bifidobacterium eriksonii, antibiotic sensitivity of. 8013

Bifrenaria harrisoniae, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of, 7035

#### Big bud,

of soybean caused by a mycoplasma-like organism, occurrence and control of, 1503 of tomato caused by a mycoplasma-like organism, 2369

Bikaverin, isolation and antitumour activity of. 2227, 7606

# Bile,

effect on gentamicin assay, 1918 microflora of, 8363

Bilirubin, effect on microbiological assay of gentamicin in serum. 432

Bioautography, of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics following their electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

Biochemical oxygen demand,

for liquid wastes from blue crab pilot plant processing, 6631

of creamery effluent. 5155

of kraft mill effluent, 530

of sewage and waste, determination of. 4411

of sewage as influenced by bacterial quantity and quality, 517

of soybean spent solubles, elimination by yeast cultivation. 2175

of sugar factory waste water, 8131

of waste water, 2804, 2813

reduction in sewage, 7439

removal in trickling filters. 8139

upgrading of test of, 5162

#### Biocide,

for control of microorganisms in water cooling systems. 4417

pyridine derivatives. 3864

N-(substituted indazolyl-N<sup>1</sup>-methyl) hexamethylenetetraammonium halides, 5692

synergistic mixture of surface-active amines and/or amino acids and 2-alkylamino-6aminopyridines, 3397

Biodegradation, see Degradation.

Biofilter, activated, use of. 2805

Biofurazolidone, sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to, 5666

#### Biological control,

of apricot canker caused by Eutypa armeniacae using Gliocladium roseum. 3963

of corn root infection by seed treatment with antagonists. 8603

of crown gall using a non-pathogenic strain of Agrobacterium radiobacter, 3127, 3256

of decay of Douglas fir poles using Scytalidum species. 8635

of ergot by Fusarium roseum, 7072

of Fomes annosus root rot of slash pine using Peniophora gigantea, 2498

of fungal diseases of Gramineae. 3147

of Fusarium infection of potato by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus. 235

of Fusarium oxysporum wilt of muskmelon. 7860, 7862

of maize borer. 7623

of oak wilt caused by Ceratocystis ulmi using Hypoxylon species. 6312

of plant diseases by seed and root bacterization. 7144

of Rhizoctonia solani on cereals and carrot by seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus, 254

of root and collar rot of okra caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6273

of skeleton weed by Erysiphe cichoracearum, 2444

of Sphaerotilus natans using Bdellovibrio

bacteriovorus. 6396

of sugarbeet rust caused by Uromyces betae using curly top virus. 8552

of take-all of wheat caused by Gaeumannomyce graminis, 7863

of weeds using plant pathogens. 4015

production and soil survival of fungal insecticides. 8322

sensitivity of entomopathogenic fungi to fungicides and insecticides. 1380

# Biological safety cabinet,

sterilisation of. 5004

use of Bacillus subtilis test system for. 2902

Biological standard, production of, 3698, 3699, 3700

Bioluminescence, use in detection and counting of bacteria in urine, 8939

#### Biomass,

bacterial production on methane. 3898 microbial, production of. 8931

microbial production on diesel fuel. 4896

planktonic microbial, use of sulphate uptake in freshwater ecosystems as measure of, 603

protein-fat, microbial production on hydrocarbons. 4897

yeast, production of. 8965

# Biomycin,

in animal feed additive, 7698

resistance of Shigella sonnei to. 8793

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to. 1873

sensitivity of Shigella species to, 1876 vacuum drying in a fluidized layer, 2749

BIO-SURF process, for nitrification of activated sludge effluent. 3624, 4401

# Biotin,

bacterial production on methanol. 5338

lpha-dehydro- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 1033

effect of adenine and adenosine on bacterial production of. 2236

production by Achromobacter cobalamini, 3018 production by Corynebacterium species. 2237 production by Lipomyces starkeyi, 4635

Biotransformation, of drugs, microbial systems for study of. 8332

Biotrol, use in control of soybean diseases, 7878 Bioval, activity against swine vesicular disease virus, 5677

Biphenyl, halogenated, production and microbiocidal activity and uses of nitrogen derivative of, 5686

# Bipolaris,

auxin production by, 2238

mycotoxin production by. 1465

Bipolaris maydis, see Helminthosporium maydis. Bipolaris sorokiniana, (see also Helminthosporium sorokinianum and H. sativum)

causing chlorotic leafspot and stipple spot on

polaris sorokiniana, contd.

buckwheat, 6172

causing common root rot of wheat, resistance
to. 7781

causing disease on perennial grasses. 6977

antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608

canker caused by Godronia multispora on, 7893

European white, canker caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea on, 7119

paper, microbial decomposition in tundra soil. 3286

Polyporaceae on, 8611

sdithane, activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans, 4817

smuth.

effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739

organo compound, production and fungicidal activity of, 341

spora betulina, 7113

tumen,

effect on soil microorganisms. 7141

microbiocidal products for protection of, 949 uret, dithio-, production and fungicidal activity of metal complexes of, 1001

ack dead-arm, of grapevine caused by Botryosphaeria stevensii. 6213, 6214

ack gram leaf crinkle virus, seed transmission in gram, 8448

ack mould, of onion caused by Aspergillus niger.

ack pod,

of cacao caused by Phytophthora palmivora, abrasive action on spray nozzles of copper fungicide used in control of, 4060

of cacao caused by Phytophthora palmivora, occurrence and control. 4779, 8515

ack point.

of durum wheat caused by Helminthosporium sativum, resistance to. 8486

of wheat. 6994

ack root, of sugarbeet caused by Aphanomyces cochlioides. 8550

ack rot,

of cabbage caused by Xanthomonas campestris. 191, 828

of crucifers caused by Xanthomonas campestris. 4102

of crucifers caused by Xanthomonas campestris, selective medium for soil isolation and enumeration of causal organisms of. 1681

of cucumber caused by Mycosphaerella citrullina, 2458

of peanut caused by Cylindrocladium crotalariae, 3142, 6973, 6974

of plants caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata, 3914

ack scurf, of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani

and its control, 1570, 6226, 8587

Black shank,

of tobacco caused by Phytophthora nicotianae, resistance to, 6261

of tobacco caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 8558

of tobacco caused by Phytophthora parasitica, fungicidal control of. 6288

Black spot

new rose variety with resistance to. 2462, 8577

of citrus, fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2, 3-dichloromaleimide for control of, 5572

of crucifers caused by Alternaria brassicicola.

of mango caused by Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae, 3171

of pear caused by Alternaria kikuchiana, activity of amino acid derivatives against, 2474

of pear caused by Alternaria kikuchiana, fungicidal control of, 3241

of pear caused by Venturia, double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and N-dodecylguanidine for control of, 4820

of rapeseed caused by Alternaria brassicae and A. raphani, 6227, 6228

on pineapples caused by Penicillium funiculosum and Fusarium moniliforme, 4789

Blackcurrant, fungicidal control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on. 7869

Blackleg,

of cabbage caused by Phoma lingam, 191

of crucifers caused by Leptosphaeria maculans. 7028

of geranium caused by Pythium, occurrence and control. 7818

of potato caused by Erwinia atroseptica, 8542

of potato caused by Erwinia carotovora, transmission by Drosophila melanogaster, 4001

Black-leg vaccine, production and efficacy in cattle. 5151

Blakeslea trispora, activity of clotrimazole against, 1007

Blast,

of Gramineae caused by Pyricularia species, pyriculol detection in infected leaves. 3148

of pear caused by Pseudomonas syringae. 185

of rice caused by Pyricularia oryzae, occurrence and control, 168, 236, 243, 464, 871, 872, 873, 886, 898, 1518, 1628, 1629, 1630, 2400, 2401, 3158, 3953, 4043, 4058, 4061, 4763, 5524, 5581, 6292, 7866, 7873, 8096, 8599

of rice caused by Pyricularia oryzae, resistance to. 2402

Blasticidin, use in controlling bacterial and other diseases of tomato, 7879

# Blasticidin S,

control of fungal diseases of rice using, 3953 deamination by enzyme from Aspergillus terreus, 5973

Blasticidin S deaminase, isolation from Aspergillus terreus and properties of. 5973

Blastomyces, activity of benzyl-azoles against. 7241

# Blastomyces brasiliensis, 4338

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of econazole against, 6458

# Blastomyces dermatitidis, 4338

activity of antibiotic A25822B against, 6570 activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058 activity of econazole against, 6458 activity of enhygrofungin against, 1967 activity of ramihyphins against, 4377, 7385 comparative activity of amphotericin B and

amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 radiometric method for determining susceptibility to antimicrobial agents in, 1810

Bleach, N-halo-N-alkyl-o-sulphobenzamides with bactericidal activity, 2051

Blend-a-med fluid, mouthrinse, activity against dental plaque, 593

# Bleomycin,

activity against vaccinia virus. 4360 assay using Bacillus subtilis. 7366 biogenetic-like synthesis of amine component

of, 2751 induction of colicin  $\mathrm{E}_1$  production by Escheri-

chia coli using, 8279 inhibition of RNA synthesis by, 6804

production by Streptomyces verticillus and chemistry, antibacterial and antitumour activity of. 38, 4629, 6805

X-ray structure determination of amine component of, 2750

#### Blight,

bacterial, of cassava, 6198

of American chestnut caused by Endothia parasitica, fungicidal control of. 3270

of barley caused by Erysiphe graminis, 1,2,3-trithianes for control of, 4071

of bean caused by Xanthomonas, 6967

of bean caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli, 154, 2377, 6159

of brinjal caused by Helminthosporium speciferum. 7018

of cassava caused by Xanthomonas manibiotis.

of celery caused by Cercospora apii. 7019

of chickpea caused by Ascochyta rabiei. 7762

of chrysanthemum caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3190

of citrus. 1534, 3169, 4772

of clover caused by bacteria, 3923

of corn caused by Fusarium moniliforme, 7770

of corn caused by Fusarium roseum, effect of atrazine on. 6351

of cotton caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum. 6203, 7024

of cumin caused by Alternaria burnsii, 835

of cumin caused by Alternaria, control using aureofungin, 8592

of filbert trees caused by Xanthomonas corylina 3967

of gram caused by Mycosphaerella pinodes. 3918

of grapevine caused by Xanthomonas ampelina.

of juniper caused by Phomopsis juniperovora, fungicidal control of. 4084

of Kentucky bluegrass caused by Fusarium roseum and F. tricinctum. 166

of pea caused by Ascochyta pisi and A, pinodes.

of Philodendron selloum caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi, 3996

of pine caused by Dothistroma septospora, occurrence and control of. 909

of potato caused by Phytophthora erythroseptica, 8544

of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 846, 4791, 7043, 7044, 7832

of pulses caused by Ascochyta, methods for studying resistance to. 2374

of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae, occurrence and control, 2403, 3157, 3952, 5572, 5581, 6990, 8480

of soybean caused by Pseudomonas glycinea, occurrence and control of, 1503, 3143

of sunflower caused by Alternaria helianthi,

of wheat, 6994

Blimix, effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

Blind seed disease, of rye grass caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, resistance to, 4804

#### Blister rust,

of Austrian pine caused by Cronartium flaccidum. 6305

of comandra caused by Cronartium comandrae, pine as host for. 2496

of western white pine caused by Cronartium ribicola, 4086, 4841, 4842

of white pine caused by Cronartium ribicola. 6307

Blitane, use in control of Pyricularia leaf spot of bajra, 6266

# Blitox,

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii, 4957

use in control of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 6268

itox-50.

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

oat, in ruminants, composition for control of.
759

ood,

bacterial contamination of vacuum tubes for use in collection of, 8172

determination of antibiotics in, 7298

filtering unit for collecting bacteria from. 5270

in vivo cultivation of Serratia marcescens in. 3727

infected, environmental contamination during haemodialysis. 4455

media for isolation of gram-negative, nonsporing anaerobes from. 606

pooled human plasma, assay of Clostridium welchii neuraminidase using glycoprotein from, 8944

ood culture, 7498

anaerobic medium, measurement of redox potential changes caused by addition of blood to. 5881

comparison of methods for detecting microorganisms in, 2085

evaluation of, 1247

in vitro inhibitory effect on bacteria of sodium polyanethol sulphate used in. 8954

medium containing tryptose phosphate broth and 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. 3696

medium for isolation of non-sporing anaerobic bacteria. 8215

microbiological chamber apparatus for use in. 5231

new 2-phase system for. 4489

of Serratia marcescens. 3727

rapid detection and identification of Enterobacteriaceae in. 8226

vacuum bottle, effect on growth of Candida and Bacterioides species, 2889

odstain, indirect immunofluorescent method for detection of anti-parasitic antibodies in.

otch, of apple caused by Alternaria mali. 7004

comparison of seed-borne infection of Drechslera oryzae on rice as recorded in soil and. 3954

for detection of Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae on rice seed. 3955

ne copper, control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051 ne copper-50, control of leaf spot of sorghum

caused by Ascochyta sorghina and

Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

Blue dwarf, of Arrhenatherum elatius, viral nature of, 174

Blue mould,

caused by Penicillium expansum on stored stone fruit and pears, 212

of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum, control of, 3217, 4035, 7057

of tobacco caused by Peronospora tabacini, breeding for resistance to. 6260

Blue-stain, of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae, control of. 7891

Blue stain fungus, in Cronartium fusiforme galls on pine, 7888

Blueberry,

highbush, canker and dieback caused by Godronia (Fusicoccum) cassandrae and Diaporthe (Phomopsis) vaccinii on, 6194

highbush, occurrence and control of mummy berry disease caused by Monilinia vacciniicorymbosi on, 3237, 7801

highbush, susceptibility to Glomerella cingulata.

mycoplasma-like organisms associated with witches broom disease of, 4777

rabbit-eye, susceptibility to Glomerella cingulata. 8512

stem and root rot caused by Calonectria crotalariae on, 1547

Bluegrass, Kentucky, see Kentucky bluegrass. Bluetongue virus vaccine,

production and efficiency of. 7411 use in desert bighorn sheep. 496

Blumea lacera, disease caused by Alternaria zinniae on, 6151

Blumea laciniata, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from, 4926

Boat, sewage pollution of harbour water from. 5854

Body exhaust system, for use in operating rooms. 2065

Bois Noir, of grapevine, 3985

Boletus edulis, mycorrhizal association with Pinus mugo. 6299

Boletus elegans, production of thelephoric acid precursor by. 6810

Boletus variegatus, nitrogen metabolism in pine root association with, 2495

Boll weevil, use of flash sterilisers for sterilising artificial feed for. 5460

Bollworm, isolation of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from larvae of. 8251

Bologna,

Lebanon, Bacillus subtilis in, 6881 Lebanon, survival of Salmonella dublin and S, typhimurium in, 6082

Bombyx mori, purification from soil of polyhedra of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of, 8648

Bonnemaisonia asparagoides, production of

Bonnemaisonia asparagoides, contd.

antibacterial agents by. 4168

Bonnemaisonia hamifera,

antibacterial and antifungal activity of 1,1,3, 3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone from. 7263

production of antibacterial agents by, 4168

Boothiella tetraspora, causing fruit rot of mango. 4774

Borage, brown rust caused by Puccinia dispersa on, 7015

Borax, control of Fomes annosus root rot of slash pine using. 2498

Bordeaux mixture,

control of Aspergillus species on abacá fibres using. 1700

control of black pod of cacao caused by Phytophthora palmivora using, 8515

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051

control of fireblight of fruit and ornamental plants caused by Erwinia amylovora using, 4769

control of late blight of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans using, 3208

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

control of macrosporiosis and alternariosis on cotton using, 6281

control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae using. 7866

Bordetella,

activity of penicillins against, 8034 immunological material containing antigen from, 7508

long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849 Bordetella bronchiseptica,

activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against. 7223, 7224

activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>1</sub>-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against, 7277

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against, 5730

activity of monocyclic  $\beta$ -lactams against, 8018 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyl-and p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against, 1756

activity of rifampicin against, 4332 antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 6487 in kennel cough vaccine, 6618 properties of R factors from, 3360 sensitivity to tylosin, 8838 tests for identification of, 8233

Bordetella parapertussis,

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

media and methods for isolation of, 2098, 7515

Bordetella pertussis, 2004

activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 activity of amoxicillin against. 7324 activity of pertucin against. 2168 culture medium for. 5284, 5285

electron microscope study of thermolabile toxin production by, 2355

extraction, properties and immunological characteristics of allergen from. 2170 media and methods for isolation of. 2098, 7515

preservation and use as challenge suspension in Kendrick mouse protection test. 8110

production of interferon stimulator from, 7982 use of sphaeroplast-derived strains to differentiate between heat-labile agglutinogens and protective antigen for mice, 8111

Bordetella pertussis vaccine, 485

determination of histamine sensitizing unitage of, 5812

development of. 2003 potency testing of. 8109, 8110, 8111

Boric acid,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification. 633

bacteriostatic activity and use as a transport medium and preservative for urine samples. 1848, 3476, 5711

preservation of bacteriological cultures using. 2654

Borinate, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 322

Boro-fluoride-chrome-arsenic preservative, effect of kiln-drying on distribution in beech wood. 8636

Borohydride,

sodium, reduction of aflatoxins  $\mathbf{B}_1$  and  $\mathbf{B}_2$  with. 8409

reduction of aflatoxin  $B_{2,4}$  with. 7741 sodium use in confirmatory test for aflatoxins  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ . 8410

Boron,

adaptation of Bacillus megaterium and B. mesentericus from soil to different levels of. 4099

dicarbadodecahydroundecaborate, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of anions of, 1813

production and antibacterial activity of heterocyclic compounds containing. 2574

10,9-Boroxarophenanthrene, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 900

Borrelia hermsii, growth in artificial medium. 2099

Bortran, fungicidal activity of. 4049

Boticin E, effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum. 4714

Botran, use in detection of fascide-producing Penicillium species, 5425

Botric acid, production by Botrytis strain M-0596

```
Botric acid, contd.
```

and antimicrobial activity of, 3579

Botryodiplodia theobromae, (see also Lasiodiplodia theobromae)

3877

causing blue-stain on Antiaris africana, control

causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

causing storage rot of mangoes and its control.

detoxification of gossypol in cottonseed by. 2 Botryodiplodin, production of. 5785

Botryosphaeria dothidea,

causing canker on almond, 6180 causing canker on European white birch. 7119 causing disease on Pieris japonica, 3205 causing gummosis of peach. 3175

Botryosphaeria rhodina, 7787

Botryosphaeria ribis, causing nut rot of pecan. 3971

Botryosphaeria stevensii, causing black deadarm disease on grapevine, 6213, 6214

Botryotrichum piluliferum, on paper. 8333 Botrytis, 1489

activity of chloroalkyl-thiol-phosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872 activity of ezomycins A, and B, against. 5124.

activity of halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-

2, 2-dihalogeno-ethanol against. 3422 activity of halogeno-alkylpropargyl ethers against, 6275

activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline- and 8-hydroxyquinaldine acrylates against. 6462

activity of phenylhydrazones against, 7100

activity of thioureas against, 4080

causing grape rot, occurrence and control. 8527

causing post-harvest decay of apples, 4037 causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal control of, 6247

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

new begonia variety with resistance to. 3224, 3225, 7064

on diseased cotton, 8518

# Botrytis allii,

activity of phaseollidin against, 5569 activity of quaternary salts against, 4235, 4239

Botrytis cinerea, 84, 213, 1489, 6155, 6956 activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779

activity of aeruginoic acid against. 4560 activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthiopyrimidines against. 889

activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against. 7098

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199 activity of heat-killed spores of Trichoderma viride against, 4195

activity of hydantoin derivatives against, 4210 activity of lysocellin against, 6593

activity of 2-oxazolylthioureas against, 1636 activity of oxime N-[octahydro-1, 2, 4-metheno-

pentalenyl-(5)|-carbamates against, 1632, 1633

activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of phytoalexins against, 5569, 7073 activity of prumycin against. 1988

activity of pyrimidotriazinones against. 7099

activity of ramihyphins against. 4377, 7385 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800

activity of rinamycin against, 8097

activity of sulphinyleyanisothiazoles against. 6286

activity of venturicidin A against, 481 assessment of pre-harvest fungicide treatments of red raspberry on post-harvest fruit rot caused by. 215

causing apple rot. 8489

causing brown stain of onion. 8534

causing diseases on barley. 2390

causing fruit rot of red raspberry. 215, 2459 causing grape rot, occurrence and control. 6269, 7058, 8527

causing grey mould of cucumber, activity of amino acid derivatives against, 2474

causing grey mould of tomato, fungicidal control of. 7871

causing grey mould rot of bell pepper, 2458 causing latent plant diseases. 6186

causing leaf disease of tobacco, effect of flower removal on, 2448

causing post-harvest decay of cabbage, 8567 causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal control of, 6247

causing post-harvest decay of strawberry, effect of acetaldehyde vapour on. 1594

causing strawberry fruit rot, control of. 6272,

compounds active against. 6428

effect of dry conditions on subsequent leakage and rotting in soil of sclerotia of. 4110 effect on wine of using grapes infected with.

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002 interactions with saprophytic mycoflora of onion leaves, 843

Botrytis cinerea, contd.

on crop seed. 7753

on diseased calyxes of mature strawberry fruit, 7855

on seeds of rape, turnip rape, flax and safflower. 7016

on stored cranberries, 4040

on strawberry, effect of benomyl on sensitive and tolerant isolates of, 2487

on wheat. 6996

properties of laccase of. 5980

resistance to benzimidazole in. 6374

seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

spore germination on antibiotic-treated beetroot leaves. 5538

Botrytis fabae, 6155

activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199 ionic charges on spores of, 4050 pisatin induction in pea by, 7864

Botrytis hyacinthi, on hyacinth bulbs. 8507

Botrytis M-O596, botric acid production and antimicrobial activity, 3579

Botrytis narcissicola, on narcissus bulbs, 8507 Botrytis squamosa, interactions with saprophytic mycoflora of onion leaves, 843

Botrytis tulipae, 1489

causing tulip fire, fungicidal control of. 4075 effect of dry conditions on subsequent leakage and rotting in soil of sclerotia of. 4110 on tulip bulbs. 3214, 8507

Bottle,

beverage, cleaning and disinfection of, 8391 determination of microbial contamination of, 8004

sealed, pressure changes during sterilization by autoclaving. 6466

Bottle-gourd, wilt caused by Fusarium and its control on. 1612

Bottlebrush tree, gall caused by Sphaeropsis tumefaciens on, 1548

Bottling,

of milk, 1222, 8394, 8395, 8396 of wine in glass and plastic, 6045

Bottom rot

of lettuce caused by Rhizoctonia solani, control of. 3238

of lettuce, microorganisms associated with. 6216

Botulinum toxin,

Clostridium botulinum type E, effect of pH and purification on molecular weight of, 1480

control in food using everninomycin. 8392 cross-reactions in reverse passive haemagglutination between types A and B of. 3901 detection in food. 3896, 5426

detection using passive haemagglutination, 3900 effect of pH and heat on, 793

immunochemistry of, 5497

immunological heterogeneity of. 4744

in cooked, uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on production of. 778

in food. 2277

in marinated mushrooms. 7696

in seafood, 2300

molecular structures and biological activities of. 4742

phage conversion of. 4745

production by Clostridium botulinum. 4741 production by Clostridium botulinum type A

and properties of. 7749

purification and properties of. 3115, 5494, 6143

Botulism, due to Clostridium botulinum exotoxin in food. 2277

Bougainvillea, cucumber mosaic virus causing disease on. 3185

Bovadine, effect on incidence of Staphylococcus aureus and mastitis, 5219

Bovine adenovirus 3, as component of bovine pneumoniae vaccine. 4390

Bovine ephemeral fever virus, microtitre serum neutralization test for, 7552

Bovine genital vibriosis, diagnostic tests for detection of, 4530

Bovine leukaemia virus, complement fixation test for. 5316

Bovine parainfluenza virus, as component of bovine pneumonia vaccine. 4390

Bovine pneumonia vaccine, production of, 4390 Bovine vesicular stomatitis virus, 1018

novine vesicular stomatitis virus. 1018

Bovine virus diarrhoea virus vaccine, comparison of virus strains for use in production of, 8114

Bovista plumbea, production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid using penicillin amidase of. 6529, 8805

Bowie and Dick test,

effect of autoclave tape on, 609 for autoclaves, 6467

Brachiaria mutica, pyriculol detection in leaves infected with blast caused by Pyricularia species, 3148

Brachypodium ramosum, biological activity in soil under. 7136, 7137

Brachypodium silvaticum, biological activity in soil under. 7135

Bramble, virus causing yellow mosaic of, 7017
Brandy, enanthic ether production by yeast and
use in, 4644

Brassica,

development of Albugo candida in cotyledons of. 8513

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.

Brassica alboglabra, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on, 7815

Brassica campestris,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on.

# Brassica campestris, contd.

blackleg caused by Phoma lingam and black rot caused by Xanthomonas campestris on, 191

effect of blackspot caused by Alternaria brassicae and A. raphani on, 6228

fungal diseases of, 6227

fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on, 6207

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

leaf blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6229

Pythium polymastum in roots of, 848

seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

tobacco rattle virus on, 7040

virus-like disease of, 7826

Brassica carinata, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

Brassica caudata, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of, 7035

Brassica chinensis, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on, 7815

Brassica hirta, black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on, 6208

# Brassica juncea,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on.

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe communis on, 7079

leaf blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6229

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753

Brassica kaber, fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on.

Brassica napobrassica, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

# Brassica napus,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on. 6208

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on.

disease caused by Leptosphaeria maculans on.

effect of blackspot caused by Alternaria brassicae and A. raphani on. 6228

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in Plasmodiophora brassicae-infected roots of, 1573

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4875

Pythium polymastum in roots of, 848

seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

Brassica nigra, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on, 7815

#### Brassica oleracea,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on.

6208

C and N requirement of Alternaria brassicicola causing leaf blight of, 5540

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

effect of benomyl on. 7874

effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on, 8589

interactions between Olpidium brassicae and root function in, 3128

isolation and antiviral activity of polysaccharide from. 8514

odours caused by Erwinia carotovora soft rot during storage and transport of, 2457

post-harvest decay caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 8567

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe cruciferarum on, 3187

root rot caused by Pythium middletonii on, 3189 soil survival of Xanthomonas campestris causing black rot of, 4102

testing for reaction to black rot caused by Xanthomonas campestris on, 828

use of tissue culture to produce turnip mosaic virus- and cauliflower mosaic virus-free plants of, 3232

Brassica pekinensis, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

# Brassica perviridis,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on.

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

#### Brassica rapa,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on.

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

Brassica robertiana, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on, 7815

Brassica thyrsodes, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

Brassica tournefortii, downy mildew caused by Peronospora parasitica on. 7802

Brassicaceae, rust fungi on. 1544 Brassicol,

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

use as seed dressing for control of wheat rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 6295

use in control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica, 7085

# Bravo, (see also Daconil, Chlorothalonil)

control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola using, 4053

control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis using, 3240

Bravo, contd.

use in control of soybean diseases. 7878

Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus, ultrastructure of solanaceous leaf tissues infected with, 187

Bread,

automatic production of. 8369

comparison of activity of bacterial, fungal and cristomalt  $\alpha$ -amylases in production of.

continuous manufacture of. 4690

Egyptian Balady, microbial and chemical changes during dough fermentation in production of. 3069

fungi causing spoilage of, 7690

inhibition of Aspergillus parasiticus growth and aflatoxin production by cinnamon in. 3107

leavening capacity and keeping quality of baker's
 yeast. 6099

methods for titrating activity of proteases in production of, 6094

prevention of microbial spoilage of. 5472 production of activated dried yeast for use in. 7689

production of dough for use in making of. 2302 properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of moulds on. 784

rheological tests for evaluating activity of proteases in production of. 6095, 6096

sour dough French-type, production using Lactobacillus sanfrancisco and Torulopsis holmii, 5447

sour dough, production using Pediococcus cerevisiae or P. acidilactici. 92

sugar syrup for preparation of dough for, 6885 use of bacterial  $\alpha$ -amylase and glucoamylase in production of, 6093

use of microbial proteases in production of.

use of Streptomyces proteases in production of. 5988

use of Torula protein in production of. 6101 yeast-containing additive for use in production of. 6100

Bredinin, production by Eupenicillium brefeldianum and immunosuppressive and antimicrobial activity of, 3580

Brefeldin A, production by Penicillium cyaneum.
8077

Bremia, causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb, 8596

Bremia lactucae,

causing downy mildew of lettuce, 8531 causing downy mildew of lettuce, resistance to. 203

Brettanomyces,

citric acid production by, 5340 tests to distinguish between brewing yeasts in

beer and. 6829

Brettanomyces intermedius,

causing spoilage of wine, 2263 resistance to food preservatives, 1452

Brevibacterium,

5-amino-4-imidazole carboxamide riboside production by, 8316

L-arginine production by. 2952

association with healthy and sand hill declineaffected roots of rough lemon, 8494

deep culture of. 5262

degradation of polymeric and low molecular weight amides by. 6843

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by.
4138

L-histidine production by, 2156

in palm wine. 6837

in tundra soil, 3278

in waste water, 5830

L-isoleucine production by. 3763

I -lysine production by. 662, 8269

NAD production by, 1359, 1360, 2223

parathion degradation by. 722

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of. 423

L-serine production and purification, 6757 spectrophotometric determination of lysine in culture fluid of, 5953

L-tyrosine production by mutants of. 2166 uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,

N-acetylglutamine production by. 5

5-amino-4-imidazole carboxamide riboside production by, 8316

inosine production by, 5397

L-lysine production by. 1303

NADP production by. 4627

5'-nucleotide production by, 7603

Brevibacterium butanicum, L-glutamic acid, acid production on hydrocarbons by. 2534

Brevibacterium divaricatum, activity of amiclenomycin against, 8074

Brevibacterium flavum,

activity of stenothricin against. 5131

L-arginine production by, 2952

L-glutamic acid production by, 1300, 2155

L-histidine production by. 2954

L-isoleucine production by, 3763

L-lysine production by. 663, 1304, 1305, 2159, 3270

L-tryptophan production by. 1308

L-tyrosine production by mutants of. 2166

Brevibacterium fuscum, alkaline dextranase production by. 6772

Brevibacterium hydrocarboclastus, DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by, 8697

Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum,

diaminopimelic acid production on hydrocarbons

# Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum, contd.

by, 3353

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by. 4138

L-lysine production on hydrocarbons by. 2535,

production of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid on hydrocarbons by. 3351

protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538

L-serine production by, 665

L-tyrosine production by. 1309

# Brevibacterium lactofermentum,

L-glutamic acid production by. 1300

L-lysine production by. 1304

L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166

Brevibacterium linens, sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents, 3496

Brevibacterium lipolyticum, steroid production by. 28

Brevibacterium paraffinolyticum, L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by. 2534

Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, L-glutamic acid production by. 1300

Brevicarine, fungal transformation to brevicolline.
2231

Brevicolline, fungal transformation of brevicarine to. 2231

Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by. 6971

Brew-n-zyme, used in brewing, effect of temperature on, 6824

#### Brewer's wort.

production of, 3028

production using microbial enzymes. 2252, 2253, 3029

# Brewer's yeast, (see also Saccharomyces carlsbergensis)

activity of wheat purothionins against. 997 alcohol and ester production by, 1387 enzyme yields following disruption in Dyno-

Mill disintegrator of cells of, 13

in beer production, 4646

protein extraction from. 5958

removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using, 5412

selection of strains of, 8325

slurry, used in animal feed, foaming problem in. 1433

spent, assessment of industrial homogenizer for protein and enzyme solubilisation from, 3768

stability of cultures maintained by subculturing and lyophilisation, 3823

use in sugar syrup for bread dough preparation. 6885

use of carbon assimilation patterns in segregation of strains of. 3824

#### Brewery.

disinfectants for use in, 1218

hygiene in. 1217

open yeast propagators and methods for distributing small quantities of yeast cultures for use in, 7630

# Brewing, 7633

composition for use in stimulation of, 6035 controlled oxygenation of worts in, 6825

effect of pH on cytolytic activity of Trichothecium roseum and Aspergillus niger, 6771

effect of temperature on activity of enzymes used in, 6824

flocculation test for Saccharomyces carlsbergensis used in. 7636

of barley, use of bacterial enzymes in. 2251 selection of yeast strains for use in. 8325 stability of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> and ochratoxin A in. 5482

temperature effect on enzymes used in. 6041 tests to distinguish between brewing yeasts and wild yeasts in, 6829

Breynia rhamnoides, powdery mildew on, 6152 Brine, chlorinated, preservation of olives in, 8401 Brinjal, (see also Eggplant)

blight caused by Helminthosporium speciferum on. 7018

brinjal mosaic virus causing disease on, 3978 effect of pesticides on indoleacetic acid production by phyllosphere microflora on, 3197

new virus mosaic disease of, 827

toxin production by Corynespora cassiicola causing leaf disease of, 7803

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on, 7797

# Brinjal mosaic virus,

causing disease on brinjal. 3978 on brinjal, 827

Broad bean, see Bean, broad.

Broad bean mottle virus, on broad bean, 8441 Broad bean wilt virus, 2379

causing disease on delphinium. 7816 causing disease on lettuce. 8505, 8529 on ornamental and wild woody plants. 824

Broccoli, odours caused by Erwinia carotovora
 soft rot during storage and transport of.
 2457

# Broiler house litter,

digestibility, nitrogen utilization and palatability by sheep of silage prepared from, 4705 effect of formaldehyde on fungi from, 3682 fermentation characteristics and microbial concentration of silage prepared from, 4704

metabolism of 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol by microorganisms from. 3061

Brom cresol purple broth, use in detection of Bacillus stearothermophilus in heatprocessed canned food. 3048

Bromacil, degradation by soil microorganisms, 5615

Bromegrass,

effect of fungal diseases on in vitro digestibility of, 7702

flower stalk rot caused by Alternaria alternata on, 6982

fungal diseases of, 6961

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4875

parasitic fungi of and airborne spores trapped over crops of, 5521

smooth, breeding for resistance to fungal pathogens, 6256

Bromegrass mosaic virus, on grasses and cereals.
2388

#### Bromine,

effect on reovirus in water. 4422 production and antimicrobial activity of stabilised solutions of, 8879

Bromoacetanilide, production and bacteriostatic -and fungistatic activity of derivatives of.

Bromobutanoate, ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo- ,
 production and antimicrobial activity and
 uses of. 4418

5-Bromodeoxyuridine, effect on latent herpes simplex virus infection, 7985

**Bromonitro alcohol,** production and antimicrobial activity of, 4227

N-4-Bromophenyl-N'-methyl-N'-methoxy-urea, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 879

Bromopyrrole, production by marine Chromobacterium species and antibacterial activity of. 5116

Bromosalicylanilide, use in antimicrobial treatment of paints and emulsions, 4132

Bromoxynil, microbial degradation in soil. 4124 Bromphenol, Rhodomelaceae, antibacterial

Bromus, Puccinia striiformis on, 8456 Bromus inermis.

breeding for resistance to fungal pathogens. 6256

effect of fungal diseases on in vitro digestibility of, 7702

flower stalk rot caused by Alternaria alternata on, 6982

fungal diseases of. 6961

activity of, 4183

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4875

parasitic fungi of and airborne spores trapped over crops of, 5521

Bronchoscope, flexible fiberoptic, sterilisation of, 5005

**Broom bush**, witches broom disease caused by mycoplasma-like organisms on, 3186

Broth-dilution method, for antibiotic sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria. 4261

Brown root rot, of tomato caused by Pyrenochaeta

lycopersici-like organism. 211

Brown rot,

of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola, fungicidal control of, 7868

of Douglas fir caused by Poria monticola and Lenzites trabea, effect of pentachlorophenol on, 6321

of orange caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 8495

of peach caused by Monilinia fructicola, control of, 1643, 8601

of peach, fungicides for control of. 867

of peaches and nectarines caused by Monilinia fructicola, detection and translocation of benomyl used in control of, 8566

of stone-fruit trees caused by Monilinia fructicola, 7002

of stone fruits caused by Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa, reaction to benomyl. 1644

Brown-rot fungus,

Poria monticola, ruminant feed use of cottonwood sawdust inoculated with. 2310 prevention and control on wood. 1669 proposed system for wood decomposition by.

response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of. 2500 5

Brown rust.

of plants caused by Puccinia dispersa. 7015 of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, fungicide for control of. 7094

of wheat, resistance to. 8582

Brown spot,

of apple caused by Alternaria mali toxin. 4728

of bean caused by Pseudomonas syringae and its survival on hairy vetch. 3132

of pine caused by Scirrhia acicola, 3266

of rice caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus, occurrence and control of. 1630, 3953

of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae, effect of amino acid treatment on. 2475 of soybean, 1504

Brown stain, of onion caused by Botrytis cinerea. 8534

Brown stem rot, of soybean. 1504

Brucella, 404, 6489

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41

complement fixation test for. 5286

detection in human sera of antibodies to. 7517 immunological material containing antibody to. 7508

in carabeef. 588

in milk. 3678

new 2-phase blood culture system for isolation of, 4489

portable incubator for use in ring test for, 6701 rose bengal plate test in diagnosis of, 4501, 8221

Brucella, contd.

tests for serological diagnoses in cattle.

Brucella abortus, 2194, 2866, 6715, 8863

brucellosis card test for screening of cattle.

complement fixation test for diagnosis of bovine brucellosis due to. 615

conglutinating complement fixation test for detection of antibodies to. 4502 culture of, 1236

effect of ochratoxin and aflatoxin on antibody production in guinea pigs to. 3892

in food. 2289

in milk, 2289, 7655

inspection of meat for, 3845

media for isolation of, 1255, 1256, 8220

Brucella abortus vaccine, efficacy in cattle, 502 Brucella abortus suis, in milk and other food. 2289

Brucella bronchiseptica, activity of flambamycin against. 4361

Brucella canis, activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against, 4924

Brucella melitensis,

activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against. 7326 in milk and other food. 2289

Brucella ovis, complement fixation test for. 2903, 5287

Brucella para-abortus, in milk and other food.

Brucella para-abortus suis, in milk and other food, 2289

Brucella para-melitensis, in milk and other food. 2289

drucella suis.

agglutination test for diagnosis of. 5905 antigen demonstration in mouse spleen and lymph node cells using electron microscopy. 5906

Brucellosis,

agglutination test for diagnosis of, 5905 application of rose bengal plate test to blood samples collected from carcases at abattoirs, 616

bovine immunoglobulins in diagnosis of. 5903

complement fixation test for diagnosis of.

human, conglutinating complement fixation test for diagnosis of, 4502

human, rose bengal plate test in diagnosis of.

portable incubator for use in Brucella ring test for. 6701

rose bengal plate test for diagnosis of, 8221 tests for serological diagnoses in cattle. 7516 brucellosis card test, use in screening of cattle. 8222

Brunchorstia pinea, on pine. 3267

Bruneomycin, use in selective media for isolation of new species of Actinomadura, 8217

Brussels sprout, powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe cruciferarum on. 3187

Bubble tube, use in determining rate of collection of bacteria by an air bubble rising in.

Buckthorn, glossy, canker caused by Tubercularia ulmea on. 3976

Buckwheat, chlorotic leafspot and stipple spot caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on. 6172

Bud blight, of soybean, 1504

Budworm, spruce, Bacillus thuringiensis plus chitinase formulation for control of. 3818

Bufalin, production using microorganisms. 30

Buffalo, in vivo measurement of rate of production of bacteria in rumen of. 2088

Buffalo meat, cold and frozen-stored, microflora

Bug,

lygus, association of Aspergillus flavus with.

stink, association of Aspergillus flavus with.

Building industry, microbiocidal products for protection of bitumen products for use in.

Bulb rot, of onion caused by Fusarium oxysporum, resistance to, 6220

Bunch disease, of pecan, association of a mycoplasma-like organism with. 3177

Bundlin A, Streptomyces species 6642GC, mass spectrum of, 1960

Bundlin B, Streptomyces species 6642 GC, mass spectrum of, 1960

Bunt.

of wheat caused by Tilletia species. 181, 6994 partial, of wheat caused by Neovossia indica.

Burger, vended, microbiological safety and palatability of, 6080

Burns unit,

aerial microorganisms in. 7465 spread of microorganisms in. 5209

bacterial production of L-glutamic acid on, 2534 fungal oxidation of. 955 microbial assimilation of, 5629

1,3-Butanediol, activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system.

n-Butanol, gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages, 1444

2-Butanone,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 2-Butanone, contd.

6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067,

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

Butene-1,4-diol, 2,3-dibromo-2-, production and fungicidal activity of. 340

#### Butenoic acid,

amino-, production by Rhodophyllus nidorosus.

I-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial activity of, 1302

L-2-amino-4-methoxy-trans-, production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and antibacterial activity of, 6755

## Butirosin, 2197, 5083, 8812

aminodeoxy-, activity against Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and indole-positive Proteus species, 5026

antibacterial activity in comparison with gentamicin, 2752

tamicin, 2752 4'-deoxy-, Bacillus circulans, structure of.

4'-deoxy-, production by Bacillus circulans and antibacterial activity of, 1961

3',4'-dideoxy-, production and activity against butirosin-resistant bacteria, 5120 production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 8079

production by Bacillus circulans, 1133 properties and antibacterial activity of, 7338 resistance of Providencia stuartii to, 3386 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 3383

# Butter,

coliform-free, production of, 118 growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in, 5431 lipolysis by moulds, 6780 media for enumeration of fungi in, 4674 microbial content of, 1413 microbiological quality with reference to seasonal effect and duration of storage in dairies, 4657

Buttercup, swamp, Physoderma causing disease of, 1549

Butterfat, effect on inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus by nisin. 772

Butterfly, cabbage, efficacy of Bacillus thuringiensis formulations against, 3819

#### Buttermilk.

developments in processing and packaging of.  $6074\,$ 

modified Bacto-strip method for bacterial counting of, 5275 production and nutritional value of, 73

Buturon, microbial conversion during composting of sewage sludge and refuse. 535

2-Butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol, antifungal activity in soil of esters of, 4825

4-n-Butyl-1, 2, 4-triazole,

fungicidal activity of, 1616

use in control of wheat leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita tritici. 8600

Butylated hydroxyanisole, antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 6115

Butylated hydroxytoluene, antiviral activity of. 6442

Butylbenzoate, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

Butylcycloheptylprodiginine, production by Streptomyces species and antimalarial activity of, 7611

Butylene glycol, use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054

Butylene oxide, preservative and antifungal activity on southern yellow pine blocks. 5596

Butyne-(2)-diol-(1,4) bromination product, production and fungicidal activity of. 8738

Butyrate, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923 Butyric acid,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

 $\alpha$ -amino- $\gamma$ -ethylthio-, fungicidal activity of metal salts of, 3241

antifungal activity in animal feed. 6907 antifungal activity on grains. 1462

effect on Fusarium graminearum growth and production on stored grain, 3114

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

effect on spoilage of soft cheese by clostridia. 743

4-methylthio-, use as growth-promotant for bacteria and fungi. 596

preservation of moist grain using, 4800 production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341 production by lactic acid bacteria in milk cultures, 8353

Butyric acid spoilage bacterium, in water from a catchment area, 8159

Butyricin 7423, production by Clostridium butyricum and purification of. 4569

Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens, lyophilisation of, 8780 Byssochlamic acid,

production by Paecilomyces varioti in fruit salad containing grapes. 1429

# Byssochlamic acid, contd.

properties and occurrence in food and feed. 4727

#### Byssochlamys,

influence of harvest method on fruit contamination by ascospores of, 755

# toxigenicity of, 5480

### Byssochlamys fulva, 5463

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

in fruit salad containing grapes, 1429 in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

mycotoxin production by. 1465

# Byssochlamys nivea,

antibiotic production by, 6566 mycotoxin production by, 1465

# Cabbage,

blackleg caused by Phoma lingam and black rot caused by Xanthomonas campestris on.

interactions between Olpidium brassicae and root function in. 3128

isolation and antiviral activity of polysaccharide from. 8514

post-harvest decay caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 8567

root rot caused by Pythium middletonii on. 3189

selective medium for soil isolation and enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris causing black rot of, 1681

soil survival of Xanthomonas campestris causing black rot of, 4102

testing for reaction to black rot caused by Xanthomonas campestris on, 828

# Cabbage black ring virus,

on ornamental and wild woody plants, 824 on tobacco, 7876

susceptibility of Arabidopsis thaliana to, 7800 Cabbage looper, production of insecticide using

nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 1378

abrasive action on spray nozzles of copper fungicide used in control of black pod disease caused by Phytophthora palmivora on. 4060

aflatoxins in, 6926

cocoa swollen shoot virus causing disease on.

2365, 3192

development of blackpod disease caused by Phytophthora palmivora on, 4779

occurrence and control of black pod caused by Phytophthora palmivora on, 8515

purification of cocoa necrosis virus from leaves of, 3191

wilt caused by Verticillium on. 7804

Cacodylic acid, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil. 4122

Cactus, root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and its fungicidal control in. 6195

Cactus virus X, 2439

cytological activity of, 7014

# Cadang-cadang,

on coconut palm, 2365

on coconut palm, virus aetiology of. 6202

#### Cadmium,

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus, 8408

effect on soil microflora, 6356

effect on Trichophyton rubrum, 8739

resistance of Salmonella to, 6385, 6386

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 4147, 7946

salt, effect on Lactobacillus and Pediococcus species, 3822

Caffeic acid, effect on Pyricularia oryzae. 3158 Caffeine.

effect on conjugation transfer of R factors in Escherichia coli, 4906, 5636

removal from beverages using Penicillium crustosum, 8373

#### Cajanus cajan,

amino acid and fusaric acid production in Fusarium oxysporum-infected tissues of, 6972 effect of Fusarium oxysporum infection on

sugar content of, 3929

fungicidal control of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 6290

fusaric acid production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 2345

microbial diseases of, 3918

proliferation disease of, 2368

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

#### Calcium.

availability and solubility in soil. 6355

effect on activity of antibiotics against Pseudomonas species, 6492

Calcium chloride, use in control of grape dessication caused by Coniothyrium diploidella. 6276

Calcium lactobionate, production by Pseudomonas graveolens, 6029

Calcium sucrose phosphates-calcium orthophosphate complex, properties and cariostatic activity of. 5875

Calculus, see Dental calculus.

Caldariomyces fumago, effect of non-aqueous

Caldariomyces fumago, contd.

solvents on activity of chloroperoxidase of.

Calf, (see also Cattle)

new combination vibriosis-leptospirosis (pomona) vaccine for, 503

reovirus vaccine for prevention of scours in.
497

resistance of faecal Escherichia coli to nitrovin and furazolidone fed to, 309

use of antibiotics in feed and residues in meat and organs of, 105

#### California encephalitis virus,

La Crosse, precipitin techniques for diagnosis of, 5935

La Crosse, use of immunofluorescence in detection of, 8969

## California mastitis test, 8915

evaluation of, 5276

in estimation of leukocyte content of ewe's milk, 729

#### Callinectes sapidus,

BOD, COD and total organic carbon values for liquid wastes from pilot plants for processing of, 6631

effect of temperature on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in. 754

Callistemom viminalis, gall caused by Sphaeropsis tumefaciens on. 1548

#### Callistephus chinensis,

effect of sulpha drugs on yellows disease of.

isolation of aster yellows mycoplasmas from. 2427

isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Acholeplasma laidlawii from, 2948

negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing yellows disease of, 823

purification of mycoplasma-like organisms from clover phyllody-infected plants of, 6193

Callosobruchus chinensis, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of, 859

Calocybe indica, edible, 6888

#### Calonectria crotalariae,

ascospore formation and discharge and relevance to black rot of peanut. 6973

causing stem and root rot of blueberry, 1547

Calonectria decora, transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

#### Calotropis procera,

disease caused by Alternaria tennuissima on. 6151

Alternaria tenuis on. 6192

Calvatia craniformis, calvatic acid production, properties and antimicrobial activity, 8080

Calvatia lilacina, isolation and identification of antibacterial and antifungal agent produced bv. 5405

Calvatic acid, production by Calvatia craniformis and properties and antimicrobial activity of. 8080

Camelina microcarpa, fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on, 6207

Camellia japonica, fungicidal control of dieback caused by Glomerella cingulata on. 896, 1620

Camellia sasanqua, use of benomyl for control of dieback caused by Glomerella cingulata on.

Campestane, selective degradation by Mycobacterium species. 5999

Camphene, degradation by Pseudomonas species.

Camphor, effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin bacteroids, 3329

Camptothecin, inhibition of RNA synthesis by. 6804

#### Campylobacter fetus,

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924

tube culture method for, 2118

Can, (see also Canned food etc)

containing sterilised food, thermoplastic composition for sealing of. 2327 food, steriliser for. 1450

sterilisation of. 1839, 8389

Canavalia ensiformis, isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074

#### Cancer,

detection using radioactively-tagged dyes. 600 herpesvirus saimiri vaccine, formaldehydeinactivated production and efficacy of. 486 microbial products in the immunotherapy of. 1361

Cancer magister, microbiology of, 8365

Cancerostat, microbiological and animal experiments for detection of. 4490

#### Candicidin,

activity against fungi of the gastrointestinal tract, 2753

antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of primycin and, 7300

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of, 8023

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of, 7297

production by Streptomyces griseus. 5121

production of, 8829

separation by high-speed liquid chromatography, 6480

Candida, 1456, 4049, 4338

activity of antibiotic A25822B against, 6569 activity of benzalkonium chloride-containing preparation against, 2633

activity of candicidin against. 2753

#### Candida, contd.

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of penoctonium bromide against. 3417

activity of sodium salt of levorin against, 465

activity of substituted benzylisothiocyanates, isothiocyanatomethyl and β-isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds against, 1815

activity of 5-substituted thiazolidine-4-ones against, 1825

activity of triazine derivatives against. 379 citric acid production by. 2949, 4562, 4901

cultivation and protein production on hydrocarbons, 2536, 2537

detection in blood cultures. 2085

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

effect of vacuum blood-culture bottles on growth of, 2889

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against. 3470

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

in a vineyard, 3033

in air and dust in a dermatological clinic. 6680

in effluent disposal basins of a pulp mill. 540

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

in wine, effect of fungicide used in control of Botrytis cinerea grape rot on, 6269

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by lipase of, 21

lyophilised, evaluation of, 3478

morphological identification using carbohydrate media. 7543

NAD production by, 1359

oil and fat production by. 5409

on Silastic 390 soft liner for dentures and control. 8185

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from, 6061

recovery of proteins of, 5956

sensitivity to 5-fluorocytosine. 7190

tests to distinguish between brewing yeasts in beer and. 6829

L-tyrosine production by mutants of. 2166

use of modified Tergitol-7 agar for isolation of, 2086

with increased methionine content, production on hydrocarbons, 5632

# Candida albicans, 364, 367, 8786

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779

activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against. 372 activity of adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid and adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid esters

against, 1818

activity of aminoalkyl esters of adamantanethiocarboxylic acid against, 369

activity of 1-[β-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl] imidazoles against, 375

activity of aeruginoic acid against. 4560

activity of albofungin and its analogues against. 1955

activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682

activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against. 7993

activity of 1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives against, 4228

activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against, 8768

activity of amphotericin B against. 1004

activity of amphotericin B and 5-fluorocytosine combination against, 454

activity of antibiotic 61-26 against, 6567

activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058

activity of antibiotic A25822 against. 6568, 6570

activity of antibiotic BH890 against. 1949

activity of antibiotic Sch 16656 against, 6575 activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with

megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600

activity of antiseptics against. 6449

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811

activity of aryl- and aryloxy-alkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates against. 7987

activity of 2- and 3-aza-cholestanes against. 5694

activity of 4-aza-sitostanes and their derivatives against, 2645, 7992

activity of benzalkonium chloride sterilisation of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope against contamination by, 5005

activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N $_1$ -(2-thiazolyl)-hydrazine against, 7277

activity of benzyl-azoles against. 7241

activity of 2-benzyloxyimino cyclic amines against, 1016

activity of botric acid against, 3579

activity of bredinin against. 3580

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of candicidin against. 2753

activity of candihexin against, 3581

activity of 1-carboxyalkyl esters of 5-chlorodithio-2-pyridinecarbamic acid against, 4967

activity of cerulenin derivatives against, 2754

activity of chlorhexidine against, 5229

activity of clotrimazole against, 1007, 3418 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-

hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588

activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against, 5660

activity of dehalogenated halomethylpyridines against, 886

activity of diarylimidazo-[2, 1-a]-isoindoles

#### Candida albicans, contd.

against, 3430

activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against. 6429

activity of dihydro-benzoxazinones and -benzoxazinediones against, 382

activity of dimethylbenzodiathian-2-oxide against, 353

activity of dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid and dioxocyclohexane thiocarboxylic acid anilides against. 8742

activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of emetine against. 1837

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of ester of 5-substituted thio-1,3,4thiadiazol-2-yldithiocarbamic acids against, 7239

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against, 1808

activity of extracts of Ptelea trifoliata against. 8760, 8761

activity of 4-fluoro-3-methylphenyl-5-nitro-2furyl ketone against, 4206

activity of gramicidin S analogues against, 463 activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against, 8769

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of haloprogin against. 1004

activity of hamycin against. 2766

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against, 3457, 8771

activity of 2-imidazolyl-1-indanol and -1tetralol derivatives against, 5673 activity of indole and its derivatives against,

ctivity of indole and its derivatives against. 6412, 7220

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7991

activity of local anaesthetics against, 8758 activity of marine algae extracts against, 4987

activity of marine invertebraete extracts against, 8759

activity of methyl partricin against, 1147 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against, 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of N-methyl-N'-ethyl-piperazines against, 2640

activity of miconazole against, 2607, 6430 activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against, 2641

activity of nitroaniline derivatives against. 7271

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides against, 7989 activity of nitrofuryl-aminoethoxy-pyrimidines against. 1779

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 371

activity of  $\omega$ -nitro-styrene derivatives against. 7272

activity of nystatin against. 1004

activity of oligoquaternary ammonium compounds against, 8921

activity of phenethyl-imidazole derivatives against, 7274

activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against. 1039

activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against, 8085

activity of preservatives against. 2657

activity of purpuromycin against. 1149

activity of pyocyanin against. 1765

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of pyrimidines against, 7260

activity of quaternary salts against, 4235, 4239

activity of rectilavendomycin against. 5800

activity of rinamycin against, 8097

activity of saponins of Astrantia major against. 7965

activity of saponins of plants against, 6425 activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles

against, 8765 activity of synergistic antibiotic mixtures against, 7300

activity of talaron against, 3607

activity of tetrahydro-cyclopropa[b]naphthalenes against. 1052

activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834

activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270

activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against. 1011, 1012, 6432

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607

activity of trialkyl(3-aminopropyl)silanes against. 7264

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 1780 activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786, 6611

activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against, 2630

agar gel double diffusion reactions of extracts of, 5932

catalase activity of hydrocarbon-grown cells

causing contamination of anaesthetic equipment.

comparative activity of amphotericin B and

amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 effect of vacuum blood-culture bottles on growth of, 2889

hydrocarbon assimilation by, 4136

# Candida albicans, contd.

identification of. 1275, 3736, 7543

in air and dust in a dermatological clinic. 6680 in poultry feed, activity of gentian violet

against, 3092

indirect immunofluorescent detection in bloodstains of antibody to, 4481

morphological identification using carbohydrate media. 7543

on Silastic 390 soft liner for dentures and control. 8185

rapid identification of, 1275

resistance to nystatin and amphotericin B. 3389

sensitivity to 5-fluorocytosine. 8744

sewage, oxygen equivalence of. 8855

superiority of amphotericin B over nystatin in Thayer-Martin medium for inhibition of, 6734

retention and survival on air filters, 4449, 7470

susceptibility to lysolecithin, 6448

synergistic activity of amphotericin B and rifampin against, 4272

synergistic activity of nystatin with other antibiotics against, 7351

thermal disinfection of surfaces contaminated with, 4452

use in assay of 5-fluorocytosine in presence of amphotericin B. 6431

use in assay of trichothecin. 6140

Candida boidinii, occurrence of microbodies in cells during growth on methanol, 7178

Candida brumptii,

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of. 958

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180 Candida catenulata, growth on hydrocarbons and

recovery of, 7180

Candida chalmersi, activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

#### Candida clausenii,

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 in fermented fish sauce, 3857

Candida flavificans, in industrial waste water. 8878

Candida guilliermondii, 1275, 7543

activity of botric acid against, 3579

activity of hamycin against, 2766

activity of miconazole against, 2607

activity of plant saponins against. 6425 activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against.

1012

catalase activity of hydrocarbon-grown cells of. 959

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of, 958

comparative activity of amphotericin B and

amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339

cultivation, single-cell protein production and BOD or COD elimination on soybean spent solubles. 2175

on high-moisture corn. 8562

protein production on hydrocarbons by, 4141 riboflavine, flavine adenine dinucleotide and

flavine mononucleotide production by. 3010, 3355

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

utilization of aromatic petroleum hydrocarbons by, 302

#### Candida humicola,

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 trimethylarsine and dimethylselenide production by, 6028

Candida inositophila, in industrial waste water. 8878

#### Candida intermedia,

activity of miconazole against. 2607

catalase activity of hydrocarbon-grown cells of. 959

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of. 958

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 reduction in nucleic acid content in protein production from, 2962

riboflavine, FAD and flavine mononucleotide production on hydrocarbons by. 3355

#### Candida krusei, 1275

activity of botric acid against. 3579

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of indole against, 6412

activity of methyl partricin against. 1147

activity of miconazole against, 2607 activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against.

1012 growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180 in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 resistance to food preservatives, 1452

# Candida lipolytica,

activity of candihexin against, 3581

activity of ringamycin against. 8097

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of, 958

citric and isocitric acid production on hexadecane by, 7181

degradation of dental resins by, 2269

DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by.

effect of bentonite on respiration, growth and metabolism of, 3298

growth and protein production on fish oil. 2959, 2960

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 hexadecan-1-ol conversion by, 4137

Candida lipolytica, contd.

hydrocarbon-grown, use of homogenization in releasing proteins and enzymes from . 3354

in eye cosmetics. 1227

lipolytic activity of, 6780

D-mannitol production on hydrocarbons by. 5634

mechanical foam breaker for use in continuous culture of, 5251

method for measuring drop-size distribution in hydrocarbon fermentation by, 4894

multi-stage fermenter for culture of, 8195 protein production on fat by-products by, 8275

protein production on hydrocarbons by, 4141 relations between oxygen demand and produc-

tion of extracellular fatty acids on n-alkanes by. 3350

separation of citric acid from fermentation broth of, 4562

size distribution of droplets during hydrocarbon fermentation by, 6365

L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166

Candida majoricensis,  $\beta$ -galactosidase production by, 7578

Candida melibiosi, growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180

Candida mesenterica, protein production on fat by-products. 8275

Candida novellus, growth and protein production on hydrocarbons, 4900

Candida parakrusei,

activity of botric acid against. 3579 activity of methyl partricin against. 1147

**Candida paralipolytica**, lipolytic activity of, 6780 **Candida parapsilosis**, 1275, 7543

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of cookadok against, old

activity of methyl partricin against, 1147 activity of miconazole against, 2607

activity of plant saponins against, 6425

activity of plant saponins against, 6425

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of. 958

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 in eye cosmetics, 1227

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on, 1211 on high-moisture corn, 8562

Candida pelliculosa,

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against. 8762

activity of miconazole against, 2607

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against, 7276

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl)-pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against, 7986

on high-moisture corn. 8562

Candida periphelosum, protein production on hydrocarbons by, 4141

Candida petrophilum, with increased methionine content, production on hydrocarbons. 5632, 6367

Candida pseudotropicalis, 1275, 6473

activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales species against, 1856

activity of botric acid against. 3579

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of hamycin against. 2766

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of miconazole against, 2607 comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339

3-galactosidase production by. 7578

production of soured milk products using, 6069

Candida pulcherrima, 6473

activity of botric acid against. 3579

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180

Candida rugosa,

fumaric acid production on liquid paraffins by. 6366

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 with high methionine content, production on hydrocarbons, 6367

with increased methionine content, production on hydrocarbons, 5632

Candida stellatoidea,

activity of econazole against. 6458 activity of methyl partricin against. 1147 effect of vacuum blood-culture bottles on growth of. 2889

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180

Candida tropicalis, 1275

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779

activity of aeruginoic acid against. 4560

activity of botric acid against. 3579

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of hamycin against. 2766

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin

and coumarin derivatives against, 8779

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of miconazole against, 2607

activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800

activity of saponins of Astrantia major against.

activity of saponins of plants against, 6425 activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against.

catalase activity of hydrocarbon-grown cells of. 959

citric acid production on hydrocarbons by mutants of, 958

degradation of nitroso derivatives by, 338 functional role of lipids in hydrocarbon assimilation by, 2530

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 n-hexadecane utilization by, 303

in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres. 7150

# Candida tropicalis, contd.

lipid and hydrocarbon production by. 3024 protein production by. 4576

resistance to food preservatives. 1452

riboflavine, FAD and flavine mononucleotide production on hydrocarbons by, 3355

thiamine production by. 6020

with increased methionine content, production on hydrocarbons. 5632, 6367

# Candida utilis, 6473

activity of candihexin against, 3581

assay and regulation of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in. 2966

continuous culture under both oxygen and carbon limiting conditions. 6738

degradation of nitroso derivatives by. 338

determination of quality of water used in production of, 8375

effect of freeze-thaw stress on, 7545

flow behaviour in sauerkraut waste. 8372

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180 immobilisation and properties of invertase of, 4594

media for differentiating between brewery culture yeasts and. 6828

NADP production by, 4627

process and vessel for fermentation of, 3821

production in sauerkraut brine. 5949

production of food products from. 1407

reduction in nucleic acid content in protein production from. 2962

synchronous culture of, 6706

thiamine production by, 6020

Candida valida, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Candida YU-1200, activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

Candidiasis, activity of sodium salt of levorin against. 465

#### andidin

production by Streptomyces viridoflavus. 1134, 5122

production of. 8829

quantitative thin-layer spectrodensitometric determination of components of complexes of, 5776

separation by high-speed liquid chromatography.

#### Candihexin.

production by Streptomyces viridoflavus, isolation, purification and antifungal activity of, 1134, 3581, 5122

production of. 8829

quantitative thin-layer spectrodensitometric determination of components of complexes of, 5776

Candy, microbial contamination of. 94
Canine distemper virus, activity of RNA against,
8315

#### Canker,

bacterial, of tomato, use of antibiotics for control of. 7879

bacterial, on grapevine, control of. 6293

of alder caused by Tubercularia ulmea, 3976

of almond caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea and Hendersonula toruloidea, 6180

of apple caused by Nectria galligena. 1661, 8490

of apricot caused by Eutypa armeniacae, biological control of. 3963

of aspen caused by Hypoxylon mammatum. 7122

of beech caused by Nectria ditissima and Cylindrocarpon willkommii, 7117

of birch caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea. 7119

of birch caused by Godronia multispora. 7893

of black walnut caused by Fusarium-ambrosia beetle complex. 4847

of cherry caused by Pseudomonas morsprunorum. 4771

of Citrus caused by Xanthomonas citri. 7012

of Douglas fir associated with larval feeding galleries of Laspeyresia pseudotsugae. 8614

of highbush blueberry caused by Godronia (Fusicoccum) cassandrae and Diaporthe (Phomopsis) vaccinii, 6194

of mountain ash caused by Nectria galligena.

of Nothofagus cunninghamii caused by Phytophthora cinnamonii, 8625

of peach caused by Cytospora cincta on, 1541 of peach caused by Cytospora leucostoma, 7793

of peach caused by Fysicoccum amygdali. 7794

of peach caused by Leucostoma persoonii. 3970

of peach caused by Pseudomonas syringae and Cytospora, effect of post-pruning sprays on control of, 2491

of peach caused by Pseudomonas syringae, effect of leachates from peach soil and roots on. 3173

of peach caused by Pseudomonas syringae, effect of temperature on. 3174

of plum caused by Pseudomonas syringae, 8502 of poplar caused by Aplanobacter populi, 3272

of red oak caused by Fomes robustus. 916

of Scots pine caused by Gremmeniella abietina (Scleroderris lagerbergii), 4087

of sugar maple. 4846

of sugar maple caused by Fusarium solani. 1663, 1664

of sweet cherry, caused by tomato bushy stunt virus. 7788

of Todo-fir caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 906, 3263, 6303, 6304

Canker stain, of plane tree caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata. 263

Cannabis sativa, antibacterial activity of extracts

Cannabis sativa, contd. of, 5660

Canned apple gel, containing xanthan gum produced by Xanthomonas campestris. 756

Canned apricot, fungus and enzyme activity in softening of, 3215

Canned beef, calculation of a thermal process for the sterilisation of, 777

Canned fish, germination of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in, 3067

#### Canned food.

bacteriological testing of, 2323

determination of microbial resistance of lacquer coating on, 7718

device for automatic regulation of pressure in plant for sterilisation of. 4710

flame sterilisation of, 1448, 4707, 4708, 4709 heat preservation of, 6911

heat-processed, media for detection of Bacillus stearothermophilus in, 3048

homogenised vegetables and meat, thermoresistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus

radappertized, statistical estimation of 12D for. 2324

sterilization of, 116, 8390

sterilizer for, 115

stimulation of heat transfer in sterilisation of.

thermoplastic composition for sealing of can.

Canned frankfurter, effect of technological processing on bacterial flora and stability of. 3870

Canned mango, determination of thermal process times for adequate sterilisation of. 1464

Canned mushroom, influence of vacuum soaking on yield and quality of. 2306

Canned tomato, flame sterilisation of. 4708, 4709

aseptic, product flow distributor for. 7720 food, occurrence of butyric acid spoilage bacteria in water use in. 8159

of food, 7719

of fruit and vegetables, 95, 8400

of mushroom. 2307

Canscora decussata, antitubercular activity of xanthones of. 8719

Cantella asiatica, leaf spot caused by Curvularia geniculatus on. 7807

Canvas, pyridine-organo-copper compound for preventing mould growth on, 2608

Capillary tube method, for counting viable cells of Bifidobacterium bifidum in solid medium. 4499, 4500

#### Capreomycin,

resistance of mycobacteria to, 3367 resistance of Mycobacterium smegmatis to. 1719

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to.

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 Capric acid, production by lactic acid bacteria in milk cultures. 8353

Caproic acid, production by lactic acid bacteria in milk cultures. 8353

Caprylic acid, production by lactic acid bacteria in milk cultures. 8353

# Capsella bursa-pastoris,

beet western yellows virus on, 8504 Pythium polymastum in roots of. 848

#### Capsicum,

effect of microflora on germinability of seeds of. 3181

tolerance to post-harvest decay caused by Erwinia carotovora on. 3219

transmission of pepper mosaic virus from. 6223

# Capsicum annum,

control of southern blight caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on, 2471

diseases caused by Drechslera sorokiniana and Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 effect of low concentrations of Xanthomonas vesicatoria on. 7036

effect of photosynthesis on Xanthomonas phaseoli infection of. 1560

fungicidal control of fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on. 6268

fungicidal control of mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici on, 7086

morphology, host range and serological relationships of pepper mottle virus. 8536

new variety with resistance to mosaic and leaf curl viruses. 4809

resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 tobacco streak virus causing disease on. 3998 transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to.

virus diseases of. 3997, 3433

Capsicum chinense, resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559

# Capsicum frutescens,

bacterial and fungal post-harvest decay of, 2458 effect of Phytophthora capsici infection on. 844 preservation and storage of fruit of. 1463 resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559 virus infections of, 204

Capsicum microcarpum, resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559

Capsicum pendulum, resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559

# Capsidiol, 844

antifungal activity of, 7073

in tobacco necrosis virus-infected Nicotiana tabacum and N. clevelandii, 8557

#### Capsidiol, contd.

use in control of late blight of tomato caused by Phytophthora infestans, 7075

Capsularis, activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956

#### Capsule,

bacterial, determination by critical-point drying, 1251

formation by Propionibacterium species. 1356 Capsule rot, of cotton, 194

# Captafol, (see also Difolatan)

control of celery leaf spot caused by Septoria apiicola using, 5568

control of dieback of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata using, 1620

control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit using, 233

control of pepper mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici using, 7086

control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae using. 7088

control of root and hypocotyl rot of bean using, 4056

control of seedborne and soilborne fungal diseases of corn using seed dressing containing, 4082

#### Captan,

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4817

anti-dandruff composition containing. 594 combined use with insecticides in seed treatments for control of groundnut and sorghum diseases. 6296

control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola using. 8470

control of apple scab caused by Venturia inaequalis using. 7867

control of brown rot of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola using, 7868

control of celery leaf spot caused by Septoria apiicola using. 5568

control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet using, 6271

control of crown rot and wilt of baby's breath caused by Phytophthora parasitica using. 1546

control of fungal root rots of lentil using, 231 control of fungi on groundnut seeds and pods using, 6163

control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using. 6269

control of grey mould of tomato caused by Botrytis cinerea using. 7871

control of stalk rot of maize caused by Pythium aphanidermatum using. 7772

control of strawberry fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using. 6272

effect on phylloplane fungi of oak. 6311 effect on chemical and microbial properties

of soils, 2523

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

use in corn seed treatment to control root infection, 8603

use in treatment of internally-infected soybean seeds. 8605

wood preservative, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of, 4850

Captan 50WP, use in control of shoot blight and stem dieback of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora species, 8511

Carabeef, hygiene and inspection of. 588
Caragana arborescens, nitrogen fixation by. 1689
Caranogen, use of bacteria as indicators for.
5910

Carbadox, use as feed additive for pigs. 8384, 8387

#### Carbamate,

((((alkylthio)alkyl)thio)phenyl-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 4990

antibacterial and antiseptic activity of synergistic mixtures of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorocarbanilide and a derivative of, 2050

cyano-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of salts of, 4063

cycloalkylphenyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 6280

derivatives of 2-substituted-6-hydroxy-2Hpyran-3(6H)-ones production and fungicidal and antibacterial activity of. 1829

dimethyl-, use in synergistic antibacterial compositions, 1744

O, N-diphenyl-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 3450

dithio, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of, 4078

esters of phenols, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 8762

fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4964

haloalkoxy- and haloalkylthiophenyl, production and fungicidal activity of, 2593

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} N-halo cyanoac etyl-, production and bacteric idal\\ and fungic idal activity of. 368 \end{tabular}$ 

5-nitro-2-furyl-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7987

oxime N-[octahydro-1, 2, 4-methenopentalenyl-(5)]-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1632, 1633

phenylthio-, fungicide. 7968

Carbamoyl saccharin, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 1631

Carbamoylaminophenoxycarboxylic acid, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 9763

Carbamylbenzimidazole, cyanoalkyl-, microbiocidal activity of. 4998 bis(2-Carbamylphenyl)disulphide, production
 and mildewcidal activity of derivatives of.
 5625

Carbanilide, use in synergistic antibacterial compositions. 1744

#### Carbaryl,

degradation by Bacillus subtilis. 3829 effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

Carbendazim, (see also Bavistin)

use in control of cereal diseases, 6267 use in control of slow wilt of carnation caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8517

Carbenicillin, 479, 1152, 4289, 8796

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 6523 activity against Bacteroides fragilis, 2698 activity against Haemophilus influenzae, 1869 activity against gram-negative bacteria of aminoglycoside antibiotics combined with,

activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains. 5030

activity against Proteus mirabilis and indolepositive Proteus species. 5026

activity against Pseudomonas. 6492, 6534

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1875, 5026

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in combination with aminoglycoside antibiotics. 6493

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison with antibiotic BL-P1654. 5028, 5071

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison with gentamicin. 5028

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison with suncillin, 8809

activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with antibiotic BL-P1654, 3529

activity against Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 1096

activity against Serratia marcescens, 5026 activity alone and in combination with gentamicin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 5072

antagonism by other penicillins and cephalosporins of antibacterial activity of. 6526

antibacterial activity, properties and uses of. 1093, 2573, 4263, 4322, 5023, 5064, 5065, 5807, 6488, 8028, 8034

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of, 407, 1902, 3488, 5721, 6485

chromatography of, 1893

comparative activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa of tobramycin, amikacin and gentamicin alone and with. 5027 effect of chelating agents on antibacterial activity of. 2573

effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of. 4263

effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on Staphylococcus aureus  $\beta$ -lactamase hydrolysis of. 3523

effect of triethylene tetramine on antibacterial activity of. 5064

effect on antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics. 6603

effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay, 623 effect on Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzyme activity, 3380

inactivation of Escherichia coli  $\beta$  -lactamase by isocyanate of, 2985

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

indanyl-. 410

indanyl-, antibacterial activity and properties of. 8028

induction of  $\beta$ -lactamase in Pseudomonas aeruginosa by. 2984

interaction with gentamicin. 6483

paper chromatographic determination of penicillin G in. 6525

cillin G in. 6525
particulate contamination of spray-dried and
lyophilized injectable samples of, 8808
plasmid segregant carrying resistance to, 8711

relation of  $\beta$ -lactamase induction in Pseudomonas aeruginosa to resistance to. 4912

resistance of bacteria to. 8705 resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to. 4904

resistance of enterobacteria to. 3374

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 3375

resistance of Klebsiella to, 2544

resistance of  $\beta\text{-lactamase-producing Proteus}$  morganii to. 3787

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 320, 1721, 3384, 4160, 4161, 6387

resistance of Pseudomonas species to and application in control of plant diseases. 6254

resistance of Pseudomonas stutzeri to, 320 resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382

sensitivity of Aeromonas and Pseudomonas species to, 7302

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 2662, 2704, 5022, 8013

sensitivity of Citrobacter freundii and C. koseri to. 1881

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to, 5721, 6487, 8011

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8016 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 2546

sensitivity of Proteus, Pseudomonas, Klebsiella and Enterobacter strains to, 3525

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 320,  $5721,\ 8040$ 

Carbenicillin, contd.

sensitivity of Pseudomonas stutzeri to, 320 sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to, 1722 sensitivity testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa

and Enterobacteriaceae to, 5721

stability in aqueous solutions, 5063 thin-layer chromatography of, 5052

Carbobenzoxy-L-aspartic acid-β-benzyl ester

potassium, antiviral activity of. 6445 N-Carbobenzoxy-D-phenylalanyl-D-phenylalanine,

production and antiviral activity of, 1798 Carbodiimide, water-soluble, inactivation of acid proteases of Aspergillus awamori by. 2201

Carbohydrate, (see also under individual types) bacterial, GLC study of, 2887

in oxytetracycline-producing and non-producing strains of Actinomyces rimosus, 7355

in Pseudomonas aeruginosa culture filtrate, protective effect against P. aeruginosa infection in mice. 1353

use in media for morphological identification of pathogenic yeasts, 7543

Carbomycin,

induction of erythromycin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus by. 2556

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to, 3504 use as growth promotant in fish feed, 1438

Carbon, microbial transformation in soil. 6326 Carbon agglutination test, for Leptospira, 3718, 3719

Carbon dioxide.

device for automatic measurement of soil output of, 5597

effect on accumulation of benzoic acid in Nectria galligena-infected apples. 7851

effect on growth of Erwinia carotovora, E. atroseptica and Pseudomonas fluorescens.

effect on growth of microorganisms. 3707 effect on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 6113

gas chromatographic method for identification of. 6811

incubation of bacterial cultures in predetermined concentrations of, 8937

Carbon source, determination of concentration during culture of microorganisms. 5261

Carbon tetrachloride, effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association, 8674

Carbonate, fluorinated, fungicidal activity in plant protection, 7089

Carbonic acid, bacteriostatic activity of bis-(phenoxyphenyl) esters of. 973

Carbonic acid amide, production of virustatic derivatives of. 8749

Carbonyl compound, occurrence in beer due to presence of Hafnia protea. 1390

Carbonyldiphosphonate, use in oral compositions for calculus retardation, 6696

Carboxamide, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 5578

Carboxamidothiazole, fungicidal activity in plant protection, 2494

Carboxin,

effect on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in barley and bean, 4839

tolerance of Ustilago hordei to. 8700 use in control of black scurf of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8587

N-(4-Carboxy-benzylidene)-amine, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 882

Carboxylic acid.

monohydroxy, microbial production of, 2950 poly-, production and fungicidal activity of chloronitrophenyl esters of, 1767

Carboxypeptidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeast proteins causing inhibition of. 7569

DD-Carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase,

Streptomyces, activity of penicillin G on. 8019 Streptomyces R39, binding of \(\beta\)-lactam antibiotics to. 6481

p-Carboxyphenylazoxycyanide, production by Calvatia lilacina and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 5405

Carcinogen,

activity of aflatoxins as, 134

detection in urine using Salmonella typhimurium.

screening system using Escherichia coli for rapid detection of. 2102

Carduus, rust caused by Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali and P. carduorum on, 8506

Carex brevicollis, fungal transformation of brevicarine from, 2231

Carfecillin, 410

Carica papaya, fruit rot caused by Neurospora crassa on, 4774

Caries, see Dental caries.

Carminomycin,

Actinomadura carminata, properties and structure of. 1363

production by Actinomyces cremeospinus. 7607

Carnation,

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved in disease cycle of stem rot of, 8438

benomyl and thiophanate resistance of Fusarium oxysporum causing tracheomycosis of, 7870 carnation yellow fleck virus causing disease of.

control of virus infection of, 7875

development and control of rust caused by Uromyces dianthi on, 4778

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 effect of carnation mottle virus and carnation ringspot virus on. 6196

Fusarium stub dieback of, 8516

meristem-tip culture for control of carnation mottle virus on. 226

#### Carnation, contd.

occurrence and control of slow wilt caused by Rhizoctonia solani on, 8517

virus-free, meristem culture method for production of, 862

Carnation latent virus, detection in plants using sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3912

#### Carnation mottle virus,

control on carnation by meristem-tip culture. 226

effect on carnation, 6196

on carnation, control of. 7875

# Carnation ringspot virus,

effect on carnation. 6196

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with, 146

Carnation vein mottle virus, on carnation, control of, 7875

Carnation yellow fleck virus, causing disease on carnation, 1550

#### Carotene,

isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii, 1370

production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 1371, 6017

production by Rhodotorula gracilis and R. flava. 4653

#### Carotenoid,

Actinoplanes philippinensis, fractionation and characterization of, 4633

deep culture of Rhodotorula gracilis producer of, 5262

isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii, 1370

production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus, 1371, 6017

production by Rhodotorula gracilis and R. flava,

zeaxanthin rhamnosides, bacterial production of, 6018

Carp, tinned, germination of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in. 3067

## Carpet,

disinfection and hygiene of, 5860

effect on microorganisms count of air in hospitals, 5205, 7464

#### Carrot,

carrot motley dwarf virus causing disease on. 1551

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254 effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of. 275

fungicidal control of post-harvest decay of,  $6247\,$ 

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352 rusty root caused by Pythium species on. 7805 translocation sieve pores in aster yellowsinfected tissues of. 3188

Carrot motley dwarf virus, on carrot. 1551 Carthamus coeruleus, rust caused by Puccinia

Carthamus tinctorius,

detection of Verticillium dahliae in seeds of, 4004

carduncelli and P. carthami on, 8506

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753

Carvotenacetone, reduction by Pseudomonas ovalis, 6372

#### Carva illinoensis,

association of a mycoplasma-like organism with bunch disease of, 3177

nut rot caused by Botryosphaeria ribis on. 3971

Carya pecan, effectiveness of benomyl and thiophanate methyl for control of scab caused by Fusicladium effusum on, 868

Caryophyllus aeromaticus, disease of. 7020 Casein,

comparison of activity of microbial and animal enzymes on, 6862

lactic acid starters and phages in production of. 6860, 6861

use of microbial rennets in peptide production from . 1342

Casein hydrolysates, vitamin-free for use in microbial culture media, standardisation of. 8788

Caseinate, effect on growth of Bacillus stearothermophilus. 3047

Caseinolytic activity, of lactic acid bacteria, 2205 Cashew,

floral shoot dieback caused by Lasiodiplodia theobromae on. 7787

fungi associated with kernel rot disease of. 1592

shoot rot and leaf fall caused by Phytophthora nicotianae on. 819

# Casing,

edible collagen, for sausages, production using Aspergillus enzyme, 90

sheep's, use of lactic and citric acid for disinfection of, 127

#### Cassava,

fermentation with Rhizopus oryzae to enrich protein content of. 8370

mosaic caused by cassava brown streak virus on. 2365

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of 6198, 6199, 6962

production of bacteria-free planting stock of. 5565

root rot caused by Phytophthora drechsleri on. 829

wilt, blight and leaf spot caused by Xanthomonas manibiotis on, 6197

Cassava brown streak virus, causing mosaic on

Cassava brown streak virus, contd. cassava. 2365

Cassia occidentalis, Negro coffee mosaic virus causing disease on, 6162

Cassia tora, powdery mildew on. 6152

Castanea, fungicidal control of leaf mosaic caused by Cylindrosporium castaneae on, 7894

Castanea crenata, Phytophthora cinnamomi infection of, 5592

Castanea dentata, fungicidal control of blight caused by Endothia parasitica on, 3270 Castanea sativa, 6335

Phytophthora cinnamomi infection of. 5592

Caster oil, use in control of soft rot of pomegranate fruits caused by Rhizopus arrhizus.
6251

Casuarina equisetifolia, nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on, 920

#### Catalase,

Aspergillus ochraceus. 5313

bacterial, visualization on acrylamide gels.

immobilised, Aspergillus niger, effect of hydrogen peroxide on. 3776

microbial, use in production of soy concentrates and isolates. 3074

Penicillium vitale, characteristics of, 8285 production by Aspergillus niger, 4586

production by hydrocarbon-grown Candida
 species. 959

soil, effect of tannic acid on. 8647

Catalase test, for detecting urinary tract infections, 610

Catechin, from green tea extract, antibacterial activity of. 4170

#### Catechol,

activity against Botrytis cinerea and Colletotrichum circinans. 8534

effect in inducing resistance to Fusarium oxysporum wilt in tomato, 2467

production by Aspergillus soyae on tryptophan. 2242

production from phenol using fungal enzymes. 1323

Catenebacterium, activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956

Catgut, sterilisation of, 7997

Cat's ear, effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of. 275

Cattle, (see also under Calf and Cow)

complement fixation test for diagnosis of brucellosis in, 615

diagnostic tests for detection of bovine genital vibriosis in. 4530

digestibility and nutritive value of Grant Napier grass silage, 7712

effect of chlortetracycline and lymphovital in feed for, 8383

effect of mouldy maize used as feed for. 2313

effect of single component rations on microflora and volatile fatty acid concentrations in rumen of, 101

effects of tylosin and chlortetracycline used in feed for. 6898

efficacy of Brucella abortus vaccines in, 502 hygiene in production of, 8177

immunisation with Trichophyton faviforme. 8117

mastitis control in. 8914

media for isolation of Mycoplasma from, 3757 production and efficacy of mixed vaccine against blackleg and anthrax in, 5151

single comparative intradermal test for diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in, 655

use of brucellosis card test for screening of.

use of cottonwood sawdust inoculated with Poria monticola as feed for, 2310

Cattleya, virus diseases of. 8535

# Cauliflower,

C and N requirement of Alternaria brassicicola causing leaf blight of, 5540

effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on. 8589

root rot caused by Pythium middletonii on, 3189 use of tissue culture to produce turnip mosaic virus- and cauliflower mosaic virus-free plants of, 3232

#### Cauliflower mosaic virus.

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with. 146

use of tissue culture to produce cauliflowers free of. 3232

Caulobacteriaceae, iron transformation by, 3343 Cavariella aegopedii, as vector of carrot motley dwarf virus, 1551

# Cedar,

eastern red, anthraquinone pigments produced by Phomopsis juniperovora causing disease on. 7612

eastern red, spread of Fomes annosus in roots of. 905

eastern white, dieback caused by microfungi. 7112

western red, dieback caused by microfungi.

western red, distribution of microorganisms associated with decay of, 6301

yellow, dieback caused by microfungi. 7112 Cedar apple rust,

of apple caused by Gymnosporangium juniperivirginianae, 818

of apple caused by Gymnosporangium juniperivirginianae, control using triforine. 1639

#### Cefamandole, 410

antibacterial activity of, 2676

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8016

Cefamandole, contd.

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722

Cefazolin, 410, 5048

activity against gram-negative bacteria, 409, 5039

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against group D streptococci. 4297

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3503

antibacterial activity and properties of. 1883,

1884, 3507, 5023, 7314, 8028 antibacterial activity in comparison with BL-S 640, 5730

antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins. 2678

effect of human serum on antibacterial activity of, 8027

effect of protein concentration and binding on assay of, 6482

semi-automated turbidimetric assay using
-Streptococcus faecalis for determination of,
2677

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 8013 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015,

8016 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

synergistic activity against Providencia and Proteus of tobramycin or gentamicin and. 1874

# Cefoxitin,

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5040 activity against group D streptococci, 4297 antibacterial activity and resistance to hydrolysis by gram-negative  $\beta$ -lactamases, 2679 antibacterial activity of, 2680 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 8013 sensitivity of clinical isolates of bacteria to, 2687

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8016 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to, 1722

Cela W524, use in control of poplar leaf rust, caused by Melampsora larici-populina. 8632 Celastrus orbiculatus, tomato black ring virus on.

Celery,

824

blight caused by Cercospora apii on. 7019 cucumber mosaic virus in, 8505

diseases caused by celery mosaic virus strains on, 2430

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Septoria apiicola on. 4053, 5568

leaf spot caused by Pseudomonas cichorii on. 2425

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352 mosaic virus causing disease on. 830

Celery mosaic virus, on celery. 830, 2430 Celery seed, occurrence and control of micro-

Celery seed, occurrence and control of micro organisms in. 6105, 6891

Celesticetin, salicylic acid incorporation by Streptomyces caelestis into. 3582

Celestosamine, production by Streptomyces caelestis of antibiotics containing, 3584

Celestosaminide, 3583

production by Streptomyces caelestis. 3582 production by Streptomyces caelestis of antibiotics related to. 3584

Cell culture, (see also under Culture, cell and Tissue culture)

apparatus for production of. 5879

chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane, in vitro growth for virus production, 6743 chick-embryo-dermis, production of fowl pox

virus vaccine on. 4392 chick embryo, use in typing of Herpesvirus

hominis. 8258

classification of bacterial enterotoxins on the basis of activity on. 4738

detection of latent viruses and mycoplasmas in.
1154

double-seeded and mixed systems for use in diagnostic virology. 1278

evaluation of quality of foetal calf serum for use in. 8005

for isolation of viruses from the eye. 8248 for production of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine. 498

for virus production, 3742

HeLa, use in isolation of rhinoviruses. 3752 heteroploid human liver, for use in virus vaccine production, 6613

human diploid, for use in vaccine production, standards of karyology of, 482

human diploid embryonic lung, isolation of ECHO viruses from sewage using, 2823

human embryonic lung, used in virus vaccine production, karyology of. 483

human foreskin fibroblast, increased interferon production under ultraviolet-irradiation of. 2613

mammalian kidney, for use in virus vaccine production, method for increasing yield of. 1998

McCoy, irradiated, effect of high-speed centrifugation on isolation of Chlamydia from, 2946

McCoy, treated with cytochalasin B, growth of Chlamydia trachomatis in, 3756

method for studying antibiotic activity against Rickettsia prowazeki, 5729

micro-, for isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis. 2141

monkey kidney, use in plaque assay of Sendai virus, 5333

mouse L-, interferon production following

#### Cell culture, contd.

induction with Newcastle disease virus in. - 1790

newborn rat heart, survival of Mycobacterium leprae in. 6731

occurrence and elimination of mycoplasmas in calf and horse sera used for. 8790, 8791

reaction chamber for use in, 6742

simian lymphoblastoid, infected with Herpesvirus saimiri, interferon production in. 359 use of sodium polyanethol sulphonate in elim-

ination of mycoplasmal contaminants of. 6478

04/8

VERO, determination of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin titres using. 1485, 1486

VERO, use in studying fastidious mycoplasmas. 2143

Cell disruption, by extreme pressure extrusion, 8245

#### Cell line,

continuous, for recovery of viruses from water. 4421

heterodiploid feline embryonic, for use in virus vaccine production. 2788

used in virus vaccine production, assay of tumourigenicity of. 5140

Cell suspension, chick and rat embryo, production of Sindbis, influenza and vesicular stomatitis viruses in. 3754

#### Cell wall,

fungal, method for scanning electron microscopy study of sections of. 1272

immunogenic, production from a highly protective strain of Clostridium chauvoei, 6021

Cellobiase, use in brewing, effect of temperature on, 6041, 6824

#### Cellophane,

microbial degradation in alpine soils, 7139 use in food packaging, 4712

# Cellulase,

activity of fungi on paper. 8333

fungal production of, 5359

production by Alternaria species during tomato fruit rot. 6252

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by Chaetomium aureum, 5974 production by Erwinia carotovora, 1326

production by Erwinia carotovora and role in virulence. 6149

production by fungi causing deterioration of cotton. 947

production by Fusarium oxysporum. 6964 production by Lenzites trabea and Polyporus versicolor. 2180

production by Macrophomina phaseolina, 3933 production by Pleospora infectoria and Nigrospora spherica, 1327

production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings

and effect of fungicides on, 8451

production by soil bacteria. 269

production by Trichoderma in soil. 3299

production by Trichoderma viride, 4587, 5360, 5975

production by Verticillium albo-atrum. 1328, 6964, 7844

Trichoderma viride, cellulose digestibility of animal feed material treated with. 6110

Trichoderma viride, cellulose hydrolysis by. 8334

Trichoderma viride, filter paper assay of. 5976

Trichoderma viride, sugar production on cellulose waste using. 3006

Verticillium albo-atrum, inhibition of. 1329

Cellulobacillus mucosis, use in production of sewage treatment culture. 5835

Cellulobacillus myxogenes, use in production of sewage treatment culture. 5835

#### Cellulolysis,

by soil microorganisms, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on. 3335

in soil. 3299

Cellulolytic bacterium, rumen, growth in the in vitro fermentation tube. 8216

#### Cellulolytic enzyme,

activity in Aspergillus terreus following lyophilised storage. 3477

production by Coprinus species. 19

production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings and effect of fungicides on. 8451

#### Cellulomonas,

activity of wood preservatives against, 5595 coumarin degradation in soil by. 271

in soil, effect of soil sterilization on respiration and metabolic processes of, 292

in waste water. 5830

L-lysine production by, 662

production of animal feed by fermentation of rice straw by, 5452

#### Cellulose,

antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyland sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

barley straw, cellulase and protein production by Trichoderma viride on, 5975

degradation by Heterocephalum aurantiacum.

degradation by litter-inhabiting fungi. 8657

degradation by Phialophora radicicola, 7155 degradation by Trichoderma viride, 5154 fungal degradation and humus formation, 6317

hydrolysis by Trichoderma viride cellulase. 8334

-metal chelate, insolubilization of antibiotics by complexation with, 3492 microbial degradation in alpine soils, 7139

microbial degradation in soil. 4096, 7904

Cellulose, contd.

microbial degradation in tundra soil. 3287

microbial degradation of. 5424

microfibril, production by Rhizobium species. 8308

production and antibacterial activity of kanamycin complex with. 5754

triethylaminoethyl-, use in column chromatography for separation of folates from antibiotics. 622

use of litter bag method to study microbial degradation in aquatic habitats, 1396

waste, cellulase production by Trichoderma viride on, 4587

waste, conversion to glucose by Trichoderma viride. 8306

waste, fungal production of sugar and protein from. 3006

waste, microbial production of single cell protein from, 2173

waste, protein production by Sporotrichum pulverulentum on, 5959

Cellulose digestibility, of animal feed material treated with Trichoderma viride cellulase. 6110

Cellulose ether, microbial degradation of, 5424 Cellulose film, use in meat packaging, 4720 Cellulosic fibre, dioxane treatment to improve

microbial digestibility of, 6106

**Cellvibrio viridis**, interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

CELO virus, micro haemagglutination-inhibition test for detection of antibodies to. 2936

Celosia argentea, disease caused by cucumber mosaic virus on, 7806

Celtis occidentalis, effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of,

**Cement**, antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixture for protection of. 4988

Centaurea arbutifolia, viruses on. 824

Centaurea canariensis, viruses on, 824

Centaurea webbiana, viruses on. 824

Central nervous system stimulant,

oxygenated 1-aminoadamantanes, microbial production of, 3021

oxygenated N, 2, 3, 3-tetramethyl-exo-2-norbornanamines, production using Sporotrichum sulfurescens, 3020

Centrifugal extractor, use in extraction of antibiotics from butyl acetate to aqueous phase. 1077

Centrifugal screen concentrator, use in activated sludge treatment of waste water, 5819

Centrifugation,

density-gradient apparatus, 3694

density-gradient zonal, purification of Rickettsia rickettsi by. 4554

gradient zonal, for separation of cell

components etc. 2881

high-speed, effect on sensitivity of irradiated McCoy cell culture for isolation of Chlamydia 2946

large-scale zonal, of oncogenic viruses, biohazards associated with. 5814

purification of CV virus by. 4539

single density gradient, concentration and purification of murine leukaemia virus by. 4544 use in production of vaccinia virus vaccine.

zonal, size fractionation of Myxobacter AL-1 by, 4553

Cephacetrile, 410

activity against group D streptococci. 4297 antibacterial activity in comparison with cephalothin. 2683

antibacterial activity in comparison with cephalothin and cephaloridine. 2681, 2682

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8016 structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

Cephalexin, 1080, 1884, 5048

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5040

activity against Clostridium species. 1882 activity against gram-positive cocci. 408

activity against group D streptococci. 4297 activity against Haemophilus influenzae, 1869

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against Shigella in comparison with ampicillin, 6494

antibacterial activity and properties of, 3508, 4264, 5023, 5807, 8028

antibacterial activity in comparison with BL-S 640. 5730

antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins. 2678

heta-, production of. 4280

production and properties of new crystalline form of, 4277

production from hetacillin, 2684

production of water-soluble N-carboxy derivatives of, 7319

production using Bacillus megaterium enzyme. 4276

purification by removal of a lower carboxylic acid. 1086

purification of, 4278, 4279, 5041

recovery in a pure state from acidic reaction mixtures. 1087

resistance of bacteria to, 1723

resistance of enterobacteria to. 3374

resistance of Escherichia coli and Salmonella to, 1717

resistance of Shigella species to. 6383

#### Cephalexin, contd.

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015, 8016

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 5726

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501

stability in aqueous solution, 6503

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

synergistic activity with other \( \beta \text{-lactam anti-} \) biotics against Escherichia coli. 5042

# Cephaloascus fragrans,

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.

activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against, 8769

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

Cephalofluin, antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407

#### Cephaloglycin, 1080, 1884

antibacterial activity and properties of, 5023,

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501

stability in aqueous solution. 6503

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of. 5038

Cephaloridine, 472, 1884, 2681, 2682

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli. 409

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5040

activity against Clostridium species. 1882

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408

activity against group D streptococci, 4297

activity against β-lactamase- and non-β-

lactamase-producing gram-negative bacteria. 1089

activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc susceptibility test. 2665

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes, 2663 activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030

antagonism of antibacterial activity of carbenicillin and ampicillin by, 6526

antibacterial activity in comparison with BL-S 640.5730

antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins, 2678

antibacterial activity of, 1883

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of, 407, 3488, 8029

biautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

binding to exocellular DD-carboxypeptidasetranspeptidase of Streptomyces R39, 6481

effect of chelating agents on antibacterial activity of. 2573

effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of.

effect on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by B-lactamase of Staphylococcus aureus, 3523

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

production of crystalline complex with an alkane

production of crystalline solvates of. 4281

recovery from aqueous mixture, 1088

resistance of bacteria to. 1723

resistance of enterobacteria to, 3374

resistance of Escherichia coli and Salmonella to. 1717

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544

resistance of 3-lactamase-producing Proteus morganii to, 3787

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to, 320

resistance of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 8715

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 8013

sensitivity of bacteria to. 411

sensitivity of Citrobacter freundii and C. koseri to. 1881

sensitivity of ampicillin-resistant enterobacteria to. 6504

sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501,

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015, 8016

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to, 3489

sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 5726 sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3500,

3501, 3502, 7315 sensitivity testing of staphylococci to. 8029

stability in aqueous solution, 6503

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

synergistic activity with cephalexin against Escherichia coli. 5042

synergistic activity with chloramphenicol against Enterobacteriaceae, 7305

#### Cephalosporanic acid,

7-acylamino, production and antibacterial activity of O-desacetyl derivatives of, 1887

7-acylamino-, reduction with chromium (II) salts, 5731

7-(5-amino-5-carboxy-valeramido-7-methoxy-, production by Streptomyces lipmanii and antibacterial activity of, 418, 3510

7-[2-amino-2-(1, 4-cyclohexadienyl)acetamido]-, production of, 417

7-amino-desacetoxy-, production using Bacillus

# Cephalosporanic acid, contd.

megaterium or its enzymes. 6507

- 7-amino-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 3509, 6505, 6506
- 7-amino- , production and antibacterial activity of sydnone derivatives of. 415
- 7-amino- , production from cephalosporin C. 4274
- 7-amino- , production of acyloxy thiazolidines for use in synthesis of. 413
- 7-amino- , production of acyloxyalkylmercapto compounds for use in preparation of. 2578
- 7-amino-, stability in aqueous solution, 6503
- 7-aminoacylamido- , production and antibacterial activity of. 6508
- 7-aminodeacetoxy- , stability in aqueous solution, 6503
- 7-(5-aminotetrazolylacetylamino)-production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 1082
- 7-azidoacetylamino- , production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5043
- benzhydryl 7  $\alpha$ -amino- , production of derivatives of. 5732
- 3-p-carbomethoxyphenyl-, production of. 3513
- 7-cyanacetamide-, activity against β-lactamase and non-β-lactamase-producing gramnegative bacteria, 1089
- 7-(1,4-cyclohexadienylacylamido)- , production and antibacterial activity of, 1886
- 7,7-diacylaminodeacetoxy- , production of derivatives of. 8030
- 7-hydroxy- , production of derivatives of. 2694
- 7(R)-mandelamido- ,production and antibacterial activity of, 1085
- 7-mandeloylamino- , production and antibacterial activity of esters of, 1885, 6509
- $7-[\alpha-(1-\text{methyl-}4-\text{pyridinothio})-\text{acetamido}]-$  , antibacterial activity of, 3512
- 3-phenyl- , production of, 3513
- production and antibacterial activity and use as feed additives of derivatives of, 1083
- production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 416
- $7\text{-}[\alpha\text{-}(4\text{-pyridylthio})\text{-acetamido}]\text{-}$  , purification and decolorization of. 2693
- 7-[N-(substituted-amidoyl)aminoacetamido]-, production, antibacterial activity and use as animal feed supplement, 1084
- 7- $(\alpha$ -sulphophenylacetamido)- , production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5044
- $3\text{-}(4\text{-thiazolyl})\text{-}7\beta\text{-}(2\text{-thienylacetamidode-})$  production of, 3513
- 7-(2'-thienylacetamido)- , extraction of alkali metal salts of. 8800

- α-thioureido-, antibacterial activity of. 7316
  7-[(3,5,7-triaza-1-azonia-1-adamantyl)acetamido]-, production and antibacterial
  activity of halides and sulphonates of. 3511
  Cephalosporin, 410, 2711, 3433, 5135
  - activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli, 409
  - activity against Clostridium species. 1882
  - activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 7-acylamino-3-acyloxymethyl- $\Delta^3$ -, produc-
  - tion of sulphoxide esters of. 4282
  - acylation of derivatives of. 7312 3-acyloxymethyl-, production and antibac-
  - terial activity of, 5047
  - 3-acylthiomethyl-, production and antibacterial activity of, 3515
  - 7-amidino- , production and antibacterial activity of. 8799
  - 2-amido- , production and antibacterial activity of, 8798
  - antibacterial activity, properties and uses of. 1880, 6488, 6489
  - antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 4307
  - antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407
  - 3-aryl-, production of. 3513
  - 7-(2-aryl-2-aminoacetamido)-3-(heterocyclicthiomethyl)- , activity against Enterobacteriaceae, 5048
  - biosynthesis of, 5017
  - colorimetric detection in ointments. 419
  - △-deacetoxybenzyl- , crystal data for acetoxy methyl esters of 8807
  - $\triangle^2$ , conversion to  $\triangle^3$ cephalosporin. 1890 electronic structure of. 4273, 7313
  - 7-epi- , production of derivatives of. 5732 3-halomethyl- $\Delta^3$  , production and uses of esters of. 4285
  - 3-halomethyl- , production of. 2688
  - 3-heterocyclic thiomethyl- , antibacterial activity of. 6511
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of, 5053 process for splitting the 7-N-acyl group from, 1081
  - production and antibacterial activity and use as feed additive, 1090
  - production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of, 1889, 2690, 4286, 8026
  - production and properties of 4-mercapto-β-lactam. 2695
  - production by Acremonium chrysogenum and Penicillium chrysogenum, 1079
  - production by Cephalosporium mutant and antibacterial activity of derivative of. 2674
  - production by Streptomyces lactamdurans and purification of derivative of. 2692
  - production by Streptomyces species of derivatives of, 6500

```
Cephalosporin, contd.
```

production from azetidinones, 4305

production of acetamido derivatives for use in preparation of. 3514

production of analogues of, 7330

production of derivatives of. 2689, 2691, 4283, 4284, 5045, 5046, 6501, 6502

production of dihydro-1,3-thiazines for use in preparation of. 1892

production of mono- and di-silylated derivatives of, 1080

production of penicillin esters for use in preparation of derivatives of. 4317

production of thiazole derivatives for use in synthesis of, 1823

production of thiazoline azetidinones for use in synthesis of, 414

rearrangement of penicillin to produce a derivative of, 1912

resistance of bacteria to, 8705

resistance of enterobacteria to. 3374

resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4911

resistance of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 8715

resolution of isomers of N-protected glycine and use in production of, 1891

reverse high speed liquid chromatography for separation and detection of, 8006

sensitivity of Citrobacter freundii and C. koseri to. 1881

sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 4266 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to, 8011 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to, 2666

stability in aqueous solution. 6503 stereoselective synthesis of  $\alpha$ -alkoxy- $\beta$ -lactams.

Streptomyces griseus, recovery and purification of mixture of derivatives of. 3517

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

ion on hydrolysis of, 5038 synergistic combination with rifamycins, 3497

3-thiomethyl- , production of, 6510 thin-layer chromatographic method for identification of, 8794

Cephalosporin 87-312, binding to exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of Streptomyces R39, 6481

Cephalosporin C, 661, 4628

N-benzoyl- , production and isolation from fermentation broth, 4275

bioautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel, 8795

deacetoxy- , microbial production of. 1879 deacetoxy- , production by Cephalosporium acremonium. 2675

deacetyl- , production by Arachnomyces minimus, Anixiopsis peruviana and Spiroidium fuscum, 8025 deacetyl- , production by Cephalosporium acremonium. 2675

deacetyloxy- , production by Arachnomyces
 minimus. Anixiopsis peruviana and Spiroidium fuscum. 8025

in poultry and swine feed, 3088 microbial production of, 1879

production by Arachnomyces minimus, Anixiopis peruviana and Spiroidium fuscum, 8025

production by Cephalosporium acremonium. 1878, 2675, 6498, 8024

production by Paecilomyces persicinus and antibacterial activity of, 5036

production of 7-amino-cephalosporanic acid from, 4274

production of analogues of. 3506

production of derivatives of. 6499

recovery from fermentation solutions. 5037

resistance of  $\beta$ -lactamase-producing Proteus morganii to. 3787

solubilization of, 7311

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

Cephalosporin P, production by Paecilomyces persicinus. 5036

Cephalosporinase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, characterization of, 5361

Cephalosporins,

410-418, 1079-1090, 1878-1892, 2674-2695, 3506-3519, 4273-4288, 5036-5050, 5730-5734, 6498-6513, 7311-7319, 8024-8030, 8798-8802

Cephalosporium,

deacetoxycephalosporin C production by. 1879 degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 effect on odour formation during storage of

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

growth in cutting fluids, 1191

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on, 1211 on damaged spruce, 3268

on damaged spruce, 3208

production and properties of 3-methylthiocephem derivative by. 2674

prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 soil, dimethylselenide production from selenium by, 4862

trichothecenes. 6912

Cephalosporium acremonium,

cephalosporin C production by. 1878, 6498, 8024

deacetoxycephalosporin C production by, 2675 detection on maize seed, 3948

glutamate dehydrogenase specific activity and cephalosporin C production by, 6498

on crop seed, 7753

on maize, occurrence and control. 1646 penicillin N production by, 1878 production of virus-like interferon-inducing Cephalosporium acremonium, contd. particles from. 3433

**Cephalosporium aphidicola**, aphidicolin production by. 7363, 8828

Cephalosporium chrysogenum,

deacetoxycephalosporin C production by, 1879 effect of temperature on triglyceride and phospholipid fatty acids of, 661

**Cephalosporium curtipes**, degradation of ferulic acid in soil by. 8643

**Cephalosporium diospyri,** on edible mushrooms, control using benomyl, 996

**Cephalosporium gramineum**, causing stripe of wheat and barley, 177

**Cephalosporium gregatum**, causing soybean disease, toxin production by. 6975

**Cephalosporium recife**, activity of econazole against. 6458

**Gephalosporium sacchari**, degradation of vitavax by, 4879

**Cephalothecium roseum**, causing leaf spot on Pongamia glabra, 806

Cephalothin. 1080, 1884, 2582, 2681, 2682, 5048 activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli. 409

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5040 activity against Clostridium species, 1882 activity against gram-negative bacteria of aminoglycoside antibiotics combined with,

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes, 2663 activity against gram-positive cocci, 408

activity against gram-positive cocci compared with kitasamycin, 3590

activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3503 activity against group D streptococci. 4297 activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci.

5727 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecal-

is, S, faecium and S, durans, 2669 activity against Streptococcus mutans, 2670

antibacterial activity, 1883, 2680

antibacterial activity in comparison with BL-S  $\,$  640.  $5730\,$ 

antibacterial activity in comparison with cephacetrile, 2683

antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins. 2678

bioautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel, 8795

chiroptical study of, 1092

effect of human serum on antibacterial activity of, 8027

effect on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by  $\beta\text{-lactamase}$  of Staphylococcus aureus. 3523

effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of. 4263

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

recovery of purified salts of. 2686 resistance of bacteria to. 1723

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to. 307

resistance of Klebsiella to 2544

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544 resistance of Salmonella to. 1717, 6385, 6386

resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382 resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4911

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus from animals to, 3372

sensitivity of Aeromonas and Pseudomonas species to, 7302

sensitivity of ampicillin-resistant enterobacteria to. 6504

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 4261, 5022, 8013

sensitivity of bacteria to. 411, 2687, 5049 sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacıllı to. 6487

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 3499, 8015

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489 sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501, 3502 structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric

ion on hydrolysis of, 5038
sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to, 2668

sensitivity of staphylococcus pyogenes to, 200 sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria to. 7301

sensitivity testing of bacteria to, 6485 synergistic activity against Providencia and Proteus of tobramycin or gentamicin and, 1874

synergistic activity with aminoglycoside antibiotics against group A streptococci. 6495 synergistic activity with cephalexin against Escherichia coli, 5042

Cephalotrichum, on paper, 8333

Cepham, 3-methylene-, production of derivatives of. 5731

Cephamycin, 410, 2688

Cephamycin C, separation and purification of, 5050

Cephanone, 410

antibacterial activity of, 1883, 3516

Cephapirin, 410

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

antibacterial activity and properties of, 8028 physical compatability and chemical stability

#### Cephapirin, contd.

of antibiotics and large-volume parenteralsolutions in combination with, 412 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8016 Cephem,

7-amino-3- , electronic structure of, 4273
7-(D-5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido)-3-(carbamoyloxymethyl)-7-methoxy-3- , production by Streptomyces lactamdurans and purification of, 2692

(+)-7-benzylidenamino-7-carbomethoxy-4carbo(p-methoxy-benzyloxy)-Δ<sup>3</sup>- , configuration of. 3519

 $\Delta^{2}$ - and  $\Delta^{3}$ - , rearrangement of penicillin V (S)-sulphoxide to, 4320

7,7-disubstituted, production of, 8030 electronic structures of derivatives of, 7313

3-formyl- , production and decarbonylation of derivatives of. 4288

3-halo- and 3-methoxy-3- , production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 1889 3-methyl-2,4-dicarbomethoxy- $\Delta^{3}$ - , configuration of, 3518

3-methylthio- , production by Cephalosporium mutant and antibacterial activity of derivative of, 2674

1-oxa- , synthesis of. 4304

production and activity of derivatives of, 7317 Streptomyces griseus, recovery and purification of mixture of derivatives of, 3517

Cephem-4-carboxylic acid,

acetylation of, derivatives of. 3514

7- $[R-\alpha-amino-\alpha-(4-hydroxyphenyl)acetamido]$ -

3-(1,2,3-triazol-S-ylthiomethyl)- , antibacterial activity in comparison with other cephalosporins, 5730

7-amino-3-methyl- , microbial production of.

7-(amino-methylphenylacetamido)- , production of derivatives of. 8801

7-[D-(α-amino-α-phenylacetamide)]-3-(4-methyl-1,3-oxazol-2-ylthiomethyl)- , production and antibacterial activity and use as feed additive, 1090

7-[D-(α-amino-α-phenylacetamido)]-3-(5-methyl-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2-ylthiomethyl)-production and antibacterial activity and uses of, 5733

 $7-\beta$ -amino-, production of. 6512

7-β-(D-5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido)-3-(carbamoyloxymethyl)-7-methoxy-, production by Streptomyces lactamdurans and purification of, 6513

3-hydroxy-7-amino , production of derivatives of. 4287

7-mandelamido- , structure-activity relationships of, 5734

production and antibacterial activity and uses

of derivatives of, 416, 4288, 7318 Cephradine, 410

activity against group D streptococci, 4297 antibacterial activity and properties of, 8028 effect of human serum on antibacterial activity of, 8027

production of water-soluble N-carboxy derivatives of, 7319

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8015, 8016

structure dependent catalytic effect of cupric ion on hydrolysis of, 5038

Ceramide, Clitocybe tabescens, nature of, 3814 Ceratocystis, activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against, 7276

Ceratocystis fagacearum, 5593

activity of capric acid against. 8629 causing oak wilt. 915, 1665

causing oak wilt, biological control using Hypoxylon species. 6312

longevity in Ammate-treated and non-treated oak root systems. 4090

Ceratocystis fimbriata,

activity of triforine against, 4830, 7093 causing canker stain of plane tree, 263 causing disease on rubber tree, 849 causing soft rot of sweet orange, 3965 spore agglutinating factor(s) in plants and

association with host specificity to black rotcausing strains of. 3914

Ceratocystis paradoxa, causing crown rot of

banana, fungicidal control of, 7054 Ceratocystis piceae, on damaged spruce, 3268,

Ceratocystis piceae, on damaged spruce, 5206, Ceratocystis ulmi, activity of heterocyclic alkythiocyanates and

isothiocyanates against. 7090 activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093 causing Dutch elm disease. 912, 4844, 6310,

8626, 8628
causing Dutch elm disease, control using nystatin, 4089

causing Dutch elm disease, effect of benomyl on. 260

causing Dutch elm disease, nematode parasite of bark beetle vectors of, 4845

causing Dutch elm disease of American elm, activity of capric acid against, 8629

causing Dutch elm disease of American elm, anatomical marker for resistance to, 8627

causing Dutch elm disease, phenolic metabolic products of. 259

causing Dutch elm disease, selection of American elms for resistance to. 3271 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479 resistance of elm hybrids to Dutch elm disease caused by. 914

wilting of elm by glycopeptides produced by, 913 Ceratostomella fimbriata, activity of Streptomyces Ceratostomella fimbriata, contd.

hygrospinosus antibiotic against plant diseases caused by, 3563

Cercis canadensis, nitrogen fixation by. 1689

Cercis occidentalis, persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide on. 6821, 6822

Cercospora,

activity of chloroalkyl-thiol-phosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against, 3248 activity of synergistic mixtures of thymol and chlorothymol against, 880

activity of bis-thioureidobenzenes against. 8599

causing disease on bean. 1499

causing disease on soybean, control using benlate. 7878

causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, fungicidal control of, 6271

causing leaf spot on peanut, control of, 1615 causing wilt of pine, 4085

on banana, fungicidal control of. 1619

Cercospora albida. 1499

Cercospora apli, causing blight on celery. 7019 Cercospora arachidicola,

causing leaf spot of groundnut, occurrence and control of, 3236, 4818

causing leaf spot of groundnut, tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides. 3254

Cercospora beticola, 148

causing leaf spot of sugar beet, 6233, 6234, 8550, 8551

causing leaf spot of sugar beet, fungicidal control of. 4054

Cercospora canescens, 4818

causing disease on bean. 1499

Cercospora caracallae. 1499

Cercospora castellanii. 1499

Cercospora cruenta. 1499

**Cercospora euphorbicola**, Jatropha gossypifolia as host for, 3200

Cercosporella herpotrichoides, causing eyespot of wheat, control of, 8590

Cercospora jasminicola, Jasminum humile as new host for, 3994

Cercospora musae, activity of N-trityl-imidazolium salts against. 883, 2485

**Cercospora omphakodes**, causing leaf spot on Phlox divaricata, 845

Cercospora oryzae,

causing disease on rice. 2366

causing narrow brown leaf spot of rice, occurrence and control of, 3953, 5524

Cercospora personata, causing peanut leaf spot. 1502

**Cercospora piaropi**, causing leaf spot of water hyacinth. 202

Gercospora pini-densiflora, causing wilt on pine. 4085 Cercospora sorghi, causing grey leaf spot on Sorghum, 7776

Cercospora zeae-maydis, causing grey leaf spot on corn. 163

Cercospora zizyphi, causing leaf spot on Zizyphus mauritana. 7846

Cercosporella,

activity of halogeno-alkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

causing foot rots of cereals, effects of maize and benomyl on, 227

Cercosporella herpotrichoides, causing foot rot of wheat and control of. 178

Cercosporidium personatum,

causing leaf spot of groundnut, occurrence and control of. 3236, 4818

causing leaf spot of peanut, tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides. 3254

Cereal, (see also under individual types)

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved in disease cycle of head blight of, 8438 atypical mycobacteria on, 4693

breeding for resistance to rust diseases of, 2460

diseases and their control on. 148, 6267 effect of drying on the microbial content of, 780,

effects of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on. 227 effect of microflora on odour formation during

storage of. 4799

fungi in. 91

fungicidal seed dressings for protection of, 4081 fungicidal wettable powders for control of mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 6265 occurrence and toxin production by Bacillus

cereus in, 4740

occurrence of Fusarium species in, 2389 Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of, 5518 preservation of, 4024

preservation using propionic acid. 4026, 4027, 4028

preservation using sorbic acid and acetic acid.

resistance to low-temperature parasitic fungi in. 6976

resistance to organo-mercury seed dressings of Penicillium species from seeds of. 5582 toxicities of Fusarium roseum mycotoxins from.

4735 underwater storage by carbon dioxide exchange

method skin-packaging technique, 4023 Cerebella andropogonis, as hyperparasite of ergot on bajra, 4758

Cerebrin, Clitocybe tabescens, nature of. 3814 Cerebroside, Clitocybe tabescens, nature of. 3814 Cerebrospinal fluid, detection of Treponema pallidum in. 2926

Ceresan,

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 use as seed dressing for control of fungi on sugarbeet seeds, 4838

use in control of fungi on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

use in control of seed-borne fungi of rice, 167 Ceresan wet.

control of tuber rot of taro caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using. 2472

use in control of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 6268

Cerexin A.

chemical characterization of, 6582 production by Bacillus cereus and antibacterial activity and properties of, 6581

chemical characterisation of. 6582 production by Bacillus cereus and antibacterial activity and properties of, 6581

Cerium, organo compound, production and fungicidal activity of, 341

Cerulenin,

antifungal activity of synthetic analogue of.

antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2754 Cestrum, Colletotrichum capsici on. 6192

Cetrimide,

activity against Escherichia coli, 7215 effect of chelating agents on antibacterial activity of, 2573

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

Cetylpalmitate,

production by Mycobacterium ceroformans, medium for. 4640

production by Mycobacterium species on hydrocarbons. 7185

Cetylpyridinium chloride,

antiseptic bactericidal composition containing. 4439

control of tooth decay using. 2070

determination of amount bound to Escherichia coli, 5669

use in decontamination of sputum samples. 8949

use in disinfection of holding-tank sewage.

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, activity against Escherichia coli. 7215

Chaetomium,

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927 in corn, grits and flour. 6103 in honey. 6102 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600

on paper, 8333

Chaetomium alba-arenulum, activity of wood preservatives against, 7126

Chaetomium aureum,

cellulase production by. 5974 oosporeine production by, 5402

Chaetomium chartarum, on paper, 8333

Chaetomium cochliodes, structure of cochliodinol from. 7367

Chaetomium funicola, occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

Chaetomium globosum, 721

activity of laundry sour containing p-(chloro or bromo)-m-xylenol and zinc silicofluoride against, 5196

activity of organotin compounds against, 249,

activity of 1, 2, 4-oxadiazine-ones against. 7990 activity of wood preservatives against, 7126 alachlor degradation by, 5614

auxin production by. 2238

colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

deterioration of cotton by. 947

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. 5604

in Nepalese soils, 7132

structure of cochliodinal from, 7367

use as seed dressing in biological control of corn root infections. 8603

Chaetomium gracile, dextranase production by.

Chaetomium indicum, cellulolytic activity of. 8657 Chaetomium olivaceum, causing spoilage of bread. 7690

Chaetomium spirale,

auxin production by, 2238 dextranase production by, 1333

Chaetomium thermophile,

amino acid utilization and post-harvest decay of oil palm kernels by, 5553 degradation of plasticisers by, 1394

protein production from waste plastics by, 53 toxigenicity of, 5480

Chainia, antibiotic SS-228 Y production, 8060

Chalaropsis, structure of N, O-diacetyl-muramidase of, 8286

Chalcomycin, 3591

Chalcone, Flemingia chappar, antifungal activity of, 1774

Chalcopyrite,

growth of Thiobacillus cerrooxidans on. 4880 effect of particle size on microbial leaching of.

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, control of root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 255

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, dieback caused by microfungi on, 7112

Chamber apparatus, microbiological, 5231, 5232 Champagne, malt, production of, 3032, 6036

#### Charcoal rot,

- of sesame caused by Macrophomina phaseolina, effect of benomyl on. 1642
- of soybean caused by Macrophomina phaseolina, occurrence and control of. 158, 1503, 1505, 3933, 4864
- of soybean, phytotoxin production by Macrophomina phaseolina causing. 133
- Chartreusin, use of infrared spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

#### Chaulmoogra oil,

activity against Mycobacterium leprae, 8720 activity against phytopathogenic fungi, 4821

#### Cheese.

- activity of nisin against Staphylococcus aureus in. 772
- amino acid breakdown by streptococci in ripening of, 1417
- Bacillus subtilis rennets for use in production of, 2292
- blue, production from soybean milk using Penicillium roqueforti and Streptococcus diacetilactis. 7669
- blue, use of Penicillium roqueforti in preparation of product with flavour of, 3058
- Camembert, production from mixtures of dry and fresh milks, 6866
- Cantal, microbial flora of, 1419
- Cantal, role of yeasts in production of. 6867
- Cantal, Staphylococcus strains in. 3843
- Cheddar, coliforms in. 7671
- Cheddar, effect of bacterial esterases on production of fruity flavour in. 4591
- Cheddar, effect of Streptococcus durans and S. faecalis starters on properties of. 4679
- Cheddar, medium for direct enumeration of Salmonella in. 727
- Cheddar, mycotoxin production by fungi from. 3104
- Cheddar, packaging of. 3868
- Cheddar, production using Streptococcus faecalis and S. durans and organoleptic evaluation of. 6071, 6072
- Cheddar, proteolysis in. 7670
- Cheddar, quality control in production of. 741
- Cheddar, unsalted, changes during ripening of. 6073
- Cheddar, use of microbial milk-coagulating preparations in production of, 5437
- Cheddar, use of skin milk powder and filled milk in production of. 3844
- Colby, quality control in production of. 741 comparison of activity of microbial and animal enzymes on casein during production of.
- cottage, antifungal activity of pimaricin and nystatin used in preservation of, 6122, 7722
- cottage, control of aeromicrobiological contamination in production of. 8181

- cottage, deep-frozen milk-souring bacterial concentrates for use in production of. 71
- cottage, growth of Salmonella heidelberg in potato chip dip based on. 6868
- cottage, growth of Kluyveromyces fragilis and Rhodotorula gracils on whey from. 2826
- cottage, medium for direct enumeration of Salmonella in. 727
- cottage, production and nutritional value of, 73 cottage, violet red bile agar for enumeration of coliforms in, 6725
- cottage, with extended shelf-life, production of, 774
- cream, production of lactic spread similar to.
- curd, continuous production of. 8357
- curd, production from milk and use of Streptococcus in. 8356
- curd, production from soybean milk using lactic acid bacteria. 7668
- deep-frozen milk-souring bacterial concentrates for use in production of, 71
- design of fermentation equipment for production of starters for. 45
- Edam-type, microflora of. 4680
- effect of animal rennets on production of, 80 effect of pimaricin on moulds and aflatoxin pro-
- effect of pimaricin on moulds and aflatoxin production in. 8397 effect of protein degradation products of Strep-
- tococcus acetonicus on quality of, 1418
- effect of raw milk on clotting activity of Mucor meihei protease, 3842
- Emmentaler, effect of copper on. 7675
- Emmentaler, split defect caused by Propionibacterium species in, 1420, 4681
- enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in. 2290
- enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus from. 799, 5431, 6943
- flavour control and microbiological and chemical changes in direct acidified curd slurry ripening of. 2293
- Gorgonzola, effect of microorganisms on glutamic acid during ripening of, 79
- Gorgonzola, microbiology of. 6869
- Gouda, effect of bacteria on ripening of. 6870 grana, pediococci in. 7672
- Greek, survival of food poisoning bacteria on. 8358
- growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in, 5431
- influence of starter cultures on flavour of, 1416
- Kaschkaval, effect of kneading media and type of starter on properties of. 7673
- kortowski, use of microbial milk-coagulating preparations in production of, 5437
- Mozzarella, effects of animal rennets on production of, 80
- new vat for use in production of, 5436 occurrence of aerobic spore-forming bacteria

Cheese, contd.

in. 4659

package for. 5465

Parmigiano-Reggiano, effect of milk cell count on. 6871

Parmigiano-Reggiano, production using mastitic milk. 7674

pasta filata, production using Streptococcus lactis and S. thermophilus, 744

pasteurized processed, production using salvage cheese. 746

pecorino, pediococci in. 7672

peppered, Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxin in. 6130

processed, aflatoxins in, 8413

processed, production using microbial proteases. 745

production of. 4677, 6070

properties of microbial milk coagulating enzymes in production of, 6863

properties of Streptococcus phages isolated during production of, 8354

provolone, pediococci in. 7672

quality control in. 741

removal of lipase from Mucor pusillus rennet used in production of, 2202

selective medium for isolation and differentiation of enterococci in. 1415

simulated, production of. 6864

soft, bacteriology of, 743

soft, media for isolation and enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus from, 6865

soft ripened, detection and growth of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in, 4678

Taleggio, effects of animal rennets on production of. 80

Tilsiter, use of microbial milk-coagulating preparations in production of, 5437

toxic fungi isolated from, 2338

Turkish, occurrence and aflatoxin-producing ability of fungi in. 8359

use of Aspergillus niger immobilized catalase in peroxide removal during production of, 3776

vacuum packaging system for, 7723

whey, immobilized microbial lactases for treatment of. 5372

white unsalted, Salmonella in. 78

Cheese flavour,

blue, production using microbial lipase and spores of Penicillium roqueforti. 5438

Cheddar, production using Micrococcus species. 742

production using Acetobacter and Streptococcus species. 4676

Cheese product, aseptic packaging of, 7721

Cheiranthus cheiri, seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028 Chelating agent,

activity against gram-negative bacteria. 2572 effect on antibacterial activity of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics and non-antibiotic antibacterial agents. 2573

Chemical oxygen demand,

of liquid wastes from blue crab pilot plant processing, 6631

of sewage microorganisms. 8855

of soybean spent solubles, elimination by yeast cultivation. 2175

of sugar factory waste water, 8131

of waste water, 2813

Chemiluminescence,

automatic apparatus for detection of biological agents by. 1233

method for monitoring oxidation of D-sorbitol to L-sorbose by acetic acid bacteria using. 4620

use in detection of bacteriuria, 611

Chemostat, (see also under Culture, continuous)
anaerobic, growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 5933

co-existence of competing species in. 7494 Escherichia coli culture, product-induced oscillations of optical density in. 621

microbial growth rate in. 8197

occurrence of lactose-negative mutants of lactic streptococci during cultivation in, 7666 stability of commensalistic systems in, 3691 use in continuous culture, 5247

Chenopodiaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on.

Chenopodium album, Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436

Chenopodium amaranticolor,

157, 258, 1578, 4088, 7831

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

Chenopodium foetidum, 2441

Chenopodium murale, in soil under Tamarix aphylla, 4105

Chenopodium quinoa,

200, 258, 1532, 1558, 5546, 6181, 7799, 7828

biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus on, 8435

cytological activity of potexviruses on. 7014 effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

NEPO-viruses on, 7820

virus-infected, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in, 199

Cherry,

Cylindrosporium padi infection of pruning wounds on. 5533

interactions between Pseudomonas morsprunorum and other pseudomonads in leaf scar infection of. 4771 Cherry, contd.

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on, 212

populations of aerobic bacteria associated with roots of. 3309

virus diseases of, 3962

Manchu, leaf spot caused by Cladosporium herbarum on, 3973

sour, effect of ringspot viruses on, 7009, 7010

sour, fungi associated with root and collar necrosis of. 1533

sour, fungicidal control of brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7868

sour, influence of harvest method on contamination by Byssochlamys ascospores, 755

sour, virus diseases of. 7784

sweet, brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on, 7002

sweet, chlorotic ringspot virus on. 820

sweet, detrimental canker caused by tomato bushy stunt virus on. 7788

sweet, fungicidal control of brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7868

sweet, tobacco ringspot virus on, 1532

sweet, virus diseases of. 7784

Cherry leaf roll virus, 2445

causing disease on delphinium, 7816 on elder, 6210

Cherry tatter leaf virus, on cherry. 3962 Chestnut,

emodin production by Aspergillus wentii on.  $8418\,$ 

fungicidal control of blight caused by Endothia parasitica on, 3270

fungicidal control of leaf mosaic caused by Cylindrosporium castaneae on, 7894

Phytophthora cinnamomi infection of, 5592

Chewing gum, with anti-caries activity, 8919

Chick embryo cell suspension, production of Sindbis, influenza and vesicular stomatitis viruses in, 3754

Chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane,

fragmented in vitro propagation of Sendai virus on. 4547

in vitro cultivation for virus production, 6743 use in laboratory diagnosis of smallpox, 4549

Chick hatcher, sterilisation of microbiallycontaminated air in. 2651

Chicken, (see also Poultry)

activity of fosfomycin in feed against Pasteurella infection in, 4362

adaptation of infectious bronchitis virus isolate to evolve vaccinal strain for use in. 2797

barbecued, microbial quality of, 2295

breast muscle, bacteria causing spoilage and off-odours on. 3849

broiler, attachment of bacteria during processing to skin of, 7676

contamination by Salmonella during processing.

6876

effect of dietary aflatoxins on semen characteristics of mature breeder males. 8416 effect of mycotoxins in feed on blood coagula-

tion in, 3112

effect of nitrovin and tetracycline in feed on Salmonella infantis in intestines of. 104

effect of tylosin- and virginiamycin-containing feed on. 5458

effect of vacuum packaging on microorganisms on portions of, 5467

effect of vitamins in feed on aflatoxicosis. 139 effect of Zn-bacitracin and chlortetracycline in feed on. 764

effect of Zn-bacitracin-containing feed on intestinal colonization by Salmonella infantis in, 103

effect of Zn-bacitracin-containing feed on virus pultiplication in embryonated eggs. 3091

food poisoning caused by Bacillus cereus in. 83 frozen, Salmonella in. 6877

growth promoting activity of flavomycin used in feed for. 1440

growth promoting effect of streptomycin in feed for. 1441

hydrogen sulphide-producing bacteria on. 4683 hygiene of. 584, 8918

microhaemagglutination-inhibition test for detection of CELO virus antibodies in. 2936

microantiglobulin test for detection of Salmonella in. 4519

microbiological methods for detecting antibiotic residues in. 8361

musty taint in. 84, 3061, 5226

potentiating effect of an interferon inducer in an oil-based inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccine used in. 4394

processed, Chromobacterium lividum on. 6875 psychrotrophic bacteria isolated during processing of, 6874

resistance of Escherichia coli to sulphonamides in feed of. 4702

role of Clostridium perfringens in growth response to dietary penicillin in. 2319

Salmonella species in. 82, 8918

succinic acid and heat treatment for improving microbiological quality of. 2329

survival of Clostridium perfringens on microwave cooked portions of, 4686

uneviscerated, microbiological changes during hanging at 10°C. 2294

use of turkey herpesvirus vaccine against Marek's disease in. 499

vacuum-packed, microbiological shelf-life of.
125

vacuum-packed smoked, microbiological shelflife of, 4721

Chickpea, (see also Gram)

floral blight caused by Alternaria alternata.

# Chickpea, contd.

2383

methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

resistance to Ascochyta rabiei blight in. 7762 wilt caused by Fusarium solani on. 4755

sap-transmissible virus diseases of. 831 seed transmission of chicory yellow mottle virus in. 2431

Chicory yellow mottle virus, seed transmission in chicory. 2431

#### Chikungunya virus,

effect of Corynebacterium acnes on interferon induction by. 4220

plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

Children's institute, microbiological examination of, 504

#### Chilli.

fungicidal control of fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, 6268

new variety with resistance to mosaic and leaf curl viruses, 4809

resistance of cucumber mosaic virus to, 1559 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

# Chillproofing enzyme,

Aspergillus, use in fermented malt beverages. 8327

production by Mucor pusillus and use in beer. 6830

production by Serratia marcescens, purification and properties. 6831

Serratia marcescens, beer-stabilizing and antiedematic activities of, 6832

# Chilo zonellus, biological control of, 7623

Chitin, effect of glass microbeads on microbial degradation of. 3300

Chitin agar, powdered, for isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes from water and soil. 5901

Chitin synthetase, polyoxin inhibition of, 1985, 1986

#### Chitinase.

Bacillus thuringiensis, use in new insecticide formulation for control of spruce budworm.

from forest trees, lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by, 7121

production by Actinomyces kurssanovii, 4588

Chlamydia, effect of high-speed centrifugation on sensitivity of irradiated McCoy cell culture for isolation of. 2946

#### Chlamydia trachomatis,

activity of streptovaricin against. 3603 activity of sulphafurazole against, 4179 growth in McCoy cells treated with cytochalasin B. 3756

micro cell culture method for isolation of. 2141 Chlamydobacteriales, iron transformation by.

3343

#### Chloramine.

activity against Staphylococcus, Escherichia coli and Mycobacterium avium. 1207

activity against swine vesicular disease virus.

disinfectant activity in poultry farming, 5225 sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 7957 Chloramine-T.

activity against fixed rabies virus, 1020 use in control of post-harvest rot of citrus fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum. 8564 Chloramphenicol,

> 436, 472, 965, 983, 1731, 5135, 5637, 5806, 7377

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens, 3498

activity against Escherichia coli. 7343 activity against gram-positive cocci, 408

activity against Haemophilus influenzae. 1869 activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870

activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc susceptibility test. 2665

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1875 activity against Pseudomonas mallei. 5725

activity against Rickettsia prowazeki, 5729 activity against pigmented and non-pigmented

Serratia marcescens strains, 5030 activity against β-haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans, 2669

activity against Streptococcus mutans, 2670 activity against NAG-vibrios. 8017

activity on bacterial ribosomes. 4260, 8047 activity with kanamycin against Escherichia coli, 6491

antibacterial activity and uses of, 6488 antibacterial activity in comparison with thiamphenicol. 5766

antibacterial activity of quinacrine in combination with. 2585

antigenic variations in Salmonella paratyphi B strain resistant to. 966

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of, 407, 3488, 5722, 6485, 6486, 7301

combined activity with perhydroacridine derivatives against resistant staphylococci, 1877

complexation with the non-ionic surfactant polysorbate 80, 2720

detection in animal tissues. 7703

detection, isolation and identification in milk. 4668, 6855

ecological application as respiratory inhibitor of bacterial populations, 3495

effect of erythromycin A and its analogues in

Chloramphenicol, contd. inhibiting binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes of, 1933 effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiation on activity of. 5764 effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay. 623 effect on mitochondrial protein synthesis in Neurospora crassa, 8048 effect on multiplication of Coxiella burnettii in embryonated eggs. 7303 effect on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrios, 2671 Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to, 8712 evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021 germination of Botrytis cinerea spores on beetroot leaves treated with, 5538 incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405 liberation in vitro from suppository bases. of cephapirin in combination with. 412

physical compatability and chemical stability production and activity of polymeric esters of.

production and antibacterial activity of watersoluble carbamoyl pyridinium acetic acid esters of. 7344

production by Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus of analogues of. 5762, 5763 production by Streptomyces species. 3022,

R factors in Vibrio anguillarum determining resistance to. 3364

residues in milk. 7659

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria, 7658

resistance of Aspergillus nidulans to. 7201 resistance of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

resistance of bacteria to, 7195, 8705 resistance of Clostridium perfringens to, 7949 resistance of coliform bacteria to. 6379 resistance of enterobacteria to. 4149 resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to. 307

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 1716, 2543, 4150, 4909, 6380, 8706, 8707

resistance of Haemophilus parainfluenza to.

resistance of intestinal bacteria to. 5641 resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544 resistance of Myxococcus xanthus to. 4919 resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 1720, 3371, 6381

resistance of pathogenic bacteria from animals

resistance of Phytophthora infestans to. 6375 resistance of Proteus mirabilis to, 8716

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 1721,

resistance of Salmonella to. 312, 963, 964, 6385, 6386, 6877, 8708

resistance of Salmonella typhi to. 2547, 6389 resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to. 4156, 5655

resistance of Serratia marcescens to. 6382 resistance of Shigella to, 4151, 6383

resistance of Shigella flexneri to. 6384

resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4154, 8793 resistance of staphylococci to, 313, 2548, 7950,

resistance of Staphylococcus albus to, 314 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3372,

resistance of Staphylococcus epidermidis to.

resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649,

resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4155 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 4261, 4262,

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 sensitivity of dairy bacteria to. 4663

sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 4266 sensitivity of Escherichia to, 5025

sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501,

sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to. 6487,

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 3499, 8015, 8016

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 4267 sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to. 1872

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk

products and milking machinery to. 1873 sensitivity of Proteus to. 5025

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957

sensitivity of Salmonella paratyphi B to. 5029 sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to. 5029, 7304

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to, 1722

sensitivity of Shigella species to. 1876, 5025

sensitivity of Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri to.

sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5025, 5032 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3500. 3501, 3502

sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 2668 sensitivity of \( \beta \)-haemolytic streptococci to. 5033

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504 stability in suppository bases, 5719 stabilized solution of, 1923

# Chloramphenicol, contd.

synergistic activity with cephaloridine against Enterobacteriaceae, 7305

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

transfer to Escherichia coli of Shigella dysenteriae resistance to. 4152

use in animal feed. 1437

use in isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

use in medium for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods, 724

use in selective media for enumeration of fungi in soil, feeds and food, 2122

Chloramphenicol palmitate, production of finely divided particles of, 2722

#### Chloraniformethane,

control of late diseases of wheat using. 1617 use in control of cereal diseases, 6267 use in control of red core of strawberry caused

by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088 Chlorate, sodium, effect on soil microorganisms.

3331, 5616

Chlordane, effect on milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

Chlordiazepoxide, antibacterial activity of. 7956 Chlorhexidine.

activity against Clostridium perfringens, 5665 activity against dental plaque, 593, 5228, 6697 control of tooth decay using, 2070

deodorant, effect on microbial flora of perivaginal area, 2871

detergent/disinfectant solutions containing.
1210

disinfectant activity in teat dipping, 5220 sporicidal activity of, 7462

sterilization of contact lenses using. 1065

use in dental practice. 5229

use in hand disinfection, 2075

use in orthodontic hygiene. 4468

use in pre-operative disinfection of surgeons' hands, 2074, 8912

#### Chlorhexidine diacetate,

effect of chelating agents on antibacterial activity of. 2573

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

Chlorhexidine gluconate, antibacterial activity in sterilisation of contact lenses, 8000

#### Chloride,

activity against Clostridium sporogenes in mixture with ascorbate and nitrite, 3869

effect on microbial activity in flooded soil. 1677

effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum, 4713

Chloridium, forming ectendomycorrhizae in red pine. 5585 Chlorinated secondary sewage, recovery of Escherichia coli from. 1174

# Chlorination,

inactivation of Sabin oral poliovirus type 1 by,  $3663\,$ 

of drinking water. 7450

of effluent and its viricidal activity. 5173

of municipal waste water, bacterial survivors of, 4406

of surface run-off, 5195

of swimming pool water. 8891

of waste water. 2817, 2819, 2820, 2821, 8864

of water, 2049, 2818, 8885, 8886

of water for public supply. 6673

of water to overcome H<sub>2</sub>S production by sulphate-reducing bacteria, 3656

pre-, at the break-point, elimination of poliovirus during water treatment by, 2822

split, in waste water treatment. 527

use in bacteriological control during poultry processing. 4465

Chlorinator, for swimming pool water. 572, 573 Chlorine,

liquefied, dispersion in aqueous system. 3662 production and antimicrobial activity of stabilised solutions of, 8879

Chlormequat, use in control of eyespot of wheat caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides. 8590

2-Chloro-4,6-diamino-1,3,5-triazine, use in control of powdery mildew of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, 7081

2-Chloro-4,6-diamino-s-triazine, degradation by soil microorganisms, 7168

# Chloroaniline,

soil-bound, microbial degradation of, 3332 microbial conversion during composting of sewage sludge and refuse, 535

Chloroanisole, produced by microorganisms, as cause of musty taint in chickens, 84

Chlorobenzoxazolinone, production and antibacterial activity of substituted derivatives of.

Chlorobiocin, production by Streptomyces. 1145 Chlorobium limicola, purification and properties of adenylylsulphate reductase of. 3772

Chlorobium phaeovibrioides, bacteriochlorophyll e isolation and properties, 6809

N-(2-Chloro-5-bromopyrimidyl-4)-1-leucine, activity against vaccinia virus, 4981

Chlorochroa sayi, association of Aspergillus flavus with. 3979

Chlorocresol, activity against Bacillus spores.

5-Chlorodithio-2-pyridinecarbamic acid, production and antifungal activity of 1-carboxyalkyl esters of. 4967

2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, effect on susceptibility of tobacco leaves to tobacco mosaic 2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, contd. virus. 3213

Chloroform,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against murine minute virus. 1792 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.

use in water disinfection, 8885

Chlorogenic acid, inhibition of Verticillium alboatrum cellulase by. 1329

ω-Chloro-ω-isonitroso-acetophenone, bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 7448

S-Chloromethyl compound, production and use in fungicide preparation, 352

4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid,

indicator media for microorganisms causing degradation of, 6845

interaction between environmental microflora and, 4123

(½)2-(4-Chloromethylphenoxy)propionic acid, interaction between environmental microflora and, 4123

Chloromycetin,

effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 7853 resistance of enterobacteria to, 5640

Chloromycin, resistance of Escherichia coli and Salmonella to. 1717

Chloroneb,

adaptation of Rhizoctonia solani to. 4816 fungicidal activity of. 4049

use in control of crown rot and wilt of baby's breath caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 1546

use in control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass, 232

**Chloro-nitro-methoxyphenol**, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of, 6455

Chloroperoxidase, Caldariomyces fumago, effect of non-aqueous solvents on activity of. 2971

Chlorophenol,

benzyl- , bactericidal activity and use in antiseptics and disinfectants. 7216 production and fungicidal activity of esters of. 1005

1-(4-Chlorophenoxy)-3,3-dimethyl-1-(IH-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-2-butanone,

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis and flag smut caused by Urocystis agropyri on Kentucky bluegrass using, 3253

use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, 8604

Chlorophenyl[2-arylthio(aryloxy)-5-nitrothiazole],

production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 317

 $\alpha$ -(2-Chlorophenyl)- $\alpha$ -cyclohexyl-5-pyrimidine-methanol, use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta. 8604

N-(4-Chlorophenylthiomethyl)-phthalimide, production and fungicidal activity of. 1010

Chlorophos, effect on soil bacteria. 8678 Chlorophytum, anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum dematium on. 1552

Chloropicrin,

effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association, 8674

effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347 effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

movement in wood to control fungal decay.

use in control of internal decay of Douglas fir poles, 8638

use in sterilization of glasshouse soil, 7937

3,6-bis(5-Chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazinedione, production by Streptomyces griseoluteus and antitumour and antimicrobial activity of, 3012

Chloropyridylacetylene, production and activity against rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 236

6-Chloro-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide, production by Streptomyces ambofaciens and antibacterial activity of, 1135

Chlorostrep, effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. 7853

Chlorothalonil, (see also Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile, Daconil and Bravo)

4084

use in control of bottom rot of lettuce caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 3238

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271

use in control of fungal diseases of cucumber. 1622

use in control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit, 233

use in control of needlecast of Scotch pine caused by Lophodermium pinastri. 3264

use in control of shoot blight and stem dieback of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora species, 8511

Chlorothiadiazoline, production and fungicidal activity of, 2601

Chlorothymol,

fungicidal activity in plant protection. 880 methylene-2,2'-bis, production and bactericidal activity of. 3405

Chlorotic leaf spot, of giant pineapple caused by a rhabdovirus, 7830

Chlorotic leaf spot virus,

causing apricot fruit blotch. 7006

in apple, heat inactivation of. 2464

negative staining-carbon technique for electron microscope study of. 7550

Chlorotic -necrotic ringspot virus, effect on sour cherry. 7009, 7010

Chlorotic ringspot virus,

effect on sour cherry, 7009, 7010

on sweet cherry. 820

-[(4-Chloro-o-tolyl)oxy]butyric acid, effect on pea root rot. 7082

?-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine, effect on nitrification of urea in soil, 935

Chloroxuron, effect on soil microflora, 3334 Chloroxylenol disinfectant, membrane filter

technique for testing antibacterial activity of. 7209

Chlorpromazine,

activity against Bacillus cereus and B. megaterium. 7231

antibacterial activity of, 7230, 7956 antibacterial and R-factor inhibiting activity of, 7229

Chlorpyrifos, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4878

Chlortetracycline, (see also Aureomycin) 2122, 4695

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans.
4817

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2735 analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique. 6896

automated system for microbiological assay of. 8009

demethyl-, see Demethylchlortetracycline.

detection of feed residues in pork. 753 detection of residues in meat using microbio-

logical methods, 8361 determination in milk, 4666

effect on virulence of Salmonella typhi of resistance to, 6392

in cattle feed, 6898, 8383

in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

production by Streptomyces aureofaciens. 3557, 7585

protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis. 4259

resistance of Salmonella species to. 312

resistance of Staphylococcus to. 313 sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria

to. 6328 sensitivity of Shigella, Escherichia, Proteus

and Staphylococcus to, 5025 sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to, 3504 use in fish preservation. 8399

use in media for selective isolation of Nocardia from soil. 3307

used in calf milk substitute, residues in meat and organs of fattening calves, 105

Chocolate,

microbial contamination of. 94

Salmonella eastbourne contamination of, 5448

Choleplasma, relation to plant diseases. 3126 Cholera, (see also Vibrio cholerae)

evaluation of environmental sanitation measures in control of, 8168

new method for isolation of pure cultures of Vibrio cholerae. 1270

Cholera antigen, production of, 7615 Cholera toxin,

assay of antibody and antibody-forming cells using erythrocytes sensitized with. 7750

characteristics of H and L subunits of. 3910 dissociation and recombination of sub-units of.

production by Vibrio cholerae, properties and activity of, 3125

rapid sensitive in vitro assay for. 2361 scanning isoelectric focusing of. 6947 Vibrio cholerae. 5512

Cholera vaccine, production of. 7410 Cholestane,

aza-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 5694 selective degradation by Mycobacterium species.

Cholesterol,

5999

bacterial degradation of, 55

free and liposomal-bound, stoichiometry of interaction of filipin with, 6586

Cholinesterase inhibitor, production by Aspergillus terreus and purification and properties of, 2169

Chondria oppositiclada, antimicrobial activity of compounds from. 4987

Chondrilla juncea,

control using fungal pathogens, 4015 host specialization of Erysiphe cichoracearum causing powdery mildew of, 2444

rust caused by Puccinia chondrillina on, 8506

Chondriol, antimicrobial activity of. 4987

Chondroitinase, bacterial production of, 5362 Chondrus crispus, production of antibacterial

**Chondrus crispus,** production of antibacteria agents by. 4168

Chromate, antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of alkali metal salt of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide and, 4980

Chromatium D, one-step isolation of ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylase of. 1348

Chromatography,

affinity, inorganic biomaterial supports for. 6709

affinity, purification of diphtheria toxin by, 2359

Chromatography, contd.

affinity, purification of hepatitis B antigen by. 1288

affinity, purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase of Salmonella typhimurium by, 4595

affinity, purification of  $\alpha$ -toxin of Clostridium perfringens by 4746

analysis of betalaine pigments of Amanita species using. 1369

Celite 545, isolation of cocoa swollen shoot virus from cocoa leaves using. 3192

Celite 545, purification of cocoa necrosis virus from cocoa leaves using. 3191

column, isolation and identification of minor components of neomycin using. 6540

column, of fungicides. 7234

column, use in separation of folates from antibiotics. 622

dextran gel, of penicillins, penicilloates and penicilloylamides. 1893

DNA-cellulose, study of interaction of antibiotics with DNA using, 1860

electro- , use in virus isolation and purification, 8257

gas, determination of neutral volatile substances in silages and haylages by. 1444

gas, determination of short-chain monocarboxylic and dicarboxylic acids in fermentation media using, 5883

gas, of fungicides. 7234

gas, radioisotopic analysis of gaseous end products of microbial anaerobic metabolism using, 1240

gas, use in detection, isolation and identification of chloramphenicol in milk, 6855

gas, use in determination of sulphur-containing flavour components in beer. 6827

gas, use in determining fungitoxic potential of wood preservatives. 4850

gas, use in determining residual humidity in lyophilised vaccines. 5809

gas, use in identification of decane oxidation products in Corynebacterium cultures. 5630

gas, use in identification of microbial gaseous metabolites. 6811

gas, use in quality control in the dairy industry. 741

gas-liquid, application to microbiology. 2887 gas-liquid, detection of Clostridium botulinum in food using. 4654

gas-liquid, detection of patulin and penicillic acid in grain using, 5491, 6138

gas-liquid, determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of bacterial whole cell preparations using. 5897

gas-liquid, determination of trace contaminants and impurities in clindamycins using, 2726 gas-liquid, of volatile constituents of wine, 3035 gas-liquid, use in detection of fatty acids of Bacteroides, Clostridium and Fusobacterium 1295

gas-liquid, use in identification of secondary amides in wine, 6835

high-pressure liquid, analysis of novobiocin by

high-pressure liquid, of aflatoxins. 5484, 6127 high-pressure liquid, quantitative analysis of bacitracin by. 4336

high-speed liquid, separation of polyene macrolide antibiotics by. 6480

high-speed liquid, use in simultaneous determination of rolitetracycline and tetracycline 6562

ion-exchange, purification of Escherichia coli enzymes using, 5964

liquid, determination of patulin in apple juice by. 2347

liquid, of fungicides. 7234

liquid, use in separation of clindamycin 2-phosphate from other clindamycins, 6548

MAK column, extraction of DNA from CV virus using, 4539

paper, determination of free amino acids and amides in jujube leaves infected with jujube witch's broom disease using. 4785

paper, determination of penicillin G in carbenicillin using, 6525

paper, of fungicides. 7234

paper, of tobramycin and related aminoglycoside antibiotics. 2784

paper, use in determination of polycyclic hydrocarbons in yeast. 7944

pyrolysis-gas, use in rapid identification of microorganisms. 6708

reverse high speed liquid, use in separation and detection of antibiotics. 8006

specific affinity, use in purification of sialidase of Vibrio cholerae. 5994

thin-layer, analyses of bacterial endotoxins separated by. 3897

thin-layer, assay of cyclopropane synthetase of Lactobacillus plantarum using. 3779

thin-layer, detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in bacteria by. 1325

thin-layer, detection of glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in Escherichia coli using. 3785

thin-layer, 2-dimensional, for identification and analysis of aflatoxin. 3882

thin-layer, fluorometric determination of ergot alkaloids after separation by, 6016

thin-layer, for detection and determination of antimicrobial imidazolidinyl urea preservative in cosmetics, 5710

thin-layer, identification of aerobic actinomyce tes using, 1253

hromatography, contd.

thin-layer, of aflatoxins. 6921

thin-layer, of cytochalasins. 7370

thin-layer, of fungicides. 7234

thin-layer, of penicillins, 5052

thin-layer, quantitative analysis of tetracyclines by direct fluorimetry after. 456

thin-layer, quantitative evaluation of mycotoxins using. 7729

thin-layer, rapid estimation of bacterial lipases by. 2191

thin-layer, separation of phosphatidyl inositomannosides of mycobacteria using, 2214

thin-layer, separation of polymyxin E from its methosulphonate by.  $5100\,$ 

thin-layer, use in assay of T-2 and HT-2 toxins of Fusarium poae, 8423

thin-layer, use in clean-up procedure for screening mycotoxins in vegetable oils and seed extracts, 8403

thin-layer, use in confirmatory test for aflatoxins B, and B,. 8410

thin-layer, use in detection of aflatoxin in corn.

thin-layer, use in detection of sulphonamide residues in poultry tissues, 6878

thin-layer, use in determination of aflatoxins in feed, 8412

thin-layer, use in determination of aflatoxins in food, 6922, 6923, 6924, 8412

thin-layer, use in determination of ochratoxin A in green coffee. 7743

thin-layer, use in determination of penicillinase and acylase produced simultaneously by Escherichia coli, 5376

thin-layer, use in identification of cephalosporins. 8794

thin-layer, use in identification of  $\alpha$ -keto acid in microbial culture fluids. 7565

thin-layer, use in identification of penicillins. 1091, 8794

thin-layer, use in identification of tetracyclines. 8794

thin-layer, use in semi-quantitative determination of patulin, 7744

thin-layer, use in separation of tetracyclines from their admixtures. 455

thin-layer, variamyc in determination by. 1368 use in detection of patulin in apple juice. 6137

hrome-copper, wood preservative, vermiculite burial method for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of. 7126

hrome-copper-arsenic,

wood preservative, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of. 4850

wood preservative, vermiculite burial method for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of, 7126

Chrome-copper-boron, wood preservative, vermiculite burial method for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of. 7126

Chromium,

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus.  $8408\,$ 

organo compound, production and fungicidal activity of. 341

Chromobacterium,

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns. 6717

isolation from soil and water. 6330 manganese transformation by. 3343 marine, antibiotic production by. 5116

Chromobacterium janthinum. 2931

Chromobacterium lividum,

continuous culture with Pseudomonas species with and without kaolinite, 8941 on processed chickens, 6875

Chromobacterium violaceum,

activity of chlorpromazine against, 7230 activity of rinamycin against, 8097 activity of tropolone against, 6408 lipase production by, 4599

Chromobacterium viscosum, lipase production by, 4599

Chromocyclomycin, production by Streptomyces atroolivaceus. 4368

Chromomyces, activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

Chromomycin, production by Actinomyces aburaviensis. 8081

Chromomycin A<sub>3</sub>, Streptomyces fulvorectus, properties of producer and isolation and identification of, 4630, 4631

Chronic respiratory disease, of chickens, activity of amethobottromycin against. 468, 469

Chrysanthemum,

as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 7472 characteristics of viroid causing stunt of, 2432 new variety with resistance to Puccinia horriana, 8572

Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle disease, suggested viroid etiology for, 6201

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium, root rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 6200

Chrysanthemum morifolium, 1546

blight caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi on, 3190 new variety with resistance to damping-off.

suggested viroid etiology for chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle disease of, 6201

Chrysanthemum sinense, rust caused by Puccinia chrysanthemi on. 8506

Chrysopa, association of Aspergillus flavus with. 3979

Chrysosporium lignorum, protein production on waste fibres from a newsprint mill. 5959

Chrysosporium pannorum, from leaf litter, survival and decomposing Chrysosporium pannorum, contd.

ability of, 4106

resistance to organomercury fungicide. 6277

Chrysosporium tropicum, in soil, 7911

pi-Chymotrypsin, production using acid proteinase of Aspergillus oryzae. 5992

Cicadulina mbila, as vector of virus striate disease of wheat and barley, 3935

#### Cicer arietinum,

floral blight caused by Alternaria alternata on.

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of, 7074 methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in, 2374

microbial diseases of, 3918

resistance to Ascochyta rabiei blight in, 7762 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

wilt caused by Fusarium solani on, 4755

## Cichorium intybus,

rust caused by Puccinia cichorii on, 8506 sap-transmissible virus diseases of, 831 seed transmission of chicory yellow mottle virus in, 2431

Cichorium spinosum, rust caused by Puccinia cichorii on, 8506

#### Cider,

antimicrobial composition for, 3873 association of acetic acid bacteria with manufacture of, 6833

patulin in, 2348

preservation using a polyphosphate, 114 use of SO<sub>2</sub> in production of, 5463

Cidex, sporicidal activity of. 7462

Cigarette smoke, use of Salmonella typhimurium to detect mutagens in condensates of. 3726

**Cillobacterium cellulosolvens,** treatment of organic waste using, 2837

1,8-Cineole, from oleoresin fraction of coniferous wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi. 2501

Ginnamic acid, (E)-3,4-dimethoxy- , decarboxylation by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 7625

#### Cinnamon,

inhibition of Aspergillus parasiticus growth and aflatoxin production by, 3107 occurrence and control of microorganisms in.

6105, 6891

Cinnamon oil, activity against phytopathogenic fungi, 4821

**Cinoxacin**, antibacterial activity of. 4929, 5670, 6420

# Circular dichroism,

of actinomycins D, Ay<sub>7</sub>, X<sub>2</sub>, II and III. 4355 of albofungin, albofungol and their derivatives. 8071

of Clostridium tetani toxin. 3117 of penicillins and related degradation products.

1092

study of physico-chemical properties of polyinosinic acid-polycytidylic acid complex by. 2614

use in study of conformation of alamethicin. 8824

Cirsium, rust caused by Puccinia cirsii on. 8506 Cirsium acarna, rust caused by Puccinia acarnae on. 8506

Cirsium acaule, rust cased by Puccinia cirsiilanceolati on. 8506

Cirsium arvense, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with yellows disease symptoms in, 4010

Cistus monspeliensis, alfalfa mosaic virus on.

Cistus populifolius, alfalfa mosaic virus on. 824 Citrange, techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 1536

#### Citrate,

antimicrobial activity and use in preservation of Vienna sausages, 6909

effect on microbiological determination of trace amounts of penicillin. 8032

use in pig feed to control scours, 7704 utilization in milk by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis, 7656

## Citrate lyase,

purification from Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa, electron microscopy and structure of. 3778 purification from Streptococcus diacetilactis and properties of. 6769

Citreoviridin, 6912

# Citric acid,

bacterial production of, 5339

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

fungal production of. 2949, 5340

microbial production of, 7563

2153, 4561, 6756

production by Aspergillus awamori. 659 production by Aspergillus niger. 4, 659, 660,

production by Azotobacter paraffineus on hydrocarbons, 957

production by Bacillus licheniformis, 2152 production by Candida on hydrocarbons, 958, 4901

production by Candida lipolytica on hexadecane. 7181

production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media, 5631

production by yeasts. 2154

raw materials for use in microbial production of. 4556

separation from fermentation broth of yeast, 4562

use in disinfection of sheep's casings contaminated with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 127 Citrinin, 6912

implication for human health, 3875

in animal feed. 8404

in groundnut kernels. 4731

occurrence and detection in food and feed. 7730

Penicillium citrinum, effect on plant infectivity of TMV and tobacco ring spot virus. 785 production by mycoflora of dried beans, 6125 production by Penicillium citrinum. 3890

Citrobacter, 727, 2086

activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 in comparison with carbenicillin against, 3529

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against, 5730

activity of cefamandole against, 2676

activity of cefazolin against, 5039

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2687

activity of cephacetrile against, 2681

activity of cinoxacin against. 6420

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against. 2869

activity of gentamicin against. 4326

activity of minocycline against. 1941

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579, 6406

activity of terizidone against. 2782

ampicillin-resistant, susceptibility to cephalosporins. 6504

antibiotic resistance of, 6379

biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against, 5086

comparison of activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against, 4327

control in Leptospira cultures using combined furazolidone and neomycin, 6395

in Cheddar cheese. 7671

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance

in locular tissue of healthy cucumber. 3078

in sea water. 7457

in sea water in port docks. 4431

in sterilized haemodialysis system, 390

production of phenolic amino acids using βtyrosinase of, 5952

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 4487

resistance to β-lactam antibiotics in. 1723,

sensitivity to cephalothin, 5049

synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305

transformation of elemental mercury by, 5622 Citrobacter diversus,

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

tyrosine medium for identification of, 8945

Citrobacter freundii,

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679

activity of cyclacillin and other penicillins against. 5065

activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against.

activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin and tobramycin against, 6603

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

in brewery wort, 2255

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in sea water. 7457

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

on meat and meat products, 4683

sensitivity to cephalosporins and penicillins.

sulphonamide sensitivity of, 6404

transfer of R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica to. 3360

tyrosine medium for identification of, 8945 use of Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in diagnosis of meningitis due to. 1488

Citrobacter koseri, sensitivity to cephalosporins and penicillins, 1881

Citromycin, use of infrared spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

Citron, purification and properties of citrus leafrugose virus from. 7011

Citronellal, Eucalyptus citriodora, antibacterial activity of, 2569

Citronellol, Eucalyptus citriodora, antibacterial activity of, 2569

Citorosemin Pl0x, used in brewing, effect of temperature on. 6824

Citorosemin Px, used in brewing, effect of temperature on. 6824

L-Citrulline,

microbial production of, 5345 production by Pseudomonas putida, 4567

Citrullus lanatus, Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3950

Citrullus vulgaris,

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 effect of antibiotics on post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of. 7853

vein banding mosaic virus causing disease of.

Citrus,

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on fruit of, 2341

blight of, 1534

characteristics and ultrastructure of

#### Citrus, contd.

mycoplasma-like organism associated with stubborn disease of. 2413, 2414

control of post-harvest fruit rot caused by Geotrichum candidum on, 8564

effect of tetracycline on young tree declineaffected trees of, 3964

electron microscopy of young tree declineaffected vessels from. 8493

fluorescent antibody test for detection of mycoplasmas causing greening disease of. 7789

fungicidal control of greasy spot and scab of. 7097

fungicidal control of Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum post-harvest decay of fruit of. 3217

fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of black spot of, 5572 greening disease of, 1535

heat suppression of tristeza virus symptoms in, 863

inactivation of viruses in. 3234

juice, pasteurisation of, 6910

leaf spots caused by Bartalinia robillardoides and Sphaeropsis tumefasciens on. 821

likubin disease combined with tristeza virus in, 2368

measurement of water uptake using gravity injection in diagnosis of young tree decline blight and sand hill decline of, 3169

morphological changes of mycoplasma-like organism causing stubborn disease of, 3170

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

occurrence and leafhopper transmission of Spiroplasma citri causing stubborn disease of, 7790

occurrence in recycled irrigation water of fungi causing diseases of, 3916

pasteurisation of comminuted fruit products of,

Phytophthora diseases of. 2416

post-harvest decay and its control on fruit of.  $3218,\ 4035$ 

post-harvest decay caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on fruit of. 7055

preservation of fruit products of, 5475

rapid identification of Spiroplasma citri causing stubborn disease of, 2415

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker, 7012

scanning electron microscope aspects of blight disease of. 4772

techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on, 1536

use of benomyl in control of post-harvest decay of fruit of, 3218

use of remote sensing infra-red thermometer

in diagnosis of young tree decline of. 3168

Citrus aurantifolia, disease caused by Fusarium oxysporum on.

greening disease of. 1535

Citrus aurantium, techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on, 1536

Citrus exocortis virus, relation to potato spindle tuber virus. 5513

Citrus greening, fluorescent antibody test for detection of mycoplasmas causing, 7789

Citrus jambhiri,

microorganisms associated with healthy and sand hill decline-affected roots of, 8494 reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker.

7012

Citrus karna, reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker. 7012

Citrus-leaf-rugose virus, occurrence on Citrus, purification and properties of. 7011

Citrus limon,

brown rot gummosis caused by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea on. 2417, 4773, 7077

effect of root infestation by Phytophthora species on proteins and amino acids in leaves of. 3966

fungicidal control of post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium digitatum and Diaporthe citri on. 7056

isolation from bark and fungitoxic effect of xanthoxylin following infection by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea, 7077

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker. 7012

Citrus limonia,

disease caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 6187

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker. 7012

Citrus mederaspalana, reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker. 7012

Citrus medica, purification and properties of citrus-leaf-rugose virus from. 7011

Citrus paradisi,

control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on. 233

control of young tree decline of. 4076, 7104 fungicidal control of Alternaria citri fruit rot of. 6248

juice, effect of Aspergillus parasiticus on vitamin C content in, 3874

new variety with freedom from citrus virus diseases. 220

post-harvest decay of fruit of. 8565

purification and properties of citrus-leaf-rugose virus from. 7011

Citrus reticulata, greening disease of. 1535 Citrus sinensis,

brown rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 8495

control of young tree decline of. 4076, 7104 effect of Diplodia natalensis on fruit of. 6249 effect of root infestation by Phytophthora spe-

cies on protein and amino acids in leaves of.

elimination of seedling yellows-tristeza virus from budwood of, 3234 fungicidal control of greasy spot and scab of,

7097

fungicidal control of post-harvest decay cause

fungicidal control of post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium digitatum and P. italicum on fruit of, 7057

greening disease of. 1535

levels of endogenous growth substance in healthy and mosaic virus infected leaves of, 1537

post-harvest decay of fruit of. 8565

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker.
7012

soft rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3965

techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on, 1536

Citrus variegation virus, 7011

Citrus vein enation virus, inactivation in citrus shoots, 3234

Citrus young tree decline,

control of, 4076, 7104

effect of tetracycline on, 3964

electron microscopy of affected host vessels, 8493

measurement of water uptake using gravity injection in diagnosis of. 3169

use of remote sensing infra-red thermometer in diagnosis of, 3168

Cladosporium, 84, 5599, 6475

activity of 5-fluorocytosine against, 7978

airborne spores, 5815, 6622, 6993

association with hypertrophies caused by infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum. 6207

causing spoilage of bread. 7690

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

in Egyptian soil. 7910

in eye cosmetics, 1227

in honey. 6102

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

lipolytic activity of. 6780

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on diseased cotton, 8518

on high-moisture corn. 8562

on lucerne seed, 7754

on oak, effect of fungicides on. 6311

on paper. 8333

on tobacco. 7048

production of blood-clotting coagulase by, 2972 production of milk-clotting enzymes by, 2204

production of 9-oxo-5(S)-hydroxy-decanoic acid using, 5383

progesterone transformation by, 3801

prostaglandin  $A_2$  transformation by. 692 spores in air. 5815

spores in air, 5015

spores in air above a pasture, 6622

spores in air above a wheat field, 6993 use of Trichoderma-containing compost for

cultivation of. 7858

Cladosporium carpophilum, causing scab of peach, control using benomyl. 1643

Cladosporium cladosporioides, 3877

in honey. 6102

in Turkish cheese. 8359

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002 progesterone transformation by, 3801

Cladosporium cucumerinum, 6956, 7069

activity of capsidiol from tobacco necrosis virus-infected Nicotiana tabacum and N. clevelandii against. 8557

activity of mercuric chloride against, 1768 activity of triforine against, 4830, 7093

causing cucumber scab, methyl sulphoxides active against, 7091

Cladosporium epiphyllum,

parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423 seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

Cladosporium fulvum, 7069

causing leaf mould of tomato, resistance to. 7842, 7843

inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus reproduction in tomato leaves by. 209

progesterone transformation by, 3801 resistance breeding of tomato to, 3231

Cladosporium gougerotii, activity of 5-fluorocytosine against, 7978

Cladosporium herbarum, 2390

activity of fungal inhibitory substance in Norway maple leaves against. 262

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against, 140

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

activity of wood preservatives against. 7126

causing leaf spot on Manchu cherry, 3973

causing leaf spot on Zizyphus mauritana. 7846

causing storage rot of mangoes and its control. 1593

cellulolytic activity of, 8657

development of fungistasis in sterilized soil innoculated with. 933

in fermented fish sauce, 3857

in Turkish cheese, 8359

Cladosporium herbarum, contd.

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002

interaction of Alternaria porri on onion leaves with, 843

pisatin induction in pea by. 7864

progesterone transformation by, 3801 properties, mycotoxin production and determination of, 784

seasonal distribution in Turkish soil, 274

Cladosporium lignicolum, seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

## Cladosporium macrocarpum,

in Turkish cheese, 8359

progesterone transformation by, 3801

Cladosporium oxycocci, on stored cranberries.
4040

# Cladosporium oxysporum. 1575

# Cladosporium resinae, 721

acid production on hydrocarbon-containing media. 5631

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

causing deterioration of aircraft fuel, selective medium for screening for, 1709

in jet aircraft fuel, 5626

lipid production on glucose and on alkanes.

progesterone transformation by, 3801

# Cladosporium sphaerospermum,

activity of fungal inhibitory substance in Norway maple leaves against, 262

effectiveness of fungicidal paints against, 8691 in food, 8402

progesterone transformation by, 3801

Cladosporium trichoides, activity of 5-fluorocytosine against. 7978

# Clam,

effect of freezing and irradiation on Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V, cholerae in, 5470

soft shell, bacteriological quality control standards for depuration of, 1461

soft shell, isolation and characterisation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from. 6085

Clarification, of sewage sludge using Clari-Vac system. 4405

## Classification,

of brewing yeasts by carbon assimilation patterns, 3824

of marine bacteria using peep-hole card system. 2898

Clasterosporium, activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199

## Claviceps,

conversion of agroclavine to setoclavine and isosetoclavine in cell-free extracts of, 6015 mycotoxins, 7732

# Claviceps microcephala,

causing ergot of bajra, 3149

on bajra, Cerebella andropogonis as hyperparasite on, 4758

Claviceps paspali, causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants. 2340

## Claviceps purpurea,

breeding and production of, 8268

causing ergot in animals due to infection of forage plants, 2340

causing ergot of wheat, 6994

causing ergot of wheat, control using Fusarium roseum, 7072

causing ergot on barley. 7766

detection in ground Triticale grain, 6895 fluorometric determination of ergot alkaloids

after thin-layer chromatographic separation. 6016

on grasses, fungicidal control of, 7084 production of lysergol from elymoclavine of.

producing toxins in food grains. 783

transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

Clay, effect on activity of soil microorganisms. 925, 3296, 7904, 8644

Claytonia perfoliata, beet western yellows virus on. 8504

Clean air operating room. 2065

Cleaning,

in food industry. 6687 of surfaces, 8900

Cleaning system, automatic, for rest-rooms and other enclosures. 8901

Cleredendron fragrang, loss blight accord by

Clerodendron fragrans, leaf blight caused by Alternaria infectoria on. 7808

**Clerodendron inerme**, Alternaria triticina on. 6192

Cletus signatus, degradation of insecticides by Bacillus subtilis symbiotic on. 3829

Climatic chamber, for microbiological testing of air filters. 4447

#### Clindamycin,

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes, 2663 activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens, 3498

activity against Bacteroides, Fusobacterium, Sphaerophorus, Peptococcus and Peptostreptococcus species. 4330

activity against Fusobacterium (Sphaerophorus) necrophorum in experimental animal model. 1868

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408 activity against gram-positive cocci compared with kitasamycin, 3590

activity against Haemophilus influenzae. 1869 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3503

activity against Streptococcus mutans of combinations of gentamicin and. 5034

lindamycin, contd.

antibacterial activity of. 2724, 6489

antibacterial activity of combinations of gentamicin and, 3494

antibacterial activity of sodium fusidate in combination with, 2763

antimicrobial activity of. 5023

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407, 1863, 6486, 7301

gas-liquid chromatographic determination of trace contaminants and impurities in, 2726

microbiological assay in the presence of aminoglycoside antibiotics, 3550

microbiological assay in the presence of gentamicin. 7299

resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of Clostridium perfringens to, 7949 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 1863, 2662,

4261, 4262, 5**0**22, 648**6**, 7301, 8013

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 3499,

sensitivity of streptococci to, 5090

use in improved selective medium for isolation of Nelsseria gonorrhoeae. 4517

use of Staphylococcus aureus in semiautomatic microdilution method for determining blood concentrations of. 3491

use of Staphylococcus in disc assay of. 2727 lindamycin 2-phosphate, separation from other

clindamycin 2-phosphate, separation from other clindamycins by liquid chromatography.

6548

linic, dermatological, Candida albicans and other yeasts in air and dust in. 6680

litocybe rivulosa, simple technique for scanning electron microscope examination of fresh frozen samples of. 5888

litocybe tabescens,

breeding of peach rootstocks for resistance to, 4808

nature of cerebrins and cerebrosides of, 3814 litopilus passeckerianus, production of pleuromutilin derivatives by, 3597

litopilus pinsitus, production of pleuromutilin derivatives by. 3597

litopilus prunulus, production of pleuromutilin derivatives by. 3597

lometacillin, production and antibacterial activity of, 2705

loset, transportable, chemical, 8902

lostocin O, effect of neomycin on lysis of Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum by, 5082

lostridium, 125

activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa against, 2568

activity of cephalosporins against, 1880, 1882, 5040

activity of collagenase of Clostridium histolyticum against, 1330

activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. 2724

activity of penicillins against. 6523

activity of vancomycin against. 5136

antibiotic sensitivity of, 8013

antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 4262, 5022, 6486, 7301

causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148

collagenase production by, 4589

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline, 4345

control in food, 5715

culture flask for. 6713

effect of CO2 on growth of. 3707

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

gas-liquid chromatographic method for detection of, 1295

immunological material containing antigen from.
7508

in Cantal cheese. 1419

in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312

in meat. 750, 3683

in Nepalese soils, 7132

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

in snack food, 5432

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water.

8154

induction of spore germination using microbial proteases. 16, 21, 680

influence of aeration on retting of jute by. 1393 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

media and characterization methods for, 1400, 7999

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

nitrogen fixation in rice soil by. 3324

nitrogen fixation in soil, effect of organic manures on. 4871

rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900 seed and root bacterization with, 7144

sensitivity to metronidazole, 7963

soil, effect of moisture and organic matter additions on activity of, 4125, 4126

treatment of organic waste using, 2837

Clostridium aceticum, media and characterisation methods for. 1400

Clostridium acetobutylicum, media and characterisation methods for. 1400

Clostridium acidi-urici, media and characterisation methods for. 1400

Clostridium aminovalericum, antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

Clostridium barati, antimicrobial sensitivity of.

Clostridium barati, contd. 2662

Clostridium barkeri, antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

Clostridium beijerinckii, occurrence of neuraminidase and acylneuraminate lyase in. 4602

Clostridium bifermentans,

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5100

activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against. 4184

antibiotic sensitivity of, 8013

culture and medium for, 7520, 7521

in soil, 6331

sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants against. 7462

Clostridium botulinum, 2322, 2323, 2324

activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402

as cause of food poisoning. 59

causing spoilage of beverages. 1430

control in food using everninomycin, 8392

cross-reactions in reversed passive haemagglutination between type A and B toxins of.

detection in food, 3046, 3896, 4654, 5426 effect of boticin E on spore outgrowth of, 4714 effect of food additives on spore outgrowth of, 4713

exotoxin, in food. 2277

in cooked, uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on. 778

in marinated mushrooms. 7696

in meat, 121, 750

in pasteurised blue crab meat. 7727

in seafood. 2300, 4688, 5469

in soil. 6331

media and characterisation methods for, 1400 medium for growth and toxin production by, 7518

on fish, effect of smoking on, 5469

producing toxins in food grains. 783

toxin production by. 4741

type A, effect of pH and heat on spores and toxin of. 793

type A, haemagglutinin and botulinum toxin. 7749

type A, molecular structures and biological activities of toxins of, 4742

type B, antigenicities of fragments of derivative toxin of. 6939

type B, immunological heterogeneity of toxins of, 4744 type B, molecular structures and biological

activities of toxins of, 4742

type B, production, purification and properties of progenitor toxins of, 3902

type C, phage conversion of toxigenicity in. 4745

type D, phage conversion of toxigenicity in.

4745

type E, effect of pH and purification on molecular weight of toxin of. 1480

type E, enzymic activation of progenitor toxin of, 6142

type E, immunochemistry of toxin of, 5497 type E, molecular structures and biological activities of toxins of, 4842

type E, spore germination in tinned fish. 3067 type F, molecular structure and biological

activities of toxins of. 4842

type F, molecular structure of progenitor toxin of, 5498

type F, purification and properties of toxin of.

type F, purification of progenitor toxin of. 3115

use of gel-filtration in purification of toxins and toxoids of. 5494

use of passive haemagglutination in detection of toxins of. 3900

Clostridium butyricum,

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

butyricin 7423 production and purification. 4569

cultivation to produce large spore quantities for use in tumour diagnosis and therapy, 8943

growth medium for. 7521

in soil, 6331

in water from a catchment area. 8159

media and characterization methods for. 1400, 7521

nitrogen fixation in soil by, 4116

Clostridium cadaveris, 4602

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

Clostridium chauvoei,

antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

growth medium for, 7521

production and efficacy in cattle of vaccine prepared from. 5151

production of immunogenic cell walls from a highly protective strain of, 6021

Clostridium cylindrosporum, screw-cap culture tube for anaerobic growth of. 2890

Clostridium difficile, 4602

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against.

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

Clostridium fallax, activity of cephalosporins against, 1882

Clostridium hastiforme, antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

Clostridium histolyticum,

activity of cephalosporins against. 1882

lostridium histolyticum, contd.

collagenase production by, 1330

media and characterisation methods for. 1400 (lostridium indolis,

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

in soil, 6331

lostridium innocuum, 4602

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

**Clostridium kluyveri,** media and characterisation methods for. 1400

Clostridium lochheadii, use in production of sewage treatment culture. 5835

lostridium longisporum, use in production of sewage treatment culture, 5835

lostridium malenominatum,

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

in soil, 6331

lostridium manganoti, in soil. 6331

lostridium novyi,

activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against. 4184

activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270 growth medium for. 7521

isolation of, 1257

lostridium oedematiens,

activity of cephalosporins against. 1882

detoxification of purified concentrated toxin of, 5501

growth medium for, 7521

in powdered feed for animals. 7701

isolation of, 1257

use of gel-filtration in purification of toxins and toxoids of. 5494

Hostridium paraperfringens, in soil, 6331 Hostridium paraputrificum,

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against.

5110 antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by, 30

lostridium pasteurianum, 4569

activity of stenothricin against. 5131

culture medium for. 3714

effect of combined nitrogen sources on, 937 hydrogenase production and purification and

properties. 5979 interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides

and, 4123 media and characterisation methods for, 1400,

separation of low molecular weight components of molybdenum iron protein of nitrogenase of 5961

lostridium pectinovorum, media and characterisation methods for. 1400

lostridium perenne, antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662 Clostridium perfringens, (see also Clostridium welchii)

1147, 2299, 3123, 3596, 3900, 5664, 5994

activity of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-7,7-dimethyl-7,8-dihydropteridine against.

activity of bacteriocin of Streptococcus faecalis against, 1742

activity of cephalosporins against, 1882, 5040 activity of chlorhexidine against, 5665

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against, 5110

activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against, 7275

activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against. 4184

activity of penicillins against. 6523

activity of purpuromycin against. 1149

activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765

activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749

antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 2662, 4261, 7301

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

as cause of food poisoning. 59, 1404

as indicator of faecal pollution of water, 4420

bacteriocin production and use in typing, 669 behaviour in pre-cooked chilled ground beef

gravy during cooling, holding and reheating.

carbenicillin sensitivity of. 2704

causing spoilage of fresh mullet. 3101

complementation in  $\theta$ -toxin production by. 1483

control during poultry processing, 4465

culture media and isolation of auxotrophic mutants of. 4503

detection in food, 3049, 3896, 5426

detection of starch hydrolysis by. 2893

enterotoxin classification on the basis of activity in cell culture, 4738

growth curves on solid media, 6714

growth medium for. 617, 7518, 7521

immunopurification of phospholipase C from.

in barbecued chicken, 2295

in carabeef. 588

in carpets, 5860

in cooked, uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on. 778

in corn, grits and flour, 6103

in delicatessen salads, 6104

in dry dog feed, 1435

in food. 7648

in ground beef, 7680

in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312

in meat. 750

in meat products; activity of sulphite against. 3097

Clostridium perfringens, contd.

in powdered feed for animals, 7701

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage. 2333

in raw milk. 2867

in sausages, 4687

in Skylab food system. 7650

in soil, 6331

in the environment, 2014

in uneviscerated pheasants hung at 10°C. 2294

in vacuum-packed smoked chickens. 4721

in vended burgers, 6080

in water supply for animal experiment units. 561

inhibition by Streptococcus faecalis in medium containing curing salts, 775

insecticidal activity of phospholipase of, 4580 isolation of, 1257

medium for growth and toxin production by. 7518

medium for isolation, culture and differentiation of, 617

method and media for inducing sporulation of. 7519

on chicken cooked with microwave energy. 4686

on turkey. 749

ornithine transcarbamylase production and properties. 8295

purification and characterisation of siastatins A and B from Streptomyces which inhibit sialidase of, 6024

purification and properties of  $\theta$ -toxin of. 1482 rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900 resistance to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, erythromycin and clindamycin in. 7949

response of ligated intestinal loops in chickens to enterotoxin of. 5499

retention on HEPA filters. 4449

role in growth response of chicks to dietary penicillin. 2319

screw-cap culture tube for anaerobic growth of. 2890

sensitivity to metronidazole, 7963

separation of edible flesh from marine creatures using protease of, 4689

spore resistance to  $\gamma$ -radiation. 6908

survival on air filters. 4449, 7470

susceptibility to lysolecithin, 6448

type A, effect of food additives on germination of spores of.  $3051\,$ 

type A, enterotoxin production by, 5500

type A, fluorescent antibody inhibition test for determination of serum antibodies against enterotoxin of, 4743

type A, from a food poisoning outbreak, detection of enterotoxin in. 3903

type A, identification and purification of multiple forms of  $\sigma\text{-toxin}$  of, 6141

type A, ionic germination of spores of, 3050 type A, perfringocin 11105 production and purification, 4569

type A, phospholipase C and  $\theta$ -haemolysin production by. 1481

type A, production, properties, detection and determination of enterotoxin of. 3116

type A, recovery on selective media of heated spores of, 5430

type A, spore germination of food poisoning strains of, 6055, 6056

type A, sporulation and enterotoxin production by. 3904

type C, enterotoxin production by. 5500

type C, purification and characterisation of enterotoxin of, 6940

use as test organism in agar diffusion assay of metronidazole in serum. 2582

use in assay of clindamycin in the presence of gentamicin. 7299 use of affinity chromatography in purification

of  $\alpha$ -toxin of. 4746 use of gel-filtration in purification of toxins

and toxoids of. 5494 Clostridium propionicum, media and characterisa

Clostridium ramosum.

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against 5110

activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against. 1749 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 1867, 4261 antimicrobial sensitivity of. 1867, 2662 sensitivity to antibiotics and metronidazole.

Clostridium roseum, in soil. 5601

tion methods for. 1400

Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum, effect of neomycin on lytic enzymes active against 5082

Clostridium sartagoformum, activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against, 5110

Clostridium septicum,

activity of cephalosporins against. 1882 antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662 growth medium for. 7521 retention on HEPA filters. 4449 survival on air filters. 7470

Clostridium setiense, in fermented seafood, 1426

Clostridium sordelli, 7520

activity of cephalosporins against. 1882 activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against 4184

antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662 in soil. 6331

Clostridium sporogenes, 3900, 4602

activity of aldehydes against. 7262

activity of cephalosporins against, 1882 activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against

5110

Clostridium sporogenes, contd.

activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402

activity of metronidazole and tinidazole against.

antimicrobial sensitivity of. 2662

effect of mixtures of sodium ascorbate, nitrite and chloride on, 3869

growth medium for, 7521

in soil, 6331

media and characterisation methods for, 1400 use as indicator for autoclave control, 7284

Clostridium sticklandii, media and characterisation methods for, 1400

Clostridium subterminale, 4602

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against, 5110

in soil, 6331

Clostridium tartivorum, in soil, 5601

Clostridium tertium,

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

occurrence of neuraminidase and acylneuraminate lyase in, 4602

Clostridium tetani, 2004, 3596, 3900, 5874, 8431 activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 activity of aldehydes against. 7262

antibiotic resistance in, 8705 antibody, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis, 8213

conformation of toxin of, 3117

dependence of toxin formation on medium composition, 144

extraction, properties and immunological characteristics of allergen from, 2170 growth medium for, 7521

immunochemical characteristics of antigenic composition of toxin of, 2357

immunopurification of tetanus toxoid, 3616 in soil, 6331

isolation of, 1257

medium for growth and toxin production by, 7518

passive haemagglutination test for assay of antibodies to toxin of, 7522

production and use of new tetanus toxoid, 494 solid-phase radioimmunoassay for quantitative determination of tetanus antibodies, 2904

sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants against, 7462

toxin production, characteristics and properties. 143

toxin production in mice by, 3118

use of gel-filtration in purification of toxins and toxoids of, 5494

Clostridium tetani vaccine, 485

development of, 2003

Clostridium tetanomorphum, media and characterisation methods for, 1400 Clostridium thermoaceticum, purification and properties of acetate kinase of. 3771

Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, in soil. 5601 Clostridium tyrobutyricum,

in soft cheese. 743

media and characterisation methods for, 1400 Clostridium welchii, (see also Clostridium

perfringens)

5664

activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 activity of autoxidated unsaturated fatty acids against. 974

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against. 4723

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

antibiotic resistance in, 8705

as cause of food poisoning, 61

control during poultry processing, 4465

glycoprotein fraction from pooled human plasma for assay of neuraminidase of, 8944

in meat products, activity of sulphite against. 3097

in shellfish, 7685

isolation of, 1257

medium for isolation, culture and differentiation of, 617

occurrence and toxin production in food, 4740 sedimentation by polyethylnene glycol. 6715

Clothing, operating room personnel. 2856 Clotrimazole.

activity against Candida albicans. 3418 antimycotic activity of, 1007

Clove tree,

dieback caused by Phyllostictina and Pycnothyrium species on, 198 disease of, 7020

Clover

alsike, fungal diseases of, 6961

berseem, effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and, 282

berseem, effect of penicillin treatment of Rhizobium trifolii on nodulation of, 3330

cluster, nodulating effectiveness of Rhizobium trifolii on. 283

colonisation and nodule formation by Rhizobium trifolii on, 8671

production of cellulose microfibrils by Rhizobium species associated with, 8308

red, fungal diseases of. 6961

red, identification of viruses isolated from. 4756

red, new variety with resistance to clover rot caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum, 218

red, variation in selection of Rhizobium trifolii by varieties of, 6342

subterranean, anthracnose caused by Kabatiella caulivora on. 6969

subterranean, colonisation and nodule formation

Clover, contd.

by Rhizobium trifolii on, 283, 8671 subterranean, nitrogen fixing activity of Rhizobium trifolii in association with. 7928

subterraneum, root rot caused by Fusarium avenaceum on, 3137

subterraneum, root rot caused by Pythium irregulare on, 3138

susceptibility to bacterial blight, 3923 sweet, fungal diseases of. 6961

sweet, nitrogen fixation by association of

Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875 white, association with Rhizobium trifolii. 7930

white, colonisation and nodule formation by Rhizobium trifolii on, 283, 8671

white, cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effectiveness tests, 6341

white, differentiation of bacteroids of Rhizobium trifolii in nodules of, 939

white, fungal diseases of. 6961

white, peanut stunt virus causing disease on. 3136

white, plant genotype x Rhizobium strain interaction in, 7929

white, quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of,

white, tomato spotted wilt virus on. 1491 white, variation in selection of Rhizobium trifolii by varieties of, 6342 white, viruses on, 6968

Clover phyllody,

culture of mycoplasmas associated with, 7795 fluorescent techniques for detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in plants with symptoms of. 7752

purification of mycoplasma-like organisms from China aster infected with, 6193

Clover yellow mosaic virus, 8441 on Trifolium species. 6968

Clover yellow vein virus, on Trifolium species.

Cloves, occurrence and control of microorganisms in, 6105, 6891

Cloxacillin, 472, 1089, 4289

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor, 4271 antagonism of antibacterial activity of carbenicillin and ampicillin by, 6526

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5065, 5807, 6488, 8034

chiroptical study of, 1092

detection, isolation and identification in milk.

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405 resistance of bacteria to. 1723, 8705 resistance of staphylococci to, 5651

resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 314 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

spectrophotometric determination in combination with ampicillin, 1899

stability of, 8041

use of thin-layer chromatography in identification of, 1091

Clump, of peanut, viral origin of. 157 Coagulase,

fungal production and blood-clotting activity of.

production by Staphylococcus aureus in milk.

Staphylococcus, test for, 8239

Staphylococcus aureus, activity of garlic extracts against, 4169

tube test for identification of Staphylococcus aureus. 5428, 5429

Coagulating enzyme, Bacillus mesentericus, effect on casein, 6862

Coagulation, high-frequency, study of microbial decay of incubated eggs using, 2886

Coal, black, methane uptake by bacteria in contact with. 7938

Cobalamine, production by Achromobacter cobalamini. 3018

Cobalt.

activity against Fusarium moniliforme. 7966 use in activation of dextranase of Penicillium funiculosum. 7573

Coca-Cola, hygiene in production of. 589 quality control and analytical methods in pro-

duction of. 97 Coccidioides, activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273

Coccidioides immitis, 1167, 4338

activity of amphotericin B plus rifampin against.

activity of benzylazoles against, 7241 activity of enhygrofungin against. 1967

activity of polymyxin B and amphotericin B against, 7310

activity of ramihyphins against. 4377, 7385 comparative activity of amphoteric in B and amphoteric in B methyl ester against, 4339

concomitant use of complement fixation and immunodiffusion tests in diagnosis of. 2125

Coccidioidomycosis,

canine, double electroimmunodiffusion method for diagnosis of, 8241

concomitant use of complement fixation and immunodiffusion tests in diagnosis of. 2125

Coccomyces hiemalis, 1489

Cochliobolus, causing leaf spot of sunflower. 4009 Cochliobolus geniculatus, 3877, 7807

Cochliobolus heterostrophus, (see also Helminthosportum maydis)

Cochliobolus heterostrophus, contd.

8471

on maize, occurrence and control. 1646 Cochliobolus miyabeanus, (see also Helmintho-

sporium oryzae) activity of chloroalkyl-thiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against, 7872

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of N-phenyl-malemide derivatives against, 7972

activity of N-phenylsuccinimide derivatives against, 7243

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against, 883, 2485

causing brown spot of rice, occurrence and control of. 873, 1630, 3953

causing stem rot of rice, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of, 243

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by, 3241 ophiobolin production and properties, 5479

Cochliobolus sativus, 6171, 7144, 7781

effects of amino acids and substances from wheat roots on, 3314

pathogenicity to wheat. 6179

Cochliobolus setariae, isolation, structures and activity on rice seedlings of metabolites of. 7618

Cochliodinol, Chaetomium, structure of, 7367 Cock's foot, wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on, 8455

Cocoa,

bean, production of liquor with improved bacteriological quality from, 1431

mycotoxins and their detection in. 7730

reliability of microbiological quality standards for. 3042

Cocoa necrosis virus, purification from cacao leaves. 3191

Cocoa swollen shoot virus,

causing disease on cacao. 2365 isolation from cacao leaves. 3192

Cocoa tree, see Cacao.

Coconut palm, see Cocos nucifera.

Cocos nucifera,

association of Gongronella butleri with root disease of, 7809

cadang-cadang disease of, 2365

lethal yellowing disease of. 2365, 7021

ring disease caused by Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus on, 2365

virus etiology of cadang-cadang disease of. 6202

Cod,

evaluation of freshness of. 3853

iced, influence of hygiene in catch handling on storage life of, 128

Co-enzyme A, bacterial production of, 1349

Co-enzyme B<sub>12</sub>, production by Propionibacterium shermanii, 3794

Coffea,

Colletotrichum on. 7022

esterase activity of Hemileia vastatrix causing rust of. 1334

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

Coffea arabica.

berry disease caused by Colletotrichum coffeanum on, 192

comparison of Colletotrichum coffeanum and C. gloeosporioides causing diseases of. 193

leaf spot caused by Mycena citricolor on. 2365 occurrence and control of fungal root and stem rot of. 7810

penetration and use of pyracarbolid in control of leaf rust caused by Hemileia vastatrix on. 8593

Coffee robusta, occurrence and control of fungal root and stem rot of. 7810

Coffee,

berry disease caused by Colletotrichum coffeanum on, 192

Colletotrichum on, 7022

comparison of Colletotrichum coffeanum and
C. gloeosporioides causing diseases of, 193

decaffeination process using Penicillium crustosum. 8373

esterase activity of Hemileia vastatrix causing rust of, 1334

green, determination of ochratoxin A in. 7743 leaf spot caused by Mycena citricolor on. 2365 mycotoxins and their detection in. 7730

Negro, Negro coffee mosaic virus causing disease on, 6162

occurrence and control of fungal root and stem rot of. 7810

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

penetration and use of pyracarbolid in control of leaf rust caused by Hemileia vastatrix on. 8593

Coffeic acid, inhibition of Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase by. 1329

Coformycin, Nocardia interforma and Streptomyces kaniharaensis, structure of. 1963

Cognac, production of, 6043

Coleosporium inulae, causing rust on Inula graveolens and I. viscosa. 8506

Coleosporium ipomeae, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in, 713

Coleosporium jasoniae, causing rust on Jasonia

Coleosporium jasoniae, contd. tuberosa. 8506

Coli-aerogenes group, in deciduous woodland soil. 3304

Colicin,

purification, activity and properties of. 1315 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 8702, 8703

Colicin E, production by Escherichia coli. 8279

Colicin M, isolation from Escherichia coli, characterisation and action of. 2167

Colicin typing, of Shigella sonnei, 6735

Coli-enteritis, of swine, use of Mecadox 5% premix in feed for treatment of, 6902

Coliform, 5874, 6663

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against, 41

antagonistic activity between oxolinic acid and nitrofurantoin against, 4941

antibiotic resistance of, 6379

antibiotic-resistant, in animal feed. 3083

as indicator of faecal pollution of water. 4420

causing spoilage of fresh mullet. 3101

control of mastitis caused by. 5221

detection in drinking water using samplerculture apparatus, 2843

detection in food. 5426

detection on cleansed skin. 4458

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on growth of, 3707

enumeration in raw minced beef, 1422

faecal, enumeration in coastal bathing water. 8896

faecal, improved membrane filter method for analysis of water for. 6656

faecal, in corn, grits and flour. 6103

faecal, in ground water. 6667

faecal, in mountain watershed water, 6670

faecal, on marine beaches, 6672

faecal, release from river sediment by dredging. 4430

faecal, with multiple antibiotic resistance, isolation from river water. 3658

identification in urinary tract infections using glucose consumption test, 5278

in bottles and narrow-necked containers, 8004

in butter, 118, 1413

in Cantal cheese, 1419

in Cheddar cheese. 7671

in cheese during direct acidified curd slurry ripening, 2293

in cold and frozen-stored meat, 751

in controlled eutrophication treatment of sewage, 2019

in dehydrated onions, 2305

in delicatessen salads. 6104, 8346

in dry dog feed, 1435

in ground meat, 1421

in ground water, 6667

in ice cream, 1412, 2291, 4673, 6066

in Indian milk-based sweet (pedha), 3059

in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312

in marine water. 7454

in milk and buttermilk, modified Bacto-strip method for counting of, 5275

in milk and milk products, 67, 70, 2279, 4657, 5435

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in mountain watershed water. 6670

in non-carbonated mineral water. 3859

in pasteurised milk. 4662

in powdered milk and whey, standard test for. 3838

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage. 2333

in raw beef patties. 5443

in raw meat. 86

in river water, 1200, 2847, 4429, 8162

in sea water. 7457

in shellfish. 7685

in silage. 4704

in snack food. 5432

in soft shell clam and control standards in depuration, 1461

in surface waters. 2844

in swimming pool water. 1212

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886

in urine, medium for differentation of, 7510

in vended burgers. 6080

in waste water. 2819, 2820, 2821

in water. 8150

in water, comparison of membrane filters for study of quality by. 1199

in water from a watershed. 8893

in whole eggs. 81

in yoghurt, 76

in Yugoslavian Edam cheese. 4680

movement from septic tank effluent through soil. 7434

occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk.  $3836\,$ 

on beef carcasses, 7679

on non-vacuumable packaging materials for food, 6117

on watercress and in water of watercress beds.
4694

plating procedure for repair and enumeration of freeze-injured cells of, 6054

radiometric detection in water, 1193

removal from sewage, 4397

statistical analysis of recovery on membrane filters. 2092

sterilisation by microwave irradiation of air in

chicken hatchers contaminated with, 2651 survival in chlorinated waste water, 4406

use in food industry as indicator of contamination, 4660, 4661

violet red bile agar for enumeration of, 6725 Colimycin (Coly-Mycin), see Colistin.

Coliphage, in virus vaccines and bovine sera. 8840

liphage f2, production and molecular weight determination of RNA of. 2221

**liphage Q**β, production and molecular weight determination of RNA of, 2221

Oliphage S-12, efficiency of filter for use with flexible film germ-free animal isolators against, 5816

listimethate,

inactivation of bacterial endotoxins by, 5495 physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with, 412

use in improved selective medium for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 4517

olistin, (see also Polymyxin E)

2915, 4161

absorption by Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 5101

activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1875, 2667

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 activity against Pseudomonas maltophilia and P. cepacia in combination with sulphamathoxazole and trimethoprim. 4933

activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030

deacylation of. 5102

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 5103

resistance of Klebsiella to, 2544

resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382 sensitivity of Aeromonas and Pseudomonas

species to. 7302 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

sensitivity testing of Enterobacteriaceae to. 5721

sensitivity testing of non-sporing aerobic bacteria to, 8012

sensitivity testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4268, 5721

Distin nonapeptide, production and properties and antibacterial activity of n-fattyacyl monoaminoacyl derivatives of. 5773

olladonus montanus, cultivation of Western X mycoplasma-like organism from. 5947 ollagen casing, edible, for sausages, production

using Aspergillus enzyme. 90

llagenase,

production by Clostridium histolyticum, 1330 production by marine bacteria and activity of, 4589

ollar necrosis, of cherry, fungi associated with. 1533

llar rot,

of apple caused by Phytophthora cactorum, 1489

of potato caused by Oospora species, 4790 of sunflower caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, 3212 Colletotrichum, 192, 4818

activity of 1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido cyclopentenes against. 6453

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

on coffee. 7022

on diseased cotton, 8518

Colletotrichum antirrhini, steroid production using. 5382

Colletotrichum capsici, on Cestrum. 6192

Colletotrichum cingulata. 192

Colletotrichum circinans,

activity of crushed onion scales against. 8534 activity of phaseollidin against. 5569

Colletotrichum coffeanum,

causing coffee berry disease, 192

causing coffee berry disease, comparison with C. gloeosporioides causing stalk rot of coffee, 193

Colletotrichum corchori, on jute, 7032

Colletotrichum corylifolia, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

Colletotrichum dematium,

causing anthracnose of Chlorophytum species. 1552

causing anthracnose on clary sage, 1575 Colletotrichum destructivum, pathogenicity on alfalfa, 5515

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, 192

activity of N-halogeno-polynitroaryl rhodanines against. 7977

activity of halogeno-polynitrophenyl esters of piperizino-dithioformic acids against, 4213 activity of sulphinylcyanoisothiazoles against.

3252, 6286 causing anthracnose of avocados, control of.

causing anthracnose of basil. 2428

causing anthracnose of mango and its control,  $8496\,$ 

causing anthracnose on grapevine and guava. 8528

causing dieback of camellia, fungicidal control of. 1620

causing disease on rubber tree. 849

causing fruit rot of chilli, fungicidal control of. 6268

causing latent plant diseases. 6186

causing leaf blotch on Sehefflera stellata, 825

causing leaf spot of Bidens pilosa, 2429

causing post-harvest decay of citrus fruit. 7055

causing stalk rot of coffee, comparison with C. coffeanum causing coffee berry disease. 193 causing storage rot of mangoes and its control.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, contd. 1593

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002 Jatropha gossypifolia as host for. 3200 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Colletotrichum graminicola,

causing anthracnose of corn, occurrence and control of, 163, 8470

causing anthracnose on Sorghum. 7776

causing leaf anthracnose and stalk rot on corn.

causing leaf spot of sorghum, resistance to.

pathogenicity on alfalfa, 5515

**Colletotrichum heynei**, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

Colletotrichum hibisci, activity of Streptomyces hygrospinosus antibiotic against plant diseases caused by. 3563

**Colletotrichum jatrophae**, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

Colletotrichum lagenarium,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of 2-oxazolylthioureas against, 1636 activity of bis-thioureidobenzenes against, 8599 causing anthracnose of melon, 2438 on banana and melon, comparison with C.

musae. 149

## Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,

activity of phaseollidin against. 5569 causing bean anthracnose. 3133, 3921, 4754, 7756

causing bean anthracnose, hydantoin derivatives for control of,  $4210\,$ 

causing bean anthracnose, thiazolidone derivatives for control of, 4069

on bean, relation between symptom expression and phytoalexin concentration, 2378

Colletotrichum musae,

associated with crown rot of banana, 6246 causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

on banana and melon, comparison with C. lagenarium. 149

Colletotrichum obiculare, activity of heterocyclic alkythiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

Colletotrichum olivarum, phytotoxin production and properties, 5479

Colletotrichum phomoides, causing latent plant diseases, 6186

Colletotrichum piperis, effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant seeds. 3181

Colletotrichum tabacum, causing anthracnose of tobacco, 1585

Colletotrichum trifolii,

activity of phaseollidin against, 5569 causing anthracnose of alfalfa, 151

causing anthracnose of alfalfa, resistance to. 4752

pathogenicity on alfalfa, 5515

Colletotrichum truncatum, on crop seed. 7753 Colletotrichum urmilae, parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423

Colloid,

Xanthomonas campestris, use in acidified food products, 4656

Xanthomonas campestris, use in barium sulphate-containing X-ray contrast composition, 8313

Xanthomonas, graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and. 2217

Xanthomonas, production of dehydrated foods using. 726

Xanthomonas, production of explosive using. 4622

Xanthomonas, use in agricultural chemical compositions. 3008

Xanthomonas, use in production of particle board. 5395

Collops vittatis, association of Aspergillus flavus with. 3979

Collybia velutipes, as tree wound parasite and culinary use of, 8612

Collyrium flask, sterile filling of. 396

Colocasia antiquorum,

fungicidal control of Sclerotium rolfsii causing tuber rot of. 2472

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on, 3914

Colocasia esculenta,

dasheen mosaic virus causing disease on, 3975 microbial diseases of, 6235

Colony count, bacterial, use of MRC image analyser in, 2891

Colony counter,

and tallying device. 2079

for bacteria. 5893

3M Brand automatic, statistical evaluation using milk samples. 731

Colorimetry,

analysis of bacitracin in opthalmic ointments using. 6554

detection of penicillins in ointments by, 419 determination of neomycin in a film-forming aerosol preparation using, 5081

Colostrum,

Leptospira in. 2288

radiation-sterilization of mycoplasmas in. 6468

Colpidium campylum, interaction with Alcaligenes faecalis and application to activated sludge ecology, 5820

Coltsfoot, lipid metabolism in leaves infected by rust caused by Puccinia poarum, 3939

Colubrina asiatica, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from, 4926 olumbia SK virus,

activity of 10-alkyl carbonylic substituted acridanones against, 361

activity of 3, 6-bis-(dialkylaminoalkoxy) acridines against, 7256

olumn, packed, attachment of microorganisms

omamonas,

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against. 4722

tests for identification of. 2917

omamonas terrigena, activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative against, 2674

omamonas terrigeri, malathion degradation by.

omandra umbellata, pine as host of Cronartium comandrae causing blister rust of, 2496

ombretum glutinosum, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with yellows disease of. 7796

ommensalistic system, stability of. 3691

ommiphora zimmermannii. 7828

ommon cucumber mosaic virus, causing mosaic disease on bean. 152

omplement fixation test,

for bovine leukaemia virus. 5316

for detection of hepatitis B virus. 3747, 5937 for determining typical and variant characteristics of foot-and-mouth disease virus.

5318, 6747 for diagnosis of animal leptospirosis. 2909,

for diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, 615, 7516 for diagnosis of Brucella ovis in sheep. 2903,

5287 for diagnosis of Coccidioides immitis, 2125 for diagnosis of human brucellosis, 4502, 5286

kinetic, for rapid identification of Japanese encephalitis and West Nile viruses. 5322

radial, for antibody detection. 7509

reactivity of dengue-4 virus in. 2938

serological tests for identification and classification of mycoplasmas by. 2947

tray for, 1237

use in rapid typing of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 8973

use in serology of respiratory virus infections. 649

ompositae, 2444

pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147

mpost,

rust fungi on. 8506

apparatus for shredding, sifting and aeration

effect of bentonite on microflora during ripening of, 537, 1179

effect on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soil. 4871

in mushroom trays, power-operated machine

for removal of. 8246

mercury content in mushrooms grown on. 2151 mushroom, importance of thermophilic bacteria in fermentation of, 2015

prevention of anaerobic zones in. 536

Trichoderma-treated, use in cotton cultivation.

Composted bark, use in control of root rot of ornamentals, 7071

Composting, 721

determination of microbial respiration during.

liquid, of dairy cow manure, 1178

of cotton dust waste. 8871

of hardwood barks, effect on microbial decomposition, 921

of leaves and garden waste, 8869, 8870

of municipal and feedlot solid waste. 5826

of sewage sludge, 4399

of sewage sludge and refuse, microbial conversion of non-natural substances during, 535

of waste, 5172, 5827

waste, microbial degradation of benzo-[a]pyrene, Monolinuron and Dieldrin in. 8336

Compound PAk, production in Phytophthora megasperma-inoculated soybean. 8591

Comptonia peregrina, nitrogen fixation by, 1689 Compu-pet 100 diluter/dispenser, for microbiological use, 7499

Computer,

cluster analysis of microorganisms by numerical taxonomy using, 1242

method for analysis of binary data on bacterial strains. 3708

practical aspects of probabilistic identification of bacteria by. 5269

storage and manipulation of data for determinative bacteriology, 5268

use in analysis of epidemiology of plant diseases. 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951

use in assessing reaction of wheat to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici. 3163

use in automated system for microbiological assay of antibiotics. 8009

use in classification and identification of bacteria, 6717

use in establishment of microbiology and decomposition data bank for tundra soil. 3289

use in forecasting of potato late blight, 7833 use in identification of Enterobacteriaceae.

use in microbiological testing of food. 4652 use in simulations of complex microbial food chains, 3690

Concanavalin A,

purification of Mycobacterium tuberculosis polysaccharides with, 3804

virus inactivation by. 1794

Concave gum virus, inactivation in citrus shoots.

Concave gum virus, contd. 3234

Confectionery,

microbial contamination of. 94 osmophilic yeasts as spoilage organisms in.

Conifer,

non-destructive assessment of heart rot of.
7111

root rot caused by Poria weirii on occurrence and control, 7108, 7887

Coniophora cerebella, 5595

activity of o-substituted benzoates and thiobenzoates against. 2596

activity of substituted 2-halo-3-thiocyanotoacrylates against, 877

technique for screening fungicides for use as wood preservatives against, 1671

wood preservative with activity against, 6320

Coniophora puteana,

activity of 1,2,4-oxadiazine-ones against. 7990

cellulase production by, 5359

on balsam fir. 6302

response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of, 2500

Coniothyrium,

activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Coniothyrium diploidella, causing grape dessication, fungicidal control of, 6276

Coniothyrium fuckelii, activity of wood preservatives against. 7126

Conjunctivitis,

cell cultures for isolation of viruses from cases of. 8248

media for isolation of Haemophilus species from cases of. 2103

Contact lens,

antimicrobial activity of solutions used for sterilisation of, 8000, 8001

soft, sterilisation using boiling water in a vacuum flask, 4247

soft, ultrasonic cleaning and sterilising device for. 3475

sterilization using chlorhexidine. 1065

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, single comparative intradermal test for diagnosis of, 655

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine,

combination with rinderpest and anthrax vaccines and uses of, 7414

Container, drinking water, microbial growth on. 6661

Continuous culture, see Culture, continuous.
Coolant.

antimicrobial 2, 4, 5-trichloroaniline derivatives

for use as preservatives in. 2636 microbial contamination and preservation of, 2838

Cooling system,

biocides for control of microorganisms in.
4417

open recirculating, protection against microbiological fouling. 2839 quality control of biocide for water in. 8936

Cooling tower,

antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixture for protection in, 4988

microbial fouling of heat exchanges in, 1189 microbiocidal and slimicidal compositions for use in, 6653

Copper,

activity against Fusarium moniliforme. 7966 alkalization from ores using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 4881

antifungal activity of bischelates of halogenated 8-quinolinols with, 999

bacterial mutualism in leaching of, 3340 effect of water potential on growth and iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in leaching of, 5618

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8408

effect on lipopolysaccharide-protein complex of Shigella dysenteriae. 6942

effect on soil microflora. 6356

effect on Swiss cheese, 7675

effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739 fungicide, abrasive action on spray nozzle

fungicide, abrasive action on spray nozzles, 4060

fungicide, control of Glomerella miyabeana on willow using. 4783

fungicide, effect on microflora of grapevine soil. 7936

microbial leaching of, 944

pyridine-organo-, production and fungicidal activity of. 2608

resistance of Salmonella to, 6385, 6386

use in control of fireblight of fruit and ornamental plants caused by Erwinia amylovora, 4769

use in control of leaf spot and stem rot of geranium caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii 838

use of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in leaching of 5154

Copper alkylene bis-(dithiocarbamate), production and antifungal and antibacterial activity in plant protection, 3257

Copper ammonium carbonate, use in control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit, 233

Copper-chrome-arsenate preservative,

effectiveness in relation to wood density. 8637 microbial colonisation and decay of lime strips

Copper-chrome-arsenate preservative, contd. treated with, 3274

microdistribution in maple and spotted gum. 4092

Copper hydroxide, use in control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 7866

Copper 8-hydroxyquinoline, antifungal activity as paper preservative, 2525

Copper Novdox, use in control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum, 3236 Copper oxychloride,

use in control of leaf streak of rice caused by Xanthomonas translucens. 6294

use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina, 8631

use in control of Pyricularia leaf spot of bajra, 6266

Copper-pyrite, distribution and oxidative activity of sulphur bacteria on, 3341

Copper sulphate,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification, 633

production and fungicidal activity of, 4959 use in control of brown rot of orange caused by Phytophthora parasitica, 8495

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271

use in control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit. 233

use in control of pepper mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici. 7086

Copper sulphur, use in control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum, 3236

Copper YF-SO49, seed dressing, effect on seed and seed-borne diseases of rice, 5584 Coprinus,

cellulolytic enzyme production by, 19 protease production by, 686

Coprinus macrorhizus, cellulolytic enzyme production by. 19

Coprinus micaceus, cellulolytic enzyme production by. 19

Coprinus radians, cellulolytic enzyme production by, 19

Coptotermes formosanus, response to extract fractions from fungus mycelium and fungusinfected pine. 2500

Corchorus capsularis,

rhizosphere mycoflora of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected plants of, 3313 susceptibility to Colletotrichum corchori, 7032 Corchorus olitorius, susceptibility to Colletotri-

chum corchori. 7032 Cordia dichotoma, fruit rot caused by Thielavia

terricola on. 4774

Coremiella cubispora, causing pear fruit rot, 6250

Coriolan, Coriolus versicolor, antitumour activity

of, 6009

Coriolin, Coriolus consors, absolute configuration of, 1964

Coriolin B, production by Coriolus consors and antitumour and antibacterial activity of. 3808

Coriolus consors,

absolute configuration of coriolin produced by . 1964

coriolin B production and antitumour and antibacterial activity, 3808

Coriolus versicolor,

antitumour activity of polysaccharides of, 6009 causing decay of white spruce, 7890

compounds active against, 6428

in forests, 8611

lignin degradation in spruce decayed by. 4848, 7898

Cork factory, fungus spores in air of. 8847

Corky bark, of grapevine. 4782

Corky ringspot, of potato caused by tobacco rattle
 virus, 7040

Corky root, of tomato caused by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici. 5550

Corm rot, of gladiolus caused by Fusarium oxysporum, resistance to. 7066

Corn,

Actinomycetales from moist samples of, 4798 activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\triangle^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against rust and viral diseases of, 1828

aflatoxin and Aspergillus flavus in pre-harvest samples of. 7736

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus on. 7737

aflatoxins and mycoflora on, 135, 136, 4729, 6135, 8414

aflatoxins and zearalenone in, rapid screening method for. 6915

antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on moist grain of, 1462, 4800

artificial inoculation with Ustilago maydis causing smut of, 8247

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved in disease cycle of stalk rot of, 8438

breeding for resistance to stunt disease, 6257

Corynebacterium nebraskense causing leaf freckles and wilt of, 3940, 7768

dichlorvos inhibition of aflatoxin production on. 2343

disease caused by Trichoderma species on. 7773

diseases caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, Puccinia polysora and Cercospora zeaemaydis on, 163

diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 downy mildew caused by Sclerospora philippinensis on, 2365

downy mildew caused by Sclerospora sorghi on. 1514, 3155

Corn, contd.

effect of atrazine on Fusarium roseum causing seedling blight of, 6351

effect of Azotobacter inoculation on yield and composition of, 7159

effect of fungal toxins on electropotentials of cells of. 3878

effect of Helminthosporium leaf blight on stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae on. 3945

effect of Helminthosporium maydis pathotoxin on photosynthesis in leaves of. 1469

effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of. 4799

effect of mineral fertilizers on microflora on radicals, 7171

effect on foot rots of cereals caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella, 227

field survival of Drechslera turcica causing northern leaf blight of, 2396

Fusarium-contaminated, isolation and identification of vomitoxin from, 141

Fusarium-contaminated mycotoxins in, 8426 Helminthosporium causing leaf spot on, 3942 Helminthosporium carbonum causing disease on, 4760

Helminthosporium carbonum causing leaf spot on, 3943

Helminthosporium carbonum, effect of toxin on nitrate uptake and reduction in tissues of, 1467

Helminthosporium carbonum, effect of toxin on solute absorption in roots of. 1468

Helminthosporium carbonum, racial composition of fungus, 3944

infected with Gibberella zeae, in pig feed, 4701 influence of modified atmosphere storage on aflatoxin production in, 4729

leaf blight caused by Curvularia lunata on. 3941

leaf blight caused by Phyllosticta maydis on.

maize chlorotic dwarf virus disease of. 3152 maize dwarf mosaic virus on, effect, transmission and control, 3152, 6979, 6983, 8573

maize streak virus causing disease on. 6984 methods for detecting seed-borne fungi of. 3948

microbial deterioration of high moisture grain. 8562

microbiological aspects of  $\delta$  -irradiation preservation of moist samples of, 4019 microbiological assay of patulin in, 8420 microbiology of kernels, grits and flour, 6103

micro-inclusions associated with sugarcane mosaic virus infection of, 2404

mitochondria and cytoplasmic male sterility as related to southern corn leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on, 3946 mould-infected, effect of use as animal feed.
2313

mycotoxin production by Aspergillus flavus and Gibberella zeae on. 1466

mycotoxins and fungi in. 7733, 7849

mycotoxins and their detection in. 2339, 7730

mycotoxins in extracts of seeds of. 8403 negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing stunt of. 823

northern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium turcicum, inheritance of virulence in pathogen, 814

northern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium turcicum, production of inhibitory substances in resistant genotypes of. 1513

occurrence and control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum graminicola on. 8470

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 1646, 6962

occurrence and control of stalk rot caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on, 7772

occurrence on crop seeds of Drechslera maydis causing southern leaf blight of, 3950 penetration and propagation of Fusarium moniliforme in roots of, 6173

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of. 5518

phytotoxic activity of ochracine from Septoria nodorum against, 6136

post-harvest fungal decay and its chemical control during storage of, 2455

preservation of high-moisture grain. 4026, 4027, 4028, 4030, 4033, 4034, 7884

preservation of moist grain under vacuum.  $4020\,$ 

quantitative technique for inoculating Sclerospora sorghi conidia on, 3155

rabbit skin test for estimating T-2 toxin and other skin-irritating toxins in. 2351

race identification of Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3949

reaction to Exserohilum prolatum, 1509

relation of virus causing red stripe disease of sorghum to mosaic virus in. 3160

resistance and susceptibility to leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium carbonum on, 165

resistance to leaf blight caused by Drechslera maydis on, 8474

resistance to southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on. 1510

resistance to stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae on, 2395

role of bees in transmission of rust caused by Puccinia polysora on. 6175

rubratoxin B extraction from and estimation in. 7746

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed treatment for control of seedborne and soilborne fungal diseases of, 4082 Corn, contd.

seed treatment with antagonists to control root infection. 8603

seedling blight caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 7770

silage, biological methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of, 7714

silage, digestibility and feed efficiency of. 7713

silage, digestibility, nitrogen utilization and palatability in sheep. 4705

silage, fermentation characteristics and microbial concentration of. 4704

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on. 3153, 3947, 6174, 6985, 6986, 8471, 8472

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, effect of race T toxin on protoplasts of. 6987

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, isolation and characterisation of host-specific fungal toxins, 2349

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, racial composition of fungus. 164, 3944

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on, rapid method for identifying spore samples. 1512

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, statistical separability of spectral classes of. 1511

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, toxin production. 8473

stalk rot caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi on. 7769

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia sorghi causing rust of, 5522

streak disease of, 2365

stunt caused by Spiroplasma on, 3126, 8468, 8469

susceptibility of moist grain to post-harvest invasion by fungi. 4016

sugarcane mosaic virus on, 1508

susceptibility to infection by Fusarium graminearum and other Fusarium species. 2397

use of Helminthosporium maydis race I pathotoxin in assay for Texas male sterile cytoplasm in, 2312

used in animal feed, study of microbiological quality of, 2312

used in tortilla production, microflora of. 6886 Ustilago maydis on. 8475

virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on. 8458 virus diseases of, 8433

zearalenone isolation and detection and quantitation in. 2352

Corn stunt, breeding of corn for resistance to.

Corn virus, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-

triazolines against, 1828

Cornus florida, Armillaria mellea causing disease of, 911

Coronavirus, 497

Coronilla, peanut stunt virus in. 8447

Coronilla coronata, peanut stunt virus in. 8447

Coronilla globosa, peanut stunt virus in. 8447

Coronilla scorpioides, peanut stunt virus in. 8447 Coronilla varia, peanut stunt virus in. 8447

Corrosion, microbial, of electrical equipment.

Corticium, activity of chloroalkyl-thiol-phosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

Corticium praticola, bis-hydroxylation of dehydropregnan-20-ones using, 690

Corticium repens. 3877

Corticium rolfsii,

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of halopyrazolinones against, 885 activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives against, 7972

Corticium salmonicolar, causing disease on rubber tree. 849

Corticium sasakii,

activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against, 7872

activity of bis-thioureidobenzenes against. 8599 Corticosteroid, 21-hydroxy-, production using

Curvularia lunata, 31, 32

Corticosterone,

bacterial conversion to aldosterone. 2209 deoxy- , metabolism by human faecal flora. 8302

Cortinarius, in tundra soil. 3281

Cortinarius zakii, mycorrhizal association with Pacific madrone. 6297

Cortisol, transformation by Bacillus cereus. 4615, 6794

Cortisone, dehydrogenation using Mycobacterium globiforme. 5386

Corylus, Polyporaceae on, 8611

Corylus avellana, blight caused by Xanthomonas corylina on, 3967

Corynebacterium, 1425, 2162, 6958

activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa against. 2568

activity of cephalosporins against, 1880

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against.
4722

activity of stenothricin against, 5131

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against, 41

activity of vancomycin against. 5136

antibiotic sensitivity of, 4663

L-arginine production by, 2952 biotin production by, 2237

Corynebacterium, contd.

3-O-demethylation of oestratrienes by. 8303  $\Delta^{9(11)}$ -oestrone production using, 6795

gas chromatography-mass spectrometry technique for identification of decane oxidation products in cultures of, 5630

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by,

L-histidine production by. 2156

in activated sludge degradation of steam process water from timber industry, 8859

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco, 6838

in packaged meat, 7681, 7682

in waste water, 5830

involvement in exotoxin production by Vibrio cholerae, 5512

L-isoleucine production by, 3763

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849

L-lysine production by, 662

manganese transformation by, 3343

NAD production by, 1359, 1360, 2223

on chicken carcasses during processing. 6874

on irradiated and non-irradiated Kamaboko samples, 2335

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of, 423

production of pregnene derivatives using, 4616 propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by, 288

protein production on methanol by, 5955 reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by, 691 resistance to antimicrobial agents in, 4148 sensitivity to tylosin, 8838

L-serine hydrolase production by, 5993

L-serine production and purification, 6757

L-tyrosine production by mutants of, 2166

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum,

L-arginine production by. 2952

L-isoleucine production by, 3763

Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum,

L-lysine production by, 1305

L-tryptophan production by, 1308

Corynebacterium acidophilum, L-histidine production by. 2954

Corynebacterium acnes, 2901

activity of oligo-quaternary compounds against. 8921

effect on interferon production in mouse peritoneal exudate cells, 4220

Corynebacterium alkanum, L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by, 2534

Corynebacterium bovis,

activity of antibiotic SS-228Y against, 8060 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

in aseptically-drawn milk. 6849 in raw milk. 2867

Corynebacterium cranatum, I-glutamic acid producer, characteristics of, 7567

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, 2004, 4504, 8431 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407

activity of decamethoxin against exotoxin of. 5503

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. 4926

activity of thiabenzazonium against, 7270 affinity chromatography purification of toxin of, 2359

antibody, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis, 8213

electron microscopy of toxin and toxoid of. 794 extraction, properties and immunological characteristics of allergen from. 2170

growth in different nutrient media. 2100 micro cell culture method for determination of. 1485, 1486

polymyxin E absorption by, 5101 purification of toxin of, 5502

retention and survival on air filters. 4449, 7470

toxin production, structure, properties and activity, 142, 1484, 2358, 6941 transformation of organic compounds by

enzymes of, 2176 Corynebacterium diphtheriae vaccine, 485

development of, 2003

Corynebacterium equi, heteropolysaccharide production on hydrocarbons by, 4142

Corynebacterium fascians, on geranium, 6211

Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens,

causing bean disease, genetic variation in. 7755 causing latent plant diseases. 6148 preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781

Corynebacterium gelatinosum, multi-stage fermenter for culture of, 8195

Corynebacterium glutamicum,

L-histidine production by. 2955

L-isoleucine production by, 2157

L-lysine production by, 663, 2159

L-methionine production by. 4568

5'-nucleotide production by, 7603

L-serine production by, 2163, 2164 simultaneous production of L-lysine and

L-threonine by, 5346

Corynebacterium glycinophilum, L-serine production by. 2163

Corynebacterium hoffmanii, activity of chlorpromazine against, 7229

Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus,

diaminopimelic acid production on hydrocarbons

Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus, contd.

by, 3353

DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons, by. 8697

L-glutamic acid production by. 1300

L-glutamic acid production on hydrocarbons by, 4138

L-lysine production on hydrocarbons by, 2535 production of chloramphenical analogues by, 5762, 5763

production of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid on hydrocarbons by. 3351

protein production on hydrocarbons by, 2538 L-serine production by, 665

L-threonine production on hydrocarbons by, 305

L-tyrosine production by, 1309

L-valine production on hydrocarbons by. 1704

Corynebacterium insidiosum, 1495

causing blight on clover, 3923

causing wilt of alfalfa, breeding for resistance
to. 5555

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479 streptomycin-resistant, persistence in soil and infected alfalfa roots. 272

Corynebacterium lacticum, detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry. 2286

Corynebacterium lilium, reduction of contamination during monosodium glutamate production from glutamic acid of. 2953

Corynebacterium liquefaciens, activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4imidazolin-2-ones against, 7218

Corynebacterium michiganense, 6958

activity of antibiotic S-3466 against, 8059 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Corynebacterium nebraskense, causing leaf freckles and wilt of corn. 3940, 7768

Corvnebacterium parvum, 4220

isolation and properties of hydrosoluble immunopotentiating substances from, 6022 role in cancer immunotherapy, 1361

Corynebacterium poinsettiae, activity of stenothricin against, 5131

Corynebacterium pyogenes,

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924

control of mastitis caused by. 5221

inspection of meat for, 6873

mastitis tests for detection of. 2116

Corynebacterium rathayi,

activity of ringamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against, 5131 L-lysine production by, 1303

NADP production by. 4627

Corynebacterium renale, activity of EDTA-Tris

lysozyme solution against. 4924

Corynebacterium sepedonicum, 6958

causing ring rot of potato, 6148 phytotoxin production and properties, 5479

Corynebacterium simplex,

 $9_{\alpha}$ -fluoro-16-methylene-prednisolone or -prednisone production using, 33 oestratriene production using, 3798 production of prednisolone and prednisolone derivatives using, 3000

Corynebacterium tritici, on wheat. 6994

Corynebacterium ulcerans, mastitis tests for detection of, 2116

Corynebacterium xerosis,

activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407

activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958

Corynecin, production by Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus. 5762, 5763

Coryneform, on meat and meat products, 4683 Corynespora, aldosterone production using, 2209 Corynespora cassicola,

aldosterone production using, 2209

causing leaf disease of brinjal, toxin production by . 7803

causing leaf spot on Pedalium murex, 825 causing target leafspot of cucumber, control using benomyl, 1622

causing target spot of tomato, toxin production by .7747

hydrolysis of prostaglandin diester using, 4617 Corynespora melonis, 7069

aldosterone production using, 2209

Coryneum, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Cosan, effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii, 4957

Cosmetic.

antibacterial synergistic combinations for use in, 1744, 4925

antimicrobial 2,4,5-trichloroaniline derivatives for use as preservatives in. 2636 containing antibiotics or antiseptics, 6698 eye, microbial contamination of. 1227

eye, microorganisms in, 7295 mascara, microorganisms in, 7491

mascara, microorganisms in. 7491

methods for microbiological examination of,  $4258\,\,\dot{}$ 

microbial contamination of. 5874

microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines as preservatives for. 1827

microbiocidal nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls for preservation of, 5686

microbiology of, 7648 quality control of, 1071

scientific basis for regulatory activities in. 2660

thin-layer chromatographic detection and determination of antimicrobial imidazolidinyl Cosmetic, contd.

urea preservative in, 5710

Co-trimoxazole, see Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

Cotton,

N-alkyl-trichloroacetylpyrroles for control of Pythium on, 4827

Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxins on, 7811 association of Aspergillus flavus with insects on, 3979

bacterial and fungal diseases of occurrence and control, 194, 6962, 8518

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on, 832, 6203, 7023, 7024

control of Rhizoctonia solani on, 1621

deterioration by cellulose-degrading fungi. 947 diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 dust waste, composting of, 8871

effect of filtrates of rhizosphere mycoflora on growth of. 4094

effect of glucose and 3-O-methyl glucose on reduction of virulence of Rhizoctonia solani on. 1625

effect of root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and other soil-borne pathogens on, 3194

fungicidal seed treatment composition for, 4837

histochemistry, isolation and pathogen interaction of gossypols in, 3195

induction of hypersensitive reaction by Xanthomonas oryzae in, 3193

interaction of Verticillium dahliae with soil microfungi. 7919

leaf spots caused by Myrothecium roridium and Alternaria macrospora on. 833

mildew-retardant phosphorus-containing compounds for treatment of, 5624

mycoplasma-like organisms in yellows diseaseinfected plants and relation to phyllody of, 7796

occurrence and fungicidal control of macrosporiosis and alternariosis on, 6281

retention of infectivity of potato virus  ${\tt X}$  on. 3999

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 soil persistence of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 7025

systems analysis approach to establishing research objectives for control of aflatoxin production in seed of, 3105

use of sodium salt of levorin to control Verticillium wilt of. 465

use of Trichoderma-containing compost for cultivation of. 7858

Verticillium diseases and their control on. 5536

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 3980, 7812, 7025

wilt caused by Verticillium on, 4780

wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum on, resistance to. 1599, 1600, 6204

wilt caused by Verticillium dahliae on, 7560, 7813, 7919, 8520

Cotton phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms in yellows disease-infected plants and relation to, 7796

Cotton strip, decomposition in tundra soils. 1676 Cottonseed,

aflatoxins in. 7811

mycotoxins and their detection in. 7730 use of Botryodiplodia theobromae for detoxification of gossypol on. 2

Cottonseed cake, effect on non-symbiotic nitroger fixation in soil. 4871

Cottonwood,

blocks, inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes and other polyphenols. 1670

effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

use of sawdust inoculated with Poria monticola as cattle feed.  $2310\,$ 

Cottony leak,

of curcurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanider matum, control of, 6245, 7852 of curcurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanider

matum, effect of antibiotics on, 7853

Cough filter, for prevention of transmission of air-borne disease. 3674

Coulometry, elucidation of halogenic oxidation of alkali decomposition products of 6-aminopenicillanic acid using, 5748

p-Coumaric acid, effect on Pyricularia oryzae.
3158

Coumarin,

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 3-acylamino-4-hydroxy-, enzymatic cleavage by Arthrobacter species. 5798

antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 8779

4,7-dimethoxy-5-methyl- , production by Aspergillus variecolor, 6819

microbial degradation in soil. 271

production and antibacterial activity of mixture of N-methylglucamine and, 1743

Coumermycin,

production by Streptomyces, 1145 production by Streptomyces hazeliensis and antibacterial activity of, 1965

Coumermycin A, production by Streptomyces hazeliensis and antibacterial activity of. 196

Counter, electronic, for microbial colonies on petri dishes, 66

Counterelectrophoresis,

use in diagnosis of California (La Crosse) encephalitis, 5935

use in typing echo- and Coxsackie B viruses, 6745

counterimmunoelectrophoresis,

detection of type-specific antibodies to influenza A virus in human sera by, 5321

rapid detection of bovine mycoplasma antigens by, 6732

use in identification and typing of viruses and detection of antiviral antibodies. 7549 dow, (see also Cattle)

activity of penicillin derivatives against mastitis in. 1904, 1905, 1911, 4311

detection of mastitis in, 1267, 4492, 4493

effect of disinfectants in prevention of etiological factors of mastitis in, 2862

electrical conductivity of foremilk for detection of subclinical mastitis in, 3709

lactating, consumption and fate in lactating cows. 791

phage typing of staphylococci from, 5928 wpea,

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection of. 1500

cowpea mosaic virus in, 6966

Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950

effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by, 3919

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and. 282

effect of fungicides on wet stem rot caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on, 6289

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of.

heat predisposition to bacteria from snapdragon rust caused by Puccinia antirrhini, 801

interactions of herbicides and nematicides with fungal root diseases of, 3129

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of, 7074 leaf spot caused by Leptosphaerulina species on, 2384

new graft-transmissible disease of, 804 nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4874

strain of southern bean mosaic virus on, 805 use of an abrasive in the isolation of leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of cowpea mosaic virus, 8250

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

Xanthomonas vignicola causing disease on, 6967 owpea chlorotic mottle virus,

negative staining-carbon technique for electron microscope study of. 7550

on cowpea. 1500

transmission through soybean seed, 6166 owpea mosaic virus, 4753

in cowpea, 6966

use of an abrasive in the isolation of cowpea leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of, 8250 Coxiella burneti,

antigen preparation by Frigen 113 extraction of, 4550

effect of antibiotics on multiplication in embryonated eggs. 7303

growth in monolayer tissue cultures, 8223 in carabeef, 588

Coxsackie virus, 364, 5761

activity of acetylaranotin and its derivatives against, 1127

activity of 10-alkyl carbonylic substituted acridanones against, 361

activity of amino-s-triazolylbenzenesulphonamides against, 7255

activity of antiviral antibiotic complex against. 8823

activity of compound LL-S88 $\alpha$  produced by Aspergillus terreus against. 1377

activity of glutaraldehyde against. 6437

activity of 4-quinolinehydrazones against. 5680

activity of RNA against. 8315

activity of stemlon against. 2240

concentration from oysters. 3856

concentration from water using lettuce extracts.  $2042\,$ 

counter-electrophoresis method for typing
 strains of, 6745

double-seeded and mixed cell culture systems for isolation of, 1278

in water, 6671, 8880, 8881

latex agglutination-inhibition test for detecting antibodies against. 1281

media for long-term storage of, 1067 methods for isolation of, 8970

Crab,

blue, BOD and COD and total organic carbon values for liquid wastes from pilot plants for processing of, 6631

blue, effect of temperature on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in, 754

blue, pasteurisation of, 7727

Dungeness, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on types of microorganisms isolated from, 3854

Dungeness, microbiology of. 8365

isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus from processing facilities for. 6084

**Crab-apple**, new variety with resistance to leaf diseases. 1601

Crambe abyssinica, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

Crambe strigosa, cabbage black ring virus on. 824 Cramberry,

microbial decay of nitrogen-stored fruit of, 4040 puree, refrigerated bulk storage of, 5476

Crassostrea virginica,

bacteria in sea water used in laboratory culture of, 7456

Crassostrea virginica, contd.

effect of temperature on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in, 754

method for concentrating enteroviruses from. 3856

role of bacteria in accumulation of mercury in.  $\,8366\,$ 

Crataegus monogyna, fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 841, 5543

Crataegus oxyacantha,

Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436 fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on, 5543

#### Cream.

aseptic packaging of, 3096

bacteriological tests as indices for the development of off-flavours in, 8351

developments in processing and packaging of, 6074

enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in. 2290 growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase

and enterotoxin production in. 5431 lipolytic activity of Staphylococcus aureus from.

media for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from, 3832

microbial quality of. 732, 4673

microbiological quality with reference to seasonal effect and duration of storage in dairies, 4657

relationships between bacterial content, tyrosine value and organoleptic quality during extended cold storage of. 7657

sour, production and quality of, 4672

sour, use of Streptococcus lactis in production of freeze and thaw type of, 4671

spoilage due to Bacillus spores in, 6121

sterilised, heat resistance of Bacillus megaterium from, 773

water agar test for measuring bacteriological quality of, 7663

whipping, ultra-pasteurisation of. 4718

**Creatine**, bacterial production of enzyme catalysing conversion of. 4578

**Creatinine**, bacterial production of enzyme catalysing conversion of, 4578

**Creche**, microbiological examination of, 504 **Crenothrix**,

in Ranney wells. 6664

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

**Creoline**, activity against swine vesicular disease virus. 5677

#### Creosote,

wood preservative, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of, 4850

wood preservative, vermiculite burial method for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of. 7126

Crepis foetida, rust caused by Puccinia barkhausia

taraxafolia on. 8506

Crepidotus, prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by.

Cresol,

activity against fixed rabies virus, 1020 use in control of aerial galls on apple, 902

Cress, activity of humus acids from fungaldecomposed spruce wood on, 4861

Criconemoides xenoplax, effect on plum canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae. 8502

Crimean haemorrhagic fever-Congo virus, indirect haemagglutination-inhibition test for, 2937

Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus,

indirect haemagglutination test for. 3744 plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus vaccine, production and properties of. 4384

Critical-point drying, determination of bacterial extracellular polymer and surface structure by, 1251

## Crocus,

flower breaking and crinkling caused by an isometric virus on. 3981

use of prothiocarb for control of rot caused by Pythium ultimum on. 8596

Cronartium armandii, on armand pine. 6306

Cronartium comandrae, causing comandra blister rust, pine as host for. 2496

**Cronartium flaccidum**, causing blister rust on Austrian pine. 6305

# Cronartium fusiforme,

causing gall on pine. 7888

causing rust of pine, screening for resistance to. 8619, 8620

causing rust of loblolly pine. 2497

causing rust of slash pine. 2497, 7115, 8621

causing rust of slash pine, relationships betwee cortical monoterpene and resistance to. 165 causing rust of slash pine, testing for resistance

to. 1659

causing rust of western pines and oaks. 256

# Cronartium ribicola,

causing blister rust of white pine. 6307 causing blister rust on western white pine. 4086, 4841, 4842

Crop rotation, control of wilt of bottle-gourd caused by Fusarium by. 1612

Crotalaria, powdery mildew on, 6152

Crotalaria juncea, effect of arhar mosaic virus on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 807

Crotalariae mucronata, 1547

Crotalaria retusa, association of mycoplasmalike organisms with yellows disease of, 7796 Crotalariae spectabilis, 1547

Crotonic acid, antiviral activity of isopolymers of vinyl pyrolidone and, 2616

Crotonic lactam,  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -dihalo- $\gamma$ -hydroxy- , production and fungicidal uses of. 348

Crown gall,

activity of 1,5-diaryl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-1,2,3-triazolines against Agrobacterium causing, 1828

caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, control using a non-pathogenic strain of A. radio-bacter, 3256

development in plants infected by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 4751

involvement of plant growth substances in tumours induced by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, 3913

of African violet caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 2426

of bean caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effect of cyclic-AMP on initiation of, 802

of castor bean caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 1498, 2381

of grapevine caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, breeding for resistance to. 4810

of peach caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 7791

of willow caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 6314

purification and properties of phage PS-8 from Agrobacterium tumefaciens causing, 5326

role of DNA of Agrobacterium tumefaciens in formation of. 800

soil studies and biological control of Agrobacterium radiobacter causing, 3127

#### Crown rot,

new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to Helminthosporium vagans causing, 221

of baby's breath caused by Phytophthora parasitica, 1546

of banana, fungi associated with. 6246

of groundnut caused by Aspergillus niger, seed dressings for control of, 1651

of sugarbeet caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 8550

#### Crown rust,

of Italian ryegrass caused by Puccinia coronata, resistance to. 7775

of oat caused by Puccinia coronata avenae. 8477

of oat caused by Puccinia coronata avenae, activity of fungicides against, 7095

of oat caused by Puccinia coronata, resistance to. 8478, 8479

of oat caused by Puccinia coronata avenae, stimulation of uredospore germination in pustules of, 5522

Crownvetch, peanut stunt virus in, 8447 Crucifer,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on, 6208

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

effect of benomyl on. 7874

fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by

Albugo cruciferarum on, 6207

NEPO viruses on, 6205

pathogens in commercial seed samples of, 7027

Pythium polymastum in roots of, 848

seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

selective medium for soil isolation and enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris causing black rot of, 1681

soil survival of Xanthomonas campestris causing black rot of, 4102

turnip yellow mosaic virus strains on. 6206 viruses and virus diseases of. 7026, 8433

## Cruciferae,

pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147 rust fungi on. 1544

Cryoprotector, polyethylene glycols in preservation of Actinomyces noursei. 7292

Cryptococcaciae, growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180

# Cryptococcus,

activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273 from Kenyan soils, 4863

D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

in a vineyard, 3033

in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 morphological identification using carbohydrate media, 7543

Cryptococcus aerius, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

# Cryptococcus albidus,

from Kenyan soils. 4863

D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

in eye cosmetics. 1227

in soil from North Chile, 3275

Cryptococcus ater, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

Cryptococcus bhutanensis, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Cryptococcus diffluens, in soil from North Chile.} \\ 3275 \end{array}$ 

#### Cryptococcus dimennae,

D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

protein production on fat by-products by, 8275

Cryptococcus fagi, causing beech bark disease. 910

Cryptococcus gastricus, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

Cryptococcus himalayensis, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534 Cryptococcus hungaricus, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

Cryptococcus infirmiominiatus, D-glucaronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

Cryptococcus kruzel, degradation of nitroso derivatives by. 338

Cryptococcus lactativerii, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

# Cryptococcus laurentii,

from Kenyan soils. 4863

B-galactosidase production by, 7578

D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

## Cryptococcus luteolus,

D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for. 4534

interactions of Alternaria porri on onion leaves with, 843

# Cryptococcus neoformans, 364, 4338

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779
activity of antibiotic A25822B against. 6570
activity of antibiotic BH890 against. 1949
activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro2-furyl) carbamates against. 7987

activity of benzyl-azoles against. 7241

activity of botric acid against, 3579

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of clotrimazole against. 1007 activity of 4,6-diaminopyrimidine against. 1778

activity of 4,6-diaminopyrimidine against. 1 activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of econazole against, 0458 activity of enhygrofungin against, 1967

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives against. 6457

activity of plant saponins against. 6425

activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 activity of saponins of Astrantia major against, 7965

activity of talaron against. 3607

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 cultural diagnosis of, 6739

resistance to polyene antibiotics in, 4163

Cryptococcus terreus, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

Cryptococcus uniguttulatus, D-glucuronic acid and i-inositol assimilation as diagnostic test for, 4534

**Cryptopleurine**, resistance of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to. 3359

Cryptosporiopsis abietina, on damaged spruce.

Cryptosyphonia woodii, antiviral activity of extracts of. 4979

## Crystal,

parasporal, Bacillus thuringiensis, degradation products of, 3817

parasporal, Bacillus thuringiensis, spectrographic elemental analysis of. 2246

Crystal violet, use in medium to distinguish between brewing yeasts and wild yeasts in beer. 6829

# Ctenomyces serratus, in soil. 7911 Cucumber,

absorption and metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites in. 3250

bacterial and fungal post-harvest decay of. 2458 characterisation of cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus strains from. 3196

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of. 6245, 7853 diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of.

enteric bacteria within locular tissue of, 3078 fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of anthrax of, 5572

fungicidal wettable powders for control of mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on. 6265

fungicides for control of diseases of. 1622 fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on. 7094

horned, resistance to squash mosaic virus and watermelon mosaic virus in. 834

inheritance of resistance to downy mildew caused by Peronospora cubensis on. 197

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3914

leaf juice, activity against tobacco mosaic virus in pinto bean. 248

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352 methyl sulphoxides active against scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum on, 7091

pickling, breeding for resistance to microbial diseases in, 4042

resistance to Ascochyta in. 4781

thiazolidone derivatives for control of mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on. 4069

bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium on. 8599

tobacco ringspot virus on, 6209 viroid-incited disease causing pale fruit of, 195 wild, viral disease of, 196

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, characterisation of, 3196

# Cucumber mosaic virus, 196

antigenic properties of isolates of, 2367 breeding of marrow varieties with resistance to,

# Cucumber mosaic virus, contd.

222

causing disease on bean, 2376

causing disease on Bougainvillea, 3185

causing disease on Celosia argentea, 7806 causing disease on delphinium, 7816

causing disease on pepper. 3997

causing disease on scarlet sage. 2443

causing fern leaf disease of tomato, 208

causing necrosis on tomato. 5548

characterisation of. 3196

on brinjal. 827

on cucurbits, 8433

on lettuce and celery, 8505

on ornamental and wild woody plants, 824

on tobacco. 7876

reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038 resistance of Capsicum species to. 1559

resistance of melon to, 7033

susceptibility of Arabidopsis thaliana to, 7800

Cucumber necrosis virus, effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with. 146

# Cucumis,

fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of anthrax of, 5572

fungicidal wettable powders for control of mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on. 6265

# Cucumis melo,

biological control of wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 7862

comparison of pathogenic activity of Colletotrichum lagenarium and C. musae on, 149

heat disinfection of seeds of. 7859

new variety with resistance to fungal diseases. 4041

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

resistance to cucumber imosaic virus in. 7033 resistance to Sphaerotheca fuliginea. 1557 sporulation of Pyrenochaeta lycopersici on roots of. 5550

squash mosaic virus in seeds of, 6217

symptom mitigation in Fusarium oxysporum wilt of, 7860

virulence and xylanase production by Colletotrichum lagenarium causing anthracnose of. 2438

watermelon mosaic virus on, 1578

Cucumis metuliferus, resistance to squash mosaic virus and watermelon mosaic virus in, 834

Cucumis sativus, 201, 1532, 1558, 6181

absorption and metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites in. 3250

bacterial and fungal post-harvest decay of. 2458

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium

aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245, 7853 diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of, 275

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on, 7094 fungicides for control of diseases of, 1622

inheritance of resistance to downy mildew caused by Peronospora cubensis on, 197

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on, 3914

leaf juice, activity against tobacco mosaic virus in pinto bean, 248

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352 methyl sulphoxides active against scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerium on. 7091

resistance to Ascochyta in, 4781

thiazolidone derivatives for control of mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on, 4069

bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lagenarium on. 8599

tobacco ringspot virus on. 6209

viroid-incited disease causing pale fruit of, 195 Cucumis virus, effect of plant latex on infectivity

of. 2489

Cucurbit,

diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245, 7853

effect of antibiotics on powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on. 7080

effect of fungicides on development of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on. 2469

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

use of VF1 papers for control of cottony-leak caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 7852

virus diseases of. 8433

watermelon mosaic virus on, 1578

## Cucurbita maxima,

effect of mixed cultivation of Agrobacterium tumefaciens with Fusarium solani on the latter's infectivity on, 8437

extract use in selective medium for Brucella abortus. 1256

watermelon mosaic virus on, 1578

Cucurbita melo, fusaric acid production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of. 7825

Cucurbita moschata, use in breeding of marrow varieties with resistance to cucumber mosaic virus, 222

# Cucurbita pepo,

auxin-like activity of aureofungin on, 2748

Cucurbita pepo, contd.

breeding for resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 222

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 fruit rot caused by Mycosphaerella melonis on. 1579

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on. 7079, 7081 soft rot caused by Rhizopus stolonifer on. 4005 watermelon mosaic virus on. 1578

## Cucurbitaceae, 2444

pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147

Cufraneb, use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054

**Culex pipiens**, activity of Bacillus insecticides against larvae of, 709

#### Culture,

agar contact, preparation and application of,  $4475\,$ 

anaerobic, of Rhodospirillaceae, 7534 and recovery of microorganisms, 2078

bacterial, continuous real-time monitoring of metabolic parameters in, 5892

bacterial, determination of biological activity of. 7507

bacterial, incubation in predetermined concentrations of carbon dioxide. 8937

batch, equation of bacterial growth in, 5891

batch, of Bacteroides fragilis. 5902

blood. 7498

blood, comparison of methods for detecting microorganisms in. 2085

blood, rapid detection and identification of Enterobacteriaceae in. 8226

blood, vacuum bottle, effect on growth of Bacteroides and Candida, 2889

bovine omasum, growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in. 3618

cell, (see also under Cell culture)

cell, detection of latent viruses and mycoplasmas in. 1154

cell, double-seeded and mixed systems, for use in diagnostic virology. 1278

cell, evaluation of quality of foetal calf serum for use in, 8005

cell, for isolation of viruses from the eye. 8248

cell, occurrence and elimination of mycoplasmas in calf and horse sera used for, 8790, 8791

cell, VERO, use in studying fastidious mycoplasmas, 2143

chick embryo cell, use in typing of Herpesvirus hominis. 8258

continuous, co-existence of competing species in, 7494

continuous, computer stimulations of microbial behaviour in. 3690

continuous, device for regulating nutrient

medium take-off from a fermenter during. 8926

continuous, extended Kalman filter applied to a model of, 2876

continuous, in vaccine production, determination of the efficiency of, 7393

continuous, occurrence of lactose-negative mutants of lactic streptococci during. 7666

continuous, of Bacteroides fragilis, 5902 continuous, of Candida lipolytica, mechanical

foam breaker for use in. 5251 continuous, of Escherichia coli, productinduced oscillations of optical density in.

continuous, of microorganisms, 1236, 3688, 3689, 5247, 8197, 8932

continuous, of microorganisms under both oxygen and carbon limiting conditions. 6738

continuous, of mixed population of Pseudomonas species and Chromobacterium lividum with and without kaolinite, 8941

continuous, of photoautotrophic microorganisms 8927

continuous, of Pseudomonas C on  $C_1$  compounds. 3724

continuous, of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 2110

continuous, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of cell concentration measurement method on specific growth rate during, 8244

continuous, use for media optimization, 3723 deep, of microorganisms. 1273, 5262

direct method estimation of bacteria in. 8210 enrichment, procedure for selection of bacterial mutants using penicillin G in. 8039

fed batch, theory of. 5266

fragmented chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane, propagation of Sendai virus on, 4547 green monkey kidney tissue, detection of virus

contaminants in. 2789
haemodialysis, of Serratia marcescens in a
goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system,

HeLa cell, use in isolation of rhinoviruses.

human diploid cells, ultraviolet-irradiated, interferon production in. 1787

large volume, of microorganisms, mobile airconditioned laboratory for, 4472

conditioned laboratory for, 4472 liquid, apparatus for separating microorganisms

from, 8205 method and apparatus for continuous addition

of component to. 8932 method for determining quality of carbon sub-

strate required by microorganisms, 8929 microbial, apparatus for optical density measuring of, 2878, 2879

microbial, experimental fermenting apparatus for automatic sampling of. 3692

lture, contd.

mixed, in tower systems, oxygen transfer to. 8198

mouse L cell, Sepharose-primed, interferon induction by MM virus in, 1789

mouse mammary tumour cell, production of mouse mammary tumour on. 3750, 8264

multi-link system for controlling microbiological syntheses. 7561

multiple test, apparatus for. 3687

nutrient-promoting, production of, 6703

of aerobic microorganisms. 7493

of anaerobic bacteria, 2087

of apple and pine tissues for fungal parasite studies. 1494

of Aspergillus niger on different carbon substrates under various shaking conditions. 4533

of Clostridium butyricum to produce large spore quantities for use in tumour diagnosis and therapy, 8943

of edible mushrooms, 5451

of microorganisms, 595, 1384, 3686, 5259, 5260, 8196, 8931

of microorganisms, determination of the concentration of a C source during, 5261

of microorganisms in cyclic batch and recirculating plug flow processes, 6705

of microorganisms, method and apparatus for. 7496

of microorganisms, neutralisation of hydrolysates for use in. 8930

of microorganisms on a carbon-containing liquid substrate. 299

of microorganisms, stimulation of, 5255

of microorganisms, substrate container for. 2076

of microorganisms, vinyl ester of cyclohexenecarboxylic acid for suppressing Serratia species during, 4936

of mixed species lactic starters. 5292, 5912

of mumps virus vaccine strains. 1156

of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 8231

of mycoplasma-like organisms causing plant yellows diseases. 5946, 7795

of Rhodotorula species, 7559

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 8966

of sheep pox virus in heterologous systems. 2011

of Streptococcus cremoris at controlled pH. 2924

of urine specimens, effect of delay on. 8211

of viable airborne particles. 7497

of yeast. 7688, 8965

of yeast, monitoring of liquid level in a vat for.

of Yersinia pestis, effect of incubation temperature on multiplication of. 2121 organ, parabiotic chamber for. 7492 organ, study of mycoplasma pathogenicity using, 2145

organ, study of pathogenesis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae using, 2144

rapid measurement of Monod half-velocity coefficients for bacterial kinetics. 8928

submerged, of aerobic microorganisms agitating apparatus for, 1232

surface, of microorganisms. 5257

synchronous, of microorganisms. 6706

tissue, direct fluorescent-antibody technique for determination of rabies neutralizing antibody in. 8265

tissue, for isolation of enteroviruses, 8970

tissue, growth enhancement of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae by, 5290

tissue, growth of Coxiella burneti in, 8223

tissue, growth of respiratory syncytial virus in. 8266

tissue, medium for nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 8974

tissue, method for detecting mycoplasmal contamination of. 5808

tissue, microbiological chamber apparatus for use in production of, 5231, 5232

tissue, of Launaea nudicaulis infected with a mosaic virus disease. 2943

tissue, phage contamination of calf serum used in, 3614

tissue, production of new rabies virus for human use in. 5811

tissue, reaction chamber apparatus for use in production of, 8922

tissue, use in production of turnip mosaic virus- and cauliflower mosaic virus-free cauliflower, 3232

tube, of Vibrio fetus. 2118

turbidostat, of Escherichia coli, pH-induced growth inhibition in. 4506

Y1 mouse adrenal cell tissue, test for enterotoxin production by Escherichia coli using. 4747

# Culture apparatus,

continuous. 5241

continuous, for feed yeast, automatic control system for. 5311

for aerobic microorganisms. 5238

for living cells. 5879

for microorganisms. 1230, 1231, 5233, 5234, 5235, 5236, 5237, 5239, 5240, 5242, 5244, 5245, 5880, 6702, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8190, 8191, 8192, 8193, 8195, 8923, 8924, 8925

for microorganisms, aerator for, 8194

for yeast, 8242

liquid take-off device for. 5243

non-ramified. 2874

rocked-tubed, for determination of bacterial growth curves, 4484

rotating flask, for cells and viruses. 2875

Culture apparatus, contd.

sampler-, for detection of coliforms in drinking water, 2843

## Culture chamber,

automatic spore trap for, 5315 for use in microbiology, 6742

for use in microscopic observation of fungal spore germination and growth, 2123

Culture flask, for obligate anaerobic bacteria.
6713

## Culture fluid,

microbial, method and apparatus for optical density measurement of. 7495

separation of microorganisms from, 5263

Culture medium, see under Medium.

Culture-plate kit, for use in urology. 5899

Culture system, controlled environment for use in light microscopy. 5264

#### Culture tube.

screw-cap, for anaerobic growth, 2890 tray package for, 1855

#### Cuman

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

use in control of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 6268

#### Cumin,

blight caused by Alternaria bursii on, 835 use of aureofungin in control of Alternaria blight and powdery mildew of, 8592

Cuminum cyminum, see Cumin.

Cunninghamella, in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

# Cunninghamella bainieri,

production of pregnanes using, 1350 steroid production using, 3795

transformation of methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate by, 3039

## Cunninghamella bertholletiae,

activity of antibiotics against, 6496 cellulolytic activity of, 8657 development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with, 933

Cunninghamella blakesleeana, oestratriene production using, 3798

Cunninghamella echinulata, production of milkclotting enzymes by. 2204

#### Cupramar,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051 control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

Cupressaceae, dieback caused by microfungi on. 7112

# Cupric hydroxide,

use in control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit, 233 use in control of powdery mildew of begonia caused by Oidium begoniae. 4055 used to control powdery mildew of grapes caused by Uncinula necator, effect on grape yield and quality. 238

Cupric ion, effect on hydrolysis of cephalosporin 5038

Curcuma longa, bactericidal and bacteriostatic activity of alcohol extract and active ingred ients of. 2568

Curcumin, Curcuma longa, bactericidal activity of. 2568

## Curd,

cheese, continuous production of. 8357 microbiological quality with reference to seasonal effect and duration of storage in dairies. 4657

production from milk and use of Streptococcus in, 8356

## Curing,

of meat, 121

of meat products, bacterial strains for use in. 3850

of poultry meat. 124

Curing salt, inhibition of Clostridium perfringens by Streptococcus faecalis in medium contain ing, 775

Curly top virus, temperature effects on resistant of bean to, 1497

#### Curvularia,

effect of osmotic potential on inhibition by soil streptomycetes. 4107

in air. 5815

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4838

on diseased cotton, 8518

properties and sensitivity to biocides. 6046

Curvularia falcata, transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

Curvularia geniculata, 3877 auxin production by. 2238

in air. 5815

# Curvularia lunata, 6273, 7152

activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058 activity of chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia chappar against, 1774

activity of mercurated and non-mercurated thiohydantoins against, 4211

activity of plant oils and detergents against. 4821

auxin production by. 2238

causing leaf blight of corn. 3941

causing leaf spot of sorghum, resistance to. 7777

cellulolytic activity of, 8657 oestratriene production using, 3798

on rice seeds and control of, 167

parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

urvularia lunata, contd.

production of 1-amino-adamantanes using. 3021

production of 1-amino-adamantan-4-ols using.

production of 21-hydroxycorticosteroids using, 31, 32

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 production of pregnanes using, 1350 steroid production using, 3795

transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of, 2176

urvularia oryzae, on crop seed. 7753 urvularia pallescens,

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 causing spoilage of bread, 7690 on maize, occurrence and control. 1646

urvularia ramosa, pathogenicity to wheat. 6179 urvularia senegalensis,

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of 7054

urvularia tetramera, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

urvularia verruculosa, associated with crown rot of bananas, 6246

ustard apple, disease caused by Cylindrocladium species on, 8522

utinase, microbial, relation to plant pathogenesis. 6956

utinolytic enzyme, relation to plant pathogenesis.
6956

utting fluid,

antimicrobial 2,4,5-trichloroaniline derivatives for use as preservatives in. 2636 growth of fungi in. 1191

utting oil, antibacterial 6-(sulphato-acylamino)penicillanic acids for use in. 8806

V virus, purification by centrifugation and chromatographic extraction of DNA from. 4539

W-524, control of peach brown rot using. 867 yanatoacrylate, 2-halo-3-thio-, production and activity against phytopathogenic fungi of derivatives of. 877

yanazine, effect on pea root rot, 7082

activity against Fusarium moniliforme. 7966
p-carboxyphenyllazoxy-, production by
Calvatia lilacina and antibacterial and antifungal activity. 5405

detoxification by Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8140

yano-acrylic acid, sterilisation of medicinal tissue-binding substances based on esters of, 1844

yanoalkylcarbamylbenzimidazole, microbiocidal activity of, 4998

yanoalkyl-nitrophenyl carbonate, production and

fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4202

Cyano (aryloxyaryl) arylphospine, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 250

Cyanocarbamate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of salts of, 4063

2-Cyanoimino-1,3-dithiole-4,5-dicarboxylic acid, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of esters of, 1042

Cyanophyceae, in activated sludge, 8133

Cyanuric acid, microbial degradation of. 3037, 7168

Cyathin, production by Cyathus helenae and antimicrobial activity and properties of. 2755

Cyathus africanus. 2755

Cyathus helenae, cyathin production and antimicrobial activity and properties. 2755

Cyathus striatus. 2755

Cycas beddomi, tuber rot caused by Fusarium equiseti on, 836

Cyclacillin,

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5065, 8035 antibacterial activity in comparison with ampicillin and carbenicillin, 1093

Cycloalkanone,  $\alpha$ -nitro- $\omega$ -oximino- , production and activity against rust fungi, 2476

Cycloalkano[c]pyrazole, production and antiviral activity of, 1030

Cycloalkano[c]pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, production and antiviral activity of. 1029

Cycloate, effect on biological activity of beet soil.
7932

Cyclochlorotine, 6912

N-Cyclododecyl-2,6-dimethylmorpholine, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 888

Cycloeudesmol, antimicrobial activity of. 4987 Cyclohexane-1,2-diaminotetraacetic acid, activity against gram-negative bacteria, 2572

Cyclohexanol, 3,4,5-trialkyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 8598

Cyclohexenecarboxylic acid,

activity against Serratia species of vinyl ester of, 4936

degradation by Arthrobacter, 3038 production by Bacillus acidocaldarius, 1294 Cycloheximide, 1731

control of Aspergillus species on abacá fibres using, 1700

control of needlecast of Scotch pine caused by Lophodermium pinastri using. 3264

effect on alkaloid production by Penicillium cyclopium, 5787

effect on Ungulina annosa. 8797

production by Streptomyces griseus. 5786, 7368, 7369

production by Streptomyces noursei, 5786 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to, 1255 stimulatory effect on Penicillium infection of Cycloheximide, contd.

hyacinth and tulip bulbs. 7822

use in media for selective isolation of Nocardia from soil. 3307

Cyclohexylphenol, production and fungicidal activity of phosphorylated derivatives of. 4963

**Cyclopenin,** production by Penicillium cyclopium, effect of cycloheximide on, 5787

Cyclopenol, production by Penicillium cyclopium, effect of cycloheximide on. 5787

Cyclopentane, 1,3-dioxo-2-methyl-2-( $3^1$ -oxo- $6^1$ -carbomethoxyhexyl)-, reduction to the  $1-\beta$ -hydroxy-2- $\beta$ -methyl isomer by Schizosaccharomyces pombe. 5384

Cyclopentene,

1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido-, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 6453

production and use in preparation of penicillanic acids. 3531

Cyclopentylphenol, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 4826

and antibacterial activity of, 3396

Cyclopeptide, Alternaria mali, structure of, 4728 Cyclopeptide A, production and antitubercular

Cyclopiazonic acid,

occurrence and control in food and beverages.

production and properties of, 1465

Cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydride, production and antimicrobial activity of,

Cyclopropane synthetase, Lactobacillus plantarum, assay using thin-layer chromatography.

3779

Cyclopropenylium, production and antibacterial and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 4991

Cycloserine, 4628
activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
7954

equilibrium distribution in solvent-ionite systems. 5718

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Actinomyces species producing, 5717

sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to, 311

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogenital tuberculosis to. 4265

**Cylinder agar slice method,** for isolation of surface microorganisms, 5265

Cylindrocarpon candidum, causing beech decay. 7116

Cylindrocarpon destructans,

in pine soil, effects of a forest fire on, 7882 isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis, 1533

Cylindrocarpon musae, role in root and rhizome

rot of banana caused by Radopholus similis. 5532

Cylindrocarpon radicicola, activity of fungal inhibitory substance in Norway maple leaves against, 262

Cylindrocarpon willkommii,

causing beech canker. 7117

causing disease on beech, viability of. 7892

Cylindrocladium, new azalea cultivar with resistance to. 216, 5556

Cylindrocladium crotalariae,

causing black rot of peanut, 3142, 6973, 6974 causing disease on peanut, soybean, barley, oat, rye and wheat, 3915

Cylindrocladium floridanum,

causing disease on peanut, soybean, barley, oat, rye and wheat, 3915

on Pinus species and Liriodendron tulipifera. 907

Cylindrocladium heptaseptatum, causing disease of leatherleaf fern and custard apple. 8522

Cylindrocladium macrosporum, causing leaf blight of leather fern. 3983

Cylindrocladium parvum. 907

Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3983

causing disease of leatherleaf fern and custard apple. 8522

Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum,

causing disease of leatherleaf fern and custard apple. 8522

causing disease on rubber tree. 849

Cylindrocladium scoparium, 907

causing disease on peanut, soybean, barley, oat, rye and wheat, 3915

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \beg$ 

Cylindrosporium castaneae, causing leaf mosaic of European chestnut, fungicidal control of. 7894

Cylindrosporium padi, causing infection of pruning wounds on cherry, 5533

Cymadothea trifolii, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

Cymbidium, virus diseases of. 8535

Cymbidium mosaic virus,

causing disease on orchids. 8535 cytological activity of. 7014

Cynara scolymus, purification and electron microscopy and serology of artichoke Italian latent virus from, 1545

Cynodon dactylon,

as alternate host of rice tungro virus and its vector. 3156

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with yellow leaf of, 8467

degradation by rumen microorganisms, 2314 microbiological processes in soil under, 2508 Cynosurus, Puccinia striiformis on, 8456

Cynosurus cristatus,

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of, 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093

Cyperaceae, as hosts for Xanthomonas oryzae causing leaf blight of rice, 4762

Cyperus rotundus, as alternate host of rice tungro virus and its vector, 3156

Cypress, Lawson, control of root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 255

Cyprex, control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis using. 3240

Cystathione, assay using Bacillus subtilis enzyme extract, 5283

Cysteic acid, antibacterial activity in animal host system. 4931

Cysteine desulphydrase, bacterial production of. 6770

L-Cysteine, antiviral activity of acyl derivative of. 6445

Cystine,

use of Escherichia coli protein in assay of. 4508

labelled, incorporation into penicillin, 8031 Cytarabine, activity against varicella-zoster virus, 4892

Cytosine arabinoside,

antiviral activity of, 4977

production and antiviral activity of derivatives
 of. 2622, 8753

variables influencing activity against herpes simplex viruses. 1793

Cytidine, 2,2'-anhydro-ara-, production and antiviral, antifungal and antitumour activity of derivatives of. 6459, 6460, 6461

Cytidine diphosphate choline, production using microbial enzymes. 12

Cytochalasin.

occurrence and control in food and beverages.

production and properties of, 1465 production by Phomopsis paspalli, 1473 thin-layer chromatography of, 7370

Cytochalasin B,

cytological activity of, 6583 growth of Chlamydia trachomatis in McCoy

cells treated with. 3756

Cytochalasin E, isolation and purification from rice cultures of Aspergillus clavatus. 1474

Cytochrome,

microbial, microspectroscopic method for visualizing profiles of, 3712

Neurospora crassa, effect of chloramphenicol on. 8048

Cytokinin, 2488

in barley root, effect of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 6170 in Corynebacterium fascians-infected geranium stems, 6211

in roots and leaves of barley during powdery mildew infection by Erysiphe graminis hordei. 2392

production by Azotobacter paspali and effect on plant growth, 3312

production by mycorrhizal fungi. 5389

Cytolytic enzyme,

Aspergillus niger, effect of pH on. 6771 Trichothecium roseum, effect of pH on. 6771 Trichothecium roseum, wine production using. 6043

Cytomegalovirus,

activity of 6-substituted derivatives of  $9-\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylpurine-3',5'-cyclic phosphate against, 1804

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

iodination of nucleic acids of, 7600

Cytomycin, deamination by enzyme from Aspergillus terreus. 5973

Cytophaga,

in crab meat. 8365

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

novel and chemosystematically useful pigments of, 3809

sphaeroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum using lytic enzyme from. 7558

Cytophotometry, pulse- , use in measuring nucleic acid and protein content of Saccharomyces, 6740

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,

insecticide, 6820

isolation from larvae of Heliothis armigera. 8251

purification of polyhedra from soil, 8648 Cytosine, decomposition by soil bacteria, 270 Cytosine arabinoside, see Cytarabine.

Cytospora,

causing canker on peach, effect of post-pruning sprays on control of, 2491

on fir needles in forest soil. 8606

Cytospora abietis, causing dieback on cedar, 7112 Cytospora cincta,

causing apoplexy of apricot, toxin production by. 6185

causing canker on peach. 1541

Cytospora leucostoma, causing peach canker.
7793

Cytosporella, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Cytosporina armeniacae, associated with dying arm disease of grapevine, 3993

Cytotoxic agent,

bredinin. 3580

F-2 toxin. 8425

fungal metabolites, screening and isolation of.

Cytotoxic agent, contd.

7606

production by soil fungi and activity of, 3017 T-2 toxin of Fusarium, 8424

Cytotoxic antibiotic,

dactylarin, activity against HeLa cells. 1364 formycin A, amino-imino tautomerism in. 2762

laidlomycin, 7379

litomycin, production by Streptomyces litmogenes and activity and identity with granaticin. 6013

violamycin, activity compared with daunomycin. 2230

Cytotoxicity, of Pseudomonas aeruginosa culture filtrates, dye-uptake test for assay of. 631

D

2,4-D, see 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. D-D mixture, see Dichloropropane-dichloropropene mixture.

Daconil, (see also Chlorothalonil and Bravo)
control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by
Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium
personatum using, 3236

Dactylaria lutea, activity against HeLa cells of dactylarin produced by, 1364

Dactylarin, activity against HeLa cells, 1364 Dactylis glomerata,

ensilage of. 1443

wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455 Dactylium dendroides,

causing disease on mushroom. 3974 on edible mushrooms, control using benomyl.

prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692 Dactylomyces crustaceus, toxigenicity of, 5480 Dactynotus, 1577

Daedalea dickinsii, response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of, 2500

Daedalea rufescens, hydroxylation of  $5_{\alpha}$ -androstane derivatives by. 6792

Daedaleopsis, protease production by. 686 Dahlia,

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water, 146 tomato spotted wilt virus on, 1491

Dahlia mosaic virus, effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with.

Dairy bacterium,

activity of erythromycin against. 5096

activity of spiramycin against. 5130 antibiotic sensitivity of. 3496, 4663

Dairy beverage,

heat-sterilised and stable. 117 non-refrigerated, prevention of spoilage in. 3867

Dairy equipment, use of iodophors in disinfection of, 6688

Dairy industry,

activity of diethyl pyrocarbonate against Lactobacillus casei phage Jl in. 2617

batch production of bacterial concentrates from mixed species lactic starters for use in. 5292

energy conservation in dairy processing, 7652 freezing and lyophilisation of lactic acid bacteria for use in, 4253

occurrence of lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of lactic streptococci for use in, 7666

production and use of pyridine derivatives as preservatives and disinfectants in, 3864 quality control in, 741

recovery of wastes and water re-use in. 8130 use of coliform bacteria as indicators of contamination in. 4660, 4661

use of microbial rennets in. 1342

Dairy plant, control of aeromicrobiological contamination in. 8181

Dairy product,

biodegradable plastics used in packaging of, 52 caseinolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria used as starters in preparation of, 2205

commercially processed, Staphylococcus aureus in, 728

developments in processing and packaging of,  $6074\,$ 

effect of pesticide residues on microorganisms involved in manufacture of, 4667

effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of psychrotrophic bacteria causing spoilage of, 6857

enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus in, 2362

heat-treated, spoilage due to Bacillus spores in. 6121

low-lactose, production using lactase of Saccharomyces lactis, 4668

medium for direct enumeration of Salmonella in. 727

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in. 8338

Dairy waste,

methane production from. 8692 potential hazard to animal health. 8863 treatment of. 7421, 8129, 8130 treatment plant for. 5155

Dalapon, effect on pea root rot. 7082

DAM 18654, use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054

Damping-off,

new chrysanthemum variety with resistance to. 7065

of corn, seed treatment for control of, 4082 of lentil and its control, 231

of pea seedlings caused by Pythium ultimum. 8451

of snapbean caused by Pythium myriotylum, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129

of tomato caused by Pythium irregulare. 856 of tomato caused by Rhizoctonia solani and

Pythium aphanidermatum, effect of diphenamid on, 7102

of tomato, pea and cauliflower caused by Pythium, fungicidal control of. 8589

pre-emergence, of bean caused by Pythium ultimum. 3134

pre-emergence, of radish caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 1572

## Dandruff,

novel metal complexes of mercapto quinoline N-oxides with activity against, 4471

stable captan-containing composition for use against, 594

Dark green sunken mottle virus,

causing disease on peach, 7784 causing disease on plum, 3972

Dasanit, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii, 4878

Dasheen.

dasheen mosaic virus causing disease on, 3975 microbial diseases of, 6235

Dasheen mosaic virus, causing disease on dasheen and yautia, 3975

Date, ethyl alcohol production by Saccharomyces cerevisiae on. 7628

Date palm, wild, false smut caused by Graphiola phoenicis on. 7829

Datura quercina virus, comparison with tobacco streak virus, 3180

Datura stramonium, 2369

comparison of datura quercina and tobacco streak viruses in, 3180

cytological activity of potexviruses on, 7014 ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus, 187

virus-infected, activity of β-1,3-glucan hydrolase in, 199

## Daucus carota,

carrot motley dwarf virus causing disease on. 1551

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of, 254 effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of,

fungicidal control of post-harvest fungal diseases of, 6247

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352

rusty root caused by Pythium species on, 7805 translocation of mycoplasma-like organisms through sieve pores in aster yellows-infected tissues of, 3188

Daunomycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors, 2740

activity against Salmonella typhimurium mutants, 8830

cytotoxic and antimitotic activity compared with violamycin.  $2230\,$ 

production by Streptomyces peucetius and antitumour, antibacterial and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 39

properties and antitumour activity of. 6011

Daunorubicin,

production of. 6584 self-association of, 2228

Daunosaminildaunomycin, production by Streptomyces peucetius and antitumour, antibacterial and antiviral activity of, 39

Dauricide A, use in control of post-harvest fungal diseases of carrot. 6247

#### Dazomet,

fungicidal activity on sclerotia of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in soil. 5617

use in control of tobacco rattle virus in plants. 8602

use in sterilization of glasshouse soil. 7937

DBCP, interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

DDD, effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms, 4667

DDT,

degradation by Bacillus subtilis. 3829 effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

Dead stem, of asparagus caused by Fusarium culmorum. 189

Deamidase asparaginase-glutaminase, purification from Pseudomonas fluorescens and properties of, 5363

3-Deazapyrimidine nucleoside, production and antitumour and antibacterial activity of. 1761

Debaryomyces,

citric acid production by. 5340 effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927 in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 production of soy sauce using, 2308

tests to distinguish from brewing yeasts in beer.

Debaromyces castelli,  $\beta$ -galactosidase production by, 7578

Debaryomyces hansenii, 6473

in fermented seafood, 1426

Debaryomyces kloeckeri, cultivation and singlecell protein production and BOD or COD elimination on soybean spent solubles, 2175

Debaromyces phaffl,  $\beta$ -galactosidase production by.

Debaromyces phaffl, contd.

7578

Debaryomyces vanriji. 2080

Debromolaurinterol, antimicrobial activity of. 4987

#### Decalin.

utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301

Decamethoxin, activity against exotoxin of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, 5503

Decandiol, production by Corynebacterium on decane. 5630

#### Decane,

determination of the origin of fatty acid metabolites in Pseudomonas DX2 grown on. 1703

gas chromatography-mass spectrometry technique for study of Corynebacterium oxidation of, 5630

Decaneate, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

## Decanoic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067,

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus, 7662

5,9-dioxo- , microbial reduction to hydroxyoxo-decanoic acid lactones, 3815, 3816

9-oxo-5(S)-hydroxy- , production using Margarinomyces bubaki or Cladosporium species, 5383

# Decanol,

oxidation by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 8284 production by Corynebacterium on decane, 5630

Decapeptide, acyclic, Amanita phalloides, antamanide production from, 1312

Decarboxylase, production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322

**Dechlorination,** of waste water. 2817, 2819, 2820, 2821

## Decline,

of peach, 3173, 3174

of peach, effect of post-pruning sprays on control of. 2491

of pear associated with mycoplasma-like organisms. 6190

virus-induced, of grapevine. 7819

Decontamination unit, for footwear, effectiveness in controlling spread of microorganisms in animal disease facilities, 5870

Decyldecanoate, production by Corynebacterium on decane. 5630

Decynoyl-N-acetyl cysteamine, effect on

tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli. 5656

Dedeline, effect on and degradation by milkfermenting microorganisms. 4667

## Degradation,

bacterial, in soil. 269

bacterial, of agar and agarose. 6841, 6842

bacterial, of cholesterol. 55

bacterial, of crude oil. 1712, 8699

bacterial, of fuel oil. 1708

bacterial, of hydrocarbons in Arctic oil seeps.

bacterial, of hydrocarbons in deep-sea areas. 3348

bacterial, of oil in marine environments. 1711

bacterial, of malathion in river water. 6844

bacterial, of phenol, medium for detection of. 2265

bacterial, of phenylalkanes. 7646

bacterial, of polyamines. 2017

bacterial, of polymeric and low molecular weight amides. 6843

bacterial, of pyrimidines in soil. 270

bacterial, of ribonucleotides during meat spoilage, 3848

bacterial, of sewage. 517

bacterial, of n-tetradecane in deep-sea areas. 952

bacterial, of trifluralin in soil. 6353

fungal, in tundra soil. 3282

fungal, of aircraft fuels, selective medium for screening for, 1709

fungal, of cellulose and beechwood. 6317

fungal, of cellulose in litter. 8657

fungal, of dyfonate in soil. 7166

fungal, of hair keratin, determination of. 4651

fungal, of leaf litter. 4106

fungal, of lindane. 2266

fungal, of nitroso derivatives. 338

fungal, of particle board. 3273

fungal, of plasticisers. 1394

fungal, of plastics. 6048

fungal, of pure butter fat. 6780

fungal, of resin acids in kraft-mill effluents.

fungal, of spruce wood. 4861

fungal, of vitavax in soil. 4789

microbial. 3036, 7595

microbial, in aquatic habitats, litter bag method for study of. 1396

microbial, in tundra soil, 1674, 1675, 1676, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289

microbial, laboratory digestion tank for study of, 8330

microbial, of ALAR in soil. 2522

microbial, of aldrin in soil. 1690

microbial, of algae. 6839

microbial, of alkylbenzene sulphonate, agar plate method for detection and enumeration

```
Degradation, contd.
```

of. 3826

microbial, of anaerobically digested sewage sludge in soil. 6642

microbial, of benomyl in soil. 7173

microbial, of benzo-[a]-pyrene, Monolinuron and Dieldrin in waste composting, 8336

microbial, of bromacil and terbacil in soil. 5615

microbial, of bromoxynil in soil. 4124

microbial, of carbamate insecticides in soil. 4120

microbial, of cellulose in alpine soils. 7139

microbial, of cellulose in soil. 4096, 7904

microbial, of cellulose in tundra soil. 3287

microbial, of chitin, effect of glass microbeads on, 3300

microbial, of chlorinated pesticides, indicator media for. 6845

microbial, of chloroaniline-humus complexes in soil and culture solution, 3332

microbial, of cotton strips in tundra soils.

microbial, of coumarin in soil. 271

microbial, of crude oil. 300

microbial, of cyanuric acid. 3037

microbial, of dental resins. 2269

microbial, of detritus in a woodland stream. 7644

microbial, of dichlobenil, 7643

microbial, of 1,3-dichloropropenes in soil.

microbial, of di-octyl and di-2-ethylhexyl

phthalate plasticizers in soil, 1395

microbial, of drugs. 8332 microbial, of EDTA, 6840

microbial, of electrical equipment. 6047

microbial, of ferulic acid in soil, 8643

microbial, of fluorodifen in soil. 7934

microbial, of fuel oil in seawater. 1710

microbial, of glucose-14C in beech litter. 929

microbial, of glutamic acid during ripening of Gorgonzola cheese. 79

microbial, of glyphosate in soil. 7935

microbial, of high molecular weight alkanes. 3347

microbial, of household detergents. 5423

microbial, of leaf litter, effect of mirex on.

microbial, of lignin in activated sludge treatment of pulp mill effluents, 6638

microbial, of mancozeb in soil. 7172

microbial, of mexacarbamate. 57

microbial, of mixed forest litter, 6338

microbial, of non-ionic surfactants. 2268

microbial, of non-natural substances during

composting of sewage sludge and refuse.

microbial, of oil in sea water, 4892, 8698

microbial, of organic material, 2176, 7900,

8331

microbial, of organic matter in soil. 7901, 7902, 7905, 8642

microbial, of organic matter in tundra soil. 3285, 3286

microbial, of oryzalin in soil. 8679

microbial, of parathion. 722

microbial, of pesticides in soil. 286, 7899

microbial, of petroleum products. 2528, 4895

microbial, of phenol plant effluent. 8873 microbial, of plant material in soil, 7138

microbial, of plastics used in packaging of dairy products. 52

microbial, of polyethylene glycols in soil. 6050

microbial, of polymers. 2267

microbial, of proteins, peptides and amino acids in soil. 7903

microbial, of Rg seed dressing in soil. 1696

microbial, of rocks. 3292

microbial, of salt marsh grass. 4650

microbial, of sewage. 6641

microbial, of sodium chlorate in soil. 5616

microbial, of sodium 2-hydroxyethyliminodiacetate. 6049

microbial, of solid wastes. 5154

microbial, of spilled fuel oil on an estuarine beach. 6373

microbial, of tobacco. 8335

microbial, of s-triazine herbicides in soil, 7168

microbial, of 3,4,4'-trichlorocarbanilide in sewage and activated sludge, 8860

microbial, of trifluralin in soil. 3333

microbial, of waste plastics to produce protein.

microbial, relevance to waste recycling, 721 microbial retting of jute, influence of aeration on, 1393

of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> by Aspergillus candidus, 6128

of alachlor by Chaetomium globosum. 5614

of alkylbenzene sulphonates by Alcaligenes. 54

of alkylbenzene sulphonates by Bacillus. 3827, 3828

of amino acids by streptococci in cheese ripening, 1417

of anilide herbicides by propham-adapted microorganisms. 288

of arylsulphonates by Pseudomonas testosteroni. 5422

of baygon by Pseudomonas.

of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas aeruginosa in an oilaqueous environment, 7175

of cellulose by Heterocephalum aurantiacum. 8658

of cellulose by Trichoderma viride cellulase.

of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid by Arthrobacter. 3038

## Degradation, contd.

of deoxynivalenols by Fusarium species. 3895

of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate by Serratia marcescens, 8337

of dyfonate by Rhizopus arrhizus in soil. 287

of forage grasses by rumen microorganisms. 2314, 6051

of herbicides by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

of humus by Nocardia species. 8660

of insecticides by Bacillus subtilis, 3829

of keratin by Thermomonospora vulgaris from soil. 8666

of lignins by white-rot fungi. 4848, 7898

of linuron by microflora of vegetable crops. 6352

of maridomycin by actinomycetes. 1976

of maridomycin by bacterial esterases. 1975

of maridomycin III and josamycin by Nocardia mexicana. 3594

of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes by Pseudomonas species. 6846

of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by bacteria from activated sludge, 1175, 1176

of methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate by Cunninghamella bainieri, 3039

of methyl parathion by microorganisms in surface water and sewage, 56

of Mirex by sewage sludge microorganisms. 1397

of Norway spruce by Fomes annosus, 5590 of nutrients by bacteria in lake water, 51

of odour-causing sewage material by Bacillus

species, 3644 of oil by paraffin-oxidising Mycobacterium species, 1714

of oil shale by Thiobacillus species. 943

of pesticide residues in milk by milk-fermenting microorganisms, 4667

of petroleum by estuarine and marine microorganisms. 7179

of 1-phenylalkanes by Nocardia salmonicolor.

of polychlorinated biphenyls by lake water bacteria. 7645

of polymers and cellulose ethers by activated sludge. 5424

of pyridine by Bacillus and Nocardia species from soil, 3306

of sapogenins by Fusarium species to 16 -oxygenated androstane derivatives. 6790

of sealants in sewage treatment plants, 8121

of spruce root wood by Fomes annosus. 6309

of steam process water from timber industry by activated sludge process. 8859

of steroids by Mycobacterium species. 5999

of sulphanilic acid by microflora of activated sludge. 8134

of DL-synephrine by Arthrobacter species. 7647

of water-insoluble substrates by microbial enzymes. 5365

of xylan by plant pathogenic bacteria. 1492

Dehydration, use in preservation of raw meat. 120 4-20 Dehydroaflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, biological activity and electronic structure of. 134

 $\alpha$ -Dehydrobiotin, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1033

Dehydrogenase,

activity of activated sludge during waste purification. 518

bacterial, ketose production from starch using. 695

bacterial production of. 5364

microbial, production of aldobionic acids using. 3761

Dehydrogenation,

of hydrocortisone by Mycobacterium globiforme 8305

soil, effect of sodium chlorate on. 5616

Dehydroglaucine, isolation from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 7993

Dehydroheliotridine, activity against DNA viruses. 1806

Dehydroxymethylfractoridine, sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

Delegol, effect on fungal flora of saunas. 1211

Delphinium, virus diseases of. 7816

Delvomycin, use as feed additive for pigs. 8384 Demethylation, of oestratrienes by Mycobacterium smegmatis. 8303

Demethylchlortetracycline,

activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens. 3498

activity against plant diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms. 2490

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2735

production by Streptomyces aureofaciens. 3557, 3558, 3559, 5109

serum protein binding of. 5108

use in media for selective isolation of Nocardia from soil. 3307

N-Demethylincomycin, see Lincomycin, N-demethyl-.

Demethyltetracycline,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2735 production by Streptomyces aureofaciens. 5109

11-Demethyltomaymycin, biosynthesis by Streptomyces achromogenes. 5788

Demosan,

control of Rhizoctonia solani on cottong using. 1621

control of southern blight of pepper caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using, 2471

Demiosan T, use in control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, 8470 Dendrobium thyrsiflorum, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of, 7035

Dendrodochium toxicum, on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by, 1446

Dengue virus,

assay of infectivity by counting fluorescent foci. 5317

complement fixation reactivity of. 2938

haemadsorption-negative plaque test for infectivity assay of. 8252

plaque titration on plastic panels, 8968

Denitrification,

bacterial, in single and 2-stage continuous flow reactors. 8138

bacterial, respirometer for measurement of. 8209

by Bacillus cereus and B. subtilis in soil. 3320 effect of soil abration on, 4853

in a ponded Hanford sandy loam. 7164

in soil. 3295, 7905, 7920, 7921

in soil from a pine stand and worm casts. 4095 in submerged soil. 4866

induced, use in control of nitrate accumulation in soil, 276

media for detection of, 4113

of sewage during activated sludge treatment.  $2829\,$ 

soil, effect of sodium chlorate on. 5616 use in treatment of high-nitrate waste water. 8857

with a bacterial disc unit. 8137

Density gradient centrifugation apparatus, 3694 Dental calculus,

carbonyldiphosphate-containing compositions for retardation of, 6696

dentrifice for removal of. 1226

formulations with activity against, 2072

oligoquaternary ammonium compounds with activity against, 8921

# Dental caries,

activity of dentifrices with low fluoride content against. 3685

activity of mutanolysin against bacteria causing. 2194

aldehyde-containing chewing gum with activity against. 8919

calcium sucrose phosphates-calcium orthophosphate complex with activity against. 5875

control using hibitane and other antibacterial
 agents, 2070

dentifrice containing fluoride with activity against. 2870

dentifrice with activity against. 2071

difluoroxalatostannate complexes for prophylaxis of. 3684, 7489

fluoride preparations with activity against. 7488

48-hour test for detection of, 8961

oligoquaternary ammonium compounds with activity against. 8921

prevention using fungal dextranase. 1332 pyrometallitic acid-containing composition for inhibition of. 592

Dental cleaning apparatus. 5877

Dental cream, containing microbial proteases with anti-plaque activity. 681

Dental mask, for bacterial control. 8910 Dental plaque,

activity of antibacterial mouthrinses against. 593

activity of benzethonium and zinc chloride mouthwash against. 8184

activity of chlorhexidine against. 5228, 5229 activity of nitroimidazole derivatives against. 1754, 6411

cleaning apparatus for removal of, 5877 composition containing microbial dextranase for inhibition of, 676

control using hibitane and other antibacterial agents. 2070

control using toothpaste containing fungal invertase. 5876

dental creams containing microbial proteases with activity against. 681

dentrifice for removal of. 1226

determination of Streptococcus mutans in. 7539

disclosing agents for. 4467

effect of dentifrices on growth of. 6697

effect of Listerine mouthwash on. 8920

fluorometric method to determine DNA in. 6722 48-hour test for detection of Streptococcus mutans in. 8961

localisation of Streptococcus sanguis in, 4527, 4528

on tooth in an artificial mouth, continuous monitoring of pH and Eh of. 5277

pyrometallitic acid-containing composition for inhibition of, 592

quantitation of Streptococcus mutans in, 4526 Dental pulp, infected, technique for estimating

total viable microbial count in. 6721

Dental resin, microbial degradation of. 2269

Dental unit, aerobiology in, 1168

Dentaria tenella, rust caused by Puccinia dentariae on. 1544

## Dentifrice,

containing fluoride with anticaries activity, 2870 effect on growth of dental plaque, 6697

for removal of dental plaque, microorganisms, and incompletely calcified supragingival calculus, etc. 1226

liquid, 591

with anticariogenic activity. 2071

with low fluoride content, activity against dental caries. 3685

Denture, prevention of growth of Candida on Silastic 390 soft liner for, 8185 Deodorant,

chlorhexidine, effect on microbial flora of perivaginal area. 2871

delay-releasable, sanitary napkin containing. 1228

Deodorization, of sewage using Bacillus species. 3644

2-Deoxyalditonitrile, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3449, 7265

4'-Deoxybutirosin,

Bacillus circulans, structure of, 1962 production by Bacillus circulans and antibacterial activity of, 1961

Deoxycorticosterone, metabolism by human faecal
 flora, 8302

(R)-3-(2-Deoxy-β-D-erythro-pentofuranosyl-3, -6,7,8-tetrahydroimidazo[4,5-d][1,3]diazepin-8-ol, production by Streptomyces antibioticus and deaminase inhibition by, 3022

2-Deoxy-D-glucose, variables influencing activity against herpes simplex viruses. 1793

Deoxylimonin hydrolase, isolation and characterisation from Pseudomonas 321-18. 3780

Deoxynivalenol,

Fusarium roseum, toxicity of, 4735 transformation by Fusarium species, 3895

8,8a-Deoxyoleandolide, production by Streptomyces erythreus. 3553

Deoxystreptamine,

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 8079

synthesis by Streptomyces fradiae. 6539

Deoxytetracycline,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2735 hydroxylation of. 4344

6-Deoxy-6-O-(p-toluenesulphonyl)-1-thio-α-Dgalactopyranoside, intermediate in lincomycin synthesis, 440

Deparaffinisation, of diesel fuel by microorganisms, 4896

Depuration, of soft shell clam, bacteriological quality control standards for, 1461

Dermadin, production by Trichoderma species and antibacterial activity of, 6609

Dermatium pullulans, pullulan production by, 5394 Dermatological clinic, Candida albicans and other yeasts in air and dust in, 6680

Dermatology, use of direct and indirect immunofluorescence in. 3704

Dermatomycoses,

activity of 3-amino-4,4-dichloro pyrazolone against, 3453

activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against, 6429

activity of phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives against, 5689

activity of N-tritylimidazoles against. 3425, 3426

Dermatophilus dermatonomus,

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

activity of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-7,7-dimethyl-7,8-dihydropteridine against.

Dermatophyte,

activity of 1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives against, 4228

activity of antibiotic produced by Oudemansiella mucida against. 3562

activity of 2-benzyl-1,4-dimethyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2,5-epidithiapiperazine-3,6-dione and -epitrithiapiperazine-3,6-dione against. 3428

activity of 22-guanidino-steroids against. 4240 activity of phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives against. 5689

activity of washing materials against. 4196

Dermatophytosis, composition containing 3-(ρmethylbenzylideneamino-4-phenylthiazoline-2-thione for treatment of, 1776

Derxia, nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

Desalicetin, production by Streptomyces caelestis and antibacterial activity of, 3582, 3583

Desert bighorn sheep, vaccination against bluetongue virus. 496

Desertomycin, sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

Desferrioxamine B, Streptomyces, activity against Escherichia coli. 4637

Desmarestia aculeata, production of antibacterial agents by, 4168

Desmarestia ligulata, production of antibacterial agents by, 4168

Desmodium gangeticum, Ophiobolus gangeticum on, 6192

Desoxybenzoin, trifluoromethanesulphonamidosubstituted, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1037

Desoxyverrucarin E, production by Eupenicillium hirayamae and structure of, 1382

Dessert,

containing Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharide gum. 3077

frozen, effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345

Dessication, of grapes caused by Coniothyrium diploidella, fungicidal control of. 6276

Destomycin A,

animal feed containing, 3585

Streptomyces rimofaciens, structure of. 8082

Destomycin B, Streptomyces rimofaciens, structure of, 8082

Destomycin C, isolation from Streptomyces rimofaciens and structure and properties, 7371 Desulfovibrio.

culture flask for, 7613

## Desulfovibrio, contd.

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

sulphate reduction by. 6361

# Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,

H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production in sewage by, 2033

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides

radioisotope assay for quantification in sediment and water. 6658

## Desulfovibrio vulgaris,

comparison of adenylylsulphate reductase of Chlorobium limicola with that of, 3772

dissimilatory sulphate reduction in anaerobic systems by. 942

#### Detergent.

activity against phytopathogenic fungi, 4821 alkylbenzone sulphonate, oxidation by Bacillus. 3827, 3828

antibacterial dinitrophenoxymethylamines for use in. 3465

antibacterial halophenoxymethylamines. 4993 antibacterial synergistic combination for use in. 4925

antifungal and antibacterial 1-(3-aryl)ethylimidazole derivatives for use in. 3452

antimicrobial nitrofuryl-oxadiazole amides. 3455

antiseptic, containing phenolic bactericide potentiated with phosphonic acid derivatives.

Bacillus proteolytic enzymes for use in. 2996 Bacillus subtilis enzyme for use in. 1343 bacterial enzyme compositions for use in. 5991

biodegradable. 720, 1392 containing antibacterial agents, 3665

containing antibacterial substituted amides.

containing antibacterial synergistic mixture of Zn salt of 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinethione and 2, 4, 4°-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenyl ether. 4176

containing Bacillus licheniformis protease.

containing Bacillus subtilis a-amylase. 18 containing Bacillus subtilis protease, 1346,

containing Bacillus subtilis proteinase. 3791 containing bacterial enzymes. 674, 8282 containing chlorhexidine disinfectants. 1210 containing microbial enzymes, 15, 3770 containing microbial proteases. 5990 containing particulate antimicrobial agent. 3664 containing polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine. 570

containing proteolytic enzyme of Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, 1345

containing proteolytic subtilisins of Bacillus

subtilis. 5380

containing solid iodophor bactericidal compositions. 4435

containing synergistic antibacterial compositions. 1744

disinfectant, quaternary ammonium compounds. 7458

disinfectant, use in control of bacterial contamination of audiometer earphones, 8909

for use in the brewing industry. 1217

germicidal, N-acyl-N'-(halogenated aryl) ureas, 979

granular microbial proteolytic enzymes for use in, 3792

microbial degradation of. 54, 5423

microbial protease for use in. 2995

microbiocidal, 7261

microbiocidal nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls for use in. 5686

microbiological control in hospitals using.

bis-(phenoxyphenyl)-carbonates with antibacterial activity, 3669

production of liquid concentrates of bacterial protease and/or amylase for use in. 2997 production using microbial proteolytic enzymes.

properties of Bacillus  $\alpha$ -amylase for use in.

proteinase produced by Serratia marcescens for use in. 685

stabilization of bacterial proteases and a-amylases for use in. 14

use of enzymes produced by Streptomyces globisporus in. 27

with disinfectant activity. 8165

Detergent method, use in measuring drop-size distribution in hydrocarbon fermentations. 4894

Detergent phosphate, microbial degradation of sodium 2-hydroxyethyliminodiacetate,a potential substitute for, 6049

Detoxin D, Streptomyces caespitosus, structures of minor components of, 1310

Detritus, in woodland stream, microbial degradation of. 7644

## Deuteromycetes,

activity of antibiotic produced by Oudemansiella mucida against, 3562

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Deuterophoma, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Deutzia crenata, Helicomina deutziae causing white mould leaf spot on, 837 Dewatering, of sewage sludge, 2023, 3625, 5170,

5171, 5818, 8149 Dexamethasone, control of non-streptococcal

mastitis using, 5221

#### Dexon,

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 effect on pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings, 8451

fungicidal activity of, 4049

use in control of pepper mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici, 7086

use in control of Phytophthora root rot of rhododendron and soybean. 7087

use in control of Pythium damping-off of tomato, pea and cauliflower, 8589

use in control of root rot of cactus caused by Pythium irregulare, 6195

Dexonal, control of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton using, 1621

#### Dextran,

degradation by Penicillium funiculosum dextranase, 5365

Leuconostoc mesenteroides, use in production of dental plaque-inhibiting preparation. 676 microbial degradation of. 5424 production by Leuconostoc mesenteroides,

peptone utilization during, 2213

Dextran sucrase, Streptococcus mutans, filter paper assay for, 3781

#### Dextranase,

fungal production of, 1332 microbial production of, 1333

production by Brevibacterium fuscum. 6772

Penicillium funiculosum, activation by cobalt. 7573

Penicillium funiculosum, activity of. 2182 Penicillium funiculosum, dextran degradation by. 5365

Penicillium funiculosum, immobilisation of, 7572

Penicillium, use in inhibition of dental plaque.

production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322

Dextrin, binding of enzymes to microbial cells for use in production of fructose from. 2964

Dextrinolytic enzyme, characteristics of Aspergillus oryzae producer of. 4577

## Dextrose,

production from starch using microbial amylases. 3004

treated microbial enzymes for use in production of, 4613

Di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate, microbial degradation in soil. 1395

Di-octyl phthalate, microbial degradation in soil. 1395

Diabrotica undecimpunctata, association of Aspergillus flavus with, 3979

Diacetoxyscirpenol,

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis, 6913 activity against fungi, 140

assay using Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8405 insecticidal activity of. 8407 production and properties of. 1465 production by Fusarium and properties of. 5479

## Diacetyl,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

production by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis in milk, 7656

removal from fermented beverages using microbial enzymes, 5412

Diacetyl reductase, microbial, removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using. 5412

N,O-Diacetylmuramidase, Chalaropsis, structure of. 8286

Diacetylnivalenol, production and properties of. 1465

Diagnostic key. 601

Dialkyltin, salt of pyridine-1-oxides, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of, 1831

Diallate, effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932

1,1-Diallylguanidine, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity and uses of salts of. 5702

Dialysis bag, use for evaluation of bacterial growth in pond water, 604

Dialysis fluid, bacterial contamination of, 5214
Dialysis membrane technique, use in production
of Staphylococcus aureus δ-haemolysin.
7581

Diamine, N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 3255

## Diaminodiphenyl-sulphone,

activity against Mycobacterium species alone and in combination with INH and prothionamide, 316

production and activity against Mycobacterium species 607 of analogues of. 967

2,4-Diamino-5-methyl-6-alkylquinazoline, production and activity against Mycobacterium species 607, 969

Diaminopimelic acid, microbial production on hydrocarbons. 3353

4,6-Diaminopyrimidine, antifungal activity of.
1778

#### Dianthus,

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved

# Dianthus, contd.

in disease cycle of stem rot of, 8438 effect of carnation mottle virus and carnation ringspot virus on, 6196

Dianthus barbatus, 1550

## Dianthus caryophyllus,

benomyl and thiophanate resistance of Fusarium oxysporum causing tracheomycosis of, 7870 carnation yellow fleck virus causing disease of, 1550

control of virus infection of. 7875

development and control of rust caused by Uromyces dianthi on, 4778

diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 Fusarium stub dieback of, 8516

meristem culture method for production of virus-free plants of. 862

meristem-tip culture for control of carnation mottle virus on. 226

occurrence and control of slow wilt caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 8517

## Dianthus chinensis. 1550

Diaporthe, causing pod and stem blight of soybean, control using benlate. 7878

#### Diaporthe citri,

activity of cyanophenyl O,S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

as vector of citrus greening agent. 1535

causing stem-rot of citrus fruit, control of.  $4035\,$ 

causing stem-end rot of lemon, fungicidal control of, 7056

Diaporthe lokoyae, causing dieback on cedar. 7112

Diaporthe medusaea, causing melanose on grapefruit, control of. 233

## Diaportha perniciosa,

causing apple rot, 8489

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis, 1533

## Diaporthe phaseolorum,

causing pod and stem blight of soybean, effect of benomyl on. 895

causing seed rot of soybean, 3932

in soybean seed, fungicidal control of, 8605

#### Diaporthe vaccinii,

causing canker and dieback of highbush blueberry, 6194

on stored cranberries. 4040

Diarrhoea, comparative activity of cephalexin and ampicillin against. 6494

Diarylimidazo[2,1-a]isoindole, production and antifungal activity of, 3430

Diatretyne 2, production by Lepista diemii. 7372

Diauric acid, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 4835

Diazepam, antibacterial activity of, 7956

Diazinon, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii, 4878

## Dibenzofuran,

antiviral activity of derivatives of, 2626 production and antibacterial activity of derivatives, 7228

## Dibenzothiophene,

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of, 3444

utilization by bacteria in sea water, 301

2,3-Dibromo-2-butene-1,4-diol, production and fungicidal activity of, 340

1,2-Dibromoethane, activity against Escherichia coli. 4177

2,2-Dibromo-3-nitrilopropionamide, activity against Escherichia coli as related to β-Dgalactoside transport. 972

N, N'-bis[3-(Dibutylamino)propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracenedisulphonamide dihydrochloride, production and antiviral activity of. 1026

Dibutyltinoxide, activity against Penicillium cyclopium, 8740

Dicarbadodecahydroundecaborate, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of anions of, 1813

Dicarbobenzoxy-L-lysine sodium, antiviral activity of, 6445

Dichlobenil, microbial degradation of, 7643 Dichlofluanid,

use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea. 6269

use in control of grey mould of tomato caused by Botrytis cinerea, 7871

Dichloridophosphorothioate, cyclohexylphenyl-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4963

2,2-Dichloro-3,3-dimethyl-cyclopropane carboxylic acid, activity against Pyricularia oryzae causing rice blast, 7873

2,6-Dichlorobenzonitrile, microbial degradation of, 7643

## Dichloroblphenyl,

effect on intermicrobial predation in sea water, 297

microbial conversion during composting of sewage sludge and refuse. 535

1-(2,4-Dichloro-β-[(-p-chlorobenzoyl)-oxy]phenethyl)imidazole-nitrate, antifungal and antibacterial activity of, 6458

## Dichlorodifluoromethane.

effect on Escherichia coli, 6114 use in food preservation, 113

## Dichlorofluoromethane,

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae.
4958

use in food preservation, 113

5,7-Dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine, antibacterial activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline and. 2588

5,7-Dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, antibacterial

5.7-Dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline, contd. activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine and, 2588

Dichloromethotrexate, production and biological and antibacterial activity of 7-methyl derivatives of, 4949

Dichloromonofluoromethane, use in killing Salmonella in fish meal, 3082

2,4-Dichlorophenol, growth of Pseudomonas species on, 1177

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,

effect on intermicrobial predation in sea water. 297

elimination of mycoplasma in in vitro tobacco callus tissues cultured in presence of, 7877 growth of Pseudomonas species on, 1177

indicator media for microorganisms causing degradation of, 6845

interaction between environmental microflora and, 4123

use in control of Alternaria citri rot of grapefruits, 6248

1-[(3,5-Dichlorophenyl)carbamoylpyrrolidine, use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, 8604

3-(3,5-Dichlorophenyl)oxazolidone-2,4-dione, production and antifungal activity in plant protection, 1637

Dichloropropane-dichloropropene mixture, effect on biological equilibrium in soil, 6347 effect on soil nitrogen and soil microflora. 6350

use in control of tobacco rattle virus in plant species, 8602

use in sterilization of glasshouse soil. 7937

Dichloropropene,

degradation in soil, 5613

effect on soil nitrogen and soil microflora.

Dichlorotriazine dye, determination of protein content in microbial cell suspensions using.

4, 4'-Dichloro-3-trifluoromethylcarbanilide, antibacterial detergent containing, 3665

Dichlorvos, inhibition of aflatoxin production on wheat, corn, rice and peanuts using, 2343

Dichlozoline, control of peach brown rot using.

Dicloran, effect on chemical and microbial properties of soils, 2523

Dicloxacillin, 4289, 4321

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408 activity against gram-positive cocci compared with kitasamycin, 3590

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 antibacterial activity and uses of, 6488, 8034 chiroptical study of. 1092

microbiological determination in biological

fluids, 1861

resistance of β-lactamase-producing Proteus morganii to, 3787

resistance of staphylococci to. 5651 thin-layer chromatography of. 1091, 5052

Dicoumarin, activity against Bacillus thuringiensis.

Dicrotophos, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut, 6262

Dicrystacin, control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia pennisetti using. 4051

Dictyostelium discoideum, 5404

preparation for study by scanning electron microscopy, 5314

Dictyostelium mucoroides. 5404

Dictyostelium purpureum, purification and properties of germination inhibitor from, 5404

Dictyota dichotoma, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

Dictyota membranacea, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

1, 2-Dicyano-3, 5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido cyclopentene, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 6453

4,5-Dicyanoimidazole, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 2483

1,3-Dideazauridine, production and antiviral activity of, 7252

3', 4'-Dideoxykanamycin, see under Kanamycin, 3', 4'-dideoxy-.

Didymella applanata,

causing spur blight on red raspberry. 4003 infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Die-back.

of apricot caused by Eutypa armeniacae. 7008 of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata, fungicidal control of, 896, 1620

of clove caused by Phyllostictina and Pycnothyrium species, 198

of Cupressaceae caused by microfungi. 7112

of Eucalyptus species, association of Pythium and Phytophthora species with, 7895

of forest trees caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 1657

of highbush blueberry caused by Godronia (Fusicoccum) cassandrae and Diaporthe (Phomopsis) vaccinii, 6194

of nutmeg caused by Diplodia natalensis, 3203 of oak caused by microbial pathogens, 5593

of pine caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 8616, 8617

of strawberry caused by Verticillium dahliae.

of Todo-fir caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii,

## Dieldrin.

effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms, 4667

Dieldrin, contd.

effect on nitrification of urea in soil, 935 microbial degradation during waste composting. 8336

Diethyl pyrocarbonate, activity against Lact6bacillus casei phage J1. 2617

Diethylaminoethyl-dextran, adjuvant, immunogenic efficacy of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine containing, 2796

Diethylene triamine, bacterial degradation of. 2017

Di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate, degradation by Serratia marcescens, 8337

Diffusion.

agar gel double, detection of Australia antigen by. 3747

agar gel double, of Candida albicans extracts. 5932

disc, for determining antibiotic susceptibility of Lactobacillus. 3489

disc, standardization and interpretation of antibiotic sensitivity test using. 3488 method and apparatus for, 4479

3,4-Difluoro - pyrone, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 4212

Difluoroxalatostannate complex, production and anticariogenic activity of, 3684

Difolatan, (see also Captafol)

control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms using. 996

Difolatan-80W,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using. 4052

Digestion tank, laboratory, for study of microbial degradation processes, 8330

Digitaria, resistance to Pangola stunt virus in.
4761

Digitaria decumbens,

grey leaf spot caused by Pyricularia grisea on.

nitrogen-fixing association of Spirillum lipoferum with. 279

stunting virus disease of, 2365

α,β-Dihalo-γ-hydroxycrotonic lactam, production and fungicidal uses of, 348

N-(3,5-Dihalophenyl)imide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 8770

[2-(Dihalophosphinyl)-1-methylvinyl]onium halide, production and antibacterial and antiseptic activity of derivatives of. 2575

Diheterospora chlamydosporia, deacetoxycephalosporin C production by. 1879

Dihydrobenzothiazepine-4(5H)thione, antimicrobial activity in petroleum products. 951

5,11-Dihydrobenzoxazepine, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 2644

Dihydro-benzoxazinedione, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 382

Dihydro-benzoxazinone, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 382

Dihydrodaunomycin,

production by Streptomyces peucetius and antitumour, antibacterial and antiviral activity of. 39

properties and antitumour activity of. 6011

Dihydrodaunomycinone, production by Streptomyces peucetius and antitumour, antibacterial and antiviral activity of, 39

Dihydrofolate reductase,

Lactobacillus casei, inhibition by methotrexate analagues. 3413

Mycobacterium species 607, Inhibitors of, 968,

Streptococcus faecium, inhibition by quinazolines. 1763

5,6-Dthydro-5-hydroxy-6-propenyl-2-pyrone, production by Nigrospora species and antimicrobial activity of, 1376

Dihydroisocoumarin, 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8hydroxy-3,4-, production by Aspergillus caespitosus, 6030

9-Dihydromegalalosamine, production and antimicrobial activity of. 466

10,11-Dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]ilndazol-7-ol, spectra and antibacterial activity of complex of actinomycin D and. 4356

Dihydropteroate synthetase, Neisseria meningitidis, activity of sulphones and sulphonamide on. 7212

Dihydrosarkomycin, production by Streptomyces 9948N<sub>1</sub>. 3601

Dihydrostreptomycin,

activity against Mycobacterium smegmatis. 5750, 6538

activity against Pasteurella species, 4362 binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes, 5749 effect on Escherichia coli ribosomes, 5078 in animal feed, resistance of microorganisms

in humans to, 2541 inactivation by Staphylococcus aureus, 1725

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

production of, 7337

receptor site assay of, 7336

residues in milk. 7659

resistance of gram-negative enteric flora of food-producing animals to, 3087

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4160 role in streptomycin production by. 5076 sterility testing of, 6537

total synthesis of, 2715

Dihydrotriazine, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 4237 3,6-Dihydroxy-2,5-toluquinone, production by

3,6-Dihydroxy-2,5-toluquinone, contd.

Aspergillus cervinus and isolation and identification of. 2243

Dihydroxyacetone, production by Acetobacter suboxydans. 7626

2,6-Dihydroxybenzoic acid anilide, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4068

3-(3,4-Dihydroxyphenyl)-2,7,8-trihydroxydibenzofuran-1,4-dione, production by Suillus grevillei. 6810

## Dihydroxyphenylalanine,

microbial production of. 6

production using bacterial  $\beta$ -tyrosinase, 5952 production using immobilized enzymes from Escherichia species, 5954

production using microbial transaminases. 3762

production using Vibrio tyrosinaticus, 1299 use in identification tests for Mycobacterium leprae, 8230

Dikar, activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans.

Diketene, vapour, production and bactericidal activity and uses of. 5661

Diketocoriolin B, production and antitumour and antibacterial activity of. 3808

Diketopiperazine, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of substituted derivatives of. 890

Dilsea carnosa, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

Diluter/dispenser, Compu-pet 100, for microbiological use. 7499

Dimethirimol, fungicidal activity of. 4049

Dimethoate, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

4,7-Dimethoxy-5-methylcoumarin, production by Aspergillus variecolor. 6819

Dimethyl aniline, effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin bacteroids, 3329

Dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate, interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

Dimethylbenzodiathian-2-oxide, production and antifungal activity of. 353

p,α-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol, production by Mycoacia uda, 8321

Dimethylchlortetracycline, see Chlortetracycline, dimethyl-.

N', N'-Dimethylformamidinium halide, N-halo-Nphenyl- , production and fungicidal activity of, 1015

2,5-Dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid cyclohexylamide, fungicide, 7975

2,6-Dimethylphenol, production and antifungal activity of. 3421

#### Dimethirimol,

use in control of plant powdery mildews. 7079

use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae, 7088

Dimethylselenide,

evolution from soils. 930

production by Candida humicola, 6028 production from selenium by soil fungi, 4862

Dimethylsulphoxide,

antibacterial activity of. 1746

effect on activity of chloroperoxidase of Caldariomyces fumago, 2971

effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria. 4149

use as microbial preservative for urine samples, 1848, 5711

use in continuous surface sterilisation process.

Dimetridazol, use as feed additive for pigs. 8384 Dinactin, quantitative determination of. 3608

Dinitrocresol, control of powdery mildew of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha using, 2482

## Dinitrophenol,

alkyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of, 3247

2-butyl-4,6- , antifungal activity in soil of esters of. 4825

Dinitrophenoxymethyl amine, production and antibacterial and fungicidal activity of. 3465

4,6-Dinitro-2-sec-butylphenyl ester, fungicide. 3416

# Dinocap,

use in control of apple scab caused by Venturia inaequalis. 7867

use in control of late diseases of wheat. 1617 use in control of powdery mildew of begonia caused by Oidium begoniae. 4055

use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088

## Dinoseb,

effect on pea root rot. 7082

effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 941 interactions with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

#### Diol,

aliphatic, antimicrobial activity in intermediate moisture food compositions, 5461

alkane, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of halo dinitroalkanoic acid esters of, 5701

Dioxane, use in treatment of cellulosic fibres to improve microbial digestibility, 6106

Dioxathiocin, production and antibacterial, antifungal and antiviral activity of derivatives of.

2-(3,8-Dioxatricyclo[5,1.0.0<sup>2</sup>, <sup>4</sup>]oct-5-en-5-yl)-4H-pyran-4-one, production by fungal species and antibacterial activity of, 3574

Dioxidine, antibacterial activity of. 2566

- 1,3-Dioxinone-(4), 4,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopenta-, production and use in preparation of fungicides. 6291
- Dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid anilide, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 8742
- 5,9-Dioxodecanoic acid, microbial reduction to hydroxy-oxo-decanoic acid lactones. 3815, 3816
- Dioxyacetone, production by Acetobacter aceti,
   4641

Dip-slide,

use in bacteriuria detection, 8212
use in determining bacteria in brackish ponds,
8160

use in enumeration of salivary lactobacilli, 7529

use in determining microorganisms in milk. 2284

Dipel,

field persistence of. 6821, 6822 use in control of soybean diseases. 7878

Dipel WP, efficacy against cabbage butterfly, 3819 Dipenicillin, thin-layer chromatography of, 5052

Dipentene, fungicidal activity of oxo-derivatives of. 7971

- Diphenamid, effect on Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium aphanidermatum and damping-off of tomato. 7102
- O, N-Diphenyl-carbamate, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 3450
- Diphenyl carbonate, unsymmetrical, production and antibacterial activity of. 984
- 2,6-Diphenyl-4,5-dihydro-3(2H)-pyridazinone, production and antituberculous and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 378

Diphenyl ether,

- 4,4'-bis $\alpha$ -amino substituted), bactericidal and antifungal activity of. 6456
- structure and antituberculous activity of, 3392
- 2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxy- ,antibacterial
   activity of mixture of Zn salt of 1-hydroxy2-pyridinethione and, 4176
- Diphenyl oxide, production and antimicrobial activity and uses of difunctional iodonium salts of. 5685
- Diphenyl sulphone, production and activity against Marek's disease in poultry. 3436
- Diphenylamine, control of post-harvest rot of apple caused by Penicillium expansum using.
- 5,5-Diphenylhydantoin, antifungal activity of mono- and di-N-SCC1<sub>3</sub> substituted derivatives of, 2595
- Diphtheria, (see also under Corynebacterium diphtheriae)
- Diphtheria antibody, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis. 8213
- Diphtheria antitoxin, determination in guinea pig sera, 4504

Diphtheria toxin, 2358

activity of decamethoxin against, 5503 affinity chromatography purification of, 2359

electron microscopy of. 794

micro cell culture method for determination of. 1485, 1486

production by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, structure, properties and activity of. 142, 1484, 6941

purification of, 5502

Diphtheria toxoid, electron microscopy of. 794 Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine, stability of. 2004

Diphtheria vaccine, 485

development of, 2003

Diplocarpon rosae, activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against, 247

# Diplococcus.

activity of cephalosporins against. 1880, 1884 activity of derivatives of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide against. 6415

Diplococcus pneumoniae, (see also Streptococcus pneumoniae)

1164, 2082, 2093, 6489

activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against, 324 activity of 3-acyl-thiomethyl cephalosporins

against, 3515
activity of adamantane derivatives against, 369,

activity of amides of hexahydro-4,7-methan-

 $\begin{array}{c} oindan\hbox{-} 2\hbox{-} carboxylic\ acid\ against.\ 2642\\ activity\ of\ 2\hbox{-} amino\hbox{-} 4(2\hbox{-} ethynyl\hbox{-} 1\hbox{-} methyl\hbox{-} 5\hbox{-} \end{array}$ 

nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332 activity of antiblotic 61-26 against. 6567

activity of antibiotic 11837 R.P. against. 1125

activity of antibiotic X-5108 against. 2745 activity of antibiotics against. 408, 6488

activity of bacteriocin of Streptococcus faecalis against. 1742

activity of cefamandole against. 2676

activity of cefazolin against. 1884

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681

activity of cephalesporin derivatives

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against. 8026

activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives against, 7318

activity of cerexins A and B against, 6581

activity of chlorpromazine against. 7229 activity of desalicetin against. 3583

activity of desaffeeth against, 3383 activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C, against, 3544 activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid deriv-

atives against, 7326

causing die-back of nutmeg. 3203 activity of methylene-2, 2'-bis(4-chlorothymol) causing fruit rot of orange, 6249 against, 3405 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimicausing grape rot, occurrence and control. dazole-5-carboxaldehydes against, 7275 activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues causing storage rot of mangoes and its control. 1593 against. 702 activity of penicillins against, 8034 Diplodia pinea. 1489 activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers Diplodia zeae, 1693 causing stalk rot of corn, effect of Helminthoagainst, 1039 sporium leaf blight on, 3945 activity of 5-phenyl-1-sulphonamidopyrrole-2propionic acids and congeners against. 982 causing stalk rot of corn, resistance to. 2395 activity of pirazocillin against, 4321 Diprenorphine, activity against Escherichia coli. activity of purpuromycin against. 1149 4928 activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue Disc diffusion test, against. 7227 comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin activity of rifampicin against, 4332 discs in. 1902 activity of rifamycin SV derivatives against. for testing antibiotic susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria, 1863 activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles potential unreliability of commercial nitrofuragainst. 8765 antoin discs in. 1753 activity of sisomicin against. 6604 standardization and interpretation of antibiotic activity of sodium polyanethol sulphate against. sensitivity test using, 3488 Disc elution method, use in antibiotic sensitivity activity of 1, 1, 3, 3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone testing of bacteria. 6485 against. 7263 Disc immunoimmobilisation method, for detection activity of thiobenzazonium against, 7270 of Salmonella species, 5301 activity of tirandamycin against, 478 Discon, use in control of chilli fruit rot caused by activity of vancomycin against, 5136 Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 6268 activity of verdamicin against. 5138 Discosia pini, causing injury to jack pine. 908 activity of zervamicins I and II against, 1997 Disinfectant, 3448, 7485, 8165, 8166 comparative activity of amoxicillin and ampiactivity against fixed rables virus. 1020 cillin against, 4296, 5740 activity against murine minute virus. 1792 comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. · in diffusion susceptibility testing using, 1902 4164 glycoprotein production by, 3767 activity against phage &X174. 1019 immunological material containing antigen from. activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8721 activity against swine vesicular disease virus. interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin 5677 against. 3494 activity against velogenic viscerotropic isolation in presence of swarming Proteus using Newcastle disease virus. 6438 nalidixic acid. 3596 activity in teat-dipping, 5220 radiometric method for detection of, 4495 activity of waste liquor obtained during producresistance to penicillin, 2551, 4913 tion of polyvinylformaletinal as. 2567 sensitivity to antibiotics, 4266, 5642, 6376 antagonism between mixtures of, 5869 sensitivity to gentamicin. 8045 antibacterial benzothiazine, benzoxazine and sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448 indolinone derivatives. 4947 type distribution and antibiotic sensitivity of. antibacterial bis-(phenoxyphenyl)-carbonates. 4266, 5642 use of critical-point drying for determination antibacterial diphenyl carbonates for laundered of extracellular polymer and surface strucgoods. 984 tures of. 1251 antibacterial bis-(phenoxyphenyl)carbonates. Diplodia, activity of phenylazoalkenoates against, 3248 antibacterial 6-(substituted-4-oxophenylouretid-

on diseased cotton, 8518

ino-1-yl)penicillanic acids for use in, 3532 antibacterial 6-(2-substituted-3-phenyl-2 H iso-

indole-1-carboxamide)penicillanic acids. 5746

Diplodia maydis. 6957

Diplodia natalensis, 2416

causing grape rot, occurrence and control.

in recycled irrigation water, 3916

Diplococcus pneumoniae, contd.

activity of kitasamycin against, 3590

activity of madumycin against, 1973

```
Disinfectant, contd.
  antimicrobial activity of, 6682
  antimicrobial halogen-containing compounds
      for use as. 4433
  antimicrobial 2-(hydroxyamino)-\alpha, \alpha, \alpha-trifluoro-
      p-toluenesulphonamide. 5683
  antimicrobial 5-nitro-2-thiazolecarboxamidox-
      ime derivatives, 5688
  antimicrobial 2-phenyl-3-acylbenzothiazolines
      and their 1-oxides for use as. 3459
  automatic toilet bowl dispenser for, 2054, 6675
  bactericidal and fungicidal salts of pyridine-1-
      oxides, 1831
  bactericidal benzyl-chlorophenols, 7216
  cephalosporanic acid derivatives, 416, 6505
  containing bactericidal phenols. 4437
  containing iodine, 4434
  detergents containing chlorhexidine with activity
      as. 1210
  diketene vapour. 5661
  effect on fungal flora in saunas, 1211
  effect on skin flora, 2056
  effectiveness in control of epizootics, 2859
  for bacterially contaminated hydrotherapy
      equipment, 1213
  for textiles. 946
  for use in food industry, 4463
  for use in meat production and processing,
      testing of, 4464
  for use in processing and bottling of mineral
      waters. 2869
  griseofulvin derivatives, 6556
  hydrogen peroxide, for milk and other products.
      1457
  in beverage industry. 1218
   in foci of droplet and tuberculosis infections,
      Staphylococcus test for control of, 1207
   in milk, 65
   iodides. 3666
  iodised polyvinylpyrrolidone. 7474
   iodophor, use on dairy equipment, 6688
  membrane filter technique for testing antibac-
      terial activity of, 7209
  microbiological control in hospitals using. 5206
   phenolic, preparation and odour properties of
      anisoles from, 5226
  phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers. 1039
  polychlorinated bis(amidines). 356
  propylene oxide sterilisation of, 3473
  pyridine derivatives as. 3864
  pyrimidine nucleosides. 8755
  quaternary ammonium compounds. 7458
```

rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives.

soil, 1, 2-dithiolones with sulphur-containing

soil, 1,3,4-thiadiazole-5(4H)-one derivatives.

7347

substituents, 2481

sporicidal activity of, 7462

```
test method for evaluation of viricidal efficacy.
   2-thiopyrimidine nucleosides, 2621
  trial of. 2055
   urea derivatives. 8746
   use in air conditioning units. 5202
   use in Coca-Cola production, 589
   use in control of bacterial contamination of
      audiometer earphones. 8909
   use in control of post-harvest rot of citrus fruit
      caused by Geotrichum candidum. 8564
   use in udder and teat cleansing and sanitizing
      apparatus, 2863
   use of inactivators in evaluation of. 1206
   use of sodium sulphite as neutralizer for. 4436
   use of suspension test in determining viricidal
      activity of. 3435
   virus recovery techniques for assessing the
      viricidal activity of. 7249
   with antibacterial activity. 2850
   with bleaching and scouring properties, 5858
   with self-limiting activity, 3667
Disinfectant-detergent holder and dispenser, for
      toilet bowls. 6675
Disinfecting machine, field trial of. 2860
Disinfection,
   apparatus for, 7475
   in air transport of animals, 8913
   in cage breeding of piglets, 8179
   in hospitals, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2854, 4453,
      4454, 5201, 5207, 5208, 5863, 6681
   in industrialised milk production, 2868
   in intensive care. 2063
   in poultry farming, 3681, 4460, 5225
   in prevention of cross-infections. 4454
   in prevention of aetiological factors of mastitis
      on farms with milking machines. 2862
   in production of infant food, 1456
   in the food industry, 2068, 5215, 5872, 8917
   in the meat industry, 5873
   in the sugar industry, 2069
   of air in hospitals by ultraviolet irradiation.
      5201
   of anaesthetic equipment, 2854, 4453
   of beverage bottles, 8391
   of breast milk obtained by an electric pump.
  of breathing apparatus. 579, 2855, 6686
  of carpets. 5860
  of dairy cows, 5871
  of drinking water using ultraviolet irradiation.
  of equipment used in beer production. 3031
  of hands, 6700
  of holding-tank sewage, 6644
  of installation for artificial ventilation of asep-
     tic rooms. 7468
  of metal and polypropylene bedpans by heat.
     2058
```

## Disinfection, contd.

of milk collection tankers. 7477

of milking machines, cowhouses and udders as means of improving hygienic quality of milk, 1219, 2864, 2865

in milking system. 1221

of refrigerated milk storage tanks, 6689

of restroom or toilet. 2852

of skin pre-operatively using an iodophor, 7473

of slaughterhouse effluent, 2022

of sludge, 7425

of stored grain, 7847

of surfaces, 8900

of surfaces against viruses using ultravioletirradiation. 2057

of surfaces contaminated with pathogenic fungi. 4452

of surfaces in hospitals, 5208

of surgeon's hands. 2073, 2074, 2075, 8912

of swimming pool water, 2053

of urinals. 8903

of vegetable and melon seeds by heat, 7859

of waste water. 2817, 2819, 2820, 2821, 5829, 8864, 8877

of water, 8153, 8884, 8885, 8886

of water containing reovirus using bromine.
4422

removal of viruses from sewage, effluents and waters by. 3635, 3636

# Disintegration,

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by freeze-pressing, use of electronic particle counter for estimation of, 3737

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in an industrial homogenizer. 8967

#### Disintegrator,

Dyno-Mill, enzyme yields from brewers' yeast cells disrupted in. 13

for microorganisms, 8933

Dispersant, chemical, effect on biodegradation and growth of bacteria in crude oil, 1712

Dispiropentadecane, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 237

Dissolved oxygen profile, prediction in wastereceiving water, 5851

#### Distamycin A,

activity against normal and cell-wall free cells of Escherichia coli. 2756

antiviral activity of combination of hydroxyurea and, 8747

Disulphide, organic, activity against Histoplasma capsulatum. 7969

Disyston, use in control of vectors of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 6979

Diterpenoid, from Isodon species, antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 6447

Dithane, control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using, 3236

#### Dithane M-45.

use in control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola. 8470

use in control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti. 4051

use in control of chilli fruit rot caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, 6268

use in control of leaf mosaic of European chestnut caused by Cylindrosporium castaneae. 7894

use in control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola, 4053

use in control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi, 4052

use in control of poplar leaf rust, caused by Melampsora larici-populina, 8632

use in control of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton.

use in control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 7866

## Dithane Z-78,

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans.
4817

use in control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti. 4051

use in control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi, 4052

use in control of poplar leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina, 8632

Dithianon, use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088

Dithiazole, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3423, 4208

Dithiobiuret, production and fungicidal activity of metal complexes of. 1001

# Dithiocarbamate,

alkylene bis- , production and antiviral activity in plant protection. 4834

production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of, 4078 use in control of carnation rust caused by

Uromyces dianthi, 4778

Dithiocarbamic acid, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 7239

Dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine, antifungal activity of derivatives of, 3432

bis-Dithiocarbanilate, production and fungistatic and bacteriostatic activity of derivatives of. 7268

Dithiocarbazate, lower alkyl 3-(5-chlorosalicylidene)- , production and activity against Venturia inaequalis, 5573

Dithioethyl carbonate, production and fungicidal activity of polyhalo ethyl- and polyhalo vinyl- derivatives of, 346

Dithioethyl thiocarbonate, production and fungicidal activity of polyhalo ethyl- and polyhalo

Dithioethyl thiocarbonate, contd.

vinyl- derivatives of, 346

1,2-Dithiolone, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of sulphur-containing derivatives of. 2481

Dithiophosphate, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4989

Diumycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors, 2740

comparison of phosphorus-containing antiblotics associated with macarbomycin and, 8083

Diuron, effect on soil microflora, 3334

Divinyl ether, use in production of agents with activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus, 8756

#### DNA.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, role in crown gall tumour formation. 800

Bacillus cereus, isolation of, 5398

Bacillus subtilis, degradation by neocarzinostatin. 8091

bacterial, extraction and use in investigating genetic transformation. 7601

complex formation of actinomycin  $\mathbf{D}_0$  and  $\mathbf{D}$  with, 5781

Escherichia coli, activity of 3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives against replication of, 2586

Escherichia coli, purification of, 8314 extraction from CV virus by MAK column chromatography, 4539

fluorometric method to determine content in dental plaque. 6722

herpes simplex virus, iodination of, 7600 interaction of antibiotics with, 1860

microbial production on hydrocarbons, 8696 Mycobacterium, isolation and purification of, 7602

phage T7, electron microscopic method for mapping nucleic acid sequence homology in. 5884

polyoma virus, technique for ordering fragments produced by enzymic cleavage of, 5942

production from  $\lambda$  phage of covalently closed circular molecules of. 2222

Saccharomyces, use of pulse cytophotometry for measuring content of. 6740

Staphylococcus aureus, effect of heliomycin on synthesis of, 7377

DNA-containing factor, from Mycobacterium leprae, antibacterial activity of. 4171

DNA dependent RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli, purification of. 2208

DNA photoreactivating enzyme, purification from Streptomyces griseus. 5366

DNA polymerase, in Rhizobium species and plant

bacteroids. 940

DNA polymerase III, Bacillus subtilis, production and antibacterial activity of. 4946

#### DNase,

Actinomyces streptomycini, kinetics of ionexchange of, 4590

Actinomyces streptomycini, production of. 2181

Bacillus, production and uses and activity of. 1322

production by Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis. 1331

Staphylococcus aureus, production in food. 5431

Staphylococcus, test for. 8239

#### Dodecane,

lipid production by Cladosporium resinae on. 6369

simple system for controlling dissolved oxygen concentration in growth of Bacillus stearothermophilus on, 4642

utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

Dodecylguanidine, production and fungicidal activity of double salt of zineb and, 4820

## Dodine,

reaction with fungal spores and stabilised fungal protoplasts. 4050

resistance of Venturia inaequalis to, 6374 use in control of apple scab caused by Venturia inaequalis, 7867

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271

#### Dog,

bacterial pathogens in dry feed for. 1435 double electroimmunodiffusion method for detecting antibodies to Coccidioides immitis in. 8241

kennel cough vaccine for, 6618

Dogwood, flowering, Armillaria mellea causing disease of. 911

Dolichos lablab, cellulase production by Nigrospora spherica causing pod spot of, 1327

# Dollar spot,

of Kentucky bluegrass caused by Sclerotinia homeocarpa. 166

of turfgrass, tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides of Sclerotinia homoeocarpa causing. 894

L-DOPA, see L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine.

## Dopamine β-hydroxylase,

activity of dopastin against. 6814

dopastin production by Pseudomonas species and isolation. 6812

dopastin structure and synthesis. 6813

#### Dopastin

microbial production of, 3810

production by Pseudomonas species and isolation of, 6812

Dopastin, contd.

Pseudomonas, properties of. 6814 Pseudomonas, structure and synthesis of. 6813

Doratomyces stemonitis, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

Dosage meter, threshold-value, for use in radiation sterilization of medical equipment and pasteurization of food. 1062

Dothiorella ribis, causing storage rot of mangoes and its control, 1593

Dothistroma pini, causing needle blight of radiata pine. 7889

Dothistroma septospora, occurrence and control of pine blight caused by. 909

Dough,

apparatus for conditioning of, 6884 automatic production of, 8369

bread, sugar syrup for preparation of. 6885 continuous production of fermented brew for use in preparation of. 3027

fermented maize, isolation of Aerobacter aerogenes from, 3070

fermented maize, isolation of Pseudomonas mexicana and Escherichia coli from, 3071

microbial and chemical changes during fermentation in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069

of low water content, conversion to pastry by osmophilic yeasts. 93

production of. 2302

quantitative determination of sugars in. 4691

Dowco 214, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii, 4878

Dowco 217, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii, 4878

Dowco 269,

use in control of black shank of tobacco caused by Phytophthora parasitica, 6288

use in control of Phytophthora root rot of rhododendron and soybean, 7087

Downy mildew,

new sunflower varieties with resistance to. 4815

of alfalfa caused by Peronospora trifoliorum. 8440

of Brassica tournefortii caused by Peronospora parasitica, 7802

of corn caused by Sclerospora sorghi. 1514, 3155

of cucumber caused by Peronospora cubensis, resistance to. 197

of grapevine caused by Plasmopara viticola. 6215

of grapevine caused by Plasmopara viticola, breeding for resistance to, 4811

of grapevine caused by Plasmopara viticola, fungicide for control of, 7094

of lettuce caused by Bremia lactucae, 8531

of lettuce caused by Bremia lactucae, resistance

to, 203

of maize caused by Sclerospora phillipinensis.

of maize, occurrence and control. 1646

of onion caused by Peronospora destructor. 6221, 6222

of sorghum caused by Sclerospora sorghi, 1514, 1519, 3155, 3957

of sunflower caused by Plasmopara helianthi, breeding for resistance to. 6259

of wheat caused by Sclerophthora macrospora.

quantitative technique for incoulating corn and sorghum with conidia of Sclerospora sorghi causing, 3155

resistance of new cantaloupe variety to Pseudoperonospora cubensis causing, 4041

Doxycycline, 436

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5110 activity against methicillin-susceptible and -resistant staphylococci, 5111

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against Rickettsia prowazeki. 5729 antibacterial activity in comparison with ampicillin. 6563

effect on antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics. 6603

effect on occurrence of resistant Escherichia coli in faecal flora. 4342 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 5656

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 4262, 4345 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 2546 sensitivity of tetracycline-resistant pathogenic

bacteria to. 2736 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 5722 serum protein binding of, 5108

Draba incerta, rust caused by Puccinia drabicola on. 1544

Draeculacephala minerva, 840

vector of Pierce's disease of grapevine. 6212

Drazoxolon, use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088

Drechslera bicolor.

causing leaf spot on gladiolus. 2433, 3984 on crop seed. 7753

Drechslera bromi,

causing disease on forage crops. 6961 on bromegrass, effect on in vitro digestibility. 7702

Drechslera longirostrata, on crop seed. 7753 Drechslera maydis, (see also Helminthosporium

maydis and Bipolaris maydis) causing maize leaf blight, 8474 detection on maize seed, 3948

on crop seeds. 3950

race identification on maize seed. 3949

Drechslera oryzae, on rice seed. 3954, 3955 Drechslera phlei, causing disease on forage crops. Drechslera phlei, contd.

696

Drechslera poae, causing leaf spot on Kentucky bluegrass, 6981

Drechslera rostrata, 3877

Drechslera sacchari,

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

causing disease on hybrid grass. 7774

Drechslera sorghicola, on crop seed, 7753 Drechslera sorokiniana, (see also Helmintho-

sporium sativum)

causing disease on flax. 2366 causing disease on pepper. 2366 on crop seed. 7753

Drechslera tetramera, on crop seed. 7753 Drechslera turcica,

causing leaf spot of sorghum, resistance to.
7777

causing northern leaf blight of maize, field survival of. 2396

Drechslera yamadai, causing leaf spot of mulberry. 822

Dredging, release of sediment-bound faecal coliforms by, 4430

Drilling fluid,

antimicrobial activity of synergistic mixture of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate and formaldehyde in, 2041

containing Xanthomonas polysaccharide, 4623 Drilling mud, antibacterial and antifungal syner-

gistic mixture for protection of. 4988

Drink, see Beverage, Juice and under individual
 types,

Drosophila melanogaster,

activity of mycotoxins against. 8407 activity of soil fungi against. 2245 transmission of Erwinia carotovora causing potato blackleg by. 4001

Drug,

bacterial contamination of, 3676 determination of amount bound to bacteria, 5669 microbial systems for studying biotransformations of, 8332

Dry bubble disease, of mushroom caused by Verticillium malthousei, fungicide sensitivity of. 8588

Dry rot,

of ginger caused by Macrophomina phaseolina, 839

of potato caused by Fusarium caeruleum. 7571 of potato tubers, control by thiabendazole. 214

Drying, effect on microorganisms in cereals. 2453

**Dryopteris filix mas,** disease caused by potyvirus on. 3982

Duborimycin, production of: 6584 Duck, frozen, Salmonella in: 6877 Duck egg, salted, bacteria isolated from. 747 Duck viral enteritis, microtitre plate isolation

and neutralization test using the duck embryo fibroblast cell line, 2939

Duclauxin, isolation and antitumour activity of. 2227, 7606

Dulcamara mottle virus, 2441

Dust, in air, evaluation and control during streptomycin production. 2714

Dutch elm disease,

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi. 259, 912, 4844, 6310, 8628

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, control using nystatin, 4089

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, effect of benomyl on, 260

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, nematode parasite of bark beetle vectors of. 4845

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, selection of American elms for resistance to. 3271

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, activity of capric acid against. 8629

caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, anatomical marker for resistance to. 8627

resistance of elm hybrids to Ceratocystis ulmi causing, 914

wilting of elm by glycopeptides produced by Ceratocystis ulmi causing, 913

Du-ter,

control of fungal diseases of rice using. 5524 control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using, 3236

use in control of soybean diseases. 7878

Dwarf bunt, of wheat caused by Tilletia controversa, thiabendazole seed treatment for control of. 904

Dye,

activity as dental plaque disclosing agent. 4467 dichlorotriazine, determination of protein content in microbial cell suspensions using. 4571

radioactively-tagged, detection of cancer and microbial cells using, 600

use in media for differentiating soil Arthrobacter species from other bacteria, 8653

Dye-uptake test, for cytotoxicity assay of Pseudomonas aeruginosa culture filtrates. 631

Dyfonate,

degradation by soil fungi. 7166 degradation in soil by Rhizopus arrhizus. 287 Dying arm disease, of grapevine. 3993

Dyrene,

control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola using. 4053

tolerance of Sclerotinia homoeocarpa causing dollar spot of turfgrass to. 894

Dysentery,

antibiotic sensitivity of Shigella species causing.

Dysentery, contd.

1876

swine, use of Mecadox 5% premix in feed for treatment of, 6902

Dysentery vaccine, 7405, 7407, 7408

chemical and immunochemical properties of. 7406

efficacy testing using localised haemolysis in gel technique. 7404

freeze-dried streptomycin dependent, stability of, 4389

safety testing of bacterial strains used in. 7409

Dyspepsia coli. 3617

Ξ

Ear rot, of maize, occurrence and control. 1646 Early blight,

of bean, fungicides for control of. 5576 of potato caused by Alternaria solani, 1568 of potato caused by Alternaria solani, control

of. 869 of tomato caused by Alternaria porri, control

of, 2473, 6240 of tomato caused by Alternaria solani, 7841

of tomato caused by Alternaria solani, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against.

of tomato caused by Alternaria solani, 3,4,5trialkylcyclohexanols for control of. 8598

Earphone, control of bacterial contamination of. 8909

Earthenware filter, for drinking-water purification, 560

Eastern equine encephalitis virus, plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540

Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, microprecipitation test for detection and identification of. 7557

Eberthella typhosa, activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -ketoesters against. 4194

Echinocandin B,

crystal and molecular structure of amino acid component of. 5790

isolation from Aspergillus nidulans and characterisation of. 5789

Echinochloa colonum, as alternate host of rice tungro virus and its vector. 3156

Echinocystis lobata, viral disease of. 196

Echinodontium tinctorium, causing decay of living white fir. 3262

Echinopodospora spinosa, in Nigerian soil. 4108 Echovirus, 364, 1794, 5761

concentration from oysters. 3856

concentration from water using lettuce extract.

counter-electrophoresis method for typing strains of. 6745

double-seeded and mixed cell culture systems for isolation of, 1278

in oysters. 6087

in water systems, 8880, 8881

isolation from sewage using human diploid embryonic lung cells. 2823

latex agglutination-inhibition test for detecting antibodies against, 1281

methods for isolation of, 8970

type 7, persistence on surfaces and effect of ultraviolet-irradiation on. 2057

Echovirus vaccine, heteroploid human liver cell line for production of. 6613

Eclipta prostata, yellows-type disease caused by mycoplasma-like organisms in, 7817

Econazole, antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 6458

Ectothiorhodospira halophila, one-step isolation of ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase of.

Edeine, biosynthesis of. 5017

Edifenphos, control of rice blast caused by Piricularis oryzae using. 3953

EDTA,

activity against gram-negative bacteria. 2572 antibacterial activity in sterilisation of contact lenses. 8000

use as microbial preservative for urine samples, 5711

EDTA-glycerine solution, use as preservative for microorganisms in urine culture. 1848

EDTA-Tris-lysozyme, antibacterial activity of. 4924

Edwardsiella, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

Edwardsiella tarda, activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

Effluent, (see also Waste and Sewage)

abattoir, disinfection of. 2022

abattoir, salmonellae in. 2825

activated sludge, BIO-SURF process for nitrification of. 3624, 4401

coke-oven, 2810

creamery, treatment plant for. 5155

effect of chlorination on viruses in. 5173

effect on river water, 8161

Electro-M process for treatment of, 5168

farm, agricultural use. 7478

filtering process for purification of, 546

hide glue factory, activated sludge treatment of. 5157

Effluent, contd.

kraft mill, fungal removal of resin acids from.
1190

kraft mill, long-term BOD determinations on. 530

linings for aeration lagoons and treatment tanks for, 8120

low ammonia, production of, 3623

management of, 6623

microbial degradation of cyanuric acid in. 3037 microbial urease activity in. 2827

phenol plant, treatment to improve microbial degradation. 8873

pulp and paper mill, nitrogen fixation by bacteria in. 2021

pulp and paper mill, treatment of. 7447 pulp mill, removal in activated sludge treat-

ment of, 6638 purification of, 4476

removal of viruses from, 3635, 3636

septic tank, columns representing mound-type disposal systems for, 3633, 3634

septic tank, movement of coliforms through soil from. 7434

septic tank seepage field for disposal of, 3631, 3632

septic tank, soil survey interpretations for on-site disposal of. 5824

sewage, apparatus for measuring concentration of suspended solids in. 2836

sewage, application of membrane processes in treatment of, 6634

sewage, demonstration of virus in groundwater after soil discharge of, 7433

sewage, trace elements in and their interactions with soils and plant uptake. 7436

tertiary treatment using sand filtration. 5169 treatment system for. 2803, 7424

viruses in. 7430

water pollution by, 6660

yeasts occurring in pulp mill disposal basins for. 540

Egg,

antibiotic residues in. 6897

apparatus for bactericidal treatment of. 8175 effect of T-2 toxin in laying hen feed on production and shell thickness of, 6139

embryonated, effect of antibiotics on multiplication of Coxiella burneti in. 7303

hatching, disinfection of, 5225

hatching, hygiene of, 584

incubated, high-frequency coagulation for studying microbial decay of, 2886

liquid whole, viability of Staphylococcus aureus in, 6872

microbial quality and preservation of, 3060 microbiological method for determination of bactracin in, 3834

oxytetracycline in. 748

preservation using antibacterial fluoroalkanes.

salted duck, bacteria isolated from. 747 transmission of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> into. 3109 white, effect on growth of Bacillus stearother-

mophilus, 3047 white, pasteurization of, 119

white, pasteurisation to eliminate Salmonella species from. 6123

whole, microbiological quality of, 81

Egg product, media for isolation of Salmonella species from, 6075

Eggerthella, activity of commonly used drugs against. 7956

Eggplant, (see also Brinjal)

alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537

brinjal mosaic virus causing disease on, 3978 diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 effect of microflora on germinability of seeds of, 3181

effect of pesticides on indoleacetic acid production by phyllosphere microflora on, 3197 new virus mosaic disease of, 827

stored, post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on, 1590

ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus. 187 wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 3182

Eggplant mosaic virus, 2441

Brazilian, ultrastructure of solanaceous leaf tissues infected with. 187

Eh, continuous monitoring in bacterial dental plaque grown on a tooth in an artificial mouth. 5277

Ehrlich ascites carcinoma,

activity of actinocarcin against. 6012 activity of antibiotic 289-FO and 289-F against. 5778

activity of antibiotic SS-228 against, 8060 activity of antitumour antibiotics against, 2227 activity of 3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides against, 1761

activity of fatty acids of Penicillium stipitatum against. 2225

activity of fungal metabolites against, 7606 activity of xanthotricin against, 4383 effect of  $\alpha$ -irradiation on activity of, 5764 preservation of, 1851

Eichhornia crassipes, leaf spot caused by Cercospora piaropi on. 202

Eikenella corrodens,

activity of antibiotics against. 3498 use of Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in diagnosis of meningitis due to. 1488

EL-273,

control of powdery mildew of rose caused by Sphaerotheca panosa using, 1624 effect on wheat, 1618 EL-279,

use in control of Claviceps purpurea on grasses. 7084

use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, 8604

EL-44828, use in control of snow mould of barley caused by Typhula incarnata. 7083

Elaeagnus angustifolia, nitrogen fixation by. 1689 Elaeagnus umbellata, nitrogen fixation by. 1689 Elaeis, bacteria in wine produced from. 6837

Elaeis guineensis, microorganisms isolated from tap holes and sap of, 2264

Elder, cherry leaf roll virus on. 6210

Electric current, weak, with metal electrodes, antibacterial activity of. 3400

Electric polarisability, of aqueous suspensions of Escherichia coli, effect on neomycin and streptomycin on, 8022

Electrical equipment, microbial corrosion of.
6047

**Electrical field,** use in reduction of bacterial air pollution, 577

Electrical impedance, detection of bacterial activity by monitoring changes in, 5895 Electrode,

for analysis of penicillins. 4290

ion-selective, use in isolation of nitrate and nitrite reductases from Escherichia coli, 2195

metal, with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of. 3400

selective, measurement of ammonia in musts and wines using. 2260

Electrodialysis, use in sewage treatment. 6634 Electroflotation, separation of microorganisms from culture fluid by, 5263

Electroimmunodiffusion,

double, use in detection of antibodies to Coccidioides immitis, 8241

identification of some hepatitis B antigen determinants by, 4543

Electrolysis, inactivation of pathogenic viruses by. 5191

**Electro-M-Process**, use in treatment of liquid manure, 8862

Electromagnetic sterilisation, of food, 3093 Electron microscope, see Microscope, electron. Electronic counter, for microbial colonies on

petri dishes, 66

Electronic image analyser, use in evaluating quantitative activity of antimicrobial agents. 1864

Electronic particle counter, estimation of disruption in freeze-pressed Saccharomyces cerevisiae using, 3737

Electrophoresis, (see also under Counterelectrophoresis and Counterimmunoelectrophoresis) agar gel, of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics followed by bioautography. 8795

counter- , use in diagnosis of California (La Crosse) encephalitis, 5935

counter-current, use in microbial antigen detection and identification. 2083

counterimmuno- , detection of heptitis B antigen using. 5938

differentiation of Staphylococcus and Micrococcus proteinases by. 5381

disc, diagnosis of viral hepatitis by. 5319 polyacrylamide gel, characterisation of yeast

polyacrylamide gel, characterisation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by. 4582

polyacrylamide gel, classification and identification of bacteria by numerical analysis of protein patterns on. 6717

polyacrylamide gel, detection of potato spindle tuber virus in potato and tomato using, 7039

polyacrylamide gel, identification and differentiation of mycoplasmas using, 653, 654, 2142

polyacrylamide gel, identification of bacterial L-forms by. 653

polyacrylamide gel, isolation of pigmentlipoprotein complexes from purple photosynthetic bacteria using, 2234

polyacrylamide gel, of envelope proteins of Escherichia coli. 5348

polyacrylamide gel, use in detection of potato virus X in potato leaves. 8539

reversed rocket immuno- , quantitation of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies by, 8213

sodium dodecyl sulphate gel, of virus proteins as a tool for detecting virus in plants. 3912 zone, of microbial proteins. 3713

Electrophoretic localisation technique, use in separation and detection of extracellular products of Staphylococcus strains, 672

Electropotential, of plant cells, effect of hostspecific toxin of fungal pathogens on. 3878

Electrosterilisation, see Sterilisation, electro-. Elenolic acid, production and viricidal activity of. 1802

Eleusine coracana, effect of sugars on leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium tetramera on. 2398

Ellagitannin, from red ironbark, effect on woodrotting fungi. 1670

Ellipticine, 9-hydroxy- , antibacterial activity of. 6421

Elm,

anatomical marker for resistance, to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 8627

antifungal activity of capric acid from seeds of. 8629

Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 912, 4844, 6310, 8626, 8628

effect of benomyl on Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 260

Elm, contd.

effect of glycopeptides produced by Ceratocystis ulmi on wilting of. 913

nematode parasite of bark beetle vectors of Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease on, 4845

nystatin treatment for control of Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 4089

phenolic metabolic products of Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease. 259

resistance of hybrids to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, 914

selection for resistance to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, 3271

Elm mosaic virus. 2445

Elm mottle virus, on ornamental and wild woody plants. 824

Elsinoe ampelina, causing anthracnose of grapevine, control of. 1623

Elymoclavine, Claviceps purpurea, lysergol production from. 2232

Elymus cinerus, resistance to stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on, 6991

Embedding, low viscosity epoxy resin for use in.

Emericella nidulans, cellulolytic activity of. 8657 Emericellin, production by Aspergillus nidulans and structure of. 6031

Emericellopsis, deacetoxycephalosporin C production by. 1879

Emericellopsis microspora, emerimicin production and antibacterial activity, 1966

Emericellopsis salmosynnemata,

effect of temperature on triglyceride and phospholipid fatty acids of, 661

zervamicin I and II production and antimicrobial activity. 1997

Emerimicin, production by Emericellopsis microspora and isolation and antibacterial activity of, 1966

Emetine, activity against Nocardia asteroides, Candida albicans and Aspergillus fumigatus, 1837

Emodin, production by Aspergillus wentii and properties of, 8418

Emulsifier, non-phytotoxic, as carrier for fungicides and germicides. 230

Emulsion, antimicrobial treatment of. 4132

Enation mosaic virus, on pulse, methods for studying resistance to, 2374

Encephalitis, herpes simplex virus, direct immunofluorescence for diagnosis of, 646

Encephalitis virus, activity of anionic polycarboxylates against. 2616

Encephalomyocarditis virus,

activity of 2,7-bis(aminoacyl)-fluorenes and -fluorenones against, 1025

activity of bis-basic ethers of anthraquinone

and bisalkamine esters of anthraquinone-dicarboxylic acids against, 1027

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthone against. 4223

activity of bis-basic-substituted fluoranthene derivatives against. 3446

activity of N, N'-bis[3-(dibutylamino)propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracene disulphonamide dihydrochloride and other bis-basic sulphonamides of anthracene against, 1026

activity of nitroaniline derivatives against, 7271 activity of partially thiolated polynucleotides against, 7251

activity of Sepharose-bound interferon against. 4221

activity of stemlon against. 2240

activity of tilorone and related bis-basic ethers of fluorenone, fluorenol and fluorene against. 1024

activity of xanthines against, 4224 inactivation by ozone treatment, 5829

Endofuran, sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to. 5666

Endo- $\beta$ -glucanase, see under  $\beta$ -Glucanase, endo-Endogone,

effect on wheat growth. 7916

in plant cells, scanning electron microscopy of. 7542

in tundra soil. 3281

occurrence in forest trees. 4840

on pinto bean, effect of soil zinc on. 8646

Endogone araucareae, on roots of hoop pine, zinc uptake by. 1655

Endomyces, citric acid production by. 2949 Endomycin. 471

Endomycopsis, in a vineyard, 3033

Endomycopsis bispora,

iktomycopsis bispora,

alcohol production using. 714 glycoamylase production by. 6777

Endomycopsis burtonii, properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

Endonuclease, production by Serratia marcescens. 7574

Endonuclease R. Hae III, Haemophilus influenzae, cleavage of polyoma virus DNA using. 5942

Endopectate lyase, Erwinia chrysanthemii, activity on plant cells. 6150

Endopolygalacturonase,

production by Pseudomonas cepacia and penetration into onion cells. 4604

production by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici. 5984 Endosulfan, use in control of spread of groundnut

rosette virus on groundnut. 6262
Endosulphane, effect on milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

Endothia parasitica,

causing blight of American chestnut, fungicidal control of, 3270

Endothia parasitica, contd.

causing disease on live oak. 1666

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to, 1598

immunodiffusion test for detection and distinction of rennet of. 7667

production of peptides from casein using rennet of. 1342

production of process cheese using protease of, 745

proteolytic activity in cheese production of Suparen from, 5437

#### Endotoxin,

Bacillus thuringiensis, degradation products of. 3817

Bacillus thuringiensis, effect of ultraviolet and  $\gamma$ -rays on insecticidal activity of. 6938

Bacillus thuringiensis, purification, crystallization and partial characterization of antitumour and insecticidal protein sub-unit from. 2354

Bacillus thuringiensis, safety and toxicological evaluation of insecticide containing, 1379

bacterial, analyses of thin-layer chromatographic separated components of. 3897

bacterial, biological assay of. 8427

bacterial, effect of cations on, 6942

bacterial, in virus vaccines and bovine sera. 8840

bacterial, inactivation by polymyxin B. 5495 bacterial, Limulus test for detection of. 1488, 3710, 4736, 4737, 5493, 6720, 8840

bacterial, role in cancer immunotherapy. 1361 Fusobacterium necrophorum, characterization of, 4748

production by Moraxella strains, 8428

Salmonella typhi, effect of chlortetracycline resistance on, 6392

Salmonella typhosa, lipid composition of. 5508 Endrin, effect on indoleacetic acid production by

phyllosphere microflora on brinjal, 3197 Enduracidin, use as growth promotant in animal

Enduracin, production by Streptomyces fungicidus and preparation of antibacterial derivatives of 1136

Enhygrofungin, production by Streptomyces hygroscopicus and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 1967

Enniatin, characteristics and effects on transport of ions through membranes, 8839

Enniatin B, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2786

Enrichment medium, see under Medium, enrichment.

Enterobacter, 727

feed, 1439

activity of amikacin against. 1129, 8075, 8076 activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 3565, 8021

activity of antibiotics and sulphonamides against. 409

activity of antibiotic BB-K8 against. 1919, 5086 activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 3529, 5071

activity of cefazolin against. 3507, 5039 activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins against, 2678

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2687

activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against.

5048 activity of cephanone against, 1883, 3516

activity of cinoxacin against. 4929, 5670 activity of clindamycin against. 3494, 7299

activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and polymyxin B against. 1750

activity of cyclacillin and other penicillins against, 5065

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against. 2869 activity of erythromycin against. 2777

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808

activity of gentamicin against, 1129, 1919, 3494, 4326, 5024, 5086, 6542, 7299

activity of 9-hydroxy-ellipticine against. 6421 activity of lincomycin against. 2777

activity of minocycline against. 1941, 6565

activity of penicillins against, 1902, 3529, 8034 activity of phosphomycin against, 472, 5791

activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417

activity of rosamicin against. 2777

activity of sisomicin against. 1919, 6604 activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim

against, 981, 2579, 5664, 6406 activity of terizidone against, 2782

activity of tobramycin against. 1129, 1919, 5086, 5135

ampicillin-resistant, sensitivity to cephalosporins, 6504

antibiotic resistance in. 6377, 7194

antibiotic sensitivity of, 8011

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5021, 6485

association with fungal decay of living white fir. 3262

at various stages of poultry chilling. 5439 bile-esculin agar for rapid differentiation of. 8946

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against, 3529

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against, 3565

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and

```
Enterobacter, contd.
```

kanamycin, 5792

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using, 1902

comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against, 1129

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against. 5086

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using. 5021

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

identification in urinary tract infections using glucose consumption test, 5278

in carpets, 5860

in Cheddar cheese, 7671

in food, 4652

in piggery waste. 538

in sea water. 7457

in sterilized haemodialysis system. 390

in urine, medium for differentation of. 7510 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against, 3494

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in pasture soil by, 4869

on hands of personnel in hospitals, 6699

on vacuum-packaged chicken portions, 5467 rapid selective medium for determining trime-

thylamineoxide reduction by. 4487 resistance to  $\beta\text{-lactam}$  antiblotics in. 3374

sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin. 3525 sensitivity to antibiotics, 6376

sensitivity to cephalothin and cephaloridine. 411 sensitivity to gentamicin, 8045

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305

Enterobacter aerogenes, 2119, 5493

activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566

activity of cefamandole against, 2676

activity of cefoxitin against, 2679, 2680

activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683

activity of cephacetrile against, 2683

activity of cinoxacin against, 6420

activity of cinoxacti against, 0420

activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085

activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against. 5048

activity of prodigiosin against, 7610 association with fungal decay of living white fir.

biochemical identification by replica agar

planting, 7523

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129

in brewery wort. 2255

in sea water. 4431, 7457

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886 in urine, chemical preservatives for. 1848 infrared physical preservatives for 1852.

infrared photoanalysis of. 1252

mechanism of action of eosin-methylene blue agar in differentiation of Escherichia coli and, 620

prostaglandin  $A_2$  transformation by. 692 sensitivity to cephalothin. 5049

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

zone electrophoresis of proteins of. 3713

# Enterobacter agglomerans,

antibiotic resistance of. 6379

association with fungal decay of living white  $\operatorname{fir}$ . 3262

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

in intravenous infusion fluids. 5868

## Enterobacter cloacae,

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephosporins against. 5730

activity of butiros in in comparison with gentamicin against. 2752

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680 activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2683

activity of cinoxacin against. 6420

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against, 1961

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against, 5755 activity of disinfectants against, 2055

activity of EDTA and related chelating agents against, 2572

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C against. 3544

activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against, 702

against, 702 activity of neomycin  $\beta$ -glucoside against, 3545

activity of quaternary salts against, 4239 activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue

against. 7227

activity of tobramycin against. 5806

analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of  $\beta$ -lactamase of. 5981

antibiotic resistance of, 6379

biochemical identification by replica agar planting. 7523

causing browning of fish jelly products. 6089 causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148 comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin,

Enterobacter cloacae, contd.

kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin

against, 5086
ect of chelating agents on acti

effect of chelating agents on activity of antibacterial agents against. 2573

in brewery wort. 2255

in food, 4652

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance
 of. 307

in intravenous infusion fluids. 5868

in locular tissue of healthy cucumber. 3078

in sea water. 4431, 7457

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

 $\beta$ -lactamase- and non- $\beta$ -lactamase-producing, activity of cephalosporins and ampicillin against, 1089

pacifarin production by. 3811

R factor in strains resistant to silver sulphadiazine, 4904

resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics in.

# Enterobacter freundii, in raw meat. 86 Enterobacter hafniae,

activity of cefoxitin against. 2680

activity of cephacetrile against, 2683

activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683

antibiotic resistance of. 6379

biochemical identification by replica agar planting. 7523

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886

## Enterobacter liquefaciens,

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in sea water in port docks. 4431

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886

Enterobacteriaceae, 723, 1266, 1721, 1726, 3832 activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against, 3529,

activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against, 3529, 5071

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of cefamandole against, 2676

activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against. 5048

activity of cinoxacin against, 4929

activity of co-trimoxazole and its separate components against urinary isolates of. 3402

activity of epicillin against. 3530

activity of gentamic in against. 4326, 4327, 5086, 8796

activity of new quinolone derivatives against,  $6417\,$ 

activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and lincomycin against, 2777 activity of tobramycin against. 4327, 5086, 5135, 8796

ampicillin-resistant, in river water. 2045 ampicillin-resistant, sensitivity to cephalosporins. 6504

antibiotic resistance in. 4149, 4907, 5641, 6377, 7193, 7947

as contaminant of adhesive tape used in hospitals. 2064

at various stages of poultry chilling. 5439 BBL Minitek system for identification of, 5907

bile-esculin agar for rapid differentiation of.
8946

biochemical identification by replica agar planting, 7523

biochemical tests for. 8225

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against. 5766

comparison between Profile Register and computer identification of. 2094

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against. 5086

comparison of activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against. 4327

culture medium for. 5288

 $cysteine\ desulf hydrase\ production\ by.\ 6770$ 

detection in blood cultures. 2085, 8226

detection in food and water. 4496

detection in milk by pyruvate method. 2285 effect of poultry slaughterhouse hygiene on. 3679

enrichment media and methods for, 8227 evaluation of standardised disc methods for antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 5721

gel adsorption method for determining antibodies to, 7524

identification of, 8224

in brewery wort, 2255

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of. 307

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in non-carbonated mineral water. 3859

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage. 2333

in sea water in port docks. 4431

in vacuum-packaged chicken portions. 5467

in vacuum-packed smoked chickens. 4721

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against, 3494

 $\gamma$ -irradiation of oral enzyme preparations contaminated by, 2653

isopropanol treatment of oral enzyme preparations contaminated by. 2652

lipolytic activity of, 3788

## Enterobacteriaceae, contd.

live vaccines for use against, 7405 long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849 media for isolation and identification of, 618, 5300

microspectroscopic method for visualizing cytochrome profiles of, 3712

on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874 on strawberries, 7059

on wood from a mine and role in spontaneous combustion. 8688

practical aspects of computer assisted probabilistic identification of. 5269

production and properties of common antigen of, 1373

resistance to antimicrobial agents. 4148 resistance to mercury and antibiotics in. 6378 sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

soil, effect of sodium chlorate on, 3331 survival in chlorinated waste water, 4406 synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305

tetracycline-resistant, sensitivity to minocycline and doxycycline. 2736

tyrosine medium for identification of, 8945 use in antimicrobial susceptibility testing, 407 use of Minitek system for identification of, 2095

use of modified Tergitol 7 agar for isolation of. 2086

# Enterocine,

production by Streptococcus faecium, purification and properties of. 5962

Streptococcus faecium, activity of. 4927 Enterocine-typing, of group D streptococci. 5305 Enterococcus, see Streptococcus, group D. Enterocoliticacin, production by Yersinia entero-

colitica and activity of, 5347

#### Enterotoxin,

Bacillus cereus, aggregate-haemagglutination method for detection of, 4739

bacterial, classification on the basis of activity in cell culture. 4738

Clostridium, detection in food. 3896

Clostridium perfringens, response of ligated intestinal loops in chickens to. 5499

Clostridium perfringens type A, fluorescent antibody inhibition test for determination of serum antibodies against. 7743

Clostridium perfringens type C, purification and characterisation of, 6940

detection in thermostable Clostridium perfringens type A from a food poisoning outbreak. 3903

detection of production by Staphylococcus aureus. 3124

Escherichia coli. 5504

Escherichia coli, assay using adenylate cyclase

reaction, 5505

Escherichia coli, calf ligated intestinal segment test for detection of. 5506

Escherichia coli, polymyxin B-induced release of. 2360

Escherichia coli, purification and properties of, 3905

Escherichia coli, rapid, sensitive in vitro assay for. 2361

in milk. 738

production by Clostridium perfringens, properties, detection and determination of, 3116

production by Clostridium perfringens type A. 3904, 5500

production by Clostridium perfringens type C. 5500

production by Escherichia coli and separation and purification of. 795, 3119, 3906

production by Staphylococcus aureus, 3120, 6144

production by Staphylococcus aureus, in commercially processed fluid dairy and non-dairy products. 728

production by Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from food and humans. 799

production by Vibrio cholerae, properties and activity of. 3125

Salmonella enteritidis, assay and characterization and localisation of. 3907

Staphylococcus aureus, immunogenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated types of, 8430

Staphylococcus aureus, in frozen food, 8345

Staphylococcus aureus, production and persistence in macaroni dough. 5509

Staphylococcus aureus, purification of, 3122
Staphylococcus, <sup>125</sup>I-labelled, comparative inhibitory effects of antigen and antibody in solid-phase radioimmunoassay, 6945
Staphylococcus, <sup>125</sup>I-labelled, stability in solid-

Staphylococcus, <sup>125</sup>I-labelled, stability in solidphase radioimmunoassay. 6946

Staphylococcus, occurrence and detection in food. 145, 798, 3123, 3896, 5426, 5431

testing of Escherichia coli for production of, 4747

Vibrio cholerae, assay of antibody and antibodyforming cells using erythrocytes sensitized with, 7750

Vibrio cholerae, dissociation and recombination of sub-units of, 2364

Vibrio cholerae, in vitro microassay of. 797, 2361

Vibrio cholerae, scanning isoelectric focusing of. 6947

## Enterotoxin A,

production by Staphylococcus aureus. 6943 production by Staphylococcus aureus in food. 2362

production by Staphylococcus strains, 3121 Staphylococcus aureus, 772

Enterotoxin A, contd.

Staphylococcus aureus, glucose repression of.

Enterotoxin B,

production by Staphylococcus aureus, 1487, 3120, 6943, 6944

production by Staphylococcus aureus in food.

production by Staphylococcus strains, 3121

Staphylococcus aureus, glucose repression of.

Staphylococcus aureus, purification of, 3122 Staphylococcus aureus, scanning density grad-

ient isoelectric focusing of, 2363

Enterotoxin C.

production by Staphylococcus aureus in food.

Staphylococcus aureus, glucose repression of.

Staphylococcus aureus, microheterogenicity of.

Staphylococcus aureus, scanning density gradient isoelectric focusing of, 2363

Staphylococcus, heterogeneity of, 5510

Enterotoxin D.

production by Staphylococcus aureus in food.

Staphylococcus aureus, purification of. 3122

Enterotoxin E, production by Staphylococcus aureus in food. 2362

Enterotube, use in bacteriological examination of urine. 7511

Enterovirus, 364, 5173

activity of disinfectants against. 3435

concentration from oyster. 3856

concentration from water using lettuce extract.

elimination from sewage in activated sludge process, 5828

immunological material containing antigen from. 7508

in oyster, 6087

in sewage and sewage effluent, 7430, 7431

in water systems, 8880

inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water.

latex agglutination-inhibition test for detection of antibodies against, 1281

methods for isolation of, 8970

on watercress and in water of watercress beds.

recovery from water using continuous cell line.

Entomopathogenic fungus, sensitivity to fungicides and insecticides, 1380

Entomophthora thaxteriana, spore production by. 7622

Environmental pollution: General.

504, 1164-1171, 2014, 2800, 4395, 4396,

5814-5816, 6622, 7415, 8118, 8846-8848

Environmental pollution: waste disposal.

505-557, 1172-1188, 2015-2040, 2801-2837, 3620-3652, 4397-4414, 5152-5183, 5817-5850, 6623-6651, 7416-7447, 8119-8149, 8849-8877

Environmental pollution; Industrial water systems.

1189-1191, 2041, 2838, 2839, 4415-4418, 5184, 6652-6654, 7448, 8878, 8879 Environmental pollution:Other water systems.

558-569, 1192-1205, 2042-2049, 2840-2849, 3653-3663, 4419-4432, 5185-5195, 5851-5856, 6655-6674, 7449-7457, 8150-8163, 8880-8898

Environmental pollution: Hygienic aspects. 570-594, 1206-1229, 2050-2075, 2850-2873, 3664-3685, 4433-4471, 5196-5230, 5857-5878, 6675-6700, 7458-7491, 8164-8185, 8899-8921

Environmental stress, statistical inferences about injury and persistence of bacteria subjected to. 6727

Enzyme, (see also under individual types) Actinomyces spheroides, effect on novobiocin production, 1981, 4375

Alcaligenes, production of. 4578

Aspergillus inuii, use in treatment of legumes.

Aspergillus niger, production of edible collagen casings for sausages using. 90

autolytic activity in Staphylococcus aureus exposed to oxacillin, 3542

Bacillus, production and uses and activity of.

Bacillus brevis, recovery of. 4579

Bacillus megaterium, 7-amino-desacetoxycephalosporanic acid production using, 6507

Bacillus megaterium, cephalexin production using, 4276

Bacillus subtilis, assay of cystathionine using,

Bacillus subtilis, use in detergents. 1344 bacterial, application of ultra-filtration to. 2900

bacterial, recovery from fermentation broths.

bacterial, use in barley brewing, 2251 bacterial, use in detergents. 674, 8282

cellulolytic, production by Coprinus species, 19 Corynespora, aldosterone production using.

2209

determination in phytopathogenic fungi. 25 Escherichia coli, production of  $^{14}\mathrm{C}\text{-}$  or  $^{3}\mathrm{H}\text{-}$ labelled ribonucleoside-5'-triphosphates using. 4625

Escherichia coli, use in assay of gentamicin and related aminoglycosides. 1917

lytic, production by Micromonospora vulgaris.

measurement of reaction rates of. 6764 microbial, 8281

microbial, aminocyclohexylpenicillin production

Enzyme, contd.

using. 3535

microbial, binding to microbial cells. 2964 microbial, effect of polyformaldehyde on production of. 5963

microbial, encapsulation and carrier-binding of. 5352

microbial, fermentation plant for production of. 6763

microbial, immobilization of. 5354, 5372, 6765

microbial, production and uses of insolubilized preparations of. 5353

microbial, production of. 11, 3689

microbial, production of alcoholic beverage using, 2250

microbial, purification of, 4606

microbial, release of proteins from yeast cells using. 9

microbial, synthetic polymeric flocculants for use in production of, 6710

microbial, transformation of organic compounds by, 2176

microbial, treatment to reduce transglucosidase content of. 4613

microbial, use in production of aminobenzylpenicillin, 423

microbial, use in production of cytidine diphosphate choline. 12

microbial, use in production of vegetable protein product. 725

microbial, water-insoluble compositions containing, 1321

milk-clotting, fungal production of. 2204

milk-clotting, production by Streptomyces species, 23

mutanolysin, Streptomyces globisporus, purification and bacteriolytic activity against cariogenic bacteria. 2194

multi-link system for controlling microbiological production of. 7561

oral,  $\gamma$ -irradiation of bacterially-contaminated preparations of. 2653

oral, isopropanol treatment of bacteriallycontaminated preparations of. 2652

Penicillium, production of, 4578

production by soil bacteria, 269

proteolytic, production by Pseudomonas perolens in pork. 1423

release from hydrocarbon-grown Candida lipolytica by homogenization, 3354

Rhizopus, fur skin-softening composition containing. 8283

Streptomyces globisporus, production and uses of, 27

yeast cell wall-lysing, production by Arthrobacter luteus. 2993

Enzyme reactor, annular, 2977

S-Enzyme,

production by Serratia marcescens, purification and properties, 6831

Serratia marcescens, beer-stabilising and antioedematic activities of. 6832

Eosin-methylene blue agar, mechanism of action in differentiation of Escherichia coli and Enterobacter aerogenes, 620

Eosin, use in staining to discriminate between dead and living microorganisms. 7502

Epacris impressa, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Epichlorohydrin, preservative and antifungal activity on southern yellow pine blocks. 5596

Epicillin, 410, 4289

antibacterial activity and uses of. 3530, 7325, 8035

Epicoccum,

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

in air. 5815

on barley grain during storage. 2454 prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by. 692 Epicoccum nigrum,

pisatin induction in pea by. 7864

removal of resin acids from culture media and kraft-mill effluents by. 1190

Epicoccum purpurascens, 84, 3877

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 Epidendrium, virus diseases of. 8535

Epidemorium, virus diseases of, 853 Epidermophyton, 4338

activity of 2-benzyl-1,4-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-methyl-2,5-epidithiapiperazine-3,6-dione and -epitrithiapiperazine-3,6-dione against.

activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against. 6429

activity of 5-substituted thiazolidine-4,4-ones against. 1825

activity of tertiary amino acids against. 4216 activity of trialkyl(3-aminopropyl)silanes against. 7264

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 1780 Epidermophyton floccosum,

activity of antibiotic 61-26 against, 6567

activity of antibiotic SL 3364 against, 1951

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin
A against. 2769

activity of clotrimazole against, 1007

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 3432

activity of ecoazole against, 6458

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273 activity of 3-( $\rho$ -methylbenzylideneamino-4-

phenylthiazoline-2-thione against dermatophytoses caused by, 1776 Epidermophyton floccosum, contd.

activity of phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274

aflatoxin production by. 6916

Epidermophyton Kaufmann-Wolf,

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779 activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of salicylic acids against. 4231

activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800

Epihetacillin, chiroptical study of. 1092

Epilachna vigintipunctata, 4009

Epiphytic fungus, on leaf surfaces, impression method for study of. 6712

Episterol, production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus and Agaricus campestris. 6001, 6003

1,2-Epoxy-3-(3-iodo-2-propynyloxy)-propane, use in production of antimicrobial 2-nitroimidazole derivatives, 1826

3-(1,2-Epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy6-methylpyran-2-one, production by Aspergillus ochraceus, 712

(-)(cis-1,2-Epoxypropyl)phosphonic acid, production and antibacterial and antiseptic activity of derivatives of. 2575

production by Streptomyces species. 473

Epstein-Barr virus,

chemical medium for growth of P3HR-1 cells and concomitant replication of. 1282

detection and diagnosis in infectious mononucleosis. 1283

detection and quantitative assay of associated antigens of, 8253, 8254, 8255

diagnostic value of immunofluorescence test for, 3745

radioimmunoassay for detection of antibodies
to. 8971

Equine infectious anaemia virus, agar-gel immunodiffusion test for. 8256

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine, production and immunisation programme for, 5148

Eremothecium ashbyii,

lipase production by, 2990

producing riboflavine, culture medium for. 7604, 7605

vitamin B, production by. 7613

Ergocristine, detection in ground Triticale grain.
6895

Ergonovine, detection in ground Triticale grain.
6895

Ergostadienol, production by Cryptococcus neoformans and relation to polyene resistance. 4163

Ergostatrienol, production by Cryptococcus neoformans and relation to polyene resistance.

4163

Δ'-Ergosten-3β-ol, production by Cryptococcus neoformans and relation to polyene resistance. 4163 Ergosterol,

in Aspergillus fennelliae with resistance to polyene antibiotics. 4920

production by Agaricus campestris. 6003 production by Cryptococcus neoformans and relation to polyene resistance. 4163 production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 6001,

6002, 6003

Ergot, 7732

biosynthesis of, 5017

detection in ground Triticale grain, 6895 fluorometric determination of alkaloids after thin-layer chromatographic separation. 6016

in animals caused by Claviceps purpurea infection of forage plants. 2340

of bajra caused by Claviceps microcephala. 3149

of barley caused by Claviceps purpurea. 7766

of wheat caused by Claviceps purpurea, 6994 of wheat caused by Claviceps purpurea, con-

trol using Fusarium roseum. 7072 on bajra, Cerebella andropogonis as hyper-

parasite on. 4758 on grasses, fungicidal control of, 7084

production by Claviceps purpurea, 8268
Erica gracilis, rickettsia-like organisms in root
tumours of. 8521

Erisan, in saunas and effect of disinfectants on.
1211

Erodium cicutarium, tobacco rattle virus on. 7040 Eruca sativa, disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

Erwinia, 6958

activity of 1-[ $\beta$ -(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]-imidazoles against. 375;

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of violuric acid against, 4996

amylose production using  $\alpha$  -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of, 6717

in locular tissue of healthy cucumbers. 3078

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734 in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

medium for identification of soft-rotting species of, 2905

on basal lettuce leaves and in soil under lettuce.  $\,8530\,$ 

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of. 6005

production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta\text{-tyrosinase}$  of, 5952

rapid biochemical diagnosis of pectolytic strains of, 4505

Erwinia amylovora, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against, 1828 associated with discoloured alfalfa roots, 1496 causing disease on pear fruit. 8500 causing fireblight of apple, 817, 3166 causing fireblight of fruit and ornamental plants, occurrence and control of. 4769 causing fireblight of hawthorn, 841, 5543 causing fireblight of pear. 8501 causing fireblight of pear, resistance to, 184. causing latent disease on fruit trees. 6148 characteristics of fireblight-causing strains of. effect of temperature on growth of. 3165 epidemiology and control of fireblight caused by. 7001 interaction with related saprophytic bacterium and relation to fireblight, 6963 on apple, 6183 on apple surfaces, bactericidal treatment for elimination of. 1647 preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781 Erwinia aroideae, 3992 activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106 L-asparaginase production by. 3806 causing soft rot of sunflower, 4009 penicillin V-acylase purification from and properties, 6783 use in treatment of tobacco, 8335 Erwinia atroseptica, 3992 L-asparaginase production by. 3806 causing black leg of potato. 8542 effect of low O2 and high CO2 atmospheres on. 1589 medium for identification of, 2905 Erwinia carotovora, 3992 activity of maltotetraose against, 6594 activity of wood preservatives against. 5595 L-asparaginase production by, 36, 3806, 8317 association with bottom rot of lettuce, 6216 causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148 causing post-harvest decay of pepper. 3219 causing potato blackleg, transmission by Drosophila melanogaster, 4001 causing soft rot of broccoli during storage and transport, 2457 causing soft rot of cucumber and bell pepper. causing soft rot of potatoes. 860, 7060 cellulases produced by. 1326 detection on potato. 8543 effect of low O, and high CO, atmospheres on.

effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant

enzyme profiles and virulence in. 6149

seeds, 3181

medium for identification of, 2905 on maize, occurrence and control. 1646 rapid biochemical diagnosis of, 4505 use in treatment of tobacco. 8335 Erwinia chrysanthemi, activity on plant cells of endopectate lyase of. L-asparaginase production by. 3806 causing blight of chrysanthemum. 3190 causing blight of Philodendron selloum, 3996 causing corn stalk rot. 7769 causing rot of taro, 6235 medium for identification of, 2905 Erwinia cypripedii, medium for identification of. 2905 Erwinia herbicola, 3992 β-glucosidase production and purification and properties. 6775 Erwinia lathyri. 3992 Erwinia mangiferae, 3171, 3992 Erwinia phytophthora, causing blight on clover. 3923 effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant seeds. 3181 Erwinia quercicola, causing oak dieback, 5593 Erwinia quercina, xylan degradation by. 1492 Erwinia salicis, causing watermark disease of cricket bat willow. 919 Erwinia stewartii. 6958 Erwinia tracheiphila, 3992 Erwinia valachica, causing oak dieback, 5593 Eryngium planum, antifungal activity of saponin of. Erysipelothrix insidiosa, activity of econazole against. 6458 activity of EDTA-Tris lysozyme solution against. 4924 activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against, 8806 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, effectiveness of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facilities for controlling spread of, 5870 sensitivity to tylosin, 8838 serological tests for, 2101 Erysipelas, serological tests for, 2101 Erysiphe, 4049 activity of amidophenylthioureas against, 3249 activity of halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dihalogenic-ethanol against, 3422 activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis [(1amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene diamines against. 3255 activity of phenylazoalkenoates against, 3248 activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 883 N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones, 8764 Erysiphe betae, see Erysiphe polygoni. Erysiphe cichoracearum, 1489 activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthioErysiphe cichoracearum, contd.

pyrimidines against. 889

activity of N, N'-disubstituted-2,5-diketopiperazines against, 890

activity of fluorophenylureas against. 7242

activity of oxime N-[octahydro-1,2,4-metheno-pentalenyl-(5)]-carbamates against. 1632, 1633

activity of phytoalexins against, 7073

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of p-trifluoromethyl-phenylimino derivatives against. 4067

causing mildew of freesia, 8508

causing powdery mildew of cucumber, fungicides for control of, 1622, 4069, 6265

causing powdery mildew of Phlox species. 8508, 8537

causing powdery mildew of skeleton weed, host specialization of. 2444

causing powdery mildew of skeleton weed, use in control, 4015

causing powdery mildew of tobacco. 4012

causing powdery mildew on Indian plants. 6152 ionic charges on spores of, 4050

Erysiphe communis,

causing mustard powdery mildew, effect of antibiotics on. 7080

causing mustard powdery mildew, fungicidal control of. 7079

causing powdery mildew on Anthurium scherzerianum, 188

Erysiphe cruciferarum, causing powdery mildew of Brussels sprout, 3187

Erysiphe graminis, 148,

activity of agricultural N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]piperazines against. 891

activity of N-cyclododecyl- and N-tridecyl-2, 6-dimethylmorpholines. 888

activity of fungicides against. 1616

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c[2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

automatic spore trap for growth chamber sampling of conidia of, 5315

causing barley blight, 1,2,3-trithianes for control of, 4071

causing late disease of wheat, fungicidal control of, 1617

causing leaf spot on Kentucky bluegrass, 6981
causing powdery mildew of barley, 4759, 7767,
8462

causing powdery mildew of cereals, fungicidal wettable powders for control of, 6265 causing powdery mildew of Gramineae, 6978

causing powdery mildew of wheat, 8484 causing powdery mildew of wheat and barley,

fungicide for control of. 7094

causing wheat rust, 1520

in plant cells, scanning electron microscopy of. 7542

ionic charges on spores of. 4050

new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to powdery mildew caused by. 221

simple technique for scanning electron microscope examination of fresh, frozen samples of. 5888

spores in air above a wheat field. 6993

Erysiphe graminis hordei, 6956

causing powdery mildew of barley. 159, 160, 161, 811, 2391, 2392, 2393, 3150, 6169, 6170, 8460, 8461, 8463

causing powdery mildew of barley, resistance to. 3937

Erysiphe graminis tritici, 1524

causing powdery mildew of wheat. 4764, 6994, 6995, 6997, 6998

causing powdery mildew of wheat, resistance to, 2406, 8485

Erysiphe pisi,

causing pea powdery mildew, effect of antibiotics on, 7080

causing pea powdery mildew, fungicidal control of. 7079

Erysiphe polygoni,

8449

activity of agricultural N, N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]piperazines against. 891 activity of phenylhydrazone derivatives against. 6434

causing bean powdery mildew, 3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of, 8598

causing bean powdery mildew, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

causing disease on forage crops. 6961 causing powdery mildew of pea. 3918, 7763,

causing powdery mildew of pea, fungicidal control of, 6270

causing powdery mildew of sugarbeet. 4007 causing powdery mildew of Tephrosia purpurea. 3934

Erythorbic acid, use in control of young tree decline of Citrus, 4076, 7104

Erythrocin stearate, activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

Erythrocyte,

human, activity of filipin against. 2672 interaction with aerolysin. 7748

production of stabilised, aldehyde-treated preparations of. 3697

Salmonella O-antigen coated, as stable reagent for passive HA tests, 5302

trypsin-treated human group O, use in haemagglutination-inhibition rubella test, 2945 use of Lactobacillus casei in assay of folate

activity in. 4511

```
Erythrocytic diagnostic agent, production from
      Vibrio cholerae polysaccharides, 700
Erythromycin,
      436, 472, 965, 1126, 1725, 3591, 4915
   activity against Bacteroides corrodens and
      Eikenella corrodens. 3498
   activity against dairy bacteria. 5096
   activity against gram-positive cocci. 408
   activity against gram-positive cocci compared
      with kitasamycin, 3590
   activity against β-haemolytic streptococci.
      5727
   activity against Haemophilus influenzae. 1869
   activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870
   activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc
      susceptibility test. 2665
   activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663
   activity against Rickettsia prowazeki. 5729
   activity against pigmented and non-pigmented
      Serratia marcescens strains, 5030
   activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecal-
      is, S. faecium and S. durans, 2669
   activity against Streptococcus mutans, 2670
   antibacterial activity and uses of. 5724, 5807,
   antibacterial activity compared with rosamicin.
   antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 446,
      449, 1119, 6551
   antibacterial activity of sodium fusidate in
      combination with, 2763
   antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407
   automated system for microbiological assay of.
   ^{14}\mathrm{C}\text{-},\; binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes.
      5097, 5098, 5099
   detection in animal feed, 7703
   detection of residues in meat using microbio-
      logical methods, 8361
   disc diffusion method for testing bacterial
      sensitivity to. 1863, 3488
   disinfectant activity in poultry farming, 5225
   effect of pH and temperature on extraction
      purification of, 5769
   effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay. 623
   filtration characteristics of fermentation broths
      of Actinomyces erythraeus producing, 5717
   mode of action on ribosomes. 4260
   physical compatability and chemical stability
      of cephapirin in combination with. 412
   plasmid determining resistance of Streptococcus
      faecalis to. 1729
   plasmid determining resistance of Streptococcus
      pyogenes to, 2549
   production and antibacterial activity of deriva-
      tives of. 446, 449, 6551
```

production and preliminary bioactivity of selec-

production by Streptomyces erythreus. 2729,

ted amides and esters of, 446

```
3551, 5094
production of amides of, 5095
production of lower-O-alkanovl derivatives of.
purification of, 2731
resistance of Bacillus subtilis to, 7196
resistance of bacteria to. 8705
resistance of Clostridium perfringens to, 7949
resistance of Escherichia coli to. 308
resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 2545
resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 1720,
  3371, 5644, 6381
resistance of Salmonella to, 6385, 6386
resistance of Staphylococcus to, 313, 1728,
   2548, 7950
resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 2556,
  3372, 8710
resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649,
  7199
resistance of Streptococcus faecalis to, 7202
resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4155,
  6390, 7202
selective chronic acid oxidation of alcohol
  derivatives of, 6552
sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 4261
sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to, 1867
sensitivity of dairy bacteria to. 4663
sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 4266
sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501,
  3502
sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to.
sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014
sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to, 3499,
  8014, 8015
sensitivity of Lactobacillus to, 3489
sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 4267
sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to, 6490
sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk
   products and milking machinery to, 1873
sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.
sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957
sensitivity of Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri to.
sensitivity of Shigella sonnei to, 8793
sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5032
sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to, 1934,
  3500, 3501, 3502
sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to, 2668
sensitivity of β-haemolytic streptococci to. 5033
sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria to. 7301
sensitivity testing of non-sporing aerobic bac-
   teria to. 8012
separation by partition in 2-polymer aqueous
   phases of sub-populations of Escherichia
   coli resistant and susceptible to. 2732
stabilization of, 6479
sterilization of heart valve homografts using. 395
```

Erythromycin, contd.

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 5646

use as growth promotant in fish feed, 1438

Erythromycin A, 3568

8-hydroxy-, production and antibacterial activity of cyclic carbonates of. 3552

inhibition of binding of <sup>14</sup>C-chloramphenicol to Escherichia coli ribosomes by. 1933

9-O-methyloxime- , inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase activity and focus formation by, 4334

production and activity of boronate esters of.

production and antimicrobial activity of 6,9-oxygen bridged derivatives of, 448

production and antimicrobial activity of oxime derivatives of. 450

production of amides of, 1118

production of erythronolide A from. 1120 studies on synthesis of. 1117

Erythromycin A carbonate, structure of anhydro derivative of, 7349

Erythromycin B,

production and antimicrobial activity of oxime derivatives of. 450

production and antimicrobial activity of 6,9oxygen bridged derivatives of, 448 studies on synthesis of, 1117

Erythromycin E, production by Streptomyces erythreus. 2730

Erythromycins, carbomycins, spiramycins & oleandomycins.

3551-3553, 4334, 4335, 5094-5099, 5769, 5770, 6551-6553, 7348, 7349, 8818

Erythromycylamine,

antibacterial activity of, 1119

production and antibacterial activity of adducts of aliphatic and araliphatic aldehydes and. 447

production from erythromycin A. 1120

Erythromycyl B amine, production and antibacterial activity of adducts of aliphatic and araliphatic aldehydes and, 447

Erythronolide B,

microbial production of derivatives of, 1121 3-O-(α-L-mycarosyl)-8-hydroxy-, production using Streptomyces erythreus. 451, 7348 production by Micromonospora inositola. 3568 selective chromic acid oxidation of alcohol derivatives of, 6552

Escherichia, 2162, 4049, 5031

activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against. 324 activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746 activity of gentamicin against. 4326 activity of minocycline against. 1941 activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and

lincomycin against. 2777

activity of tobramycin against. 5135 aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 3535

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

antibiotic sensitivity of, 5025

at various stages of poultry chilling. 5439 control in Leptospira cultures using combined furazolidone and neomycin. 6395

detection in pharmaceutics. 7296

in sea water. 7457

production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of. 5952

recovery of proteins of. 5956

significance of L antigens for serology, immunology and pathogenicity of. 4510

microwave irradiation sterilisation of air in chicken hatchers contaminated with. 2651

Escherichia coli,

36, 318, 364, 367, 395, 403, 562, 610, 660, 727, 964, 967, 1147, 1167, 1242, 1456,

1725, 1921, 2058, 2067, 2112, 2194, 2222,

2255, 2278, 2544, 2554, 2555, 2975, 2983,

3123, 3365, 3533, 3540, 3614, 3697, 3907,

4156, 4160, 4161, 4171, 4905, 4916, 5309, 5347, 5650, 5655, 5781, 6060, 6105, 6254,

6386, 6468, 6473, 6489, 6494, 6602, 6700,

6856, 6891, 7482, 7648, 7951, 8035, 8179,

8329, 8384, 8711

activity and uses of antibiotics against. 409, 3493, 6488

activity of acidolin against, 3576

activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against. 5756

activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles against. 7220

activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against. 372 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407

activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins against. 3515

activity of (S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine against, 6578

activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682

activity of aldehydes against. 7262

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against, 7993

activity of alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidate against, 7267

activity of 1-alkyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids and esters against, 6416

activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against, 7265

#### Escherichia coli, contd.

- activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against, 7223, 7224
- activity of 7-amidinocephalosporins against.
  8799
- activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic penicillins against, 7332
- activity of amikacin against, 8075, 8076
- activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194
- activity of aminoalkyl esters of adamantanethiocarboxylic acid against, 369
- activity of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives against, 6505, 6506
- activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332
- activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021
- activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives against. 5068, 6530, 8803
- activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against. 8768
- activity of 2- and 3-aza-cholestanes against. 5694
- activity of antibacterial drug combinations on resistant strains of. 319
- activity of antibiotic ASK-753 against. 5777
- activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 5071
- activity of antibiotic BL-S217 (new cephalosporin antibiotic) against, 3512
- activity of antibiotic from Mycoplasma species against, 7356
- activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566
- activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against. 3568
- activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, 6545
- activity of antibiotics and sulphonamides against.
- activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales species against. 1856
- activity of antiseptics against. 6449
- activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates against. 7987
- activity of 2-aryl-5-(or 4-)nitroimidazoles against. 374
- activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958
- activity of autoxidated unsaturated fatty acids against, 974
- activity of 4-aza- $5\alpha$ -sitostane and its 4-methyl derivative against. 2645
- activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against. 7219
- activity of azomycin against, 1131
- activity of bactericides as related to  $\beta$ -D-
- galactoside transport in. 972
- activity of barbiturates against. 6403
- activity of benzalkonium chloride sterilisation

- of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope against contamination by. 5005
- activity of benzophenanthridinium salts against. 8730
- activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>1</sub>-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against, 7277
- activity of benzyl bromoacetate in protection of aqueous paints and coating formulations, 8690
- activity of N-benzylidene-hydrazides against.
- activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730
- activity of botric acid against. 3579
- activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of salicylic acids against. 4231
- activity of bromphenols from Rhodomelaceae against. 4183
- activity of butirosin in comparison with gentamicin against. 2752
- activity of butylated hydroxyanisole against. 6115
- activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080
- activity of 6-(1-carboxycycloalkylcarboxamido) penicillanic acid derivatives against. 5070
- activity of cefamandole against. 2676
- activity of cefanone against. 1883
- activity of cefazolin against, 1884, 3507, 5039, 7314
- activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins against. 2678
- activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 2687 activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2682, 2683
- activity of cephalexin against, 3508
- activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against. 5048
- activity of cephalosporins against, 1880, 1882, 2690, 6508, 8026, 8027
- activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683, 2687
- activity of cephanone against, 3516
- activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives against. 7318
- activity of 3-halo and 3-methoxy-3-cephems against. 1889
- activity of cerexins A and B against. 6581
- activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754
- activity of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide and cetrimide against. 7215
- activity of chloramine against. 1207
- activity of chloramphenicol against. 7343
- activity of polymeric esters of chloramphenicol against, 2721
- activity of chlorpromazine against. 7229, 7230 activity of ciclacillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin against. 1093
- activity of ciclacillin and other penicillins against.

Escherichia coli, contd.

5065

activity of cinoxacin against. 4929, 5670, 6420

activity of clindamycin against, 7299

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103, 5773

activity of complex silver salts against. 6674

activity of compounds produced by marine algae against. 4168, 4987

activity of co-trimoxazole and its separate components against urinary isolates of, 3402

activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against, 5660

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755

activity of 3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides against, 1761

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against. 3546

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against. 5755

activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against. 8079

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811

activity of derivatives of 5-nitroacridine against, 4955

activity of desalicetin against, 3583

activity of desferrioxamine B from Streptomyces species against, 4637

activity of 2,4-diamino-5-benzyl pyrimidines against, 989

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

activity of 1,2-dibromoethane against, 4177

activity of 3', 4-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of, 5120

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.

activity of disinfectants against. 2869, 4433, 4437, 5869, 7209

activity of distamycin A and netropsin against normal and cell-wall free cells of. 2756

activity of diterpenoides from Isodon species against. 6447

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against, 4924

activity of emerimicins against. 1966

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of epicillin and ampicillin against. 7325

activity of esters of mandeloylaminocephalosporanic acid against. 6509

activity of 2-ethylphenol derivatives against. 983

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds against. 384

activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402

activity of formaldehyde against. 3398

activity of fosfomycin (phosphomycin) against.
472, 5791

activity of furyl- and thienyl-pyrazoles against. 328

activity of gentamicin against. 5761, 6542, 7299

activity of gentamicin and other antibiotics against, 436

activity of gentamicin and streptomycin under low oxygen tension with high CO<sub>2</sub> pressure conditions against. 5760

activity of gentamic n  $\mathbf{C}_1$  derivatives against. 8812

activity of gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub>(antibiotic XK-62-2) against. 6544

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C, against, 3544

activity of gramicidin S analogues against, 463 activity of griseoviridin on ribosomes of, 8831 activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones

activity of hikizimycin against protein synthesis in. 3588

against. 8764

activity of hydantoin derivatives against, 7962 activity of N<sup>5</sup>-hydroxy-L-arginine against, 5344

activity of 9-hydroxy ellipticine against, 6421 activity of hydroxyhalogenbenzolsulphonanilides against, 4230

activity of 3"'-hydroxymaridomycin 1 and 3"'hydroxyjosamycin against, 1977

activity of [5-hydroxy-1-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-amino]hydantoin against. 8729

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against.
3492

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991 activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against, 7326

activity of isomers of gramicidin S against. 4364

activity of kanamycin-chloramphenicol association against, 6491

activity of kujimycins against. 3591

activity of Lactobacillus bifidus and L. acidophilus in cultured milk products against. 72

activity of leucomycin against, 1139

activity of lincomycin against, 441

activity of lipophilic acids and related compounds against, 4923

activity of local anaesthetics against, 8758 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085

- activity of marine invertebrate extracts against, 8759
- activity of 2-mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxides and 2-(1-oxoquinoxalinyl)-disulphides against, 5693
- activity of metal electrodes with weak direct currents against, 3400
- activity of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl-4-(substituted sulphonamido-benzeneazo) pyrazoles against. 2584
- activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275
- activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768, 2769
- activity of 1-methyl-4-nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde thiosemicarbazone against, 1758
- activity of 3-methyl-2-quinoxaline-carboxamide-di-N-oxides against. 6419
- activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative against. 2674
- activity of minomycin against, 3013
- activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against. 702
- activity of monohalogenated analogues of tyrosine against. 4937
- activity of morphine-like narcotics against. 4928
- activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against, 6597 activity of nanaomycins  $\boldsymbol{A}$  and  $\boldsymbol{B}$  against, 2770
- activity of naphthoquinone derivatives against. 4191, 4951
- activity of neamine derivatives against, 5083 activity of negamycin against, 8090
- activity of negative against. 3545
- activity of heolitychi b glacostate against, 3040 activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against. 2641
- activity of nitrofurans against. 986
- activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. 1756
- activity of nitrofuryl-thienopyrimidines against. 6463
- activity of nitrofuryl-triazolo[4,3- $\beta$ ]pyridazine derivatives against, 6413
- activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone,-1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against. 5668
- activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against.
- activity of nitroso derivatives against, 338 activity of isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-di-(2-thienyl) borinate and isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl)borinate against, 322
- activity of organotin compounds against. 249, 5579, 8726
- activity of oxazolidine derivatives of gentamicin against. 4328
- activity of penicillins against. 4308, 6508, 6526,

- 6531, 8034
- activity of penicillin G against lon mutants of. 3528
- activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against, 1039
- activity of Phyllanthus urinaria extracts against.
- activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against. 8085
- activity of plant extracts against. 5659
- activity of pleuro mutilin derivative 81.723 hfu against. 7384
- activity of pleuromutilin derivative on ribosomes of, 8837
- activity of polymyxin B against. 8053
- activity of preservatives against. 2657
- activity of prodigiosin against, 7610
- activity of pulsed laser energy against. 4167
- activity of purpuromycin against, 1149
- activity of pyrimethamine, trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole alone and in combination against, 8722
- activity of pyrimidine carboxylic acids against.
  4187
- activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against, 7276
- activity of quaternary ammonium compounds against. 384, 6423, 7458, 8735, 8921
- activity of quaternary salts against, 4239
- activity of quaternary salts of pyrrolylpyridine derivatives against. 4235
- activity of quinacrine against. 2585
- activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue against, 7227
- activity of quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives against. 995, 2586
- activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417
- activity of quinoxaline derivatives against. 4193 activity of 6-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)oxazole[5,4-d] pyrimidin-7-one derivatives against. 4944
- activity of rifamazine against DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of. 6550
- activity of rifampicin against, 4332
- activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765
- activity of sisomicin against. 6604
- activity of sisomicin, gentamicin, tobramycin and BB-K8 against, 1919
- activity of sodium fusidate against, 2763
- activity of solid iodophor compositions against. 4435
- activity of spiramycin against. 5130
- activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. 4926
- activity of streptomycin against. 7335, 8810
- activity of streptovaricins against. 4379
- activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41

```
Escherichia coli, contd.
```

activity of 3-substituted-6-chlorobenzoxazolinones-2 against, 1762

activity of 5-substituted-5,8-dihydro-8-oxopyrido[2,3-b]pyrazine-7-carboxylic acids against, 4189

activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene) amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones against. 7218

activity of substituted N-(phenyl-carbamyl)amino-benzene-sulphonyl fluorides against, 7988

activity of N-substituted N-thioformylhydroxylamines against. 7964

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl)pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986

activity of succinic acid against, 6847

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 981, 2579, 3402, 5664, 6406

activity of sulphanilamidopyrazole derivatives against, 4180

activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against. 8806

activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044 activity of sulphonamides against. 5663

activity of sulphonamides, trimethoprim and their combinations against. 8723

activity of synergistic antibiotic mixtures against. 7300

activity of synergistic antiseptic against, 7208 activity of synergistic mixture of Zn salt of 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinethione and 2,4,4'-trichloro-2' hydroxydiphenyl ether against.

activity of terizidone against. 2782 activity of tetracycline derivatives against.

activity of tetrahydrocyclopropa[b]naphthalenes against. 1052

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones against, 1834

activity of thiobenzazonium against, 7270

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607

activity of thiolutin against, 2783

activity of thiomersal against, 4181

activity of  $\alpha$ -thioureidocephalosporanic acid derivatives against, 7316

activity of ticarcillin in comparison with carbenicillin against. 4322

activity of tobramycin against. 5806

activity of triazine derivatives against, 379

activity of trichoviridin and dermadin against, 6609

activity of tropolone against. 6408

activity of  $\alpha\text{-uriedocyclohexadienylalkylene}$  penicillins against. 6536

activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786, 6611

activity of verdamicin against. 5138

activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against. 2630

activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997 airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of. 1170

7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using. 8802

6-aminopenicillanic acid production using penicillin amylase of, 5742

ampicillin resistance due to R factor capable of specifying hypersynthesis of penicillinase. 3376

ampicillin-resistant, susceptibility to cephalosporins, 6504

analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of  $\beta$ -lactamase of. 5981

antagonistic effect of rifampicin on streptomycin inhibition of. 1931

antibiotic resistance of, 308, 1716, 1717, 3370, 4149, 4907, 4909, 4948, 5639, 5641, 6379, 6380, 7194, 7195, 8705, 8706, 8707

antibiotic-resistant, in animals. 3083 antibiotic sensitivity of. 3500, 3501, 3502,

antibiotic sensitivity of, 3500, 3501, 3502, 8011

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5722, 6485 application of ultra-filtration to penicillinase of. 2900

arylamidase activity in. 6768

as cause of food poisoning. 1404

L-asparaginase production by. 2226

L-asparaginase purification from. 6801

assay for motility inhibitor of. 1075, 1076 assay for peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase of. 7586

assay of antiphage antibiotics using RNA phage  $\rm f_2$  and.  $\rm 3601$ 

assay of gentamicin and related aminoglycosides using enzyme of, 1917

assay of gentamicin in serum using adenylase of, 431

assay of gentamicin using adenylytransferase and acetyltransferase of. 7341

assay of gentamicin using gentamicin adenylyltransferase of. 433

attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing. 7676

automated instrument for rapid measurement of transport kinetics in. 5289

beef-protein hydrolysate containing medium for cultivation of, 2892

benzylpenicillinacylase production by. 4603 binding of <sup>14</sup>C-erythromycin to ribosomes of. 5097

binding of dihydrostreptomycin to ribrosomes of. 5749

biochemical identification by replica agar planting, 7523

biological assay of endotoxin of. 8427 biological value of proteins from biomass of

moulds and, 2174

calf ligated intestinal segment test for detecting enterotoxigenicity of, 5506

carrying R factors, activity of antibiotics against. 2740

characterisation and immobilisation of  $\beta\text{-gal-}$  actosidase of. 4592

chromatographic purification of enzymes of. 5964

colicin E, production by. 8279

colicin resistance in. 8702, 8703

comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against, 5740

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic
acid against. 5747

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against, 3565

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against. 5766

comparative activity of chloramphenical and thiamphenical on ribosomes of,  $8047\,^{\circ}$ 

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

comparative activity of tobramycin and other antibiotics against. 5807

comparative effect of tetracycline and doxycycline on occurrence in faecal flora of resistant strains of, 4342

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and kanamycin. 5792

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902

comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against, 1129, 5086

comparison of activity of gentamicin and kanamycin against, 7342

comparison of activity of gentamic in and tobramycin against. 4327

comparison of boiled and autoclaved violet red bile agar for enumeration of. 7500

comparison of tetracycline and minocycline transport in. 7354

concentration and purification of L-asparaginase produced by. 37

conjugative transfer of R factors to Bacterium alkalescens from. 5635

control of mastitis caused by. 5221 crystallization of ribosomes of. 6754 culture medium for, 619

culture of. 1236

cyclic AMP production by, 5399

cystine assay using protein of. 4508

destruction in microwave-cooked soup. 4725

detection in food. 3046, 5426

detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry. 2286

detection in water using immunofluorescence.
4423

detection on cleansed skin. 4458

determination in sea water. 5855

determination of amount of cetylpyridinium chloride bound to. 5669

2-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of envelope proteins of, 5348

disc diffusion method for testing antibiotic sensitivity of, 3488

disinfection of hydrotherapy equipment contaminated with, 1213

dissimilatory sulphate reduction in anaerobic systems by. 942

DNA extraction and use in investigating genetic transformation, 7601

effect of antibiotics on respiration of, 3495

effect of caffeine on conjugation transfer of R factors in. 4906, 5536

effect of chelating agents on activity of antibacterial agents against. 2573

effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons in sea water on microbial predation on, 297

effect of dichlorodifluoromethane on. 6114 effect of dihydrostreptomycin on ribosomes of.

effect of erythromycin A and its analogues in inhibiting binding of <sup>14</sup>C-chloramphenicol to ribosomes of, 1933

effect of erythromycin analogues on binding of <sup>14</sup>C-erythromycin to ribosomes of. 5098

effect of erythromycin analogues on intact bacteria and on <sup>14</sup>C-erythromycin binding to ribosomes of, 5099

effect of growth environment on toxicity of, 1155 effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiation on activity of chloram-phenical against, 5764

effect of lyophilisation on membrane functions of, 4252

effect of NaCl during freezing-thawing of, 4251 effect of neomycin and streptomycin on electrical polarisability of aqueous suspensions of, 8022

effect of R factor-mediated genes on surface properties of, 3361

effect of rifampicin on R factor conjugative transfer in. 5637

effect of rifamycin, rifampicin and rifo on R factor transfer in. 3362

effect of streptomycin on ribosomes of, 5077 effect of washing and drying on stainless steel on, 6687

effect on methylene blue grading of ice-cream.

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 7799

effectiveness of earthenware household filters for purification of drinking-water containing.

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against, 3470

endotoxin, inactivation by polymyxin B. 5495 enteropathogenic, detection and growth in soft ripened cheese, 4678

enteropathogenic, enrichment media and methods for. 8227

enteropathogenic, in drinking and swimming pool water, 6662

enteropathogenic, in milk and milk products. 2290

enteropathogenic, recovery and identification from foods. 723

enterotoxin, classification on the basis of activity in cell culture. 4738

enterotoxin of. 5504

enterotoxin production in a defined medium by,

enterotoxin production in vivo by. 3906

enterotoxin production, separation and purifica-

enumeration in raw minced beef. 1422

enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 1244

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

extraction and purification of kanamycin inactivation enzyme produced by. 1337

from animals given medicated feed, drug resistance of, 8386

from calves, resistance to nitrovin and furazolidone. 309

from cases of urogenital tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity of, 4265

from faeces of neonates, antibiotic resistance of. 3369

from flora of food-producing animals given antibacterial agents in feed, antibiotic resistance of. 3087

from tap water, antibiotic resistance of, 4150 from urinary tract infections, effect of iodinated contrast media on. 2895

gel adsorption method for determining antibodies to. 7524

gentamicin:adenine mononucleotide transferase production and use in gentamicin assay, 20

glutamine synthetase isolation by zinc-induced paracrystalline aggregation. 2186

growth determination of. 8228

growth inhibition by Vibrio cholerae. 2571

growth on silica gel media. 6704

haemolysin and necrotoxin production by. 7751

high-yield growth at different temperatures in a bench scale fermentor. 5908

immobilisation and activity of kanamycin and streptomycin phosphotransferases from resistant strains of, 2197

immunological material containing antigen from.

improved membrane filter method for analysis of water for, 6656

in aerosol, large-volume sampler for collection of, 5894

in babies' incubators, 5865

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in Cantal cheese, 1419

in carabeef. 588

in carpets. 5860

in Cheddar cheese. 7671

in Coca Cola, 97

in dehydrated onions. 2305

in delicatessen salads, 8346

in dry dog feed. 1435

in eggs. 3060

in eye cosmetics. 1227

in food, 3043, 4652

in frozen food, 3830, 8343

in ground meat. 1421

in harbour water polluted with sewage from yachts. 5854

in hospitals, 4443

in ice cream, 2291, 6066

in infant food. 739

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance

in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in oysters. 6087

in peat, 6327

in powdered feed for animals, 7701

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products, 122

in raw beef patties. 5443

in raw meat. 86

in raw milk and cream. 732

in refrigerated raw milk. 6852

in river water. 2848

in sea water, 7457

in sea water in port docks. 4431

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

in sewage treatment, 5152

in shellfish. 7685

in sterilized haemodialysis system. 390

in surface waters. 2844, 6669

in swimming pool water. 3671

in the bile of meat animals, 8363

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 in uneviscerated pheasants and chickens hung at 10°C, 2294

in urine, chemical preservatives for, 1848

in waste water from intensive pig-rearing units. 587

in water. 5185, 7451

in water supply for animal experiment units. 561

in Yugoslavian Edam cheese, 4680

inactivation by ozone treatment. 5829

inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water. 8154

inactivation of  $\beta$ -lactamase of. 2985

influence of oxyterracin in feed on isolation from chicken of resistant strains of, 3089

influence of temperature on activity in lake water of. 51

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

infrared scattering method evaluating mass and size of, 6718

inhibition by volatile and non-volatile compounds in milk, 3053

inhibition of ribosomal A site functions by sporangiomycin and micrococcin, 8100

inhibitors of RNA synthesis in. 6804

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

interaction with phage in saline sediment in water. 2849

isoelectric focusing of. 8208

isolation from a poultry packing station and an abattoir. 1225

isolation from pozol, 3071

isolation of colicin M from and activity against.

isolation of RNA polymerase from, 3793

kinetics of gel-entrapped  $\beta$ -galactosidase of. 2183

kinetics of penicillin G hydrolysis catalysed by penicillinamidase of. 2703

 $\beta$ -lactamase- and non- $\beta$ -lactamase producing, activity of cephalosporins and ampicillin against, 1089

B-lactamase production by, 6779

lactate dehydrogenase production by. 8289

latex agglutination test for detection of antigen of, 1258

latex agglutination test for quantitative determination of antibody to, 3716

Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in infection due to. 4737

liquid scintillation vial for cumulative and continuous radiometric measurement of metabolism of. 1239

lyophilisation and use as proficiency test specimens for water bacteriology, 6655 lytic procedure for  $\beta$ -galactosidase assay, 7577

maximal exponential growth rate and yield obtainable in a bench-scale fermenter, 2146

mechanism of action of eosin-methylene blue agar in differentiation of Enterobacter aerogenes and, 620

medium for rapid recovery from shellfish, 3855 metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by, 8302 method for identifying H antigens of, 4509

method for isolating mutants of, 8947

method for quantitative determination of minor bases in, 7525

multi-stage fermenter for culture of. 8195 nitrogen fixation and protein production by. 8273

occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. 3836

on food and other sources in hospitals, 3041 on hands of personnel in hospitals, 6699

on vacuum-packaged chicken portions, 5467

penicillin acylase production by. 1341 penicillin enrichment procedure for selection of mutants of, 8039

permeability of surgical drapes to, 6684 pH-induced growth inhibition in turbidostat cultures, 4506

pilot scale affinity chromatography purification of  $\beta\text{-galactosidase}$  of. 2974

polymyxin B induced release of enterotoxin from. 2360

polynucleotide production using RNA polymerase of. 687

preservation in saline, 5712

product-induced oscillations of optical density in chemostat culture of, 621

production, activity and use in enzyme classification of antisera to  $\beta\text{-lactamase}$  of. 2986

production and molecular weight determination of RNA of, 2221

production of <sup>14</sup>C- or <sup>3</sup>H-labelled ribonucleoside-5'-triphosphates using enzymes of, 4625

production of crystalline  $\beta_2$  subunit of tryptophan synthetase of. 2998

production of indole-containing antimicrobial compound by. 6412

production of penicillin derivatives using penicillin acylase of, 4315

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of, 8309

production of L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine and their analogues using immobilized tryptophanase from. 5954

prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692 purification and properties of heat-labile enterotoxin of, 3905

purification of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of. 2208

purification of nucleic acids from. 8314 R factor determining resistance to

aminoglycoside antibiotics in. 8712

R factor transfer in. 4908

R factors in, 2547

radiometric detection in water. 1193

radiometric method for detection of. 4495

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 4487

rapid sensitive in vitro assay for enterotoxins of, 2361

reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and endotoxin of, 4736

recovery from chlorinated secondary sewage.

recovery from stream water. 5188

replication of R6K plasmid conferring resist-

ance to ampicillin and streptomycin in. 3377 resistance to ampicillin, chloramphenicol and streptomycin in. 2543

resistance to antibiotics and mercury in. 5640, 6378

resistance to antimicrobial agents in, 4148 resistance to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics in, 1723, 3374, 3375

resistance to penicillin G in. 5652

resistance to streptomycin in. 2552

resistance to sulphonamides in, 4702

resistance to tetracycline in. 2557, 5656

retention on HEPA filters. 4449

rifampic in inhibition of R-factor transduction in, 2542

sedimentation by chemical flocculation for use in phospholipid isolation. 2091

sensitivity to antibiotics, 6376

sensitivity to cephalothin, 411, 5049

sensitivity to cephaloridine. 411

sensitivity to gentamicin. 8045

sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448

sensitivity to Ploskirev's bactoagar, 3715

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 6407, 7213

sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

separation by partition in 2-polymer aqueous phases of erythromycin-resistant and -susceptible sub-populations of. 2732

serotyping of, 6726

soil, effect of insecticides on. 8678

specificity of Limulus test for detection of endotoxin of. 5493

stabilised enzyme composition containing L-asparagine amidohydrolase of, 3775

standardisation of vitamin-free casein hydrolysates used in culture media for. 8788

statistical inferences about injury and persistance following environmental stressing of.

substrate specificity of penicillinamidohydrolase of, 8297 sulphonamide sensitivity of. 6404

survival in waste water. 2824

survival on air filters. 7470

synergistic activity of cephalexin and other  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics on. 5042

synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against. 7305

synergistic activity of sulphamethoxazole or trimethoprim and 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine against. 3401

technique for determining bactericidal effect of trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole against. 1748

test for enterotoxin production by. 4747

tetracycline-resistant, susceptibility to minocycline and doxycycline, 2736

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in.

thin-layer chromatographic determination of penicillinase and acylase produced simultaneously by. 5376

thin-layer chromatographic method for detecting glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in. 3785

L-threonine dehydratase production by. 4612, 7595

L-threonine production by. 8

thymine-requiring, trimethoprim resistance of. 961

transfer of antibiotic and sulphamide resistance from Shigella dysenteriae to, 4152

transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance to Shigella flexneri. 6384

transfer of R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica to, 3360

septica to. 3360 transformation of elemental mercury by. 5622

typing of Shigella sonnei using colicins of. 6735 15N-L-tyrosine production using tyrosine aminotransferase of. 3764

use as indicator for carcinogens, 5910

use as indicator organism in mutagenicity tests.
5271

use in antimicrobial susceptibility testing. 407 use in detection of agents causing nuclear genetic damage. 5272

use in detection of antibiotic residues in kidneys of slaughtered animals. 3847

use in determination of methionine in plant material. 8948

use in determining antibiotic levels in blood.

use in food industry as indicator of contamination, 4660, 4661

use in guanine assay, 7526

use in screening system for rapid detection of mutagens and carcinogens. 2102

use in serum bactericidal test. 2899

use of acrylamide gels for visualization of

catalase of. 3777

use of adenylate cyclase reaction in assay of enterotoxin of. 5505

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of, 5895

use of haemagglutinating autoanalyzer in estimation of immune response to antigen of. 5909

use of ion-selective electrodes in isolation of nitrate and nitrite reductases from, 2195

use of magnetic affinity materials in purification of L-asparaginase and  $\beta$ -galactosidase of, 2965

use of nichrome wire loops in making surface viable counts of, 4507

waste water treatment to reduce counts of. 5163

Escherichia coli phage, anaerobic technique for increasing plaque size of, 8249

Escherichia coli vaccine, 7405, 7407

efficacy testing using localised haemolysis in gel technique. 7404

## Escherichia freundii,

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 use in food industry as indicator of contamination. 4660, 4661

#### Escherichia intermedia.

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003, 4619

isoamylase production by. 2981

ketose production from starch using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 695

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of. 6005

production of L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine and their analogues using immobilized  $\beta$ -tyrosinase from, 5954

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 697

production of sweetener using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 1336

use in food industry as indicator of contamination. 4660, 4661

#### Ester.

organic, anaerobic production by soil microorganisms, 6324, 6325

production by brewery yeasts, 1387 regulation in beer production, 7635

### Esterase,

bacterial, deacylation of maridomycin by. 1975
bacterial production and function in production
of fruity flavour in Cheddar cheese. 4591
Hemileia vastatrix, activity of. 1334
production by Mycobacterium album. 7575
production by Saccharomyces vini. 5367
production by thermophilic fungi which degrade
plasticisers. 1394

Esterase-active enzyme, isolation from pronase and use in activation of Clostridium botulinum type E progenitor toxin, 6142

Estratriene, see Oestratriene.

Estrone, see Oestrone.

Ethambutol, 1727

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4164, 7954

chemical characterization of binding to Mycobacterium smegmatis, 2562

radiometric method for determining antimycobacterial activity of, 1810

resistance of mycobacteria to, 3367

sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 310, 311

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 tests for determination of resistance of mycobacteria to. 3366

## Ethane,

bacterial production of L-glutamic acid on. 2534

fungal oxidation of, 955

microbial assimilation of, 5629

1,1,1-trichloro-2-amido-2-amino-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 1812

### Ethanethiol,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus, 7662

#### Ethanol,

activity against fixed rables virus, 1020 bacterial production of vinegar from, 5421 gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages, 1444

lipid production by yeast on, 3769

production by fermentation of milk replacers by naturally-occurring Torulopsis glabrata, 1432

production by Saccharomyces cerevisiae from dates and sucrose. 7628

production of Candida utilis on, 8375 protein production by Mycoderma on, 1706 synergistic effect with NaCl on autolysis of baker's yeast for preparing food-grade yeast extracts, 2278

use in hand disinfection. 6700

Ethazole, use in control of Phytophthora root rot of rhododendron and soybean, 7087

Ethene, 1-amino-1-mercapto-2-cyano-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4201

# Ether,

activity against, Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661

Ether, contd.

activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

4,4'-bis( $\alpha$ -amino substituted)diphenyl- , bactericidal and antifungal activity of, 6456 diphenyl, structure and antituberculous activity of, 3392

enanthic, production by yeast and use in alcoholic beverages, 4644

isocyano-diphenyl, production and fungicidal activity of. 8741

surface-active, antimicrobial activity and uses of, 4226

# Ethionamide,

resistance of mycobacteria to, 3367 sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to, 311

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to, 7203 Ethionine, increase of fungitoxicity of mercuric chloride using, 1768

### Ethirimol,

control of late disease of wheat using, 1617 fungicidal activity of, 4049 use in control of cereal diseases, 6267

Ethoprop, interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

Ethoxide, activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 7954

5-Ethoxy-3-(trichloromethyl)-1,2,4-thiadiazole, use in control of crown rot and wilt of baby's breath caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 1546

use in control of Pythium stem rot of geranium. 7818

use in control of root rot of Lawson cypress and jarrah caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 255

Ethrel, effect on susceptibility of tobacco leaves in tobacco mosaic virus. 3213

Bthyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate, production and antimicrobial activity and uses of. 4418

O-Ethyl-S,S-diphenylphosphorodithiolate, fungicidal activity against rice diseases of synergistic mixtures of 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide and. 4058

O-Ethyl S, S-dipropyl phosphorodithioate, see Mocap.

S-Ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate, effect on pea root rot. 7082

Ethyl formate, effect on internal microflora on insect pests of stored products, 859

Ethylbenzene sulphonate, degradation by Pseudomonas testosteroni, 5422

Ethylbutyrate, formation in Cheddar cheese by bacterial esterases, 4591

Ethylene,

microbial production of. 4887 Mucor hiemalis, automatic sampling of. 2884 production by oats resistant and susceptible to

victorin, 6989 production by soil bacteria and implications for biological balance, 4098

production by soil microorganisms. 4855 production by tomato plants infected with Fusarium oxysporum. 4797

production in Diplodia natalensis-infected oranges. 6249

#### Ethylene diamine,

bacterial degradation of, 2017

N-furfuryl-monophosphoryl- , production and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 2478

Ethylene diamine dihydriodide, stabilisation and use in animal feed, 5457

# Ethylene dibromide,

effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association. 8674

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

### Ethylene dichloride,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661
activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840
activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841
activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660
activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.
7662

effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association, 8674

Ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamato bis-chlorostannate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4062

Ethylene glycol, degradation by bacteria from activated sludge. 1175, 1176

# Ethylene oxide,

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

sterilisation of disposable serological pipettes using. 2650

use in bactericide. 7958

use in hospital sterilization, 393

use in pasteurisation of broiler litter, 8379

use in sterilization of packaged products. 402, 3472

# Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid,

effect on alginate production by Azotobacter vinelandii. 699

effect on antibacterial activity of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics and non-antibiotic antibacterial agents. 2573

microbial degradation of. 6840

### Ethyleneimine,

binary, use as inactivant for foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine and application to virus production, 7412 Ethyleneimine, contd.

effect on pectinase production by Penicillium species 7/4B, 1340

Ethylethylenimine,

immunogenic efficacy of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine inactivated with. 2796 use as inactivator in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine. 4391

d-13  $\beta$ -Ethylgona-1,3,5(10)-triene-3,16  $\alpha$ ,17  $\beta$ -triol, production using Bacillus megaterium. 5387

Ethylhexanoate, formation in Cheddar cheese by bacterial esterases. 4591

2-Ethylphenol, production and bacteriostatic activity of derivatives of, 983

5-Ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, antifungal activity of mono- and di-N-SCC1<sub>3</sub> substituted derivatives of. 2595

1-Ethyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 2566

2-Ethyl-1-pyrroline-3-carboxamide, production and antibacterial activity of, 5667

**3-Ethylsalicylic acid,** production by Pseudomonas ovalis on 3-ethyltoluene, 4891

ETMT, use in control of Pythium stem rot of geranium, 7818

Etorphine, activity against Escherichia coli. 4928 Eubacterium,

activity of cephalosporins against, 5040 activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956 activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against, 2724

activity of penicillins against, 6523 antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 4262, 7301 carbenicillin sensitivity of, 2704

comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345

rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900 Fubacterium aerofaciens. 8012

Eubacterium alactolyticum, antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4261

Eubacterium cellulosolvens, lyophilisation of. 8780

Eubacterium contortum, activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

Eubacterium lentum, activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

Eubacterium limosum,

activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against.  $5110\,$ 

activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749

Eubacterium ventriosum, activity of doxycycline and tetracycline against. 5110

Eucalyptus,

die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

disease caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 5514

fungal and insect parasites contributing to niche differentiation in mixed species stands of. 2499

pathogenicity of Pythium species and Phytophthora drechsleri to, 7895

Eucalyptus australiana, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Eucalyptus citriodora, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Eucalyptus dives, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Eucalyptus fruiticetorum, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Eucalyptus globulus, effect on field persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, 6822

Eucalyptus macrorhyncha, virus-like particles in leaves of. 261

Eucalyptus maculata, micro-distribution of copperchrome-arsenic preservative in. 4092

Eucalyptus marginata, control of root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 255

Eucalyptus pauciflora, production of artificial leaf surfaces for growth of microorganisms using wax from, 6145

Eucalyptus sideroxylon, inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes and other polyphenols in. 1670

Eucalyptus sieberi, pathogenicity of Pythium species and Phytophthora drechsleri to, 7895

Eugenia aromatica, dieback caused by Phyllostictina and Pycnothyrium species on, 198

Euonymus europaea, purification, electron microscopy and serology of virus isolated from. 2445

Euonymus mosaic virus, purification, electron microscopy and serology of. 2445

Eupenicillium brefeldianum, bredinin production, characterization and immunosuppressive and antimicrobial activity, 3580

Eupenicillium hirayamae, desoxyverrucarin E production and structure. 1382

Euphorbia esula, Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436 Euphorbia mili. 2489

Euphorbia pulcherrima, 1546, 2489

Euproctis similis, activity of nuclear polyhedrosis virus against larvae of, 7620

Eurocidin, separation by high-speed liquid chromatography. 6480

European canker, of apple caused by Nectria galligena, 8490

European foulbrood disease,

of honeybee, nitrofuran sensitivity of Bacillus cereus and B. subtilis associated with. 5666

of honeybee, persistence of tetracycline activity in treatment of. 5107

Eurotium, in honey. 6102

Eurotium repens, in honey. 6102

Eurotium rubrum, in honey. 6102

Eutrophication, controlled, bacterial study of

Eutrophication, contd.

sewage treatment by. 2019

Eutypa armeniacae,

associated with dying arm disease of grapevine.

causing canker on apricot, biological control of. 3963

causing die-back of apricot, 7008

**Everninomycin,** use in control of Clostridium botulinum in food, 8392

Everninomycin B, antibacterial activity of. 2757 Everninomycin D,

antibacterial activity of, 2757

Micromonospora carbonaceae, structure of. 8084

Exobasidium vaccinii. 1489

Exobasidium vexans, causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

Exonuclease, Micrococcus radiodurans, ionizing radiation-induced release of, 7584

# Exotoxin,

Bacillus thuringiensis. 6723

Bacillus thuringiensis determination, 5496 bacterial, sedimentation of bacteria with poly-

ethylene glycol in separation of. 6715

production by Shigella dysenteriae and characterization of. 8431

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, haemolytic and lethal properties of. 5507

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in vitro microassay of, 797

Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium botulinum, in food. 2277

Explosive, production using Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid. 4621, 4622

Exserohilum prolatum, reaction of corn hybrids to. 1509

Exserohilum rostratum, 1509

Exserohilum turcicum. 8458

Eye, cell cultures for isolation of viruses from. 8248

## Eyespot,

of sugarcane caused by Helminthosporium sacchari. 7780

of wheat caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides and Rhizoctonia solani, occurrence and control. 8590

**Ezomycin A,** production by Streptomyces species and antifungal activity of. 5124, 6585

Ezomycin A<sub>2</sub>, production by Streptomyces species. 5124, 6585

**Ezomycin B,** production by Streptomyces species and antifungal activity of, 5124

Ezomycin B<sub>1</sub>, production by Streptomyces species and antifungal activity of, 6585

Ezomycin B<sub>2</sub>, production by Streptomyces species. 5124, 6585



F-2 toxin, see Zearalenone.

Faba vulgaris, translucent mosaic disease of. 2380

Fabraea maculata. 1489

Fabric,

antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1,4,4-thiadiazoles for protection of, 4994 fungicide for protection of, 8689

laundered, bacterial survival in. 5859

mildew-retardant phosphorus-containing compounds for treatment of. 5624

treated with antimicrobial agents, useful for surgical dressings and face masks. 1698

Face mask, surgical, antimicrobially-treated fabric useful for. 1698

Facial eczema, of sheep and cattle caused by Pithomyces chartarum and Periconia minutissima on forage plants. 2340

Facultative oxidation pond, microbial activity in. 8126

Faeces,

bovine, selective media for enumeration of group D streptococci in. 3733

detection of salmonellae in. 1262

human, medium for isolation of ureolytic Peptostreptococcus productus from. 2109 immunofluorescent detection of Salmonella in. 7535

isolation of pure cultures of Vibrio cholerae from, 1271

Fagopyrum esculentum, chlorotic leafspot and stipple spot caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on, 6172

#### Fagus,

fungi causing beech bark disease of. 910 Polyporaceae on. 8611

Fagus sylvatica,

bark disease caused by Nectria species on. 8624 phosphatase in sheath of mycorrhiza of. 7885 wood, effect of kiln-drying on distribution of boro-fluoride-chrome arsenic in. 8636

Fall armyworm, spectrographic elemental analysis of polyhedral inclusion bodies of nucleopolyhedrosis virus of. 2246

False flax, fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on. 6207

False smut,

of maize, occurrence and control. 1646 of rice caused by Ustilaginoidea virens. 5524 False smut, contd.

of wild date palm caused by Graphiola phoenicis, 7829

Farlouria mollis, antiviral activity of extracts of.

Farnesol,  $\Delta^{2,3}$  trans-cis isomerization by Helminthosporium sativum. 5408

microbial production of, 5409

milk, effect on production of free amino acid by lactic acid bacteria. 8352

milk, effect on production of free volatile fatty acid by lactic acid bacteria, 8353

protein production by yeasts on. 8275

Fat-protein biomass, microbial production on hydrocarbons, 4897

#### Fatty acid,

activity against Bacillus subtilis. 4923 activity against Escherichia coli. 3053, 4923 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067,

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus,

Aspergillus sydowi, effect on mycotoxin assay using brine shrimp, 132

bacterial, gas-liquid chromatographic study of.

Bacteroides fragilis, gas-liquid chromatographic method for detection of. 1295

effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid bacteria, 8353

extracellular, production by Candida lipolytica on n-alkanes, 3350

in bacterial whole cell preparation, determination using gas-liquid chromatography, 5897

in cerebrins and cerebrosides of Clitocybe tabescens, 3814

in extracellular tubular structures produced by Actinomyces roseoflavus, 4350

in Salmonella typhosa endotoxin, 5508

isolation from Penicillium stipitatum and antitumour activity of. 2225

microbial production of, 5409

of antibiotic-producing fungi, effect of temperature on composition of, 661

produced by alkane-utilising microorganisms, determination of origin of. 1703

production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341

production by Candida tropicalis, 3024

production by Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae on glucose and on alkanes. 6369

production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media, 5631

production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on glucose and n-alkanes. 3356

production by Mycobacterium species on hydrocarbons, 7185

production by Mycobacterium vaccae on hydrocarbons. 7182

production by yeast on one-carbon substrate. 3769

relation to tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli. 5656

saturated and mono-unsaturated long-chain, production by Lactobacillus heterohiochii.

unsaturated, effect of autoxidation on antibacterial activity of. 974

volatile, antifungal activity on grains. 1462

Fatty acid amide, antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2754

Fatty acid synthetase, Aspergillus ochraceus.

Fatty amine, release from polyurethane foam test tube plugs and antibacterial activity of, 6477 FCAP, use in control of decay of simulated wooden

#### Feed.

animal, aflatoxin occurrence and detection in. 787, 1471, 8412

animal, aflatoxins and mycoflora on corn for use in, 6135

animal, aflatoxins in. 1470, 6129

waterfront structures. 7127

animal, aflatoxins in groundnut meal. 6133

animal, agar well technique for analysis of antibiotics in. 6896

animal, 2-amidocephalosporins for use in. 8798

animal, 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives for use in. 6505

animal, antibacterial quinoxaline-di-N-oxides for use in. 7226

animal, antibiotic MYC 8003 for use in. 6574 animal, antibiotic residues in slaughter animals.

animal, antibiotic-resistant coliforms in. 3083 animal, antifungal agents for protection of.

animal, as source of Salmonella contamination

of meat. 4682

animal, Aspergillus species in, 6894 animal, bacterial biomass production for use in.

animal, bacterial production of vitamin B,2 for use in. 6019

animal, biodeterioration and protection of, 3036 animal, biological value of proteins of bacterialmould biomass for use in. 2174

animal, broiler litter. 8379

animal, cephalosporanic acid and derivatives as additives for, 416, 1083, 1084, 1090, 5733, 7318, 8026

animal, comparison of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in selective media for

- enumeration of fungi in. 2122
- animal, containing anthelmintic destomycin A. 3585
- animal, containing antibacterial water-soluble mixture of sulphadimidine and pyrimethamine, 4932
- animal, containing antibiotics. 763, 1437, 8382 animal, containing antibiotics and antibacterial drugs, effect on drug resistance of gramnegative enteric flora of food-producing animals. 3087
- animal, containing antibiotics, antibioticresistant microorganisms in humans in contact with animals receiving, 2541
- animal, containing antibiotics, effect on development of multiresistant intestinal bacteria. 4907
- animal, containing antibiotics, effect on humans.
  6897
- animal, containing antifungal n-butyric acid.
- animal, containing antimicrobial 4-cyano-5-alkoxymethylenamino-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-pyrazoles. 3456
- animal, containing enduracidin as growth promotant, 1439
- animal, containing Fusarium products. 8380 animal, containing growth-promoting humic and fulvic acid derivatives. 102
- animal, containing pleuromutilin derivatives as growth promotants. 3597
- animal, containing sterile rumen extract. 4695 animal, containing sugarcane and bacteria.
- animal, containing synergistic combinations of rifamycins and penicillins or cephalosporins, 3497
- animal, containing tetracycline, nitroxin and quindoxin, effect on drug resistance of intestinal coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs. 8386
- animal, corn, rubratoxin B extraction from and estimation in. 7746
- animal, detection of antibiotics in. 7703
- animal, detection of sterigmatocystin in grain.
  3111
- animal, determination of quality of yeast used in, 7697
- animal, dichlorvos inhibition of aflatoxin production on. 2343
- animal, dried, detection of Salmonella in, 3833 animal, effect of dietary fat upon aflatoxicosis in rats fed Torula yeast-containing diet.
- animal, effect of fungal diseases on in vitro digestibility of bromegrass, 7702
- animal, effect of mouldy maize used in. 2313 animal, effect of shaking on microbiological

- evaluation of. 2318
- animal, effect of treatment with Trichoderma viride cellulase on cellulose digestibility of. 6110
- animal, enrichment with lysine produced by Lactobacillus mutants, 1306
- animal, ethanolic fermentation of milk replacers by naturally-occurring Torulopsis glabrata. 1432
- animal, fish meal, effect of autoxidation on death of Salmonella oranienburg in, 3081
- animal, fish meal, use of direct and indirect immunofluorescence for detecting Salmonella in, 3079
- animal, foaming problem in brewer's yeast slurry used in. 1433
- animal, ground Triticale grain, detection of ergot in. 6895
- animal, 2-hydroxymethyl-3-carboxylic acidamidoquinoxaline-di-N-oxides-(1,4) as
  additives for, 334
- animal, methods for detecting Salmonella in. 6058, 6059
- animal, methods for isolation of Salmonella from. 4699
- animal, microbial nucleotides for use in. 761 animal, microbial protein for use in. 10, 8272
- animal, microbial protein produced from waste for use in, 534, 667
- animal, microbial single-cell protein from hydrocarbons for use in, 5633
- animal, microbiological assay of patulin in. 8420
- 8420 animal, microbiological methods for detecting
- antibiotic residues in meat. 8361 animal, microbiological production of. 3860
- animal, moist grain, preservation using acetic and propionic acids. 4029, 4031
- animal, moist grain, preservation using organic acids. 4032, 4034
- animal, mouldy hay, pathogenic effects of. 1436 animal, mycotoxicoses caused by fungal toxins in grain used in. 1466
- animal, mycotoxins and fungi in corn meal. 7733
- animal, mycotoxins and toxigenic-mould spores in. 3879
- animal, mycotoxins in Fusarium-contaminated maize. 8426
- animal, mycotoxins in grain used in. 2339
- animal, mycotoxins and their detection in. 3876, 4727, 7730, 7731, 7732, 7734, 8404
- animal, nitrogen-fixing Rhizobium-plant cells association for use in, 1686
- animal, Paecilomyces variottii single-cell protein for use in, 5350
- animal, pathogenic bacteria in powdered meal. 7701
- animal, penicillin derivatives for use in. 428,

- 4311, 5744, 5745, 6528
- animal, Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum strain for use in production of protein, 8277 animal, preservation of, 7716
- animal, preservation of high-moisture corn. 7848
- animal, preservation using propionic acid. 4026, 4027, 4028
- animal, prevention of fungal deterioration of hay used for. 1446
- animal, production and use of microbial singlecell protein in, 2958
- animal, production by Actinomyces griseus of grisin for use in. 8086
- animal, production by microbial fermentation of chicken manure, 4698
- animal, production, digestibility and nutritive value of Grant Napier grass silage, 7712
- animal, production from distillery spent wash and wort, 8377
- animal, production from wine residues. 7700 animal, production of antibiotic AV290-syntan
- complex for use in, 6572 animal, production of Candida species with increased methionine content for use in, 5632
- animal, products of microbial fermentation of rice straw. 5452
- animal, protein produced by Pleurotus ostreatus grown on cellulose waste. 8278
- animal, protein production by fungi and Streptomyces on feedlot waste filtrate, 5960
- animal, protein production by Graphium on hydrocarbons, 7183
- animal, protein production by microorganisms grown on hydrocarbons. 1705
- animal, protein production by Penicillium species. 8276
- animal, protein recovery from microbial cells for use in. 4573
- animal, rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives for use in. 6549, 7347
- animal, Salmonella in. 58
- animal, Salmonella enteritidis in. 2046
- animal, Salmonella serotypes isolated from. 3080
- animal, shelf-stable fresh meat product. 7725 animal, silage and haylage, gas chromatographic determination of neutral volatile substances in, 1444
- animal, silage, biological methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of, 7714
- animal, silage, corn, 6905
- animal, silage, digestibility and efficiency of. 7713
- animal, silage, digestibility, nitrogen utilization and palatability by sheep. 4705 animal, silage, fermentation characteristics

- and microbial concentration of, 4704
- animal, silage, formalin-treated. 6112 animal, silage, grain sorghum, prevention of deterioration of. 1445
- animal, silage, inexpensive plastic experimental silo for production of. 6108
- animal, silage, new fermentation process. 4703
- animal, silage, organic-acid treated, fungal growth and acid production during fermentation and refermentation of, 7711
- animal, silage, production and composition. 1443, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7709, 7710
- animal, silage, squeeze-box for making experimental quantities of. 6109
- animal, silage, wilting of grass for production of, 106, 107
- animal, stabilisation of ethylene diamine dihydriodide for use in, 5457
- animal, stabilized antibiotic compositions for use in. 762
- animal, statistical evaluation of microbial counts in. 2317
- animal, study of microbiological quality of maize for use in. 2312
- animal, synergistic antibiotic combinations for use in, 5091
- animal, Thermopolyspora polyspora protease for use in. 2203
- animal, toxicoses caused by fungal infection of forage plants used in. 2340
- animal, ureido derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid saccharimide as growth promotans in. 5069
- animal, use of aerobically processed swine waste as. 532
- animal, use of animal waste as, 8378
- animal, use of Botryodiplodia theobromae for detoxification of gossypol in cottonseed used as. 2
- animal, use of microbial enzymes to release yeast proteins for use in. 9
- animal, 'use of microbially-recovered fish proteins in, 5832
- animal, use of sodium hypochlorite in destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein. 8415
- animal, use of thin-layer chromatographic clean-up procedure for screening mycotoxins in, 8403
- animal, use of thin-layer chromatography to detect sulphonamide residues in poultry tissues. 6878
- animal, use of waste water from yeast production as. 2815
- animal, use of yeast in. 98
- animal, value of mixtures of alkali-treated straw and grass silage, 6904
- animal, yeast-containing additive for. 7698 calf milk substitute containing antibiotics, res
  - idues in meat and organs of fattening calves.

105

cattle, containing chlortetracycline and lymphovital, effect of. 8383

cattle, containing nitrovin and furazolidone, drug resistance of faecal Escherichia coli from calves given. 309

cattle, effect of substitution of concentrate by grass silage on total rumen content of bacteria and Lactobacillus species. 5459

cattle, effects of tylosin and chlortetracycline used in. 6898

cattle, powdered meal, Salmonella in. 4700 cattle, use of cottonwood sawdust inoculated with Poria monticola as. 2310

chicken, containing aflatoxins, effect on semen characteristics of mature breeder males. 8416

chicken, containing flavomycin, growth promoting activity of, 1440

chicken, containing fosfomycin, activity against Pasteurella infections. 4362

chicken, containing mycotoxins, effect on blood coagulation, 3112

chicken, containing nitrovin and tetracycline, effect on Salmonella infantis in intestines. 104

chicken, containing oxyterracin, influence on isolation of resistant Escherichia coli strains from chicken, 3089

chicken, containing Salmonella, effect on forward movement of Salmonella in a modern broiler operation. 82

chicken, containing sulphonamides, resistance of Escherichia coli to. 4702

chicken, containing tylosin and virginiamycin and its effect on broiler chicks. 5458

chicken, containing zinc-bacitracin and chlortetracycline, 764

chicken, containing zinc bacitracin, influence of intestinal colonization by Salmonella infantis, 103

chicken, containing zinc-bacitracin, effect on virus multiplication in embryonated eggs. 3091

chicken, effect on aflatoxicosis of vitamins in. 139

chicken, growth promoting effect of streptomycin in. 1441

chicken, role of Clostridium perfringens in growth response to penicillin in. 2319

dog, bacterial pathogens in. 1435

fish, containing macrolide antibiotics as growth promotants. 1438

fish, effect on heterotrophic bacteria in tank water. 6892

hen, effect of T-2 toxin in, 6139

hen, transmission of aflatoxin  $B_1$  into eggs from, 3109

insect, flash sterilisers for. 5460

pet, containing bacterial protease for improving oral hygiene. 1434

pig, additives for, 8384

pig, containing antimicrobials, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

pig, containing Avoparcin-lauryl-sulphate. 8388

pig, containing cephalosporin C. 3088

pig, containing chlortetracycline and zinc bacitracin, detection of residues in pork. 753

pig, containing citrate ions for control of scours. 7704

pig, containing ipronidazole for treatment of dysentery. 6107

pig, containing virginiamycin and spiramycin, effect on gastrointestinal flora of piglets. 6900, 6901

pig, effect of antibiotics on gastro-intestinal flora. 8385

pig, fungi and fungal toxins in. 6914

pig, Gibberella zeae-infected corn. 4701

pig, influence of tylosin supplementation and different feeding methods on effects of pelleting rations for growing fattening swine. 6899

pig, isolation and identification of vomitoxin from Fusarium-contaminated corn used as. 141

pig, use of hydrocarbon-grown yeast with high protein content in, 3861

piglet, treatment of swine diseases using Mecadox 5% premix in. 6902

poultry, alkane-grown yeast. 7699

poultry, antibacterial and anti-PPLO nitroimidazole derivatives for use in. 6903

poultry, antibiotic X-5108 as growth promotant in, 2745

poultry, containing cephalosporin C. 3088 poultry, containing coccidiostatic antibiotic X-537A. 3090

poultry, containing oxytetracycline, residues in eggs and liver. 748

poultry, containing p,p'-bis-ureidodiphenyl
 sulphone for treatment of Marek's disease.
1442

poultry, methyl bromide fumigation for elimination of Salmonella from. 6906

poultry, microbiological analysis of poultry anaphage for use as. 99

poultry, use of alkane-grown yeast in, 6893 poultry, use of gentian violet as antifungal agent in, 3092

poultry, use of whey yeasts in, 5453

rabbit, effect of pelleted virginiamycin-containing feed on growth rate. 765

ruminant, containing non-protein nitrogen and ammoniated phosphoric acid. 5454

ruminant, containing polyhaloalkamine

derivatives, 5455

ruminant, containing protein and alkene nitrile. 4696

ruminant, containing protein and halosilane.

ruminant, containing quaternary ammonium salt for control of bloat. 759

ruminant, containing urea-furfural mixture. 5456

ruminant, dioxane treatment to improve microbial digestibility of. 6106

ruminant, effect on microflora and volatile fatty acid concentrations in rumen of cattle. 101

ruminant, for improving protein utilization. 100

ruminant, grass degradation by rumen microorganisms, 2314

ruminant, polyhydric alkanol haloacetaldehyde hemiacetals for use in, 8381

ruminant, protein-acetylenic ester complex for use as. 3084

ruminant, protein-acrolein acetal complex for use as. 2316

ruminant, protein-containing material for use in, 3085

ruminant, protein-sulphonylhalide complex for use as. 2315

ruminant, semicarbazidopenicillin saccharimides as growth promotants in, 5075

ruminant, ureido derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid saccharimide as growth promotants in, 5069

sheep, maize silage, chemical composition and digestibility and voluntary intake. 6111

sheep, nitrogen fixation in rumen of sheep given molasses and supply of nitrogenfixing bacteria in, 3086

sheep, reconstituted artificial ewe milk, formaldehyde as bacterial growth retardant for, 2320

silkworm, containing naphthyridines for control of flacherie. 7705

# Feed yeast,

culture medium for. 8963

determination of quality of water used in production of, 8375

raw materials for use in production of. 4556
D-Fenchol, from oleoresin fraction of coniferous
wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi.

2501 Fennel, seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of.

Fenthion, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

Fentin hydroxide,

control of peanut leaf spot caused by Cercospora personata using. 1502

control of rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae using. 3953

Fenugreek,

response to field inoculation with Rhizobium meliloti. 6343

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

Fermentation, 3689

composition for stimulation of, 6035 continuous culture of microorganisms, 3688 continuous, of grape juice by yeast, performance characteristics in the absence of mechanical stirring, 4648

design of equipment for, 45

development and application of thin channel rectangular air lift mass transfer reactor to. 2804

development and role of chemical engineering in, 2248

fibre-optic retroreflective turbidimeter for continuously monitoring cell concentration during. 46

foam breaker for use in. 2877

for assessment of penicillin production by Aspergillus nidulans. 7320

in production of home-made wine. 6044 method for increasing rate and efficiency of oxygen transfer into aqueous systems in. 3651

monitoring of, 8323, 8324

of aerobic microorganisms in culture liquid.

of dark-fired tobacco, 6838

of meat and poultry sausages, 6879

of pimentoes used for stuffing olives, 7694 of silage, 4703

optimalization of polyvariable processes of. 4643

pH control and the 'shoulder' effect in, 47 process and vessel for, 3821

process for, 2247

process for microbial culture and product formation. 1384

rapid, viability of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in. 1386

simple system for controlling dissolved oxygen concentration in. 4642

Fermentation & related processes.

43-50, 714-719, 1384-1391, 2247-2264, 3026-3035, 3821-3825, 4642-4649, 5410-5421, 6034-6045, 6823-6838, 7627-7642, 8323-8329

Fermentation broth, microbial, synthetic polymers for use in clarification of. 6710

Fermentation plant,

for microbial enzyme production, 6763 reduction of contamination during monosodium glutamate production in, 2953

Fermentation tube, in vitro, growth of cellulolytic

Fermentation tube, contd.

rumen bacteria in. 8216

Fermentative titre, of milk and milk products, medium for determination of, 4670

Fermented apple juice, effect of yeast residues during storage of. 5413

Fermented fish sauce, microflora of, 3857

Fermented food, toxic fungi isolated from, 2338

Fermented sausage, beef, effect of fermented meat pH on properties of. 3852

Fermenter, 44, 5241, 5244, 6034

apparatus for mixing fresh and circulating nutrient medium in, 7627

bench scale, high-yield growth of Escherichia coli at different temperatures in. 5908

bench-scale, maximal exponential growth rate and yield of Escherichia coli obtainable in. 2146

continuous, for use in baking, 2249

continuous, harvest valve for, 5246

continuous pH-stat, growth of mixed species lactic starter in, 5912

device for regulating nutrient medium take-off during continuous culture. 8926

effect on beer quality, 7632

feed apparatus, for microorganisms. 8192 feed yeast, automatic control system for, 5311 foam breaker for, 5248

for automatic sampling of microbial cultures.

for culture of microorganisms, 5242, 5245 liquid take-off device for, 5243

multi-stage, 8195

shell-and-tube type, 43

solid-substrate, for ochratoxin A production.
5488

tubular loop batch, 3026

Fern

disease caused by potyvirus on. 3982 infection by Synchytrium macrosporum. 7798 leather, leaf blight caused by Cylindrocladium macrosporum on. 3983

leatherleaf, disease caused by Cylindrocladium species on. 8522

Fern leaf, of tomato caused by tobacco mosaic and cucumber mosaic viruses. 208

Ferramidochloromycin, activity against Bacillus subtilis. 7373

Ferricyanide, use in production of 3-keto sugars by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 5391

Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans, interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

Ferrobacillus sulphoxidans, growth in phosphate slime waste. 7939

Ferromanganese, microbial role in production in deep sea sediments. 6362

Fertilizer,

microbially degraded petroleum products for use as. 2528

inorganic, effect on bacterial flora of rice rhizosphere. 8685

mineral, effect on corn radical microflora.

mineral, effect on soil mycoflora. 8684

nitrogen, effect on bacterial activity and numbers in soil. 6359

nitrogen, effect on Clostridium pasteurianum. 937

nitrogen, effect on Fusarium infection of wheat. 1521

nitrogen, effect on mycorrhizae of spruce. 8610

nitrogen, effect on take-all of wheat caused by Ophiobolus graminis. 1522

nitrogen, effect on soil microorganisms. 3335 nitrogen, effect on virus yellows diseases of sugarbeet. 1581

nitrogen, nitrogen-fixing Rhizobium-plant cell association for use as. 1686

organic, drying and sterilizing apparatus for converting poultry manure to. 1188

organic, effect on biochemical processes in soil. 289

organic, effect on survival of pathogenic intestinal Salmonella species in soil. 6332

organic, production from animal waste. 8148 organic, production from raw chicken manure. 3652

organic, production from solid waste by activated sludge process. 5848

organic production from waste. 5183

organic, use of animal wastes as. 533

organic, use of waste water from yeast production as. 2815

phosphate effect on microbial activity in soil. 8683

suitability of covalent PN-compounds as. 291 suitability of low-valent P-compounds as. 290 urea, effect of nitrification inhibitors on soil

urea, effect on soil nitrification. 2517 urea, use in control of root rot of conifers caused by Poria weirii, 7108

Ferulic acid,

effect on Pyricularia oryzae, 3158 microbial decomposition in soil. 8643 Fescue,

ensilage of, 1443

Puccinia striiformis on, 8456

transformations of. 4867

red, as host for Puccinia pygmaea, 3951

red, disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on, 6977

red, electron microscopy of microflora of roots of, 5602

rumen bacterial degradation of cell walls of. 6051

toxicity and occurrence of Balansia on grasses from pastures of. 6124

Fescue, contd.

wilt caused by Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455

Festuca, Puccinia striiformis on, 8456

Festuca arundinacea,

rumen bacterial degradation of cell walls of. 6051

toxicity and occurrence of Balansia on grasses from pastures of, 6124

# Festuca pratensis,

ensilage of, 1443

wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455

# Festuca rubra,

as host for Puccinia pygmaea, 3951

disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on. 6977

electron microscopy of microflora of roots of. 5602

Fibre, abacá, fungicidal control of Aspergillus species on. 1700

Fibrinolytic enzyme, production by Streptomyces venetus. 7576

Fibroma virus, use in myxomatosis vaccine. 500 Fibrous material, fungicidal treatment of. 7940

Ficus bengalensis, Macrophoma bengalensis and Septoria polygalae on. 6192

Ficus carica, two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography for identification and analysis of aflatoxin in. 3882

Ficus religiosa, Myrothecium roridum on, 6192 Fields, seepage, site evaluation and design of, 3631, 3632

Fig, two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography for identification and analysis of aflatoxin in, 3882

Fiji disease, of sugarcane, purification and serology of virus-like particles from. 3958

Filbert, blight caused by Xanthomonas corylina on, 3967

Filipin, 1730 activity against human erythrocytes, 2672

separation by high-speed liquid chromatography. 6480

stoichiometry of interaction with free and liposomal-bound cholesterol, 6586

Film, flexible, packaging and heat sterilisation of meals in. 2325

#### Filter.

adsorption of aminoglycoside antibiotics to. 5080

air, climatic chamber for microbiological testing of. 4447

air, effect on air quality, 5199

air, effect on wound bacterial contamination and wound healing. 4446

air, for operating theatres, 4444

air, for control of aeromicrobiological contamination in dairy plants. 8181

air, for respirators. 4448

air, for use with flexible film germ-free animal

isolators, 5816

air, survival of microorganisms on. 7470

air, use in air purification. 8118

cough, for prevention of transmission of airborne disease. 3674

earthenware, for drinking-water purification. 560

epoxy-fibreglass, for concentrating viruses from large volumes of potable water. 2043 for collecting bacteria from medical fluids.

5270

for growth and collection of microorganisms. 7496

for removing bacteria, quality control of. 6476 for sewage effluent treatment before discharge to streams or rivers. 3649

for use in secondary treatment of waste. 2031 fossil flour, microorganisms and other impurities in. 5420

gas, microbial retention and quality control of. 7995

gelatine, efficiency in collection of airborne bacteria, 8848

HEPA, capacity to retain microorganisms. 4449

HEPA, microbial content of. 4450 liquid, microbial retention and quality control of. 7995

membrane, concentration of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from water by using. 3655

membrane, enumeration of faecal streptococci in water using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method in conjunction with. 6657

membrane, fluorescence staining of bacterial populations on. 5890

membrane, hydrophobic grid, enumeration of microorganisms using, 1244

membrane, machine for printing hydrophobic grids on. 8935

membrane, modifications for use in sterilisation. 8772

membrane, quantitation of Streptococcus mutans using immunofluorescence in conjunction with, 4526

membrane, statistical analysis of the recovery of coliforms on. 2092

membrane, use in detection of sublethally injured bacteria in pasteurised milk. 6064

membrane, use in enumeration of group D streptococci in marine water. 8897

membrane, use in faecal coliform analysis of water, 6656

membrane, use in identifying and enumerating coliforms in sea water. 7457

membrane, use in observation and enumeration of microorganisms in fluids, 7505

membrane, use in separation of bacteria and

Filter, contd.

phytoplankton, 4483

membrane, use in testing antibacterial activity of disinfectants. 7209

membrane, use in water quality studies. 1199 microbiological, back-up system for nitrification in closed-system aquaculture by. 5194 microporous, for concentrating viruses from

drinking water. 8889

respiratory, bacterial contamination of, 580 sand bed, use in tertiary treatment of waste water, 5169

tertiary, for waste treatment. 7444 testing by bacterial aerosols. 607

trickling, effect of mass transport on BOD removal in, 8139

trickling, for aquarium water purification,

uni-flow, use in waste water treatment, 5163 use in portable water purifier, 8152

Filter paper, use of litter bag method to study microbial degradation in aquatic habitats. 1396

Filter paper assay, for dextransucrase of Streptococcus mutans. 3781

Filter press, for sludge dewatering. 8149
Filtered air breathing zone, for patient use. 5200
Filtration,

for purification of sewage, water and other liquid effluents. 546

gel- , use in purification of bacterial toxins and toxoids, 5494

magnetic, use in removing phage T from water. 562

Fir.

fungi on felled timber, 8634

balsam, inoculation with Odontia bicolor, its early establishment and associated fungi. 6302

cascade, root rot caused by Poria weirii on, 7887

Douglas, biological control of decay of poles of. 8635

Douglas, effect of pentachlorophenol on brown rot caused by Poria monticola and Lenzites trabea on. 6321

Douglas, effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in soil from stands of, 2517

Douglas, fungal degradation of lignin and condensed tannins of bark of, 7113

Douglas, fungal stem cankers associated with larval feeding galleries of Laspeyresia pseudotsugae on, 8614

Douglas, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

Douglas, movement of chloropicrin in wood to control fungal decay. 7129

Douglas, nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in leaves of, 3323

Douglas, preservation of basidiospores of

Laccaria laccata for use as mycorrhizal inoculum for, 5713

Douglas, protection against Fusarium oxysporum root rot by Laccaria laccata. 7114

Douglas, simulated waterfront structures, inplace treatment for decay control, 7127

Douglas, use of vapam and chloropicrin for controlling internal decay of poles of. 8638 silver, conidial stage of Herpotrichia parasiti-

ca causing needle browning of, 8615

Todo, canker caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii on. 906, 3263, 6303, 6304

white, nitrogen-fixing bacteria associated with fungal decay of. 3262

Fire, effect on microfungi in forest soil. 7882 Fireblight, 6775

bactericidal treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora causing. 1647

caused by Erwinia amylovora. 6963

characteristics of Erwinia amylovora strains causing. 2412

effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing, 3165

epidemiology and control of, 7001

of apple caused by Erwinia amylovora. 817, 3166

of fruit and ornamental plants caused by Erwinia amylovora, occurrence and control of. 4769

of hawthorn caused by Erwinia amylovora, 841, 5543

of pear caused by Erwinia amylovora, 8501

of pear caused by Erwinia amylovora, resistance to. 184, 1542

Fischerella muscicola, resistance to microbial degradation, 6839

Fish, (see also under individual types)

activity of tirandamycin against Bacillus subtilis causing odour in. 478

antibiotic-containing feed as growth promotant for, 1438

ayu, R factors in Vibrio anguillarum from. 3364

cold-storage of, 2331

deep-frozen, bacterial and spore counts in. 6078

detection of Aeromonas salmonida in tissues of. 8218

effect of smoking on Clostridium botulinum on. 5469

effect of type of feed on heterotrophic bacteria in tank water, 6892

evaluation of freshness of. 3853

fermented, microflora of. 1426

fresh-water, factors affecting chilled storage of. 4724

haddock, Aeromonas species in, 8367 haddock fillet, bacterial production of Fish, contd.

high-boiling volatile compounds during refrigerated storage of. 1424

hygiene of. 7686

iced, influence of hygiene in catch handling on storage life of. 128

incidence of haemolytic and R factors in lactose-fermenting enteric bacteria from digestive tracts of, 4905

installation for preparation of. 3100

isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus from processing facilities for. 6084

microbial contamination and hygiene of, 4688 microbiological hazards from, 2300

mullet, preservation using ionizing radiation. 3101

oil, growth and protein production by Candida lipolytica and Geotrichum candidum on. 2959, 2960

ornamental, evaluation of antibiotic formulations for use in. 5724

phenethyl alcohol production by Achromobacter isolates from. 1425

preservation of, 8399

preservation using antibacterial fluoroalkanes.

preservation with ammonia, 2334

production and use of pyridine derivatives as preservatives and disinfectants in processing of. 3864

psychrotolerant bacteria in. 2301

quality control of, 6883

raw, isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from.

tinned, germination of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in. 3067

use of Bacillus subtilis alkaline protease for solubilization of protein from, 683

Vibrio parahaemolyticus in. 6882

Fish box, sanitizing and bactericidal compounds for. 7483

## Fish jelly product,

frozen surimi, Enterobacter cloacae causing browning of, 6089

kamaboko, Pseudomonas species causing browning of. 6090, 6091

kamaboko, spoilage bacteria in irradiated samples of. 2335

# Fish meal,

effect of autoxidation on death of Salmonella oranienburg in, 3081

preservation using propionic acid. 4026 process for killing Salmonella in. 3082 use of direct and indirect immunofluorescence for detecting Salmonella in. 3079

Fish product, microbiology of, 8368

Fish sauce, fermented, microflora of. 3857

Fish waste, use of microbial enzymes in recovery

of proteins from. 5832

Flacherie, control in silkworms using naphthyridines in feed. 7705

Flag smut,

of Kentucky bluegrass caused by Urocystis agropyri, fungicidal control of. 3253 of wheat caused by Urocystis agropyri. 6994

Flagella, production of potent Salmonella H anti-

sera by immunization with, 5923

Flambamycin,

production by Streptomyces hygroscopicus, properties and antibacterial activity of, 4361 Streptomyces hygroscopicus, acidic hydrolysis

products of, 2758

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, acidic methanolysis products of. 2759

Flask, collyrium, sterile filling of. 396

Flavanone, Flemingia chappar, antifungal activity of. 1774

Flavescence dorée, of grapevine caused by a mycoplasma-like organism. 3985, 4782, 8524

Flavine, production by yeasts on hydrocarbons.

# Flavine adenine dinucleotide,

production by Candida guilliermondii. 3010 production by yeasts on hydrocarbons. 3355

Flavine mononucleotide,

production by Candida guilliermondii, 3010
production by yeasts on hydrocarbons, 3355
Flavobacter,

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2687

control on audiometer earphones. 8909 distribution in sea water of hydrocarbonutilizing strains of. 301

Flavobacterium, 1425, 2162

activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against. 2683

activity of erythromycin against. 5096 activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against.

airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of, 1170

antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 6487

biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523

chondroitinase production by, 5362

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175 in activated sludge system. 6639 Flavobacterium, contd.

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in crab meat. 8365

in eve cosmetics. 1227

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of, 3854

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

influence of temperature on activity in lake water of. 51

long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849 on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874

on irradiated and non-irradiated kamaboko samples, 2335

reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by. 691 tests for identification of, 2917, 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of, 2090

wall growth in methane-utilizing bacterial mixed culture containing. 2533

waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of.

Flavobacterium aquatile, in stored sugarbeet roots, 7061

Flavobacterium EF44-102, ampicillin production using, 3524

Flavobacterium dehydrogenans,

6-azido-11β-hydroxy-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20dione production using. 1351

steroid production using. 3796

use in production of  $15_{\alpha}, 16_{\alpha}$ -methylene steroids. 8301

Flavobacterium flavescens. 4566

Flavobacterium hepiarinum, chondroitinase production by, 5362

Flavobacterium meningosepticum, malathion degradation by. 6844

Flavobacterium sauveolens, effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of. 6857

Flavobacterium solare,

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Flavomycin, (see also Bambermycins)

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods, 8361

growth promoting activity in chicken feed. 1440 use as feed additive for pigs, 8384 aroma compounds of Mycoacia uda, 8321

Flax,

aster yellows combined with oat blue dwarf virus disease of. 2368

Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436

diseases caused by Drechslera sorokiniana and

Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

fungi associated with seeds of. 7016

in vitro growth of Melampsora lini causing rust of. 1493

inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew caused by Oidium lini on. 3198

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on and resistance breeding of, 8574

Flemichapparin, Flemingia chappar, antifungal activity of, 1774

Flemingia chappar, antifungal activity of chalcones and flavanones of. 1774

Flexibacter elegans, novel and chemosystematically useful pigments of, 3809

Flexirubin, novel and chemosystematically useful pigment of Flexibacter elegans. 3809

Flocculant.

microbial nucleoprotein, use in waste water treatment. 551, 552

polymeric, for use in clarification of microbial fermentation broths. 6710

polymeric, use in overloaded activated sludge plant, 521

vinyl amino/vinyl alcohol copolymers, for use in sewage treatment, 3638

Flocculation,

chemical, use in bacterial sedimentation for phospholipid isolation. 2091

in activated sludge systems, effect of humic substances on.  $520\,$ 

of antibiotic fermentation broth filtrates, efficiency of water-soluble polyelectrolytes in. 1858

of fermentation broth filtrates of novobiocin and oleandomycin. 8007

of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. 7636 of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 7637

Floor polish, antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixture for protection of, 4988

Floracetophenone, Pseudomonas aurantiaca, activity against influenza A virus. 2760

Floral blight, of gram caused by Alternaria alternata, 2383

Floral shoot dieback, of cashew caused by Lasiodiplodia theobromae, 7787

Florimycin,

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Actinomyces floridae producing, 5717 sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogeni-

tal tuberculosis to. 4265

Flour, corn, microbiology of. 6103

Flower, cut, preservative for. 7856

Flucloxacillin, 4289

Fluometuron, effect on soil microflora. 3334

Fluoranthene, production and antiviral activity of bis-basic-substituted derivatives of, 1807, 3446

Fluorene,

2,7-bis(aminoacyl)- , production and antiviral

# Fluorene, contd.

activity of, 1025

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic esters of, 3445

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of. 1023, 1024

#### Fluorenol.

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic esters of. 3445

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic ethers of. 1024

### Fluorenone,

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic derivatives of. 1025

production and antiviral activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of. 1023, 1024

Fluorescamine, use in sequence analysis of structural proteins of phage MS2. 639

### Fluorescence,

detection of aflatoxin in human liver using. 5483

determination of microorganisms in water by. 5186

of urine, use in diagnosis of infective hepatitis. 2940

scintillation, use in detection of microorganisms. 1241

use in detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in plants, 7752

use in determination of DNA in dental plaque. 6722

use in determination of ergot alkaloids after thin-layer chromatographic separation. 6016

use in quantitative analysis of tetracyclines following thin-layer chromatography. 456 use in staining of in situ soil microorganisms.

### Fluorescence microscopy,

8641

for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2108

preparation of high-quality microphotographs by. 3725

Fluorescence spectrophotometry, of aflatoxins  ${\rm B_1}$  and  ${\rm G_1}$ , quinine sulphate as standard for. 4732

Fluorescent antibody, see under Immunofluorescence.

Fluorescent brightener, affinity of bacterial cellular constituents for. 5281

# Fluorescent staining,

of bacterial populations on membrane filters. 5890

use in determining sporangial viability in Synchytrium endobioticum causing potato wart disease. 7547

Fluorescent treponemal antibody adsorption test, comparison with Treponema pallidum HA test for syphilis diagnosis. 3734 in diagnosis of dark-field-positive primary syphilis, 635

use in syphilis diagnosis. 2928, 2929, 2930

Fluorescent treponemal antibody blocking test, use in syphilis diagnosis. 2927

Fluorescent treponemal antibody test, with argon laser-induced fluorescence, sensitivity of. 5931

### Fluoride,

anticariogenic activity of complex of, 7489 anticariogenic activity of dentifrices with low contents of, 3685

anti-dental caries preparations of, 7488

Fluoride, N-(phenyl-carbamyl)-amino-benzenesulphonyl- , production and anti-bacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7988

production and anticariogenic activity of complexes of. 3684

stannous, in dentifrice. 2870

Fluorinated carbonate, fungicidal activity in plant protection, 7089

Fluorinated quaternary ammonium compound, production and antimicrobial activity of. 384

Fluorocarbon, antibacterial activity of. 6402 Fluorocarbon-12, see Dichlorodifluoromethane.

5-Fluorocytosine,

activity against Candida albicans, 8744 activity against Candida albicans of amphotericin B in combination with, 454

assay in presence of amphotericin B using Candida albicans. 6431

method for testing susceptibility of fungi to. 7978

sensitivity of Candida to. 7190

5-Fluorocytosine arabinoside, production and antiviral activity of. 3440

### Fluorodensitometry,

use in assay of T-2 and HT-2 toxins of Fusarium poae, 8423

use in determination of aflatoxins in spices.
7738

5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, synergistic activity against Escherichia coli of sulphamethoxazole or trimethoprim and, 3401

Fluorodifen, degradation by soil microorganisms.
7934

4-Fluoro-3-methylphenyl-5-nitro-2-furyl ketone, production and antifungal activity of. 4206

Fluorometry,

determination of ampicillin and  $\alpha$  -aminobenzyl-penicilloic acid by. 4295

measurement of enzyme reaction rates using. 6764

use in assay of ampicillin in serum. 6520

N-(4-Fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 5572 p-Fluorophenylalanine, resistance of Aspergillus nidulans to. 7189

Fluorophenylurea, fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 7242

p-Fluoro-m-trifluoromethylphenylurea, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6282

Fluphenazine, antibacterial activity of. 7956 Fly, white, as vector of soybean yellow mosaic virus, 3930

Flymus, Puccinia striiformis on. 8456

F.M.11, control of groundnut rots caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and Aspergillus niger using, 1651

Foam, use in control of spray drift of agricultural chemicals, 866

Foam breaker. 2877, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251, 8186

Foam generating nozzle, for application of pesticides to plants, 1613

Fodder, animal, see under Feed, animal. green, feeding device for liquid preservative for, 109

Foeniculum vulgare, seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

## Folate,

assay in red blood cells and serum using Lactobacillus casei. 1259, 2906, 2907, 4511

assay in serum using Lactobacillus casei, effect of antimicrobial agents on. 623

assay in serum using Lactobacillus casei, effect of rifampicin on, 442

inhibition by isoaminopterin, 4948

inhibition by pyrimido[4,5-c]isoquinoline derivatives, 4954

separation from antibiotics by column chromatography using triethylaminoethyl cellulose. 622

Folcidine, control of cercosporiosis of banana using. 1619

# Folic acid,

bacterial production on methanol. 5338 N $^{10}$ -methyl-4-thio- , production and antibacterial activity of, 7225

### Folpet,

fungicidal activity of. 4049

use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea, 6269

use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae, 7088

## Fomes annosus, 7888

activity of Gomphidius glutinosus against. 5589 causing root rot of loblolly pine. 8618 causing root rot of slash pine, control of. 2498 decomposition of Norway spruce by. 5590 degradation of spruce root wood by. 6309 effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501 in the soil of spruce stands. 934

on Norway spruce. 4843, 8623 spread in roots of red cedar and loblolly pine.

spread in spruce. 3269

Fomes durissimus, utilization of nitrogen from wood by, 920

Fomes fomentarius,

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501 in forests, 8611

Fomes marginatus, biological activity of humus acids from spruce wood decomposed by. 4861

Fomes pini, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

#### Fomes pinicola,

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501 production of process cheese using protease of.

Fomes robustus, causing cankers and decay in red oak, 916

Fomes senex, isolation and structure of terpenoid compounds from. 6797

Fomitopsis, protease production by. 686 Fomitopsis pinicola.

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501 production of process cheese using protease of. 745

Fonsecaea pedrosol, activity of 5-fluorocytosine against, 7978

Food, (see also under individual types)

acidified, containing Xanthomonas campestris colloid. 4656

activity of pimaricin against aflatoxin-producing Aspergillus species in. 2344

advances in aseptic packaging of, 3865 aflatoxins in, 6926

analysis of high temperature/short time sterilisation during laminar flow, 2322

antibacterial and antifungal activity of butylated hydroxyanisole used as additive in, 6115

antibacterial 1-(5-nitrofuryl)-2-(2-cyclohexenoazolyl)-ethylene for use as preservative for, 3409

antibiotic residues in. 6897

antimicrobial composition for. 3873

apparatus for continuous electromagnetic sterilization of, 3093

apparatus for sterilisation of cans for, 8389 aroma compounds of Mycoacia uda for use as flavours in, 8321

as source of pathogenic microorganisms in hospitals. 3041

aseptic apparatus for production of mixtures of. 4706

Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxin in, 5483

#### Food, contd.

- assay for microbial lipolytic and proteolytic activity using marine substrates, 4598
- atypical mycobacteria in fruit, vegetables and cereals. 4693
- automatic cleaning and sanitizing system for frozen confection machine. 5227
- automatic regulation of sterilisation temperature in continuous hydrostatic sterilisers. 7715
- bacterial challenges in. 2275
- bacterial counts of utensils used with. 8344
- bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for, 7210
- bacteriocin typing of Pseudomonas putrefaciens from. 7433
- biodeterioration and protection of, 3036
- biological value of proteins of bacterial-mould biomass for use in. 2174
- Brucella species in, 2289
- canned, bacteriological testing of. 2323
- canned, device for automatic regulation of pressure in plant for sterilisation of, 4710
- canned, flame sterilisation of. 1448, 4707, 4708, 4709
- canned, heat preservation of, 6911
- canned homogenised vegetables and meat, thermoresistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus in, 5464
- canned, radappertized, statistical estimation of 12D for, 2324
- canned, steriliser for. 115, 1450
- canned, sterilization of. 116
- canned, stimulation of heat transfer in sterilisation of. 1449
- cassava, fermentation with Rhizopus oryzae to enrich protein content. 8370
- cephalosporanic acid derivatives as preservatives for. 416, 6505
- chilled and frozen, packaging of, 4711
- classification, morphology and properties of yeasts and moulds causing spoilage of. 1401
- comparison of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in selective media for enumeration of fungi in, 2122
- computerized microbiologic data collection programme for testing of. 4652
- containing antimicrobial aliphatic 1,3-diols.
- containing microbial protein, production of. 3835
- cooking and freezing in flexible containers.
- culture of sub-lethally damaged Salmonella from, 63
- cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides for preservation of, 8778
- death kinetics of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in spray-drying, 3094

- dehydrated, production using Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid, 726
- delicatessen, bacteriological quality of. 8346 detection and occurrence of polycyclic hydrocarbons in yeasts grown on hydrocarbons. 4143
- detection of bacteria and their toxins in. 3896 detection of Clostridium botulinum in. 4741
- detection of Enterobacteriaceae in. 4496 detection of moulds and yeasts in. 62
- determination of aflatoxins  $B_1$ ,  $B_2$ ,  $G_1$  and  $G_2$
- determination of antimicrobial stability of packaging materials for. 770
- determination of enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus in, 145
- determination of microbial resistance of lacquer coating on cans for, 7718
- determination of surface microbial count of materials used for non-vacuumable packaging of, 6117
- Deuteromycetes in. 4653
- disinfectant for use in. 7485
- dried, detection of Salmonella in. 3833
- dried, yeast-fermented whey as flavour potentiator for. 3055
- effect of  ${\rm CO}_2$  on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6113
- effect of microbiological quality standards on cost of. 3045
- effect of pH and heat on type A spores and toxin of Clostridium botulinum in. 793
- effect of pH and NaCl on growth of Bacillus cereus in. 3831
- effect on Escherichia coli of dichlorodifluoromethane used as refrigerant for. 6114
- effect on growth of Bacillus stearothermophilus. 3047
- enrichment with lysine produced by Lactobacilius mutants. 1306
- enterotoxin detection in thermostable Clostridium perfringens type A from. 3903
- enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus. 799, 2362, 6144
- enumeration of thermally stressed Staphylococcus aureus in. 2276
- evaluation of Gram-staining machine using microorganisms obtained from, 7501
- factors influencing air-borne microbial contamination of, 2274
- fermented, toxic fungi isolated from. 2338
- flow behaviour of Candida utilis grown on sauerkraut waste. 8372
- fresh, storage and transport of. 111
- frozen, bacterial counts of. 8344
- frozen, effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345
- frozen, Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point inspection of. 2273

Food, contd.

frozen, microbiological evaluation of. 3830

frozen, pathogenic bacteria in. 8343

frozen, plating procedure for repair and enumeration of injured coliforms from. 6054

fungi and mycotoxins in corn meal. 7733

gas-liquid chromatography method for detection of Clostridium botulinum in. 4654

grain, detection of sterigmatocystin in. 3111

Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point system for control of microbiological hazards in, 2272

heat-processed canned, media for detection of Bacillus stearothermophilus in. 3048

heat processing of, 112

high-pressure liquid chromatography method for assay of aflatoxins in, 6127

hygiene and sanitation in production and processing, 3677, 5215, 5223, 5872, 7484

identification of Staphylococcus aureus in. 5428

implication for human health. 3875 imported, hygiene of, 4461, 4462

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by microbial amylases and use

in processing of. 16 induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by microbial lipases and use in processing of. 21

infant, aflatoxins in. 6925

infant, effect of drying and presence of active Lactobacillus bifidus on. 6062

infant, hygiene of, 739

infant, microbiological quality of. 6856

infant, production of bacteriologically-safe types of. 1456

inhibition by dichlorvos of aflatoxin production on, 2343

integrated distinguishing test for aflatoxin in. 6920

intermediate moisture, activity of food additives against Aspergillus niger in. 5462

intermediate moisture, microbial stability of.
7649

interpretation of analytical results for bacterial standards enforcement in testing of, 5426

isolation of injured salmonellae from, 8350

Lactobacillus acidophilus in, 7651

meat analogues with resistance to microbial spoilage, 5466

media and characterization methods for Clostridium species in, 1400

media and cultural conditions for detection of group D streptococci in, 8342

media for enumerating staphylococci in, 6848 media for enumerating Staphylococcus aureus strains from, 64

media for isolation and identification of pathogenic staphylococci in, 6060

media for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa

from. 3832

media for recovery of heated Clostridium perfringens type A spores, 5430

media for recovery of streptococci from, 8341 medium for detection and enumeration of Clostridium perfringens in, 3049

medium for detection of Salmonella and Arizona species in. 8340

medium for isolation and identification of Salmonella from, 5300

methods for detecting Salmonella in. 6058, 6059 microbial contamination of. 59, 60, 61

microbial enzymes for optimizing the viscosity of intestinal mucus in digestion of, 26

microbial product, process for improving the quality of. 6061

microbial production of mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids for use as sweetener in. 6005

microbial protein for use in. 10, 8272 microbiological assay of patulin in. 8420

microbiological hazards associated with. 2271 microbiological method for determination of bacitracin in. 3834

microbiological control in production of. 2270, 2861, 5715

microbiological quality standards for. 3042,

microbiological testing of. 3043

microbiology of. 1399

microorganisms and their detection in, 7648 moulds as indicators of quality of, 7693

MPN tables for use in microbiological evaluation of, 6707

mycotoxins and other toxic substances in. 4727, 6053, 7731, 7732, 7734

mycotoxins and their detection in, 1465, 7730 mycotoxins in grain used in, 2339

occurrence and control of mycotoxins in. 3876 occurrence and detection of aflatoxins in. 787

occurrence and detection of Staphylococcus enterotoxins in, 3123

occurrence and toxin production by Clostridium welchii and Bacillus cereus in, 4740

occurrence of butyric acid spoilage bacteria in water used in canning of, 8159

oils and seeds, thin-layer chromatographic clean-up procedure for screening mycotoxins in, 8403

packaged, heat-treatment of. 767

packaged in flexible films, heat sterilisation of. 2325

packaging and preservation of. 3095

packaging in O<sub>2</sub>- and CO<sub>2</sub>- permeable PVC films to extend shelf-life. 1455

packaging using cellophane. 4712

pathogenic yeasts and moulds in. 1403

Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum strain for use in production of protein, 8277 pickled, aflatoxins and microorganisms in, 138

```
Food, contd.
```

plant, antifungal agents for protection of. 5575 precooked frozen, media for enumerating fungi in. 724

preservation of. 397, 768, 1451, 7716, 7717 preservation of high-moisture corn. 7848 preservation using a polyphosphate. 114 preservation using antibacterial fluoroalkanes.

preservation using low-dose  $\gamma$ -irradiation, 788 preservation using thioisomaltol, 769 prevention of microbial contamination of, 2321 prevention of spoilage by Bacillus or Clostrid-

ium by inducing spore germination, 680 process for improving value of hydrocarbongrown microorganisms used in, 1707

product flow distributor for aseptic canning lines, 7720

production and nutritional evaluation of high
 lysine-containing Saccharomyces cerevisiae.
7

production and use of pyridine derivatives as preservatives and disinfectants in production of, 3864

production from yeast. 1407

production of bacterial biomass for use in.  $4898\,$ 

production of Candida species with increased methionine content for use in. 5632

production of vegetable protein product using microbial enzymes. 725

protein from alkane-grown yeast. 7184 protein from brewer's yeast. 5958

protein produced by Pleurotus ostreatus grown on cellulose waste, 8278

protein production by Actinomucor repens,

protein production by Candida lipolytica and Geotrichum candidum on fish oil. 2959, 2960

protein production by Candida species on hydrocarbons, 4141

protein production by Graphium on hydrocarbons, 7183

protein production by microorganisms on cellulosic waste. 2173

protein production by Mycoderma on ethanol.

protein production by Penicillium species, 8276 protein production from agricultural waste, 8271

protein recovery from microbial cells. 4573

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in. 8338

purification and disinfection in processing plants for. 8917

ready-made, microbiology of. 6052

recovery and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli from, 723

reduction of nucleic acid content of Rhodotorula

glutinis for use as, 3760

reduction of nucleic acid content in yeast cells for use as. 2962

rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives for preservation of. 7347

Salmonella in, 58

salmonellacidal compositions for use in, 1458 sampling and testing for Salmonella in, 8339 sanitary standards for equipment for, 7484 sanitation of processing equipment for, 5872

shelf-stable fresh meat product. 7725

Skylab, hazard analysis of Clostridium perfringens in. 7650

snack, microbiological evaluation of. 5432 solubilisation of plant proteins using fungal proteinases. 6787

spread of antibiotic-resistant coliforms via. 3083

Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium botulinum toxins in. 2277

Staphylococcus enterotoxins in, 798 sterile, packaging in sealed containers, 2326 sterilingsion of 2300

sterilisation of, 8390 sterilisation of solid particles of, 1447 sterilised, containing tempoh and fish or fatt

sterilised, containing tempeh and fish or fatty meat pieces. 129 sterilised packaging system for. 7719

sterilised, thermoplastic composition for sealing of cans containing, 2327

stored, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of insect pests of. 859

studies on growth inhibitor in yeast extract used in microbiological tests on, 6847

synergistic effect of ethanol and sodium chloride on autolysis of baker's yeast for preparing extracts for use in, 2278

Thermopolyspora polyspora protease for use in. 2203

thin-layer chromatographic determination of aflatoxins in. 6922, 6923, 6924

threshold-value dosage meter for use in pasteurization of, 1062

toxicity of Aspergillus flavus strains isolated from. 782

toxicity of Aspergillus species isolated from. 3881

toxigenic fungi in. 5480, 8402

use of Bacillus calidolactis in detection of inhibitory agents in urine from slaughter animals. 5280

use of Botran in detection of fascide-producing Penicillium species in, 5425

use of Collybia velutipes as, 8612

use of everninomycin for control of Clostridium botulinum in, 8392

use of  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of Escherichia intermedia in producing sweetener for. 1336 use of microbial amylases in production of

sweeteners for. 4655

Food, contd.

use of microbial enzymes to release yeast proteins for use in. 9

use of microbial glutaminases for hydrolysing glutamine in. 3040

use of microbially-recovered fish proteins in. 5832

use of microcalorimeter for detecting bacterial contamination of, 5427

use of radiometry and microcalorimetry for detecting microorganisms in. 3046

use of sodium hypochlorite in destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein, 8415

use of tube coagulase test for identification of Staphylococcus aureus in, 5429

yeasts and moulds causing spoilage of. 1402 yeast-derived flavouring substance for use in. 2257

yeast production for use in, 2148, 2150

# Food additive,

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462

activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

cariostatic calcium sucrose phosphatescalcium orthophosphate complex. 5875

effect on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A, 3051

effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum, 4713

## Food factory,

hygiene of. 8180

microbiological monitoring of, 1224

#### Food industry,

directions for installation of a microbiology laboratory in, 1398

hygiene and disinfectants and sterilising agents for use in. 2068, 4463, 6687

sterilisable plastic pallets for use in. 110 use of coliform bacteria as indicators of contamination in. 4660, 4661

# Food microbiology,

Human foods.

8374-8388

58-97, 723-757, 1398-1431, 2270-2309, 3040-3078, 3830-3859, 4652-4694, 5425-5451, 6052-6105, 6847-6891, 7648-7696, 8338-8373

Animal foods, (see also Feed). 98-109, 758-765, 1432-1446, 2310-2320, 3079-3092, 3860-3862, 4695-4705, 5452-5460, 6106-6112, 6892-6907, 7697-7714,

Sterilization, preservation & packaging. 110-131, 766-781, 1447-1464, 2321-2337, 3093-3103, 3863-3874, 4706-4726, 5461-5478, 6113-6123, 6908-6911, 7715-7728, 8389-8401

# Food poisoning,

due to Bacillus cereus in chicken. 83

due to Salmonella. 6057

due to Salmonella contamination in a catering establishment, 5441

due to Salmonella eastbourne contamination of chocolate. 5448

due to Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium botulinum toxins in food, 2277

effect of food additives on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A causing. 3051

ionic germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A causing. 3050

microorganisms associated with and control of.

microorganisms causing. 60, 61

spore germination of strains of Clostridium perfringens type A. 6055, 6056

surveillance of, 1404

# Foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2866

activity of RNA against. 8315

determination of typical and variant characteristics of. 5318

differentiation of sub-types by double- and radial-immunodiffusion analysis. 2128 disinfection of waste water contaminated with,

effect of incubation conditions on protein com-

position, 8843 effect of storage temperature on infectivity and antigenicity of, 7413

growth in different layers of bovine omasum in suspended cultures, 3618

HI test for detecting antibodies to. 4542

immunological methods for differentiation of strains of. 6746

in carabeef, 588

inactivated, removal of acetylethyleneimine from suspensions of. 8116

method for quantification of 140S particles of. 3746

sub-type classification of strains of. 6747 use of binary ethylenimine as inactivant for. 7412

use of lactic and citric acid for disinfection of sheep's casings infected with, 127

water-soluble copolymer with activity against. 8756

# Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine,

durability of, 8115

effect of incubation conditions on protein composition of virus used in. 8843

immunogenicity of different preparations of. 2010

inactivated with ethylethylenimine and containing diethylaminoethyl-dextran as adjuvant, immunogenic efficacy in swine. 2796

inexpensive cell culture medium for production of, 498

production and immunogenic properties in

Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, contd. swine. 4391

production of. 5149

production using binary ethylenimine-inactivated virus. 7412

properties and use of saponin adjuvant in, 2009 removal of acetylethyleneimine from suspensions of inactivated virus, 8116

saponin adjuvant from Quillaja saponaria for use in. 1162

### Foot rot,

of cereals caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella, effects of maize and benomyl on. 227

of Citrus caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 1536

of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 3953 of rice, effect of seed treatment on, 5584 of wheat, 6994

of wheat caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides and control of. 178

of wheat caused by Fusarium. 8590

stabilisation of ethylene diamine dihydriodide for use in animal feed for prevention of. 5457

Foot rot vaccine, use in sheep. 2013

Footwear decontamination unit, effectiveness in controlling spread of microorganisms in animal disease facilities, 5870

#### Forest,

macromycetes in stands of spruce and pine stands, 7883

mixed hardwood, effect of mirex on litter organisms and leaf decomposition in, 6349 Polyporaceae in, 8611

Forest floor, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on microorganisms in, 4122

# Forest soil,

antagonistic activity of rhizosphere fungi. 8608 biological activity in. 7135

effects of a forest fire on microfungi in. 7882 effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in. 2517

humus evolution in. 8607

lichens and epiphytes and microfungi on fir needles in, 8606

measurement of microbial respiration in, 7906 Phytophthora cinnamomi in, 8662

urea-amended, survival of Poria weirii in wood buried in, 7108

Forest tree, occurrence of endomycorrhizae in. 4840

Forestiera acuminata, tomato black ring virus on. 824

# Forestry,

General.

1653-1656, 2495, 4083, 4840, 5585, 6297-6300, 7882-7886, 8606-8610

Diseases & treatment.

255-263, 905-919, 1657-1668, 2496-2499, 3262-3272, 4084-4090, 4841-4847, 5586-5593, 6301-6314, 7108-7122, 7887-7897, 8611-8633

Deterioration & treatment of timber. 264, 265, 920-924, 1669-1673, 2500-2503, 3273, 3274, 4091, 4092, 4848-4852, 5594-5596, 6315-6321, 7123-7129, 7898, 8634-8639

Forestry, non-destructive assessment of heart rot of standing trees. 7111

## Formaldehyde,

activity against Escherichia coli. 972, 3053 activity against fixed rabies virus. 1020 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661

activity against murine minute virus. 1792 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840,

6067 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

activity against swine vesicular disease virus. 5677

antibacterial activity of. 3398

as bacterial growth retardant for reconstituted artificial ewe milk, 2320

as preservative for activated and digested sludge, 3630

continuous culture of Pseudomonas C on. 3724 degradation by bacteria from activated sludge. 1175, 1176

disinfection of carpets using. 5860 disinfection of holding-tank sewage using. 6644 disinfection of respirators using. 579, 2855 effect on fungi from broiler house litter. 3682 preservation of moist grain using. 4032 use in inactivation of Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins. 8430

#### Formalin,

disinfectant activity in poultry farming, 5225 disinfection of intensive poultry houses using, 4460

effect on chemical and microbial properties of soils. 2523

sporicidal activity of, 7462

sterilisation of biological safety cabinets using.

use as disinfectant spray in control of epizootics. 2859

use in detoxification of purified concentrated Clostridium oedematiens toxin, 5501 use in silage treatment, 6112

#### Formamide,

N-polyhalovinylthio-, production and fungicidal activity of. 1014 production and fungicidal activity in plant Formamide, contd.

protection of derivatives of, 1645 production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 1015

Formamidinium halide, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7247, 8594

N, N'-bis-[(1-Formamido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl] piperazine, production and fungicidal activity of, 3429

Formamidinoxime, arylsuphonyl- , production and antimicrobial activity of. 5700

Formamido ester, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of, 3463

Formate, continuous culture of Pseudomonas C on. 3724

### Formic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

control of post-harvest fungal decay of corn and grain sorghum using. 2455

effect on Fusarium graminearum growth and zearalenone production on stored grain. 3114

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

preservation of moist grain using, 4032, 4033, 4800

silage production from corn treated with, 7711 Formycin,

2-methyl- , molecular structure and conformation of, 1137

molecular orbital study of conformation of. 462

production and structural elucidation of monomethyl derivatives of. 2761

production by Streptomyces species MA406-A-1.  $\,$  6587

Formycin A, amino-imino tautomerism in. 2762 Formycin B, control of plant viral diseases using. 2488

Forsythia intermedia, tomato black ring virus on. 824

Fosfomycin, (see also Phosphonomycin)
activity against Pasteurella species. 4362
antibacterial activity and use in treatment of
chronic urinary tract infection, 5791

Fossil flour, microorganisms and other impurities in, 5420

## Fouling,

microbial, of ship hulls, prevention of, 4886 microbiological, of open recirculating cooling systems and its control, 2839

Fowl cholera, activity of fosfomycin in feed against Pasteurella infection in, 4362 Fowl plague virus,

activity of polyguanylic:polycytidylic acid complex against. 8754

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazoles against. 3439

Fowl pox virus vaccine, production on chick embryo dermis cell culture, 4392

Fractionation chamber, gradient. 3694 Fradiomycin, see Neomycin.

Fragaria,

apical meristem culture for removing mild yellow edge, pallidosis and mottle viruses from. 3233

control of fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 8586

control of Ramularia leafspot caused by Mycosphaerella fragariae on. 234

effect of acetaldehyde vapour on post-harvest fungal decay of, 1594

effect of benomyl on sensitive and tolerant isolates of Botrytis cinerea on. 2487

effect of virus diseases on yield of. 851

fruit blotch caused by Fusarium sambucinum on. 3210

fungicidal control of fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 6272

fungicidal control of red core caused by Phytophthora fragariae on. 7088

Gnomonia fructicola and other fungi on diseased calyxes of mature fruit, 7855

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352

microbiological method to demonstrate  $\gamma\text{-irradiation}$  of fruit of, 7059

powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca macularis on. 7029

screening for resistance to Phytophthora fragariae on. 8549

survey of viruses and mycoplasmas causing disease of, 4793

susceptibility to Phytophthora cactorum, 4794 use of prothiocarb to control Phytophthora fragariae on, 8596

virus diseases of. 8548

wilt and dieback caused by Verticillium dahliae on. 852, 4006

Fragaria chiloensis, meristem culture to control pallidosis virus on, 8584

Fragaria elatior, powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca macularis on. 7029

Fragaria grandiflora, powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca macularis on. 7029

Fragaria orientalis, powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca macularis on. 7029

Francisella, long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849

Francisella tularensis, vaccine potencies of. 2790 Frankfurter, canned, effect of technological processing on bacterial flora and stability of. Frankfurter, contd.

3870

Frankia, nitrogen fixation by symbiotic association with plants, 5608

Frankliniella fusca, transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus by, 1491

Frankliniella occidentalis, transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus by, 1491

Fraxinus americana,

mosaic disease caused by tobacco mosaic virus on. 258

properties of tobacco mosaic virus strain causing disease on, 4088

Fraxinus ornus, Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

Freesia,

leaf necrosis disease of, 8523

mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on. 8508

Freesia mosaic virus, on freesia. 8523

Freeze-drying, see Lyophilization.

Freeze-pressing,

extraction of cell-bound hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase from Streptococcus mitis by. 2188

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, use of electronic particle counter for estimation of disruption by. 3737

Freeze-thaw stress, effect on Candida utilis and Leucosporidium stokesii. 7545

Freezer, for food, 3863

Freezing,

of lactic acid bacteria for dairy use. 4253

of shellfish containing Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae. 5470

preservation of Actinomyces noursei by. 7292

**Freeze-thawing,** of gram-negative bacteria, effect of NaCl on. 4251

Freon, use in food preservation. 113

Freon 11, antibacterial activity of. 6402 Freon 21.

LEOH 21,

antibacterial activity of, 6402

use in killing Salmonella in fish meal. 3082 Freon 22, antibacterial activity of. 6402

Frequentin, isolation and antitumour activity of.

2227, 7606

Friend virus, activity of pure streptovaricins and streptovaricin complex against. 3604, 5132

Frigen 113, preparation of Coxiella burneti antigen by extraction with, 4550

Fromase,

Mucor miehei, effect of raw milk on clotting activity of, 3842

Mucor miehei, effect on casein. 6862

Frozen beef, ground, methods for detection of salmonella in. 752

Frozen confection machine, automatic cleaning and sanitizing system for. 5227

Frozen food,

bacterial counts of. 8344

effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345

Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point inspection of, 2273

microbiological evaluation of. 3830

packaging of, 4711

pathogenic bacteria in. 8343

plating procedure for repair and enumeration of injured coliforms from. 6054

Frozen poultry, Staphylococcus strains in thaw water from, 4685

β-Fructofuranosidase,

Aspergillus ochraceus. 5313

production by Saccharomyces vini. 5367

Fructose,

bacterial conversion of glucose to, 694 binding of enzymes to microbial cells for use in conversion of dextrin or starch to, 2964

production from glucose using glucose isomerase of Streptomyces species, 693

production from glucose using microbial glucose isomerase, 3005

Fruit, (see also under individual types)

atypical mycobacteria in. 4693

canned, rot fragment counting slides for determination of Geotrichum in, 8371

citrus, preservation of, 5475

influence of harvest method on contamination by Byssochlamys ascospores, 755

mycotoxins and their detection in, 7730

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on, 212

preservation of. 8400

storage in controlled atmosphere cold stores. 4036

stored, post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in, 2304

Fruit blotch, of strawberry caused by Fusarium sambucinum. 3210

Fruit industry, standardization in. 95

Fruit juice,

antimicrobial composition for, 3873

preservation using SO<sub>2</sub>, 5463

Fruit product, determination of aflatoxins  $B_1$ ,  $B_2$   $G_1$  and  $G_2$  in, 8412

Fruit rot,

nitrite nitrogen utilization by fungi causing. 8563

of chilli caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, fungicidal control of, 6268

of grapefruit caused by Alternaria citri, fungicidal control of. 6248

of jujub caused by Pestalotia versicolor, 3968 of orange caused by Diplodia natalensis, 6249

of pears caused by Coremiella cubispora. 6250

Fruit rot, contd.

of squash caused by Mycosphaerella melonis.

of strawberry caused by Botrytis cinerea, fungicidal control of. 6272, 8586

of tomato caused by Alternaria species. 6252 of tomato caused by Trichothecium roseum.

8559

of Trichosanthes dioica caused by Pythium cucurbitacearum. 6243

post-harvest, of red raspberry, assessment of pre-harvest fungicide treatments on. 215

Fruit salad, grape, occurrence of Paecilomyces variotii and byssochlamic acid in, 1429

Fruit tree, (see also under individual types) diseases of. 148

methods for selection and identification of fungal spores on, 182

stone, introduction into orchards of virus-free varieties of. 7068

use of aerial infrared photography in detection of root rot caused by Phymatotrichum omnivorum on, 1528

virus diseases of, 3962

#### Fucidin, 965

### Fuel,

aircraft, fungi in. 5626

aircraft, microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines as preservatives for, 1827

aircraft, selective medium for screening for biodeteriogenic fungi in. 1709

antibacterial 6-(sulphato-acylamino)-penicillanic acids for use in, 8806

diesel, microbial biomass production with simultaneous deparaffinisation of. 4896

diesel, utilization by fungi. 8696

hydrocarbon, containing N-alkyl substituted 1,3-propanediamines as bactericides, 3345

hydrocarbon, prevention of slime formation by Bacillus or Clostridium by inducing spore germination. 680

hydrocarbon, use of microbial amylases and lipases to control slime formation by Bacillus in, 16, 21

# Fuel oil,

bacterial degradation of, 1708 degradation by marine microorganisms, 1710 persistence and microbial degradation on an estuarine beach, 6373

Fulvaplumicin, antifungal activity of. 6433 Fulvic acid,

animal feeds containing growth-promoting derivatives of. 102

production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood and biological activity of. 4861

Fumago, effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

### Fumaric acid,

determination in fermentation media using gas

chromatography. 5883

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

inhibition of bacterial malo-lactic fermentation in wine by. 2261

production by Candida rugosa on liquid paraffins. 6366

use of degraded lignin products in microbial production of. 529

# Fumigant,

dazomet, fungicidal activity on sclerotia of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in soil. 5617

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

formaldehyde, effect on fungi from broiler house litter. 3682

methyl bromide, effect on Phytophthora cinnamomi. 1626

soil, control of early blight of tomato caused by Alternaria porri using Vorlex. 2473 soil, effect on yield of potatoes. 1568

Fumitremorgin A, Aspergillus fumigatus, structure of. 6930

Fumitremorgin B, production by Aspergillus caespitosus, 6931

FUN 52.133, use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088

# Fungi Imperfecti,

activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against, 7872

activity of cyanophenyl O,S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas against. 6285

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against, 7090

activity of thiophosphate esters against, 6427 activity of 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino deriv-

atives of thiazolidines against, 6287 hydrocarbon utilization by, 8695

seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

Fungi Sperse, control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using, 3236

Fungicide, 1766, 4968, 6426, 6428, 7210, 8743 acyl derivatives of azacyclo- and azabicycloalkanes, 7236, 7967

acyl thioureas. 4214

2-(1-adamantanyl)-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one. 1819

agricultural, 1616, 5567, 6952, 7079, 7080, 7081

agricultural,  $\alpha$ -acetylenic ketones. 1627

agricultural, acrylic ureides. 878

agricultural, adaptation of Rhizoctonia solani to. 4816

agricultural, aerial dissemination of. 865 agricultural, N'-alkanoyl-N''-dihalophenyl-

# Fungicide, contd.

- imidazolidinediones. 3261
- agricultural, O-alkyl-S-alkyl-S-phenyl-phosphorodithiolates, 873
- agricultural, alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidates, 7267
- agricultural, 4-alkyl-2,6-dinitrophenyl esters. 3247
- agricultural, O-alkyl-O-phenyl-S-alkoxyethyl-phosphorothiolates, 874
- agricultural, O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl phosphonothiolates, 1630
- agricultural, 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthiopyrimidines. 889
- agricultural, N-alkyl-trichloroacetylpyrroles.
  4827
- agricultural, allylisothiocyanate. 4121
- agricultural, N, N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2, 2
  - trichloro)-ethyl]-piperazines. 891
- agricultural, amino acid derivatives. 2474 agricultural, 3-amino-4,4-dihalo-5-pyrazolones. 7092
- agricultural, O-aryl-O-alkyl-S-organophosphorothiolates. 4823
- agricultural,  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones. 7101
- agricultural, benzimidazole carbamates, 893,
- agricultural, 2-benzimidazole-carbamic acid esters complexed with metal salts, 1640
- agricultural, benzimidazole derivatives, 892, 2486, 4833
- agricultural, benzisoxazolo-(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters. 6278
- agricultural, N-benzothiazol-2-yl-N'-propylureas. 4832
- agricultural, benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters. 7098
- agricultural, 10,9-boroxarophenanthrenes. 900 agricultural, N-4-bromophenyl-N'-methyl-N'-
- methoxy-urea. 879
  agricultural, 5-n-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-
- methylaminopyrimidine. 7094
- agricultural, carbamoyl saccharin derivatives. 1631
- agricultural, carboxamide derivatives. 5578
- agricultural, N-(4-carboxy-benzylidene) amines. 882
- agricultural, cationic. 4050
- agricultural, chloroalkyl-thiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides, 7872
- agricultural, containing Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid, 3008
- agricultural, cyano-(aryloxyaryl)-arylphosphines. 250
- agricultural, cyanocarbamate salts. 4063
- agricultural, cyanophenyl O,S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates. 7106
- agricultural, cycloalkylphenylcarbamates. 6280

- agricultural, N-cyclododecyl- and N-tridecyl-2,6-dimethylmorpholines, 888
- agricultural, cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas. 6285
- agricultural, dazomet. 5617
- agricultural, dehalogenated polyhaloquinolines and polyhaloisoquinolines, 898
- agricultural, 2,2-dichloro-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane carboxylic acid. 7873
- agricultural, 2,6-dihydroxybenzoic acid anilides, 4068
- agricultural, 2,2-dimethyl-propanal-carbamoyl-oximes, 3242
- agricultural, dithiocarbamate esters. 4078
- agricultural, double salt of zinc ethylene-bisdithiocarbamate and n-dodexylguanidine. 4820
- agricultural, fluorinated carbonates. 7089
- agricultural, N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide. 5572
- agricultural, p-fluoro-m-trifluoro-methylphenylureas, 6282
- agricultural, foam for control of spray drift of. 866
- agricultural, foam generating nozzle for application of. 1613
- agricultural, for control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis, 3240
- agricultural, formamide derivatives. 1645
- agricultural, N, N'-bis[(1-formamido-2', 2', 2'-trichloro)-ethyl]-imidazolidines, hexahydropyrimidines and homopiperazines. 4059
- agricultural, N-furfuryl-monophosphoryl ethylene diamines, 2478
- agricultural, future development of. 228
- agricultural, granule formulation. 2468
- agricultural, 1-halo-2-aryloxyvinyl(2)-phosphates. 5580
- agricultural, halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers. 6275
- agricultural, N-halo-N-phenyl-N, N'-dimethylformamidinium halides. 8594
- agricultural, heterocyclic alkythiocyanates and isothiocyanates. 7090
- agricultural, hydantoin derivatives. 4210
- agricultural, 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites. 3250
- agricultural, 2-isoxazolin-5-ones. 245
- agricultural, lawn mower attachment for distribution of. 3235
- agricultural, lower alkyl 3~(5-chlorosalicylidene)dithiocarbazate, 5573
- agricultural, methanesulphonic acid aryl esters.
- agricultural, mixture of metal salt of  $\alpha$ -amino-  $\gamma$ -ethylthio-butyric acid and 8-oxyquinoline metal complex, 3241
- agricultural, nickel trithiocarbonates. 870 agricultural, nitroalkyl nitrates and

```
Fungicide, contd.
```

peroxynitrates for use in preparation of,

agricultural,  $\alpha$ -nitro- $\omega$ -oximino-cycloalkanones.

agricultural, 5-nitro-2-thiocarbamyl thiazole.

agricultural, oil solubilization of. 229

agricultural, organic phosphorus acid esters.

agricultural, organo-oxime phosphates, phosphonates, phosphinates and phosphoroamidates, 239, 240, 241

agricultural, organophosphorous compounds. 871, 2477, 4077

agricultural, oxime carbamate phosphates, phosphonates, phosphinates and phosphoroamidates, 5571

agricultural, oxime ethers, 5577

agricultural, oxime N-[octahydro-1, 2, 4methenopentalenyl-(5)]-carbamate. 1632, 1633

agricultural, 2,3,4,5,6-pentachloro-1-nitrobenzene. 881

agricultural, phenazine derivatives. 6465 agricultural, phenoxaphosphinic acid derivatives.

agricultural, phenylazoalkenoates. 3248

agricultural, phosphorothioamidate. 242

agricultural, phosphorothiolates. 4061

agricultural, phosphorus amidates. 3243

agricultural, phthalimidomethyl isothiocyanate. 4831

agricultural, phthalimidomethyl phosphorus compounds, 4072

agricultural, bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)-trisulphides. 903

agricultural, polyoxins, 1983, 1987

agricultural, portable spray assembly for. 7861

agricultural, 2,4-pyridinediyl benzene sulphonates, 887

agricultural, pyrimidotriazinones. 7099

agricultural, seed dressings comprising a substituted benzimidazole and 2-(thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole, 4081

agricultural, slow-release compositions of butene-1 polymers and, 7105

agricultural, spraying apparatus for, 5566 agricultural, O-substituted alkyl-O, O-di-

(substituted phenyl) phosphates, 3258

agricultural, substituted benzanilides. 3246

agricultural, N1-substituted-3-haloindazoles.

agricultural, substituted 2-halo-3-thiocyanatoacrylates. 877

agricultural, 2-(substituted indazolyl-N'-methyl)-2-thiopseudourea salts. 4972

agricultural, 2-(substituted-methyl)-5,6dihydro-1, 4-oxathiin-3-carboxamides, 4829 agricultural, sulphinylcyanisothiazoles. 3252,

agricultural, sulphonic acid cyanovinyl esters.

agricultural, sulphonyl cyanide derivatives.

agricultural, synergistic mixtures of thymol and chlorothymol. 880

agricultural, systemic. 7078

agricultural, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopenta-1, 3-dioxinones-(4) for use in production of.

agricultural, thiazolidone derivatives. 4069 agricultural, thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonylcontaining pyridines. 5690

agricultural, thiocarbonates. 4064

agricultural, thiocyanoacetamides. 4065

agricultural, thioureas. 4080

agricultural, bis-thioureidobenzenes. 8599

agricultural, 3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols, 8598

agricultural, triazine derivatives. 7979

agricultural, 1,2,4-4H-triazoles, 1638 agricultural, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino

derivatives of thiazolidines, 6287 agricultural, p-trifluoromethylphenylimino derivatives. 4067

agricultural, triforine. 4830

agricultural, (N-trihalomethylthio-N-trifuoromethyl-amino)-benzamides. 4066

agricultural, 1,2,3-trithiane derivatives. 4071 agricultural, trithiolphosphoric acid esters. 1629

agricultural, N-trityl-imidazoles, 883, 2484, 2485, 3251, 4828

agricultural, 1-trityl-1, 2, 4-triazoles, 4070 agricultural, ureidophenylthioureas. 4215

agricultural, wettable powders. 6265

aldolization products from isobutyraldehyde and glyoxal. 7237

O-alkyl-O-alkylphenyl-S-alkoxyethyl-phosphorothiolates, 345

alkyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamates, 1782, 2610 alkyl ether substituted phosphorus compounds.

4960

alkyl or aryl phosphonothioic and phosphinothioic halides. 4961

alkyl (substituted indazolyl-N1-methyl)thiocarbonates. 4975

2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles. 3449

O-(N-alkylcarbamoyl)-carbalkoxychloroformaldoximes. 4242

(((alkylthio)alkyl)thio)phenyl carbamates. 4990 alloxantins, 4995

organoaluminium compounds, 365, 366

5-amino-1, 2, 3-trithlanes, 2594

1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives. 4228

 $\alpha$ -aminoalkylureas as intermediates for. 357

3-amino-5-bromo-2H-1, 4-thiazines. 4971

3-amino-isothiazoles, 1008

```
Fungicide, contd.
```

1-amino-1-mercapto-2-cyano-ethene derivatives, 4201

o- and p-cyclohexylphenyl phosphorodichloridates and dichloridophosphorothioates. 4963

n- and iso-polychlorodipropyl esters. 7940

5-aryl-3H-1, 2, 4-dithiazoles. 4208

aryl sulphides. 1772

azaborilidines. 998

benzimidazole derivatives. 3460, 6464

benzothiophene 1,1-dioxide derivatives. 1051

5,7-bichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives. 355

bis-(bromoacetoxy)-xylenes. 295, 4232

butyne-(2)-diol-(1,4) bromination products. 8738

carbalkoxyalkane sulphinic acid halides and esters. 4966

carbamate derivatives of 2-substituted-6hydroxy-2H-pyran-3(6H)-ones, 1829

carbamic acid esters. 4964

I-carbamoyl-substituted benzimidazolecarbamates, 7245

bis-(2-carbamylphenyl)-disulphides. 5625

S-chloromethyl compounds for use in production of. 352

chloro-nitro-methoxyphenols, 6455

chloronitrophenyl esters of polycarboxylic acids. 1767

chorophenyl esters. 1005

 $N\text{-}(4\text{-}chlorophenylthiomethyl)\text{-}phthalimide, 1010 chlorothiadiazolines, 2601}$ 

chromatographic analysis of, 7234

combined with insecticides in seed treatments for control of groundnut and sorghum diseases. 6296

composition for controlled release of, 7233

condensation products of phenols and polyaceto-acetic acid esters. 6454

containing 4,6-dinitro-2-sec-butylphenyl ester and sodium dinaphthylmethane disulphonate. 3416

control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using. 3236

control of tuber rot of taro caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using. 2472

copper-based, abrasive action on spray nozzles.

copper, effect on microflora of grapevine soil. 7936

copper sulphate. 4959

cyanoalkyl-nitrophenyl carbonates, 4202

2-cyanoimino-1,3-dithiole-4,5-dicarboxylic acid esters, 1042

cyclic sulphides. 1002

N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)ureas and thioureas. 1816 cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides. 8778 dehalogenated halomethyl pyridines. 886 detergent compositions. 7261

N-(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl) benzamides. 4205

dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxide. 1831

1, 1-diallylguanidine salts. 5702

1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines. 1828

2,3-dibromo-2-butene-1,4-diol, 340

dicarbadodecahydroundecaborate anions. 1813

1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido cyclopentenes, 6453

3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols. 2634

 $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -dihalo- $\gamma$ -hydroxycrotonic lactams. 348 2, 4-dimethyl-5-carboxamido-thiazoles. 4970

2,5-dimethylfuran-3-carboxalic acid and cyclo-

hexylamide, 7975 dinitrophenoxymethyl amines, 3465

disinfectant halogen-containing compounds. 4433

1,3-disubstituted-2-trichloromethyl-5-imino-4-imidazolidinones. 3427

disulphide carboxylic acids. 3420

effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347 effect on chemical and microbial properties of

soils. 2523

effect on development of cucurbit powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, 2469 effect on epiphytic fungi on leaf surfaces, 6712 effect on free amino acid content of soil, 6357

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii, 4957

effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

effect on yield of rice. 5570

ester of 5-substituted thio-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yldithiocarbamic acids. 7239

esters of N-halocyanoacetyl carbamic acid. 368 ether and thioether methyl sulphoxides. 7091 ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate. 4418

fluorophenylureas, 7242 for control of decay of simulated wooden waterfront structures, 7127

for control of peach tree decline. 2491

for control of pests and diseases in glasshouses, 7069

for protection of wood, 4851

for treatment of paper, 4131

formimido esters. 3463

N, N'-bis-[(1-formamido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl] piperazine, 3429

furan-3-carboxyamide derivatives. 7974

halo dinitroalkanoic acid esters of alkanediols. 5701

5-halo-1, 2, 4-thiadiazoles. 3424

3-halo-1, 2, 4-thiadiazole-5-sulphenyl halides. 1045

2-haloacetamides, 1032

haloalkoxy- and haloalkylthio-phenyl carbamates. 2593 Fungicide, contd. halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-2, 2dihalogeno-ethanol. 3422 halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives. halophenoxymethylamines. 4993 halophenoxy-s-triazine derivatives. 1050 N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones, 8764 N-halo-N-phenyl-N', N'- dimethylformamidinium halides, 1015, 7247 heteroaromatic nitriles, 7238 hexa-alkyl distannoxane and a tetra-alkyl tin compound. 5681 N-(4-homo-3-halophenyl)-N'-lower alkyl-N'lower alkoxy-ureas, 1771 hydantoin derivatives, 4210 hydrocarbyl 1-(substituted carbamoyl)-2benzimidazolecarbamates. 5674 8-hydroxyquinoline- and 8-hydroxyquinaldine acrylates. 6462, 7980 imidazo(1,2-a)pyridines, 1781 in wall paints. 4133 incorporation in decomposable polyolefin agricultural mulch, 1691 isocyano-diphenyl ethers and thioethers. 8741 aromatic isothiocyanates, 2592 keto oxime esters. 5698 low phenol phenol-formaldehyde resin. 4852 mancozeb, degradation by soil microorganisms. 7172 mancozeb, effect on soil microflora, 1694 3-mercaptopropylammonium derivatives, 5682 mercurated and non-mercurated thiohydantoins. bisorganomercury compounds. 342 metal complexes of dithiobiuret, 1001 organometal compounds, 341 metallic cations and the cyanide anion, 7966 5-methylene-2, 4-oxazolidine-diones, 2598 N-methyl-N'-ethyl-piperazines, 2640 mixture with hydrophilic polymers, 4197 bis (monoalkyltin) orthosulphites. 2526 movement in soil, 1693 1,4-naphthoquinone, 354 nitrofuryl-thienopyrimidines, 6463 non-phytotoxic emulsifier carriers for, 230 1, 2, 4-oxadiazine-3, 6-diones. 1049 1,2,4-oxadiazine-ones, 5691, 7990 oxazolidinedione, 4969 bi-2-oxazoline and oxazine ethers and thioethers. oxime ethers, 5577 oximes, 7281 oxo-derivatives of limonene and dipentene. 7971 5-(3-oxo-2, 3-dihydro-4H-1, 4-benzothiazin-2y!)-2-thioxo(or oxo)-4-thiazolidones, 347 1-oxybenzimidazoles, 381 oxydianiline salts of salicylic acid, 1006

pentachlorophenyl derivatives. 8689

phenoxytin compounds, 343 o-phenylenediamine derivatives, 7970 phenylhydrazines, 7100 phenylhydrazone derivatives. 6434 N-phenylsuccinimide derivatives. 7243 phenylthiocarbamates, 7968 phosphonates, thiophosphonates, phosphonamidate and thiophosphonamidates. 1770 phosphonothioester amidates. 344 phosphonyl halides. 2590 phosphoric acid esters, 4198, 4199 phosphorodithiolates. 4962 phosphorus amidates, 3243 organophosphorus compounds. 1769, 3419 polychlorinated bis(amidines), 356 polychlorinated aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds. 5697 polychloro parathiophenols, 4203 polyhalo ethyl- and polyhalo vinyl-dithioethyl carbonates and thiocarbonates. 346 polyhaloalkyl benzimidazoles, 1833 N-polyhalovinylthioformamides, 1014 polymers and copolymers of N-acryloyl- and N-methacrylol benzoxazolone, 8745 organic polysulphides, 1817 pre-harvest, effect on post-harvest fruit rot of red raspberry, 215 pyrazolo-(thiono)-phosphoric(phosphonic) acid esters, 4200 pyridine-organo-copper compounds, 2608 3-pyridyl carbamates. 1777 quaternary ammonium salts of 17 a-aminoalkynyl-19-norsteroidal-3,5-dienes. 3462 resistance of fungi to. 6374 salts of alkyl- and alkenylguanidines, 4217 sanitizing plastic material containing, 1809 seed treatment, 4837 sensitivity of entomopathogenic fungi to. 1380 soil, 2-aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitriles. 876 soil, carboxamidothiazoles. 2494 soil, control of southern blight of pepper caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using, 2471 soil, dispiropentadecane derivatives. 237 soil, isothiocyanatomethyl and thiocyanatomethyl hydantoin derivatives. 244 soil, malononitrile oxime derivatives. 875 soil, methanesulphonic acid aryl esters, 6284 soil, 1,3,4-thiadiazole-5(4H)-one derivatives. 246 N¹-(substituted acetoxymethyl) indazoles. 4974 N1\_(substituted acetyl) derivatives of indazoles. substituted cyclopentylphenols. 4826 N¹-substituted-3-haloindazoles. 7279 2-(substituted indazolyl-N1-methyl)-2-thiopseudourea salts. 4972  $\alpha$ -substituted sulphonium ylids, 7240 substituted(trifluoromethyl) pyridines. 2609

phenoxy- and phenythio-acetates. 2597

Fungicide, contd.

substituted (trifluoromethyl)pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates, 7986

N, N'-substituted 2, 4, 5-triketoimidazolidines for use in production of, 4234

sulphinyl thiol- and dithiophosphates, 2591

sulphones derived from trichlorothiophene. 1775 synergistic mixtures of 4,5,6,7-tetrachloroph-

thalide and O-(ethyl, n-propyl or isopropyl)-S,S-diphenylphosphorodithiolate, 4058

tertiary amino acids. 4216

testing effectiveness in paints, 8691

4, 5, 6, 7-tetrahydrocyclopenta-1, 3-dioxinones-

(4) for use in production of, 6291

tetramethyl-thiuram disulphide, activity in soil and effect on rhizosphere microflora. 6358

thia-alkanols, 4965

1, 2, 4-thiadiazole derivatives. 5672

1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones, 2606

thiazolidone derivatives of. 7976

thiazolo-(thiono)phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters. 1035

thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines, 5690

thiocarbohydrazone, 5675

thiophosphate esters. 6427

organotin derivatives of 3-hydroxyisothiazoles. 1824

tolerance of phytopathogenic fungi to. 6955

trialkylcyclohexanols, 1003

triazine derivatives. 7979

(trifluoromethyl) pyridines. 376, 1830

bis(trifluoromethyl)-2-pyridinols, 351

 $2, 6\hbox{-bis-(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinals. }8766$ 

trifluoromethylnitraminobenzenes. 7269 tris-trimethylsiloxy amines. 3464

1-trityl-1, 2, 4-triazoles. 349

0746

urea derivatives. 8746

ureidophenylthioureas. 4215

use in seed dressing to control smut of wheat caused by Tilletia caries. 7107

vinyl phosphates and phosphonates, 4229

vitavax, effect on and degradation by soil fungi. 4879

wood preservative, 6319, 6320

wood preservative, chlorinated phenols. 1672 wood preservative, technique for screening of.

Fungimycin, separation by high-speed liquid chromatography. 6480

Fungistasis,

development in sterilized soil by soil fungal inocula, 933

in soil. 2514, 7899

of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae, 8665

soil, effect on Trichoderma species. 6336

soil, of Cochliobolus sativus. 3314

soil, production of volatile inhibitors by Penicillium species and their role in. 6334 soil, quantitative evaluation of a leaching model system for, 7152

Fungistat,

agricultural,  $\alpha$ -nitro- $\omega$ -oximino-cycloalkanones. 2476

agricultural, thiocarbonates. 4064

1-aminoalkylcycloalkane derivatives. 4228

antibiotic SL 3364 produced by Sepedonium chrysospermum, 1951

benzimidazoles, 380

bromoacetanilide derivatives. 2635

N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)ureas and thioureas, 1816

bis-dithiocarbanilates, 7268

2-haloacetamides, 1032

5-(3-iodopropargyloxy)pyrimidines. 7244

in soil. 2515

preservative agents. 2657

pyocyanin produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1765

substituted azetidinones. 6450

substituted benzylisothiocyanates, isothiocyanatomethyl and  $\beta$ -isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds, 1815

pounds. 1815  $\triangle$  -thiazolines and 4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazines.

trialkyl (3-aminopropyl) silanes. 7264

volatile, isolation from soil and identification of. 3318

Fur,

composition containing Rhizopus enzyme for softening of skins. 8283

soaking composition for, 7941

Furacillin, activity against NAG-vibrios. 8017 Furadantin.

activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus from animals to, 3372

Furaden, combined use with fungicides in seed treatments for control of groundnut and sorghum diseases. 6296

Furan,

dibenzo-, antiviral activity of derivatives of. 2626

dibenzo-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives. 7228

Furan-3-carboxyamide, fungicidal derivatives of. 7974

Furazolidone, 4695

disinfectant activity in poultry farming, 5225 in calf feed, resistance of faecal Escherichia coli from calves to, 309

in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to. 6877

resistance of Salmonella to. 312, 963, 964 sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to. 5666 Furazoline, use in combination with neomycin for control of contamination in Leptospira cultures, 6395

Furazone, disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to, 3488

#### Furfurol.

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.

N-Furfuryl-monophosphoryl ethylene diamine, production and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 2478

Furfurylthioimidazole, 1-alkyl-2-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 2639

Furunculosis, diagnosis of. 8218

Furylfuramide,

activity against bacteria from Vienna sausage. 4722, 4723

effect on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A. 3051

effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum. 4713

use in fish preservation, 8399

Furyl-pyrazole, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 328

Fusarenone,

Fusarium roseum, toxicity of. 4735 microbial and chemical modifications of, 8422 Fusarenone-X, production and properties of, 1465 Fusaric acid,

production by Fusarium oxysporum and relation to growth and sporulation. 2345

production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of muskmelon, 7825

production by Fusarium oxysporum in pigeon pea, 6972

use in control of muskmelon wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 7862

Fusarium, 839, 4846, 6957, 7069

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato cultivated on soil infested with. 6238

activity of 1-[\beta-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]imidazoles against. 375

activity of α-aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against.

activity of benzimidazole derivatives against.

activity of 2-benzyloxyimino cyclic amines against, 1016

activity of formamide derivatives against, 1645 activity of fungicidal esters against, 4198, 4199 activity of halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dihalogenic-ethanol against, 3422

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against.

6275

activity of N-halo-N-phenyl-N', N'-dimethylformamidinium halides against. 7247, 8594

activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis[(1amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro) - ethyl]-, alkylenediamines against. 3255

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 activity of phenylhydrazone derivatives against. 6434

activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphides as seed dressings against. 903

activity of sulphinylcyaniso-thiazoles against.

activity of synergistic mixtures of thymol and chlorothymol against. 880

activity of 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2-amido-2-aminoethanes against, 1812

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 association with healthy and sand hill decline-

affected roots of rough lemon. 8494 association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by, 4807

breeding of tomato for resistance to. 3231 canker on black walnut caused by an association between ambrosia beetles and. 4847

causing black point of wheat. 6994 causing disease on rubber tree. 849

causing disease on wheat, effect of fertilizer and irrigation on, 1521

causing foot rot of wheat, 8590

causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts. 1592 causing late disease of wheat, fungicidal control

causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal control of. 6247

causing root rot of asparagus. 3183 causing root rot of rapeseed. 6227

causing rot of cucumber. 2458

causing spoilage of bread, 7690

causing stem rot of banana, activity of amino acid derivatives against, 2474

causing storage rot of mangoes and its control.

causing wheat scab. 6994

causing wilt of bottle-gourd, control by crop rotation, 1612

cellulose degradation in alpine soils by, 7139 colonisation and penetration of beechwood by.

cytotoxicity of T-2 toxin of, 8424

diacetoxyscirpenol production and properties. 5479

effect of Trichoderma-treated compost on. 7858 effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927 fungicidal composition active against, 6426

growth in cutting fluids. 1191

in air. 5815

Fusarium, contd.

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal.

in aspen soil. 4104

in brewing, 7633

in cereal grain. 2389

in corn for animal feed, 2312, 6135

in corn, grits and flour, 6103

in corn meal. 7733

in Egyptian soil, 7910

in food, 8402

in recycled irrigation water, 3916

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute, 3313

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

in stored maize, 7849

in stored white corn. 8414

interaction with root rot of cotton caused by Pythium irregulare, 3194

isolation and identification of vomitoxin from corn contaminated with. 141

isolation, detection and quantitation in maize and barley of zearalenone produced by. 2352 mycotoxins, 7732

mycotoxins in feed maize contaminated with. 8426

occurrence and chemical control of post-harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by.

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed, 4838 occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on barley grain during storage. 2454

on diseased cotton, 8518

on groundnut kernels. 5517

on high-moisture corn. 8562

on hyacinth bulbs. 8507

on potato, control by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus. 235

on preservative-treated stored high-moisture corn. 7848

on sorghum, control of. 7070

on wheat roots, effect of foliar application of urea on, 266

phytotoxin production and properties, 5479 production of blood-clotting coagulase by. 2972 production of pregnene derivatives using. 4616 propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by, 288

prostaglandin A2 transformation by, 692

rabbit skin test for screening corn for toxins produced by. 2351

seed treatment of corn for control of, 4082 soil, antibiotic production by. 3561

soil, cytotoxic activity of, 3017

soil, dimethylselenide production from selenium by. 4862

soil, insecticidal activity of. 2245 susceptibility of maize to infection by. 2397 Fusarium species S-435, ramihyphin production and antifungal activity. 4377

Fusarium acuminatum, on lucerne seed. 7754 Fusarium aleyrodis, use in control of maize borer. 7623

Fusarium aquaeductum, single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by. 5960

Fusarium avenaceum,

activity of phaseollidin against. 5569 causing leaf blight of sunflower. 4009 causing root rot of subterraneum clover, 3137 effect of urea and Streptomyces griseus on survival in soil and pathogenicity to wheat of. 4765

in cereal grain, 2389

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002 production of 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives using, 6790

Fusarium caucasicum, production of 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives using, 6790

Fusarium coeruleum,

causing dry rot of potato. 8542

causing dry rot of potato, a-1,3-arabinofuranosidase production by. 7571

Fusarium chlamydosporum, activity of antibiotics against. 6496

Fusarium coccineum, oxidative capacity of fusidinproducing strains of. 7374

Fusarium concolor,

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30

causing leaf spot of mulberry, 3172

Fusarium conglutinans, production of 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives using. 6790

Fusarium cubense, activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

Fusarium culmorum,

activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885 activity of metal complexes of 2, 3, 3a, 9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3, 2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against.

activity of sulphonyl cyanide derivatives against. 6283

causing dead stem disease of asparagus, 189 causing root and stem rot of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810

in cereal grain, 2389

infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002 pathogenicity to wheat, 6179

susceptibility of maize to infection by, 2397

Fusarium dianthi, activity of chloroalkylthiophosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

## Fusarium dimerum,

associated with crown rot of bananas, 6246 effect of antibiotics on respiration and growth of. 6497

Fusarium episphaeria,

causing stub dieback of carnation, 8516 trichothecenes, 6912

Fusarium equiseti,

antibiotic production by, 1944 causing leaf blight of sunflower, 4009 causing tuber rot of Cycas beddomi, 836 causing wilt and rot of field crops, 1543 on crop seed, 7753

Fusarium graminearum, 3877

causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

cytotoxicity of F-2 toxin of, 8425

detection on maize seed. 3948

on crop seed. 7753

pathogenicity to wheat. 6179

susceptibility of maize to infection by. 2397 zearalenone production on stored grain by. 3113

zearalenone production on stored grain and effect of organic acids on, 3114

Fusarium granulosum, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

Fusarium inflexum, causing vascular wilt of broad bean, 7761

Fusarium javanicum,

A-norsteroid production using, 3797 causing wilt and rot of field crops, 1543

Fusarium larvarum, activity of rinamycin against. 8097

Fusarium lateritium,

antibiotic MM 4462 production by, 6573 causing apple rot, 8489 in food, 8402 trichothecenes, 6912

Fusarium lini,

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30

transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of 2176

Fusarium lycopersici, activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

Fusarium moniliforme, 1693, 6956

activity of metallic cations and the cyanide anion against. 7966

animal feed containing products of, 8380 association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by, 30

tion by, 30 causing black spots on pineapples, 4789

causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

causing disease on bean. 2366 causing disease on flax. 2366 causing disease on oat. 2366 causing disease on pepper. 2366

causing disease on soybean. 2366

causing foot rot of rice. 3953
causing post-harvest rot of bananas. 3216
causing seedling blight of corn. 7770
causing stub dieback of carnation. 8516
causing wilt and rot of field crops. 1543
detection on maize seed. 3948
in poultry feed, activity of gentian violet against.
3092
moniliformin production and structure. 1475
oil and fat production by. 5409
on crop seed. 7753
on maize, occurrence and control. 1646
penetration and propagation in corn roots. 6173
production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204
protein production by. 4576
spectroanalytical parameters of. 4734

Fusarium nivale,

zearalenone, 6912

acetylation and deacetylation of deoxynivalenols by. 3895

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

causing cereal wilt, fungicidal seed dressings for control of. 4081

on winter cereals and grasses, resistance to.  $\ensuremath{\text{6976}}$ 

trichothecene modifications by. 8422 trichothecenes, 6912

Fusarium orthoceras, bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30

Fusarium oxysporum, 6200, 6273, 7144

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato in response to attack by. 210, 6238

activity of 2-aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitriles against, 876

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic
 acid esters against, 7098

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.  $8770\,$ 

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of fungicides against, 1616

activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885 activity of 3-hydroxyisoxazole derivatives

against, 884 activity of lysocellin against, 6593

activity of oxo-derivatives of limonene and dipentene against. 7971

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

activity of soybean isoflavones against. 2611 activity of N<sup>I</sup>-substituted-3-haloindazoles against 7279

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones against, 2606

#### Fusarium oxysporum, contd.

animal feed containing products of, 8380 antibiotic activity of Aureobasidium pullulans associated with mycorrhizae of alder. 8609

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246

association with bottom rot of lettuce. 6216

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by, 30

causing basal rot of narcissus bulbs, 6218

causing corm rot of gladiolus, resistance to. 7066

causing cotton wilt. 3980

causing cotton wilt, persistence in soil. 7025

causing disease on lime, 6187

causing disease on Plantago ovata, 8538

causing flax wilt. 8574

causing gram wilt. 3918

causing mimosa wilt, 7120

causing mimosa wilt, fungicidal control of.

causing muskmelon wilt, biological control of.

causing muskmelon wilt, fusaric acid production by. 7825

causing muskmelon wilt, symptom mitigation. 7860

causing pea wilt. 1501, 8450

causing pigeon pea wilt. 3918, 6972

causing pigeon pea wilt, fungicidal control of.

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

causing post-harvest surface rot of sweetpotato. 1595

causing radish wilt, 1571

causing root and stem rot of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810

causing root disease in snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematocides on. 3129

causing root rot of Douglas fir, effect of Laccaria laccata on. 7114

causing root rot of subterraneum clover. 3137 causing stub dieback of carnation. 8516

causing tracheomycosis of carnation, benomyl

and thiophanate resistance of, 7870 causing tomato wilt. 4014, 4797, 7051, 7076

causing tomato wilt, breeding for resistance to.

causing tomato wilt, catechol-induced resistance to, 2467

causing tomato wilt, effect on resistance of complex with Meloidogyne incognita, 1587

causing tomato wilt, production of pectolytic enzymes by. 6241

causing tomato wilt, vertical distribution in greenhouse soil. 1682

causing wilt and bulb rot of onion, resistance to, 6220

causing wilt and rot of field crops, 1543

causing yellows disease of ginger, 5541 fusaric acid production and relation to growth

and sporulation of, 2345

in air. 5815 in food, 8402

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

isolation from sawdust used for growing tomatoes, media for. 1276

lipolytic activity of. 6780

on crop seed, 7753

on potato, control by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus, 235

on tulip and narcissus bulbs, 7845, 8507

ortho-diphenol oxidase activity in tomato infected by, 2449

phytotoxin production and properties, 5479

protein production by. 4576

regulation of synthesis of cell wall-degrading enzymes by, 6964

resistance of Lycopersicon species and Solanum pennelii to wilt caused by, 858

resistance of tomato to. 1586

single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by. 5960

sugar content of pigeon pea infected by, 3929 trichothecenes, 6912

use in control of ergot of wheat caused by Claviceps purpurpea. 7072

zearalenone. 6912

Fusarium pisi, activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885

Fusarium poae,

causing disease on forage crops. 6961

cellulolytic activity of, 8657

in cereal grain. 2389

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis, 1533

lipolytic activity of, 6780

production of T-2 and HT-2 toxins by, 8423

Fusarium rigidiusculum, trichothecenes, 6912

Fusarium roseum, (see also Gibberella zeae) 1693, 7144

acetylation and deacetylation of deoxynivalenols by. 3895

association with hypertrophies caused by infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum.

causing blight of Kentucky bluegrass, 166 causing corn seedling blight, effect of atrazine on. 6351

causing corn stalk rot, biological control of.

causing root disease in snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematocides on, 3129

causing rot of potato tubers, 3220

causing stub dieback of carnation, 8516 mycotoxins. 6912

on seeds of rape, turnip rape, flax and safflower.

Fusarium roseum, contd. 7016 on wheat, fungicide for control of. 7092 toxicities of trichothecene mycotoxins of. 4735 trichothecenes. 6912 zearalenone, 6912 Fusarium sambucinum, causing fruit blotch of strawberry, 3210 Fusarium semitectum, associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of, 7054 causing leaf blight of sunflower. 4009 effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant seeds. 3181 on crop seed. 7753 on rice seeds and control of, 167 production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 Fusarium solani, acetylation and deacetylation of deoxynivalenols by. 3895 activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of capric acid against. 8629 activity of cyathin complex against, 2755 activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828 activity of plant oils and detergents against. activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 activity of rinamycin against, 8097 animal feed containing products of. 8380 auxin production by. 2238 causing bean root rot. 803, 8442 causing canker of sugar maple, 1663, 1664 causing disease on rubber tree. 849 causing dry rot of potato, 8542 causing pea root rot, effect of atrazine on. 6351 causing root and hypocotyl rot of bean, fungicidal control of, 4056 causing root and stem rot of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810 causing root disease in snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematocides on, 3129 causing root rot of lentil and its control, 231 causing root rot of pinto bean, 3922 causing root rot of pyrethrum, 6200 causing stub dieback of carnation, 8516 causing wilt and rot of field crops. 1543 causing wilt of gram, 4755 degradation of vitavax by, 4879 effect of mixed cultivation with Agrobacterium tumefaciens on properties of, 8437 effect on pea and bean, 156 in food. 8402 infection of yellow poplar by. 917 isolation and identification of antifungal pterocarpans from. 7865 monohydroxy carboxylic acid production by.

production of 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives using, 6790 trichothecene modifications by. 8422 trichothecenes, 6912 Fusarium splendens, animal feed containing products of, 8380 Fusarium sporotrichioides, on moist grain, activity of volatile fatty acids against. 4800 on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. Fusarium tricinctum, causing blight of Kentucky bluegrass, 166 causing stub dieback of carnation, 8516 in cereal grain, 2389 T-2 toxin, effect on auxin-promoted elongation in soybean hypocotyl, 1478 T-2 toxin, effect on egg production and physiology of laying hens, 6139 T-2 toxin, effect on log growth rates of tobacco callus tissues. 1477 trichothecenes, 6912 zearalenone. 6912 Fusarium udum, activity of antibiotic A-2 against. 8058 Fusarium vasinfectum, 7812 bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30 production of 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives using, 6790 Fusel alcohol, in beer, 6040 Fusicladium, activity of phenylhydrazones against. 7100 Fusicladium effusum, causing pecan scab, control using benomyl and thiophanate methyl. 868 Fusicoccin, production by Fusicoccum amygdali and properties of, 5479 Fusicoccum amygdali, causing peach canker, 7794 fusicoccin production and properties. 5479 Fusicoccum cassandrae, causing canker and dieback of highbush blueberry, 6194 Fusidate, sodium, activity against Escherichia coli. 2763 Fusidic acid. mode of action on ribosomes. 4260 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 2764 Fusidin, antibacterial activity of, 6376 extraction from butyl acetate to aqueous phase using centrifugal extractor, 1077 filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Fusidium coccineum producing, 5717 oxidative capacity of Fusidium coccineum. 7374

on Amaryllis bulbs, 8507

peas infected with, 3139

on crop seed. 7753

on bean, phaseollin metabolism by. 7757

pisatin accumulation and lesion development in

Fusidium coccineum, filtration characteristics of fermentation broths in fusidin production by. 5717

Fusiformis necrophorus. 2013

Fusiformis nodosus, use in foot rot vaccine for sheep. 2013

## Fusobacterium, 404

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of cephalosporins against, 5040 activity of commonly used drugs against, 7956 activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against, 2724

activity of nitrofurantoin and nifuratel against. 4940

activity of penicillins against, 6523 antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 1863, 4262, 5022, 6486, 7301

antimicrobial sensitivity of, 2662

bench-top unit for isolation and identification of, 6724

carbenicillin sensitivity of. 2704

comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxy-cycline and tetracycline. 4345

gas-liquid chromatographic method for detection of, 1295

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

isolation and differentation of, 7512 rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900 sensitivity to metronidazole, 7963

#### Fusobacterium fusiforme,

activity of clindamycin against. 4330 activity of rifamycin derivatives against. 8050

#### Fusobacterium mortiferum.

activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749 growth curves on solid media, 6714

Fusobacterium necrophorum, (see also Sphaerophorus necrophorus)

activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749

antibiotic activity in experimental animal model infection by, 1868

characterisation of endotoxin of. 4748 protection from penicillin by Bacteroides fragilis. 6514

#### Fusobacterium nucleatum,

activity of penicillins against, 6523 activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749 antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 4261 growth curves on solid media, 6714

Fusobacterium varium, activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against, 1749

# G

Gabromycin, activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870

Gaeumannomyces graminis, (see also Ophiobolus graminis)

causing diseases of grasses and cereals, 5518 causing take-all of Gramineae, 5519

causing take-all of wheat and barley, 8459 causing take-all of wheat, biological control of.

causing take-all of wheat, effect of organic
 soil amendments and nitrogen fertilizers on.
 1522

interactions with Phialophora radicicola on Gramineae. 3147

interactions with root functions in wheat, 3128 pathogenicity to wheat, 6179

Gaffkya, activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa against. 2568

Galactanase, production by Verticillium alboatrum. 6964

Galactomannan, polymer, combination with microbial mannan depolymerase. 22

#### D-Galactopyranoside,

lower alkyl 6-deoxy-6-iodo- , production and use in lincomycin preparation. 1924

lower alkyl 6-deoxy-6-O-(p-toluenesulphonyl)- l-thio- $\alpha$ - , intermediate in lincomycin synthesis. 440

methyl 2,3,4-tri-O-acetyl-6-deoxy-6-nitro-1thio-α\*, intermediate in lincomycin synthesis, 439

## α-Galactosidase,

fungal, activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides, 3858

thermostable neutral, production by Bacillus stearothermophilus. 2973

#### β-Galactosidase,

activity in Propionibacterium shermanii. 3782 Aspergillus niger, sanitation of biocatalytic reactor containing. 6690

Aspergillus oryzae, immobilisation, properties of and dextrose hydrolysis by. 4594

Escherichia coli, characterisation and immobilisation of. 4592

Escherichia coli, chromatographic purification of, 5964

Escherichia coli, kinetics of gel-entrapped preparation of, 2183

Escherichia coli, purification by pilot scale affinity chromatography. 2974
Escherichia coli, purification using magnetic

β-Galactosidase, contd.

affinity materials, 2965

lysis of Escherichia coli for assay of. 7577 microbial, production and purification of. 5982 Macrophomina phaseolina, activity in charcoal

rot of soybean, 158

production by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964

production by yeasts. 7578

 $\beta ext{-D-Galactoside}$ , antimicrobial activity of bactericides as related to transport of. 972

3-Galanthamaninone, 4-(anilinomethylene)-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 335

Galantin I, production by Bacillus species, properties and antibacterial activity of. 6588

Galantin II, production by Bacillus species, properties and antibacterial activity of. 6588

Galirubin, production by Streptomyces galilaeus.
4363

Gall,

of bottlebrush tree caused by Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, 1548

on apple, use of emulsified formulation of 2,4-xylenol and m-cresol for control of. 902 on Gendarussa vulgaris caused by Puccinia

thwaitesii, 3199 on pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme, 7888

Galleria mellonella, 7621
activity of muscardin fungi against. 7624

activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzymes against. 4580

antibiotic activity against Mycobacterium species of Bacillus species from intestines of, 2741

Gallic acid, as component of fungal inhibitor in Norway maple leaves, 262

Gallionella,

in Ranney wells, 6664

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

iron transformation by, 3343

Gallionella ferruginea, blockage of drip irrigation systems by iron produced by, 8158

Galvezia speciosa, broad bean wilt virus on. 824 Game, uneviscerated, microbiological changes

during hanging at 10°C, 2294

Gangrene, of potato tubers, control by thiabendazole. 214

Ganoderma applanatum, in forests. 8611

Ganoderma pseudoferreum, causing disease on rubber tree. 849

Gantrisin, activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870

Gardenia florida, disease caused by Alternaria alternata on. 6151

Garlic,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 4169 antifungal activity of. 7235

Gas,

from microbial cultures, automatic sampling of.

microbial, gas-chromatographic method for identification of, 6811

natural, microbial assimilation of. 5629

natural, single-cell protein production by Graphium on, 7183

production by Plectridium putrificum on different synthetic media, 1381

sterile, apparatus for dispensing of, 391

Gas gangrene toxin, use of gel-filtration in purification of. 5494

Gauze pad, medicated, method and apparatus for packaging of. 3483

GDV11 virus, inactivation by ozone treatment. 5829

Geamine, production and structural determination of. 5128, 5129

Gel,

polyacrylamide, apparatus for slicing columns of. 2883

production using Xanthomonas campestris gum. 1357

Gel adsorption, use in determination of antibodies to Enterobacteriaceae. 7524

Gel-filtration,

of immunoglobulins on Sephadex G200, 4482 use in purification of bacterial toxins and toxoids 5494

Gelasinospora, in pine soil, effects of a forest fire on, 7882

**Gelasinospora himalayensis,** in Himalayan soil. 6333

Gelasinospora multiforis, in Himalayan soil. 6333 Gelasinospora roseum, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

Gelatinase,

Staphylococcus, use of electrophoretic localisation for separation and detection of. 672

Vibrio, effect of temperature and hydrostatic pressure on, 3783

Gelatine,

effect as binding agent on the mechanical and failure properties of an oxytetracycline tablet formulation. 4348

microbial degradation of. 5424

reliability of microbiological quality standards for, 3042

Geldanamycin, synthesis by Streptomyces hygroscopicus. 3586

Geliomycin,

Actinomyces atrovirens, antimicrobial activity of. 8085

resistoflavin production by Actinomyces producers of, 5801

Genarussa vulgaris, gall formation caused by Puccinia thwaitseii on, 3199

Genetic damage, microbial systems for detection

Genetic damage, contd. of. 5272

Genetics,

development of soybean pathogenic Phytophthora megasperma strains for use in. 8454 of phytopathogenic fungi. 6955

Gentamicin.

472, 479, 965, 1152, 1993, 2582, 3600, 5135, 5806

2'-N-acetylating enzyme responsible for resistance of Providencia to. 3387

-acrylate, tuberculostatic activity in comparison with streptomycin-acrylate, 430

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens. 3498

activity against Enterobacteriaceae, 8796 activity against gram-negative bacteria, 3493

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408 activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870

activity against Proteus mirabilis and indolepositive Proteus species, 5026

activity against Providencia and Proteus of cephalothin or cefazolin and, 1874

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1875, 2667, 5026, 8796

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa alone and in combination with carbenicillin, 5027

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa compared with antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin, 5028

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in combination with penicillins, 6493

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in combination with sulbenicillin, 1078

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa of penicillins in combination with. 5072

activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 5086

activity against Pseudomonas species. 6492 activity against Serratia marcescens. 5026,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2719,

activity against Staphylococcus epidermidis.

activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans, 2669

activity against Streptococcus group A in combination with cephalothin, 6495

activity against Streptococcus group D in combination with semi-synthetic penicillins. 7307

activity against Streptococcus group D in comparison with penicillins and other aminoglycoside antibiotics. 5728

activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670

activity against Streptococcus mutans of combinations of penicillin or clindamycin and. 5034

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor, 4271 adsorption to filtration materials, 5080

antibacterial activity, 436, 1920, 5024, 5807, 6376, 6542, 6543, 8045

antibacterial activity and concentration in human tissues, 4326

antibacterial activity and properties of. 7338, 8020, 8021

antibacterial activity and properties of carbenicillin combination with, 8028

antibacterial activity in combination with tetracycline, 7308

antibacterial activity in comparison with amikacin, 7342

antibacterial activity in comparison with amikacin, tobramycin and kanamycin, 1129

antibacterial activity in comparison with antibiotic G-418, 3565

antibacterial activity in comparison with butirosin, 2752

antibacterial activity in comparison with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1919, 6603

antibacterial activity in comparison with tobramycin, 4327

antibacterial activity in tissue culture. 5761 antibacterial activity of oxazolidine derivatives of, 4328

antibacterial activity under low oxygen tension and high CO, pressure. 5760

antimicrobial activity of, 5032

antimicrobial susceptibility testing of, 407

antiviral activity of, 8046

assay in plasma, 7340

assay in serum. 431, 7339

assay in serum using Escherichia coli gentamicin:adenine mononucleotide transferase.

assay of, 5759

assay of synergistic activity against group D streptococci of penicillin and, 4270

assay using Escherichia coli enzyme. 1917 assay using gentamicin adenylyl-transferase

of Escherichia coli. 433

assay using Proteus mirabilis, 434 assay using urease method, 435

binding to serum proteins and bacteria, 5752 comparison of adenylytransferase and acetyltransferase methods for assay of, 7341

comparison of enzymatic and microbiological assay of. 2718

comparison of radioimmunoassay with enzymic assay for, 4325

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to. 3488

effect of bile constituents on assay of, 1918 effect of bilirubin in serum on microbiological Gentamicin, contd.

assay of. 432

effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of.

effect of protein concentration and binding on assay of, 6482

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Micromonospora purpurea producing.

in vitro interaction against bacteria of clindamycin and, 3494

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

incorporation by Micromonospora purpurea of methyl-14 C-L-methionine into. 6541

interactions of carbenicillin and ticarcillin with. 6483 methyl-<sup>14</sup>C-

, production using Micromonospora purpurea, 5757

microbial assay in the presence of clindamycin.

microbiological assay for clindamycin in presence of. 3550

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412 potentiometric titration of, 5758

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of. 3492

production by Micromonospora purpurea, 5087 resistance of bacteria to. 5638, 8705

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units. 307

resistance of Escherichia coli to, 1717, 8707 resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Entero-

bacter cloacae to. 4916

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544, 2975

resistance of Proteus mirabilis to. 7951 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 1726,

2553, 2554, 2555, 3384, 3385, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4918

resistance of Salmonella to, 1717

resistance of Serratia marcescens to. 6382

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3372, 8710

sensitivity of Aeromonas and Pseudomonas species to, 7302

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 4261, 5022

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867

sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to. 8011 sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to, 6487

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 3499,

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 sensitivity of mucoid and non-mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 1922

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and

Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501

sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 5722, 6485 sensitivity testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacteriaceae to. 5721

sterilization of heart valve homografts using. 395

use in animal feed. 1437

Gentamicin A, 6'-amino-6'-deoxy-, production and antibacterial activity of, 1921

Gentamicin C,

antibacterial activity of glycoside of, 3544 Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance

6'-N-methyl-, identity with antibiotic XK-62-2 produced by Micromonospora species.

6'-N-methyl-, production by Micromonospora species, antibacterial activity and properties of. 6545

Gentamicin C,, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 8812

Gentamicin C<sub>la</sub>, production of derivatives of. 5804

production of derivatives of purpurosamine C, a component of, 8044

Gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub>, production by Micromonospora purpurea, antibacterial activity and properties of. 6544

Gentamicin acetyltransferase,

in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2553 Klebsiella, characterisation of, 2975

Gentamicin: adenine mononucleotide transferase, production by Escherichia coli and use in gentamicin assay, 20

Gentamicin-adenylyltransferase,

as cause of gentamicin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1726

Escherichia coli, use in assay of gentamicin.

Gentian violet, antifungal activity in poultry feed. 3092

Geotrichum,

activity of 1, 1, 3, 3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone against, 7263

degradation of pesticide residues in milk by.

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

in air. 5815

in canned fruit, rot fragment counting slides for determination of. 8371

in corn silage. 7711

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886

Geotrichum candidum,

causing post-harvest rot of grapefruits and oranges, 8565

#### Geotrichum candidum, contd.

causing rot of tomato fruit, 6239

causing sour rot of citrus fruit, control of. 8564

degradation of pesticide residues in milk by. 4667

growth and protein production on fish oil. 2959, 2960

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of, 784

Geotrichum cyanea, bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by, 30

#### Geotrichum flavo-brunneum,

antibiotic A25822 production by. 6568

antibiotic production and properties, 6569 antifungal activity of antibiotic A25822B pro-

duced by, 6570 structure of antibiotic A25822B produced by,

Geotrichum zeae, bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by, 30

## Geranium,

epidemiology and control of leaf spot and stem rot caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii on, 838

levels of IAA and cytokinin in Corynebacterium fascians-infected stems of. 6211

occurrence and control of Pythium stem rot on. 7818

Geranium dissectum, 196

Geranium sibiricum, 196

Gerbera jamesonii, leaf spot caused by Phyllosticta gerbericola on, 1553

#### Germicide,

N-acyl-N'-(halogenated aryl)ureas. 979

alkyl, perfluoroalkyl and aryl iodides, 3666 2-(dihalonitromethyl)quinoxalines, 1835

effect on skin flora, 2056

for disinfection of swimming pool water, 2053 hexachlorophene, 4438

hexachlorophene, dry aerosol antiperspirant containing, 5230

iodine-containing compositions, 5218

naphthyloxy-substituted anilides, 2052 non-phytotoxic emulsifier carriers for, 230

organoaluminium compounds, 365, 366 ozone, 5850

bis-phenol phosphorous esters, 4930

phosphorylated 2,4,4-trimethyl-2-pentene derivatives. 3668

polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine, 570

production and use in sutures. 6678, 6679

production of, 6677

quaternary pyridinium salts. 377

solid iodophor, 1209

Germination inhibitor, purification from Dictyostelium purpureum and properties of. 5404

**Germiston virus**, interferon production in mice inoculated with. 1017

Gibberella, production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204

# Gibberella fujikuroi,

antitumour activity of antibiotic produced by. 2227

dextranase production by. 1333

moniliformin production and structure. 1475 production of gibberellins by. 34, 5390, 6796

# Gibberella zeae, (see also Fusarium roseum)

ascospore discharge by. 8438

effect of pig feed containing corn infected with. 4701

in maize used as animal feed. 2313 mycotoxin production on corn by. 1466

#### Gibberellic acid,

assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 637 production by Gibberella fujikuroi. 34

#### Gibberellin,

production by Azotobacter paspali and effect on plant growth, 3312

production by Gibberella fujikuroi, 5390, 6796 Gigasept, use in disinfection of anaesthetic equipment. 4453

Gilbertella persicaria, causing rot of apricots. 3215

#### Ginger,

Bacillus subtilis in. 6881

dry rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolina on. 839

effect of nematodes on yellows disease caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 5541

occurrence and control of microorganisms in. 6105, 6891

## Gingivitis,

activity of benzethonium and zinc chloride mouthwash against. 8184

activity of chlorhexidine against. 5229

effect of Listerine mouthwash on, 8920

# Gladiolus,

disease caused by mycoplasma-like organism on. 7030

effect of nematatocides on control of tobacco rattle virus on, 8602

leaf spot caused by Drechslera bicolor on. 2433, 3984

new variety with resistance to microbial diseases, 219

resistance to corm rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 7066

virus diseases of. 8433

Gladiolus aster yellows, culture of mycoplasmas associated with. 7795

Gladiolus gladanthera, resistance to corm rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 7066

Gladiolus Hookerii, resistance to corm rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 7066

Glanders, antibiotic sensitivity of Pseudomonas mallei causing, 5725

Glass microbead, effect on microbial degradation

Glass microbead, contd. of chitin, 3300

Glass wool filtration, use in detection of virus in ground beef. 8364

Glasshouse, pest and disease control in, 7069

Glenospora graphii, activity of wood preservatives against, 7126

Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium, nitrite nitrogen utilization by, 8563

Gliocladium,

causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts. 1592 colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

effect of fungicides on soil numbers of, 2523

Gliocladium roseum,

control of apricot canker caused by Eutypa armeniacae using, 3963

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. 5604

Gliocladium virens, effectiveness of fungicidal paints against, 8691

Gliomastix cerealis, associated with crown rot of bananas, 6246

Gliotoxin, production by Trichoderma viride. 7375 Globulin, iodinated, for radioimmunoassay, criteria for preparation, evaluation and stand-

Gloeocapsa, nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in, 5606

Gloeocercospora sorghi,

ardisation of, 3703

causing leaf spot of sorghum, fungicides and antibiotics for control of. 4052

causing leaf spot of sorghum, resistance to.

**Gloeophyllum seplarium,** effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501

Gloeophyllum trabeum, effectiveness of copperchrome-arsenate wood preservative against, 8637

Gloeosporium, 213

dextranase production by. 1333

**Gloeosporium album,** causing latent disease on apple. 6186

Gloeosporium ameplophagum, causing anthracnose of grapevine, control of, 1623

Gloeosporium apocryptum, 1489

Gloeosporium fructigenum, 8512

Gloeosporium mangiferae, causing storage rot of mangoes and its control, 1593

Gloeosporium musarium,

causing anthracnose of banana, activity of amino acid derivatives against. 2474

causing latent plant diseases, 6186

Gloeosporium perennans, causing latent disease on apple. 6186

Gloeotinia temulenta,

causing blind seed disease of perennial ryegrass, control of. 8604

causing blind seed disease of rye grass, resistance to. 4804

Gloiosiphonia capillaris, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

Glomerella,

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

characteristics, occurrence and effects on food.

dextranase production by. 1333

Glomerella cingulata, 1489

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

causing dieback of camellia, fungicidal control of. 896, 1620

causing disease on blueberry. 8512

causing leaf blotch on Schefflera stellata, 825 causing post-harvest decay of apples, 4037 causing spoilage of bread, 7690

on anthracnose-infected basil stems, 2428

Glomerella cingulata-vaccinii, on stored cranberries, 4040

Glomerella miyabeana, causing disease on willow and its control, 4783

Gloriosa rothschildiana, potyvirus causing disease on. 2434

Gloriosa stripe mosaic virus, causing disease on Gloriosa rothschildiana, 2434

Glove, hospital, 581

Glove chamber, for isolation and identification of anaerobic bacteria, 6724

 $\beta\text{-Glucan,}$  microbial, with antitumour activity. 3807

 $\beta$ -1,3-Glucan hydrolase, activity in virus-infected plants, 199

β-Glucanase,

from forest trees, lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by. 7121

production by Bacillus polymyxa, 5983

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by Streptomyces species.

use in brewing, effect of temperature on. 6041, 6824

endo- , of bean, inhibition by protein secreted by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum in infected leaves, 3921

endo- , production by Arthrobacter luteus and
properties of, 5997

endo- , used in brewing, effect of temperature on. 6041, 6824

#### Glucoamylase,

as component of raw starch saccharifying amylase of Aspergillus cinnamomeus. 2179

Aspergillus, annular bound-enzyme reactor for, 2977

Aspergillus awamori, fractionation and activity of. 4593

Aspergillus niger, binding to microbial cells. 2964

Aspergillus niger, immobilisation of. 2969 Aspergillus niger, immobilisation, properties of and dextose hydrolysis by resulting gel. 4594

determination in microbiological material.

production by Aspergillus niger. 2976 purification from Trichoderma viride and properties of. 7579

Rhizopus, properties of, 8287 use in breadmaking, 6093

#### Gluconobacter,

aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of, 3761

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-Lalanines using transaminase of, 3762

Gluconobacter melanogenus, conversion of I-sorbose to L-sorbosone by. 6006 Glucosamine, in Salmonella typhosa endotoxin.

5508

## Glucose,

anaerobic metabolism by soil microorganisms, 6324

bacterial conversion to fructose, 694

conversion to fructose using microbial glucose isomerase. 3005

conversion to fructose using glucose isomerase of Streptomyces species, 693

of Streptomyces species, 693 C-labelled, microbial degradation in beech litter, 929

lipid production by Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae on, 6369

lipid production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on, 3356

lipid production by yeast on. 3769 microbial conversion of waste paper to. 8306

microbial growth rate in soil amended with.
2507

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soil amended with. 278

production by Trichoderma viride on cellulose waste. 3006

production from waste cellulose using Trichoderma viride cellulase. 4587

production from dextrin by immobilised glucoamylase of Aspergillus niger, 4594 reduction of virulence of Rhizoctonia solani on

cotton using 1625

Glucose consumption test, use in diagnosis of urinary tract infection, 5278

#### Glucose isomerase.

bacterial, immobilisation of, 2184

Lactobacillus brevis, immobilisation and properties of. 6774

microbial, conversion of glucose to fructose using, 693, 694, 3005

production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of, 1322

production by Lactobacillus D-80 and properties of. 5977

production by Streptomyces species, 5368

# Glucose oxidase,

Aspergillus oryzae, electrochemical evaluation of variously immobilised samples of. 5978 production by Penicillium and Aspergillus niger.

production by Penicillium notatum and isolation and characterisation of, 2185

## Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,

Aspergillus ochraceus. 5313

production by brewers' yeast disrupted in a Dyno-Mill disintegrator, 13

#### $\alpha$ -Glucosidase,

bacterial, ketose production from starch using.
695

bacterial, maltitol production using. 2241 bacterial, production of starch syrups using. 697, 8309

bacterial, use in production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids. 6005

Escherichia coli, production of sweetener mixture of maltitol and maltotriitol using, 1336

Lactobacillus, production of powdery starch sugars using. 2216

microbial, amylose production using. 3003, 3802, 3803, 4618, 4619, 5392, 5393 microbial, production and stabilisation of. 6778 microbial production of. 2978 production by Pseudomonas SB15, 1324

#### B-Glucosidase,

Aspergillus ochraceus. 5313

isolation from Alcaligenes faecalis and immobilisation of. 2979

production by Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964 purification from Erwinia herbicola and properties of. 6775

Xanthomonas translucens, 3952

Glucoside, production by Streptomyces aureofaciens. 2212

D-Glucuronic acid, assimilation by Cryptococcus species as diagnostic test, 4534

Glume blotch, of wheat caused by Septoria (Leptosphaeria) nodorum. 4768, 5528, 5529,

#### Glutamate dehydrogenase,

Cephalosporium acremonium, specific activity and role in cephalosporin C production, 6498 purification from thermophilic bacillus and properties of, 7580

#### Glutamic acid.

bacterial production of, 1300

bacterial production on hydrocarbons, 2534, 4138

bacterial production on methanol, 5338

characteristics of Corynebacterium crenatum producer of, 7567

effect on nitrogenase activity in Rhizobiumsoybean cell association, 5610

in Gorgonzola cheese, effect of microorganisms

metabolism by Aspergillus ochraceus during ochratoxin A production, 5487

production by Brevibacterium flavum, 1300,

reduction of contamination during production by Corynebacterium lilium. 2953

use of microbial glutaminases for hydrolysing glutamine in food and beverages to, 3040

Glutamic acid decarboxylase, Escherichia coli, thin-layer chromatographic detection of. 3785

#### Glutaminase,

continuous culture of Pseudomonas fluorescens to increase activity of. 5972

microbial, hydrolysis of glutamine in foods and beverages to glutamic acid using, 3040 Pseudomonas fluorescens, 5363

Glutaminase GA, production by Pseudomonas fluorescens. 2980

Glutamine, in foods and beverages, hydrolysis to glutamic acid using microbial glutaminases. 3040

Glutamine synthetase, isolation from Escherichia coli by zinc-induced paracrystalline aggregation, 2186

## Glutaraldehyde,

activity against Coxsackie virus, 6437 activity against murine minute virus, 1792

disinfection of anaesthetic equipment using. 2854

sporicidal activity and properties of. 1745, 7462

sterilisation of laboratory and medical equipment using, 1064

use in continuous surface sterilisation process,

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus, properties of,

Glycerine, use as microbial preservative for urine samples, 5711

Glycerine-EDTA solution, use as preservative for microorganisms in urine culture, 1848

#### Glycerol,

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system, 5462 conversion to dihydroxyacetone by Acetobac-

ter suboxydans, 7626

use in preservation of Ehrlich ascites tumour. 1851

#### Glycine,

antimicrobial activity and use in preservation of Vienna sausages. 6909

N-(phosphonomethyl)- , microbial degradation in soil. 7935

N-protected substituted, resolution of D and L isomers of and use in production of cephalosporins, 1891

vinyl- , production by Rhodophyllus nidorosus.

#### Glycine max,

acetylene reduction assay measurement of nitrogen reduction in Rhizobium associated with root cells of, 2521

action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached root nodules of, 5612

antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-borne microflora of. 280

antifungal activity of isoflavones of, 2611 breeding for resistance to rust caused by Phakopsora pachyrhizi on, 4044

charcoal rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolina on. 1505

cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effectiveness tests. 6341

disease caused by association of Macrophomina phaseoli and Meloidogyne incognita on. 4757 disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on.

diseases of. 1504

2366

double infection with Rhizobium japonicum strains in nodules of. 2520

effect of benomyl on internally borne fungi and pod and stem blight caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum in. 895

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and, 282

effect of T-2 toxin on auxin-promoted elongation in hypocotyl of, 1478

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Piricularia oryzae on, 1479

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of.

effect of virus diseases on oil content of seeds

effect of yellow mosaic virus disease on protein content in seeds of. 7764

enzyme production by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of. 3933

establishment of nitrogen-fixing association between Rhizobium japonicum and root cells of, 2519

function of peroxidase in resistance to pustule disease caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli on. 3144

fungicidal control of Phytophthora megasperma causing root rot of. 7087

Glycine max, contd.

fungicide treatment of internally-infected seeds of. 8605

hydroxyphaseollin and PA production in Phytophthora megasperma-inoculated hypocotyls of, 8591

interaction between Rhizobium japonicum and bacteria in rhizosphere of, 1687

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of, 7074 microbial diseases and their control on, 1503 microbial insecticides and fungicides and bactericides for control of diseases of, 7878

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium japonicum with, 6346

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

nitrogenase activity in Rhizobium association with, 5610

nodulation by Rhizobium japonicum under field conditions, 5611

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

Phytophthora megasperma strains causing disease on, 8454

phytotoxin production by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of. 133

population changes of Pseudomonas glycinea causing blight of, 3143

powdery mildew caused by Microsphaera species in, 808

reaction to peanut mottle virus. 6167

relationship between phages and Rhizobium japonicum strains from soil and nodules of, 3327

relationship between Rhizobium japonicum strains and cultivars of. 285

resistance to Phytophthora megasperma in. 5564

root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma on. 1506, 1507, 3145

rust caused by Phakopsora pachyrhizi on, 2365 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed rot caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum and Phomopsis on, 3932

seed rot caused by Pythium ultimum and P. debaryianum on. 3146

seed transmission of viruses in, 3931, 6166 soybean yellow mosaic virus on, 3930

survival of Macrophomina phaseolina in stems in soil. 4864

toxin production by Cephalosporium gregatum causing disease on, 6975

transport of Rhizobium into seeds following floral spraying, 4119

utilization of host galactose by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of, 158 virus diseases of, 8433

white mould disease caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 809

Glycine wightii, nodulation by Rhizobium, 8669 Glycoamylase, production by Endomycopsis bispora, 6777

Glycol,

polyethylene, cryoprotective effect in preservation, 7292

polyethylene, degradation by soil microorganisms. 6050

vapour, bacterial decontamination of air in a closed room using. 4451

Glycolic acid, exudation from roots of wheat in relation to its root rot disease. 3960

**Glycolipid**, Streptococcus diacetilactis. 6815, 6816

Glycopeptide, Ceratocystis ulmi, effect on wilting of elm. 913

Glycoprotein,

bacterial production of, 3767

from pooled human plasma for assay of Clostridium welchii neuraminidase. 8944

Glycoside, zeaxanthin- , bacterial production of. 6018

Glycosphingolipid, production by Aspergillus niger. 6032

N-Glycosyl-polifungin, use in isolation of auxotrophic mutants of Aspergillus nidulans. 2124

Glyodin, reaction with fungal spores and stabilised fungal protoplasts.  $4050\,$ 

Glyoxal,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus, 7662

production and activity of pesticides from, 7237

Glyoxal dithiosemicarbazone, production and activity against Anaplasma marginale. 2589

Glyphosate, microbial degradation in soil, 7935 Gnomonia erythrostoma, causing disease on apricot and other Prunus species, 8492

Gnomonia fructicola, on diseased calyxes of mature strawberry fruit. 7855

Gnomonia platani, 1489

Gnomonia quercina, 1489

Godronia cassandrae,

causing canker and dieback of highbush blueberry. 6194

on stored cranberries. 4040

Godronia multispora, causing canker on birch.
7893

Gold, electrode, with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of, 3400

Gold co-ordination complex, anti-arthritic activity against Mycoplasma species, 3399

Gomphidius glutinosus, activity against Fomes annosus. 5589

Gomphrena, leaf juice, activity against tobacco mosaic virus in pinto bean, 248

Gomphrena decumbens, as host of nasturtium ring spot virus, 8532

Gomphrena globosa,

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146 retention of infectivity of potato virus X on contaminated surfaces, 3999

Gomphrena virus. 1577

Gonatobotrys simplex, effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on spore germination of, 2514

Gongronella butleri, association with root disease of coconut palm. 7809

Gonococcus, see Neisseria gonnorrhoeae. Gonorrhoea,

use of transport-and-culture medium combined with immunofluorescence in diagnosis of.

value of direct immunofluorescene test for diagnosis of, 2913

Goose, frozen, Salmonella in. 6877 Gossypium,

N-alkyl-trichloroacetylpyrroles for control of Pythium on, 4827

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on.

control of Rhizoctonia solani on. 1621

diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 histochemistry, isolation and interactions with pathogens of gossypols in. 3195

induction of hypersensitive reaction by Xanthomonas oryzae in. 3193

interaction with soil microfungi of Verticillium dahliae from. 7919

leaf spots caused by Myrothecium roridium and Alternaria macrospora on, 833

mycoplasma-like organisms in yellows diseaseinfected plants and relation to phyllody of. 7796

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

occurrence and fungicidal control of macrosporiosis and alternariosis on, 6281

production of microsclerotia of Verticillium dahliae causing wilt of, 7560

reaction to Verticillium wilt in mutants of, 4780 soil persistence of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of. 7025

use of Trichoderma-containing compost for cultivation of, 7858

Verticillium diseases and their control on, 5536 wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 3980,

wilt caused by Verticillium dahliae on. 7813, 8520

Gossypium arboreum,

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on. 6203

resistance to wilt caused by Verticillium alboatrum on. 1599

Gossypium barbadense,

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on.

resistance to wilt caused by Verticillium alboatrum on, 1599

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on hybrid of. 8519

Gossypium herbaceum,

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on.

resistance to wilt caused by Verticillium alboatrum on, 1599

Gossypium hirsutum, 1558, 4784

Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxins on. 7811 association of Aspergillus flavus with insects on, 3979

bacterial and fungal diseases of. 194

blight caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on. 6203

effect of filtrates of rhizosphere mycoflora on growth of, 4094

effect of glucose and 3-O-methyl glucose on reduction of virulence of Rhizoctonia solani on, 1625

effect of root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and other soil-borne pathogens on, 3194

microorganisms associated with diseases of.

necrosis caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum on. 7023

races of Xanthomonas malvacearum on. 832 resistance to wilt caused by Verticillium alboatrum on. 1599, 1600, 6204

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 systems analysis approach to establishing research objectives for control of aflatoxin production in seed of, 3105

use of sodium salt of levorin for control of Verticillium wilt of. 465

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on hybrid of, 8519

wilt caused by Verticillium dahliae on. 7814 Gossypol,

detoxification by Botryodiplodia theobromae. 2 in cotton roots, histochemistry, isolation and interaction with pathogens. 3195

Gougerotin, identity with aspiculamycin, 6589 Grain, (see also under individual types)

antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462 4800

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved in disease cycle of head blight of, 8438

control of microflora on. 2452, 4018

detection of ergot in, 6895

detection of patulin and penicillic acid in. 5491,

detection of sterigmatocystin in, 3111

#### Grain, contd.

determination of aflatoxins in, 1471, 8412 effect of drying on microorganisms in, 2453 effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of, 4799

fungi in. 91

influence of storage conditions on quality of,  $4017\,$ 

mycotoxin production by Aspergillus flavus and Gibberella zeae on, 1466

mycotoxins and their detection in, 2339, 7730

occurrence of Alternaria metabolites and their confusion with mycotoxins in, 5481

occurrence of Fusarium species in, 2389 preservation of, 4024

preservation under vacuum, 4020

preservation using organic acids, 1462, 3871,

4025, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030, 4031, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4800

preservative applicator for, 3102, 5554

sterilisation and preservation process for, 766 storage in airtight silos or under vacuum, 4021

storage in silos under nitrogen. 4022

stored, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of insect pests of, 859

stored, release of fumigants for disinfection of. 7847

stored, use of Botran in detection of fascicleproducing Penicillium species in. 5425 toxic contaminants in. 783

underwater storage by carbon dioxide exchange method skin-packaging technique, 4023

used in animal feed, study of microbiological quality of, 2312

zearalenone production by Fusarium graminearum during storage and effect of organic acid treatment, 3113, 3114

Gram, (see also Chickpea and Bean, urd)

floral blight caused by Alternaria alternata on. 2383

microbial diseases of, 3918

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed transmission of black gram leaf crinkle virus in, 8448

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

wilt caused by Fusarium solani on, 4755
Gram stain, for detection of bacteriuria, 6720
Gram-staining machine, automatic, evaluation of,
7501

#### Gramicidin.

biosynthesis of, 5017

effect on Bacillus brevis, 8103

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

#### Gramicidin A,

anomalous volume change in ethanol solutions. 2765

production by Bacillus brevis. 5369

Gramicidin A synthetase, production by Bacillus brevis. 5369

Gramicidin C, effect on sporulation of Bacillus brevis. 7376

#### Gramicidin S,

biosynthesis of, 5017

production and antibacterial activity of isomers of, 4364

production and antimicrobial activity of analogues of, 463

production by Bacillus brevis. 5370

Gramicidin S synthetase, production by Bacillus brevis, 5370

#### Gramineae, 3157

activity of sulphinylcyanisothiazoles against Fusarium and Helminthosporium species causing diseases on, 6286

as hosts for Xanthomonas oryzae causing leaf blight of rice, 4762

biological activity in soil under. 7135

fungicidal seed dressings for protection of. 4081

interactions between Gaeumannomyces graminis and Phialophora radicicola on, 3147

leaf spot caused by Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
 on. 8457

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of, 5518

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 6978 pyriculol detection in leaves infected with blast

caused by Pyricularia species. 3148 quantitative assessment by direct microscopy

of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093 rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation by free-living

bacteria in. 7158 take-all diseases of. 5519

virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on. 8458 wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455 winter, resistance to low-temperature parasitic fungi in. 6976

Granaticin, identity of litmomycin with. 6013 Granosan M, seed dressing, effect on seed and seed-borne diseases of rice, 5584

# Granulosis virus,

insecticide, 6820

insecticide, government regulation of, 707 purification of, 4541

# Grape,

effect of SO<sub>2</sub> on grey mould rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 7058

infected with Botrytis cinerea, effect on metabolism during wine production, 2262

influence of harvest method on contamination by Byssochlamys ascospores. 755

occurrence of Paecilomyces varioti and byssochlamic acid in fruit salad prepared from, 1429

pulp, treatment with fungal enzyme to produce

Grape, contd.

wines, cognac and non-alcoholic beverages.

rots and bunch rots and their control on. 6269, 8527

stored, post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590

wort, method for controlling continuous fermentation of. 8328

#### Grapefruit,

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus and A. parasiticus in juice of. 790

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact fruit of. 2341

control of melanose caused by Diaporthe medusaea on, 233

control of young tree decline of, 4076, 7104 effect of Aspergillus parasiticus on vitamin C content in juice of, 3874

fungicidal control of Alternaria citri fruit rot of, 6248

new variety with freedom from citrus virus diseases, 220

pasteurisation of juice of, 6910

post-harvest decay of fruit of, 8565

production of aflatoxins in citrus juice and peel by Aspergillus flavus and A, parasiticus. 789

purification and properties of citrus-leaf-rugose virus from. 7011

#### Grapevine,

activity of acrylic ureides against Peronospora

anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, 8528

antibiotic sensitivity of rhizosphere bacteria of. 6328

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with marbour of, 8525

association of rickettsia-like organisms with infectious necrosis of, 8526

black dead-arm disease caused by Botryosphaeria stevensii on, 6213, 6214

breeding for resistance to downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola and powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator on. 4811

breeding for resistance to microbial diseases of. 4810

control of anthracnose caused by Elsino ampelina on, 1623

control of bacterial canker and tumours on. 6293

downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on. 6215

dying arm disease of, 3993

effect of copper fungicides on microflora of soil under, 7936

effect of cupric hydroxide fungicide sprays on. 238

fluorescent antibody method for detection of Pierce's disease bacteria in. 7031

fungicidal control of dessication caused by Coniothyrium diploidella on. 6276

fungicidal control of rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 6269

fungicide for control of downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on. 7094

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator on, 7094

gram-positive bacterium as cause of Pierce's disease of. 840, 6212

grapevine leafroll virus causing disease on. 3988

grapevine vein mosaic virus causing disease on. 3990

green-grafting as a quick and secure method for graft-indexing viruses on, 3986

heat inactivation of marbrure virus in, 4046 heat inactivation of viruses in, 4045

identification of Xanthomonas ampelina as cause of blight of. 3992

in vitro conservation of mycoplasma-like organism causing "flavescence doree" of. 8524

little leaf disease caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on, 5542

microecology of yeasts and yeast-like organisms associated with. 3033

occurrence and control of Glomerella miyabeana on willow used in binding of, 4783

pyrimidotriazinones for control of grey mould caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 7099

rots and bunch rots and their control on. 8527 testing for susceptibility to powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator on, 7821

tolerance to Pierce's disease and the associated rickettsia-like bacterium in, 2435

transmission by Xiphinema index of grapevine fanleaf virus strains to. 200

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to herbaceous plants, 3989

triazine derivatives active against downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on, 7979

ultrastructure of bacteria causing Pierce's disease of, 1554

use of electron microscopy in diagnosing Pierce's disease of, 3991

virus and virus-like diseases of. 3985, 3987

virus diseases and clonal selection of. 4782 virus elimination from, 7820

virus-induced decline of, 7819

virus-infected, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in. 199

Grapevine corky tip virus, heat treatment of grapevine for elimination of. 4045

Grapevine fanleaf virus, 3987

activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in plants infected with. 199

# Grapevine fanleaf virus, contd.

causing wood pitting disease of grapevine, 3985 on grapevine, green-grafting as a quick and secure method for graft-indexing of, 3986 transmission to grapevine by Xiphinema index,

200

## Grapevine fleck virus,

activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in grapevine infected with. 199

heat treatment of grapevine for elimination of, 4045

#### Grapevine leafroll virus,

activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in grapevine infected with. 199

causing disease on grapevine, 3988

heat treatment of grapevine for elimination of,  $4045\,$ 

on grapevine, green-grafting as a quick and secure method for graft-indexing of, 3986 transmission to herbaceous plants, 3989

Grapevine veinbanding virus, transmission to grapevine by Xiphinema index. 200

Grapevine vein mosaic virus, causing disease on grapevine, 3990

Grapevine vein yellowing disease. 3985 Grapevine wood pitting disease. 3985

Grapevine yellow fleck virus, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in grapevine infected with.

Grapevine yellow mosaic virus, transmission to grapevine by Xiphinema index. 200

Grapevine yellow speckle disease, 3985

**Graphiola phoenicis**, causing false smut on the wild date palm. 7829

#### Graphium, 912

causing soft-rot decay of wood. 7124 colonisation and penetration of beechwood by.

on balsam fir. 6302

on damaged spruce, 3268

oxidation of gaseous alkanes by. 955

single-cell protein production on hydrocarbons and its food use, 7183

#### Grass.

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

degradation by rumen microorganisms. 2314 disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on.

disease caused by Drechslera sacchari on hybrid of, 7774

effect of root treatment with Azotobacter paspali on growth of, 3312

electron microscopy of microflora of roots of. 5602

from toxic fescue pastures, toxicity and occurrence of Balansia on. 6124

gummosis caused by Xanthomonas axonoperis on, 2365

Helminthosporium strains on. 7765

interaction between Gaeumannomyces graminis and Phialophora radicicola on, 3147

microbial degradation of. 4650

microbiological processes in soil under, 2508 pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of, 2510

Puccinia striiformis on, 8456

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of. 4093

resistance to organomercury fungicide of Chrysosporium pannorum from. 6277

silage production from, 106, 107 stunting virus disease of, 2365

wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455 winter, resistance to low-temperature parasitic

fungi, 6976

# Grassy stunt virus,

breeding of rice for resistance to. 2463 on rice, 815, 3953

# Gravy,

precooked chilled ground beef, behaviour of Clostridium perfringens during cooling, holding and reheating of, 3064

refrigerated ground beef, temperature and microbial flora during holding and heating of, 2299

**Grease**, antimicrobial cyclic thioamides for protection of. 4890

#### Greasy spot,

of citrus fruit, control using benomyl, 3218 of citrus, fungicidal control of, 7097

Green-grafting, use for graft-indexing viruses on grapevine, 3986

**Green gram**, transport of Rhizobium into seeds following floral spraying, **4**119

Green mould, of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium digitatum, control of. 3217, 4035, 7056, 7057

**Green smut,** of rice caused by Ustilaginoidea virens. 3953

Green tea, antibacterial activity of extract of. 4170 Greening disease, of Citrus species. 1535

**Gremmeniella abietina**, causing canker on Scots pine, survival on cut and marketed trees. 4087

Grevillin D, production by Suillus species. 4634 Grey leaf spot,

of corn caused by Cercospora zeae-maydis, 163 of Sorghum caused by Cercospora sorghi, 7776 Grey mould,

activity of hydantoin derivatives against Botrytis cinerea causing. 4210

of bell pepper caused by Botrytis cinerea. 2458 of grapes caused by Botrytis cinerea, effect of SO<sub>2</sub> on. 7058

of grapevine caused by Botrytis cinerea, pyrimidotriazinones for control of, 7099

of tomato caused by Botrytis cinerea, fungicidal control of. 7871

**Grid**, hydrophobic, mechanical printing on to membrane filters. 8935

Griseofulvin,

activity against keratinophilic fungi, 6496 activity against plant powdery mildews, 7080 control of bacterial and other diseases of tomato using, 7879

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051

control of dieback of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata using. 1620

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

detection in animal feed, 7703

effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 7853 production and antifungal activity and uses of 5'-substituted derivatives of, 6556 production by Khuskia oryzae, 7352 production by mycoflora of dried beans, 6125 production by Penicillium nigricans on rolled

oats, 1936 production of, 8932

properties and fungistatic activity of, 4338 **Griseolutein A,** activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors, 2740

Griseoviridin, activity at ribosome level. 8831 Grisin, production by Actinomyces griseus. 8086 Gross leukaemia virus,

assay by indirect immunofluorescence. 648 in vivo assay for detection of. 2138

Groundnut, see Peanut.

**Groundnut rosette virus**, insecticidal control of spread on groundnut, 6262

**Groundsel**, beet western yellows virus on. 8504 **Growth**, see Culture.

Growth curve,

bacterial, rocked-tubed culture apparatus for determination of, 4484

of anaerobic bacteria on solid media. 6714 Growth promotant, for bacteria and fungi, use of 4-methylthiobutyric acid as. 596

Gryophana lachrymans, activity of 1,2,4-oxadiazine-ones against. 7990

Guanidine.

alkyl- and alkenyl- , production and fungicidal activity of salts of, 4217

antiviral activity of derivatives of, 4225

 1,1-diallyl- , production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity and uses of salts of. 5702

ω-Guanidinoalkanesulphonic acid, activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 7211

Guanine, assay using Escherichia coli. 7526 Guanylribonuclease, microbial, substrate specificity of. 3786

Guava, anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on. 8528

Guignardia aesculi, 1489

Guignardia vaccinii, on stored cranberries. 4040 Guinea pig, effect of ochratoxin and aflatoxin on serum proteins, complement activity and antibody production to Brucella abortus in. 3892

Guinea pig sensitisation test, use in demonstrating the sensitising effect of residual animal serum content of viral vaccines. 8107

Gum.

spotted, micro-distribution of copper-chromearsenic preservative in. 4092

Xanthomonas campestris, canned apple gel containing, 756

Xanthomonas campestris, stable liquid laundry starch containing, 698

Xanthomonas campestris, use in dessert compositions, 3077

Xanthomonas campestris, use in production of gelable and gelled compositions, 1357

Xanthomonas, production of explosive using, 4621, 4622

Gummosis,

of Imperial grass caused by Xanthomonas axonoperis, 2365

of lemon caused by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea. 2417, 4773

of peach caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea. 3175

Gummy stem blight, resistance of new cantaloupe variety to Mycosphaerella citrullina causing. 4041

Gymnosporangium clavipes, causing quince rust of apple. 818

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,

causing cedar-apple rust of apple, 818 causing cedar-apple rust on apple, control using triforine, 1639

Gypsophila paniculata, crown rot and wilt caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 1546

Gyrostroma missouriense, structure of nectriapyrone produced by, 8089



Hackberry, effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921 Haddock,

Aeromonas species in. 8367

bacterial production of high-boiling volatile compounds during refrigerated storage of, 1424 Haemadsorption,

quantitative, assay of measles and parotitis virus in the presence of each other using, 2002

quantitative, determination of comparative activity of virazole and adamantadine hydrochloride against influenza virus using, 5678

Haemadsorption inhibition, typing of mumps virus by, 647

Haemagglutinating autoanalyzer, estimation of immune response to bacterial antigen using.

# Haemagglutination,

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{aggregate-} \quad \text{, for detection of Bacillus cereus} \\ \text{enterotoxin. 4739} \end{array}$ 

hepatitis B antigen detection using, 2941, 8972 indirect, diagnosis of Crimean haemorrhagic fever using, 3744

indirect, identification of Herpesvirus hominis by, 2134, 2135

indirect, use in identification and classification of human T-mycoplasmas, 654

indirect, use in identification and classification of mycoplasmas by, 2947

indirect, use in identification of Mycoplasma hyorhinis and M. suipneumoniae, 656

indirect, use in typing of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, 5309

indirect, use of erythrocytic diagnostic agents produced from Vibrio cholerae polysaccharides in, 700

passive, cross-reactions between Clostridium botulinum type A and B toxins in, 3901

passive, detection of Clostridium botulinum toxins by, 3900

passive, detection of hepatitis B antigens by.

passive, for assay of tetanus antibodies. 7522 Salmonella O antigen-coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for. 5302

Treponema pallidum, for syphilis diagnosis. 3734

#### Haemagglutination-inhibition,

assay of neuraminic acid-containing viruses by.

direct, for detecting antibodies to foot-andmouth disease viruses in cattle sera. 4542 for evaluating response of poultry to Newcastle

disease virus vaccine, 5150 for Newcastle disease virus, 1291

for rubella, 3753

for rubella, comparison of acetone with kaolin and heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub> pre-treatment for removal of non-specific inhibitors in. 4546

for rubella, use of trypsin-treated human group O erythrocytes in. 2945

indirect, for Crimean haemorrhagic fever-Congo virus. 2937

micro, for detection of CELO virus antibodies

in chickens. 2936

use in detection of hepatitis virus B antigen.  $643\,$ 

use in establishing standard for anti-rubella serum, 5944

## Haemagglutinin,

production by Aspergillus niger, 6023 production by Clostridium botulinum type A and properties of, 7749

Haemodialysis, environmental contamination with infected blood during, 4455

Haemodialysis culture, of Serratia marcescens in a goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system. 3727

## Haemodialysis system,

heat and chemical sterilization of, 390 microbial contamination of fluids associated with, 5867

## Haemolysin,

Clostridium perfringens type A, identification and purification of multiple forms of. 6141 Clostridium perfringens type A, production.

Listeria monocytogenes, purification and characterisation of, 2187

production by Escherichia coli. 7751

production by Staphylococcus aureus. 6944, 7581 Staphylococcus, use of electrophoretic localisa-

tion for separation and detection of, 672 Staphylococcus aureus, characterisation of,

#### Haemolysis,

3908

gel, use in efficacy testing of oral bacterial vaccines. 7404

single radial, for measurement of antibody to influenza virus haemagglutinin. 6748

Haemolysis inhibition test, use in determination of Streptococcus group A. 7537

#### Haemophilus, 404

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against, 5766

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery

from conjunctivitis cases associated with trachoma, media for isolation of, 2103

immunològical material containing antigen from, 7508

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 porphyrin test for differentation of strains of.

sensitivity to ampicillin in, 5057

#### Haemophilus aegyptius,

cleavage of polyoma virus DNA using endonuclease R. Hae III of. 5942

phage T7 DNA digestion using restriction endonuclease of. 5884

porphyrin test for differentation of, 5911

Haemorphilus aphrophilus, porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus canis, porphyrin test for differentiation of, 5911

Haemophilus gallinarum,

activity of nitrofuran derivative against. 6410 activity of water-soluble mixture of sulphadimidine and pyrimethamine against. 4932

in vaccine for immunizing poultry against respiratory infections, 2795, 6619, 6620 porphyrin test for differentiation of, 5911

Haemophilus haemolyticus,

antibiotic sensitivity of. 8014

porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus influenzae, 2067, 6489, 8035 activity and uses of antibiotics against, 1869,

activity of amoxycillin against. 7324

activity of antibiotics and sulphonamides against, 409

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against, 5730

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against, 2680

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681

activity of epicillin and azidocillin against. 4289

activity of gentamicin against, 4326

activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against, 7326

activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against, 5061

activity of penicillins against. 8034

activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against. 8806

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 981, 3403, 5664, 6406

ampicillin resistance in. 315, 4910, 5650, 8714

ampicillin sensitivity in, 5057

antibiotic resistance in. 8705

antibiotic sensitivity of, 3499, 8014, 8015

comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against, 5740

detection in blood cultures. 2085

detection of ampicillin-resistant strains and their antibiotic susceptibility, 8016

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

glycoprotein production by, 3767

 $\beta$ -lactamase activity in ampicillin-resistant strains of, 3378, 3379

latex agglutination test for rapid diagnosis of meningitis due to. 630

Limulus amoebocyte lysate test for diagnosis of meningitis due to, 1488

medium for ampicillin susceptibility testing of  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

penicillin sensitivity of osmotically stable L forms of, 2699 porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911 radiometric method for detection of. 4495 resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim and trimethoprim. 8701

selective culture medium for. 7527 tetracycline resistance in. 6391

Haemophilus parahaemolyticus,

antibiotic sensitivity of, 8014 porphyrin test for differentiation of, 5911

Haemophilus parainfluenzae,

activity of trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole against, 981

antibiotic sensitivity of. 8014

porphyrin test for differentiation of, 5911 resistance to chloramphenicol in, 5654

Haemophilus paraphrophilus,

antibiotic sensitivity of, 8014

porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus paraphrohaemolyticus, porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus piscium, porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus suis, porphyrin test for differentiation of. 5911

Haemophilus vaginalis, activity of [5-hydroxy-1-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-amino]hydantoin against. 8729

Haemorrhagic syndrome, prevention in poultry using Scopulariopsis brevicaulis. 339

Hafnia,

activity of cefazolin against, 5039 activity of minocycline against, 1941

ampicillin-resistant, susceptibility to cephalosporins, 6504

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using. 5021

in sea water in port docks. 4431

Hafnia alvei,

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against, 5730

in brewery wort. 2255

Hafnia protea, influence on beer flavour, 1390 Hair,

determination of fungi causing decomposition

of keratin of, 4651 dressing containing antibacterial and antifungal quinoxaline derivatives for, 5693

rinse containing polyethylenimine with activity against Pityrosporum ovale. 7490

therapeutic and cosmetic compositions for hygiene of, 6698

Halamide, use as disinfectant in improving hygien quality of milk, 2864, 2865

Halidrys siliquosa, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

2-Haloacetamide, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1032

Halobacterium salinarium, activity of bacitracin against. 5772

Halocyanoacetamide, antimicrobial agent, 1031 N-Halocyanoacetyl carbamic acid, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of esters

Halogen, production and antimicrobial activity of stabilised solutions of, 8879

N-Halo-N-phenyl-N, 'N'-dimethylformamidinium halide, production and fungicidal activity of.

Haloprogin, activity against Candida albicans.

Halopyrazolinone, production and antifungal activity in plant protection, 885

#### Ham.

cooked, temperature range in the production of.

growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in, 5431

nitrate, nitrite and bacteria in the production and preservation of, 5468

Hamburger, vended, microbiological safety and palatability of, 6080

#### Hamycin,

activity against Candida species complicating tuberculosis. 2766

activity against plant pathogenic fungi. 6497 effect on drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 5643

effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 7853 separation by high-speed liquid chromatography. 6480

#### Hand,

antagonism between disinfectants for, 5869 chlorhexidine for disinfection of, 8912 disinfectants for, 2055

disinfection using iodised polyvinylpyrrolidone.

efficacy of tap water, detergents and ethanol for hygiene of, 6700

evaluation of skin cleansing procedures using wipe-rinse technique, 4458

hygiene in nursing personnel, 2873

new scrubbing devices and procedures for sterilization of, 1229

reduction of transient microflora of, 8911

role in epidemiology of gram-negative nosocomial infections in hospitals, 6699

surgeon, antiseptic bactericidal composition for treatment of, 4439

surgical disinfection, 2073, 2074, 2075 surgical sterilising device for. 1845

Hanseniaspora apiculata, in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150

Hanseniaspora melligeri, activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

#### Hansenula,

citric acid production by, 2949, 5340 from Kenyan soils, 4863

in a vineyard, 3033

in effluent disposal basins of a pulp mill, 540 in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 mannan production by. 2215

#### Hansenula anomala,

activity of candihexin against. 3581

from Kenyan soils, 4863

in fermented seafood. 1426

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

on high-moisture corn. 8562

raffinose fermentation by, 1385

Hansenula capsulata, mannan production by. 2215 Hansenula holstii,

activity of candihexin against. 3581 mannan production by, 2215

Hansenula minuta, mannan production by, 2215

Hansenula oideum, process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061

Hansenula polymorpha, occurrence of microbodies in cells during growth on methanol, 7178

Hansenula rhodonensis, 6473

Hansenula saturnus, \( \beta \)-galactosidase production by.

Hapalopilus nidulans, in forests. 8611

Haplographium, on paper, 8333

Harpoon method, for bacteriological sampling of meat, 85

Hartmanella, predation on Rhizobium. 5603 Hawthorn,

Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436 fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 841,

## Hay,

ensilage of, 1443

mouldy, pathogenic effects on animals, 1436 prevention of fungal deterioration of, 1446 Haylage,

alfalfa, whey and lactose as additives for. 108 gas chromatographic determination of neutral volatile substances in. 1444

Hazelnut, Polyporaceae on, 8611

#### Headblight,

of barley caused by Helminthosporium sorokinianum, resistance to. 8464

of small grains, ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae. 8438

Heart rot, of standing trees, non-destructive assessment of, 7111

## Heart valve.

canine, preservation in antibiotic solution. 2659 homograft, antibiotic sterilization of, 395

## Heat,

activity against murine minute virus, 1792 determination of resistance of bacterial spores to. 7187

Heat, contd.

disinfection of intensive poultry units using. 3681

disinfection of metal and polypropylene bedpans by, 2058

disinfection of surfaces contaminated with pathogenic fungi using, 4452

disinfection of vegetable and melon seeds by.

dry, resistance of Bacillus spores to, 7188 effect on predisposition of bean and cowpea to bacteria from snapdragon rust caused by Puccinia antirrhini, 801

effect on Salmonella typhimurium, 6116

effect on suppression of tristeza virus symptoms in lime seedlings, 863

resistance of Bacillus megaterium isolated from sterilised cream to, 773

resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus to. 7146

resistance of thermally-injured Streptococcus faecium to. 960

Heat exchanger, in water cooling system, microbial fouling of, 1189

Heat treatment,

control of post-harvest decay of tomato caused by Alternaria tenuis using, 1596

for virus inactivation in infected buds or grafts on immune root-stocks, 7067

inactivation of citrus viruses in plants by, 3234 of apple to inactivate viruses, 2464

of grapevine for elimination of viruses. 4045, 4046

of hop for control of virus diseases. 2465, 8583 of packaged products, 767

of sewage sludges, effect of pH on. 4400

of tomato aspermy virus-infected plants, 4047, 4048

Hebe 'Pagei', root and stem rot caused by Phytophthora species on, 1555

Hebeloma,

cytokinin production by. 5389 in tundra soil. 3281

HeLa cell,

activity of dactylarin against, 1364 contamination with oncornavirus-like particles and Mycoplasma, 5016

use in isolation of rhinoviruses. 3752

Helianthus annuus, 809

blight caused by Alternaria helianthi on, 3211 breeding for resistance to downy mildew caused by Plasmopara helianthi on, 6259

collar rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 3212 effect of soluble aluminium on growth and pathogenicity of Verticillium albo-atrum and

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on, 7046 microbial diseases of, 4009

new varieties with resistance to downy mildew.
4815

seed, aflatoxin production in. 3106 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

Helianthus tuberosum, breeding for resistance to downy mildew caused by Plasmopara helianthi on. 6259

Helicomina deutziae, causing white mould leaf spot on Deutzia crenata, 837

Helicostylum, production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-I-alanines using transaminase of. 3762

Helicostylum piriforme, production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762

Heliomycin,

effect on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. 7377

localisation in colonies and mycelium of Actino myces variabilis and A. olivocinereus. 3587 relationships between Actinomyces species pro

ducers of. 4365
Heliothis armigera, isolation of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from larvae of. 8251

Helix aspersa, Salmonella in. 5444

Helminthosporal,

isolation from Cochliobolus setariae and Helmin thosporium sativum, structure and effect on rice seedlings. 7618

production by Helminthosporium sativum and properties of, 5479

Helminthosporiose, of rice, effect of seed treatment on, 5584

Helminthosporium, 4818

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones agains 7101

activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against, 7098

activity of 1, 2-dicyano-3, 5-dithio-4-sulphonylimido cyclopentenes against, 6453

activity of fungicides against, 1616

activity of halogeno alkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 activity of sulphinylcyanisothiazoles against.

causing black point of wheat, 6994

causing cereal disease, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

causing leaf spot of corn, 3942

fungicidal compositions active against. 6426

in corn, grits and flour, 6103, 6135 in recycled irrigation water, 3916

mycotoxin production by, 1465

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4838 on diseased cotton. 8518

on Panicum, Pennisetum and sugarcane. 7765 on sorghum, control of, 7070

Helminthosporium buchloes, bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30

Helminthosporium carbonum, 3942, 6957, 8473

causing disease on corn. 3944, 4760

causing leaf spot of corn. 3943

causing leaf spot of maize. 165

toxin, effect on electropotentials of plant cells, \$3878\$

toxin, effect on nitrate uptake and reduction in corn tissues. 1467

toxin, effect on solute absorption in corn roots.

toxin production and properties. 5479

Helminthosporium crotalariae, parasitic on medicinal plants in India, 2423

Helminthosporium dematioideum, 3756 mycotoxin production by. 1465

Helminthosporium euphorbiae, Jatropha gossypifolia as host for. 3200

Helminthosporium heveae, causing disease on rubber tree. 849

Helminthosporium maydis, (see also Bipolaris maydis, Cochliobolus heterostrophus and Drechslera maydis)

163, 4760

activity of mono- and di-N-SCCl<sub>3</sub> substituted derivatives of lactams, cyclic urea, 5,5-diphenylhydantoin and 5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid against. 2595

causing brown spot of rice, effect of amino acid treatment on, 2475

causing disease on cereals, control of, 6267 causing southern corn leaf blight, 164, 1511,

3153, 3944, 3946, 3947, 6174, 6957, 6985, 6986, 8471, 8472, 8473

causing southern corn leaf blight, assay for sensitivity of maize to. 3154

causing southern corn leaf blight, effect on Diplodia zeae stalk rot. 3945

causing southern corn leaf blight, rapid method for identifying spore samples of. 1512

causing southern corn leaf blight, resistance of maize to. 1510

detection and identification on maize seed. 3948, 3949

effect on corn protoplasts of toxin of, 6987 isolation and characterisation of host-specific toxins of, 2349

on crop seeds, 3950

on high-moisture corn. 8562

on maize, occurrence and control. 1646

photosynthesis inhibition in maize leaves by pathotoxin of, 1469

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Helminthosporium miyabeanus, fungicidal control
of leaf spot caused by. 3241

Helminthosporium monoceras, production of antifungal agent 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c] [2]-benzopyran-5-one by, 247 Helminthosporium oryzae, (see also Cochliobolus miyabeanus)

activity of antibiotic A-2 against. 8058 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives

activity of chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia chappar against, 1774

activity of lysocellin against, 6593

activity of plant oils and detergents against. 4821

causing brown leaf spot of rice, occurrence and control of. 5524

on rice leaves. 6176

against, 8080

on rice seeds and control of, 167

ophiobolin production and properties. 5479

Helminthosporium rostratum, 1509

auxin production by, 2238

on sugarcane, 7765

Helminthosporium sacchari,

causing eyespot on sugarcane, 7780

helminthosporoside production and properties. 5479

on sugarcane, 7765

Helminthosporium sativum, (see also Bipolaris sorokiniana, Drechslera sorokiniana and H. sorokinianum)

1693, 7152

activity of N-halogeno-poly-nitroaryl rhodanines against. 7977

activity of halogeno-polynitrophenyl esters of piperizino-dithioformic acids against, 4213

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against, 7090

activity of 2-oxazolylthioureas against, 1636 activity of phaseollidin against, 5569

activity of N-poly-vinylthio ureas against, 7981 causing black point of durum wheat, resistance to, 8486

causing root rot of wheat, 3960

helminthosporal production and properties, 5479 isolation, structures and activity on rice seedlings of metabolites of, 7618

 $\Delta^{2}$ , trans-cis isomerization of farnesol by,

Helminthosporium siccans, siccanin, 477

Helminthosporium sigmoideum, causing leaf spot of rice, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of, 243

Helminthosporium sorghicola, causing target leaf spot on Sorghum, 7776

Helminthosporium sorokinianum, (see also Bipolaris sorokiniana and H. sativum)

causing spot blotch of barley. 8464

Helminthosporium speciferum,

causing blight on brinjal, 7018

effect on sugar content of bananas. 4802

Helminthosporium teres, causing net blotch of barley, resistance to. 7062

Helminthosporium tetramera,

causing leaf spot of finger millet. 2398 cellulolytic activity of, 8657

Helminthosporium turcicum, 6957, 8458

causing northern corn leaf blight, effect on Diplodia zeae stalk rot. 3945

causing northern corn leaf blight, inheritance of virulence in, 814

causing northern corn leaf blight, production of inhibitory substances in resistant corn genotypes. 1513

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to, 1598

on maize, occurrence and control, 1646

Helminthosporium vagans, 232, 1489

new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to leaf spot and crown rot caused by, 221

Helminthosporium victoriae, 7152

effect on electropotentials of plant cells of hostspecific toxin of. 3878

effect on oat metabolism of victorin produced by, 1515

ethylene production by oats resistant and susceptible to victorin from, 6989

Helminthosporoside, production by Helminthosporium sacchari and properties of. 5479

Hemiacetal, for improving feed efficiency in ruminants, 8381

Hemicellulase,

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by Lenzites trabea and Polyporus versicolor, 2180

Hemicellulose, in soil, effect of microelements on. 3295

Hemileia vastatrix,

causing coffee leaf rust, control using pyracarbolid. 8593

causing coffee rust, esterase activity of. 1334 causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

Hemlock,

celery mosaic virus on, 830

mountain, root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Hen,

laying, effect of T-2 toxin on, 6139 transmission of aflatoxin  ${\rm B_1}$  into eggs from feed, 3109

Hendersonia, on eucalypts. 2499

Hendersonia crastophila, on brome grass. 5521 Hendersonia culmicola, on brome grass. 5521

Hendersonia rubi, infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry, 4002

Hendersonula toruloidea,

associated with canker on almond, 6180 causing gummosis of lemon, 2417, 4773 degradation of s-triazine herbicides by, 7168 on lemon, 7077

Heparin, effect on nitroblue-tetrazolium slide test. 4491

Hepatitis,

infective, diagnosis using urine fluorescence. 2940

serological test for detection of, 2129

Hepatitis virus,

activity of adamantanopyrrolidines against. 1801 activity of 4-(adamantylaminoalkylamino)-2-(styryl)-quinolines against, 7280

diagnosis by disc electrophoresis of blood serum, 5319

elimination from sewage in activated sludge process, 5828

environmental hygiene in prevention of transmission of. 2853

in hospitals, 5862

in water. 8880, 8881

Hepatitis A virus, as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

Hepatitis B virus/antigen,

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

comparison of methods for detection of. 5936 complement-fixation test for detection of, 5937 haemagglutination-inhibition slide test in detection of, 643

haemagglutination test for. 2130

in blood, environmental contamination during haemodialysis. 4455

in commercial control sera. 8789

isolation and purification using electrochromatography, 8257

latex agglutination test for detection of, 3748 low voltage counterimmunoelectrophoresis for detection of, 5938

methods for detection of. 3747

micro-capillary haemagglutination method for detection of. 8972

new antigen-antibody system for use in diagnosis of. 641

new methods in detection and diagnosis of, 6744 passive haemagglutination test for detection of.

purification and characteristics of. 1288, 4543 radioimmunoassay for. 1286, 2131, 2132

radioimmunoassay using Staphylococcus aureus for demonstration of. 642

rapid radioimmunoassay method for detection of. 1285

technique for visualisation of precipitation bands obtained by gel immunodiffusion for detection of. 7553

tests for, 1284, 2941

Hepatitis B virus vaccine, production of. 5810, 6615

Heptachlor,

effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

## Heptachlor, contd.

effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932 effect on nitrification of urea in soil. 935

microbial conversion during composting of sewage sludge and refuse, 535

## Heptadecane,

fatty acid production by Mycobacterium on. 7182

intracytoplasmic membrane induction in Acinetobacter species growing on, 7177

wax production by Mycobacterium species on. 7185

Heptadecanoic acid, production by Mycobacterium vaccae on hydrocarbons. 7182

Heptylthioxothiazolidinone, activity against Mycobacterium leprae, 8717

3-Heptyn-5-one, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1627

Herb, microbiology of. 757

Herbarin, O-methyl-, Torula herbarum, structure of. 1372

## Herbicide.

activity of rhizobitoxine produced by Rhizobium japonicum as. 42

effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet, 8676

effect on soil microorganisms. 4876

interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

alachlor, degradation by Chaetomium globosum. 5614

atrazine, effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347

atrazine, effect on Fusarium diseases of pea and corn. 6351

atrazine, effect on pea root rot, 7082

bromacil, degradation by soil microorganisms. 5615

bromoxynil, microbial degradation in soil. 4124 cacodylic acid, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil. 4122

soil-bound chloroaniline, microbial degradation of, 3332

4-[(4-chloro-o-tolyl)oxy]butyric acid, effect on pea root rot. 7082

cyanazine, effect on pea root rot, 7082 dalapon, effect on pea root rot, 7082

dichlobenil, microbial degradation of, 7643

2,4-dichlorophenol, growth of Pseudomonas species on liquid waste from production of.

2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, indicator media for microorganisms causing degradation of, 6845

dinoseb, effect on pea root rot. 7082

dinoseb, effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

dinoseb, interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

diphenamid, effect on Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium aphanidermatum and damping-off of tomato, 7102

S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate, effect on pearoot rot. 7082

fluorodifen, degradation by soil microorganisms. 7934

glyphosate, microbial degradation in soil. 7935 linuron, degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

linuron, degradation by microflora of vegetable crops. 6352

mecoprop, effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

monolinuron, degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

monolinuron, microbial degradation during waste composting. 8336

monosodium methanearsonate, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil, 4122

oryzalin, degradation in soil. 8679

paraquat effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 941

phenoxyalkanoic, interaction between environmental microflora and, 4123

propachlor, effect on pea root rot. 7082 propham, degradation of anilide herbicides by microorganisms cultured on, 288

pyramin, effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet, 8676

pyramin, effect on soil microflora, 7169 simazine, effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347

simazine, effect on microbiological properties of soil. 4876, 4877

sodium chlorate, effect on soil microorganisms. 3331. 5616

solan, degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167 terbacil, degradation by soil microorganisms, 5615

s-triazines, degradation by soil microorganisms.

trifluralin, effect on alfalfa mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus in bean leaves. 253

trifluralin, effect on pea root rot, 7082

trifluralin, interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

trifluralin, metabolism by soil bacteria, 6353 trifluralin, microbial degradation in soil, 3333 substituted urea, effect on soil microflora, 3334

#### Herellea,

activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021

activity of cefamandole against, 2676 activity of cefoxitin against, 2679

## Herellea vaginicola,

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600 activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2687

Herellea vaginicola, contd.

activity of minocycline against. 8055 tests for identification of, 8233

Hericium abietis, causing decay of living white fir, association of nitrogen-fixing bacteria with, 3262

Herpes simiae virus, activity of RNA against. 8315

Herpes simplex virus, 364, 5761

activity of aphidicolin against. 8828

activity of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylthymine against, 8752

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against. 4223

activity of benzo(b) thiophene derivatives against. 2625

activity of butylated hydroxytoluene against. 6442

activity of 2,3-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino-2,3,β-pyrazine against. 8750

activity of extracts of Cryptosyphonia against, 4979

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991

activity of 3-methyleneoxindole against. 2623

activity of phosphonoacetic acid against. 2618

activity of 4-quinolinehydrazones against, 5680

activity of 4-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)-1,3-dihydroxybenzene against. 7252

activity of RNA against, 8315

activity of 6-substituted derivatives of  $9-\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylpurine 3',5'-cyclic phosphate against. 1804

activity of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethanopyridino[2,3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidines against, 360

activity of thiosemicarbazones and cations against, 2628

activity of xanthines against, 4224

double-seeded and mixed cell culture systems for isolation of. 1278

effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 5-iododeoxyuridine on latent infection with. 7985

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 7549

immunofluorescence method for detection of IgM antibodies to, 645

immunofluorescence method for estimation of antibody titres to, 1280

inactivation by concanavalin A. 1794

indirect immunofluorescence for specificity differentiation of, 2136

indirect immunoperoxidase method for rapid typing of, 2137

todination of nucleic acids of, 7600

isolation from infected eyes, cell cultures for. 8248

method for in vitro screening of antiviral agents

against. 2612

simplified microneutralisation test for. 8259 synergy of 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyladenine and human interferon against, 3441

use in recovery techniques for assessing the viricidal activity of disinfectant spray products, 7249

variables influencing activity of antiviral drugs against, 1793

Herpes simplex virus encephalitis, direct immunofluorescence for diagnosis of. 646

Herpes virus, 1374

activity of N-(1-adamantyl)-ureas against, 1799 activity of 10-alkyl carbonylic substituted acridanones against, 361

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of fluoranthene against. 1807

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against, 4223

activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones against, 1834

activity of virustatics against. 3448

activity of xanthines against. 4224

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

heteroploid human liver cell line for production of, 6613

in hospitals, 5862

turkey, quantitative assay in Marek's disease virus vaccine. 8844

turkey, titration of, 5939

turkey, use in production of Marek's disease vaccine, 4393

Herpesvirus hominis,

activity of  $9-\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyladenine against. 1805

chick-embryo cell microtest for typing of. 8258 identification by indirect haemagglutination inhibition, 2135

identification by solid phase radioimmunoassay, 2133

indirect haemagglutinating antibody response to.

rapid diagnosis and typing by fluorescent antibody method, 644

susceptibility to lysolecithin. 6448

to typoleciting, o

Herpesvirus saimiri,

activity of thiosemicarbazones and cations against, 2628

interferon production in simian lymphoblastoid cell cultures infected with, 359

vaccine, formaldehyde-inactivated, production and efficacy of, 486

Herpes virus vaccine, turkey for use against Marek's disease. 499, 3619

Herpes zoster virus, activity of 2,3,-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino-2,3, $\beta$ -pyrazine against. 8750

Herpotrichia parasitica, causing needle browning

Herpotrichia parasitica, contd.

of silver fir, conidial stage of. 8615 Herrellea, activity of cinoxacin against, 6420

Herring, tinned, germination of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in, 3067

Hetacephalexin, production of, 4280

Hetacillin, 410, 4289

antibacterial activity and properties of. 8028,

cephalexin production from. 2684

chiroptical study of. 1092

epimerization and hydrolysis of. 8042

interconversion of ampicillin and, 2701

simultaneous determination of ampicillin and.

Heterobasidion annosum, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501

Heterocephalum aurantiacum, occurrence and cellulolytic activity in soil, 8658

Heterodera tabacum, effect on Verticillium alboatrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts of tomato. 7051

Heterosporium phlei, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

Hevea brasiliensis,

fungal diseases of, 849

physiologic specialisation of Phytophthora meadii on, 8546

Hexabromo-2,2'-bipyrrole, production by marine Caromobacterium species and antibacterial activity of, 5116

y-Hexachlorocyclohexane, see Lindane.

Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, antibacterial and antifungal activity of adducts of unsaturated amides with. 8771

Hexachlorophane, use in hand disinfection, 2075 Hexachlorophene,

activity against Bacillus megaterium, 3404 antagonism between other disinfectants and.

antibacterial and antiseptic composition containing, 3670

antifungal and bacteriostatic activity in sanitary towels. 5878

disinfection of anaesthetic equipment using.

dry aerosol antiperspirant containing, 5230 production of, 4438

purification of, 1751

use in paper for sanitary, hygienic and domestic purposes, 4883

use in skin cleansing, 4458

fexadecan-1-ol, conversion by Candida lipolytica. 4137

#### lexadecane,

conversion by Candida lipolytica, 4137 growth and citric and isocitric acid production

by Candida lipolytica on, 7181

intracytoplasmic membrane induction in Acinetobacter species growing on, 7177

lipid production by Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae on. 6369

nitrogen fixation by bacteria on, 4135

utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301

utilization by Candida tropicalis. 303

utilization by fungi. 8696

wax production by Mycobacterium species on. 7185

#### Hexadecene,

intracytoplasmic membrane induction in Acinetobacter species growing on. 7177 utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301

Hexaene antibiotic, production by Streptoverticillium species. 1946

#### Hexaferb.

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

Hexafluoroditolylamine, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 2581

Hexahydro-1, 3, 5 tris(2-hydroxyethyl)-s-triazine, control of fungi in cutting fluids using. 1191

Hexahydro-4, 7-methanoindan-2-carboxylic acid, production and antimicrobial activity of amides of. 2642

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6-Hexahydro-2, 3-benzazocin-5-one, production and possible role as intermediate in biosynthesis of mitomycins, 7608

Hexahydronaphthacene, production of derivatives of, 6557, 6558

Hexamethylamine glutamide, bacterial degradation

Hexamethylene diamine adipate, bacterial degradation of, 6843

Hexan-1-yl sulphate, sodium, hydrolysis by P2 electrophoretic form of primary alkylsulphatase of Pseudomonas C<sub>12</sub>B. 5356

# Hexanoic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660 activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

## Hexanol,

oxidation by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 8284 trialkyleyelo-, production and fungicidal activity of, 1003

Hexasan, use in control of fungi on groundnut seeds and pods, 6163

Hexetidine, production in pure form and antimicrobial and antiseptic use of, 8767

Hexobarbital, effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin

## Hexobarbital, contd.

bacteroids, 3329

Hexokinase, yeast, use in studying technology of alcohol fermentation, 5355

#### Hexose.

2,6-diamino-2,3,4,6-tetradeoxy-D-eryththro-, component of gentamicin C<sub>1a</sub>, production of derivatives of. 8044 microbial, use in improving quality of bakery products, 5446

#### Hexylamine,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis, 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

**Hexylbenzene**, utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

Hexylcaine, antimicrobial activity of, 8758

Hibbertia stricta, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 1657

Hibiscus cannabis, 4784

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

Hibiscus esculentus, (see also Abelmoschus esculentus)

disease complex caused by nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on, 8533

effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on phyllosphere microflora of, 3977

induction of hypersensitive reaction by Xanthomonas oryzae in, 3193

virus-induced mosaic disease of, 1558

Hibiscus mutabilis, Alternaria dianthi on. 6192 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, ringspot virus disease of.

#### Hibitane.

control of tooth decay using. 2070
mouthrinse, activity against dental plaque. 593
Hide, biodeterioration and protection of. 721, 3036
Hikizimycin, activity against protein synthesis in
Pseudomonas syringae and Escherichia coli.
3588

#### Hinosan,

fungicidal activity of. 4049

use in control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae, 7866

Hippophae rhamnoides, nitrogen fixation by, 1689 Hirschioporus abietinus, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501

Histamine sensitizing unitage, of pertussis vaccine, determination of. 5812

# Histidine,

bacterial production of, 2156, 2954 effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid

bacteria, 8352

production by Corynebacterium glutamicum. 2955

regulation in Salmonella typhimurium. 5371 Histidine ammonia-lyase, immobilized Achromobacter liquidum, urocanic acid production.

Histidine decarboxylase, activity of fungal lecanoric acid against. 2951

Histidinol dehydrogenase, Salmonella typhimurium radiochemical assay for, 5371

Histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase, Salmonell typhimurium, purification of, 4595, 4596

Histoplasma, activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

Histoplasma capsulatum, 364, 1167, 4338
activity of antibiotic A25822B against. 6570
activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro2-furyl)carbamates against. 7987
activity of benzylazoles against. 7241
activity of econazole against. 6458
activity of enhygrofungin against. 1967
activity of organic disulphides against. 7969

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 radiometric method for determining susceptibility to antimicrobial agents in, 1810

activity of ramihyphins against, 4377, 7385

soil colonization by, 4109

Histoplasma duboisii, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339

Histoplasmin, purification, composition and serol ogical characterization of H and M antigens of 2244

Hoe 2873, control of rusty spot of peach using, 89 Hoe 6052, effect on wheat, 1618

Hoja blanca virus, causing disease on rice. 2365 Holcus lanatus,

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of, 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093

Holiday camp, children's, microbiological examinations of. 504

Holomycin, production of. 1968

Homogenizer,

disintegration of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in. 8967

for solubilisation of protein and enzyme from spent brewery yeast. 3768

use in release of proteins and enzymes from hydrocarbon-grown Candida lipolytica, 3354

Homogyne alpina, Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

Homoserine, role in development of Rhizobium leguminosarum in pea rhizosphere. 8673

Homoserine kinase, Escherichia coli, chromatographic purification of. 5964 oney, mycoflora of. 6102

ontibootomial activity of l

antibacterial activity of bitter resins from.
7207

heat therapy and meristem culture for elimination of viruses from. 2465, 8583

mycoplasma-like particles associated with necrotic crinkle mosaic disease of. 201

wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V. dahliae on. 2436

(op latent virus, elimination from hop by heat therapy and meristem culture, 8583

op mosaic virus, elimination from hop by heat therapy and meristem culture. 2645, 8583 op tree, antimicrobial activity of extracts of.

8760, 8761

oplolaimus indicus, effect on seedling blight of

rice caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, 3956

Puccinia striiformis on. 8456

1,2,3-trithianes for control of blight caused by Erysiphe graminis on. 4071

ordeum distichum, barleý stripe mosaic virus on, 3936

ordeum sativum, see Hordeum vulgare, ordeum vulgare,

activity of acrylic ureides against mildew of. 878

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on.  $2388\,$ 

barley stripe mosaic virus on. 3936

character of native plant-growth inhibitors produced during powdery mildew infection caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 3150

control of diseases of. 6267

diseases caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 2390 disease caused by Pyrenophora teres on. 6171 effect of fungicides on phenylalanine ammonialyase activity in. 4839

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on, 227

effect of nitrogen nutrition of plant on powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis, 4759

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254

effect of temperature and light intensity on incubation period of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on, 160

enanismo disease of. 2365

enzyme activity during powdery mildew infection caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on, 161

ergot caused by Claviceps purpurea on, 7766 ethylene production by varieties resistant and susceptible to victorin, 6989

forecasting of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 7767

free cytokinins in roots and leaves during powdery mildew infection by Erysiphe graminis hordei. 2392 fungicidal control of snow mould caused by Typhula incarnata on. 7083

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on. 7094

influence of temperature on powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on. 6169

inheritance of buff spore colour and virulence in Ustilago nuda causing loose smut of. 5520

inheritance of reaction to barley stripe mosaic virus in. 810

leaf scald caused by Rhynchosporium secalis on. 162, 3938

loose smut caused by Ustilago nuda on. 2394, 8465, 8466

net blotch caused by Pyrenophora teres on, 812 new variety with resistance to powdery mildew.

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on. 159, 2391, 2393, 6170, 6978, 8460, 8461, 8462, 8463

resistance to headblight caused by Helminthosporium sorokinianum and reaction to spot blotch and Septoria passerinii leaf blotch. 8464

resistance to net blotch caused by Helminthosporium teres on, 7062

resistance to organo-mercury seed dressings of Penicillium species from seeds of, 5582

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on, 3937

smut caused by Ustilago hordei and U, nigra on. 813

smuts caused by Ustilago species on, 6980 stripe caused by Cephalosporium gramineum on, 177

susceptibility and resistance to leaf blotch caused by Rynchosporium secalis on, 3938 take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis

on, 8459 transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by Rhopalosiphum maidis, 6168

virus striate disease of. 3935

wind dispersal of Erysiphe graminis hordei conidia causing powdery mildew of, 811

Hormidium fragrans, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

Hormodendrum,

activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273 prostaglandin  $\rm A_2$  transformation by, 692

Hormodendron pedřosoi,

activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 activity of talaron against, 3607

Hormone,

cytokinin, production by Mycorrhizal fungi. 5389

multi-link system for controlling microbiological

Hormone, contd.

production of. 7561

Hormone B, production by Achlya heterosexualis.

Horse,

agar-gel immunodiffusion test for equine infectious anaemia virus. 8256

equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine, production and use in. 5148

Horseschoe crab, see under Limulus.

Hospital,

advantages and disadvantages of air conditioning in, 4442

aerial microorganisms and air-borne infection
in. 1168, 4443, 7463, 7464, 7465, 7466,
7467, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8908

air conditioning decontamination unit for operating theatres, 4445

air filter plant for operating threatres, 4444 antibacterial quaternary ammonium compounds for use in, 6422

antimycobacterial activity of thiazolo[3,2-a] pyrimidine derivatives in. 1737

bacterial contamination of air in intensive care units. 5204

bacterial contamination of bottles of non-injectable waters in. 8786

bacterial content of air and surfaces in different departments of. 4443

bactericidal activity and uses of diketene vapour in. 5661

bacteriological filters for respirators. 4448 bacteriology of intensive care in. 2063

bed patient isolation unit. 2858

chute-hydropulping waste disposal system as reservoir of enteric bacilli and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in, 5864

clean air system for operating theatres in, 3672 climatic chamber for microbiological testing of air filters in operating theatres, 4447

control of infections in. 6681

disinfection apparatus for use in, 7475

effect of carpeting on number of air-borne bacteria in, 5205

effect of surgical horizontal unidirectional filtered air flow unit on wound bacterial contamination and would healing, 4446

efficiency and safety of air filtration unit for isolation unit in, 7469

environmental control programme in, 2059 food and other sources of pathogenic microorganisms in, 3041

hygiene in. 4441, 5207, 5862, 5863

hygiene in intensive care units in. 5210, 5211

hygiene in single-bed patient rooms with clean air environments. 3673

hygiene of air conditioning units in, 5203 hygiene of air in, 5861

infection control in, 2061, 2062

measurement of aerial bacteria in operating theatres, 8908

microbial contamination of air in operating theatres and its control. 7466, 7467

microbiological control in. 5206

microbiological monitoring of potential infection sources in, 8169

microbiological sampling in. 2060

occurrence and spread of Pseudomonas species in. 4456

ornamental plants as carriers of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in, 7472

persistence and disinfection of viruses on surfaces in. 2057

physical and bacteriological properties of suction wound drainage units. 4457

production of bacteriologically-safe infant food in. 1456

reduction of bacterial air pollution in. 577 role of air currents in spread of respiratory viral infections in. 2800

role of hand contamination of personnel in epidemiology of gram-negative nosocomial infections in. 6699

sporicidal activity of disinfectants used in, 7462 spread of extra-chromosomal antibiotic resistance in, 5641

spread of microorganisms in a burns unit, 5209 sterilization in, 393

sterilizing cabinet for use in, 386 surface disinfection in, 5208

ultra clean operating theatres in, 6685

ultraviolet irradiation for air disinfection in. 5201

ultraviolet irradiation for reducing microbial contamination of water in humidifiers of air conditioning systems in, 578

viricidal activity of elenolic acid and analogues in, 1802

virus contamination in. 8170

washer-sterilizer for use in. 392

waste water trap for use in. 4413

Hospital cart, washing and sanitizing apparatus for, 6683

Hospital glove, 581

House, wood deterioration, 6316

HT-2 toxin,

production by Fusarium species and properties of, 1465

production by Fusarium poae. 8423

Humic acid,

animal feeds containing growth-promoting derivatives of. 102

-like exudate, production in water by Aureobasidium pullulans and analysis of, 4415

production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood and biological activity of, 4861

Humic substance, formation in activated sludge systems and effect on flocculation, 520

#### Humicola,

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

dextranase production by, 1333

## Humicola grisea,

activity of wood preservatives against, 7126 colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394 protein production from waste plastics by. 53 toxigenicity of. 5480

#### Humicola insolens,

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 Humicola lanuginosa,

amino acid utilization and post-harvest decay of oil palm kernels by. 5553

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 isolation from snuff, 4555

occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil, 5600 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 Humicola stellata,

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 Humidifier.

antimicrobial 2, 4, 5-trichloroaniline derivatives for use as preservatives in. 2636 bacterial growth in. 7471

use of ultraviolet-irradiation for reducing microbial contamination of water in. 578

Humidity, residual, in lyophilised vaccines, determination of, 5809

Humidity chamber, temperature-controlled, 3693 Humulus lupulus,

antibacterial activity of bitter resins from. 7207

heat therapy and meristem culture for elimination of viruses from, 2465, 8583

mycoplasma-like particles associated with necrotic crinkle mosaic disease of, 201 wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V.

dahliae on. 2436

#### Humus,

degradation by Nocardia species. 8660 evolution of, 8607

microbial production in soil. 7138, 7899 production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood. 4861

production by wood microfungi, 6317

# Hyacinth,

fungal diseases of bulbs of. 8507 stimulatory effect of cycloheximide on bulb infection by Penicillium species. 7822 water, leaf spot caused by Cercospora piaropi

water, leaf spot caused by Cercospora plarop on. 202

Hyadaphis erysimi, transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by. 6971

## Hyaluronidase,

extraction from Streptococcus mitis, 2188

formation and release in growing Streptococcus mitis cultures. 2189

formation and release in non-growing cells of Streptococcus mitis. 2190

production by Streptomyces hyalurolyticus. 4597

Hybrimycin C, production by Streptomyces rimosus. 4324

Hycolin, use in disinfection of urinals. 8903 Hydantoin,

fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4210 5-hydroxy-1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-amino-], production and antibacterial activity of. 8729

l-isopropylcarbamoyl-3(-3,5-dichlorophenyl)-, use in control of brown rot of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola. 7868

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7962

Hydnaceae, benomyl-malt agar for purification of wood decay fungi of, 4091

Hydnocarpic acid, activity against Mycobacterium leprae. 8720

Hydrangea, as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7472

Hydrangea aspera, viruses on. 824

Hydrazide, N-benzylidene-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 4956 Hydrazine,

dithiocarbamoyl, antifungal activity of derivatives of: 3432

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 7277

tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of, 6394
Hydrazinoadamantane, production and antiviral
activity of derivatives of, 3438

#### Hydrazone.

amino- , production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 6446

phenyl- , fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 6434

thiocarbo- , production and fungicidal activity of , 5675

Hydrocarbon, (see also under individual types) acid production by Cladosporium resinae on, 5631

acidic heteropolysaccharides production by Corynebacterium equi on, 4142

N-alkyl substituted 1,3-propanediamines as bactericides for, 3345

animal feed use of microbial protein produced on. 5633

antimicrobial cyclic thioamides for protection of, 4890

assimilation by Candida albicans. 4136

assimilation by marine bacteria, 4893

assimilation by soil microorganisms, 4891 assimilation of natural gas by microorganisms.

bacterial assimilation and protein production on

Hydrocarbon, contd.

methane, 4139

bacterial biomass production on. 4898

biodeterioration and protection of. 3036

carbon assimilation pathways of Methylococcus capsulatus, Pseudomonas methanica and Methylosinus trichosporium during growth on. 3349

catalase production by Candida species grown on, 959

citric and isocitric acid production by Candida lipolytica on, 7181

citric acid production by Azotobacter paraffineus on, 957

citric acid production by Candida on. 958, 4901 continuous cultivation of microorganisms on. 3346

degradation by Arthrobacter, 3038

degradation by bacteria. 8699

degradation by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

degradation by microorganisms, 3347

degradation in sea water by microorganisms.

degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the presence of, 7175

DNA and/or RNA production by microorganisms on, 8697

detection and occurrence of polycyclic hydrocarbons in yeasts grown on, 4143, 7944

diaminopimelic acid production by microorganisms on, 3353

effect of bentonite on microbial metabolism of.

effect on estuarine and marine microorganisms. 7179

effect on inter-microbial predation in sea water. 297

ethylene production by soil microorganisms.
4855

fine structure of Acinetobacter species growing on, 7176

fuel production by growth of waste activated sludge on, 5182

fumaric acid production by Candida rugosa on, 6366

functional role of lipids in microbial assimilation of. 2530

fungi in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

gas chromatography-mass spectrometry technique for study of Corynebacterium oxidation of. 5630

L-glutamic acid production by bacteria on. 2534,

growth and antibiotic production by Pseudomonas species on, 7186

growth and protein production by Candida novellus on. 4900

growth and protein production by microorganisms on. 2536, 2537

growth of microorganisms on. 299. 2529, 2532, 4140, 5627

growth of Pseudomonas taetrolens on, 6368 in yeast grown on petroleum fractions, quanti-

tative determination of, 4899 intracytoplasmic membrane induction in Acine-

tobacter species growing on. 7177  $\alpha\text{-ketoglutaric}$  acid production by microorgan-

α-ketoglutaric acid production by microorganisms on, 3351

kinetic model for microbial growth on, 6363 lipid production by Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae on, 6369

lipid production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on. 3356

L-lysine production by bacteria on, 2535

L-lysine production by Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum and Arthrobacter pafaffineus on. 4902

D-mannitol production by Candida lipolytica on. 5634

methane oxidation by microorganisms, 8693 methane production by microorganisms, 4888, 5154, 7943

methane production from dairy effluent. 8692 method for measuring drop-size distribution in fermentation of. 4894

microbial biomass production with simultaneous deparaffinisation on, 4896

microbodies in yeast growing on methanol, 7178 microemulsions containing Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharide B-1459 for improved recovery of, 3344

nitrogen fixation by bacteria on, 4135 persistence and microbial degradation on an estuarine beach, 6373

poultry feed use of yeast grown on. 7699 prevention of slime formation by Bacillus or Clostridium by inducing spore germination. 680

process for improving the food value of microorganisms grown on, 1707

production by Candida tropicalis. 3024

production by microorganisms. 4887

production of Candida species with increased methionine content on, 5632

production of chloramphenicol analogues by Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus on, 5762 production of high methionine-containing Candida species on, 6367

production of microbial culture medium from, 2528

production of microbial feed protein on, 1705 protein-fat biomass production by microorganisms on, 4897

protein production by Candida species on, 4141 protein production by Graphium on natural gas. 7183

#### Hydrocarbon, contd.

protein production by microorganisms on. 2538, 2958, 4139, 8272

recovery of microorganisms cultivated on. 6364, 7180

relations between oxygen demand and production of extracellular fatty acids by Candida lipolytica grown on. 3350

riboflavine, FAD and flavine mononucleotide production by yeasts on, 3355

role of dispersions in fermentation of, 7945

L-serine production by Arthrobacter, Brevibacterium or Corynebacterium species on, 665

simple system for controlling dissolved oxygen concentration in growth of Bacillus stearothermophilus on, 4642

size distribution of droplets during fermentation by Candida lipolytica, 6365

solvent removal from fermentation products of microorganisms grown on, 1702

subterminal oxidation by a cell-free extract of Penicillium, 2540

L-threonine production by Arthrobacter paraffineus or Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus on. 305

treatment to promote microbial degradation of. 4895

use in human nutrition of protein from yeast grown on. 7184

use in pig feed of yeast grown on, 3861

use of homogenization in releasing proteins and enzymes from Candida lipolytica grown on. 3354

use of microbial amylases and lipases to control slime formation by Bacillus in. 16, 21

use of Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharides in oil recovery processes, 8311

-utilising bacterium, effect of water on thermal death in a non-aqueous fluid. 4134

utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301

utilization by deep-sea bacteria, 3348

utilization by fungi. 8695, 8696

utilization by Mycobacterium species, 2531 utilization by Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants.

1701 L-valine production by bacteria on, 1704 wax production by Mycobacterium species on,

## Hydrocarbons:General.

297, 950, 3344, 4887-4889, 5626, 7175, 7943, 7944, 8692

#### Hydrocarbons: Protection.

298, 951, 2527, 3345, 4890

#### Hydrocarbons: Utilisation.

299-305, 952-959, 1701-1714, 2528-2540, 3346-3356, 4134-4143, 4891-4902, 5627-5634, 6363-6373, 7176-7186, 7945, 8693-8699

Hydrochloric acid, disinfectant activity in poultry farming. 5225

# Hydrocortisone,

 $\Delta^{1}$ -dehydrogenation by Mycobacterium globiforme. 8305

transformation to prednisolone using Mycobacterium globiforme, 5385

#### Hydrogen,

chromatographic method for identification of. 6811

production by Selenomonas ruminantium. 5407 Hydrogen peroxide,

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 8721 assay in microbial cultures using polarography, 5274

bacterial production and use in sewage treatment, 2033

bactericidal activity in aqueous systems. 569 effect on immobilized catalase of Aspergillus niger, 3776

production by Streptococcus mitior and antibacterial activity of, 6399

use as disinfectant for milk and other products. 1457

## Hydrogen sulphide,

modification of Tergitol-7 agar for differentiation of colonies producing. 2086

production by bacteria on meat and meat products, 4683

production by Salmonella and Arizona species on selective medium and application to their detection in food, 8340

production by yeast and Zymomonas anaerobia in beer. 716

production in water by sulphate-reducing bacteria and its removal. 3656

Hydrogenase, production by Clostridium pasteurianum and purification and properties of. 5979

## Hydrogenomonas, 8694

#### Hydrogenomonas eutropha,

cell production on hydrocarbons, 2532 one-step isolation of ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase of, 1348

Hydrogenomonas facilis, cell production on hydrocarbons. 2532

Hydrogenomonas ruhlandii, cell production on hydrocarbons. 2532

Hydrolysis, of sunflower husk using Aspergillus awamorii and Trichothecium roseum. 5252

Hydrophobic grid, mechanical printing on to membrane filters, 8935

Hydroquinoline thiocarbamic acid, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4976

**Hydrostatic pressure**, effect on growth and viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 3660

# Hydrotherapy treatment system,

bacterially contaminated, disinfection of, 1213 device for preventing contamination in, 5866

Hydroxamic acid, cyclic, production and

Hydroxamic acid, contd.

antibacterial activity of chloro analogues of.

2-(2'-Hydroxy-3',5'-dibromophenyl)-3,4,5-tribromopyrrole, production by marine Chromobacterium species and antibacterial activity of, 5116

1-Hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl-7-ethyladamantane, production and activity against tobacco mosaic virus, 251

1-(S)-Hydroxy-2-(S,S)-valylamido-cyclobutane-1-acetic acid, production by Streptomyces X-1)92 and antimicrobial activity of. 3575

9-Hydroxyacronycine, production using Aspergillus alleaceus and antimicrobial activity of. 3461

2-(Hydroxyamino)-α,α,α-trifluoro-p-toluenesulphonamide, production and antimicrobial activity of, 5683

Hydroxyanisole, butylated, antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 6115

p-Hydroxybenzoic acid,

activity against Aspergillus niger of esters of. 5671

effect on Pyricularia oryzae, 3158 microbiocidal activity of carbamates of, 5684

Hydroxycarbostyril, 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-, production and antibacterial activity of chloro analogues of, 8731

17-Hydroxydeoxycorticosterone, dehydrogenation using Mycobacterium globiforme. 5386

Hydroxydimethylarsine oxide, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil, 4122

9-Hydroxy-ellipticine, antibacterial activity of. 6421

N-Hydroxyethylenediamine triacetic acid, activity against gram-negative bacteria, 2572

**2-Hydroxyethyliminodiacetate**, sodium, microbial degradation of. 6049

2-Hydroxyindole-3-dithiocarboxylate, production and antibacterial activity of, 990

Hydroxylamine assay, dual-channel, for formulated penicillin products, 5054, 5055

**Hydroxylation,** of oestratrienes by microorganisms, 8304

1-Hydroxy-6-methoxyphenazine-5, 10-dioxide, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 1836

5-Hydroxymethyldeoxyuridine, antiviral activity of ether derivatives of. 4983

3-Hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole, absorption and metabolism in plants and biological and fungicidal activity of metabolites of, 3250

20α-Hydroxymethylpregna-1, 4-dien-3-one, production using Mycobacterium species. 29

5-Hydroxymethyluracil, 1- $\beta$ -D-xylofuranosyl-, production and antiviral activity of, 1803

Hydroxy-oxo-decanoic acid lactone, microbial production of, 3815, 3816

Hydroxyphaseollin,

production in Phytophthora megaspermainoculated soybean, 8591

production in soybeans resistant to Phytophthora megasperma, 5564

la-Hydroxyphaseollone, in bean infected with Fusarium solani. 7757

4-Hydroxyphenyl[2-arylthio(aryloxy)-5-nitrothia-zole], production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 317

N-Hydroxyphenyl-N'-phenylurea, production and antibacterial activity of. 980

N-Hydroxypyridone, relationship between structure and antifungal activity of. 350

8-Hydroxyquinaldineacrylate, fungicidal derivatives of. 7980

8-Hydroxyquinoline,

antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 2566 interaction with tuberculin purified protein derivative. 2658

7-nitro- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of esters of. 2641

8-Hydroxyquinoline-acrylate,

bactericidal and fungicidal activity of, 6462 fungicidal derivatives of, 7980

8-Hydroxyquinolinol sulphate, use in treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora. 1647

Hydroxytoluene, butylated, antiviral activity of.
6442

L-5-Hydroxytryptophan, production using immobilized enzymes from Escherichia species. 5954

Hydroxyurea,

activity against vaccinia virus. 3447 antiviral activity of combination of distamycin A and, 8747

Hygiene,

antibacterial and disinfectant activity of iodised polypyrrolidone. 7474

as a public duty, 4441

bacterial decontamination of air in a closed room. 4451

bactericidal treatment of paper for use in. 4883 clothing design for operating room personnel. 2856

device for safe handling of lyophilised microorganisms, 6472

disinfectants for. 2055

disinfection apparatus for use in, 7475 disinfection in air transport of animals, 8913 disinfection of surfaces in hospitals, 5208

during elective surgery. 582

effect of chlorhexidine deodorants on the microbial flora of the perivaginal area, 2871

effect of surgical horizontal unidirectional filtered air flow unit on wound bacterial contamination and wound healing, 4446

effect on number of air-borne bacteria in

Hygiene, contd.

carpeting in a hospital, 5205

environmental contamination with infected blood during haemodialysis, 4455

evaluation of skin cleansing procedures using wipe-rinse technique. 4458

filtered air breathing zone for patient use, 5200 in a burns unit, 5209

in a catering establishment. 5441

in a specific-pathogen-free animal production building, 2067

in animal disease facilities, 5870

in animal husbandry, 585, 7481

in butter production, 118

in cage breeding of piglets. 8179

in calf production, 8177

in catch handling, influence on storage life of iced fish, 128

in cholera control, 8168

in Coca-Cola production, 589

in control of non-streptococcal mastitis. 5221

in dairy plants, 8181

in egg preservation and processing, 3060

in food production and processing, 1399, 2068, 2274, 2321, 2861, 3677, 3865, 4652, 5215, 5223, 5696, 5872, 6687, 6847, 7484, 8180, 8917

in hospitals, 2060, 2061, 2062, 4443, 4456, 5207, 5862, 5863, 5864, 6681, 8169

in intensive care units, 2063, 5210, 5211

in large animal confinement units. 4459

in large-scale breeding of farm animals, 7478, 7479, 7480

in mastitis control, 7476, 8914, 8915

in operating theatres, 6685, 8908

in pig production. 587, 8178

in prevention of cross-infection, 4454

in prevention of transmission of hepatitis viruses A and B. 2853

in prevention of udder infections. 6693, 6694, 6695

in schools, 4440

in single-bed patient rooms with clean air environments. 3673

in space. 3759

in the brewing industry. 1217

in the sink in hospitals. 574

in the sugar industry, 2069, 4133

in virus laboratories, 8171

methods for evaluating topical antibacterial agents on human skin. 2872

microorganisms in mascara, 7491

milking, 6849, 6870

of abattoirs and raw meat. 86, 3683, 5224

of air, 5199, 8848, 8904

of air conditioning units in hospitals, 5203

of air humidification in air conditioning units.

of air humidifiers. 7471

of air in hospitals. 4442, 5861

of air in operating theatres, 4444, 4445, 4447, 7467

of babies incubators, 5212, 5213, 5865

of beverage bottles, 8391

of bottled water. 8887

of bottles of non-injectable water, 8786

of breast milk obtained by an electric pump.
4466

of breathing apparatus, 6686

of broiler house litter. 3682

of carabeef. 588

of carpets. 5860

of dairy cow environment and milk. 5891

of dairy equipment, 6688

of drinking water containers. 6661

of drinking water for specific pathogen freeanimal houses, 8156, 8157

of eggs. 8175

of eye cosmetics, 7295

of fish and shellfish. 4688, 6883, 7686

of ground water, 6668

of haemodialysis systems. 5867

of hands, 1229, 6700, 8911

of hands, antiseptic bactericidal composition for use in. 4439

of hands of personnel in hospitals, 2873, 6699

of hatching eggs and chicks, 584

of hospital carts, 6683

of hydrotherapy treatment system. 5866

of imported food, 4461, 4462

of infant food, 739, 1456

of laundered fabrics. 5859

of meat and meat production, 86, 3683, 3845, 3846, 4684, 4719, 5224, 5873, 6076, 7480, 7677, 8176, 8360, 8918

of milk, milk products and milk production, 736, 737, 738, 1222, 1223, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 3678, 3837, 4719, 5222, 5435,

5871, 6849, 6870, 7477, 7653, 7654, 7655 of milking machines. 6691

of paper, 8333

of poultry and poultry processing. 123, 3679, 3846, 4465, 4684, 5439, 7482, 7676

of ready-made food, 6052

of reservoir water. 4426

of rest rooms and other enclosures. 2852, 8167,  $8901^{\circ}$ 

of skin, teeth and scalp, therapeutic and cosmetic compositions for. 6698

of snack food. 5432

of surgeon's hands. 8912

of surgical drapes, 6684

surgical mask, 8910

of swimming pool water, 3671

of toilet bowls. 6675

of waste water treatment and reclamation by spray irrigation, 5822

of water. 5185

Hygiene, contd.

oral, 8184

oral, bactericidal activity of povidone-iodine in. 4469, 4470

oral cariostatic calcium sucrose phosphatescalcium orthophosphate complex for use in. 5875

oral, cleansing device and method for. 8183 oral, compositions for calculus retardation.

oral, dental cleaning apparatus for promotion of, 5877

oral, dental plaque disclosing agents for promotion of, 4467

oral, effect of dentifrices on growth of dental plaque. 6697

oral, for orthodontic patients, 4468

oral, protective cover for rotary-action toothbrush, 7486, 7487

oral, liquid dentifrice for, 591

oral, pet feed containing bacterial protease for improvement of, 1434

oral, therapeutic and cosmetic compositions for, 6698

oral, use of chlorhexidine in. 5229

pre-operative skin disinfectant using iodophors, 7473

protective suit for preventing spread of infectious agents. 6676

self-cleaning restroom or toilet, 2852

use of aseptic plastic drapes to prevent bacterial contamination of operation wounds, 8174

ultraviolet irradiation for air disinfection in hospitals, 5201

Hymatomelanic acid, production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood and biological activity of, 4861

Hyperomyzus lactucae, 1577

transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by, 4787

Hypersensitive reaction,

induction in cotton and okra by Xanthomonas oryzae, 3193

of tobacco to Pseudomonas species, 7047

Hypertensive agent, oxygenated N, 2, 3, 3-tetramethyl-exo-2-norbornanamines, production using Sporotrichum sulfurescens, 3020 Hyphomycetes,

activity of  $_{\alpha,\alpha}\text{-disubstituted N-benzylimidazoles}$  against, 2600

activity of N-tritylimidazoles against. 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 3426

progesterone transformation by, 3801

Hypochaeris radicata, effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of, 275

 $\label{eq:hypochloride} \textbf{Hypochloride}, \text{ alcoholic, sporicidal activity of,} \\ 7462$ 

Hypochlorite,

activity against phage  $\phi X174$  , 1019 disinfectant activity in poultry farming. 5225

self-limiting disinfectant containing. 3667
use in control of post-harvest rot of citrus
fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum, 8564
use in destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein, 8415

use as teat dip in mastitis prevention. 6693 **Hypochnus sasakii**, causing sheath blight of rice,
control using organic phosphorus compounds
1628, 1630

Hypochoeris radicata,

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of. 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of. 4093

Hypocotyl rot, of bean, fungicidal control of. 4056 Hypohalite, production and antimicrobial activity of stabilised solutions of. 8879

Hypomicrobium,

manganese transformation by, 3343

wall growth in methane-utilizing bacterial mixed culture containing, 2533

Hypomyces, causing spoilage of bread. 7690 Hypotensive, dopastin, microbial production of. 3810

Hypoxanthine, production in meat following bacterial degradation of ribonucleotides, 3848

Hypoxylon, effect on oak wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum and use in biological control, 6312

Hypoxylon atropunctatum, effect on oak wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum and use in biological control. 6312

Hypoxylon mammatum, causing canker on aspen.

Hyptis suaveolens, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from. 4926

Iberis saxatilis, raspberry ringspot virus on. 6205 Ice cream,

bacteriological standards for, 1412

changes in microbial population during manufacture of, 2291

enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in, 2290 hygiene and sanitation in production of, 5215 low-lactose, production using lactose of Sacration

low-lactose, production using lactase of Sacchar omyces lactis, 4668

microbial quality of ingredients in relation to that of final product. 4673

microorganisms in, 6066

occurrence of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in, 4659

#### Ice cream, contd.

- validity of methylene blue reduction test in microbial grading of, 3057
- Ice-maker, method and apparatus for inhibiting bacterial growth in, 5856
- Ichtiocide, production by Streptoverticillium
   krissii. 6606
- **Identification test,** bacteriological, apparatus for. 1249
- Idet-21, activity against phytopathogenic fungi.
  4821
- Idoxuridine, see 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine.
- Ilamycin B, X-ray crystal structure of. 3589 Image analyser, bacterial colony counting using.
  - nage analyser, bacterial colony counting using 2892
- Imidazo-[2,1-a]-isoindole, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3430
- Imidazo-[1,2-b]-pyrazole, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 1832
- Imidazo-[1,2-a]-pyridine, production and fungicidal activity of, 1781

#### Imidazole,

- production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 987, 1044, 5689, 7273
- 1-[β-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]-, production and antimicrobial activity of, 375
- 1-alkyl-2-furfurylthio- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 2639
- amino-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of Schiff bases of, 8765
- 1-(3-aryl)ethyl-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 3452
- benzyl- , production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 2599, 2600
- N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl- , production and antifungal activity of. 6429
- 4,5-dicyano-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 2483
- 1-(3-sulphonyloxy-ethyl)- , production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 4233
- N-trityl- , production and antifungal activity of, 1780, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 3425, 3426
- N-trityl- , production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 883, 2484, 2485, 3251, 4828
- Imidazoleidinedione, N'-alkanoyl-N'-dihalophenyl-, production and microbial activity in plant protection, 3261
- Imidazolidinyl urea, antimicrobial preservative, thin-layer chromatographic detection and determination in cosmetic and toiletry formulations. 5710

## Imidazolidine,

N, N'-bis[(1-formamido-2', 2', 2'-trichloro)ethyl]- , production and fungicidal activity in agriculture, 4059

- N, N'-substituted 2,4,5-triketo- , for use in production of bactericides and fungicides. 4234
- **4-Imidazolidinone**, 1,3-disubstituted-2-trichloromethyl-5-imino-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 3427
- Imidazolin-2-one, 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-,
   production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 7218
- Imidazoline, naphthenyl, production and microbiocidal activity in preservation of industrial water, lubricants, fuels and cosmetics, 1827
- Imidazolyl-acrylic acid, production and antibacterial activity of, 1755
- Imidazolyl-alkyl-thiophosphate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection, 2480
- Imidazolyl-alkyl-thiophosphonate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 2480
- 2-Imidazolyl-1-indanol, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 5673
- Imidazolyl-ketoxime carbamate, production and bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 8727
- 2-Imidazolyl-1-tetralol, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 5673
- Imide, N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 8770
- Imine, polyethylene-, fungal oxygenation and activity of acyl derivatives of. 7236, 7967
- Iminodiacetic acid, activity against gram-negative bacteria, 2572

#### Immobilization,

- of  $\alpha$ -amylase of Bacillus subtilis and use in starch conversion. 5357
- of alkaline protease of Bacillus subtilis. 7587
- of biologically active materials, inorganic supports for, 6709
- of dextranase of Penicillium funiculosum. 7572
- of glucose isomerase of I actobacillus brevis.  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6774}}$
- of glucose oxidase of Aspergillus oryzae and effect on electrochemical properties, 5978
- of microbial enzymes, 5372, 6765
- of microbial enzymes, carriers for, 5354
- of whole cell invertase of Saccharomyces pastorianus and use in sucrose hydrolysis, 7582
- Immobilized enzyme, Escherichia, use in production of L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine and their analogues. 5954
- Immune ascitic fluid, mouse, use as source of specific globulins for immunofluorescent staining of arboviruses. 3743

#### Immunodiffusion,

- antistreptolysin O determination by, 2921 differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus sub-types by, 2128
- evaluation of live attenuated influenza virus vaccines using, 2001
- for detection of hepatitis B antigen, 7553 for equine infectious anaemia virus, 8256

#### Immunodiffusion, contd.

study of antigenic properties of isolates of cucumber mosaic virus by, 2367

two-directional cell for, 3702

use in Coccidioides immitis diagnosis. 2125 use in detection and distinguishment of micro-

bial rennets, 7667

use in determination of enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus in food, 145

use in diagnosis of California(La Crosse) encephalitis, 5935

use in diagnosis of mastitis, 7540

use in study of immunoglobulins in intestinal tract secretions. 5886

Immunodiffusion ring, accurate method for measurement of, 3701

Immunoelectroosmophoresis, detection of IgG antibodies to vaccinia virus antigens by. 5335

#### Immunoelectrophoresis,

detection of hepatitis B antigen by. 3747 detection of type specific antibodies to influenza A virus in human sera by. 5321

gel tray for use in. 5885

quantitation of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies by, 8213

study of antigenic composition of oxytetracyclineproducing strains of Actinomyces rimosus using, 3560

#### Immunofluorescence,

assay of infectivity of dengue virus type 4 using.

assay of murine leukaemia virus by, 648 demonstration of viral haemorrhagic septicaemia and infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in trout using, 638

detection and assay of Epstein-Barr virusassociated antigen using, 8253, 8254

detection and assay of IgG antibodies in tissues and on cells using labelled protein A of Staphylococcus aureus, 5926

detection of African horse sickness virus in tissue cultures and antibody screening of sera using, 640

detection of antibodies to infectious bovine rhino-tracheitis virus using. 8260

detection of anti-parasitic antibodies in bloodstains using. 4481

detection of Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies using, 5312

detection of bovine genital vibriosis using, 4530 detection of California (La Crosse) encephalitis virus using, 8969

detection of citrus greening mycoplasmas using, 7789

detection of Epstein-Barr virus-specific IgM using. 3745

detection of Escherichia coli in water by, 4423 detection of influenza virus antibodies by, 2942

detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies using, 5919

detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in women by. 2914

detection of Newscastle disease virus in animal brains by, 1292

detection of Phytophthora cinnamomi in soil and plant roots using. 8663

detection of Pierce's disease bacteria in grapevines and insect vectors using, 7031

detection of Salmonella heidelberg in turkeys using. 8958

detection of Salmonella in faeces using, 7535 detection of Salmonella in fish meal by, 3079 detection of Salmonella in food, feed and pharmaceuticals using, 6058, 6059

detection of Salmonella in frozen ground beef by. 752

detection of specific Herpes simplex IgM antibodies using, 645, 2136

detection of varicella-zoster membrane antigens using, 5945

detection of virus contaminants in green monkey kidney tissue cultures using. 2789

detection of Zoogloea ramigera in activated sludge using. 8854

determination of Bacteroides melaninogenicus serogroups using. 2097

determination of rabies neutralizing antibody in tissue culture using. 8265

determination of serum antibodies against Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin using, 4743

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{determination of Streptococcus mutans in dental} \\ \text{plaque using. } 7539 \end{array}$ 

diagnosis of herpes simplex virus encephalitis using, 646

diagnosis of gonorrhoea using. 2913, 4518 diagnosis of measles using. 5324

differentiation of Peptococcus from Peptostrepto-

coccus species using, 5921 estimation of viral antibody titres using, 1280

estimation of viral antibody titres using, 1280 identification of faecal Streptococcus in water using, 3654

identification and classification of human Tmycoplasma using, 654

identification of group B streptococci by. 1266 identification of Mycobacterium avium - M.

intracellulare complex using, 8952 identification of Mycoplasma hyorhinis and M.

suipneumoniae using, 656 identification of Salmonella strains by, 2920

identification by scanning electron microscopy of influenza virus preparations stained using.

identification of Tahyňa virus strains using, 651 in vitro screening of antiviral agents using, 2612 of adenoviruses, 3743, 4537

#### Immunofluorescence, contd.

of rabies virus nucleocapsid specific IgG. 4545 quantitation of Streptococcus mutans using membrane filter technique in conjunction with, 4526

quantitative autecological study of microorganisms in soil using, 3302

rapid demonstration of Bacillus larvae using. 614

rapid detection of Bacillus anthracis microcolonies using, 613

rapid diagnosis and typing of Herpesvirus hominis by. 644

rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection by. 650

staining apparatus for use in, 4480

study of dynamics of Rhizobium leguminosarum population in soil using, 3325

study of Rhizobium trifolii-white clover association using, 7930

study of serological specificity of Rhizobium from groundnut nodules using, 938

typing of mumps virus by. 647

use in dermatology, 3704

use in plaque assay for African swine fever virus. 4538

#### Immunoglobulin,

bovine, purification, production of specific antisera and use in brucellosis diagnosis, 5903, 5904

in intestinal tract secretions, study using radial immunodiffusion, 5886

iodinated, for radioimmunoassay, criteria for preparation, evaluation and standardisation of, 3703

rabies, potency testing of, 8975

separation on Sephadex G 200 and microbial applications of, 4482

## Immunoglobulin G,

detection in tissues and on cells using labelled protein A of Staphylococcus aureus. 5926

rables virus nucleocapsid specific, preparation, purification and conjugation of. 4545

Immunoglobulin M, Epstein-Barr virus-specific, diagnostic value of immunofluorescence test for, 3745

Immunoimmobilisation method, for detection of Salmonella species, 5301

Immunology, microbial material for use in, 7508 Immunoperoxidase staining, of Streptococcus mutans, 5307

Immunoperoxidase technique, indirect, rapid typing of herpes simplex virus using. 2137

Immunopotentiating substance, isolation from Corynebacterium parvum and properties of, 6022

Immunosuppressive agent, bredinin, 3580
Imugon, microbial conversion during composting
of sewage sludge and refuse, 535

Inactivator,

ethylethylenimine, use in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, 4391

use in evaluation of disinfectants, 1206

Inazuma dorsalis, as vector of orange leaf disease of rice. 3953

Incosan, activity against swine vesicular disease
 virus. 5677

## Incubator,

babies, hygiene of, 5212, 5213, 5865

for use in selection for plant disease resistance. 6253

portable, for measuring bacteriological and biochemical pollution of water. 2842

portable, for microorganisms, 6701

Indan-2-carboxylic acid, hexahydro-4,7-methano-, production and antimicrobial activity of amides of, 2642

#### Indanylcarbenicillin, 410

antibacterial activity and properties of, 8028 Indazole,

bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7279

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 5692

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 4972, 4973, 4974, 4975

spectra and antibacterial activity of complex of actinomycin D and. 4356

#### Indole,

antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 4997, 7220

effect on alkaloid production by Aspergillus fumigatus, 6014

production by bacterial species and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 6412

## Indoleacetic acid,

effect on growth and protein production by Agaricus campestris, 1319

in Corynebacterium fascians-infected geranium stems. 6211

production by actinomycetes in soil, 931

production by Agrobacterium and Rhizobium species, 5342

production by phyllosphere microflora on brinjal, effect of pesticides on. 3197

Indoleacetic acid oxidase, in Plasmodiophora brassicae-infected roots of rape. 1573

Indolinone, antibacterial and disinfectant activity of derivatives of. 4947

#### Indolyl-3-acetic acid,

assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 637 production by Azotobacter paspali and effect on plant growth, 3312

Infectious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine, factors affecting viability of Mycoplasma mycoides in. 2799

#### Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,

activity of dehydroheliotridine against, 1806 activity of ether derivatives of 5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridine against, 4983

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, contd.

comparison of serum neutralization and indirect immunofluorescence tests for detection of antibodies to, 8260

control of mastitis caused by. 5221

membrane concentration from water. 3655

microtest method for assay of neutralizing antibodies to, 8261

use of frozen bovine foetal kidney cells in microtitre serum neutralization test for. 5940

#### Infectious bronchitis virus,

adaptation of isolate in chick embryos to evolve vaccinal strain, 2797

disinfection of intensive poultry houses for control of. 4460

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture, 6743

in vaccine for immunizing poultry against respiratory infections, 6619, 6620

inactivated, mixed vaccine comprising inactivated ted Newcastle disease virus, inactivated Haemophilus gallinarum and, 2795

interferon induction by, 4978

multiplication in embryonated eggs, effect of Zn-bacitracin-containing chicken feed on. 3091

**Infectious bursitis virus**, disinfection of intensive poultry houses for control of. 4460

Infectious canine hepatitis virus, activity of 2,3dihydroxy-6-bromopyrazino-[2,3,β]-pyrazine against, 8750

Infectious hepatitis virus, as contaminant of fish and shellfish. 4688

Infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus specific diagnostic tests in, 1283, 3745

Infectious mononucleosis virus, new methods in detection and diagnosis of. 6744

Infectious necrosis, of grapevine, association of rickettsia-like organisms with, 8526

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,

demonstration in trout by indirect fluorescent antibody technique. 638

rapid typing using complement fixation test, 8973

Infectious sinusitis, of turkeys, activity of amethobottromycin and methobottromycin against. 468, 469

Infectious variegation virus, inactivation in citrus shoots. 3234

Influenza virus, 364, 1164

activity of 4-(adamantyl-aminoalkylamino)-2-(styryl)-quinolines against, 7280

activity of aminohydrazones against, 6446

activity of benzo(b)thiophene derivatives against, 4984

activity of cycloalkano[c]pyrazoles against, 1029, 1030

activity of 2,3-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino- [2,3- $\beta$ ]-pyrazine against, 8750

activity of nitroaniline derivatives against, 7271 activity of (-) rugulosin against, 1991

double-seeded and mixed cell culture systems for isolation of, 1278

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 7549

identification by scanning electron microscopy of fluorescein-labelled antibody preparations of, 7554

immunological material containing antigen from.
7508

production in chick embryo and rat embryo suspensions. 3754

protective suit for preventing spread of, 6676 purification and aggregation by precipitation with polyethylene glycol, 5320

single radial haemolysis technique for measurement of antibody to haemagglutinin of. 6748

use of modified spinning top homogeneous spray apparatus in studies of respiratory infection by. 3749

type A, activity of adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic
 acid and adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid esters
 against. 1818

type A, activity of adamantanopyrrolidines against. 1801

type A, activity of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives against. 2620

type A, activity of benzamidine derivatives against. 6441

type A, activity of dibenzofuran derivatives against. 2626

type A, activity of N, N<sup>1</sup>-bis[3-(dibutylamino)-propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracenedisulphonamide dihydrochloride against, 1026

type A, activity of floracetophenone produced by Pseudomonas aurantiaca against. 2760

type A, activity of hydroxy- and oxo-derivatives of benzimidazole and quinoxaline against, 362

type A, activity of  $\omega$ -nitrostyrene derivatives against, 7272

type A, activity of RNA against. 8315

type A, activity of spiro-azatetramethylene derivatives against, 5679

type A, antibody detection by immunofluorescence using antigen-coated chicken erythrocytes. 2942

type A, comparative activity of virazole and adamantadine hydrochloride against, 5678

type A, in vitro screening of antiviral agents against, 2612

type A, use of counterimmunoelectrophoresis to detect type-specific antibodies in human sera to, 5321

type A<sub>2</sub>, activity of N-(1-adamantyl)-ureas against. 1799

type  $A_2$ , activity of 2,7-bis(aminoacyl)-fluorenes

Influenza virus, contd.

and -fluorenones against, 1025

type A<sub>2</sub>, activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against. 4223

type  $A_2$ , activity of benzo(b)thiophene derivatives against. 2625

type  $A_2$ , activity of 4-quinolinehydrazones against. 5680

type  $A_2$ , activity of xanthines against. 4224 type  $A_2$ , immunogenic activity following  $\gamma$ -ray inactivation. 2792

type A<sub>2</sub>, persistence on surfaces and effect of ultraviolet-irradiation on, 2057

type B, activity of benzamidine derivatives against, 6441

type B, activity of virazole against. 5678

type B, media for long-term storage of, 1067

type B, susceptibility to lysolecithin, 6448 Influenza virus vaccine,

Meta-win 5140

Mutagrip, 5142

new bivalent type incorporating type A and B strains.  $4386\,$ 

oxidised polysaccharide as adjuvant for, 6614 recent advances in, 4385

production, properties and activity of. 487, 7396

type A. 488

type A, current status of, 5141

type A, immunizing ability of ferret-grown and egg-grown preparations of. 2791

type A, inactivated monovalent, trial of. 2000

type A, live attenuated, use of single radial immunodiffusion test for evaluation of, 2001

type A, new hybrid type. 1999

type B. 488

type B, current status of. 5141

type B, production and serological activity of. 6616

Infrared aerial photography, detection of Phymatotrichum omnivorum root rot of fruit trees by.

Infrared photoanalysis, of medically significant bacteria. 1252

Infrared radiation,

milk pasteurisation by. 3866

use in evaluating bacterial mass and size, 6718

Infrared thermometer, remote sensing, use in diagnosis of citrus young tree decline, 3168
Infusion fluid,

intravenous, incompatibility of antibiotics in.

intravenous, in use contamination of, 5868 sterility testing of, 4245

Injection system, 1159

Inolex Enteric I card system, use in rapid detection and identification of Enterobacteriaceae in blood cultures, 8226

Inosine.

bacterial degradation during meat spoilage, 3848

production by Brevibacterium ammoniagenes. 5397

Inosine monophosphate, bacterial degradation during meat spoilage, 3848

i-Inositol, assimilation by Cryptococcus species as diagnostic test, 4534

Inositol phosphate phosphatase, Aspergillus ficuum, properties of, 2196

Insect,

on cotton, association of Aspergillus flavus with.

pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of, 859

semi-automatic device for virus inoculation of. 5934

Insecticide.

acephate, effect on soil microbial activity, 6348 acephate, use in control of potato wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V, dahliae, 7881

aldicarb, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

aldicarb, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

aldrin, transformation by soil microorganisms.

antibiotic A204I and A204II produced by Streptomyces albus, 1947

antibiotic MM4462 produced by Fusarium lateritium, 6573

Bacillus cereus spores, 6026

Bacillus species, activity against mosquito larvae. 709

Bacillus thuringiensis, activity against mosquito larvae. 709

Bacillus thuringiensis, effect of ultraviolet and  $\gamma$ -rays on activity of  $\delta$ -endotoxin protein crystals. 6938

Bacillus thuringiensis, effect of ultraviolet rays on spores and their photoprotection, 6027

Bacillus thuringiensis, efficacy against cabbage butterfly. 3819

Bacillus thuringiensis γ-endotoxin, purification, crystallization and partial characterization of protein sub-unit of. 2354

Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin, 5496

Bacillus thuringiensis, field persistence of. 6821, 6822

Bacillus thuringiensis, history and mode of action of. 708

Bacillus thuringiensis, identification of producers of. 6723

Bacillus thuringiensis, new formulation for control of spruce budworm, 3818

Bacillus thuringiensis parasporal crystals, degradation products of. 3817

Bacillus thuringiensis parasporal crystals, spectrographic elemental analysis of. 2246 Bacillus thuringiensis, production of. 6025 Insecticide, contd.

Bacillus thuringiensis spores. 6026
Bacillus thuringiensis toxin, identification of.
3898

bacterial and viral, production of. 1378 bacterial proteinases and lecithinases. 4580 Baygon, effect on soil microorganisms and persistence of. 4120

Beauveria bassiana, activity against gypsy moth larvae. 7621

carbaryl, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167

carbaryl, degradation by Bacillus subtilis. 3829 chlorophos, effect on soil bacteria. 8678

combined use with fungicides in seed treatments for control of groundnut and sorghum diseases. 6296

DDT, degradation by Bacillus subtilis, 3829 dicrotophos, use in control of spread of ground-nut rosette virus on groundnut, 6262

Dieldrin, microbial degradation during waste composting, 8336

dimethoate, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut, 6262

disyston, use in control of vectors of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 6979

dyfonate, degradation by soil fungi. 7166 dyfonate, degradation in soil by Rhizopus arrhi-

effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association. 8674

effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet, 8676

effect on nitrification of urea in soil. 935 endosulfan, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

Entomophthora thaxteriana, spore production by, 7622

fenthion, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167

fungal, production and soil survival of. 8322 Fusarium aleyrodis, use in control of maize borer, 7623

malathion, degradation by bacteria from river water. 6844

menazon, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

metaphos, effect on soil bacteria. 8678

methyl parathion, degradation by microorganisms in surface water and sewage, 56

metmercapturon, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

mexacarbate, microbial degradation of, 57 microbial, 6820, 7619

microbial, development of, 5406

microbial, government regulation of, 707

microbial, safety and toxicological evaluation of. 1379

milbemycins  $\beta$ 1,  $\beta$ 2 and  $\beta$ 3 produced by

Streptomyces species, 8088

mirex, effect on litter organisms and leaf decomposition in a mixed hardwood forest.

Monitor, effect on soil microbial activity, 6348 muscardin fungi. 7624

mycotoxins, 8407

nigragillin, production by Aspergillus niger and activity of, 7745

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, activity against mulberry tussock moth larvae, 7620

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, spectrographic elemental analysis of polyhedral inclusion bodies of. 2246

organophosphorus, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii, 4878

parathion, degradation by Bacillus subtilis. 3829 parathion, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167

parathion, microbial degradation of. 722 phenthoate, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

phosphamidon, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

propoxur, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxin. 4639 sensitivity of entomopathogenic fungi to, 1380 soil fungi, 2245

Temik, effect on soil microorganisms and persistence of. 4120

thimet, use in control of vectors of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 6979

use in control of insect vector of virus diseases of potato, 6263

viral, 710

viral, production of, 3025

Intensive care, bacteriology of, 2063

Intensive care unit,

bacterial contamination of air in. 5204 hygiene in. 5210, 5211

Interferon, 7250, 7251, 8756

antiviral activity of, 4977

effect of Corynebacterium acnes on production of, 4220

effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viraemia, 4219

induction by adamantane derivatives. 4222 induction by 2,7-bis(aminoacyl)-fluorenes and -fluorenones. 1025

induction by anionic polycarboxylates. 2616 induction by infectious bronchitis virus. 4978

induction by lymphomycin. 2615

induction by MM virus in Sepharose-primed mouse L cells, 1789

induction by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. 2614, 3434, 4219, 6436

induction by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid,

nterferon, contd.

effect of 2'-O-methylation on, 1788

induction by polymeric esters of chloramphenicol. 2721

induction by single-stranded polynucleotides modified with polybases, 1018

induction by tilorone. 1024

large-scale production using Newcastle disease virus. 358

potentiating effect in an oil-based inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccine of an inducer of, 4394

production in Herpesvirus saimiri-infected simian lymphoblastoid cell cultures, 359 production in human cells under ultraviolet-

irradiation, 1787, 2613

production in mouse ascitic fluids. 1017 production in mouse L-cells following induction

with Newcastle disease virus, 1790

production of, 1785

production of polynucleotide inducers of, 687 production of viral inducers of, 8748

production of virus-like particles for induction of, 3433

production, purification and antiviral activity of, 1786

rapid and simple method for assay of, 6435 Sepharose-bound, mode of action and antiviral properties of, 4221

synergistic activity against herpes simplex virus of 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyladenine and, 3441

synthetic polynucleotides as inducers of, 4218 nterferon stimulator, production from Bordetella pertussis, 7982

intestinal bacterium, control using Streptococcus faecium composition. 2147

nula graveolens, rust caused by Coleosporium inulae on, 8506

nula viscosa, rust caused by Coleosporium inulae on. 8506

nvertase,

Candida utilis, immobilisation and properties of resulting gel. 4594

fungal, use in toothpastes. 5876

immobilised Saccharomyces pastorianus, sucrose hydrolysis by. 7582

microbial, activity in bacteria-containing stored sugarbeet roots, 7061

yeast, continuous hydrolysis of sucrose by ionexchange resin-absorbed sample of. 8288 yeast, use to prevent caking of powdered sugar.

3076

nvertebraete, marine, antimicrobial activity of

extracts of. 8759

odination, of herpes simplex virus DNA. 7600

odine,

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 8721 disinfectant activity in poultry farming. 5225

in contrast media, effect on urinary tract pathogens. 2895

production and use in teat dips for mastitis control. 5218, 5219, 6692, 6694, 8916

povidone- , antiseptic and antimicrobial activity of. 6451

povidone- , use of sodium sulphite as neutralizer for, 4436

production and antimicrobial activity of stabilised solutions of, 8879

production and disinfectant and germicidal activity of compounds containing, 3666

production of disinfectant complex containing.
4434

use in bactericide, 7958

**Iodinin**, production of antimicrobial phenazine derivatives from . 6465

5-Iodo-2'-deoxyurldine, activity against herpes simplex viruses, 1793, 3441, 7985

Idoxuridine,

antiviral activity in poultry industry. 7983 antiviral activity of. 4977

Iodometry, use in detection of ampicillin resistance in Haemophilus influenzae, 4910

Iodonal, use in disinfection of dairy equipment.
6688

Iodophor,

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4164

activity against phage \$\phi X174\$, 1019 bactericidal activity of, 4435

disinfectant activity in poultry farming, 5225 disinfection of bacterially contaminated hydro-

therapy equipment using, 1213 disinfection of dairy equipment using, 6688

disinfection of refrigerated milk storage tanks using, 6689

germicide, 1209

pre-operative skin disinfection using. 7473 sporicidal activity of. 7462

use as teat dip in mastitis prevention, 5220, 6693, 6694

5-(3-Iodopropargyloxy)pyrimidine, production and fungistatic activity of derivatives of, 7244

Ion-exchange resin, uses of, 6711 Iosan,

in prevention of aetiological factors of mastitis on farms with milking machines. 2862 use in disinfection of dairy equipment, 6688

Ipomoea, antibacterial activity of extracts of, 5660 Ipomoea batatas,

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on, 3914

little leaf combined with russet crack virus in. 2368

post-harvest surface rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 1595

Ipronidazole, use in treatment of swine dysentery.

Ipronidazole, contd.

Irgasan DP 300, use in hand disinfection, 2075
Iron.

deposition by bacteria in Ranney wells. 6664 direct method for continuous determination of oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, 5619

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8408

effect on iron bacteria in mine drainage water. 8687

effect on pacifarin production by Enterobacter cloacae, 3811

effect on Trichophyton rubrum, 8739

electrical resistance method for determining cell numbers and cell size of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in presence of, 8240

microbial transformation of, 3343

organo compound, production and fungicidal activity of, 341

oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 4880, 5618

oxidation by Thiobacillus species in mine water of reduced compounds of, 4127

precipitation by Acinetobacter, 7174

production by iron bacteria and cause of clogging in drip irrigation systems, 8158

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on. 3999

solubilization by Bacillus species in the presence of teak litter. 3342

Iron methanearsonate, control of sheath blight of rice caused by Pellicularia asakii using. 5570

Ironbark, red, inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes and other polyphenols in. 1670

Irpex, protease production by, 686
Irpex lacteus, in forests, 8611

Irradiation, (see also Radiation)

ionizing, use in sterilisation of medicinal tissuebinding substances based on esters of cyanoacrylic acids, 1844

microwave, of microbially-contaminated air in chicken hatchers. 2651

of Escherichia coli with pulsed laser energy. 4167

of fish, 8399

ultraviolet, see under Ultraviolet irradiation.  $\alpha$ -Irradiation,

induction of exonuclease release from Micro-coccus radiodurans using, 7584

use in analysing the composition of microflora in soil. 6322

β-Irradiation, effect on mushrooms. 5478

δ-Irradiation, of moist corn. 4019  $\gamma$ -Irradiation,

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus, 2342

effect on aqueous viomycin sulphate solutions.

5139

effect on growth and aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 788

effect on growth and patulin production by Penicillium patulum, 5489

effect on mushrooms. 5478

of Bacillus pumilus, 4243

of bacterially-contaminated oral enzyme preparations. 2653

of calf and horse sera to eliminate mycoplasmas. 8790, 8791

of chloramphenicol. 5764

of influenza A2/Hong Kong/1/68 virus and effect on immunogenic activity, 2792

of fresh mullet. 3101

of penicillin G, effect on Bacillus subtilis growth and penicillin resistance, 1901

of shellfish containing Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae. 5470

of shrimp, 5471

of soil and its effect on bacteriostasis. 7145

of soil and its effect on respiration and metabolic processes of soil bacteria, 292

of strawberries, microbiological demonstration of, 7059

of waste water, 2817, 6625

preservation of Kamaboko by, 2335

preservation of orange juice by. 2337

sterilisation of rubber and plastic articles for medical use by. 1843

use in production of high nisin-producing Streptococcus lactis mutants, 6598

use in sterilisation of milk and colostrum containing mycoplasmas, 6468

use in sterilisation of one-use medical equipment units, 5003

X-Irradiation, of microorganisms. 5002 Irrigation,

effect on control of potato scab caused by Streptomyces scabies, 3239

effect on Fusarium infection of wheat. 1521

Irrigation system, drip, blockage by iron-sulphurbacterium products. 8158

Isaria, 7113

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

Isariopsis griceola, activity of phaseollidin against 5569

Isatin N-Mannich base, antiviral and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 7991

Isatinisothiosemicarbazone,

activity against RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in mengovirus-infected cells, 363

activity against viral RNA synthesis, 2627

Isatin-β-thiosemicarbazone,

production and antitubercular activity of, 2564 resistance of vaccinia virus to, 4145

Islanditoxin, properties and occurrence in food and feed. 4727

Isoaminopterin, production and antifolate and

soaminopterin, contd.

bacteriostatic activity of. 4948

soamylase,

microbial, production and stabilisation of, 6778 production by Escherichia intermedia, 2981 production by Pseudomonas SBI5, 1324

sobutyl-di-(2-thienyl)borinate, production and antibacterial activity of, 322

sobutyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl)borinate, production and antibacterial activity of, 322

sobutyraldehyde, production and activity of pesticides from. 7237

sobutyric acid,

control of post-harvest fungal decay of grain using, 1462, 2455, 4800, 7848

production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341

socitric acid, production by Candida lipolytica on hexadecane, 7181

socyanide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 2576

socyanuric acid, disinfectant activity in the sugar industry of chloro-derivatives of. 2069

socyanyl-diphenyl ether, production and fungicidal activity of. 8741

socyanyl-diphenyl thioether, production and fungicidal activity of. 8741

socytosine, use in control of plant powdery mildews. 7079

## soelectric focusing,

of bacteria, 8208

use in detection and identification of bacterial  $\beta$ -lactamases, 5981

soflavone, soybean, antifungal activity of. 2611 soindole, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4188

solation unit,

flexible film germ-free, for animals, ultra-high efficiency filter for, 5816

for bed patients, 2858

for hospital patients, 575

for microorganisms, 1234

hospital, efficiency and safety of air filtration unit for. 7469

hospital, with laminar air-flow, hygiene in. 3673

sterile, for use in prevention of infection in severe immunological deficiency. 576

production by Brevibacterium or Corynebacterium species, 3763

production by Corynebacterium glutamicum. 2157

production by Pseudomonas species B-19-4, 2158 hydroxy-, from amatoxins of Amanita phalloides, configuration of, 3886

comarticin, production by Fusarium martii and role in stem and root rot of peas, 6932 coniazid, 1727

activity against Mycobacterium species alone

and in combination with prothionamide and diamino-diphenyl-sulphone, 316

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4164

di- , production and improved tuberculostatic activity of methane sulphonate complexes of. 3391

effect on protoplasmic viscosity in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4165

incorporation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2560

production and tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of, 4922

radiometric method for determining antimycobacterial activity of, 1810

resistance of mycobacteria to, 3366, 3367

sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 310, 311

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to, 7203 Isonicotinic acid, production and tuberculostatic activity of 2-alkyl derivatives of, 3390

Isonicotinic acid hydrazide, see Isoniazid.

Isopenicillin N, production from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. 1103

Isoplumericin, antifungal activity of, 6433

Isopogon ceratophyllus, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Isoprinosine, variables influencing activity against
 herpes simplex viruses. 1793

Isopropanol,

acid-, use in Ziehl-Neelsen stain for acid-fast microorganisms. 626

activity against fixed rabies virus, 1020 sterilisation of bacterially-contaminated oral enzyme preparations using, 2652, 2653

Isopropyl carbanilate, degradation of anilide herbicides by microorganisms cultured on, 288

O-Isopropyl-S,S-diphenylphosphorodithiolate, fungicidal activity against rice diseases of synergistic mixtures of 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide and, 4058

Isoquinoline,

polyhalo, reduction to form fungicides. 898 pyrimido[4,5-c]- , production and antifolate and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4945

Isosetoclavine, production from agroclavine in cell-free Claviceps extracts and in a thioglycolate-iron system, 6015

Isothiazole, 3-amino- , production and fungicidal activity of, 1008

Isothiocyanatomethyl hydantoin, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 244

Isothiocyanate,

bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of derivatives of. 1815

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 6452

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives

Isothiocyanate, contd.

of, 2592, 7090

Isovaleric acid,

production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341 production by mixed lactic acid bacteria in milk, 8353

. Isoxazole,

3-hydroxy- , production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 884 nitrofuryl- , production and antimicrobial activity of, 1043

2-Isoxazolin-5-one, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 245

Itaconic acid, production by Aspergillus terreus. 4563, 7564

Lxora, Stagonospora galli on. 6192

Iyomycin, activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors, 2740

Jackbean, see Bean, jack.

Janiemycin, production by Streptomyces macrosporeus. 6590

Janthinellin, production by Penicillium janthinellum.
7378

Japanese Bencephalitis virus,

concentration by sucrose dialysis of antigens of, 1289

kinetic complement fixation test for rapid identification of, 5322

method for inducing variation in. 8263 neutralization test methods for detection of.

Japanese B encephalitis virus vaccine,

production and characteristics of attenuated 2-8 virus strain, 5143

safety and epidemiological evaluation of attenuated 2-8 virus strain after immunization of horses, 5144

Jarrah, control of root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 255

Jasminum humile, as new host for Cercospora jasminicola, 3994

Jasonia tuberosa, rust caused by Coleosporium jasoniae on. 8506

Jatropha gossypifolia,

as host for Cercospora euphorbicola, Helminthosporium euphoriae and Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, 3200

effect of plant latex on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and Cucumis virus, 2489 Jatropha pandurifolia, effect of plant latex on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and Cucumis virus. 2489

Jatropha podogarica, effect of plant latex on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and Cucumis virus, 2489

Jimson weed, comparison of datura quercina and tobacco streak viruses in. 3180

Jinggangmycin, production by Streptomyces jinggangensis. 8087

Johnsongrass,

maize dwarf mosaic virus on, 169
red stripe disease of sorghum caused by sugarcane mosaic virus strain from, 3160
virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on, 8458
virus diseases of, 8433

Josamycin, 1975

hydroxylation by Streptomyces olivaceus and antibacterial activity of resulting product. 1977

production and properties of alkaline degradation product of. 4366

production and properties of bicyclo lactone obtained by alkali treatment of. 4367

reduction by Nocardia mexicana and structure and antibacterial activity of reduction products. 3594

resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 2545 stabilization of, 6479

susceptibility of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267

Jowar, fungicides and antibiotics for control of Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghii causing leaf spot of. 4052

Juglans nigra, canker caused by Fusarium-ambrosi beetle complex on. 4847

Juglans regia, effect on field persistence of Bacillu thuringiensis insecticide. 6822

Juice, (see also Beverage, etc)

apple, occurrence and detection of patulin in. 2347, 2348, 6137

apple, fermented, effect of yeast residues during storage of, 5413

citrus, pasteurisation of. 6910

fruit, antimicrobial composition for. 3873

fruit, preservation using SO2, 5463

fruit, rot fragment counting slides for determination of Geotrichum in, 8371

grape, production of, 6043

grapefruit, aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus and A. parasiticus in. 790

grapefruit, effect of Aspergillus parasiticus on vitamln C content in. 3874

orange, radurisation of. 2337

vegetable, rot fragment counting slides for determination of Geotrichum in. 8371

Jujube,

fruit rot caused by Pestalotia versicolor on. 3968

#### Jujube, contd.

paper chromatographic determination of free amino acids and amides in jujube witches' broom infected leaves of, 4785

virus-like particles associated with witches' broom disease of, 2437

Jujube witches' broom disease, paper chromatographic determination of free amino acids and amides in jujube infected with, 4785

## Juniper, see under Juniperus.

## Juniperus chinensis.

fungicidal control of blight caused by Phomopsis juniperovora on. 4084

tip dieback caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila on, 1556

Juniperus glauca, tip dieback caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila on, 1556

Juniperus horizontalis, tip dieback caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila on. 1556

Juniperus sabina, tip dieback caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila on. 1556

## Juniperus virginiana,

anthraquinone pigments produced by Phomopsis juniperovora causing disease on, 7612 spread of Fomes annosus in roots of, 905

tip dieback caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila on, 1556

#### Jute,

influence of aeration on microbial retting of,

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on. 3999

rhizosphere mycoflora of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected plants of, 3313 susceptibility to Colletotrichum corchori, 7032

Juvenimicin, production by Micromonospora chalcea and activity of, 6591

## Kaakeli-Siisto, effect on fungi in saunas, 1211 Kabatiella caulivora,

causing anthracnose on subterranean clover.

causing disease on forage crops, 6961

## Kabatiella lini, 8436

Kabatina thujae, causing dieback on cedar, 7112 Kalanchoe, new variety with resistance to root rot. 2461

Kalkosan, effect on fungi in saunas, 1211 Kamaboko.

Pseudomonas species causing browning of. 6090,

spoilage bacteria in irradiated samples of, 2335

#### Kanamycin.

20, 436, 472, 1726, 1917, 2197, 5135 activity against gram-negative bacteria, 409,

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408 activity against Klebsiella of combinations of polymyxin and, 2664

activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 5086

activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3503 activity against \( \beta \text{-Haemolytic streptococci.} \) 5727

activity against group D streptococci in comparison with penicillins and other amino-

glycoside antibiotics. 5728 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis,

S. faecium and S. durans. 2669 activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 activity with chloramphenicol against Escherichia coli, 6491

adsorption to filtration materials, 5080 antibacterial activity and properties of, 5807, 7338, 8020, 8021

antibacterial activity in comparison with antibiotic G-418, 3565

antibacterial activity in comparison with gentamicin, amikacin and tobramycin. 1129 antibacterial activity of glycoside of. 3544 antibacterial sensitivity testing, 407, 5722, 6485, 8012

binding to serum proteins and bacteria. 5752 comparative sensitivity of bacteria to kanendomyein and. 5792

4°-deoxy- , production and antibacterial activity of, 5755

4'-deoxy- , production, antibacterial activity and resistance to kanamycin phosphotransferase, 3546

3', 4'-dideoxy- , Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to, 8712

3', 4'-dideoxy- , resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 6388

3', 4'-dideoxy- , synergistic activity with penicillins against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to, 3488

electrophoretic separation of components of.

equilibrium distribution in solvent-ionite systems.

Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to. 8712

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity

Kanamycin, contd.

test using, 5021

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

microbiological assay for clindamycin in presence of, 3550

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412

physico-chemical properties of, 5751

preservation of canine heart valves in antiblotic solution containing, 2659

production and antibacterial activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of. 5756

production and antibacterial activity of cellulose complex with. 5754

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of, 3492

production by Streptomyces species, 4324 resistance of Bacillus subtilis to, 7196

resistance of Bacillus subtilis to, 7196 resistance of bacteria to, 5638, 8705

resistance of coliform bacteria to, 6379

resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to, 4904,

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to. 307

resistance of Escherichia coli to, 1717, 4150, 4909, 6380, 8706

resistance of intestinal bacteria to. 5641

resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae to, 4916

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544, 2975

resistance of Mycobacterium smegmatis to,

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to, 8713

resistance of Providencia strain to, 7952

resistance of Providencia stuartii to, 3386

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 1721, 2553, 3383, 4159, 4160, 4161

resistance of Pseudomonas species to and application in control of plant diseases, 6254

resistance of Salmonella species to, 963, 964, 1717, 6877, 8708

resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382

resistance of Shigella flexneri to, 6384

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 4917, 8710

sensitivity of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to, 6487

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8014, 8015

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to, 7203 sensitivity of Providencia to, 3387

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to, 2666

sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogenital tuberculosis to. 4265

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sorption on cation exchange resin, 2717 symbiotic effectiveness on broad bean of Rhizobium leguminosarum strains resistant to. 8670

synergistic activity with cephalothin against group A streptococci. 6495

synergistic activity with penicillin against group D streptococci. 4270

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

use in animal feed. 1437

use in isolation of pure culture of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

use in medium for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods. 724

Kanamycin acetyltransferase, in Pseudomonas aeruginosa resistant to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3383

Kanamycin embonate, production of, 1108

Kanamycin inactivation enzyme, production by Escherichia coli and extraction and purification of, 1337

Kanamycin-neomycin phosphotransferase, Escherichia coli, resistance of 4'-deoxykan-

amycin to. 3546

Kanamycin phosphotransferase,

bacterial, immobilisation and activity of. 2197 Escherichia coli, resistance of 4'-deoxykanamycin to. 3546

in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2553

Kanendomycin, comparative sensitivity of bacteria to kanamycin and. 5792

Kaolinite,

effect on activity of soil microorganisms. 925, 3296

use in continuous culture of mixed population of Pseudomonas species and Chromobacterium lividum, 8941

Karathane,

use in control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms. 996

use in control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on black and red currants, 7869

Kasugamine, synthesis of, 2767

Kasugamycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors, 2740

production of 5-acetamide-6-methyl-tetrahydropyran-2-ol for use in synthesis of. 464 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 308

synthesis of kasugamine, 2767

#### Kasugamycin, contd.

use in controlling bacterial canker and other diseases of tomato. 7879

Katahdinone, production in potato in response to Phytophthora infestans infection, 847

ent-Kaurenoic acid, conversion to gibberellins by Gibberella fujikuroi. 5390

#### Kefir.

developments in processing and packaging of.  $6074\,$ 

production, storage and therapeutic nature of.

Keissleriella emergens, causing disease on balsam poplar. 7897

Kenaf, occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

Kennel cough vaccine, containing canine parainfluenza virus, canine adenovirus type 2 and Bordetella bronchiseptica, 6618

## Kentucky bluegrass,

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on, 232

disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on, 6977

fungi causing leaf spot of, 6981

fungicidal control of Claviceps purpurea on. 7084

fungicidal control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis and flag smut caused by Urocystis agropyri on. 3253

Fusarium blight and Sclerotinia homeocarpa dollar spot on. 166

new variety with resistance to fungal diseases.

yellow tuft caused by Sclerophthora macrospora on. 3151

#### Keratin,

degradation by Thermomonospora vulgaris from soil, 8666

determination of fungi causing decomposition of, 4651

microbial degradation of, 5424

## Keratinophilic fungus,

activity of antibiotics against. 6496 determination of. 4651

in soil. 7911

**Keratoconjunctivitis**, cell cultures for isolation of viruses from cases of. 8248

**Kernel rot disease,** of cashew nuts, fungi associated with. 1592

#### (erosene,

aircraft fuel, selective medium for screening for biodeteriogenic fungi in. 1709 growth of Pseudomonas taetrolens on. 6368

3-Keto disaccharide, production by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, divalent cation inhibition of.

3-Keto sugar, production by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 5391 Ketoacid, production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media. 5631

α-Keto acid, thin-layer chromatographic method for identification in microbial culture fluids. 7565

## Ketoglutaric acid,

microbial production on hydrocarbons. 3351 production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media. 5631

3-Ketomaltose, production by Agrobacterium tumefaciens, divalent cation inhibition of. 696

#### Ketone,

 $\alpha$ -acetylenic, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 1627

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661

activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840, 6067 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

#### Ketose,

bacterial production of, 6005 production from starch using microbial enzymes. 695

production using Arthrobacter species, 6798 3-Ketosteroid-\(\sigma^1\)-dehydrogenase, production by Arthrobacter simplex and use in steroid transformation, 6000

Khoa, occurrence of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in. 4659

Khuskia oryzae, griseofulvin production by. 7352

Kidamycin, structure of, 5125

Kidney, microbiological method for determination of bacitracin in. 3834

#### Kievitone,

accumulation in bean hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection, 4822

in bean hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378

Kikumycin A, structure of, 1138

Kikumycin B, structure of, 1138

Kilham's rat virus, 1792

Kindergarten, microbiological examinations of, 504

#### Kinetin,

assay using Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 637 effect on growth and protein production by Agaricus campestris. 1319

#### Kitasamycin,

activity against gram-positive cocci. 3590 stabilization of, 6479

Kitazin, fungicidal activity of, 4049

## Klebsiella,

318, 364, 395, 1167, 2119, 2194, 3384, 6489, 8179

activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4-

```
Klebsiella, contd.
```

pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against. 324 activity of amikacin against, 8076

activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against.

activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 5071

activity of antibiotic BL-S217 against. 3512

activity of antibiotics against, 409, 3493, 8011

activity of antiseptics against. 6449

activity of benzalkonium chloride sterilisation of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope against contamination by. 5005

activity of cefanone against, 1883

activity of cefazolin against. 1884, 2678, 5039

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2680, 2687

activity of cephalexin against, 3508

activity of cephalosporins against. 2678, 5048

activity of cephanone against. 3516

activity of cinoxacin against, 4929, 5670, 6420

activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103

activity of cyclacillin and other penicillins against, 5065

activity of 3', 4-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of. 5120

activity of 5,8-dihydro-5-oxopyrido-[2,3-d]-

pyrimidine derivatives against. 333

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746 activity of disinfectants against. 2055

activity of formaldehyde against, 3398

activity of gentamicin against, 4326, 5761

activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

activity of minocycline against, 1941

activity of neamine derivatives against. 5083

activity of negamycin against, 4373

activity of penicillins against. 8034

activity of phosphomycin against. 472, 5791

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 hfu against. 7384

activity of polymyxin-streptomycin and polymyxin-kanamycin combinations against, 2664

activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417

activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and lincomycin against, 2777

activity of sisomicin against, 6604

activity of sulphamethoxazole trimethoprim against, 981, 1748, 2579, 5664, 6406

activity of sulphonamides against. 409

activity of terizidone against, 2782

activity of tobramycin against, 5135

ampicillin-resistant, susceptibility to cephalosporins, 6504

antagonistic activity between oxolinic acid and nitrofurantoin against. 4941

antibiotic sensitivity testing of, 6485

as contaminant in hospital intensive care units.

at various stages of poultry chilling, 5439

attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing, 7676

bile-esculin agar for rapid differentiation of.

biochemical and serological typing of. 2104 biochemical identification by replica agar plating. 7523

capsular typing of, 7528

characterisation of gentamicin acetyltransferase of. 2975

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against. 5766

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

comparative activity of tobramycin and other antibiotics against. 5807

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and kanamycin, 5792

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against.

comparison of activity of gentamicin and kanamycin against. 7342

control in Leptospira cultures using combined furazolidone and neomycin, 6395

control on audiometer earphones. 8909

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

from urinary tract infections, effect of iodinated contrast media on, 2895

in carpets. 5860

in Cheddar cheese. 7671

in hospitals. 4443

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in palm wine. 6837

in pulp and paper mill effluents, nitrogen fixation by. 2021

in sea water. 7457

in ventilation systems, 7468

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against,

metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by. 8302 method for differentiation of species of. 6728 nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in.

nitrogen fixation by symbiotic association with plants. 5608

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in pasture soil

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by, 4487

#### Klebsiella, contd.

resistance to antibiotics in. 2544, 3369, 564], 6377, 7194

resistance to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics in. 1723, 3374

resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim in. 4146

sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin, 3525 sensitivity to antibiotics, 6376, 8011

sensitivity to cephalothin, 5049

sensitivity to gentamicin, 8045

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 7213

sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

susceptibility to cephalothin and cephaloridine. 411

synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305

use in gentamicin assay. 7340

# Klebsiella aerogenes, (see also Aerobacter aerogenes)

610

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of disinfectant against, 7209

activity of EDTA and related chelating agents against. 2572

analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of  $\beta$ -lactamase of, 5981

citrate lyase purification and properties, 6769 comparison of activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against, 1129

detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry, 2286

effect of chelating agents on activity of antibacterial agents against, 2573

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against. 3470

from animals given medicated feed, drug resistance of. 8386

in brewery wort. 2255

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in refrigerated raw milk. 6852

in the bile of meat animals. 8363

 $\beta$ -lactamase producing, activity of cephalosporins and ampicillin against, 1089

method for differentiation of, 6728

pullulanase production by, 4609

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of. 5895

## Klebsiella cloacae,

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in refrigerated raw milk, 6852

Klebsiella friedl, activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives against. 6530

#### Clebsiella oxytoca,

antibiotic resistance of, 6379 in sea water in port docks. 4431

#### Klebsiella ozaenae,

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679
activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against.
4924

in sea water in port docks, 4431

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

Klebsiella pneumoniae, 1921, 3360, 3378, 5493 activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against, 5756

activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407

activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins against, 3515

activity of (S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine against, 6578

activity of aldehydes against, 7262

activity of 1-alkyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids and esters against, 6416

activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against, 7223, 7224

activity of amidinopenicillanic acid derivatives against, 4299

activity of amikacin against. 8075

activity of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 6505, 6506

activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against, 332

activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of aminopenicillin derivative against. 8803

activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600, 6545

activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates against. 7987

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of butirosin in comparison with gentamicin against. 2752

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of cefamandole against. 2676

activity of cefazolin against. 1884, 3807, 7314

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679

activity of cephacetrile against, 2681, 2683

activity of cephalothin against, 2683

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against. 1085, 1889, 5048, 6509, 7318, 8026

activity of cerexins A and B against, 6581

activity of chlorpromazine against, 7229

activity of clindamycin against. 7299

activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8Klebsiella pneumoniae, contd.

hydroxyquinaldine against, 2588

activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole,

trimethoprim and polymyxin B against, 1750

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against, 1961

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against. 3546, 5755

activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against, 8079

activity of desalicetin against. 3583

activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of extracts from Ptelea trifoliata

against, 8761

activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of galantins I and II against, 6588

activity of gentamicin against. 6543, 7299 activity of gentamicin  $C_1$  derivatives against.

8812 activity of gentamic in  $C_{2h}$  (antibiotic XK-62-2)

against, 6544 activity of N<sup>5</sup>-hydroxy-L-arginine against.

activity of indole against, 6412

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991

activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against, 702

activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against. 6597

activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770

activity of negamycin against, 8090

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides against. 7989

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. 1756

activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against, 5668

activity of purpuromycin against. 1149 activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

activity of quaternary salts against. 4239

activity of rifampicin against, 4332 activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765

activity of sisomicin, gentamicin, tobramycin and BB-K8 against, 1919

activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin and tobramycin against, 6603

activity of streptovaricins against. 4379

activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against, 8806

activity of tetracycline derivatives against. 4343

activity of tetrahydrocyclopropa[b]naphthalenes against. 1052

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607

activity of verdamicin against. 5138

activity of volatile fatty amines from polyurethane foam test tube plugs against. 6477

activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997 association with fungal decay of living white fir.

biochemical identification by replica agar planting, 7523

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against. 3565

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparison of activity of antibiotic BB-K8, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against. 5086

comparison of activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against, 4327

enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 1244

glycoprotein production by. 3767

in eye cosmetics, 1227

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of. 307

in intravenous infusion fluids. 5868

in sea water. 7457

in sea water in port docks. 4431

in surface water. 6669

in the environment. 7415

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

latex agglutination test for rapid diagnosis of meningitis due to, 630

nitrogen fixation and protein production by.

on hands of personnel in hospitals, 6699 resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics in. 4916

resistance to antimicrobial agents in. 3365 sensitivity to tylosin. 8838

sulphonamide sensitivity of. 6404

use in automated system for assay of antibiotics. 8009

use of critical-point drying for determination of extracellular polymer and surface structures of, 1251

#### Kloeckera,

citric acid production by, 5340

in a vineyard. 3033

in wine, effect of fungicides used in control of Botrytis cinerea grape rot on, 6269 L-lysine production by, 662

Kloeckera africana, uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Kloeckera apiculata,

from Kenyan soils. 4863

#### Kloeckera apiculata, contd.

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

thermozymocidin assay using. 5133

Kloeckera magna, production of steroid intermediates using. 688

#### Kluyvera,

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of, 3535

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of. 423

Kluyveromyces, in a vineyard, 3033

## Kluyveromyces fragilis,

activity of pimaricin and nystatin against, 6122 growth on cottage cheese whey, 2826 lactase production by, 2988

thiamine production by. 6020

Kluyveromyces lactis, thiamine production by. 6020

Koami, microflora of, 3857

#### Kocide

use in control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum. 3236

use in control of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae, 7866

Koji, toxic fungi isolated from. 2338

#### Kojic acid,

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis, 6913 properties and occurrence in food and feed, 4727

#### Kraft-mill,

fungal removal of resin acids from effluents from, 1190

long-term BOD determinations on effluent of,

Kujimycin, activity against Escherichia coli. 3591 Kumulus, control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using. 3236

Kurthia, in vacuum-packaged meat, 7682

Kvass, microbial production of. 4692

#### L-form,

bacterial, identification by electrophoresis. 653

Salmonella typhi, antibiotic sensitivity of revertants of. 7304

#### Laboratory,

mobile air-conditioned, for large volume cultivation of microorganisms. 4472 policy and procedural guidelines for the health and safety of workers in, 8171

Laccaria, in tundra soil. 3281

#### Laccaria laccata,

preservation of basidio-spores and use as mycorrhizal inoculum, 5713

role in protection of Douglas fir against Fusarium oxysporum root rot. 7114

#### Laccase,

Botrytis cinerea, properties of. 5980 in wood-destroying fungi. 7125

Polyporus versicolor, in soil and litter. 7156 Lactam.

antifungal activity of mono- and di-N-SCCl 3 substituted derivatives of, 2595

 $\alpha, \beta$ -dihalo- $\gamma$ -hydroxycrotonic, production and fungicidal uses of. 348

production and use in preparation of antimicrobial agents, 2629

#### B-Lactam,

(S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial activity of. 6578

 $\alpha\text{-alkoxy-}$  , stereoselective synthesis of, 1888 4-mercapto- , production and properties of, 2695

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 8018

## β-Lactam antibiotic, (see also under Cephalosporins and Penicillins)

410

antibacterial activity of. 6376

biautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

binding to exocellular DD-carboxypeptidasetranspeptidase of Streptomyces R39, 6481 mechanism of action of, 8019

production by Acremonium chrysogenum and Penicillium chrysogenum, 1079

production of, 3541

production of derivatives of. 4287, 4288

resistance of bacteria to. 1723

resistance of enterobacteria to, 3374

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 3375

synergistic activity with cephalexin against Escherichia coli. 5042

#### β-Lactamase,

activity of cephalosporins and ampicillin against gram-negative bacterial producers and nonproducers of, 1089

as cause of ampicillin resistance of Shigella sonnei, 4911

Bacillus cereus, application of ultra-filtration to. 2900

bacterial, analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of. 5981

bacterial, resistance of cefoxitin to hydrolysis by. 2679

bacterial, stability of cephacetrile against. 2682

β-Lactamase, contd.

determining ampicillin resistance in Haemophilus influenzae, iodometric test for. 4910

direct spectrophotometric assay and determination of Michaelis constants for, 4318

effect on resistance of Escherichia coli to penicillin G. 5652

Escherichia coli, inactivation by penicillin isocvanates. 2985

Escherichia coli, production, activity and use in enzyme classification of antisera to. 2986

in Escherichia coli resistant to β-lactam antibiotics, 3375

induction in Pseudomonas aeruginosa by penicillin G. 2984

induction in Pseudomonas aeruginosa in relation to resistance to penicillins. 4912

induction kinetics of synthesis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2983

production and activity in ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae, 3378, 3379, 8016 production by Bacillus species, properties and

industrial uses of, 673 production by enterobacteria resistant to

β-lactam antibiotics, 3374 production by Escherichia coli. 6779

production by Proteus morganii and effect on resistance to penicillins and cephalosporins.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, characterization of.

spontaneous induction in Staphylococcus aureus.

Staphylococcus aureus, effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by.

TEM-type, effect on ampicillin-resistance in Haemophilus influenzae type B. 5650

Lactaral, production by Lactarius vellereus and L. pergamenus, 1383

Lactarius obscuratus, mycorrhizal on alder, association of Aureobasidium pullulans with,

Lactarius pergamenus, lactaral production by.

Lactarius vellereus, lactaral production by, 1383 Lactase,

Aspergillus niger, immobilization and use in treatment of cheese whey. 5372

Aspergillus niger, use in treating lactase deficiency in mammals. 2987

microbial, production and purification of, 5982 production by thermophilic fungi. 2988

Saccharomyces lactis, production of low-lactose dairy products using, 4668

Lactate dehydrogenase, production by Escherichia coli. 8289

Lactic acid.

determination in fermentation media using gas chromatography, 5883

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand, 3293

exudation from roots of wheat in relation to its root rot disease, 3960

microbial production of, 2950

production by Actinomyces rimosus and association with oxytetracycline production. 5114 production by Bacteroides fragilis, 5341

raw materials for use in microbial production of, 4556

use in disinfection of sheep's casings contaminated with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

Lactic acid bacterium, (see also under individual species)

batch production of bacterial concentrates from mixed species starters of. 5292

culture medium for, 1246

for dairy use, freezing and lyophilisation of. 4253

growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor, 5912 kvass production using. 4692

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in yoghurt, media for counts of, 740

in wine, effect of fungicides used in control of Botrytis cinerea grape rot on. 6269

on chicken carcasses during processing. 6874 use in cheese production, 4677

use in fermentation of meat and poultry sausages

Lactic acid casein, starters and phages in production of, 6860, 6861

Lactic acid dehydrogenase, of psychrotrophic bacteria, effect of pH and temperature on. 6857

Lactic dehydrogenase virus, effect of polyinosinicpolycytidylic acid on viraemia caused by. 4219

Lactobacillaceae, in preserved and packaged meat and meat products, 122

Lactobacillus, 2067, 5471, 8309, 8341

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against,

activity of glycine and sodium citrate against.

activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against.

antibiotic sensitivity of, 3489, 4663

antibiotic sensitivity testing, 7301 carbenicillin sensitivity of. 2704

comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345

control in food, 5715

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on growth of. 3707 effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822

effect on growth of Microbacterium

#### Lactobacillus, contd.

thermosphactum on beef, 8398

in bulk collected milk, 3052

in crab meat. 8365

in gastro-intestinal flora of pigs, effect of antibiotics on. 6900, 6901, 8385

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

in ground meat, 1421

in packaged meat. 7681

in palm wine, 6837

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage, 2333

in raw milk stored in the presence of salt. 70

in rumens of dairy cows fed grass silage in place of feed concentrate. 5459

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

miniaturized methods for characterization of. 8960

NAD production by. 1359

on high-moisture corn, 8562

on irradiated and non-irradiated Kamaboko samples. 2335

production and effect on development of fruity flavour in Cheddar cheese, 4591

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

production of powdery starch sugars using  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of. 2216

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 697

rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900 salivary, dip-slide method for enumeration of. 7529

use as feed additive for pigs, 8384 use in animal feed, 8374

use in production and preservation of salted meat products, 5468

Lactobacillus D-80, D-glucose-isomerase production and properties, 5977

Lactobacillus acidophilus,

accelerated storage test for predicting the stability of lyophilised suspensions of. 398 acidolin production, isolation, purification,

properties and antimicrobial activity. 1128, 3576

activity of mutanolysin against. 2194

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 antibiotic sensitivity of. 3489

deep-frozen concentrates for use in fermented milk technology. 71

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on. 7658

effect of milk fat on free amino acid production by, 8352

effect of milk fat on free volatile fatty acid production by. 8353

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253 growth in soy milk, 2303

in food. 7651

in infant food, effect of drying and storage on activity of. 6062

use in cultured milk products and antibacterial activity of, 72

use in yoghurt production. 73, 1414

use of amphotericin B to increase selectivity of media for isolation of. 5293

#### Lactobacillus arabinosus,

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

culture of, 1236

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253

Lactobacillus batatas, activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

Lactobacillus bifidus,

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253

in infant food, effect of drying and storage on activity of. 6062

use in cultured milk products and antibacterial activity of, 72

use in yoghurt manufacture. 1414

#### Lactobacillus brevis,

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing. 7676

caseinolytic activity of, 2205

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822

immobilisation and properties of glucose isomerase of. 2184, 6774

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

on high-moisture corn. 8562

production of amylose film using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of, 4618

## Lactobacillus buchneri,

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822

growth in soy milk. 2303

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

on high-moisture corn, 8562

## Lactobacillus bulgaricus, 74

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

caseinolytic activity of. 2205

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on .7658 effect of milk fat on free amino acid production

by, 8352

effect of milk fat on free volatile fatty acid production by. 8353

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of, 4667

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253

growth in soy milk. 2303

lysine production by mutants of, 1306

media for recovery of, 3711

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, contd.

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents. 3489, 3496

use in production of cream cheese-like lactic spread. 8355

use in production of Kaschkaval cheese. 7673 use in yoghurt production. 73, 75, 76, 77, 6858, 6859, 7664, 7665

Lactobacillus casei, 4949

activity of anti-caries chewing gum against.

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of crythromycin against. 5096

activity of isoaminopterin against, 4948

activity of methotrexate analogues against dihydrofolate reductase of, 3413

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

activity of pyrimido[4,5-c]isoquinoline derivatives against. 4954

activity of streptovaricins against, 4379 antibiotic sensitivity of, 3489

assay of red blood cells and serum folate using. 442, 622, 623, 1259, 2906, 2907, 4511, 5913

caseinolytic activity of. 2205

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on, 7658 effect of milk fat on free amino acid production by, 8352

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of, 4667

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822 in cheese during direct acidified curd slurry ripening, 2293

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

metabolism during ripening of sausages, 6880 miniaturized methods for characterization of, 8960

on high-moisture corn, 8562

ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoilage by. 3848

use of amphotericin B to increase selectivity of media for isolation of. 5293

use with skim milk powder and filled milk in production of Cheddar cheese, 3844

Lactobacillus casei phage J1, activity of diethyl pyrocarbonate against, 2617

Lactobacillus cellobiosis, 6473

growth in soy milk, 2303

miniaturized methods for characterization of. 8960

oligosaccharide utilisation during fermentation of soy milk by. 5450

Lactobacillus coryniformis, on high-moisture corn. 8562

Lactobacillus cucumeris, activity of phenolrelated compounds from green tea against. 2570 Lactobacillus curvatus, on high-moisture corn.
8562

Lactobacillus delbrueckii, 47

production of processed foods from soybeans using. 3073

use in animal feed. 8374

Lactobacillus fermenti,

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

antibiotic sensitivity of. 3489

growth in soy milk. 2303

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069

oligosaccharide utilisation during fermentation of soy milk by. 5450

use of amphotericin B to increase selectivity of media for isolation of. 5293

Lactobacillus helveticus,

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 caseinolytic activity of, 2205

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on. 7658 in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in yoghurt production, 7665

lactocin 27 production and activity. 4570 use in production of Kaschkaval cheese. 7673

Lactobacillus heterohiochii, production of saturated and mono-unsaturated long-chain fatty acids by, 1296

Lactobacillus hiochi, activity of isothiocyanate derivatives against, 6452

Lactobacillus jugurti, 74

antibiotic sensitivity of. 3489 in yoghurt production. 7665

Lactobacillus lactis,

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

in yoghurt production. 7665

Lactobacillus leichmannii, 5338 activity of sorghum fractions against. 7259 use in assay vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in biological fluids.

442, 5294, 5914

Lactobacillus mannitopoeum, activity of phenolrelated compounds from green tea against, 2570

Lactobacillus pastorianus, miniaturized methods for characterization of. 8960

Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, use in animal feed. 8374

Lactobacillus pentosus, activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

Lactobacillus plantarum,

activity of chloro analogues of 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril against, 8731 activity of monohalogenated analogues of tyrosine against, 4937

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

antibiotic sensitivity of. 3489

Lactobacillus plantarum, contd.

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822 growth in soy milk, 2303

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

lysine production by mutants of, 1306

maltitol production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 2241

metabolism during ripening of sausages, 6880 miniaturized methods for characterization of, 8960

oligosaccharide utilisation during fermentation of soy milk by, 5450

on high-moisture corn. 8562

thin-layer chromatographic assay of cyclopropane synthetase of, 3779

Lactobacillus ruminis, lyophilisation of, 8780 Lactobacillus sake, activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

Lactobacillus salivarius, antibiotic sensitivity of, 3489

## Lactobacillus sanfrancisco,

on high-moisture corn. 8562

production of sour dough French bread using. 5447

Lactobacillus viridescens, miniaturized methods for characterization of, 8960

Lactobacillus vitulinus, lyophilisation of. 8780 Lactobacillus xylosus, activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

Lactobionate, calcium, production by Pseudomonas graveolens. 6029

Lactocin 27, production by Lactobacillus helveticus and activity of, 4570

## Lactone,

hydroxy-oxo-decanoic acid, microbial production of, 3815, 3816

macrolide, production by Streptomyces erythreus. 5094

#### Lactose,

as additive for alfalfa haylage, 108 protein production by Saccharomyces fragilis on, 5351

Lactose dehydrogenase, bacterial, use in production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids. 6005

Lactuca, resistance to downy mildew caused by Bremia lactucae on. 203

#### Lactuca sativa,

antibacterial activity of extracts of. 5660 aphid transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus to. 4787

as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 3308 bacteria on basal leaves of and from soil under. 8530

beet western yellows virus on. 8504 control of bottom rot caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 3238 cucumber mosaic, lettuce mosaic and broad bean wilt viruses in. 8505

disease caused by broad bean wilt virus on. 8529

disease caused by lettuce mosaic virus on, 7823 disease caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, 7824

Drechslera maydis in seed of. 3950

effect of plant growth on susceptibility to infection by Sclerotinia minor. 4788

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352 method for testing for seedborne lettuce mosaic virus in seeds of, 4786

microorganisms associated with bottom rot of. 6216

reaction to downy mildew caused by Bremia lactucae and turnip mosaic virus, 8531

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from sowthistle and Bidens pilosa to. 1577

Lagenaria vulgaris, wilt caused by Fusarium and its control on. 1612

#### Lager,

influence of mashing conditions on quality of. 7634

organic acid content of, 2256

origin and occurrence of volatile sulphur compounds in, 1389

production of brewer's wort for use in manufacture of, 3028, 3029

production using microbial enzymes. 2252, 2253

## Lagoon,

aerated, degradation of EDTA by microorganisms from. 6840

aerated, method and apparatus for stabilizing accumulations in. 2835

aerated, sewage treatment in. 8865

aerated, treatment of farm waste in. 3622

anaerobic, treatment of pig manure in. 4398 facultative, for sewage treatment, design of. 514, 5161

for waste treatment, linings for. 8120 oxygen transfer and absorption efficiencies in waste water treatment in. 5166

quick release mechanism for aeration guns for sewage treatment in, 547

Laidlomycin, production by Streptomyces eurocidicus and antimycoplasmal activity of. 7379

Lambdamycin, use of infrared-spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

Lambdamycinon, use of infrared-spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

#### Laminar air flow,

biological safety cabinet, 2066
effect on aerial contamination, 8904
hygiene in single-bed patient rooms with, 3673
Laminar air flow hood, 1166

Laminaria digitata, production of antibacterial agents by. 4168

Laminarinase, production by Bacillus polymyxa.

Landfill, biological treatment of leachate from.
2811

Langeronia soudanenesis, activity of econazole against, 6458

Lankacidin C, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled, production by Streptomyces rochei, 6592

Lankamycin, activity against Escherichia coli. 3591

#### Lanosterol,

production by Agaricus campestris. 6003 production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 6001, 6003

Larix decidua, Melampsora pinitorqua on, 8613 Larix leptolepis, Melampsora pinitorqua on, 8613 Larix occidentalis, Melampsora pinitorqua on, 8613

#### Lasalocid A,

production by Streptomyces lasaliensis. 1969 production by Streptomyces lasaliensis and X-ray analysis of isomer of. 3592

production by Streptomyces lasaliensis of homologues of, 3593

Laser radiation, activity against Escherichia coli. 4167

Lasiodiplodia theobromae, causing floral shoot dieback of cashew. 7787

Laspeyresia pseudotsugae, fungal stem cankers on Douglas fir associated with larval feeding galleries of. 8614

Lastanox Q, disinfectant activity in processing
 and bottling of mineral waters. 2869

## Late blight,

new potato varieties with resistance to Phytophthora infestans causing, 4813, 4814

of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 1569, 3208, 6225, 7833

of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against, 1828

of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans, breeding for resistance to, 8575

of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans, resistance to. 5545, 7834

of tomato caused by Phytophthora infestans, control of. 7075

of tomato caused by Phytophthora infestans, 3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of, 8598

resistance of Lycopersicon species and Solanum pennellii to Phytophthora infestans causing, 858

Latex, plant, effect on infectivity of tobacco mosaic and Cucumis viruses, 2489

Latex agglutination-inhibition test, for detecting antibodies against enteroviruses. 1281

Lathyrus sativus,

methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

resistance to rust caused by Uromyces pisi on. 2387

Launaea nudicaulis, tissue culture of mosaic virus from, 2943

#### Laundry,

bacterial survival in laundered fabrics. 5859 bactericidal 1,2-benzisothiazolones for. 7461 bactericidal benzyl bromoacetate for. 7460 disinfectants for. 2055

Laundry oil, containing bactericidal benzyl bromoacetate. 8899

Laundry prespotter, containing microbial enzymes.
6766

Laundry sour, mildewstatic. 5196

Laundry starch, liquid, containing xanthan gum produced by Xanthomonas campestris, 698

Laurencia filiformis, antimicrobial activity of compounds from. 4987

Laurencia pacifica, antimicrobial activity of compounds from, 4987

Laurinterol, antimicrobial activity of. 4987 Lavandula latifolia, alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537 Lavandula officinalis, alfalfa mosaic virus on.

Lavatera trimestris. 1578

Lavender, alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537

Lawn mower, attachment for dispensing fungicide from. 3235

### Leaching,

microbial, effect of particle size on, 945 microbial, of copper and molybdenum from low grade ores, 944

of copper and uranium using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 5154

of metals from ores using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, 294

of nickel and copper ores, bacterial mutualism in, 3340 of ore, effect of metal ions on Thiobacillus

of ore, effect of metal ions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans during, 293

of zinc sulphide by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in a continuous stirred tank reactor. 5623

of zinc sulphide, estimation of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans during, 4128

#### Lead,

effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739 in mushrooms. 7695

Leaf, composting of, 8869, 8870

Leaf anthracnose, of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, 163

## Leaf blight,

of cauliflower caused by Alternaria brassicicola, C and N requirement of. 5540

of Clerodendron fragrans caused by Alternaria infectoria, 7808

of corn caused by Curvularia lunata, 3941

#### Leaf blight, contd.

- of corn caused by Helminthosporium species, effect on Diplodia zeae stalk rot. 3945
- of leather fern caused by Cylindrocladium macrosporum. 3983
- of maize caused by Drechslera maydis, 8474
- of maize caused by Phyllosticta maydis, 7771
- of maize, occurrence and control. 1646
- of onion caused by Alternaria cepulae, 2440
- of rapeseed and mustard caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 6229
- of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae, breeding for resistance to. 7063
- of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae, hosts for, 4762
- of rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of, 243
- of rice caused by Xanthomonas translucens. 2365
- of rubber caused by Microcyclus ulei, 2365
- of sunflower caused by Fusarium species. 4009
- of tapioca caused by Alternaria palandui, 4795
- of taro caused by Phytophthora colocasiae. 6235 Leaf blotch,
  - new peony variety with resistance to. 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608
  - of barley caused by Rhynchosporium secalis. 3938
  - of barley caused by Septoria passerinii. 8464
  - of groundnut caused by Phoma arachidicola. 6164
  - of Sehefflera stellata caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Glomerella cingulata), 825
- of wheat caused by Septoria tritici, 3164, 6994 Leaf curl,
  - of peach caused by Taphrina deformans. 4775 of pear, 8499
- Leaf curl virus, new chilli variety with resistance to. 4809
- Leaf distortion, of wood sorrel caused by a virus. 850
- Leaf fall, of cashew caused by Phytophthora nicotianae, 819
- Leaf freckles, of corn caused by Corynebacterium nebraskense. 3940, 7768
- Leaf litter, direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in, 3303
- Leaf mould, of tomato caused by Cladosporium fulvum, resistance to. 7842
- Leaf necrosis, of tobacco caused by alfalfa mosaic virus. 5547
- Leaf roll, of grapevine, 4782
- Leaf roll virus, isolation of pipecolic acid from potato tubers infected by 4000
- Leaf rust,
  - new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to Puccinia poae-nemoralis causing, 221 of coffee caused by Hemileia vastatrix, control

- using pyracarbolid, 8593
- of oat caused by Puccinia coronata, resistance to. 2399
- of poplar caused by Melampsora larici-populina, fungicidal control of, 8631, 8632
- of poplar caused by Melampsora medusae, 918
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, 2410, 2411, 3162, 4767, 4768, 8488
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, fungicidal control of, 8600
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, resistance to, 2409, 2411, 4766
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, satellite prediction of severity of. 1525
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, stimulation of uredospore germination in pustules of. 5522
- of wheat caused by Puccinia recondita, 1,2,4-4H-triazoles for control of, 1638
- of wheat caused by Puccinia rubigo-vera, fluorinated carbonates active against, 7089
- of wheat, use of remote sensing in prediction of. 225
- Leaf scab, of pear caused by Venturia pirina, control using benzimidazole fungicides. 1641 Leaf scald.
  - of barley caused by Rhynchosporium secalis.
  - of plum, association of rickettsia-like bacteria with, 7013
- of rice caused by Rhynchosporium oryzae. 3953 Leaf spot,
  - brown, of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae, occurrence and control of, 5524
  - caused by fungi on plants in Allahabad, 3911
  - caused by Pyrenophora tritici-repentis in a native prairie. 8457
  - fungicidal control of Cochliobolus miyabeanus causing, 3241
  - grey, of corn caused by Cercospora zeae-maydis, 163
  - narrow brown, of rice caused by Cercospora oryzae, occurrence and control of. 5524
  - new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to Helminthosporium vagans causing, 221
  - of alfalfa caused by Leptosphaerulina briosiana,
  - of alfalfa caused by Pseudopeziza medicaginis. 5516
  - of alfalfa caused by Xanthomonas alfalfae, 8439
  - of alfalfa caused by Xanthomonas alfalfae, 2373 of apple caused by Alternaria, double salt of
  - zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecyl-guanidine for control of, 4820
  - of bajra caused by Pyricularia, fungicidal control of. 6266
  - of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti, fungicidal control of. 4051
  - of banana caused by Mycosphaerella musicola. 3167

#### Leaf spot, contd.

- of begonia caused by Xanthomonas begoniae, 3184
- of begonia, interrelation between Aphelenchoides fragariae and Xanthomonas begoniae in. 5539
- of Bidens pilosa caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 2429
- of buckwheat caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana, 6172
- of cassava caused by Xanthomonas manihotis. 6197
- of celery caused by Pseudomonas cichorii. 2425
- of celery caused by Septoria apiicola, fungicidal control of. 4053, 5568
- of Centella asiatica caused by Curvularia geniculatus. 7807
- of citrus caused by Bartalinia robillardoides and Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, 821
- of coffee caused by Mycena citricolor on, 2365
- of corn caused by Helminthosporium, 3942
- of corn caused by Helminthosporium carbonum. 165, 3943
- of cotton caused by Myrothecium roridium and Alternaria macrospora, 833
- of cowpea caused by Leptosphaerulina species. 2384
- of finger millet caused by Helminthosporium tetramera. 2398
- of geranium, caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii, epidemiology and control of, 838
- of gerbera caused by Phyllosticta gerbericola.
- of gladiolus caused by Drechslera bicolor. 2433, 3984
- of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum, tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides. 3254
- of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and/or Cercosporidium personatum, occurrence and control of. 1615, 3236, 4818
- of groundnut caused by Cercospora personata.
- of groundnut caused by Phomopsis species, 2385
- of groundnut, fungi associated with. 3141
- of Kentucky bluegrass, 6981
- of Manchu cherry caused by Cladosporium herbarum. 3973
- of Marsilea quadrifolia caused by Pleospora infectoria. 3202
- of mulberry caused by Drechslera yamadai. 822
- of mulberry caused by Fusarium concolor, 3172
- of neem caused by Xanthomonas azadirachtii. 7827
- of Pangola grass caused by Pyricularia grisea. 5523
- of Pedalium murex caused by Corynespora cassiicola, 825
- of Phlox divaricata caused by Cercospora amphakodes, 845
- of Pongamia glabra caused by Trichothecium

- (Cephalothecium) roseum. 806
- of rice caused by Helminthosporium sigmoideum, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of. 243
- of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi, fungicides and antibiotics for control of. 4052
- of sorghum, resistance to. 7777
- of Stenotaphrum dimidiatum caused by Piricularia oryzae. 170
- of strawberry caused by Mycosphaerella fragariae, control of. 234
- of sugar beet caused by Cercospora beticola. 6233, 6234, 8550, 8551
- of sugarbeet caused by Cercospora beticola, fungicidal control of. 4054
- of sugarbeet caused by Cercospora species, bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of. 8599
- of sugarcane caused by Alternaria tenuis. 6992
- of sunflower. 4009
- of vetch caused by Ascochyta punctata. 2386
- of water hyacinth caused by Cercospora piaropi. 202
- of wax leaf privet caused by Cercospora species, fungicidal control of. 6271
- of wheat. 6994
- of wheat and rye caused by Platyspora pentamera.
- of Zizyphus mauritana caused by Cladosporium herbarum and Cercospora zizyphi. 7846

#### Leaf streak,

- of rice caused by Xanthomonas translucens. 3952
- of rice caused by Xanthomonas translucens, control of, 6294
- Leaf surface, artificial, for microbiological use, production of. 6145

## Leafhopper,

- as vector of Spiroplasma citri causing stubborn disease of citrus. 7790
- as vector of tomato big bud and legume little leaf agents. 2369
- cultivation of western X mycoplasma-like organism from, 5947
- isolation of aster yellows mycoplasmas from. 2427
- vector of Pierce's disease of grapevine. 6212

## Leather,

- antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1, 3,4-thiadiazoles for protection of, 4994
- antimicrobial ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate for preservation of, 4418
- bactericidal and fungicidal dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides for preservation of. 1831
- bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for. 7210
- biodeterioration and protection of, 3036
- fungicidal and bactericidal  $\alpha, \alpha'$ -bis(bromoacet-oxy)-xylenes for protection of. 295

## Leather, contd.

fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1-diallylguanidine salts for protection of, 5702

mildew-retardant phosphorus-containing compounds for treatment of, 5624

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on. 3999

Lecanoric acid, isolation from a fungus and antihistidine decarboxylase activity of, 2951

Lecithin, sterilisation of, 4249

Lecithinase, bacterial, insecticidal activity of. 4580

Lectin, Wisteria floribunda, identification of Streptococcus group C using, 2923

Ledermycin, control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051

Leersia hexandra, as host for Xanthomonas oryzae causing leaf blight of rice. 4762

Legal protection, of novel microorganism strains. 8267

Legno riccio, (see also Rugose wood) of grapevine. 4782

Legume, (see also under individual species)
2444

antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seedborne microflora of, 280

culture medium for Rhizobium from. 5299 effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and. 282

little leaf caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on. 2369

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of Rhizobium and cells of, 1686 nitrogen-fixing association of Rhizobium with, 279, 7925

pea seed-borne mosaic virus on, 6147 Rhizobium association with, 8668 treatment with enzyme from Aspergillus inuii.

## Lemon,

7692

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact fruit of, 2341

brown rot gummosis caused by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea on. 2417, 4773

effect of root infestation by Phytophthora species on proteins and amino acids in leaves of, 3966

fungicidal control of post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium digitatum and Diaporthe citri on. 7056

isolation from bark and fungitoxic effect of xanthoxylin following infection by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea, 7077

post-harvest decay and its control on fruit of. 4035

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker. 7012 rough, microorganisms associated with healthy and sand hill decline-affected roots of, 8494

techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 1536

Lemon juice, pasteurisation of, 6910

Lenacyl, effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932

Lentil, see under Lens esculenta.

Lens esculenta.

fungal root rots and their control on. 231 methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

microbial diseases of, 3918

**Lentinus edodes**, effect of fungicides on fungal infection of. 996

#### Lentinus lepideus,

activity of wood preservatives against. 4850, 5596

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501 prevention and control on wood, 1669

response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of,  $2500\,$ 

Lenzites, protease production by, 686 Lenzites trabea,

activity of wood preservatives against. 4850, 5596

causing brown rot of Douglas fir, effect of pentachlorophenol on, 6321

causing decay of oak. 7896

cellulase production by, 2180, 5359

effect of light and moisture on wood decay by. 5594

response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of. 2500

#### Lenzites saepiaria,

effect of light and moisture on wood decay by. 5594

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

Lepidium sativum, activity of humus acids from fungal-decomposed spruce wood on. 4861

Lepidoptera, (see also under individual species) history and mode of action of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide against, 708

Lepiota, toxins of, 8406

Lepiota helveola, toxins of. 8406

Lepista diemii, diatretyne 2 production by, 7372 Leprosy,

activity of analogues of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone in, 967

activity of inhibitors of dihydrofolic reductase in. 968

diagnosis using Takahashi's antitubercle phosphatide kaolin agglutination test. 5915

Leprotene, isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii. 1370 Leptoporus litschaueri, laccases of, 7125 Leptospermum myrsinoides, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 1657

Leptospermum petersonii, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002

Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides, on brome grass. 5521

Leptosphaeria korrae, 3147

Leptosphaeria luctuosa, on brome grass. 5521

Leptosphaeria maculans,

causing disease on rape. 7836 in crucifer seed. 7028

Leptosphaeria narmari, 3147

Leptosphaeria nodorum,

causing glume blotch of wheat, 5528 causing glume blotch of wheat, survival and regeneration in wheat debris. 5529

Leptosphaeria pratensis, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

Leptosphaerulina, causing leaf spot of cowpea.

Leptosphaerulina arachidicola, 3877

Leptosphaerulina briosiana,

causing leaf spot of alfalfa. 3924

on alfalfa, relation of feed quality to infection by. 2311

Leptosphaerulina trifolii, 4818 Leptospira, 2067, 2866

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of penicillins against, 8034

antigen production from. 7614

carbon agglutination test for. 3718, 3719, 5291, 6729

characterisation of antibodies detected by microscopic agglutination test for, 3717

combined furazolidine and neomycin for control of contamination in cultures of, 6395

comparison of complement fixation and microscopic agglutination tests for diagnosis of. 4513

comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

detection in pigs for slaughter and for disease control, 2908

growth in Korthof's and Stuarts media containing rabbit serum. 624

in cattle slurry, 4407

in milk and colostrum, 2288

in waste water from intensive pig-rearing units.
587

isolation of pathogenic strains from surface waters, 4424

macroscopic diagnosis using a single antigen.
4512

preservation and recovery after dry storage.  $\ensuremath{4254}$ 

resistance to metronidazole, 4903 sensitivity to streptomycin, 5079

tests for detection and characterisation of. 2105, 2909, 8229

Leptospira ballico, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospira ballum, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira bataviae, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira biflexa,

as contaminant of biological media, 1192 complement fixation test in detection of, 2909

Leptospira bratislava, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira canicola, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira celledoni, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospira grippotyphosa, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospira hardjo, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospira hyos, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae,

carbon agglutination test for, 5291

comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

growth enhancement by tissue cell cultures. 5290

Leptospira interrogans, sensitivity to streptomycin.
5079

Leptospira patoc, carbon agglutination test for. 5291

Leptospira pomona,

carbon agglutination test for, 5291 comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

in carabeef, 588

in waste water from intensive pig-rearing units.

Leptospira pomono-Vibrio vaccine, production and use in calves. 503

Leptospira saxkoebing, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira sejroe, comparison of tests for characterisation of. 8229

Leptospira tarassovi, in waste water from intensive pig-rearing units. 587

Leptospira zanoni, comparison of tests for characterisation of, 8229

Leptospirin test, for Leptospira detection in pigs for slaughter and for disease control. 2908

antigen production for diagnosis of. 7614 bovine, characterisation of antibodies detected by microscopic agglutination test for. 3717

Leptothrix, in Ranney wells. 6664

Leptothrix ochracea, blockage of drip irrigation systems by iron produced by. 8158 Leptotrochila medicaginis, causing disease on Leptotrochila medicaginis, contd. forage crops. 6961

Lethal yellowing, of coconut palm, 7021

antibacterial activity of extracts of, 5660

aphid transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus to, 4787

as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3308 bacteria on basal leaves of and from soil under. 8530

beet western yellows virus on. 8504

control of bottom rot caused by Rhizoctonia solani on, 3238

cucumber mosaic, lettuce mosaic and broad bean wilt viruses in, 8505

disease caused by broad bean wilt virus on. 8529

disease caused by lettuce mosaic virus on, 7823 disease caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, 7824

Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950

effect of plant growth on susceptibility to infection by Sclerotinia minor, 4788

extract, use in concentration of enteric viruses from water. 2042

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352

method for testing for seedborne lettuce mosaic virus in seeds of. 4786

microorganisms associated with bottom rot of, 6216

reaction to downy mildew caused by Bremia lactucae and turnip mosaic virus. 8531

resistance to downy mildew caused by Bremia lactucae on, 203

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from sowthistle and Bidens pilosa to.

Lettuce mosaic virus, 4756

on lettuce, 7823, 8505

Lettuce necrotic yellows virus, 1577

aphid transmission of, 4787

Leucine,

N-(2-chloro-5-bromopyrimidyl-4)- , activity against vaccinia virus, 4981

iso-, see Isoleucine.

Leucocidin, production by Aeromonas hydrophila.
705

Leucomycin,

resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 2545 structure-activity relationships of, 1139 susceptibility of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267

use as growth promotant in fish feed. 1438

Leucomycin A3,

conversion to neutral macrolide, 1970

deglycosidation of, 5793

production and properties of bicyclo lactone obtained by alkali treatment of. 4367

#### Leuconostoc,

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against. 4722

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

causing melo-lactic fermentation in wine, activity of fumaric acid against, 2261

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

in palm wine, 6837

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

#### Leuconostoc citrovorum.

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

activity of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with milk against, 7661

citrate lyase purification and properties, 6769 L-citrulline production by, 5345

deep-frozen concentrates for use in fermented milk technology. 71

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on. 7658

effect on biochemical, bacterial and organoleptic changes in beef. 5442

growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor, 5912 in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

influence of acetaldehyde on growth and acetoin production by. 4664

use in production of cheese curd from soybean milk. 7668

use in production of cultured sour cream, 4672 use in production of sour milk products, 73, 6074

#### Leuconostoc cremoris,

citrate utilization in milk by, 7656 growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor, 5912

## Leuconostoc dextranicum,

activity of chloro analogues of 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril against, 8731

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents. 3496

use in production of sour milk products. 6074 Leuconostoc mesenteroides, 676

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

L-citrulline production by. 5345

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

peptone utilization during dextran production by.

preservation by lyophilisation. 8782

waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of.

Leuconostoc oenos, use in malo-lactic fermentation

Leuconostoc oenos, contd.

of table wines. 5415

Leuconostoc para-citrovorum, use in production of sour milk products. 73

Leucopogon australis, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Leucosporidium stolesii, effect of freeze-thaw stress on. 7545

Leucostoma persoonii, causing peach canker.
3970

Leukaemia, P-388 lymphocytic, activity of litomycin against. 6013

Leukaemia L-1210,

activity of 3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides against, 1761

activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against. 702

Leukaemia virus, murine, in vivo assay for detection of. 2138

**Levan**, Streptococcus salivarius, fractionation and properties of, 8307

Levan hydrolase, microbial, use for controlling slime in industrial water. 4416

Leveillula polemoniacearum, causing powdery mildew of Phlox species, 8537

Leveillula taurica.

causing powdery mildew of Phlox species, 8537 control of skeleton weed using, 4015

Levomycetin, see Chloramphenicol.

Levorin,

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

production and antifungal activity of sodium salt of. 465

production by Actinomyces levoris. 5794

**Levoristatin,** production by Actinomyces levoris. 5794

Libanomycin, production by Streptomyces libani and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 1140

Lidocaine, effect on antibacterial activity of antibiotics. 4263

Ligated intestinal loop technique, for testing enterotoxin of Clostridium perfringens, 5499

Ligated intestinal segment test, for detecting enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. 5506

**Lignification**, in wounded wheat leaves in response to fungi and its role in resistance. 6996

Lignin,

Douglas fir bark, fungal degradation of, 7113 microbial utilization of degraded products of, 529

removal in activated sludge treatment of pulp mill effluents. 6638

spruce, degradation by white-rot fungi. 4848, 7898

Lignofulvic acid, production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood and biological activity of. 4861

Lignosulphonate, utilisation and polymerisation

by wood-rotting fungi. 6315

Ligustrum japonicum, fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Cercospora species on. 6271 Likubin disease, combined with tristeza virus in

citrus. 2368

Lilium formosanum, lily symptomless virus in.
6244

Lily, lily symptomless virus in. 6244

Lily symptomless virus,

in lily. 629 in tulip. 6244

Lime,

effect on activated sludge in waste water treatment, 522

effect on soil mycoflora, 8684

use in preventing odour during storage of sewage sludge, 8136

Lime,

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact fruit of. 2341

disease caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 6187

effect on nodulation of Glycine wightii and Macroptilium atropurpureum by Rhizobium in acid soil. 8669

greening disease of. 1535

Mexican, heat suppression of tristeza virus symptoms in. 863

Lime wood, treated with copper-chrome-arsenate preservative, microbial colonisation and decay of. 3274

Limonene,

effect on Amylostereum areolatum, 5587 fungicidal activity of oxo-derivatives of, 7971

Limonoid, bacterial metabolism of. 3780 Limulus aemobocyte lysate test,

factors affecting sensitivity of, 3710 for detection of bacteriuria, 6720 use in detection of bacterial endotoxins, 3897, 4736, 4737, 5493

use in meningitis diagnosis. 1488

Lincomycin, 472, 965

activity against Bacteroides corrodens. 3498
activity against Eikenella corrodens. 348
activity against Escherichia coli. 441
activity against gram-positive cocci. 408
activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870
activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663
activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 441
antibacterial activity and uses of. 2724, 6488
antibacterial activity compared with rosamicin.
2777

detection in animal feed, 7703

effect of storage on activity of Actinomyces roseolus producing, 4250

effect of temperature on storage of lyophilised spores of Actinomyces roseolus producing, 1850

effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay, 623

## Lincomycin, contd.

7-halo-deoxy-, production of, 2725

in vivo activity against Fusobacterium (Sphaerophorus) necrophorum in experimental animal model, 1868

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

induction of erythromycin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus by. 2556

lower alkyl 6-deoxy-6-O-(p-toluene-sulphonyl)-1-thio-α-D-galactopyranosides as intermediates in synthesis of, 440

7-O-(lower alkyl)-8-nor- , production of, 1926 7-mercapto-7-deoxy-, production of. 1112 methyl 2, 3, 4-tri-O-acetyl-6-deoxy-6-nitro-1-

thio-α-D-galactopyranosides as intermediates in synthesis of, 439

microbial production on synthetic media, 2723 mode of action on ribosomes, 4260

plasmid determining resistance in Streptococcus pyogenes to erythromycin, vernamycin Ba and. 2549

production and antibacterial activity of analogues of. 5089

production by Streptomyces espinosus, 1110 production by Streptomyces lincolnensis, 1109,

production by Streptomyces pseudogriseolus. 5088

production of, 1111

production of derivatives of, 1925, 3549, 4329,

production of intermediates for use in synthesis of, 438, 1924, 3548

production of isothiouronium salts of, 1113 resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 2545

resistance of Salmonella to, 6385, 6386

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 3372,

resistance of group D streptococci to, 5649 resistance of Streptococcus faecalis to, 7202 resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to, 6390, 7202

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to, 4261, 4262 sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to, 1867 sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 4266

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267 sensitivity of streptococci to, 5090

sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 407, 5722

stability in nutrient media, 1859

use in elective nutrient media to prevent growth of foreign microorganisms, 406

use in selective medium for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 8232

## Lincomycins,

438-441, 1109-1113, 1924-1926, 2723-2727,

3547-3550, 4329, 4330, 5088-5090, 6547,

Lincosamine, production by Streptomyces caelestis of antibiotics containing, 3584

#### Lindane.

effect on activated sludge, 8853

effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms, 4667

effect on nitrification of urea in soil, 935 fungal degradation of, 2266

Linoleate, activity against Bacillus subtilis. Escherichia coli and mammalian cells, 4923 Linoleic acid,

effect of autoxidation on antibacterial activity of, 974

isolation from Penicillium stipitatum and antitumour activity of, 2225

production by yeast on one-carbon substrate. 3769

#### Linseed, see Flax.

Linseed oil, use in control of soft rot of pomegranate fruit caused by Rhizopus arrhizus.

#### Linum usitatissimum.

aster yellows combined with oat blue dwarf virus disease of, 2368

Aureobasidium pullulans on, 8436

diseases caused by Drechslera sorokiniana and Fusarium moniliforme on, 2366

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

in vitro growth of Melampsora lini causing rust

inheritance of resistance to powdery mildew caused by Oidium lini on, 3198

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on and resistance breeding of, 8574

#### Linuron,

degradation by Bacillus sphaericus, 7167 degradation by microflora of vegetable crops. 6352

effect on soil microflora, 3334

Lipaphis erysimi, as vector of mosaic virus disease of shellflower, 206

#### Lipase,

bacterial, rapid estimation using thin-layer chromatography, 2191

extracellular production by Pseudomonas species.

microbial, assay using marine substrates. 4598 microbial production and activity of. 2989, 3788 microbial, use in induction of Bacillus and Clos-

tridium spore germination, 21

microbial, use in production of blue cheese flavour, 5438

microbial, use in protein-solubilizing washing, rinsing and soaking compositions. 15 production by Chromobacterium viscosum or C.

violaceum, 4599

production by Eremothecium ashbyii. 2990

Lipase, contd.

production by soil bacteria. 269

production by Staphylococcus aureus, activity of tetracyclines on. 2735

production by Staphylococcus aureus in milk and milk products. 68, 69

production by Trichosporon heteromorphum. 677

purification from Mucor javanicus and properties of. 8290

removal from Mucor pusillus rennet. 2202 Staphylococcus, use of electrophoretic localisation for separation and detection of. 672

Lipid,

as factor responsible for polymyxin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3388

bacterial cell membrane, complex formation between bacitracin and. 5772

functional role in microbial assimilation of hydrocarbons, 2530

glyco- , Streptococcus diacetilactis. 6815,

glycosphingo- , production by Aspergillus niger, 6032

in Salmonella typhosa endotoxin, 5508

Mycobacterium, separation of phosphatidyl inositomannosides from, 2214

nature of cerebrins and cerebrosides of Clitocybe tabescens, 3814

phospho- , sedimentation of Escherichia coli by chemical flocculation for use in isolation of, 2091

production by Candida tropicalis, 3024 production by Cladosporium (Amorphotheca) resinae on glucose and on alkanes, 6369

production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on glucose and n-alkanes, 3356

production by Streptomyces erythreus, 5094 production by yeast on one-carbon substrates, 3769

relationship of gentamicin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to content of, 3385

Lipolysis,

by soil microorganisms, 5599

microbial, modified simple method for detection of. 3788

of pure butter fat by moulds, 6780

Lipomyces lipofer, oil and fat production by, 5409 Lipomyces starkeyi,

biotin production by, 4635

oil and fat production by, 5409

Lipophilic acid, activity against Bacillus subtills, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells, 4923 Lipopolysaccharide,

Fusobacterium necrophorum endotoxin, characterisation of, 4748

isolation from Rhodopseudomonas viridis and characterisation of, 2220

Lipopolysaccharide-protein complex, Shigella dysenteriae, effect of copper on. 6942

Lipoprotein lipase,

extracellular, production by Pseudomonas species. 2192

production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2991 production by Pseudomonas aurantiaca. 8291

Lipoprotein-pigment complex, isolation from purple photosynthetic bacteria. 2234 Liquid,

bacterially contaminated, recirculating ozone treatment apparatus for. 568

microbially-contaminated, reconditioning of. 298

observation and enumeration of microorganisms in, 7505

solids-bearing, heat sterilisation of. 4246 sterile entraining system for, 389

sterilisation by ultraviolet irradiation and acoustic waves, 387

steriliser unit for. 1841

tray for ultraviolet sterilisation of, 1063

Liquid scintillation radioassay, using disposable polypropylene microcentrifuge tubes. 1238

Liquid scintillation vial, for cumulative and continuous radiometric measurement of bacterial and cell metabolism. 1239

Liquidambar styraciflua,

mycorrhizae in roots of. 7884

proposed system for decomposition by brownrot basidiomycetes. 7123

Liriodendron tulipifera,

Cylindrocladium floridanum on. 907

direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in leaf litter of, 3303

infection sites of Fusarium solani on, 917

isolation and antibacterial and antifungal activity of alkaloids from heartwood of, 7993

Liriodenine, isolation from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 7993

Liro PCNB-50, use in control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica, 7085

Lissanthe strigosa, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Lissapol, effect on epiphytic fungi on leaf surfaces.
6712

Listeria, long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849

Listeria monocytogenes,

activity of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents against. 1870

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681 activity of cephalosporins against. 1880

Listeria monocytogenes, contd.

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against, 4924

activity of enterocins against. 5962

activity of mutanolysin against. 2194 activity of rifampicin against. 4332

metachrome yellow preparations for use in

Gassner's medium for inhibition of, 8787 new transport-enrichment medium for, 625 occurrence in nature, 8655

purification and characterisation of haemolysin of. 2187

survival in soil and water. 273

Listerine, mouthwash, effect on dental plaque and gingivitis, 8920

Lithium permanganate, fixation of viruses for electron microscopy using, 2933

Litomycin, production by Streptomyces litmogenes, antitumour activity and identity with granaticin. 6013

Litsea chinensis, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from. 4926

Litter,

broiler, digestibility and nitrogen utilization and palatability by sheep of silage prepared from. 4705

broiler, effect of formaldehyde on fungi from. 3682

broiler, fermentation characteristics and microbial concentration of silage prepared from, 4704

broiler, metabolism of 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol by microorganisms from, 3061

broiler, musty taint of chickens caused by microbial formation of chloroanisoles in. 84 broiler, pasteurisation and use as animal feed.

8379
deciduous woodland, bacterial population in.

leaf, direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in, 3303

leaf, survival and decomposing ability of fungi isolated from, 4106

mixed forest, effects of temperature on changes in nitrogenous constituents during microbial degradation, 6338

mixed hardwood forest, effect of mirex on organisms in, 6349

soil, laccases of Polyporus versicolor in. 7156 teak and niaouli, inhibition of nitrification by water extracts from, 3319

Litter bag method, use in study of microbial degradation in aquatic habitats, 1396

Little leaf.

combined with russet crack virus in sweet potato, 2368

of grapevine caused by a mycoplasma-like organism, 5542

of legumes caused by a mycoplasma-like organism. 2369

Liver.

human, aflatoxin detection in. 5483

poultry, oxytetracycline in, 748 slaughter animal, microbiological method for determination of bacitracin in, 3834

slaughter animal, Salmonella in. 6081

Livestock enclosure, self cleaning, 3680

**Liverwort,** infection by Synchytrium macrosporum. 7798

Lividomycin,

2'-N-acetylating enzyme responsible for resistance of Providencia to, 3387

Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to. 8712

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 8713

Lividomycin A, 2197

resistance of Providencia stuartii to, 3386 Lolium italicum, ryegrass mosaic virus on, 5525 Lolium multiflorum,

maize rough dwarf virus-like particles in, 8476 resistance to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata and to Rhynchosporium orthosporum.

viral chlorotic streaking in. 3159

wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on, 8455

Lolium perenne,

fungicidal control of Claviceps purpurea on. 7084

influence of other plants on root microflora of.
928

maize rough dwarf virus-like particles in. 8476 pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of. 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093

resistance to blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta on. 4804

ryegrass mosaic virus on. 5525

seed treatment to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, 8604

Long smut, of sorghum caused by Tolyposporium ehrenbergii, 3161

Longicatenamycin, Streptomyces, isolation and characterisation of 5-chloro-D-tryptophan from. 1971

Loop method, mechanized, for estimating bacterial count of milk. 2282

Loose smut,

of barley caused by Ustilago nuda. 2394, 5520

of barley caused by Ustilago nuda, resistance to. 8465, 8466

of sorghum caused by Sphacelotheca cruenta, 2405

of wheat caused by Ustilago tritici. 1526, 6994

of wheat caused by Ustilago tritici, effect of physical factors on, 3961

Loose smut, contd.

of wheat caused by Ustilago tritici, resistance to, 1527

Lophodermium pinastri,

causing needlecast of Scots pine. 1660 causing needlecast of Scots pine, fungicidal control of. 3264

Loroglossol, antifungal activity of. 8737, 8736 Lorvek, use in control of soybean diseases. 7878 Losan, use in dairy cow disinfection. 5871

Lotus pedunculatus, culture medium for Rhizobium from. 5299

Lubricant, microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines as preservatives for, 1827

Lucerne, see Alfalfa.

Lucerne enations virus, transmission and epidemiology on alfalfa, 2372

Luciferase, bacterial, use in assay of proteolytic enzymes. 2193

Lucigenin, method for monitoring oxidation of D-sorbitol to L-sorbose by acetic acid bacteria using. 4620

Luffa acutangula, control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245

Luffa cylindrica,

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245

effect of antibiotics on post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of. 7853

Luminescence,

of Actinomyces flavus and A. kanamyceticus due to macrolide antibiotic production, 3572 use in detection of microorganisms, 1241

Luminescent microorganism, culture apparatus for. 5240

Lunaria annua,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

Pythium polymastum in roots of, 848

Lupanine hydroxylase, isolation from Pseudomonas lupanine and properties of, 8292

Lupin

comparative pathogenicity of Al and A2 isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi on, 3917

effect of bacterial infection on sowing qualities of seeds of. 3925

effect of substrates and inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on nitrogen fixation in bacteroids of, 3329

growth of nodule bacteria in soil, 6340 identification of viruses isolated from, 4756 lupin leaf curl virus causing disease on, 155 Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing disease on, 6970

resistance to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight on, 3926

Lupin baiting, isolation of Phytophthora cinnamomi

from soil using. 3315, 3316

Lupin leaf curl virus, causing disease on blue lupin, 155

Lupinus,

comparative pathogenicity of Al and A2 isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 3917

effect of substrates and inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on nitrogen fixation in bacteroids of, 3329

growth of nodule bacteria in soil. 6340 Lupinus albus,

Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing disease on. 6970

resistance to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight on. 3926

Lupinus angustifolius,

Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing disease on, 6970

resistance to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight on. 3926

Lupinus hartwegii, lupin leaf curl virus causing disease on. 155

Lupinus luteus,

identification of viruses isolated from, 4756 Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing disease on, 6970

resistance to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight on. 3926

Lupinus mutabilis,

effect of bacterial infection on sowing qualities of seeds of. 3925

resistance to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight on, 3926

Lupinus polyphyllus, Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing disease on. 6970

Lupuphenone, acyl- , antibacterial activity of. 7207

Luteoskyrin, 6912

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 5486 implication for human health. 3875

occurrence and control in food and beverages. 3876

production and properties of, 1465

properties and occurrence in food and feed. 4727 Lycium europaeum, as host of nasturtium ring spot

virus . 8532

**Lycium horridum**, as host of nasturtium ring spot virus. 8532

Lycium ruthenicum, as host of nasturtium ring spot virus, 8532

**Lycomarasmine**, fungal production and properties of. 5479

Lycopene,

isolation and characterisation from Mycobacterium kansasii. 1370

production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 1371

Lycopersicon, resistance sources and selection of lines resistant to fungal and viral diseases of, 1586

- Lycopersicon chilense, resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in. \$58 Lycopersicon esculentum, 902, 1546
  - absorption, metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites in. 3250
  - accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in response to fungal attack in. 210
  - activity of 1,5-diaryl-△2-1,2,3-triazolines against early blight caused by Alternaria solani on. 1828
  - activity of oxytetracycline against tomato big bud disease of, 1648
  - antifungal activity of extracts from Fusarium oxysporum-susceptible and -resistant cultivars. 7076
  - big bud caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on, 2369
  - biological control of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 3256
  - breeding for resistance to microbial disease in. 3231
  - breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1611
  - brown root rot caused by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici-like organism on, 211
  - catechol-induced resistance to Fusarium oxysporum wilt in, 2467
  - cellulase production by Verticillium albo-atrum causing wilt of, 1328
  - control of early blight caused by Alternaria porri on, 2473
  - control of late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 7075
  - cultivated on fungus-infested soil, accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in.
  - culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of. 7795
  - detection of potato spindle tuber virus in. 7039 disease complex caused by nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on. 8533
  - diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 early blight caused by Alternaria porri on. 6240
  - early blight caused by Alternaria solani on. 7841
  - effect of Cladosporium fulvum on inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus reproduction in leaves of, 209
  - effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on, 8589
  - effect of diphenamid on damping-off caused by Rhizoctonia solani and Pythium aphanidermatum on, 7102
  - effect of Heterodera tabacum on severity of Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts of, 7051

- effect of potato leafroll virus infection on. 7839 effect of Pseudomonas solanacearum in inducing resistance to pathogens in. 2466
- effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146
- endo-polygalacturonase production by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici causing disease on, 5984
- enzyme production by Alternaria species during fruit rot of, 6252
- fern leaf disease caused by tobacco mosaic and cucumber mosaic viruses on, 208
- N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of disease of. 5572
- fruit disorder caused by tobacco mosaic virus on. 7840
- fruit rot caused by Trichothecium roseum on. 8559
- fungicidal control of grey mould caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 7871
- heat treatment for control of post-harvest decay caused by Alternaria tenuis on, 1596
- identification and serological properties of tomato mosaic virus on, 6237
- interaction of nematodes and Verticillium alboatrum on, 857
- media for isolation of Fusarium oxysporum from sawdust used for growth of, 1276
- necrosis caused by cucumber mosaic virus on. 5548, 5549
- new destructive virus-like disease of, 6236 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962
- ortho-diphenol oxidase activity in response to Fusarium oxysporum infection of, 2449
- production of pectolytic enzymes by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 6241
- resistance to Cladosporium fulvum causing leaf mould of, 7842, 7843
- resistance to Meloidogyne incognita-Fusarium oxysporum wilt complex in, 1587
- resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in, 858
- response to potato spindle tuber and citrus exocortis viruses, 5513
- role of asparagine in infection by Geotrichum candidum and Alternaria alternata of fruit of. 6239
- serological relationship between Pythium irregulare causing damping-off and cultivars of. 856
- speck caused by Pseudomonas tomato on, 4013 sporulation of Pyrenochaeta lycopersica on roots of, 5550
- sporulation of Stemphylium botryosum on, 8509 stem disease caused by Pseudomonas cichorii on, 2425
- stress metabolites produced in response to Phytophthora infestans infection, 847

Lycopersicon esculentum, contd.

survival of Septoria lycopersici in soil and remains of, 7918

tomato spotted wilt virus on. 1491

toxin production by Corynespora cassiicola causing target spot of, 7747

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to. 3989

3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of fungal diseases of. 8598

use of antibiotics for controlling bacterial and other diseases of, 7879

use of stem length for evaluating severity of Verticillium albo-atrum wilt of. 7052

vertical distribution in greenhouse soil of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 1682

Verticillium diseases and their control on, 5536

virus diseases of. 8433

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 4014, 4797, 6964

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 3182, 7797

wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum on. 2450, 6964, 7844, 8560

Lycopersicon hirsutum, resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in. 858

Lycopersicon peruvianum, resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in. 858

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium,

interaction between potato viruses M, S, X and Y in, 1563

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 4014 Lygus hesperus, association of Aspergillus flavus with, 3979

Lymphatic leukosis L1210, use in screening of new antitumour antibiotics, 1362

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,

activity of bis-benzimidazoles against. 3443 as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards, 8170

concentration and purification of, 6750 micromethod for titration in cell cultures, 5323 plaque-reduction neutralization test for, 8262 Lymphomycin, interferon induction by, 2615

Lymphosarcoma L10-1, activity of sibiromycin against. 1367

Lyngbya estuari, activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus brevis against, 1740

Lyocellin, production by Streptomyces cacaoi, properties and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 6593

Lyophilization,

accelerated storage test for predicting stability of Lactobacillus acidophilus preserved by.

39

device for safe handling of microorganisms preserved by. 6472

effect of media on survival of Bifidobacterium bifidum subjected to. 5009

evaluation of Candida preserved by. 3478

heat-induced increase in number of viable cells of Bacillus popilliae preserved by. 5008

long-term preservation of pathogenic bacteria by, 1849

of Actinomyces roseolus. 4250

of Actinomyces streptomycini and effect on antibiotic activity and properties. 5007

of Aspergillus terreus, effect on viability and enzyme activity. 3477

of Bacillus cereus. 6474

of basidiospores of Laccaria laccata for use as mycorhizal inoculum. 5713

of brewing yeats, 3823

of Escherichia coli, 4252

of Escherichia coli for use as proficiency test specimens for water bacteriology. 6655

of injectable carbenicillin. 8808

of lactic acid bacteria for dairy use. 4253

of living pathogenic fungi. 7294

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3479

of Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri. 399

of sterile lecithin. 4249

of Streptococcus lactis, 401

of strict anaerobic bacteria. 8780

preservation of Leuconostoc mesenteroides by. 8782

preservation of microorganisms by, 6473 preservation of mycobacteriophages by, 1066 Lyophilized mushroom, characteristics of, 130

Lyophilized spore, of Actinomyces streptomycini and A. roseolus, effect of temperature on storage of. 1850

Lyophilized vaccine,

Salmonella typhimurium, storage of. 3617 Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri, stability of. 4389

Lysergic acid-type alkaloid, fluorometric determination after thin-layer chromatography separation, 6016

Lysergol, production from elymoclavine of Claviceps purpurea, 2232

Lysin, phage-associated, production by group A streptococci, stabilisation, purification and activity of. 4600

Lysine,

antiviral activity of acryl derivative of, 6445 bacterial production of, 662, 1303, 1305, 2159 bacterial production on hydrocarbons, 2535  $\mbox{N}^a\text{-}(\omega\text{-aminoacyl})\text{-}$ , antibacterial activity of, 7232

production and nutritional evaluation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with high content of, 7 Lysine, contd.

production by Arthrobacter paraffineus on hydrocarbons. 4902

production by Brevibacterium species and recovery of. 1304, 5262, 8269

production by Brevibacterium flavum. 663, 8270

production by Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum on hydrocarbons. 4902

production by Corynebacterium glutamicum. 663, 5346

production by Lactobacillus mutants, 1306
raw materials for use in microbial production
 of, 4556

role in production of penicillin N and 7-(5amino-5-carboxyvaleramido)-u-methoxycephalosporanic acid by Streptomyces lipmanii, 418

spectrophotometric determination in Brevibacterium culture fluid, 5953

use in medium to distinguish between brewing yeasts and wild yeasts in beer, 6829

Lysine decarboxylase, thin-layer chromatographic detection in bacteria, 1325

Lysocellin, structure of, 5795

Lysogenic bacterium,

improved rapid plate method for isolation of phages from. 1279

Salmonella typhimurium, segregation of nonlysogenic cells from clones of. 1264

Lysol,

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 8721 activity against swine vesicular disease virus, 5677

Lysolecithin, microbial susceptibility to, 6448
Lysotyping, of group D streptococci, 5305
Lysozyme,

Chalaropsis, structure of, 8286 production by Staphylococcus strains, 1338 use in differentiation of Salmonella enteritidis varieties, 8238

use in removal of nucleic acids from microbial extracts. 6753

use in sphaeroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum using lytic enzyme from. 7558

Lysozyme-EDTA-Tris, antibacterial activity of. 4924

Lysozyme-like enzyme, production by Staphylococcus strains. 2992

Lytic agent, production by Bacillus brevis and bactericidal activity of, 1740

Lytic enzyme,

Cytophaga, sphaeroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum using lytic enzyme from. 7558

production by Actinomyces cinerosus, 8293, 8294

production by Actinomyces grisinus, 7583 production by Arthrobacter luteus, 2993 production by Bacillus subtilis. 4601 production by Micromonospora vulgaris. 678 Streptomyces, sphaeroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum using lytic enzyme from. 7558

# M

Macarbomycin,

comparison of phosphorus-containing antibiotics associated with diumycin and. 8083

R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica conferring susceptibility to. 3360

Macaroni, dough, Staphylococcus aureus growth and enterotoxin production and persistence in. 5509

MacConkey's agar, use in isolation of Shigella dysenteriae. 8959

Mackerel, germination of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in. 3067

Macrolide antibiotic,

3-amino-, demethylation of. 5035
mode of action on ribosomes. 4260
production by Actinomyces flavus and
Akanamyceticus and luminescence of. 3572
production by Streptomyces erythreus. 5094
synergistic combination with rifamycins and
antibacterial activity and uses. 5091

Macromycetes, in spruce and pine stands. 7883 Macrophoma,

characteristics, occurrence and effects on food. 4653

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

Macrophoma bengalensis, on Ficus bengalensis. 6192

Macrophomina phaseoli/phaseolina, (see also Rhizoctonia bataticola). 3877

causing charcoal rot of sesame, effect of benomyl on. 1642

causing charcoal rot of soybean. 158, 1505 causing charcoal rot of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

causing charcoal rot of soybean, phytotoxin production by. 133

causing charcoal rot of soybean, production of cellulolytic and pectolytic enzymes by. 3933 causing dry rot of ginger. 839

causing soybean disease in association with rootknot nematode. 4757

isolation from soil and quantitative determination of. 7154

on crop seed. 7753

on sorghum, control of. 7070

rhizosphere mycoflora of jute infected with. 3313

soil survival of sclerotia of. 8659 survival in soybean stems in soil. 4864

Macroptilium atropurpureum, nodulation by Rhizobium. 8669 pustules caused by Synchytrium on. 6165

Macrosiphoniella sanborni, as vector of brinjal
mosaic virus. 827

Macrosiphum avenae, transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by. 6971

Macrosiphum euphorbiae,

as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of. 6263

transmission of lily symptomless virus by. 6244

Macrosporin, production by Phomopsis juniperovora.
7612

Macrosporium, dextranase production by. 1333
Macrosteles fascifrons, isolation of aster yellows
mycoplasmas from. 2427

Madrone, Pacific, mycorrhizal association of Cortinarius zakil with. 6297

Madumycin, production by Actinomadura flava and properties and antibacterial activity of. 1972, 1973, 1974

Madurella grisea, activity of econazole against. 6458

Madurella mycetonii, activity of econazole against. 6458

Maedi virus, plaque assay for. 2126

Magnesium, ions, effect on activity of antibiotics against Pseudomonas species. 6492

Magnesium chloride, use in control of grape dessication caused by Coniothyrium diplodella. 6276

Magnetic filtration, use in removing phage T, from water. 562

Magnolia grandiflora, production of fungus-free seedlings of. 7880

Maize borer, biological control of. 7623

Maize chlorotic dwarf virus, causing disease on corn. 3152

Maize dough, fermented, isolation of Aerobacter aerogenes from. 3070

fermented, isolation of Pseudomonas mexicana and Escherichia coli from. 3071

Mahogony, nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on. 920

Maize, see Corn.

Maize dwarf mosaic virus,

on corn, 3152, 6983, 8433

on Johnsongrass. 169, 8433

on sorghum. 169

resistance of sweet corn to. 8573

serological relationships with other potyviruses.

transmission to sorghum and corn and control. 6979

Maize mosaic virus, on corn, occurrence and control. 1646

Maize rough dwarf virus, 174

in Lolium multiflorum and L. perenne. 8476

Maize streak virus, on corn. 6984

Malachite green, activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification. 633

Malate dehydrogenase,

production by brewers' yeast disrupted in a Dyno-Mill disintegrator. 13 purification from Streptomyces aureofaciens and properties of. 6781

Malathion.

degradation by bacteria from river water. 6844 effect of peanut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association. 8674

effect on milk-fermenting microorganisms.
4667

# Malbranchea pulchella,

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394 isolation from snuff. 4555 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 56 protein production from waste plastics by.

Maleic anhydride,

antiviral activity of isopolymers of vinylethyl ester and. 2616

use in production of agents with activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8756

Maleimide, N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2, 3-dichloro-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5572

Malformin,

biosynthesis of. 5017

in Aspergillus niger-infected onions. 1311 Malleomyces mallei, see Pseudomonas mallei.

Malo-lactic fermentation,

in wine, inhibition by fumaric acid. 2261 of table wines using Leuconostoc oenos. 5415

Malonate, as precursor of aflatoxin synthesis by
Aspergillus parasiticus. 7735

Malononitrile oxime, production and soil fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 875

Maltase, production by brewers' yeast disrupted in a Dyno-Mill disintegrator. 13

**Maltitol**, production using bacterial  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidases. 2241

Maltose, immobilisation of  $\beta$ -amylase-pullulanase system of Aerobacter aerogenes for use in production of. 4585

Maltotetraose, production by Streptomyces species and activity against Erwinia carotovora. 6594

Malus.

apple mosaic virus causing disease on. 6182 canker caused by Nectria galligena on. 1661, 8490

cedar apple rust caused by Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae and quince rust caused by G. clavipes on. 818

double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecylguanidine for control of Alternaria leaf spot of. 4820

effect of Aspergillus niger infection on vitamin C content in fruit of. 4039

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on accumulation of benzoic acid in Nectria galligena-infected fruit. 7851

effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of. 3165

fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora and its control on. 3166, 4769

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha on. 2482, 4057, 4069, 4070, 4826, 5567, 6265, 7094

heat inactivation of viruses in. 2464

latent fungal diseases of. 6186

low-volume spraying for control of diseases of. 1614

microbial proteases as elicitors of benzoic acid accumulation in fruit of. 8489

natural spread of proliferation disease of. 7003 new variety with resistance to disease. 1601, 3222

pathogenicity of Pezicula alba and P. malicorticis on. 5531

populations of aerobic bacteria associated with roots of. 3309

post-harvest decay due to Penicillium expansum and its control on fruit of. 4038

post-harvest decay of fruit of. 4037

powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha and its control on. 2482

 $\begin{array}{c} production \ of \ AM\text{-}toxin \ I \ \ by \ Alternaria \ mali \\ causing \ blotch \ of. \quad 7004 \end{array}$ 

resistance to scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha in. 183

resistance to scab in. 8570

role of bacteria in replant disease of. 4770 scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and its

control on. 7867, 8491

structure of Alternaria mali toxin causing brown spot of. 4728

tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides of Venturia inaequalis causing scab of. 4074

Trametes versicolor on. 7005, 7785

use of emulsified formulation of 2,4-xylenol and m-cresol for control of aerial galls on. 902 virus diseases of. 3962

white root rot caused by Rosellinia species on. 6184

Malus domestica, packaged, use of benomyl and thiabendazole to control post-harvest fungal decay of. 213

## Malus pumila,

effect of Prunus necrotic ringspot virus on. 1529 phenols in relation to pathogenesis of Erwinia amylovora on. 6183

scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha on. 1530

tiesue culture of. 1494

## Malus pumila, contd.

use of triforine for control of cedar-apple rust caused by Gymnosporangium juniperivirginianae on. 1639

## Malus sylvestris,

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436 bactericidal treatment for elimination of surfaceborne Erwinia amylovora. 1647 collar rot caused by Phytophthora cactorum on.

1489
control of post-harvest decay caused by

Penicillium expansum using acetaldehyde vapour. 1591

survival of Erwinia amylovora on fruit of. 817 viruses on. 6181

Malvastrum, powdery mildew on. 6152

Malvaviscus arboreus, mosaic virus disease of. 3201

## Mancozeb,

control of apple scab caused by Venturia inaequalis using. 7867

control of cereal diseases using. 6267 control of fungal diseases of rice using. 3953 control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using 6269

control of late diseases of wheat using. 1617 control of peanut rust caused by Puccinia arachidis using. 1502

control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae using. 7088 control of soybean rust caused by Phakopsora

pachyrhiza using. 1503 degradation by soil microorganisms. 7172

degradation by soil microorganisms. 7172 effect on soil microflora. 1694

#### Mandarin,

greening disease of. 1535 post-harvest decay and its control on fruit of.

## Maneb, (see also Manzate D) 1525

control of Aspergillus species on abacá fibres using. 1700

control of celery leaf spot caused by Septoria apiicola using. 5568

control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet using. 6271

control of Cercospora beticola leaf spot of sugarbeet using. 4054

control of cereal diseases using. 6267

control of fungal diseases of cucumber using. 1622

control of late diseases of wheat using. 1617 control of leaf blotch of wheat caused by Septoria tritici using. 3164

control of needlecast of scotch pine caused by Lophodermium pinastri using. 3264

control of shoot blight and stem dieback of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora using. 8511 control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis using. 3240 Manganese,

deposition by bacteria in Ranney wells. 6664 effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8408

effect on local lesion symptoms of potato spindle tuber virus in Scopolia sinensis. 1576 effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739 lakustrine, microbial production of. 5620 microbial transformation of. 3297, 3343 oxidation by Arthrobacter species from soil.

Manganese dioxide, effect of sea water cations and temperature on Bacillus reduction of. 5621

#### Mangifera indica,

black spot caused by Pseudomonas
mangiferae-indicae on. 3171
canned determination of thermal proces

canned, determination of thermal process times for adequate sterilisation of. 1464 diseases of. 8496

fruit rot caused by Boothiella tetraspora on. 4774

fungal storage rots and their control on. 1593

Mangiferin, Canscora decussata, antitubercular
activity of. 8719

#### Mango,

black spot caused by Pseudomonas mangiferae-indicae on. 3171

canned, determination of thermal process times for adequate sterilisation of. 1464

diseases of. 8496

fruit rot caused by Boothiella tetraspora on. 4774 fungal storage rots and their control on. 1593

## Manihot esculenta,

bacterial blight of. 6198

bacterial diseases of. 6199

leaf blight caused by Alternaria palandui on. 4795

mosaic caused by cassava brown streak virus on. 2365

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

production of bacteria-free planting stock of. 5565

root rot caused by Phytophthora drechsleri on. 829

wilt, blight and leaf spot caused by Xanthomonas manihotis on. 6197

Mannan, production by yeasts. 2215

Mannan depolymerase, microbial, in combination with galactomannan polymer. 22

#### Mannitol,

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462

Agaricus bisporus, effect of post-harvest storage and canning on. 2307

physical compatibility and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412 production by Candida lipolytica on hydrocarbons.

5634

Mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, production by Aspergillus nidulans. 6782

Mannose, production by yeasts. 2215

Manure, animal

animal, hygienic evaluation of Electro-Mprocess for treatment of. 8862

animal, use as soil fertilizer. 53

beef cattle, treatment of. 5817

cattle, influence of soil moisture and temperature on nitrogen loss from. 3

chicken, production of animal feed supplement by microbial fermentation of. 4698

chicken, production of fertilizer and soil conditioner from. 3652

dairy cow, treatment of. 1178

dairy, stored, odorous components of. 6632

farmyard, effect on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soil. 4871

liquid, effect on biochemical processes in soil.

liquid, use of phenolic acids as indicators of water pollution with. 4427

pig, transport and treatment of. 4398, 5156, 5817, 8135

poultry, drying and sterilizing apparatus for. 1188

straw, effect on biochemical processes in soil. 289

survival of Salmonella typhimurium in. 7432 Manzate, control of Aspergillus species on abaca

fibres using. 1700

Manzate D, (see also Maneb)

control of early blight of potato caused by Alternaria solani using. 869

control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis using. 3240

Maple,

Norway, identification of water-soluble fungal inhibitor in leaves of. 262

plane-tree, micro-distribution of copper-chromearsenic preservative in. 4092

sap, estimation of bacteria in. 7691

silver, effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

sugar, canker caused by Fusarium solani on. 1663, 1664

sugar, canker on. 4846

sugar, defoliated, Armillaria mellea infection of.
1662

sugar, lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from. 7121

Maranon, use in chemical sterilization of haemodialysis system. 390

Marasmius, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

Marbour, of grapevine, association of mycoplasmalike organisms with. 8525

Marbrure virus,

heat treatment of grapevine for elimination of. 4046

on grapevine, green-grafting as a quick and secure method for graft-indexing of. 3986

Marburg virus, as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

Marchantia polymorpha, infection by Synchytrium macrosporum. 7798

Marek's disease. 3681

in poultry, activity of complexes of an aminoorganic compound and 4-sulphanilylphenylurea against. 3437

in poultry, activity of sulphoguanidine derivatives against. 6439

in poultry, activity of diphenyl sulphones against. 3436

in poultry, ureidodiphenyl sulphones for treatment of. 1021, 1442, 1797

standardisation of titration of lyophilised turkey herpes virus vaccines for use against. 3619

titration of turkey herpes virus used in control of. 5939

use of purified turkey herpes virus for accination of chickens against. 499

## Marek's disease virus,

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743 production and purification and characterisation of antigen of. 6751, 6752

## Marek's disease virus vaccine,

production of. 4393

quantitative assay of turkey herpes virus in. 8844

Margaric acid, production by Mycobacterium species on hydrocarbons. 7185

Margarinomyces bubaki,

production of hydroxy-oxo-decanoic acid lactone
 using. 3815

production of 9-oxo-5(S)-hydroxy-decanoic acid using. 5383

Marginal flavescence, of potato, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 7041

Maridomycin,

deacylation by actinomycetes. 1976 deacylation by bacterial esterases. 1975 hydroxylation by Streptomyces olivaceus and antibacterial activity of resulting product.

9-propionyl-, isolation and structures of metabolites of. 1979

9-propionyl-, production of. 1978 Streptomyces hygroscopicus, incorporation of labelled precursors into. 1978

Maridomycin III, reduction by Nocardia mexicana and structure and antibacterial activity of reduction products. 3594

Marine bacterium, peep-hole card system for use in classification and identification of. 2898

#### Marrow,

auxin-like activity of aureofungin on. 2748 breeding for resistance to cucumber mosaic

Marrow, contd.

virus in. 222

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea on. 7079, 7081

Marsh, salt, microbial degradation of Spartina alterniflora in. 4650

Marsilea quadrifolia, leaf spot caused by Pleospora infectoria on. 3202

Marssonina, characteristics, and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

Marssonina brunnea, causing leaf disease on poplar.

Mascara, microbial contamination of. 1227, 7491
Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, plaque assay for.
2944

Mass spectrometry, see Spectrometry, mass Mass spectrum,

of compounds obtained during ammoniation of aflatoxin  $B_1$ . 7740

of rifamycins. 8813

#### Mastitis

activity of penicillin and novobiocin against bacteria associated with. 7306

antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species from cases of. 1873

apparatus for detection in milk animals. 1267 cephalosporin derivatives for treatment of. 7318, 8026, 8798

control of. 8914, 8915

detection in cows. 4492, 4493, 7540

efficacy of teat dips in prevention and control of. 5219, 6693, 6694, 6695, 8916

effect of disinfectants in prevention of etiological factors of. 2862

effect on milk hygiene. 3678

examination for. 2116

human, antibiotic resistance of bacteria

associated with. 7948

hygiene in control of. 7476

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{iodine-containing compositions for control of.} \\ 5218 \end{array}$ 

non-streptococcal, control of. 5221 occurrence and control of. 5871

penicillin derivatives for treatment of. 1904, 1905, 1911, 4311, 5069, 5075, 5744, 5745, 6528

production of Parmigiano-Roggiano cheese using milk from cows affected with. 7674

sensitivity of dairy starter and associated bacteria to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents used in control of. 3496

subclinical, electrical conductivity of foremilk
for detection of. 3709

supervision and control of milking machinery in prophylaxis of. 6691

tests for. 729, 730, 1268, 2116, 5276 udder and teat cleansing and sanitizing apparatus. 2863

for detection of. 9707

Matamycin. 5784

Material, fibrous, fungicidal treatment of. 7940

Matsutake, Japanese. 1405 Maytanbutine, assay using Penicillium avellaneum.

Maytanprine, assay using Penicillium avellaneum.

Maytansine, assay using Penicillium avellaneum.

McCoy cell culture,

irradiated, effect of high-speed centrifugation on isolation of Chlamydia from. 2946

treated with cytochalasin B, growth of Chlamydia trachomatis in. 3756

Meal, packaged in flexible films, heat sterilisation of. 2325

Measles-parotitis virus vaccine, quantitative haemadsorption assay of viruses in. 2002

Measles virus,

activity of N-carbobenzoxy-D-phenylalanyl-D-phenylalanine against. 1798

activity of 2,3-dihydroxy-6-bromopyrazino-2, 3-β-pyrazine against. 8750

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7993 activity of mycophenolic acid derivatives against.

indirect immunofluorescence test for diagnosis of. 5324

#### Measles virus vaccine,

determination of residual humidity in. 5809 impotency as a result of improper handling in clinical practice. 5145

live, loss of potency of. 8108

new tetanus toxoid for use with. 494

phages and endotoxin in. 8840 types and properties of. 490

Meat, (see also under individual types)

aged cured, toxigenic Aspergillus and Penicillium species isolated from. 3065

analogues with resistance to microbial spoilage. 5466

antibiotic residues in. 105, 6897, 7683

antibiotics in production of. 8382

bacterial and spore counts in. 6078 bacterial degradation of ribonucleotides during

spoilage of. 3848 bacterial strains for use in curing of. 3850

bacterial strains for use in curing of. 3850 bacteriological inspection of. 3846, 6076, 6873

bacteriological methods of examination and quality assessment of. 8360

bacteriological sampling method for. 85

beef carcass, microbiological counts on. 7679 beef, hydration and pH during microbial spoilage

beef, hydration and pH during microbial spoilag of. 3062

beef rib steak, influence of marbling, fatty acid profits, display temperature and time on shelf life of. 3063

carabeef, hygiene and inspection of. 588 carcass, chilling process for reducing bacterial and fungal contamination of. 7724

Meat, contd.

cleaning and disinfectation in the processing of, 3864, 4464, 5873

cold and frozen-stored, microflora of. 751 cold storage of. 2331

cube, sterilisation of. 1447

cured, preservation of. 775

determination of antibiotics in. 753, 5440, 6083

effect of mixtures of sodium ascorbate, nitrate and chloride on Clostridium sporogenes. 3869

enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus from. 799

enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus in. 2362

evaluation of granulomatous lesions in inspection of. 7678

ground, bacteriology of. 1421

ground beef, Clostridium perfringens in. 7680 hydrogen sulphide-producing bacteria on. 4683

hygiene in production and processing. 3677, 3845, 3846, 4462, 7480, 7677, 8918

incidence of Clostridium species in. 750

isolation of Salmonella species from. 88 media for isolation and identification of

pathogenic staphylococci in. 6060 media for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from. 3832

microbial contamination in slaughter-houses. 3683

microbial sampling of surfaces of. 6077 microbiological hazards in production of. 4682 microbiological methods for detecting antibiotic residues in. 3834, 3847, 8361.

occurrence and toxin production by Clostridium welchii in. 4740

packaged, corynebacteria in. 7682

packaged, preparation for prolonged storage. 2330

packaged, psychrophilic and psychrotrophic bacteria in. 7681

packaging films for. 776

packaging of. 4720

packaging systems for extending storage life of pork cuts. 3099

pork, detection of feed residues of chlortetracycline and zinc bacitracin in. 753

pork, effect of gas atmosphere on microbial quality of. 2332

pork, test for Leptospira in pigs for slaughter. 2908

poultry, succinic acid and heat treatment for improving microbiological quality of. 2329 preservation and quality of. 121, 1460, 4719 preserved and packaged, microbiology of. 122

production and use of pyridine derivatives as preservatives and disinfectants in processing of. 3864

rapid methods for microbiological control of. 2297

raw, coli-aerogenes bacteria in. 86

raw, frozen detection of Salmonella in. 87

raw, preservation by dehydration. 120

Salmonella contamination in abattoirs and hygienic precautions. 5224

Salmonella in. 58, 5441, 6081, 8176

testing and enforcement of food safety standards for. 4684

testing of disinfectants for use in production and processing of. 4464

thermoresistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus in tins of homogenised vegetables and. 5464

use of Bacillus calidolactis in detection of inhibitory agents in urine from slaughter animals. 5280

use of lactic and citric acid for disinfection of sheep's casings infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 127

use of sulphite in. 3097

## Meat industry,

treatment of waste water from. 528 use of Micrococcus species Pc30 as acidifying agent in. 6063

Meat product, (see also under individual types)
Salmonella in. 6081

salted, nitrate and nitrite and bacteria in the production and preservation of. 5468 shelf-stable. 7725

vended burgers, microbiological safety and palatability of. 6080

Mecadox 5% premix, use in pig feed to treat swine diseases. 6902

**Mecoprop**, effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

Medicago asiatica, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

Medicago cancellata, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on.

5555

Medicago coerulea, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

Medicago glutinosa, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

Medicago hemicycla, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on.

Medicago marina, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

Medicago presativa, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

#### Medicago sativa,

alfalfa mosaic virus on. 150, 2371 anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum trifolii on. 151

breeding for resistance to wilt caused by

Medicago sativa, contd.

Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

characterisation and pathogenicity of

Colletotrichum species on. 5515

downy mildew caused by Peronospora trifoliorum

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and. 282

Erwinia amylovora associated with discoloured roots of. 1496

fungal diseases of. 6961

incubation chamber for selection for disease resistance in 6253

infection stages of nodule bacteria in. 7927 leaf and stem spot caused by Xanthomonas

alfalfae on. 2373, 8439

leaf spot caused by Leptosphaerulina briosiana on. 3924

microbiological processes in soil under. 2508 mycoflora of seed of. 7754

new variety with resistance to bacterial wilt.
6255

new variety with resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma. 4803

nodulating effectiveness of Rhizobium meliloti on. 283

persistence of Corynebacterium insidiosum in roots of. 272

properties of DNA polymerase in bacteroids of. 940

Pseudomonas marginalis associated with discoloured roots of. 1495

relation of fungal foliar disease to feed quality of. 2311

resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum trifolii on. 4752

Rhizobium association with. 8668

root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma on.

seed inoculation with peat-based Rhizobium meliloti. 7926

standardization of artificial inoculation techniques for Pseudopeziza medicaginis causing leaf spot of. 5516

transmission and epidemiology of lucerne enations virus on. 2372

witches' broom caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on. 2369

xylanase activity of Xanthomonas alfalfae causing leaf spot of. 2373

Medicago trautvetteri, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555

Medicago truncatula, nodulating effectiveness of Rhizobium meliloti on. 283

Medicago varia, breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum on. 5555 Medical dressing, sterilisation by  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 8774

Medical equipment,

sterilisation using ionizing radiation. 5003 threshold-value dosage meter for use in radiation sterilisation of. 1062

Medical fluid, filtering unit for collecting bacteria from. 5270

Medical unit, aerobiology in. 1168

Medicated gauze pad, method and apparatus for packaging of. 3483

Mediocidin. 1946

separation by high-speed liquid chromatography. 6480

Medium, (see also Culture medium)

acetamide agar, differentiation of nonfermentative bacteria using. 2090

activity on Serratia marcescens of bentonite in. 3728

agar, diffusion of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole from susceptibility discs into. 7959

anaerobic blood culture, measurement of redox potential changes caused by addition of blood to. 5881

apparatus for separating microorganisms from. 8205

artificial leaf surface, production from plant epicuticular waxes. 6145

benomyl-malt agar, for purification of cultures of wood decay fungi. 4091

bile-esculin agar, use in rapid differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae. 8946

blood culture, containing tryptose phosphate broth and 2, 3, 5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride 3696

blood culture, evaluation of. 1247

in vitro inhibitory effect on bacteria of sodium polyanethol sulphate used in. 8954

carbohydrate, for morphological identification of pathogenic yeasts. 7543

cell-free liquid, cultivation of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in. 3720

cell culture, for production of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine. 498

containing amphotericin B for isolation of oral lactobacilli. 5293

containing antibacterial antibiotics for isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

containing Botran for detection of fascicleproducing Penicillium species. 5425

containing EDTA, effect on alginate production by Azotobacter vinelandii. 699

containing human serum albumin, for culture of microorganisms. 5254

containing lactate, acetate or citrate, growth inhibition of enteric bacteria by Vibrio

cholerae in. 2571

containing lincomycin, for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 8232

containing nalidixic acid for isolation of Streptococcus species and Diplococcus pneumoniae in the presence of swarming Proteus. 3596

containing streptomycin, behaviour of Staphylococcus aureus in colonies on. 1107 contamination by volatile fatty amines released from polyurethane foam test tube plugs during autoclaving. 6477

culture, apparatus for aseptic filling of initially covered containers with. 3480

culture, apparatus for filling Petri dishes with.
4474

culture, containing beef-protein hydrolysate for bacteria. 2892

culture, containing NaHCO<sub>3</sub> for growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 5918

culture, containing polyanionic compounds for use in growing bacteria from body fluids. 605

culture, effect of pH and NaCl on growth of Bacillus cereus in. 3831

culture, for acid proteinase production by Aspergillus foetidus. 7591

culture, for bacteria 1245

culture, for Clostridium bifermentans. 7520

culture, for Clostridium perfringens. 4503

culture, for enterobacteria. 619 culture, for feed yeast. 1274, 8963

culture, for identification of Proteus and

Providencia strains. 5298 culture, for lactic acid bacteria. 1246

culture, for microorganisms. 8199, 8200, 8201, 8202, 8203, 8204

culture, for microorganisms, neutralisation of hydrolysates for use in. 8930

culture, for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 8231 culture, for mycoplasma-like organisms causing plant yellows diseases. 5946

culture, for P3HR-1 cells and concomitant replication of Epstein-Barr virus. 1282

culture, for Rhizobium from Lotus pedunculatus and other legumes. 5299

culture, for riboflavine-producing Eremothecium ashbyii. 7604, 7605

culture, for Vibrio succinogenes. 4532

culture, for Western X mycoplasma-like organism. 5947

culture, for yeast. 8243

culture, in microorganism sampling dish. 5258 culture, pine-needle extract, for fungi. 6736

culture, production from petroleum products.

culture, standardization of vitamin-free casein hydrolysates used in. 8788

culture, triangular-shaped disposable container for. 2077

dehydrated violet red bile agar, effect of storage on plating efficiency of. 5006

device for regulating nutrient take-off from a fermenter during continuous culture. 8926

dye-containing, use in differention of soil
Arthrobacter species from other bacteria.
8653

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on growth of microorganisms. 3707

effect of dropwise addition on yield of C-limited cultures of Arthrobacter globiformis. 1254 effect of sterilisation on microbial sensitivity of.

2648

effect on ampicillin susceptibility of group D streptococci. 6521

effect on fatty acid production by Bacteroides fragilis. 5341

effect on interferon induction by polyinorsinicpolycytidylic acid and antiviral activity. 6436

effect on sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to methicillin. 427

effect on survival of Bifidobacterium bifidum following lyophilisation. 5009

elective nutrient, antibiotics for inhibiting growth of foreign microorganisms in. 406

enrichment, for enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. 8227

enrichment, for isolation of Salmonella from sewage. 6643

enrichment, for salmonella. 8234

enrichment, for Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus. 8962

eosin-methylene blue agar, use in differentiation of Klebsiella species. 6728

evaluation of charcoal transport and 'Transgrow' media as holding media for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 6733

for acid proteinase production by Aspergillus foetidus. 7591

for ampicillin susceptibility testing of Haemophilus influenzae. 5056

for  $\alpha$  -amylase production by Aspergillus oryzae. 4584

for amylase production by Bacillus mesentericus.
17

for L-asparaginase production by Erwinia carotovora. 8317

for Bacillus stearothermophilus spores. 8942 for bacteriocine typing of Proteus mirabilis.

for cetyl palmitate production by Mycobacterium ceroformans. 4640

for chitinase production by Actinomyces kurssanov kurssanovii. 4588

for Clostridium tetani and other anaerobes. 7521

for cultivation and maintenance of Sphaerophorus necrophorus. 5925

for cultivation of Clostridium, butyricum to produce large spore quantities for use in tumour diagnosis and therapy. 8943

for culture and identification of T-mycoplasmas.

for culture of Bacillus subtilis spores. 5282 for culture of Bacteroides melaninogenicus.

for culture of Bordetella pertussis. 5284, 5285 for culture of 'cell wall defective' forms of microorganisms. 1235

for culture of Clostridium pasteurianum. 3714

for culture of Enterobacteriaceae. 5288 for culture of microorganisms. 8199, 8200, 8202, 8203, 8204

for culture of mycoplasmas associated with plant yellows diseases. 7795

for culture of polygalacturonase- and pectin esterase-producing fungi. 4605

for culture of riboflavine-producing Eremothecium ashbyii. 7604, 7605

for culture of sub-lethally damaged Salmonella from food. 63

for culture of yeast. 8243

for detecting phenol-degrading bacteria. 2265 for detection and enumeration of Clostridium

perfringens in food. 3049

for detection of Bacillus stearothermophilus in heat-processed canned food. 3048

for detection of collagenase production by marine bacteria. 4589

for detection of Enterobacteriaceae in food and water. 4496

for detection of fluorescent pigment production by Pseudomonas species. 2235

for detection of moulds and yeasts in food. 62 for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in sputum samples. 5916

for detection of pharyngeal carriers of Neisseria meningitidis. 2915

for detection of Salmonella and Arizona species in food. 8340

for detection of Salmonella species. 2111 for detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. 2983

for determining the fermentative titre of milk and milk products. 4670

for determining trimethylamineoxide-reducing bacteria. 4487

for differential isolation of Pythium species from soil. 8664

for differentiating brewery culture yeasts and wild yeasts. 6828, 6829

for differentiation of urinary bacteria. 4494,

for enterotoxin production by Escherichia coli.
795

for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods. 724

for enumeration of bacteria in sea water. 5189 for enumeration of denitrifying bacteria. 4113

for enumeration of fungi in butter. 4674 for esterase production by Mycobacterium album.

for glycoamylase production by Endomycopsis bispora. 6777

for group D streptococci from food. 8342 for growth and characterization of Clostridium species in food. 1400

for growth and sporulation of Clostridium perfringens. 7519

for growth and survival of Borrelia hermsii.

for growth and toxin production by Clostridium species. 7518

for growth, isolation and identification of Haemophilus influenzae. 7527

for growth of Puccinia graminis tritici and Melampsora lini. 1493

for identification of Enterobacteriaceae, Aeromonas and Vibrio. 618

for identification of pathogenic Enterobacteriaceae 8224

for identification of Salmonella in water and waste water. 2846

for identification of soft-rotting Erwinia species.

for isolation and culture of Bacteroides nodosus. 7514

for isolation and enumeration of Salmonella and Pseudomonas aeruginosa from water. 5187

for isolation and enumeration of staphylococci.

for isolation and enumeration of Staphylococcus aureus from soft cheeses. 6865

for isolation and identification of pathogenic staphylococci in food. 6060

for isolation and identification of Salmonella. 5300

for isolation, culture and differentiation of Clostridium welchii. 617

for isolation, identification and enumeration of Aeromonas species. 4497

for isolation of Bordetella pertussis and B. parapertussis. 2098, 7515

for isolation of Brucella abortus. 1255, 1256, 8220

for isolation of Chromobacterium from soil and water. 6330

for isolation of Fusarium oxysporum from sawdust used for growing tomatoes. 1276

for isolation of Haemophilus species from conjunctivitis cases associated with trachoma.

for isolation of injured salmonellae from food. 8350

for isolation of mycobacteria. 1260

for isolation of Mycobacterium from specimens other than sputum. 5295

for isolation of Mycoplasma from cattle. 3757

- for isolation of non-sporing anaerobic bacteria from blood. 606, 8215
- for isolation of Oospora pustulans from potato tubers and soil. 7546
- for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from food. 3832
- for isolation of Salmonella dublin. 8237
- for isolation of Salmonella species from egg products. 6075
- for isolation of Shigella dysenteriae. 8959
- for isolation of soil Arthrobacter species. 4857
- for isolation of soil fungi. 932
- for isolation of Staphylococcus aureus from frozen food. 8345
- for lactate dehydrogenase production by Escherichia coli. 8289
- for lactic acid bacteria counts of yoghurt. 740
- for lactic streptococci and their phages. 7538
- for Leptospira cultivation. 624
- for long-term storage of respiratory viruses.
- for lytic enzyme production by Actinomyces cinerosus. 8293, 8294
- for microbiological examination of cosmetics. 4258
- for mycoplasma-like organism causing
  - "flavescence dorée" of grapevine. 8524
- for pectolytic enzyme production by Aspergillus awamori. 8296
- for primary isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae.
- for rapid recovery of Escherichia coli from shellfish. 3855
- for recovery of Lactobacillus bulgaris and Streptococcus thermophilus. 3711
- for recovery of streptococci from food. 8341
- for screening of aircraft fuels for biodeteriogenic fungi. 1709
- for sterility testing of pharmaceuticals. 7999
- for surface culture of microorganisms. 5257 for testing bacterial sensitivity to sulphonamides.
- 2894, 6404 for testing bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics
- and chemotherapeutic agents. 4488
- for testing sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and cotrimoxazole. 4935
- for transport and growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 628
- for treponemal immobilization test. 636
- for use in serum bactericidal test. 2899
- for use in spore production by Septoria species.
- Gassner, metachrome yellow preparations for use in. 8787
- Gonogrow, for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 4517
- indicator, for microorganisms degrading chlorinated pecticides. 6845

- influence on recovery of microorganisms from seafood. 3854
- iodinated contrast, effect on urinary tract pathogens. 2895
- Leptospira biflexa as contaminant of. 1192 liquid, for growth of Treponema hyodysenteriae.
- method and device for inoculation of. 4473 method for determining quantity of carbon
- substrate required by microorganisms. 892
- microbiological culture, in transport and storage container for clinical swabs. 4257
- microbiological growth determination in. 228 mineral salts, for culture of microorganisms. 8201
- Mueller-Hinton, effect on antibiotic susceptibility testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa of Mg<sup>2+</sup> and Ca<sup>2+</sup> in. 4268
- nutrient, dependence of toxin formation by
  Clostridium tetani on composition of. 144
  nutrient, for Corynebacterium diphtheriae. 2100
- nutrient, for microorganisms, production of.
- nutrient, mixing apparatus for use in fermenter. 7627
- plate count agar, effect of termperature on recovery of bacteria from raw milk. 8348
- Ploskirev's bactoagar, sensitivity of Escherichia
- coli and Shigella strains to. 3715 porous, determination of xerophilic character-
- istics of microorganisms. 5256 powdered chitin agar, for isolation and enumer-
- ation of actinomycetes from water and soil.
  5901
- Rappapart's broth and Muller-Kauffmann's tetrationate broth, growth of Salmonella in. 2919
- reduced transport, for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 629
- selective, containing ampicillin, for isolation of fluorescent Pseudomonas. 2511
- selective, containing streptomycin and bruneomycin, for isolation of new species of Actinomadura. 8217
- selective enrichment, influence on detection of Salmonella in dried food and feed. 3833
- selective enrichment, influence on detection of Salmonella in raw frozen meat. 87
- selective, for Agrobacterium radiobacter. 3127 selective, for enumerating food-poisoning
- Staphylococcus aureus strains. 64
- selective, for enumeration of fungi in soil, feeds and food. 2122
- selective, for enumeration of group D streptococci in bovine faeces. 3733
- selective, for isolation and differentiation of enterococci in cheese. 1415
- selective, for isolation and enumeration of enterococci. 2117

selective, for isolation of Nocardia from soil. 3307

selective, for recovery of heated Clostridium perfringens type A spores. 5430

selective, for Salmonella species. 8235, 8236 selective, for soil isolation and enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris. 1681

selective plating, for direct enumeration of Salmonella in dairy products. 727

silica gel, production and growth of microorganisms on. 6704

solid, capillary tube method for counting viable cells of Bifidobacterium bifidum in. 4499

solid, growth curves of anaerobic bacteria on. 6714

solid, growth of Bifidobacterium bifidum in. 4500

stimulation of growth and multiplication of microorganisms on. 5255

sunflower husk hydrolysate for culture of microorganisms, production using Aspergillus awamorii and Trichothecium roseum. 5252

Tergitol-7 agar, modification for differentiation of  $H_2S$ -producing colonies. 2086

tetrathionate broth, simultaneous demonstration of Salmonella and Pseudomonas aeruginosa using. 539

Thayer-Martin, superiority of amphotericin B over nystatin in. 6734

thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar, evaluation for isolation of Vibrio cholerae and other pathogenic vibrios. 2119

tissue culture. 3741

tissue culture, for nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 8974

Transgrow, for Neisseria gonorrhoeae and N. meningitidis. 3721, 4516, 4518

transport-enrichment, for Listeria monocytogenes. 625

transport, for El Tor vibrios and Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 4531

transport, for urine samples. 3476

transport, use for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 629

tyrosine, for identification of Enterobacteriaceae. 8945

urea, for isolation of ureolytic Peptostreptococcus productus from human faeces. 2109

use of continuous culture for optimization of. 3723

violet red bile agar, productivity of boiled and autoclaved samples of. 7500

yeast extract sucrose, aflatoxin production by
Aspergillus flavus and A. parasiticus in. 6126
yeast extract, used in microbiological tests on
food hygiene, growth inhibitor in. 6847

Megalalosamine,

9-dihydro-, production and antimicrobial activity of. 466

production and antimicrobial activity of. 467

Megalomicin. 3568, 3569

production of 9-dihydromegalalosamine and its ester derivatives. 466

production of megalalosamine from. 467

Megalomicin A, 4"-O-propionyl-, identity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> with. 3569

Megasphaera, antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 426 Megasphaera elsdenii, lyophilisation of. 8780

Meicelase, Trichoderma viride, purification and properties of glucoamylase from. 7579

Meito,

milk coagulating activity of. 6863

Mucor pusillus, effect on casein. 6862

Mucor pusillus, proteolytic activity in cheese production. 5437

Melaleuca alternifolia, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Melaleuca bracteata, antibacterial activity of essential oil of. 2569

Melaleuca squarrosa, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Melampsora larici-populina,

causing poplar leaf rust, fungicidal control of.  $8631,\ 8632$ 

causing poplar rust. 1668

Melampsora larici-tremulae, occurrence and host range of. 8614

Melampsora lini, causing flax rust, growth on complex and defined media. 1493

Melampsora medusae. 7144 causing poplar rust. 918, 1668

causing poplar rust. 918, 1668 Melampsora pinitorqua. 1494

occurrence and host range of. 8613 occurrence on Scots pine and aspen. 3265

Melanconiales, characteristics, occurrence and effects on food. 4653

Melandrium album, as natural host of a necrotic tobacco mosaic virus strain. 2424

Melanose, caused by Diaporthe medusaea on grapefruit, control of. 233

Melanosporin, 471

Melanthesa rhamnoides, effect of Ravenelia breyniae infection on respiration of. 3995 Melilotus alba,

fungal diseases of. 6961

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

Melilotus officinalis, fungal diseases of. 6961
Melleine, production by Septoria nodorum and
phytotoxic activity of. 6136

Meloidogyne hapla, effect on Agrobacterium tumefaciens infection of peach. 7791

Meloidogyne incognita,

causing root disease of okra and tomato in combination with Rhizoctonia solani. 8533 causing soybean disease in association with

Macrophomina phaseoli. 4757

effect on Agrobacterium tumefaciens infection of peach. 7791

## leloidogyne incognita,

- effect on resistance in tomato in Fusarium oxysporum wilt complex with. 1587
- effect on yellows disease of ginger caused by Fusarium oxysporum.
- on tomato, interaction with Verticillium alboatrum. 857

## lelon,

- biological control of wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 7862
- breeding for resistance to powdery mildew in. 4812
- comparison of pathogenic activity of Colletotrichum lagenarium and C. musae on.
- fusaric acid production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of. 7825
- heat disinfection of seeds of. 7859
- new variety with resistance to fungal diseases.
- occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.
- post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590
- resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 7033 resistance to Sphaerotheca fuliginea. 1557 sporulation of Pyrenochaeta lycopersici on roots of. 5550
- squash mosaic virus in seeds of. 6217 symptom mitigation in Fusarium oxysporum wilt
- of. 7860 virulence and xylanase production by
- Colletotrichum lagenarium causing anthracnose of. 2438
- watermelon mosaic virus on. 1578 water-, control of post-harvest decay caused by
- Pythium aphanidermatum on. 6245 water-, Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3950
- water-, effect of antibiotics on post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on. 7853
- felprex, control of Aspergillus species on abaca fibres using. 1700

#### lembrane.

- bacterial, activity of polymyxin B on. bacterial cell, complex formation between bacitracin and lipids of. 5772
- effect of valinomycin and enniatin group antibiotics on ion transport through.
- for recovery and removal of viruses from water. 1196
- for virus concentration and purification. use in sewage treatment. 6634
- fembrane filter, see under Filter, membrane. fenazon, use in control of spread of groundnut

## rosette virus on groundnut. 6262 Sengovirus,

- activity of adamantane derivates against. activity of isatin-isothiosemicarbazones
- against. 363, 2627

activity of 3-methyleneoxindole against. activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazoles against. in vivo activity of antiviral compounds against. 1791

## Meningitis,

- bacterial, diagnosis using Limulus amoebocyte lysate test. 1488
- pyogenic, latex agglutination test for rapid bacteriological diagnosis of. 630
- Meningococcus, see Neisseria meningitidis
- Mepicycline, serum protein binding of. Mercapto compound, acyloxyalkyl-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of. 2578
- Mercapto quinoline N-oxide, production and antidandruff activity of novel metal complexes of.
- 2-Mercaptobenzimidazole, production and use in fungicide preparation of S-chloromethyl compounds of. 352
- 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole, production and use in fungicide preparation of S-chloromethyl compounds of. 352
- 2-Mercaptobenzoxazole, production and use in fungicide preparation of S-chloromethyl compounds of. 352
- 3-Mercaptopropylammonium, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 5682

## 2-Mercaptopyridine-oxide,

- antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of alkali metal chromate and an alkali metal salt of. 4988
- production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of phenylhydrazine salts of. use in antimicrobial treatment of paints and emulsions. 4132
- 2-Mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 5693

## Mercuric chloride,

- increase of fungitoxicity of. 1768 use in control of fungi on seeds. 7880
- Mercuric cyanide, activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification. 633
- Mercuric oxide, activity against Staphylococcus aureus and use in strain identification.

#### Mercury,

- accumulation in oysters, role of bacteria in. 8366
- bacterial transformation of. 5622 bisorgano- compound, production and fungicidal activity of. 342
- effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8480
- effect on Lactobacillus and Pediococcus species.
- effect on Trichophyton rubrum. in mushrooms. 2151
- resistance of enterobacteria to. resistance of Enterobacteriaceae to. 6378

Mercury, contd.

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4160, 4161

resistance of Salmonella to. 6385, 6386 uptake by mushrooms. 6890

use as cosmetic preservative. 2660

use in seed dressing to control smut of wheat caused by Tilletia caries. 7107

Meristem culture,

of hop for virus elimination. 8583 of potato for potato virus X eradication.

use in freeing strawberries from mild yellow edge, pallidosis and mottle viruses. 3233,

use in production of virus-free carnation. 226,

Mertect, control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola using. 4053

Merthiolate,

microbiological assay of. 7459 use as microbial preservative for urine samples. 5711

Merulius lacrymans.

prevention and control on wood. 1669 response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of. 2500

wood preservative with activity against. 6320 Merlucius merlucius, deep-frozen, bacterial and spore counts in. 6078

Metmercapturon, effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

Metachrome yellow, use in Gassner's medium. 8787

Metacycline, see Methacycline.

Metal, (see also under individual types) activity against Fusarium moniliforme. effect of metabolic products on microbial solubilisation in granite sand of. 3293 effect of partial sterilisation on microbial

solubilisation in soil of. 3294 effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus

parasiticus. 8408 effect on soil microflora microbial processes in soil. 3295, 6356

effect on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans during ore leaching. 293

effect on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans from mine waters. 3339

effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739

electrode, with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of. 3400

heavy, activity against herpes simplex virus.

heavy, efficiency of activated sludge treatment plant in removal of. 4403

heavy, in agriculture. 7103

leaching from ores using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 294

organic compound, production and fungicidal activity of. 341

recovery from proteinaceous materials using microbial proteases. 8686

Metal-2-benzimidozolecarbamate complex, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1640

Metal chelate, cellulose-, insolubilization of antibiotics by complexation with. 3492

Metal-nitrilotriacetate complex, degradation by Pseudomonas species. 6846

Metallogenium,

lakustrine manganese ore production by. 5620 mine drainage pollution reduction by inhibition of

Metampicillin,

antibacterial activity and uses of. 8035 antibacterial activity of mixture of penicillin G and. 5061

Metapenaeus affinis, radurized, microflora of.

Metaphos, effect on soil bacteria. 8678 Metarrhizium, insecticide. 6820

Metarrhizium anisopliae,

insecticide, safety and toxicological evaluation of. 1379

mycotoxin production by. 1465

Metformin, antibacterial activity of. Methacrylic acid,

antiviral activity of. 2616

antiviral activity of isopolymers of vinyl pyrolidone and. 2616

production and antibacterial activity of quaternary ammonium salts of aminoalkyl esters of. 6424

Methacrylate, hydrophilic polymer, mixture of fungicides with. 4197

Methacycline,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. serum protein binding of. 5108

use in media for selective isolation of Nocardia from soil. 3307

Metham sodium, use in sterilisation of glasshouse soil. 7937

Methane.

animal feed use of bacterial single-cell protein produced on. 5633

bacterial assimilation and protein production on.

bacterial biomass production on. 4898

carbon assimilation pathways of Methylococcus capsulatus, Pseudomonas methanica and Methylosinus trichosporium during growth on.

determination of rate of production in anaerobic digesters. 7507

flask for concurrent measurement of gas metabolism and growth in bacteria oxidizers of. 956

## lethane, contd.

measurement of microbial oxidation in lake water. 2539

microbial assimilation of. 5629 microbial growth yield on. 5628

microbial growth yield on. 5628 microbial oxidation of. 8693

microbial production of. 950, 3311, 4887, 4888, 5154, 7507, 7943

production by growth of waste activated sludge on hydrocarbons. 5182

production from dairy effluent. 8692

production in anaerobic digestion of waste. 531, 4889

radioisotopic analysis of production by Methanosarcina barkeri. 1240

uptake by bacteria in contact with black coal. 7938

wall growth in mixed bacterial culture growing on. 2533

**Methane sulphonic acid,** production and soil fungicidal activity of aryl esters of. 6284

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053

activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.

H-4a, 10-(Methaniminomethano)phenanthrene,

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4238

Methanobacillus omelianskii, hydrogen production by Selenomonas ruminantium in the presence of. 5407

fethanobacterium,

new method for isolation and identification of. 6730

vitamin  $B_{12}$  production by. 601

lethanobacterium formicicum,

in piggery waste. 538

new method for isolation and identification of.
6730

Methanobacterium ruminantium, hydrogen production by Selenomonas ruminantium in the presence of. 5407

fethanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, culture flask for. 7613

fethanococcus vannielii, interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

dethanol,
activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum.
activity against Salmonella typhimurium.

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

animal feed use of bacterial single-cell protein produced on. 5633

bacterial production of amino acids and vitamins on. 5338

bacterial protein production on. 5955 continuous culture of Pseudomonas C on. 3723,

degradation by bacteria from activated sludge. 1175, 1176

effect on activity of chloroperoxidase of Calderiomyces fumago. 2971

gas chromatographic determination in silages
 and haylages. 1444

growth and single cell protein production by yeasts on. 2172

lipid production by yeast on. 3769

microbial growth yield on. 5628 microbial protein production on. 82

microbiological aspects of. 8694 microbodies in yeast growing on. 7178

Methanomonas,

biomass production on methane by. 4898 recovery of proteins of. 5956

**Methanosarcina**, new method for isolation and identification of. 6730

Methanosarcina barkerii,

culture flask for. 6713

radioisotopic analysis of methane production of. 1240

**Methanospirillum**, new method for isolation and identification of. 6730

Methenamine mandelate, activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

Methicillin. 436, 1089, 2582, 4289

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against Staphylococcus arueus. 3503 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis,

S. faecium and S. durans. 2669

activity against beta-Haemolytic streptococci.
5727

activity against group D streptococci alone and in combination with gentamicin. 7307 activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670

activity of tetracycline, doxycycline and

minocycline against Staphylococcus strains susceptible and resistant to. 5111

antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488, 8034 bacterial sensitivity testing of. 407, 3488

characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus strains resistant to. 965

chiroptical study of. 1092

effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of. 4263

factors influencing sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 427

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412 Methicillin, contd.

resistance of bacteria to. 1723
resistance of Salmonella to. 6385, 6386
resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 314
resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 3372,
5647, 8710

resistance to cephalosporins of strains of
Staphylococcus pyogenes resistant to. 8715
sensitivity of bacteria from human mastitis
cases to. 7948

stability in nutrient media. 1859 sterilization of heart valve homografts using.

thin-layer chromatography of. 1091, 5055 use in elective nutrient media to prevent growth of foreign microorganisms. 406

Methidation, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4878

Methimazole, activity against Mycobacterium leprae. 8717

Methine, bis-arenazolyl- production and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 4950 Methionine,

determination in plant material using Escherichia coli. 8948

effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475

increase of fungitoxicity of mercuric chloride
 using. 1768

methyl-14C, incorporation by Micromonospora purpurea into gentamicin components. 6541 production by Corynebacterium glutamicum.

production by Corynebacterium glutamicum. 4568

production by Pseudomonas denitrificans. 2160, 2161

production of Candida species with increased content of. 5632, 6367

relation between lincomycin production by
Streptomyces lincolnensis and pool of. 3547
role in regulation of aflatoxin production by
Aspergillus parasiticus. 786

Methionol, gas chromatographic determination in beer. 6827

Methirapon, effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin bacteroids. 3329

Methisazone,

antiviral activity in poultry industry. 7983 antiviral activity of. 4977

Methobottromycin, production by Streptomyces canadensis and activity against mycoplasmal diseases of poultry. 469

Methodology,

595-656, 1230-1292, 2076-2145, 2874-2948, 3686-3758, 4472-4554, 5231-5336, 5879-5947, 6701-6752, 7492-7557, 8186-8266, 8922-8977.

Methotrexate.

production and antibacterial and biological activity of analogues of. 3413

production and biological and antibacterial activity of 7-methyl derivatives of. 4949

(S,S)-1,2-bis(5-Methoxy-2-benzimidazolyl)-1,2ethandiol, activity against arenaviruses. 3443

2-(Methoxycarbamoyl)benzimidazole,

use in control of black scurf of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 8587

use in control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass. 232

Methoxychlor, effect on and degradation by milkfermenting microorganisms. 4667

Methyl alkanoate, use in eradication from apple buds of powdery mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha. 4057

**4-Methyl-4-aza-5α-sitostane**, production and anti-bacterial and antifungal activity of. 2645

Methyl-2-benzimidazole-carbamate, control of blight of American chestnut caused by Endothia parasitica using. 3270

Methyl bromide,

dosage response of Phytophthora cinnamomi to. 1626

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

effect on soil microorganisms. 4876

effect on soilborne wheat mosaic virus on soil fumigation with. 3959

use in elimination of Salmonella from poultry feed. 6906

use in soil fumigation to control Armillaria mellea. 6274

use in sterilization of glasshouse soil. 7937
Methyl 5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate,

transformation by Cunninghamella bainieri.
3039

Methyl-1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbamate, see Benomyl.

Methyl[1[[ (5-cyanopentyl)amino]carbonyl]-1Hbenzimidazol-2-yl], use in control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass. 232

3-O-Methyl glucose, reduction on virulence of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton using. 1625

Methyl heptonone,

Puccinia graminis tritici, effect on spore germination of rust and smut fungi. 713 stimulatory activity on uredospore germination

of Puccinia species causing diseases of wheat, oats and corn. 5522

Methyl iodide, effect on internal microflora of insec pests of stored products. 859

1 - Methylisatin - 3 - thiosemi - carbazone, see Methisazone.

3-Methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4dihydroisocoumarin, production by Aspergillus caespitosus. 6030

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, mutagenic activity in enhancing glucoamylase production by Aspergillus niger. 2976

Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, effect on microbial solubilisation of soil minerals. 3294

- Methyl parathion, degradation by microorganisms in surface water and sewage. 56
- Methyl partricin, antimicrobial activity of. 1147

  Methyl sulphoxide, fungicidal activity of derivatives
  of. 7091
- Methyl 2,3,4-tri-O-acetyl-6-deoxy-6-nitro-1-thioα-D-galactopyranoside, intermediate in lincomycin synthesis. 439
- 2-Methyl-4,5,7-trihydroxyanthraquinone, production by Aspergillus wentil and properties of. 8418
- p-Methylacetophenone, production by Mycoacia uda. 8321
- Methylation, of oestratrienes by Corynebacterium species. 8303
- p-Methylbenzyl alcohol, production by Mycoacia uda. 8321
- 3-(p-Methylbenzylideneamino-4-phenylthiazoline-2thione, production and antidermatophyte activity of. 1776
- Methylcyclohexane, utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 95
- S-Methylcysteine, increase of fungitoxicity of mercuric chloride using. 1768
- Methylene-2,2'-bis(4-chlorothymol), production and bactericidal activity of. 3405
- 2,2'-Methylene-bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol)-di-(N-methylcarbamate), antibacterial and antiseptic compositions containing. 2050, 3670
- Methylene blue, use in disinfection of holding-tank sewage. 6644

Methylene blue reduction test,

- use in determination of substrates as sole carbon sources in the taxonomy of Pseudomonas species. 8957
- validity in microbial grading of ice cream. 3057

  3-Methyleneoxindole, antiviral activity of. 2623,
  2624

Methylenomycin A,

- production by Streptomyces violaceoruber and properties and antimicrobial activity of.
- Streptomyces violaceoruber, chemical modification and structure-activity correlations. 2769
- Methylenomycin B, production by Streptomyces violaceoruber and properties and antimicrobial activity of. 2768
- 2-Methylformycin, molecular structure and conformation of. 1137
- N-Methylgiucamine, production and antibacterial activity of mixture of a coumarin derivative and. 1743
- O-Methylherbarin, Torula herbarum, structure of. 1372
- Methylmercury acetate, activity against Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. 8725
- Methylmetyrone, use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea. 6269

- Methylococcus capsulatus,
  - carbon assimilation pathway during growth on methane. 3349
  - growth yield on methane. 5628
- Methylocystis parvus, flask for concurrent measurement of gas metabolism and growth in. 956
- N-Methylol-chloroacetamide, microbiocidal activity in coolants. 2838
- Methylomonas albus, single-cell protein production on hydrocarbon and use in animal feed. 5633
- Methylomonas methanolica. 8694
- Methylomonas methylovora, L-glutamic acid production on methanol by. 5338
- Methylosinus trichosporium,
  - 7938
  - carbon assimilation pathway during growth on methane. 3349
- 4-Methylphenyl-2-arylsulphonyl-5-nitrothiazole, production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 317
- 2-Methylphenyl[2-arylthio(aryloxy)-5-nitrothiazole],
   production and activity against Mycobacterium
   tuberculosis. 317
- 4-Methylphenyl[2-arylthio(aryloxy)-5-nitrothiazole], production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 317
- 9-Methylstreptimidone, Streptomyces, antiviral activity of. 1141

Methylsulphide,

- activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
  activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661
  activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840
  activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841
  activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660
  activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662
- Methylsulphone,
  - activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
    activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661
    activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840
    activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841
    activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660
    activity against Streptococcus thermophilus.
- **4-Methylthiobutyric acid**, use as growth-promotant for bacteria and fungi. 596
- N<sup>10</sup>-Methyl-4-thiofolic acid, production and antibacterial activity of. 7225
- N-Methyltransferase, inhibition by 1-[2-(3,4-5, 6-tetrahydropyridyl)]-1,3-pentadiene produced by an Actinomyces strain. 3023
- Metabromuron, effect on soil microflora. 3334
  Metaxuron, effect on soil microflora. 3334
  Metronidazole,
  - activity against anderobic bacteria. 4184 activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens. 3498
  - activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 antibacterial activity of derivative of. 332

Metronidazole, contd.

resistance of Leptospira species to. 4903 resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 2550 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 2662, 7963,

8013

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 use of Clostridium perfringens for agar diffusion assay of. 2582

Metschnikowia, in a vineyard.

Metschnikowia pulcherrima,

in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres. 7150 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

Mettwurst, fresh, occurrence and properties of coagulase-positive staphylococci in. 3066

Mevalonic acid,

conversion to carotenes by cell extracts of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 6017 incorporation into sterols of Phycomyces

blakesleeanus. 6001, 6002

Mexacarbamate, microbial degradation of. 57 Mica-vermiculite, effect on heterotrophic microbial activity in soil. 3296

Michaelis constant, determination for P-lactamase activity. 4318

Miconazole

activity against Candida albicans and other Candida species. 2607, 6430 production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7274

Microantiglobulin test, for detection of Salmonella in breeding poultry. 4519

Microbacterium, L-histidine production by. Microbacterium ammoniaphitum,

L-lysine production by. 1305

L-tryptophan production by. 1308

Microbacterium flavum,

co-enzyme A production by. 1349 L-lysine production by. 1303

Microbacterium thermosphactum, on beef. 8398

Microbial degradation, see Degradation.

Microbial resistance, see Resistance.

Microbial toxins,

Mycotoxins, 132-141, 782-792, 1465-1479. 2338-2352, 3104-3114, 3875-3895, 4727-4735, 5479-5492, 6124-6140, 6912-6937, 7729-7747, 8402-8426.

Others, 142-145, 793-799, 1480-1488, 2353-2364. 3115-3125, 3896-3910, 4736-4749, 5493-5512, 6141-6144, 6938-6947, 7748-7751, 8427-8431.

Microbiocide. 6653

2-(1-adamantanyl)-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one.

aldehydes. 7262

carbamates of p-hydroxybenzoates. cyanoalkylcarbylbenzimidazoles. 4998 di-higher alkyl dimethyl ammonium salts. 5696.

for protection of bitumen products. 949 N-methylol-chloroacetamide. 2838

naphthenyl imidazolines. 1827 nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls.

5686

vinyl resins containing phenoxarsines. 1053 Microbody, in methanol-assimilating yeast. Microcalorimetry,

detection of microorganisms in food using. 3046 3046, 5427

determination of bacterial growth in sterilised separated milk using. 2286

Micrococcaceae,

as member of flora of the perivaginal area and effect of chlorhexidine deodorants on.

classification of. 4514

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838 in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 on chicken carcasses during processing. 6874

Micrococcin.

effect on Micrococcus producer of. 7389 inhibition of ribosomal A site function by. production by Staphylococcus strains and properties and antibacterial activity of.

Micrococcin P, effect on Bacillus pumilis producer of. 7389

Micrococcus. 1242

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against.

activity of DNA-containing factor(s) from Mycobacterium leprae against. 4171

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against. 4722

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 against. 7384

activity of steam-distilled plant cells against. 4926

aminobenzylpenicillin production using enzyme of.

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 3535

amylose production using  $\alpha$  -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

chondroitinase production by. 5362

citric acid production by.

classification of. 4514

control of slime in industrial water using levan hydrolase of. 4416

deactivation of Rg seed dressing by. 1696 detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry. 2286

effect of micrococcin on. 7389

for use in curing of meat products. glycoprotein production by. 3767

heat-injured, detection in pasteurised milk.

L-histidine production by. 2156

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

## Micrococcus, contd.

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. . 1175

in a septically-drawn milk. 6849

in bulk collected milk.

in Cantal cheese. 1419

in crab meat. 8365

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in eye cosmetics. 1227

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in palm wine. 6837

in raw milk stored in the presence of salt. 70

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of.

NAD production by. 2223

nitrogen reduction test for.

on irradiated and non-irradiated Kamaboko samples. 2335

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and -,6glucosidase of. 6005

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6glucosidase of. 697, 8309

recovery of proteins of. 5956

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using.

use in production and preservation of salted meat products. 5468

use of electrophoresis in differentiation of Staphylococcus proteinases and proteinases of.

Micrococcus species Pc30, use as acidifying agent in the meat and milk industry. 6063

Micrococcus aurantiacus, activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

Micrococcus aureus, activity of rifamycin B amides and hydrazides against. 7346

Micrococcus candidatus, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Micrococcus candidus,

activity of cyathin complex against. in fermenting dark-fired tobacco.

Micrococcus caseolyticus,

Cheddar cheese flavour production using. lipase production by. 2989 soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium

methanearsonate on.

Micrococcus colpogenes,

in fermented fish sauce. 3857

in fermented seafood. 1426

Micrococcus conglomeratus,

Cheddar cheese flavour production using. isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

Micrococcus denitrificans, interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

Micrococcus flavus. 1453, 4336

activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566 activity of antibiotic SS-228 Y against. 8060 activity of bacterial reduction products of

maridomycin and josamycin against.

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of cyathin complex against. activity of salinomycin against. 5803

activity of viridenomycin against. 8106

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

in fermented seafood. 1426

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco.

use in assay of antiseptics. 7459

use in determination of antibiotics in meat. 3834, 6083

use in determination of bacitracin in food.

Micrococcus freudenreichii.

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 Cheddar cheese flavour production using. lipid production on glucose and n-alkanes by.

## Micrococcus glutamicus,

N-acetylglutamine production by. L-glutamic acid production by. 1300 L-lysine production by. 1305, 2535 L-tryptophan production by. valine production by variant of. 666

#### Micrococcus halodenitrificans,

waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of.

## Micrococcus luteus. 721

activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566 activity of antibiotic S-3466 against. 8059 activity of bacteriocin of group B Streptococcus against. 6762

activity of cyathin complex against.

activity of rinamycin against. 8097 activity of salinomycin against.

activity of staphylococcin 462 against.

activity of stenothricin against. in fermented seafood. 1426

in imported salted duck eggs. 747

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

# Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 5493

activity of human seminal fluid against. activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. activity of stenothricin against. 5131

activity of tropolone against. 6408 activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds

against. 2630 1236 culture of.

polynucleotide phosphorylase production by.

polynucleotide production using RNA polymerase of. 687

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, contd.

production of anti-inflammatory substances by. 2239

Micrococcus morrhuae. 721

Micrococcus paraffinolyticus,

production of -ketoglutaric acid on hydrocarbons by. 3351

protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538

Micrococcus pyogenes,

activity of cefazolin against. 7314

activity of 2-mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxides and 2-(1-oxoquinoxalinyl)-disulphides against. 5693

activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against.
2641

#### Micrococcus radiodurans,

ionizing radiation-induced release of exonuclease of. 7584

use of acrylamide gels for visualization of catalase of. 3777

Micrococcus roseus. 721

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 activity of stenothricin against. 5131 in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838

Micrococcus rubens, co-enzyme A production by. 1349

Micrococcus ureae. 4566

DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by.

protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538

Micrococcus varians,

in fermented fish sauce. 3857

in fermented seafood. 1426

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

NADP production by. 4627

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents.

Microcolony method, use in detection of Salmonella.
6058

Microcyclus ulei, causing leaf blight of rubber. 2365

Microcystis aeruginosa, activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus brevis against. 1740 Microdilution method,

for antibiotic sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria. 5022

using Staphylococcus aureus for determining antibiotic blood concentrations. 3491

Micromonospora,

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003

antibiotic AK-62-2 production, properties and structure. 6545, 6546

in reclaimed soil. 7912

structure of antibiotic XK-41 complex produced by. 3569

Micromonospora species W847, antibiotic W847 production and its conversion to antibiotic W847-A. 1952

Micromonospora carbonacea,

antibacterial activity of. 2757

structure of everninomicin D produced by. 8084 Micromonospora chalcea, juvenimicin production by.

Micromonospora echinospora,  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase production and stabilisation. 6778

Micromonospora grisea, verdamicin production and antibacterial activity. 5138

Micromonospora inositola, antibiotic XK-41 complex production, isolation, characterization and antimicrobial activity. 3568

Micromonospora inyoensis,

antibacterial activity of sisomicin produced by. 6604

mutamicin 1 and 2 production and antibacterial activity. 6597

structure of antibiotics 66-40B and 66-40D produced by. 8057

structure of sisomicin produced by. 2778

Micromonospora melanosporea, α-1,6-glucosidase production and stabilisation. 6778

Micromonospora purpurea,

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths in gentamicin production by. 5717

gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub> (antibiotic XK-62-2) production and properties. 6544

gentamicin production by. 5087

incorporation of methyl -14C-L-methionine into gentamicin components by. 6541

methyl - 14 C-gentamicin production by. 5757 Micromonospora rhodorangea, antibacterial activity

of antibiotic G-418 produced by. 3565

Micromonospora sagamiensis, antibiotic XK-62-2 production, isolation and physicochemical and antimicrobial properties. 3600

Micromonospora vulgaris, lytic enzyme production by. 678

Micronectriella nivalis, causing disease on oats and its control. 5583

Microneutralization test, for herpes simplex virus. 8259

Micropera, causing dieback on cedar. 7112 Microphotograph, high-quality, preparation by fluorescence microscopy. 3725

Microprecipitation test, for detection and identification of Venezuelan, eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses. 7557

Microscope slide assembly. 5889 Microscopy.

MICroscopy,

controlled environment culture system for. 5264 detection of bacteriuria by. 5279

detection of microorganisms in blood cultures using. 2085

direct quantitative assessment of rhizoplane microflora by. 4093 in microbiology. 3705

## licroscopy, contd.

- of fungal spore germination and growth, apparatus for use in. 2123
- of microorganisms. 7504
- use in direct count procedure for rapid estimation of bacterial numbers on greenheadless shrimp. 6088
- dark-field, use in rapid biotyping of Vibrio cholerae. 2120
- electron, demonstration of Brucella suis antigens in mouse spleen and lymph node cells using. 5906
- electron, embedding method using a low viscosity epoxy resin. 5887
- electron, in microbiology. 3705
- electron, lithium permanganate fixation of viruses for. 2933
- electron, micromanipulation techniques for. 598
- electron, negative staining-carbon technique for study of viruses and their components by. 7550
- electron, negative staining in study of mycoplasmal plant pathogens by. 823
- electron, of Arthrobacter globiformis, negative staining method for. 2096
- electron, of Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxin and toxoid. 794
- electron, of microflora of roots of sand dune grasses. 5602
- electron, simple, shallow embedding process for use in. 599
- electron, study of isoniazid incorporation by Mycobacterium tuberculosis using. 2560
- electron, study of interaction between
  Phytophthora infestans and leaves of potato
  using. 5544
- electron, study of thermolabile toxin production by Bordetella pertussis using. 2355
- electron, use in mapping nucleic acid sequence homology in phage T7 DNA. 5884
- electron, use in preliminary test for establishing presence of Pierce's disease on grapevine.
- fluorescence, for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 2108
- fluorescence, of bacterial populations on membrane filters. 5890
- fluorescence, preparation of high-quality microphotographs by. 3725
- fluorescence, use in observation and enumeration of microorganisms in fluids. 7505
- immunoelectron, serotyping of adenoviruses using. 2127
- immunoelectron, identification and localization of Streptococcus sanguis by. 4527, 4528
- scanning electron, of blight disease of citrus.
  4772
- scanning electron, of Candida albicans after treatment with miconazole. 6430

- scanning electron, of fungal structures within within plant cells. 7542
- scanning electron, of microorganisms on wheat roots. 2509
- scanning electron, of morphological alterations of Pseudomonas aeruginosa caused by ticarcillin. 3543
- scanning electron, of sectioned fungal cells, method for. 1272
- scanning electron, preparation of Dictyostelium discoideum for study by. 5314
- scanning electron, preparation of fungi for. 6737
- scanning electron, quantitation of particles by application of an automated particle analysis system to. 5943
- scanning electron, simple technique for examining fresh, frozen, biological specimens in. 5888
- scanning electron, specimen holder to criticalpoint dry microorganisms for. 2080
- scanning electron, use in identification of fluorescein-labelled antibody preparations of influenza virus. 7554
- transmission electron, methods for releasing and concentrating microorganisms from soil for viewing by. 7142
- Microspectroscopy, visualization of cytochrome profiles of microorganisms using. 3712
- Microsphaera, causing powdery mildew of soybean.
  808

## Microsphaera alphitoides,

causing disease on oak. 1667 causing oak mildew, conidial germination of.

6313

# Microsporon, see Microsporum.

- Microsporum. 4338
  - activity of 2-benzyl-1,4-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-methyl-2,5-epidithiapiperazine-3,6-dione and -epitrithiapiperazine-3,6-dione against. 3428
  - activity of benzyl-azoles against. 7241 activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against. 6429
  - activity of disinfectant halogen-containing compounds against 4433
  - activity of nitroaniline derivatives against. 7271
  - activity of penoctonium bromide against. 3417 activity of substituted benzylisothiocyanates,
  - isothiocyanatomethyl and \$\beta\$-isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds against. 1815
  - activity of tertiary amino acids against.
    4216
- activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 1780 Microsporum audouinii,
  - activity of antibiotic SL 3364 against. 1951
    - activity of econazole against. 6458
    - activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273
    - activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against. 1039

Microsporum canis,

activity of antibiotic SL3364 against. 1951 activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

activity of dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid and dioxocyclohexane thiocarboxylic acid anilides against. 8742

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of 4-fluoro-3-methylphenyl-5-nitro-2-

furyl ketone against. 4206

activity of N-hydroxypyridones against. 350 activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

activity of isoplumericin and fulvoplumierin against. 6433

activity of ramihyphin A against. 7385 activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against. 1011, 1012, 6432

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Microsporum felineum,

activity of diarylimidazo [2,1-a] isoindoles against. 3430

activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

Microsporum gypseum,

activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682

activity of antibiotic 61-26 against. 6567

activity of antibiotic A25822B against. 6570

activity of antibiotic A-2 against. 8058

activity of aryl- and aryloxy-alkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates against. 7987

activity of dimethylbenzodiathian-2-oxide against. 353

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 3432

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against. 3457, 8771

activity of 3-(p-methylbenzylideneamino)-4phenylthiazoline-2-thione against dermatophytoses caused by. 1776

activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770

activity of phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274

activity of plant saponins against. 6425 activity of talaron against. 3607

comparative activity of amphotericin B and

amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339 in soil. 7911

thermal disinfection of surfaces contaminated with.  $\ 4452$ 

#### Microsporum lanosum,

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against. 1811

activity of omega-nitrostyrene derivatives against. 7272

activity of rectilavendomycin against. 5800
Microsporum rubrum, activity of aryl- and
aryloxy-alkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates

against. 7987

Microsporum vanbreuseghemii, in soil. 7911

Microstainer II, evaluation of. 7501

Microstix, diagnosis of urinary tract infections using. 5898

Microsublimation, of aflatoxin D1. 7740

Microtus pennsylvanicus, use in testing relation of fungal foliar disease to feed quality of alfalfa. 2311

Microwave irradiation, of microbially-contaminated air in chicken hatchers. 2651

Microwave radiation,

effect on Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium in soup. 4725 sterilization of raw sewage by. 545

Microzyme F, production by Bacillus subtilis and use in cheese manufacture. 2292

Microzyme R, production by Bacillus subtilis and use in cheese manufacture. 2292

Migillin, effect on Aspergillus fumigatus. 5796

Mikamycin, sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489
Mikamycin B, enzymatic degradation by
Streptomyces mitakaensis. 6595

Mikamycin B lactonase, production by Streptomyces mitakaensis and mikamycin B degradation by.

Milbemycin, Streptomyces, structures of. 8088 Milcozyme,

Bacillus polymyxa, proteolytic activity in cheese production. 5437

effect on casein. 6862

milk coagulating activity of. 6863

Mild beet yellows virus, on sugarbeet and its control. 6232

Mildew,

activity of benzimidazole derivatives against. 892

activity of bis(2-carbamylphenyl)disulphides against. 5625

activity of N-cyclododecyl- and N-tridecyl-2, 6-dimethylmorpholines against Erysiphe graminis and Uncinula necator causing. 88

new azalea variety with resistance to. 8571 new begonia variety with resistance to. 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 7064

3224, 3225, 3226, 7064

new rose variety with resistance to. 1609, 2462

3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 5559, 5560, 5561, 5562, 6258, 8577, 8580, 8581

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicidal control of. 4069, 5567

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, resistance to. 183

of barley, activity of acrylic ureides against. 878

of bean caused by Erysiphe polygoni, activity of 1,5-diaryl-\(\delta^2\)-1,2,3-triazolines against. 182

of cucumber caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicidal wettable powders for control of. 6265

## Mildew, contd.

- of cucumber caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum, thiazolidone derivatives for control of. 4069
- of freesia caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum. 8508
- of grape caused by Plasmopara viticola, triazine derivatives active against. 7979
- of mustard caused by Erysiphe communis, effect of antibiotics on. 7080
- of oak caused by Microsphaera alphitoides. 6313
- of pea caused by Erysiphe pisi, effect of antibiotics on. 7080
- of pea caused by Erysiphe polygoni, fungicidal control of. 6270
- of pepper caused by Phytophthora capsici, fungicidal control of. 7086
- of phlox caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum. 8508
- of plants, activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against. 7098
- of plants, activity of formamide derivatives against. 1645
- of wheat caused by Septoria tritici. 6998
- phosphorus-containing compounds for protection of fabrics against. 5624

#### ilk. 3837

- activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 7661
- activity against Escherichia coli of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 3053
- activity against Salmonella typhimurium of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 3840, 6067
- activity against Staphylococcus aureus of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 3841
- activity against Streptococcus lactis of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 6067, 7660
- activity against Streptococcus thermophilus of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with. 7662
- activity against tobacco mosaic virus in pinto bean. 248
- activity of erythromycin against bacteria from.
- activity of nisin against Staphylococcus aureus in.
  772
- activity of spiramycin against bacteria from. 5130
- aflatoxins in. 791, 6129
- antagonism of lactic streptococci towards Staphylococcus aureus in. 3054
- antibiotic residues in. 6897, 7658, 7659
- antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria from. 4663 antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species from.
- antibiotic sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus
  from. 4269

- aseptic packaging of. 3096, 7721
- aseptically-drawn, bacterial flora of. 6849
- Bacillus species in. 1411, 2287
- bacterial production of flavour concentration from Paneer whey obtained from. 3056
- bactofugation of. 4715
- biological treatment of, wastes from. 6630
- bottling of. 8394, 8395, 8396
- breast, bacterial contamination and sparing heat treatment of. 3836
- breast, bacterial contamination of. 4466
- Brucella abortus and Brucella species in. 2289, 7655
- bulk-collected, bacteriological grading of. 6850, 7653, 7654, 8347
- bulk-collected, microflora of. 3052
- changes in bacterial content during storage in presence of salt. 70
- citrate utilization by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis in. 7656
- cleaning and disinfection of bottles for. 8391
- cleaning and disinfection of refrigerated storage tanks for. 6689
- collection and handling of samples of. 5434
- compositions for cleaning and sterilization of equipment for. 1220
- concentrated by ultrafiltration, composition and microbiology and keeping quality of yoghurt produced from. 77
- cultured, production of. 6068
- cultured, developments in processing and packaging of. 6074
- deep-frozen milk-souring bacterial concentrates for use in fermentation technology of. 71
- detection and isolation and identification of chloramphenicol in. 6855
- detection and isolation and identification of
- isoxazolyl penicillins in. 6854 determination of antibiotics in. 4666
- development of psychrotrophic bacteria in refrigerated samples of. 6852
- developments in processing and packaging of. 6074
- dip-slide technique for determining microorganisms in. 2284
- dried, nisin production by Streptococcus lactis mutants for use in. 6598
- dried, properties and microbial quality of preparations for infant and child nutrition. 4658
- effect of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> on peroxidase and phosphatase in. 4733
- effect of cell count on production of Parmigianoreggiano cheese from. 6871
- effect of heat treatments on microbiology of. 771
- effect of heating on Staphylococcus aureus in.
  728
- effect of pesticide residues on microorganisms involved in processing of. 4667

Milk, contd.

effect on clotting activity of Mucor miehei protease. 3842

effect on Streptococcus lactis of heated distillates of. 4665

electronic counter (Biomatic) for investigation of. 66

enterococcus count as index of quality of. 67 enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in. 2290

enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus from. 799, 6943

environmental microbiological load during processing of. 1222

ewe's, California mastitis test in estimation of leukocyte content of. 729

factors influencing incidence of Bacillus cereus spores in. 6119

farm tank temperature recording of. 5433

fat, effect on production of free amino acid by lactic acid bacteria. 8352

fat, effect on production of free volatile fatty acid by lactic acid bacteria. 8353

filled, use in Cheddar cheese production. 3844 fore-, detection of subclinical mastitis in cows by electrical conductivity measurements on. 3709

growth characteristics of thermophilic bacteria in. 733

growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in. 68, 5431

heat-treated, spoilage due to Bacillus spores in.  $6121\,$ 

heat-treated, survival of Bacillus spores in.  $6120\,$ 

hygiene of. 736, 737, 738, 739, 1223, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 3677, 3678, 5215, 5222, 5871.

influence of acetaldehyde on growth and acetoin production by Leuconostoc citrovorum in. 4664

Leptospira in. 2288

lipolytic activity of Staphylococcus aureus from.

low-lactose, production using lactase of Saccharomyces lactis. 4668

mastitic, use in production of Parmigianoreggiano cheese. 7674

mastitis detection in. 1268, 4492, 4493

mechanized loop method for estimating bacterial count of. 2282

mechanized roll tube method for estimating bacterial count of. 2283

medium for determination of fermentative titre of. 4670

medium for direct enumeration of Salmonella in. 727

medium for isolation of Brucella abortus from. 8220

medium for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from. 3832

microbial and chemical changes during low temperature storage of. 3839

microbiological method for determination of bacitracin in. 3834

microbiological quality and quality control. 735, 736, 737, 738, 2279, 2280, 4657, 4673, 5435

microbiological quality of Indian sweed (pedha) prepared from. 3059

microflora of. 732, 1408

microscopic colony count for rapid enumeration of psychrotrophic bacteria from. 8349

milking machine, cow-house and udder disinfection as means of improving hygienic quality of. 2864, 2865

modified Bacto-strip method for bacterial counting of. 5275

occurrence and significance of disinfectants in. 65

occurrence of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in. 4659

pasteurisation apparatus for. 8393
pasteurisation by infrared heating. 3866
pasteurised, Aeromonas species in. 6853
pasteurised, microbial counts of. 4662, 4716
pasteurised, early detection of psychrotrophs
in. 1410

pasteurised, membrane filter technique to test for sublethally injured bacteria in. 6064

pasteurised, sampling device for aseptic portioning of. 4717

penicillin and other inhibitory substances in.
89

phage typing of Staphylococci from. 5928 polarographic assay of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> secreted by lactic acid bacteria into. 5274

powder, energy conservation in production of. 7652

powder, isolation of injured salmonellae from. 8350

powder, rapid microbiological test for. 734 powder, standard test for coliforms in. 3838 preservation and quality of. 4719

preservation using antibacterial fluoroalkanes. 113

processed pasteurised, Aeromonas hydrophila and A. punctata in. 6065

production of cheese and wine from. 6070 proteolytic activity of Streptococcus lactis in. 1409

pyruvate method for microbiological testing of. 2285

radiation-sterilization of mycoplasmas in. 6468 rapid microbial count method for. 2281

reconstituted artificial ewe, formaldehyde as bacterial growth retardant for. 2320

relationships between bacterial content, tyrosine value and organoloptic quality during extended cold storage of. 7657

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents of dairy starter and associated bacteria. 349

## Milk, contd.

skim, fortified, as suspending medium for lyophilized Streptococcus lactis. 401

 $skim\mbox{, powder, use in Cheddar cheese production.} \hfill 3844$ 

soured, developments in processing and packaging of. 6074

soured, production of. 1414

enrichment with lysine produced by Lactobacillus
 mutants. 1306

soy, growth of lactic acid bacteria in. 2303

soy, production of blue cheese from. 7669

soy, production of cheese curd from. 7668

soy, utilisation of oligosaccharides by lactic acid bacteria during fermentation of. 5450

standard plate count of bacteria in. 6851

Staphylococcus indicator strain for detection of antibiotics in. 5018

Staphylococcus strains in Cantal cheese made with. 3843

statistical evaluation of 3M Brand automatic colony counter for. 731

sterilised separated, microcalorimetry as indication of bacterial growth in. 2286

strip method for confirming somatic cell counts
• of. 730

sweet condensed, activity of nisin against Staphylococcus aureus in. 1453

temperature effect on recovery of bacteria from. 8348

ultra-high temperature, sterile tank for intermediate storage of. 6118

use in production of Camembert cheese. 6866 use of hydrogen peroxide as disinfectant for. 1457

use if Micrococcus species Pc30 as acidifying agent in processing of. 6063

use of Streptococcus in production of protein curd from. 8356

viability and chromogenesis of Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus in. 8656

violet red bile agar for enumeration of coliforms in. 6725

Milk-clotting activity, of Actinomyces toxicus and A. hygroscopicus, effect of medium components on. 5373

## Milk-clotting enzyme,

fungal production of. 2204

microbial, activity in cheese production. 5437 microbial, properties of. 6863

Mucor miehei, effect of raw milk on activity of. 3842

Penicillium citrinum, activity and properties of. 3790

production by Mucor pusillus and use in chillproofing of beer. 6830

production by Streptomyces species. 23
Milk food, infant, microbiological quality of. 6856

Milk product, (see also under individual types) a septic packaging of. 7721

cultured, production and storage and therapeutic

nature of. 72 developments in processing and packaging of.

6074 fermented, production and nutritional value of.

73

lipolytic activity of Staphylococcus aureus from.

medium for determination of fermentative titre of. 4670

occurrence of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in.
4659

soured, production using yeasts. 6069

Milk replacer, for use in animal feed, ethanolic fermentation by naturally-occurring Torulopsis glabrata. 1432

Milk tanker, low temperature cleaning of. 7477 Milking, aseptic, of cows. 6849, 6870

Milking machine. 5216

antibiotic sensitivity of Proteus species from. 1873

effect on intramammary infection. 5217 hygiene in mastitis control. 8915

hygiene of. 6691

sterilisable. 4248

rinsing and disinfecting of. 1219

use of idophors in disinfection of. 6688

Milking system, with washing and disinfecting steps.

## Milkozyme, see Milcozyme Millet,

finger, effect of sugars on leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium tetramera on. 2398

kodo, cytochalasin production by Phomopsis paspalli pathogenic on. 1473

koda, Drechslera maydis on seed on. 3950 pearl, (see also Bajra)

pearl, Cerebella andropogonis as hyperparasite
 on ergot of. 4758

pearl, effect of sprinkler irrigation with animal waste on rhizosphere effect of. 3338

pearl, fungicidal control of brown leaf spot caused by Pyricularia penniseti on. 4051

pearl, fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Pyricularia on. 6266

pearl, seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753

Milling, fine media, of microorganisms. 2880

Miltonia anceps, rod-like particles associated with ringspot. 7035

Miltonia cuneata, rod-like particles associated with ringspot. 7035

Miltonia regnelli, rod-like particles associated with ringspot. 7035

#### Miltox.

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051 Miltox, contd.

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora 4052 sorghi using.

Mima,

activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against.

tests for identification of 2917, 8233

Mima polymorpha,

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against.

activity of volatile fatty amines from polyurethane foam test tube plugs against. 6477

Mimnoniella, effect of trinitrotoluene on. Mimosa, occurrence and fungicidal control of wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 7096, 7120

Mimusops elengi, nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on. 920

Mine, bacteria on and their role in spontaneous combustion of wood from. 8688

Mine water,

effect of metallic ions and anions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans from. 3339 microbiological activity in. 4127 pollution reduction by inhibition of iron bacteria.

Mineral,

effect of metabolic products on microbial solubilisation in granite sand of. 3293 effect of partial sterilisation on microbial solubilization in soil of. 3294

Mineral microbiology,

293, 294, 942-945, 3339-3343, 4127-4129, 4880, 4881, 5619-5623, 6361, 6362, 7174 7938, 7939, 8686-8688

Mineral oil, use in controlling spread of tulip breaking virus in tulip. 8585

Mineral water,

disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of. 2869

non-carbonated, bacteriology of. 3859

Mineralization, of organic materials in soil by Bacillus mycoides. 8654

Minimycin, production by Streptomyces species and antibacterial and antitumour activity of.

Minitek system, use in identification of Enterobacteriaceae. 2095

Minocycline,

activity against Acinetobacter calcoaceticus and Serratia marcescens. 8055 activity against Bacteroides fragilis. 4346 activity against gram-negative bacteria and mycoplasmas. 1941

activity against gram-positive cocci compared with kitasamycin. 3590

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. activity against methicillin-susceptible and -resistant staphylococci.

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against Rickettsia prowazeki. 5729 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2753, 4347, 5113, 5774

antibacterial activity in comparison with tetracycline. 6565

antibacterial activity of. 6489

physicochemical properties in comparison with other tetracyclines. 6564

quantitative analysis by direct fluorimetry after thin-layer chromatography. 456

resistance of Escherichia coli and Salmonella to. 1717

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 6393 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 5022, 2662, 4262, 4345

sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae and Staphylococcus aureus to. 5112 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to. 1872 sensitivity of tetracycline-resistant pathogenic bacteria to. 2736 transport in Escherichia coli. 7354

degradation by sewage sludge microorganisms.

effect on litter organisms and leaf decomposition in a mixed hardwood forest. 6349

Miso, toxic fungi isolated from. 2338 Mithramycin,

assay in mouse tissues using Sarcina lutea. 40 14 C-labelled, synthesis by Actinomyces atroolivaceus. 2229

production by Streptomyces atroolivaceus. 4368 Mitomycin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

production by Streptomyces caespitosus. 5126 production by Streptomyces verticillatus. 1142, 5797

production of. 6596

production of 1-substituted 7-methoxymitosenes. 4369

structure-activity relationships of. 702 structures and stereochemistry of hydrolysis products of. 3595

Mitomycin C, production of possible intermediates in biosynthesis of. 7608

Mitosene,

structure-activity relationships of derivatives of.

1-substituted 7-methoxy-production of. 4369 Mitracarpus scaber, association of mycoplasma-like

organisms with yellows disease of. 7796 MM virus, interferon induction in Sepharose-primed

mouse L cells by. 1789

Mobility control, of liquid solutions using Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharides. Mocap, effect on soil nitrogen and soil microflora. 6350

Mocemycin, structure of. 7380

Moko disease, of banana and plantain caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum.

Molasses, effect on yeast production of deteriorating

quality of. 658 wort, citric acid production by Aspergillus

niger on. 2153 Moloney leukaemia virus, in vivo assay for

detection on. 2138

Molucella laevis, mosaic virus disease of. Molybdenum, microbial leaching of. 944

Molybdenum-iron protein, from nitrogenase of Azotobacter vinelandii, electron microscopy of. 6760

Monacrosporium rutgeriensis, nematicide production by. 3820

Monascus.

occurrence and chemical control of post-harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by.

on preservative-treated stored high-moisture com. 7848

Monascus purpureus, α-galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

Monensin,

detection in animal feed. 7703 detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods. 8361

Monilia,

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

auxin production by. 2238

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

Monilia fructigena,

activity of heat-killed spores of Trichoderma viride against. 4195

activity of ramihyphins against. 4377, 7385 Monilia sitophila,

degradation of vitavax by. 4879 occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4838 spores in air of a Portuguese cork factory. 8847

Monilia streak virus, detection in plants using sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3912

Moniliaceae, growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180

Moniliales,

antibiotic production by. 1856 hydrocarbon utilization by. Moniliformin,

Fusarium moniliforme, spectroanalytical parameters of. 4734

production by Fusarium moniliforme and Gibberella fujikuroi and structure of. 1475 Monilinia fructicola,

activity of loroglossal against. 8737 activity of mono- and di-N-SCCl 3 substituted derivatives of lactams, cyclic urea, 5,5-diphenylhydantoin and 5-ethyl-5phenylbarbituric acid against. 2595

activity of orchinol and related phenanthrenes and stilbenes against. 8736

activity of phaseollidin against.

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073 activity of N-polyhalovinylthio ureas against.

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones against. 2606

activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093

causing brown rot of almond, apricot, peach and nectarine, reaction to benomyl. 1644

causing brown rot of cherry, plum and peach. 7002

causing brown rot of cherry, fungicidal control 7868

causing brown rot of peach, control using benomyl. 1643, 8601

causing post-harvest decay of peaches and nectarines, detection and translocation of benomyl used in control of. 8566

fungal production and activity of benzyl-6-oxo-3-azabicyclo[3.2.2]nonane-3-carboxylate against. 7236, 7967

pectic enzymes in peaches infected with. Monilinia laxa,

activity of heat-killed spores of Trichoderma viride against. 4195

causing brown rot of almond, apricot, peach and nectarine, reaction to benomyl. 1644

Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, causing mummy berry disease of highbush blueberry, occurrence and control of. 3237, 7801

Monitor, effect on soil microbial activity. 6348 Monochlorofluoromethane, use in food preservation.

Monod half-velocity coefficient, for bacterial kinetics, rapid measurement of. 8928

Monodictys, causing soft-rot decay of wood. Monolinuron,

degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167 microbial degradation during waste composting. 8336

Monomycin, 436

equilibrium distribution in solvent-ionite systems. 5718

physico-chemical properties of. production by Actinomyces circulatus. protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis. 4259

resistance of staphylococci to. 313, 5646, 7950

Monomycin, contd.

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to. 1873 sensitivity of Shigella species to. 1876, 5031, 8793

sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5032

Monophenolase, Neurospora, production of catechol from phenol using. 1323

Monosaccharide, in bacterial whole cell preparation, determination using gas-liquid chromatography. 5897

Monosodium glutamate, reduction of contamination during production of. 2953

Monosodium methanearsonate, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil. 4122

Monosporium apiospermum, activity of 1,1,3,3tetrabromo-2-heptanone against. 7263

Monosporium olivaceum, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

Monoterpene, in slash pine cortex, relation to resistance to Cronartium fusiforme rust. 1658

Montmorillonite, effect on heterotrophic microbial activity in soil. 3296

Monuron, effect on soil microflora. 3334

Moraxella. 318, 1425

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681 activity of 9-hydroxyellipticine against. 6421 activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against. 4470

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487 comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

endotoxin activity in. 8428

in activated sludge system. 6639

in seafood. 3854, 8365

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 nitrogen reduction test for. 8938

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.  $7213\,$ 

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

Moraxella bovis, determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of whole cell preparations of. 5897

Moraxella nonliquefaciens, gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of whole cell preparations of. 5897

#### Moraxella osloensis,

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against.

characterization and differentiation of. 2106 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

Moraxella phenylpyruvica, characterization and differentiation of. 2106

Moraxella urethralis, characterization and differentiation of. 2106

Morestan,

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4817 use in control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on black and red currants. 7869

Morganella, in sea water in port docks. 4431

Morphine-like narcotic, activity against Escherichia coli. 4928

Morpholine, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 888, 1616

Mortierella, in aspen soil. 4104

Mortierella vinacea, oil and fat production by. 5409 Mortierella wolfii, composition of nephrotoxin of.

3891

Morus, viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms associated with dwarf diseases of. 1539, 1540

Mosquito, activity of Bacillus insecticides against larvae of. 709

Moss, infection by Synchytrium macrosporum. 7798
Most propable number, tables for. 6707
Moth,

gypsy, activity of Beauveria bassiana against larvae of. 7621

mulberry tussock, activity of nuclear polyhedrosis virus against larvae of. 7620

wax, antibiotic activity against Mycobacterium species of Bacillus species from intestines of. 2741

Motility, bacterial, assay for inhibitors of. 1075,

Motilometry, use in assay of inhibitors of bacterial motility. 1075, 1076

Mouse fibroblast culture test, detection of Stachybotrys alternans toxin using. 2350

Mouse hepatitis virus, activity of nitroaniline derivatives against. 7271

Mouse immune ascitic fluid, use as source of specific globulins for immunofluorescent staining of arboviruses. 3743

Mouse mammary tumour virus,

in vitro system for production of. 3750 production in BALB/cf C3H cultures. 8264 Mouthwash,

bactericidal activity of povidone-iodine used as. 4469, 4470

benzethonium and zinc chloride, activity against dental plaque and gingivitis. 8184

Betadine, activity against dental plaque. 593

Blend-a-med Fluid, activity against dental plaque. 593

chlorhexidine, activity against dental plaque. 593 Listerine, effect on dental plaque and gingivitis.

MSMA, effect on microorganisms in forest floor and soil. 4122

Mucedinaceae, soil, effect of mineral fertilizers on. 8684

Mucolytic enzyme, production by Bacterium and Actinomyces species. 5374

ucor,

activity of phosphoric acid esters against. 4198, 4199

association with bottom rot of lettuce. 6216 auxin production by. 2238

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

from incubated eggs subjected to high-frequency coagulation. 2886

in corn meal. 7733

in dehydrated onions. 2305

in Egyptian soil. 7910

in pickled food. 138

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

occurrence and chemical control of post-harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by. 2455, 4034, 4799, 7849, 8414, 8562

on diseased cotton. 8518

prostaglandin  $A_2$  transformation by. 692 soil, antibiotic production by. 3561

soil, cytotoxic activity of. 3017 soil, insecticidal activity of. 2245

use of Trichoderma-containing compost for cultivation of. 7858

fucor circinelloides, lipolytic activity of. 6780 fucor corymbe, on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. 1446

lucor fragilis,

in food. 8402

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 fucor hiemalis. 4098

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492 automatic sampling of ethylene produced by. 2884

ethylene production in soil by. 4855

 $\alpha$ -galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 fucor javanicus, lipase purification from. 8290 fucor miehei

activity of rinamycin against. 8097 degradation of plasticisers by. 1394

effect of raw milk on clotting activity of protease of. 3842

effect on casein of coagulating enzyme of. 6862 immunodiffusion test for detection and

distinguishment of rennet of. 7667
protein production from waste plastics by. 53
incor mucedo,

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

properties, mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

Mucor plumbeus, spores in air of a Portuguese cork factory. 8847

Mucor pusillus,

amino acid utilization and post-harvest decay of oil palm kernels by. 5553

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394

effect on casein of coagulating enzyme of. 6862 immunodiffusion test for detection and

distinguishment of rennet of. 7667

lactase production by. 2988

lipolytic activity of. 6780

occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600 production of chill-proofing enzyme for use in beer. 6830

production of peptides from casein using rennet of. 1342

production of process cheese using protease of. 745

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

protein production from waste plastics by. 53
proteolytic activity in cheese production of Meito
from. 5437

removal of lipase from rennet of. 2202 toxigenicity of. 5480

Mucor racemosus, lipolytic activity of. 6780 Mucor rouxii,

activity of candihexin against. 3581 ionic charges on spores of. 4050

Mucor spinescens, from leaf litter, survival and decomposing ability of. 4106

Mucor spinosus,

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against. 140

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. 5604

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

Mucoraceae. 4338

Mucorales,

hydrocarbon utilization by. 8695 on preservative-treated stored high-moisture corn. 7848

Mucuna pruriens, Uromyces mucunae and Pestalotia offinis on. 6192

Mucus, intestinal, microbial enzymes for optimizing the viscosity of. 26

Mud, river, inexpensive sampler for studying microbiology of. 1243

Mulberry,

leaf spot caused by Drechslera yamadai on. 822 leaf spot caused by Fusarium concolor on. 3172 viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms

associated with dwarf diseases of. 1539, 1540

Mulberry common dwarf disease, viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 1540

Mulberry dwarf disease, activity of tetracyclines against. 2490

Mulberry mosaic dwarf disease, viruses associated with. 1540

Mulberry yellow dwarf disease, viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 1539, 1540

Mulch, decomposable polyolefin, agricultural.

Mullet, preservation using ionizing radiation. 3101

Multifungin, effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. 7853

Multiple regression analysis; in the epidemiology of plant diseases. 6950

Mummy berry disease, of highbush blueberry caused by Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, occurrence and fungicidal control. 3237, 7801

Mummy disease, of cultivated mushroom, association of bacteria with. 3179

Mumps virus,

automated transfer technique for assay of neutralizing antibody to. 3751 cell systems for isolation and techniques for

typing of. 647, 1278, 7549
reproduction of vaccine strains under
different cultivation methods. 1156

Mumps virus vaccine,

phages and endotoxin in. 8840 production and testing and efficacy of. 489 types and properties of. 490

Mung bean yellow mosaic virus. 3930 causing disease on urd bean. 6157, 6158 effect on oil content of soybean seeds. 8453

Murine leukaemia virus,

assay by indirect immunofluorescence. 648 in vivo assay for detection of. 2138 recovery from large volumes of culture fluids using a single density gradient. 4544

Murine minute virus, stability to chemical and physical agents. 1792

Murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, radioimmunoassay for group-specific antigen of. 1290

Murman virus, plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

Murraya koenigii, disease caused by Xanthomonas murrayae on. 842

Musa,

activity of amino acid derivatives against anthracnose caused by Gloeosporium musarium on. 2474

banana bunchy top virus causing disease on. 2365

effect of Alternaria tenuis and Helminthosporium speciferum on sugar content of fruit of. 4802

effect of Sigatoka disease caused by Mycosphaerella musicola on fruit quality and leaf senescence of. 3167

fungi associated with crown rot of. 6246 fungicidal control of cercosporiosis of. 1619

fungicidal control of crown rot of. 7054 latent fungal disease of. 6186

Moko disease caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 2365

mosaic virus disease of. 1531

occurrence and control of microbial disease of. 6962

post-harvest rot caused by Fusarium moniliform on fruit of. 3216

role of Cylindrocarpon musae in root and rhizon rot caused by Radopholus similis on. 5532

Musa sapientum, comparison of pathogenic activity of Colletotrichum lagenarium and C. musae on. 149

Musa textilis, fungicidal control of Aspergillus species on fibres of. 1700

Muscardine fungus, insecticide. 7624 Mushroom. 1405

amino acid composition of. 6889

as tree wound parasite and culinary use of. 86 bactericidal activity of quinoids from. 7227

canned, influence of vacuum soaking on yield and quality of. 2306

cultivated, association of bacteria with mummy disease of. 3179

edible. 6888

edible, cultivation of. 5451

edible, effect of fungicides on fungal infection of 996

effect of indole-3-acetic acid and minetin on growth and protein production by. 1319 effect of  $\beta\text{--}$  and  $\alpha\text{--}$  irradiation on. 5478

effect of storage temperature on post-harvest changes in. 8569

fungicide sensitivity of Verticillium malthousei causing dry bubble disease of. 8588

influence of post-harvest storage and canning on solids and mannitol content and product yield of. 2307

lead contents of. 7695

lyophilised, characteristics of. 130

marinated, Clostridium botulinum in. 7696 mercury uptake and content in. 2151, 6890

occurrence and economic impact of fungal diseases of. 3974

power-operated machine for compost removal from trays of. 8246

production of catechol from phenol using tyrosinase of. 1323

production of sterile concentrated aromas of. 131

virus-like particles in. 186

water requirement in commercial culture of. 1406

fushroom compost,

importance of thermophilic bacteria in fermentation of. 2015

mercury content in mushrooms grown on. 215 power-operated machine for removal from mushroom trays. 8246

Mussel,

effect of freezing and irradiation on Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae in. 5470 quality control of. 6883

effect of Botrytis cinerea infection of grapes on

metabolism during production of. 2262 properties of laccase of Botrytis cinerea causing oxidation in. 5980

sulphite and sulphide formation by yeasts during fermentation of. 7640

use of selective electrode for measuring ammonia concentration in. 2260

lustard,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on. 6208

effect of antibiotics on mildew caused by Erysiphe communis on. 7080

fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on. 6207

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe communis on. 7079

leaf blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6229

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 virus-like disease of. 7826

Mustard oil, use in control of soft rot of pomegranate fruits caused by Rhizopus arrhizus.

formation of anisoles. 84, 5226

Mutabilicin, use of infrared-spectra in rapid screening. 3487

Mutacin, Streptococcus mutans, antibacterial activity of. 6398

Mutagen,

detection in urine using Salmonella typhimurium. 632

in cigarette smoke condensates, detection using Salmonella typhimurium. 3726 microbial systems for detection of. 5272

screening system using Escherichia coli for detection of. 2102, 5271

Mutagenesis, localized, use of nitrosoguanidine in.
6719

Mutamicin, production by Micromonospora inyoensis and antibacterial activity of. 6597

Mutanolysin, Streptomyces globisporus, purification and bacteriolytic activity against cariogenic bacteria. 2194

lutant,

bacterial, penicillin enrichment procedure for selection of. 8039 Escherichia coli, method for isolation of. 8947 microbial, producing amino acids. 8269

Mutilin, antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 4371

Mutton, cold and frozen-stored, microflora of. 751

Mya arenaria,

bacteriological quality control standards for depuration of. 1461

isolation and characterization of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from. 6085

3-O-( $\alpha$ -L-Mycarosyl)-8-hydroxyerythronolide B, production using Streptomyces erythreus. 451

Mycelia sterilia, isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

Mycelial mat method, use in testing cotton deterioration by cellulose-degrading fungi. 947

**Mycelium**, fungal, method for obtaining suspension of. 5310

Mycelium radicis atrovirens, forming mycorrhizae on Scots pine. 1656

**Mycena citricolor,** causing leaf spot of coffee. 2365

Mycoacia uda, aroma compounds produced by. 8321

Mycobacillin, antifungal activity of ester derivatives of. 470

Mycobacteriophage, preservation by lyophilization.

Mycobacterium, 5664

activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against. 5756

activity of bacterial hydroxylation and reduction products of maridomycin III and josamycin against. 1977, 3594

activity of bacteriocin-like substance produced by Streptococcus mutans against. 6398

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746 activity of DNA-containing factor(s) from Mycobacterium leprae against. 4171

activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of 9-hydroxyellipticine against, 6421

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41

activity of surfactin against. 668

activity of viridenomycin against. 8106

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

androst-4-ene-3,17-dione production using. 6793

antibiotic activity of Bacillus species against. 2741

clarification of sonic lysates of. 5296 growth on natural gas. 5629

identification of. 1261

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176 Mycobacterium, contd. in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. in deciduous woodland soil. 3304 in fruit, vegetables and cereals. 4693 in milk. 3678 in waste water. 5830 isolation in a CO2 atmosphere. 2911 isolation of. 1260 long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 marine, assimilation of alkanes and crude oil by. 4893 media for isolation from specimens other than sputum. 5295 oil decomposition by. 1714 paper strip test for miacin detection. process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061 production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogen as and  $\alpha-1$ , 6glucosidase of. 6005 production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of. 423 production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762 propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by. 288 purification of nitrogenase of. 5606 reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by. resistance to antimycobacterial agents. rifampicin resistance of. 1727 rifampin discs in sensitivity testing of. 5092 separation of phosphatidyl inositomannosides of. 2214 soil, ribonuclease production by. 1347 staining in bovine tissue using acridine orange and auramine O. 7503 steroid production using. 29, 5999 tests for classification and identification of.

tests for determination of drug resistance in.

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

Mycobacterium 607,

activity of analogues of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone against. 967

activity of botric acid against. 3579

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961

activity of 2,4-diamino-5-methyl-6-alkylquinazolines against. 969

activity of inhibitors of dihydrofolic reductase against. 968

multiple drug resistance in. 1718

Mycobacterium album, esterase production by. 7575

Mycobacterium avium,

activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2 compared with

megalomicin complex and erthromycin A against. 3568 activity of chloramine against. 1207 activity of compounds analagous to 2-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-indanone against. 3395 activity of desalicetin against. 3583 activity of isoniazid, prothionamide and diamin diphenyl-sulphone alone and in combination against. 316 activity of salinomycin against. 5803 activity of streptovaricins against. 4379 L-citrulline production by. 5345 in soil. 4100 methods for differentiation of. 627 micromethod for serotyping of. 8953 tests for classification and identification of.

Mycobacterium avium - M. intracellulare complex identification using immunofluorescence test.

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

Mycobacterium bovis. 2866

4515

activity of viridenomycin against. 8106 DNA isolation and purification from. 7602 identification of. 1261 radiometric method for determining suscepti-

bility to antimicrobial agents in. 1810 tests for classification and identification of. 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of.

Mycobacterium butyricum, steroid production by.

Mycobacterium ceroformans

medium for cetyl palmitate production by. 464 oil decomposition by. 1714

wax production on hydrocarbons by.

Mycobacterium chelonei.

N-paraffin utilisation by. 2531 use of urease test discs in identification of.

Mycobacterium diernhoferi, N-paraffin utilisation by. 2531

Mycobacterium duvalii, N-paraffin utilisation by. 2531

Mycobacterium flavescens.

identification of. 1261

N-paraffin utilisation by. 2531

tests for classification and identification of. 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of.

Mycobacterium flavum, ribonuclease production by 1347

89

Mycobacterium fortuitum,

multiple drug resistance in. 1718 N-paraffin utilisation by. 2531 use of urease test discs in identification of.

# Mycobacterium gastri,

identification of. 1261

tests for classification and identification of. 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

# Mycobacterium globiforme,

dehydrogenation of microcrystalline  $\Delta^4$ -3-ketosteroids using. 5386

hydrocortisone  $\Delta'$ -dehydrogenation by. 8305 transformation of hydrocortisone to prednisolone using. 5385

# Mycobacterium gordonae,

tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

## Mycobacterium intracellulare,

in soil. 4100

radiometric method for determining susceptibility to antimicrobial agents in. 1810

tests for classification and identification of.  $\ensuremath{\mathbf{4515}}$ 

#### Mycobacterium kansasii.

activity of isoniazid, prothionamide and diaminodiphenyl-sulphone alone and in combination against. 316

isolation and characterization of carotenoid pigments from. 1370

radiometric method for determining susceptibility to antimicrobial agents in. 1810

sensitivity to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 7203

tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

## Mycobacterium koda,

activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2 compared with megalomicin complex and erthromycin A against. 3568

activity of antibiotic XK-46 against. 3570

Mycobacterium lacticola, utilization of aromatic petroleum hydrocarbons by. 302

## Mycobacterium lacticolum,

oil decomposition by. 1714

wax production on hydrocarbons by. 7185

## Mycobacterium leprae, 626

activity of antithyroid drugs against. 8717 activity of chaulmoogra acids against. 8720 activity of 4- (N-lower alkanoyl)-hydroxylamino-

4'-aminodiphenylsulphones against. 7205 antibacterial activity of DNA-containing factor(s)

from. 4171

cultivation of. 2910

diagnosis using Takahashi's antitubercle phosphatide kaolin agglutination test. 5915

identification tests for. 8230 methods for differentiation of. 627

survival in newborn rat heart cell cultures. 6731

# Mycobacterium lepraemurium,

cultivation in cell-free liquid medium. 3720 methods for differentiation of. 627 radiometric measurement of metabolic activity of. 2107

## Mycobacterium marinum,

1261, 4515

activity of isoniazid, prothionamide and daiminodiphenyl-sulphone alone and in combination against. 316

activity of tropoline against. 6408 tests for classification and identification of.

use of urease test discs in identification of.

Mycobacterium mucosum, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum, tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515

Mycobacterium novum, identification of. 1261 Mycobacterium paraffinicum, protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538

**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**, methods for differentiation of. 627

## Mycobacterium phlei,

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

activity of albofungin and its analogues against. 1955

activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682

activity of amiclenomycin against. 3577

activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against. 1944

activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566

activity of antibiotic SS-228 Y against. 8060 activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomicin complex and erthromycin A

against. 3568 activity of antibiotic XK-46 against. 3570

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against. 8762

activity of coumermycins against. 1965

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against. 8769

activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of salinomycin against. 5803

activity of stenothricin against. 5131

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986

activity of sugordomycins against. 360

Mycobacterium phlei, contd. activity of 2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinols against. 8766 activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786 activity of viridenomycin against. 8106 multiple drug resistance in. 1718 N-paraffin utilization by. 2531 steroid production by. 28 use in testing sterilizing processes used for biological safety cabinets. 5004 Mycobacterium ranae, activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961 Mycobacterium rhodochrous. 721 activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against. 1944 Δ 1-dehydrogenase production by. 5364 in activated sludge system. 6639 Mycobacterium rhodoerinchii, activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, in soil. 4100 tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515 use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951 Mycobacterium simiae, tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515 Mycobacterium smegmatis, activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against. 7993 activity of amiclenomycin against. 3577, 8073 activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against. 1944 activity of antibiotic SS-228Y against. 8060 activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2 compared with megalomicin complex and erthromycin A against. 3568 activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080 activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of compounds from marine algae against. activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against. 5660 activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against. 3546 activity of dihydrostreptomycin against. activity of dihydrostreptomycin against and effect of cation salts. 6538 activity of extracts from Ptelea trifoliata against. activity of isoniazid, prothionamide and diaminodiphenyl-sulphone alone and in combination against. 316 activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7991 activity of lysocellin against. 6593

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin

A against. 2769

activity of nanaomycins A and B against. activity of negamycin against. 8090 activity of salinomycin against. 5803 activity of D-serine against. 1732 activity of streptomycin against. 8810 activity of viridenomycin against. 8106 antibiotic activity of Bacillus species against. 2741 chemical characterization of binding of ethambutol to. 2562 L-citrulline production by. 5345 DNA isolation and purification from. 7602 effectiveness of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facilities for controlling spread of. 5870 3-O-methylation of oestratrienes by. multiple drug resistance in. 1718 N-paraffin utilization by. 2531 pleiotropic antibiotic resistance in. 1719 Mycobacterium szulgai, use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951 Mycobacterium terrae, tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515 use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951 Mycobacterium triviale, tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515 use of urease test discs in identification of. Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 364, 1207, 6489, 7203 activity of 1-acyl-4-substituted thiosemicarbazides against. 2565 activity of aldehydes against. 7262 activity of amiclenomycin against. 3577 activity of 2-amidinohydrazono-glyoxylanilide derivatives against. 2563 activity of N-aminoxy-acetyl-N'-isonicotinoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 4922 activity of aminooxy carboxylic acid amides against. 5658, 7204 activity of antibiotic S-3466 against. 8059 activity of antibiotics 23671 RP and 23672 RP against. 4354 activity of antituberculosis drugs, antibiotics and antiseptics against. 4164 activity of 5-arylbenzo[b][1,7]-naphthyridine derivatives against. 970 activity of aryl 5-nitro-2-thiazolyl sulphides. sulphones and ethers against. 317 activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N1-(2thiazolyl) hydrazine against. 7277 activity of 3-benzoyl-3-benzene sulphonyl

alkanoic acid and derivatives against.

alkyl esters and derivatives against.

activity of 3-benzoyl-3-thiocyanatopropionic acid

activity of methylenomycins A and B against.

```
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, contd.
  activity of cerexins A and B against. 6581
  activity of compounds analagous to 2-(5-
     nitrofurfurylidene)-indanone against.
  activity of cyclopeptide A against. 3396
  activity of N, N'-diacylhydrazine derivatives.
  activity of diisoniazid methane sulphonate
     complexes against. 3391
  activity of diphenyl ethers against. 3392
  activity of galantins I and II against. 6588
  activity of isoniazid, prothionamide and diamino-
     diphenyl-sulphone alone and in combination
     against.
               316
  activity of kanamycin-cellulose complex against.
  activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-
     nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against.
  activity of 6-(N-methylamino)-pyrazine-2-
     carboxylic acid derivatives against. 3393
  activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against.
     2641
  activity of nitroquinolylcarbothionamides against.
  activity of w - nitrostyrene derivatives against.
     7272
  activity of purpuromycin against. 1149
  activity of pyrazole derivatives against.
                                            1733
  activity of pyrazolo(1,5-a)-pyridine derivatives
     against. 3394
  activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.
  activity of pyridine-4-thiocarbonamide derivatives
     against. 4166
  activity of rifampicin against. 4332
  activity of rifampicin S derivatives against.
     6549
  activity of rifamycin S and rifamycin SV
     derivatives against. 4331, 7347
  activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles
     against. 8765
  activity of second-line drugs against. 7954
  activity of sisomicin in comparison with
     gentamicin and tobramycin against. 6603
  activity of streptomycin-acrylate and gentamicin-
     acrylate against. 430
  activity of synergistic antibiotic mixtures
     against. 7300
  activity of thiazole [3,2-a] benzimidazoles
     against. 1735
  activity of thiazolidine derivatives against.
  activity of thiazole [3, 2-a] -pyrimidine
     derivatives against. 1737
```

activity of thiosemicarbazone derivatives against.

activity of 2,4,6-tris(tertiary alkylamino or

1-adamantylamino)-s-triazines against.

2564

1734

```
activity of tuberactinomycin-Nagainst. 4380
  activity of xanthones of Canscora decussata
     against. 8719
  activity of 2-alkyl derivatives of isonicotinic
     acid against. 3390
  antibiotic activity of Bacillus species against.
  comparison of strip and Ziehl-Nielson methods
     for staining of. 8214
   culture of. 8231
   decontamination of sputum samples that are
     transported to the laboratory for isolation of.
   detection in pulmonary secretions using staining
     methods. 8950
  detection using fluorescence microscopy. 2108
  diagnosis using Takahashi's antitubercle
      phosphatide kaolin agglutination test.
                                            5915
   effect of hamycin on drug resistance of.
   effect of isoniazid on protoplasmic viscosity in.
     4165
   effect on tumours. 8319
   identification of, 1261
   in carabeef. 588
   in carpets. 5860
   indirect immunofluorescent detection in blood-
      stains of antibody to. 4481
   injection system for Heaf multiple puncture
     test for. 1159
   isolation in a CO2 atmosphere. 2911
   isoniazid incorporation by. 2560
   media for detection in sputum samples.
   methods for differentiation of.
   methods for isolation of. 1260
   potency testing of tuberculin-PPD. 8112, 8113
   reaction between Limulus ameobocytes and
     endotoxin of. 4736
   resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 8713
   resistance to antimycobacterial agents. 310,
      311, 3367
   rifampicin resistance of. 1727
   role in cancer immunotherapy.
   sensitivity to antimycobacterial agents.
   sensitivity to streptomycin, isoniazid,
     p-aminosalicylic acid, ethambutol and
     rifampin. 310
   separation of phosphatidyl inositomannosides of.
   solid phase radioimmunoassay method for
     detection of antibodies to. 5917
   tuberculin production by. 7568, 8280
   use of concanavalin A for purification of
     polysaccharides of. 3804
   use of urease test discs in identification of.
Mycobacterium BCG vaccine. 485
   comparison of freeze-dried types of. 2005, 2006
   effect of Ped-O-Jet on viability of. 8841
Mycobacterium vaccae, fatty acid production on
     hydrocarbons by. 7182
```

Mycobacterium xenopi,

tests for classification and identification of. 1261, 4515

use of urease test discs in identification of. 8951

Mycococcus,

activity of stenothricin against. 5131 nitrogen fixation on hexadecane by. 4135

Mycoderma, protein production on ethanol by.

Mycoderma cerevisiae, degradation of nitroso derivatives by. 338

Mycogone perniciosa,

causing disease on mushroom. 3974 inhibition on mushrooms by ionizing radiation treatment. 5478

**Mycoheptin**, production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

Mycophenolic acid,

Penicillium brevicompactum, production of antitumour agent from. 6010

production by Penicillium species and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 1297

Mycophenolic acid glucuronide, production and antitumour activity of. 6010

Mycoplana, 7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using. 8802

Mycoplana dimorpha, aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Mycoplasma. 2067

activity of 2-amino-3-carbamido-quinoxaline-di-N-oxides against. 992

activity of antibiotic MYC 8003 against. 6574

activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 activity of nitrofuryl-pyrazolopyrimidinones

activity of nitrofuryl-pyrazolopyrimidinones against. 6414

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{activity of oxytetracycline against tomato big} \\ \textbf{bud disease of tobacco and tomato caused by.} \\ 1648 \end{array}$ 

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 hfu against. 7384

activity of \( \beta \)-rhodomycin V against. 4378 antibiotic production and activity. 7356

as contaminant in tissue cultures, detection of. 5808

as contaminant of HeLa cells. 5016

associated with plant yellows diseases, culture of. 7795

causing big bud of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

causing disease on strawberry. 4793

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of. 6717

control in poultry farming. 5225

elimination from cell cultures using sodium polyanethol sulphonate. 6478

elimination from in vitro tobacco callus tissues cultured in presence of 2,4-D. 7877 fluorescent antibody test for detection of citrus greening caused by. 7789

identification by electrophoresis. 653

in cell cultures. 1154

isolation from aster yellows-diseased plants and leafhoppers. 2427

long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849

mastitis tests for detection of. 2116 media for isolation from cattle. 3757

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis 6732

rapid identification using high resolution pyrolysis-gas chromatography. 6708 serological tests for identification and

classification of. 2947

T-strain, effect of agar volume, inoculum size and Hepes buffer on colony size of. 3758

T-strain, solid medium for culture and identification of. 5336

T-strain, tests for identification and classification of. 654

Mycoplasma-like organism,

activity of tetracyclines against plant diseases caused by. 2490

associated with diseases of potato. 7041

associated with mulberry dwarf diseases. 1

associated with pear decline. 6190

associated with stubborn disease of citrus. 2413, 2414, 2415, 3170

associated with yellow wilt of sugarbeet. '7045 association with grapevine marbour. 8525

association with necrotic crinkle mosaic disease of hop. 201

association with peach and periwinkle exhibiting peach yellows symptoms. 6188

association with pear leaf curl. 8499

association with pecan bunch disease. 3177

association with yellow leaf of Bermudagrass. 8467

causing aster yellows and corn stunt diseases, negative staining of. 823

causing disease on gladiolus. 7030

causing disease on grapevine. 3985

causing diseases of plants and insects in combination with viruses. 2368

causing "flavescence dorée" on grapevine, in vitro of. 8524

vitro of. 8524 causing little leaf disease of grapevine. 5542

causing plant yellows diseases, in vitro culture of. 5946

causing tomato big bud, legume little leaf and lucerne witches' broom. 2369

causing witches' broom disease of broom bush. 3186

causing yellows-type disease of Eclipta prostata. 7817

detection in plants using fluorescent techniques. 7752

effect of sulpha drugs on China asters infected with aster yellows caused by. 901

lycoplasma-like organism, contd.

in aster yellows-infected tobacco, ultrastructure
 of. 853

in blueberry infected with witches broom disease.

4777

in Canada thistle with yellows disease symptoms. 4010

in Opuntia subulata. 7034

in plants affected by yellows diseases. 7796

in soil. 8649

purification from China aster infected with clover phyllody. 6193

relation to plant diseases. 3126

translocation through sieve pores in aster yellows-infected plant tissues. 3188

Western X, cultivation of. 5947

tycoplasma virus MLV-1, enhancement of plaque visibility by tetrazolium. 5325

lycoplasma agalactiae,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 rapid detection by counterimmunoelectro-

phoresis. 6732

tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

**tycoplasma alkalescens,** rapid detection by counter-immunoelectrophoresis. 6732

lycoplasma arginii,

in calf sera and elimination of. 8791 radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum.

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of. 5895

fycoplasma arthritidis,

activity of anti-arthritic gold co-ordination complexes against. 3399

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 activity of minocycline against. 1941

identification by electrophoresis. 653

serological tests for identification and classification of. 2947

lycoplasma bovigenitalium,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 in calf and horse sera and elimination of. 8790

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

iycoplasma bovirhinis, rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

tycoplasma bovoculi, rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

tycoplasma canis, activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578

fycoplasma capri, tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

lycoplasma dispar. 7795

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732 Mycoplasma felis, activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578

Mycoplasma fermentans,

activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of minocyclines against. 1941 identification by electrophoresis. 653

Mycoplasma gallinarum,

identification by electrophoresis. 653 rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma gallisepticum,

activity of amethobottromycin against. 468 activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of methobottromycin against. 469 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-

nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275

activity of minocycline against. 1941 activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770 activity of nitrofuran derivative against. 6410 activity of 5-nitroimidazole derivatives against. 1754, 6411

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 against. 7384

activity of purpuromycin against. 1149
automation of rapid slide agglutination test for.
4551
identification by electrophoresis. 653

isolation from tobacco and aster. 2948 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma gateae,

rapid detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 6732

tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma hominis. 5336

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of minocycline against. 1941 combined type-specific antisera in identification

of. 8977.
identification by electrophoresis. 653
serological tests for identification and

classification of. 2947 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma hyorhinis,

activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 against. 7384

differentiation using flat-gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis. 2142 identification by electrophoresis. 653

Mycoplasma hyorhinus, contd.

radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum.

serological tests for identification of. 656 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

VERO cell culture system for study of. 2143 Mycoplasma hyosynoviae, differentiation using flat-gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis. 2142

Mycoplasma iners,

identification by electrophoresis. 653 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma laidlawii,

activity of minocycline against. 1941 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma meleagridis, tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma mycoides,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 in bottled infectious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine, factors affecting viability of. single comparative intradermal test for diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia caused by. 655

tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity

vaccine, combination with rinderpest and anthrax vaccines and uses of. 7414

Mycoplasma neurolyticum,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma orale,

activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of minocycline against. 1941 elimination from cell cultures using sodium polyanethol sulphonate. 6478 identification by electrophoresis. 653 serological tests for identification and classification of. 2947

Mycoplasma pneumoniae,

activity of laidlomycin against. 7379 activity of minocycline against. 1941 activity of nanaomycins A and B against. antibiotic susceptibility of. 4267 inactivated vaccine, efficacy of. methods for detection of. 4552 organ culture techniques for studying pathogenesis of. 2144 resistance to and dependence on streptomycin.

resistance to erythromycin, other macrolide antibiotics and lincomycin. 2545 tracheal organ cultures for studying

Mycoplasma primatum, serological tests for identification and classification of. 2947

pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma pulmonis,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 activity of laidlomycin against. tracheal organ cultures for studying pathogenicity of. 2145

Mycoplasma salivarium,

activity of anti-arthritic gold co-ordination complexes against. 3399 activity of laidlomycin against. activity of minocycline against. 1941 serological tests for identification and

classification of. 2947

Mycoplasma suipneumoniae,

activity of aspiculamycin against. 3578 differentiation using flat-gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis. 2142

radiation sensitivity in milk and colostrum.

serological tests for identification of. 656 Mycoplasma synoviae, automation of rapid slide agglutination test for. 4551

Mycorrhiza,

activity against Fomes annosus. activity of. 7915

associated with roots of sand dune grasses.

beech, phosphatase in sheath of. Boletus edulis on Pinus mugo. 6299 Cortinarius zakii on Pacific madrone. cytokinin production by. 5389 effect of soil factors on formation of.

effect on wheat growth. 7916

in forest soil and on roots of sweetgum and oak. 7884

in red pine. 4083, 5585 in tundra soil. 3281

inoculation of pines in natural soils with. 1653, 1654

Laccaria laccata, role in protection of Douglas fir against Fusarium oxysporum root rot.

Lactarius obscuratus on alder association of Aureobasidium pullulans with. 8609 nitrogen metabolism in Boletus variegatus

association with roots of pine. occurrence in forest trees. 4840 of Scots pine formed by Mycelium radicis

atrovirens. 1656 on roots of radiate and hoop pines, zinc uptake

by. 1655 pinto bean, effect of soil zinc on. 8646

preservation of basidiospores of Laccaria

laccata for use as inoculum for. 5713 Rhizopogon rubescens on Pinus sylvestris. role in soil-vegetation relationships. 7149 spruce, effect of nitrogen fertilization on. 8610 Suillus placidus on Pinus combra. 6298, 6299

Mycosphaerella,

activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. on eucalypts. 2499

Mycosphaerella brassicola, causing ringspot of rapeseed. 6227

Mycosphaerella citrullina,

causing black rot of cucumber. 2458

resistance of new cantaloupe variety to gummy stem blight caused by. 4041

Mycosphaerella colorata. 1489

Mycosphaerella fragariae, causing Ramularia leafspot on strawberry, control of. Mycosphaerella melonis, causing fruit rot of squash. 1579

Mycosphaerella musicola,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106 causing Sigatoka disease of banana. 3167 Mycosphaerella pinodes,

causing blight of gram. 3918

6996 on wheat.

Mycostatin,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia pennisetti using. 4051 control of leaf spot or sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora

sorghi using. 4052 effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. 7853 use in retarding spoilage of cottage cheese.

7722 use in media for selective isolation of Nocardia

from soil. 3307 Mycotorula japonicus, activity of talaron against. 3607

Aycotoxicosis,

of animals due to fungal-infected forage plants.

prevention in poultry using Scopulariopsis brevicaulis. 339

Mycotoxin, (see also under individual types)

Aspergillus sydowi, assay using brine shrimp.

assay using Bacillus stearothermophilus. control on fermented sausages using potassium sorbate. 7726

detection in food. 5426

determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts.

effect on electropotentials of plant cells. 3878 fungal producers in food. 8402 implication for human health.

in animal feed. 2312, 3879, 6914, 7731, 8404

7733 in corn meal. in food. 6053, 7731

in grains and cereals. 91, 783, 2312, 2339 in milk. 738

in mouldy hay, pathogenic effects on animals.

in oil-bearing seeds.

in oil products. 7734

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

in stored hay, prevention of. 1446

in stored products. 859

in the production and processing of peanuts and pecans. 3884

occurrence and control in food and beverages.

of Lepiota species. 8406

production and properties of. 1465

production by Aspergillus species isolated from food. 3881

production by bread moulds. 784

production by field and storage fungi on crops and significance of. 3877

production by fungi from Cheddar cheese. 3104 production by fungi in fermented foods. 2338 production by Gibberella zeae on corn. 1466 production by mycoflora of dried beans. 6125 production by thermophilic and thermotolerant fungi. 5480

production, properties and biological activity of.

quantitative evaluation using thin-layer chromatography. 7729

rabbit skin test for screening corn for. 2351 use of Botran in detecting Penicillium producers

Myrcene,

effect on Amylostereum areolatum. from oleoresin fraction of coniferous wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi.

Myrica pensylvanica,

nitrogen fixation by root nodules containing a bacterial endophyte. 1688

nitrogen fixation by root noduler of. 1689

Myriococcum albomyces,

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394 protein production from waste plastics by. Myrothecium,

characteristics, occurrence and effects on food. 4653

effect on trinitrotoluene on.

in Nepalese soils. 7132 trichothecenes. 6912

Myrothecium graminium, parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423

Myrothecium roridum,

causing leaf spot of cotton. on Ficus religiosa. 6192

parasitic on medicinal plants in India.

Myrothecium verrucaria. 721

activity against influenza virus of (-)rugulosin produced by. 1991

cellulase production by. 5359 deterioration of cotton by.

Myrothecium verrucaria, contd. on crop seed. 7753

Myrtaceae, antibacterial activity of essential oils of. 2569

Myrtle, root rot and canker caused by Phytophthora cinnamonii on. 8625

Myrtucommulone-A, isolation from Myrtus communis and antibacterial activity of. 3407

Myrtucommulone-B, isolation from Myrtus communis and antibacterial activity of.

Myrtus communis, isolation and antibacterial activity of acylphloroglucinols from. 3407 Mytilus edulis. 8962

Myxin.

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1836

production of antimicrobial phenazine derivatives from. 6465

Myxobacter, standardization of vitamin-free casein hydrolysates used in culture media for. 8788

Myxobacter AL-1, size fractionation by zonal centrifugation. 4553

Myxococcus, use as indicator of faecal pollution of water. 6659

Myxococcus rubescens, use as indicator of faecal pollution of water. 6659

Myxococcus virescens, use as indicator of faecal pollution of water. 6659

Myxococcus xanthus.

resistance to chloramphenicol. 4919 waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of.

Myxoma virus vaccine, production and activity of.

Myxomatosis, production and activity of new vaccine against. 500

Myxormia atroviridis, on brome grass. 5521 Myxotrichum, on paper. 8333

Myxovirus,

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of dibenzothiophene against. 3444

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of fluoranthene against. 1807

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against.

activity of virustatics against. 3448 activity of xanthines against. 4224

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

immunological material containing antigen from.

Myzus ornatus, as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of. 6263

Myzus persicae. 1578, 3975

as vector of beet western yellows virus on salad plants. 8504

as vector of brinjal mosaic virus. 827

as vector of carnation yellow fleck virus.

as vector of cucumber mosaic virus on Celosia argentea. 7806

as vector of cucumber mosaic virus on scarlet sage. 2443

as vector of lily symptomless virus. 6244 as vector of nasturtium ring spot virus. 8532

as vector of pepper mosaic virus. 6223

as vector of tobacco vein mottling virus on tobacco. 2447

as vector of virus diseases of potato, control of

use in diagnosis of leaf curl virus diseases of potato, 1561

Myzus varians, transmission of Sharka virus to Prunus species by. 2422

Nabam, use in control of pepper mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici. 7086

Nadsonia, in a vineyard. 3033

Nafcillin. 4289

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against group D streptococci alone and in combination with gentamicin. 7307 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3503 antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488, 8034 antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407 chiroptical study of. 1092

resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. Nalidixic acid. 472, 2586, 3365, 6420

activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens. 3498

activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens. 5030

activity against &-haemolytic streptococci. 572 antibacterial composition comprising rifampicin

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407, 3488, 5722

polarography of. 1143

resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 4909

resistance of gram-negative enteric bacteria to.

resistance of Serratia marcescens to. 6382 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to.

8011 sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Shigella species to. 6383

use for enrichment of auxotrophs in cultures of

Salmonella typhimurium. 1980

Nalidixic acid, contd.

use in isolation of Streptococcus species and Diplococcus pneumoniae in the presence of swarming Proteus. 3596

use in new transport-enrichment medium for Listeria monocytogenes. 625

Nameko, effect of fungicides on fungal infection of.

Nampla, microflora of. 3857

Nanaomycin A, production by Streptomyces rosa and purification and antimicrobial activity of. 2770

Nanaomycin B, production by Streptomyces rosa and purification and antimicrobial activity of. 2770

Nannizzia fulva, aflatoxin production by. 6916
Nannizzia persicolor, aflatoxin production by.

6916

Naphthalene,

assimilation by Pseudomonas species from oilbearing soils. 1713

1,8-dimethyl-, transformation by Pseudomonas fluorescens. 6370

salicylic acid production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. ovalis on. 3352

6-substituted-2-isopropyl-., hydroxylation by Aspergillus niger. 706

tetrahydro-cyclopropa-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1052

utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

Naphthaleneacetic acid, 6-chloro-1,2,3,4tetrahydro-1-, production and antimicrobial activity of dialkylaminoalkyl esters of. 2637 Naphthaquinone, production and antifungal activity

of carbamate derivatives of. 1783 Naphthaquinone pigment, O-methylherbarin, Torula

herbarum, structure of. 1372

Naphthenyl imidazoline, production and microbiocidal activity in preservation of industrial water, lubricants, fuels and cosmetics. 1827

Naphtho-2,3,1-diazaborine, production and antibacterial activity of. 2574

Naphthol, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7260

Naphthomycin, production by Streptomyces species and structure and antibacterial activity of. 7381

Naphthoquinone,

production and bacteriostatic activity of derivatives of. 4191, 4951 production and fungicidal activity of. 354 Naphthyridine,

5-arylbenzo[b][1,7]-, production and antitubercular activity of derivatives of. 970 control of flacherie of silkworms using derivatives of. 7705

Naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 1-alkyl-1, 4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8- production and antibacterial activity of. 6414

Naphthyridinomycin, structure of. 4372 Narcissus,

basal rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum on bulbs of. 6218

fungal diseases of bulbs of. 8507 spindle-shaped inclusion bodies of narcissus mosaic virus in. 2439

Narcissus mosaic virus, spindle-shaped inclusion bodies in narcissus. 2439

Narcotic, morphine-like, activity against Escherichia coli. 4928

Narrow brown leaf spot, of rice caused by Cercospora oryzae. 3953

Nasturtium, disease caused by nasturtium ring spot virus on. 8532

Nasturtium ring spot virus, causing disease on nasturtium. 8532

Natamycin, production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of. 3492

Neamine,

antibacterial activity of glycoside of. 3544 production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5083

Nebramycin,

paper chromatography of. 2784 production by Streptomyces tenebrarius and isolation, composition and activity of. 1144

of tomato caused by cucumber mosaic virus. 5548, 5549

on cotton caused by Xanthomonas malvacearum. 7023

Necrotic beet yellows virus, occurrence on sugarbeet and its control. 6232

Necrotic crinkle mosaic, of hop, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 201

Necrotic ringspot virus, on sour cherry. 7009, 7010, 7784

Necrotic rusty mottle virus, causing disease on sweet cherry. 7784

Necrotoxin, production by Escherichia coli. 7751 Nectarine,

detection and translocation of benomyl used in control of post-harvest decay of. 8566

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644

Nectria, causing beech bark disease. 8624

**Nectria cinnabarina**, activity of capric acid against. 8629

Nectria coccinea. 8624

causing beech bark disease. 910, 7116, 7118

Nectria ditissima, causing disease on beech. 7117,

Vectria ditissima, causing disease on beech. 7117 7892

Nectria galligena. 213

causing apple rot. 8489

causing canker on mountain ash and apple.

Nectria galligena, contd. causing European apple canker. 8490 effect of CO2 on accumulation of benzoic acid in apples infected by. 7851 ionic charges on spores of. 4050 Nectriapyrone, Gyrostoma missouriense, structure Needle blight, of radiata pine caused by Dothistroma pini. 7889 Needlecast. of Scots pine caused by Lophodermium pinastri. of Scots pine caused by Lophodermium pinastri, fungicidal control of. 3264 Needle fast, use in control of blue-stain of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae. Neem, leaf spot caused by Xanthomonas azadirachtii on. 7827 Negamycin, production and activity of aza-analogue of. 8833 production by Streptomyces purpeofuscus and antibacterial activity of. 4373, 8090 Negative staining, of Arthrobacter globiformis for electron microscope examination. 2096 Negative-staining-carbon technique, application to study of viruses and their components by electron microscopy. 7550 Negro coffee mosaic virus, causing disease on Negro coffee. 6162 Neisseria. 404, 8084 activity of cephalexin against. 4264 activity of everninomicin B and D against. activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against. 4469, 4470 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024 glycoprotein production by. 3767 long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849 quantitation of the tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase reaction in. 3722 Neisseria catarrhalis. 2067, 5920 activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2 compared with megalomicin complex and erthromycin A against. 3568 activity of antibiotic XK-46 against. 3570, 3600 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids against. 995 effect on R factor transfer in gram-negative enteric bacteria. 4908 infrared photoanalysis of. 1252

2912 combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for identification of. 5896 detection in women using immunofluorescence. determination of CO2 levels in transport medium for. 4516 effect of NaHCO3 on growth of. 5918 evaluation of charcoal transport and Transgrow media as holding media for. 6733 genetic mapping of linked antibiotic resistance loci in. 3371 gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of whole cell preparations of. 5897 improved selective medium for isolation of. improved transgrow medium for. 3721 indirect fluorescence test for detection of antibodies against. 5919 isolation and immunological characterization of toxic cytoplasmic polymer of. 796 media for primary isolation of. 8955 metronidazole resistance of. 2550 multiple antibiotic resistance in. 1720 penicillin resistance in. 7200 quantitation of the tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase reaction in. 3722 selective medium containing lincomycin for isolation of. 8232 quantitation of the tetramethyl-p-phenylenesensitivity to spectinomycin. 2780 diamine oxidase reaction in. 3722 Neisseria flava. 5920 Neisseria flavescens. 5920 superiority of amphotericin B over nystatin in gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of. 5897 of. 5644

streptomycin and spectinomycin resistance of. Thayer-Martin medium for selective isolation transfer of antibiotic resistance in mixed cultures

Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 404, 1266, 6489, 8035

activity of amoxycillin compared with ampicillin

activity of benzalkonium chloride-containing

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other

activity of sodium polyanethol sulphate against.

bag-CO2-generating-tablet method for isolation

1880

2665

activity and uses of antibiotics against.

activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic

activity of amoxycillin against. 7324

penicillins against. 7332

preparation against. 2633

cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of cephalosporins against.

activity of epicillin against. 3530

activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of thiamphenicol against. 437

antibiotic disc susceptibility test with.

antibiotic sensitivity of. 2546, 5726

antibiotic resistance in. 6381

activity of penicillins against. 8034

against. 5740

# Veisseria gonorrhoeae, contd.

transport and growth medium for. 628 . use of oxidase reagent in antibiotic sensitivity tests for. 1871

use of reduced transport fluid for isolation of.

use of transport-and-culture medium combined with immunofluorescence in gonorrhoea diagnosis. 4518

value of direct immunofluorescence test for diagnosis of acute gonorrhoea. 2913

Neisseria lactamica, quantitation of the tetramethylp-phenylenediamine oxidase reaction in. 3722

Neisseria meningitidis. 404, 2082, 6489

activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 activity of amoxycillin against. 7324

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730 activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of gentamicin against. 6542

activity of penicillins against. 8034

activity of sodium polyanethol sulphate against. 8954

activity of sulphones and sulphonamide on dihydropteroate synthetase from. 7212 antibiotic sensitivity of. 1872

detection in blood cultures. 2085

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247, 4489

gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of. 5897

immunofluorescent detection of. 5920 improved transgrow medium for. 3721

latex agglutination test for rapid diagnosis of meningitis due to. 630

Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in infection due to. 1488, 4737

media for detection of pharyngeal carriers of. 2915

radiometric method for detection of. 4495 sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448

Neisseria mucosa. 5920

Neisseria ovis, gas-liquid chromatographic determination of fatty acid and monosaccharide composition of whole cell preparations of. 5897

Neisseria perflava, activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against. 1944

Neisseria pharyngis. 5920 Neisseria sicca. 5920

Neisseria winogradskyl, removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using diacetyl reductase of. 5412

Vemacur,

effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4878

effect on tobacco rattle virus infection of potato. 864

Nematocide, (see also under invidual types)

degradation in soil. 5613

effect on biological equilibrium in soil. 6347 effect on soil nitrogen and soil microflora. 6350 interaction with fungal root diseases of snapbean

and cowpea. 3129

production by nematode-trapping fungi. 3820 use in control of tobacco rattle virus in plant species. 8602

# Nematode,

activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales species against. 1856

as parasite of bark beetle vectors of Dutch elm disease. 4845

association of Cylindrocarpon musae with root and rhizome rot of banana caused by. 5532

causing root disease of okra and tomato in combination with Rhizoctonia solani. 8533

causing soybean disease in association with Macrophomina phaseoli. 4557

effect on Agrobacterium tumefaciens infection of peach. 7791

effect on control of tobacco rattle virus in plant species. 8602

effect on plum canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae. 8502

effect on resistance in tomato of Fusarium oxysporum wilt complex with. 1587

effect on seedling blight of rice caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 3956

effect on Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts of tomato. 7051

effect on yellows disease of ginger caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 5541

interaction with root rot of cotton caused by Pythium irregulare. 3194

interrelationship with Xanthomonas begoniae in leaf spot of begonia. 5539

on tomato, interaction with Verticillium alboatrum. 857

relationship between soil bacteria and. 8650 technique for direct observation of trapping by fungi in soil. 7153

transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus strains to grapevine by . 200

transmission of tobacco ringspot to cucumber by. 6209

Vibrio detection by. 2931

Nematospora coryli, citric acid production by. 2154

Neoantimycin, crystal structure of degradation product of. 7382

# Neocarzinostatin,

antagonism by preneocarzinostatin produced by Streptomyces carzinostaticus. 2957

bis-N-succinyl-, chemical and biological characterization of. 1365

bis-N-succinyl-, production and activity of. 2771 DNA degradation in Bacillus subtilis. 8091 Neocarzinostatin, contd.

induction of colicin E1 production by Escherichia coli using. 8279

pre-, production by Streptomyces carzinostaticus and activity of. 2957

Streptomyces carzinostaticus, fractionation of. 3016

Neomycin, 436, 965, 1136, 5637

activity against &-haemolytic streptococci.

activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against NAG-vibrios. 8017 activity against Pseudomonas mallei. 5725 adsorption to filtration materials. 5080

antibacterial activity in comparison with antibiotic G-418. 3565

antibacterial activity and properties of. 5724,

antibacterial activity of glycoside of. 3544 antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of primycin and. 7300 antibacterial sensitivity testing of. 407, 3488 chromatographic isolation and identification of

minor components of. 6540 correlation between alkaline phosphatase production by Streptomyces fradiae and synthesis of. 2716

detection in animal feed. 7703

determination in a film-forming aerosol preparation. 5081

determination in milk. 4666

determination in polymer films. 5753

ecological application as respiratory inhibitor of bacterial populations. 3495

effect on electrical polarisability of aqueous suspensions of Escherichia coli.

effect on lytic enzymes active against Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum.

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

equilibrium distribution in solvent-ionite systems. 5718

in spray-on bandages, determination of in vivo effectiveness of. 1915

physico-chemical properties of. 5751

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of. 3492

production by Streptomyces fradiae. 4324, 6539 production by Streptomyces species. 4324

protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis. 4259

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria. 7658

resistance of bacteria to. 5638, 7195, 8705 resistance of enterobacteria to. 5640 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 1717, 8706 resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae and

Enterobacter cloacae to. 4916

resistance of Pseudomonas species to and application in control of plant diseases. 6254

resistance of Salmonella species to. 312, 1717,

resistance of Shigella flexneri to. 6384 resistance of staphylococci to. 313, 2548 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 2764, 3372, 4917

resistance of Staphylococcus epidermidis to.

sensitivity of Escherichia to. 5025

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to.

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490 sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to. sensitivity of Proteus species to. 5025

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957 sensitivity of Shigella sonnei to. 1876, 8793

sensitivity of Shigella species to. 1876, 5025 sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5025, 5032

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to. 4269

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504 sensitivity testing of non-sporing aerobic bacteria to. 8012

sterilization of heart valve homografts using.

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

transfer from Escherichia coli to Bacterium alkalescens of resistance to. 5635

use in combination with furazolidene for control of contamination in Leptospira cultures.

use of ion exchange resins in separation of.

Neomycin B-glucoside, production by Streptomyces fradiae, isolation, properties and antibacterial activity of. 3545

Neomycins, paromomycins, kanamycins and gentamicins. 431-436, 1108, 1915-1922, 2716-2719, 3544-3546, 4324-4328, 5080-5087, 5751-5761, 6539-6546, 7338-7342, 8044-8046, 8812.

Neopentaene, production by Streptomyces khandalensis. 8834

Neopluramycin, activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

Neosolaniol, production by Fusarium spp and properties of. 1465

Neovoseia indica, causing partial bunt of wheat.

Neovossia danubialis, causing smut on ovaries of reeds. 6230

photettix virescens, as vector of rice tungro virus and alternate hosts for. 3156

phrolepis exaltata.

phrotoxin, Mortierella wolfii, composition of. 3891

PO virus,

on Chenopodium quinoa and grapevine. on crucifer. 6205 t blotch,

of barley caused by Helminthosporium teres, resistance to. 7062

of barley caused by Pyrenophora teres.

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

activity against normal and cell-wall free cells of Escherichia coli. 2756

curaminic acid, haemagglutination-inhibition of viruses containing. 2934

euraminidase,

Clostridium welchii, glycoprotein fraction from pooled human plasma for assay of. occurrence in Clostridium species. eurospora. 4049

in air. 5815

production of catechol from phenol using monophenolase of. 1323

eurospora crassa, 5961

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against.

catecholase activity of tyrosinase of. 7596 causing fruit rot of papaya. 4774

effect of chloramphenicol on mitochondrial protein synthesis in. 8048 genetic analysis of resistance to benomyl in.

ionic charges on spores of. 4050 lactase production and purification. polyphosphatase isolation from. eurospora sitophila,

activity against tobacco mosaic virus. 2488 activity of ramihyphins against. 4377 α-glactosidase activity on intestinal gasforming peanut oligosaccharides.

production of processed foods from soybeans using. 3073

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

eurosporene, isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii. 1370

cutral red, use in dye-uptake test for cytotoxicity assay of Pseudomonas aeruginosa culture filtrates. 631

eutralization test,

application of variola virus assay on microtitre plates to. 652

for assay of porcine parovirus antibody. for California-group arboviruses. 7551 for detection of Japanese B encephalitis virus. 6749

for intratypic differentiation of polioviruses.

Newcastle disease, usage and problems in vaccination against. 501

Newcastle disease virus. 364, 6436, 7482 activity of 2, 3-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino-[2, 3-8]-pyrazine against. 8750

activity of 9-methylstreptimidone against. 1141 activity of primaquine against. 4986

detection in animal brains by direct immunofluorescence and counterstaining.

disinfection of intensive poultry houses for control of. 4460

effect of Corynebacterium acnes on interferon induction by. 4220

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

haemagglutination-inhibition test for. 1291 interferon induction in mouse L-cells with. large-scale production of interferon using. 358 multiplication in embryonated eggs, effect on Zn-bacitracin-containing chicken feed on.

production and molecular weight determination of RNA of. 2221

velogenic viscerotropic activity of disinfectants against. 6438

Newcastle disease virus vaccine,

aerosol, potential of Ulster 2C strain in. 2798 for immunizing poultry against respiratory infections. 6619, 6620

haemagglutination-inhibition test for evaluating response of poultry to. 5150

live, highly attenuated, production of. inactivated, mixed with inactivated infectious bronchitis virus and inactivated Haemophilus gallinarum. 2795

oil-based inactivated, potentiating effect of an interferon inducer in. 4394

usage and problems in inoculation with. 501 NF 48, control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using. 3236

NIA 9102, use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet. 6271

Niacin, paper strip test for detection of. Niaouli, litter, inhibition of nitrification by water extracts from. 3319

Nicandra physaloides. 1567

alkalization from ores using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 4881

bacterial mutualism in leaching of ores of. use as trace element by nitrogen-fixing microorganisms in soil. 277

Nickel trithiocarbonate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 870

Nicotiana. 1558

biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus on. 8435

endophytic fungi on leaves and role in disease development. 7048
Nicotiana clevelandii. 1532, 3981

capsidiol in tobacco necrosis virus-infected plants of. 8557

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from sowthistle and Bidens pilosa to.

Nicotiana debneyi. 3981, 7831

as source of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on tobacco. 1585

breeding for resistance to blue mould caused by Peronospora tabacini on. 6260

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to.

Nicotiana forgetiana, as source of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on tobacco. 1585

Nicotiana fragrans. 1567

Nicotiana glauca, mycoplasma elimination by 2,4-D in in vitro cultured callus tissues of. 7877

Nicotiana glutinosa. 1567, 4088, 8555, 8556 effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146 fine structure of necrotic lesions caused by tobacco mosaic virus on. 1584

retardation of senescence in tobacco mosaic virus-infected cells of. 1583

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on. 4012

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to.

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from sowthistle and Bidens pilosa to.

virus-infected, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in. 199

Nicotiana nudicaulis, as source of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on tobacco. 1585

Nicotiana rustica.

aster yellows combined with virus-like particles in. 2368

aster yellows-infected, ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like organisms in. 853

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

heat treatment of tomato aspermy virus-infected plants of. 4047, 4048

isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Acholeplasma laidlawii from. 2948

Nicotiana sanderae, as source of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on. 1585

Nicotiana tabacum,

196, 902, 1567, 3981, 4088, 7040 activity of oxytetracycline against tomato big bud disease of. 1648

black shank caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 8558

breeding for resistance to blue mould caused by Peronospora tabacini on. 6260

capsidiol in tobacco necrosis virus-infected plants of. 8557

comparison of datura quercina and tobacco streak viruses in. 3180

culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of. 7795

dark-fired, microorganisms associated with fermentation of. 6838

distribution and incidence of tobacco vein mottling virus on. 2447

effect of Ethrel on tobacco mosaic virussusceptibility of. 3213

effect of flower removal on development of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis cinerea disease complex on. 2448

effect of plant latex on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus on. 2489

effect of T-2 toxin on log growth rates of callus tissues of. 1477

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

endophytic fungi on leaves and role in disease development. 7048

fungicidal control of Phytophthora parasitica causing black shank of. 6288

growth and survival of Pseudomonas solanacearum in leaves of. 4796

hypersensitive response to Pseudomonas species in. 7047

leaf necrosis caused by alfalfa mosaic virus on.

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with culture of. 4874

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

peronosporosis of. 7838

production and activity of non-specific antiviral factor during virus infection of. 7876

production of protoplasts for tobacco mosaic virus. 2140

quantity of microinjected tobacco mosaic virus required for infection of single cultured cells

races of Phytophthora nicotiana on. 7050

resistance to black shank caused by Phytophthora nicotianae on. 6261

resistance to Peronospora in. 7049

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiph cichoracearum on. 4012

resistance to tobacco etch virus in. 1582

icotiana tabacum, contd.

response to tobacco mosaic virus tissue cultures of. 4011

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 sources of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on. 1585

susceptibility to tobacco veinal necrosis strain of potato virus Y 207

tobacco mosaic virus. 854, 8553, 8554 tobacco vein-mottling virus causing disease on.

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to.

ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus. 187 wilt caused by Verticillium nigrescens on. icotiana xanthi. 2367

icotinamide adenine dinucleotide, microbial production of. 1359, 1360, 2223, 2224

icotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, microbial production of. 4627 icotinic acid, production by Achromobacter

cobalamini. 3018

ifimycin A, chemical characteristics of. 471 ifimycin A2, chemical characteristics of. 471 ifuratel, activity against anaerobic gram-negative bacteria. 4940

igella sativa, isolation, structure and antimicrobial activity of volatile oil from seeds of. 2630, 7206

igericin, crystal structure of potassium salt of.

igragillin, production by Aspergillus niger and insecticidal activity of. 7745

igrospora,

auxin production by. 2238

5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-propenyl-2-pyrone production by. 1376

in air. 5815

in corn, grits and flour. 6103

igrospora musae. 7352

igrospora oryzae, grise ofulvin production by.

igrospora sacchari, griseofulvin production by.

igrospora sphaerica. 1575, 7352 aphidicolin production by. 7363

causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

IH 7591, activity against Escherichia coli. 4928 llaparvata lugens,

as vector of grassy stunt virus on rice. 815,

vector of grassy stunt virus, breeding of rice for resistance to. 2463

ipagin, effect on microbial solubilization of soil minerals. 3294

activity against Staphylococcus aureus in milk and cheese. 772, 1453

characteristics of Streptococcus lactis producer

determination in milk. 4666

production by Streptococcus lactis. 6598, 8093 Nitrate,

biological denitrification in treatment of waste water containing high amounts of. 8857 in food. 6053

in production and preservation of salted meat products. 5468

induced denitrification for control of soil accumulation of. 276

nitroalkyl, production and use in preparation of agricultural fungicides. 5576

reduction by denitrifying bacteria in single and 2-storage continuous flow reactors.

Nitrate assimilating bacterium, growth in soil.

Nitrate reductase, Escherichia coli, isolation using ion-selective electrodes. 2195

Nitrate reduction test, for differentiation of bacteria. 8938

Nitrification,

bacterial, effect of temperature on. 4114 bacterial, of ammonium nitrogen in soil, sulphanilamide composition for suppression 2518

by microbiological filters in closed-system aquaculture by backup system for.

in a denuded soil area near an abandoned zinc smelter. 7140

in soil. 2508, 4115, 7132, 7136, 7923

in soil, activity of carbamate insecticides on.

in soil, effect of fungicides on. 2523

in soil, effect of microelements on.

in soil, effect of moisture and organic matter additions on. 4125, 4126

in soil, effect of nematocides on. 6350

in soil, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on. 3335, 6359

in soil, effect of salt concentration and moisture on. 6360

in soil, effect of salts and 15NH4Cl on. 2516

in soil, effect on simazine on. 4877

in soil, effect of trace elements and phosphate fertilizer on. 8683

in soil, effect of urea fertilization on.

in soil incubated with pig slurry. 7922

in submerged soil. 4866

influence of soil water potential on. 1679

inhibition by water extracts from teak and niaouli litters. 3319

inhibition in soil by climax ecosystems. 6337 of activated sludge effluent by the BIO-SURF process. 3624

of urea in soil, influence of nitrification inhibitor and insecticides on. 935

of waste and waste water. 3623, 8856

Nitrification inhibitor, effect on transformations of urea nitrogen in soil. 4867

Nitrificating bacterium, enumeration in various environments. 5273

Nitrile,

2-alkylamino-2-deoxyaldito- production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3449, 7265

heteroaromatic, production and fungicidal and antibacterial activity of. 7238

trimeso-, production and antimicrobial activity in plant protection of derivatives of.

Nitriloacetic acid, activity against gram-negative bacteria. 2572

Nitrilotriacetate-metal complex, degradation by Pseudomonas species. 6846

Nitrite,

activity against Clostridium sporogenes in mixture with ascorbate and chloride. 3869 detection in body fluids using test reagent. 2897 effect on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A. 3051

effect on inhibition of Clostridium perfringens by Streptococcus faecalis in medium containing curing salts. 775

effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum botulinum. 4713

in food. 6053

in production and preservation of salted meat products. 5468

use in meat preservation. 121

utilization by fungi causing fruit rot diseases.

Nitrite reductase, Escherichia coli, isolation using ion-selective electrodes. 2195

Nitro compound, aliphatic, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1056

7-Nitro-8-acyloxyquinoline, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of.

5-Nitro-2-furyl-carbamate, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7987

5-Mitro-2-furfurylidene, production and antibacterial activity of sulphonyl- and sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazide derivatives of. 1756

5-Nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity. 7989

5-Nitroacridine, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4955

Nitroaniline, antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 7271

Nitrobacter. 4476, 6958

activity of water extracts from teak and niaouli litters against. 3319 effect of sodium chlorate on. 3331, 5616

effect of temperature on nitrification by. 4114

inhibition of nitrification in soil by climax ecosystems. 6337

quantitative autecological study in soil using immunofluorescence. 3302

Nitrobacter agilis. 721

activity of carbamate insecticides against. 4120 in water cooling systems and biocides for contro

Nitroblue-tetrazolium slide test, mechanism of heparin effect on. 4491

Nitrofuran. 3448

activity against Pasteurella species of derivatives of. 6409

antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 2638,

antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivative of. 2566, 6457

production and antibacterial activity and urinary excretion of. 986

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1821, 3408, 6410, 8729 sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to. 5666 Nitrofurantoin. 472

activity against anaerobic gram-negative bacteria. 4940

activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains. 5030

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. antagonistic activity of oxolinic acid on

antibacterial activity of. 4941

antibacterial activity of. 6489

antimicrobial susceptibility testing of. 407 commercial discs, potential unreliability in disc

diffusion antimicrobial susceptibility tests using Proteus mirabilis. 1753

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to. 3488

resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of Salmonella strains to. 963

sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to. 5666

sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to. 6487,

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to. 4269

Nitrofurazone,

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to.

resistance of Salmonella strains to. 964 sensitivity of Bacillus species from honey bee larvae to. 5666

use in fish preservation. 8399

1-[(5-Nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-imidazolin-2-one production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7218

5-Nitrofurfurylidene-indanone, production and antimycobacterial activity of compounds related to. 3395

Nitrofuryl-aminoethoxy-pyrimidine, production and antifungal activity of. 1779

1-(5-Nitrofuryl)-2-(2-cyclohexenoazolyl)-ethylene, production and antibacterial activity of. 3409

Nitrofuryl-isoxazole, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1043

Nitrofuryl ketone, 4-fluoro-3-methylphenyl-, production and antifungal activity of. 4206

5-Nitrofuryl nitrone, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1820

Nitrofuryl-oxadiazole amide, production and antimicrobial activity of. 3455

5-Nitrofuryl-pyrazole, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 329, 330, 3456

Nitrofuryl-pyrazolopyrimidinone, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6414

Nitrofuryl-thienopyrimidine, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 6463

Nitrofuryl-triazolo [4,3-b]pyridazine, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6413

Nitrogen,

availability in soil. 7914

growth of nodule bacteria in soil. 6340

in mixed forest litter, effects of temperature on changes occuring during microbial degradation. 6338

liquid, preservation of phytopathogenic bacteria in. 8781

metabolism in a sewage oxidation pond. 5160 microbial decay of cranberries stored under. 4040

microbial transformation in soil. 6326 nutrient levels in tundra soils. 1684

organic, effect on growth of nitrate assimilating bacteria in soil. 4865

produced by microorganisms, gas chromatographic method for identification of. 6811

relationship to plant diseases. 6958 soil, effect of pesticides on. 6347

soil, effect of salts and <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>4</sub>Cl on transformations of. 2516

storage of moist wheat in silos under. 4022 transformation by Proactinomyces species in soil. 8667

utilization by Fomes durissimus on wood. 920

Nitrogen cycle, soil, effect of sodium chlorate on. 5616

Nitrogen fertilizer,

effect on Fusarium infection of wheat. 1521 nitrogen-fixing Rhizobium-plant cell association for use in. 1686

# Nitrogen fixation.

153, 280, 939, 2512, 2520, 3325, 3327, 3328, 3330, 5605, 5606, 5611, 8668

alfalfa seed inoculation with peat-based Rhizobium meliloti. 7926

by Azotobacter in soil. 1685, 7157

by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4117

by Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of pesticides on.
7933

by bacteria associated with crops. 279

by bacteria associated with fungal decay of living white fir. 3262

by bacteria in pulp and paper mill effluents. 2021

by bacteria in sheep rumen. 3086

by bayberry root nodules containing a bacterial endophyte. 1688

by Beijerinckia species. 3322

by broad bean root nodules. 5609

by Clostridium pasteurianum. 937

by free-living bacteria in rhizospheres of Gramineae. 7158

by free-living bacteria in soil and in leaves of Douglas fir. 3323

by free-living soil bacteria. 7924

by hexadecane-utilizing bacteria. 4135

by microorganisms. 5607

by microorganisms in rice rhizosphere. 3311, 3324

by pea root callus-Rhizobium leguminosarum association. 3326

by Rhizobium-bean association. 6345

by Rhizobium-groundnut association. 4118, 7162, 7163

by Rhizobium-groundnut association, effect of seed fumigation on. 8674

by Rhizobium in association with soybean or green gram. 4119

by Rhizobium japonicum-soybean association. 1687, 2519, 4872, 6346

by Rhizobium-legume association. 7925

by Rhizobium on Arachis species. 284

by Rhizobium-plant cell association and uses of resulting system. 1686

by Rhizobium-soybean root cell association. 2521, 5610

by Rhizobium species associated with tobacco and cowpea cell cultures. 4874

by Rhizobium species in association with nonleguminous plant cell cultures. 4875

by Rhizobium trifolii and R.meliloti strains on clover and alfalfa. 283

by Rhizobium trifolii in association with subterranean clover. 7928

by Rhizobium trifolii-white clover association. 7930

by Rhizobium-white clover association. 7929

by sannhemp, effect of arhar mosaic virus on. 807

Nitrogen fixation, contd.

by soil microorganisms. 2508, 3311

by soil microorganisms, requirement for nickel in. 277

by streptomycin-resistant strains of Rhizobium japonicum. 4158

by woody plant species. 1689

criteria and methods for evaluating effectiveness of Rhizobium for pasture legumes in the field. 281

during microbial deterioration of beech veneers. 6318

effect of Azotobacter inoculation on yield and composition of maize. 7159

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between legumes and Rhizobium. 282

effect of organophosphorus insecticides on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii.

growing plants for Rhizobium effectiveness tests.

identification of strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum in pea root nodules. 6344

in an estuarine system. 936

in anaerobically incubated soil. 4868

in bacteria and application to protein production.

in legumes infected with arhar mosaic virus. 3919

in lupin bacteroids, effect of substrates and inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on. 3329

in peanut, effect of aflatoxins on. 4730

in relation to photosynthesis. 5608

in salt marshes. 6339

in soil. 3275, 3324, 7132, 7899

in soil, effect of microelements on. 3295

in soil, effect of moisture and organic matter additions on. 4125, 4126

in soybean root nodules. 5612

in subarctic soils. 2505

in treatment of nitrogen-deficient waste. 3648

in tundra soil. 3321

infection stages of nodule bacteria in lucerne. 7927

morphological development of Rhizobium bacteroids in peanut nodules. 7931

non-symbiotic, Azotobacter, effect of soil salinity on. 4870

non-symbiotic, in glucose-amended soil. 278

non-symbiotic, in pasture soil. 4869

non-symbiotic, in soil. 4116

non-symbiotic, in soil, effect of organic manures on. 4871

non-symbiotic, relation to microbial cellulose decomposition in soil. 4096

quality control of Rhizobium inoculants. 7161 relationship between Rhizobium japonicum strains and soybean cultivars. 285

seed and root bacterization. 7144

spheroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum. 7558

structural study of development of Rhizobium leguminosarum and pea. 4873

survival of Rhizobium in inoculants. 7160 symbiotic effectiveness of antibiotic-resistant strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum on broad bean. 8670

variation in selection of Rhizobium trifolii by varieties of red and white clover. 6342

Nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonate, production and bactericidal activity of. 323

Nitrogen mineralization, in soil. 7136

Nitrogen-phosphorus compound, suitability as soil fertilizer. 291

Nitrogenase,

activity in anaerobically incubated soil. 4868 activity in Rhizobium-soybean cell association. 5610

Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of pesticides on. 7933

Azotobacter vinelandii, electron microscopy of the Mo-Fe protein of. 6760

Azotobacter vinelandii, repression by ammonia of synthesis of. 4117

Clostridium pasteurianum, separation of low molecular weight components of molybdenum iron protein of. 5961

in Rhizobium japonicum-soybean root cell association. 2519

production by microorganisms. 5607 properties and role in nitrogen fixation. 560

Nitrogen fertilizer, (see also Fertilizer)

effect on bacterial activity and numbers in soil 6359

Mitroimidazole,

antimicrobial agent, use of 1,2-epoxy-3-(3-iodo-2-propynyloxy)-propane in production of. 1826

isoxazolin-3-yl-substituted-, production and antibacterial activity of. 2583

production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 1754, 3410, 4185, 5668, 6411, 6903, 7217, 7218

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3454

production and antibacterial activity of 2-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)-1-substituted derivatives of. 327

production and antimicrobial activity of 2-aryl-5-(or 4-) derivatives of. 374

production and use as intermediates for antibacterial imidazoles. 987

Nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehyde, production and antimicrobial activity of 1-methyl and 1-ethyl-derivatives of, 7275

Nitroimidazoleca rboximidic acid, production and antibacterial uses of mixed anhydrides of benzoic acids and. 326

- Nitroimidazolyl-1,3,4-thiadiazole, 2-amino-5-[1-(lower alkyl)]-, production and antibacterial activity of. 326
- 2-(5-Nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-acetophenone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5668
- 2-(5-Ntro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5668
- 2-(5-Nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-tetralone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5668

#### Nitrone.

- $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl-, fungicidal activity in plant protection. 7101
- 5-nitrofuryl-, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1820
- α-Mtro-ω-oximino cycloalkanone, production and activity against rust fungi. 2476
- p-Ntrophenol, microbial degradation of. 722
- Nitropyridine, polyhalo-4-, production and activity against phytopathogenic bacteria and fungi. 1650
- Nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 1methyl-, production and antibacterial activity of. 1758
- Nitropyrrole, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 371
- Nitroquinolylcarbothionamide, production and antimycobacterial activity of. 2561
- Nitrosamine, in production and preservation of salted meat products. 5468
- Nitroso compound, antibacterial activity and fungal degradation of. 338
- p-Nitrosodimethylaniline, antibacterial activity and fungal degradation of. 338

# Nitrosoguanidine,

- induction of high citric acid-producing Aspergillus niger mutants by. A4
- use in procedure for localized mutagenesis in bacteria. 6719
- Nitrosomonas. 4476, 6958
  - activity of water extracts from teak and niaouli litters against. 3319
  - effect of temperature on nitrification by, 4114 inhibition of nitrification in soil by climax ecosystems. 6337
  - nitrifying activity in soil incubated with pig slurry. 7922
- Nitrosomonas europaea, activity of carbamate insecticides against. 4120
- p-Nitrosophenol, antibacterial activity and fungal degradation of. 338
- **ω-Nitrostyrene**, antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 7272
- 5-Nitrothiazole, 2-acyl-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 372
- 5-Nitro-2-thiazolecarboxamidoxime, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 5688

- 5-Nitro-2-thiocarbamyl thiazole, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5574 Nitrothiophene, antibacterial and antifungal activity
  - of derivatives of. 6457

# Nitrovin,

- in animal feed and its effect on drug resistance of intestinal coli-aerogenes bacteria. 8386
- in calf feed, resistance of faecal Escherichia coli from calves to. 309
- in chick feed, effect on Salmonella infantis in chick intestines. 104
- use as feed additive for pigs. 8384

# Nivalenol,

Fusarium roseum, toxicity of. 4735 microbial and chemical modifications of. 8422 production and properties of. 1465

#### Norcardia,

- activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 6406
- activity of sulphonamides against. 5663
- aminobenzylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 423
- aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 3535
- amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003
- cholesterol degradation by. 55
- distribution in sea water of hydrocarbon-utilizing strains of. 301
- effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799
- fermentation process and vessel. 3821
- growth on natural gas. 5629
- L-histidine production by. 2156
- humus degradation by. 8660
- isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait method. 5297
- ketose production from starch using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of 695, 6005
- glucosidase of. 695, 6005 long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849
- phenyldodecane degradation by. 7676
- picolinic acid production by. 4564
- process for improving the quality of food product prepared from. 6061
- production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of.  $\,\,$  3762
- production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 697, 8309
- propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by. 288
- reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by. 691 selective isolation from soil using antibiotics. 3307
- soil, pyridine degradation by. 3306
- steroid production by. 28
- terephthalic acid production by. 4565
- Nocardia amarae, in activated sludge. 541 Nocardia asteroides, 5767
  - activity of emetine against. 1837

Nocardia asteroides, contd.

 $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase production and stabilization.

identification by thin-layer chromatography.

isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait method. 5297

production of amylose film using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 4618

selective isolation from soil using antibiotics. 3307

# Nocardia brasiliensis,

activity of rinamycin against. 8097 activity of stenothricin against. 5131 identification by thin-layer chromatography. 1253

isolation from bronchopulmonary disorders by paraffin bait method. 5297

# Nocardia caviae,

auxin production by. 2238

identification by thin-layer chromatography.

Nocardia corallina, use in oxidation of alkylsubstituted cyclic compounds. 8320

Nocardia hydrocarboxydans, protein production on hydrocarbons by . 2538

Nocardia interforma. 1137, 2761

structure of coformycin produced by. 1963

Nocardia madurae, activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779

# Nocardia mediterranei,

rifamycin W production by. 1929 structure of rifamycin W produced by. 1116

Nocardia mesenterica. 1131

Nocardia mexicana, reduction of maridomycin III and josamycin by. 3594

Nocardia minima, use in oxidation of alkylsubstituted cyclic compounds. 8320

# Nocardia salmonicolor,

degradation of 1-phenylalkanes by. 304 use in oxidation of alkyl-substituted cyclic compounds. 8320

#### Nodulation,

in legumes infected with arhar mosaic virus. 3919

in sannhemp, effect of arhar mosaic virus on.

of Arachis species by Rhizobium. 284

of alfalfa. 7927

of alfalfa by Rhizobium meliloti. 283

of clover by Rhizobium trifolii. 283, 8671

of Egyptian clover by penicillin-treated Rhizobium trifolii. 3330

of Glycine wightii and Macroptilium atropurpureum by Rhizobium. 8669

of groundnut by Rhizobium, effect of seed fumigation on. 8674

of pinto bean, effect of soil zinc on. 8646

of soybean by Rhizobium japonicum. 3328

of soybean by Rhizobium japonicum under field conditions. 5611

of soybean roots inoculated with Rhizobium japonicum and effect of nitrogen fixation. 6346

of Trifolium, criteria and methods for evaluating effectiveness of Rhizobium for. 281

relationship between Rhizobium japonicum strains and soybean cultivars. 285

#### Nodule,

broad bean root, nitrogen fixation in. 5609 clover, differentiation of bacteroids of Rhizobium trifolii in. 939

on bayberry roots containing a bacterial endophyte, nitrogen fixation by. 1688

pea root, identification of strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum in. 6344

pea root, structural study of development of Rhizobium leguminosarum and. 4873

peanut, morphological development of Rhizobium bacteroids in. 7931

peanut, serological specificity of Rhizobium from.
938

soybean, action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by .  $\,$  5612

soybean, double infection with Rhizobium japonicum strains in. 2520

soybean, relationship between phages and Rhizobium japonicum strains from. 3327

Nodulisporium gregarium, causing spoilage of bread. 7690

# Nonactin,

production by Actinomyces viridovulgaris. 8092 rotational mobility and hydrodynamic size of. 7391

#### Nonanal.

Puccinia graminis tritici, effect on spore germination of rust and smut fungi. 713 stimulatory activity on uredospore germination of Puccinia species causing diseases of wheat,

2-Norbornanamine, oxygenated N,2,3,3-tetramethylexo-, production using Sporotrichum sulfurescens. 3020

Norbornane, production and antiviral activity of carbamates of. 6443

oats and corn. 5522

Norethisterone,  $1\alpha$ -hydroxylation by Acremonium strictum and A. kiliense. 5388

Norleucine, effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475

# Northern leaf blight,

of corn caused by Helminthosporium turcicum, effect on Diplodia zeae stalk rot. 3945

of corn caused by Helminthosporium turcicum, production of inhibitory substances in resistant corn genotypes. 1513

of corn, inheritance of virulence in Helminthosporium turcicum causing. 814 rthern leaf blight, contd.

of corn caused by Drechslera turcica, field survival of. 2396

rtran, effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet. 8676

rvaline, production by Pseudomonas species B-19-4. 2158

stoc, activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus brevis against. 1740

thofagus cumninghamii, root rot and canker caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 862 urseothricin, production by Streptomyces

rseothricin, production by Streptomyces noursei. 4374

vamycin, activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870

venamine, production from novobiocin using Arthrobacter species. 5798

vobiocin. 472, 727

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727 activity against Pasteurella species. 4362

activity against Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus species. 7306

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 427

activity with tetracycline against Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 6491

activity with tetracycline against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

antibacterial activity of. 6376

antibacterial activity of sodium fusidate in combination with. 2763

crystal structure of. 7383

enzymatic transformation into inactive forms in culture of Actinomyces spheroides. 1981 extraction from butyl acetate to aqueous phase

using centrifugal extractor. 1077
filtration characteristics of fermentation broths

of Actinomyces spheroides. 5717 flocculation of fermentation broth filtrates of.

high-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of. 1146

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412 production by Actinomyces spheroides. 4375

production by Streptomyces niveus. 1145 sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

vozir N, use in control of leaf mosaic of European chestnut caused by Cylindrosporium castaneae. 7894

clear magnetic resonance spectroscopy,

of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> produced by Aspergillus parasiticus. 6918

of penicillins. 8033

study of epimerisation of tetracycline using. 1937

use in study of conformation of alamethicin. 8824

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 7705

activity against mulberry tussock moth larvae. 7620

fall army worm, spectrographic elemental analysis of polyhedral inclusion bodies of. 2246

insecticide. 6820

insecticide, government regulation of. 707

insecticide, production of. 1378

insecticide, safety and toxicological evaluation of. 1379

purification of. 4541

tissue culture media for. 8974

# Nuclease,

identification of Staphylococcus aureus by production of. 5428

Micrococcus radiodurans, ionizing radiationinduced release of. 7584

production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322

production by Staphylococcus aureus. 1487

Staphylococcus, use of electrophoretic localization for separation and detection of. 672

#### Nucleic acid.

effect of tetracycline, chloramphenicol and their combinations on synthesis in NAG vibrios of. 2671

election microscopic method for mapping sequence homology in. 5884

herpes simplex virus, iodination of. 7600

purification from Escherichia coli. 8314 reduction in hydrocarbon-grown microorganisms used in food. 1707

reduction in Rhodotorula glutinis of content of. 3760

reduction in yeast cells for food use. 2962 removal from microbial extracts by precipitation with lysozyme. 6753

Nucleolytic enzyme, Streptomyces aureofaciens, effect of phage infection on activity of. 7585

Nucleoprotein, microbial, use in waste water treatment. 551, 552

# Nucleoside,

coformycin, Nocardia interforma and Streptomyces kamiharaensis, structure of. 1963

cytosine, production of. 3440

3-deazapyrimidine-, production and antitumour and antibacterial activity of. 1761

pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine, production of. 6608
pyrimidine, production and antiviral and disinfectant activity of. 8755

2-thiopyrimidine, production and antiviral and disinfectant activity of. 2621

# Nucleotide,

bacterial production of. 7603

microbial, use as growth promotant in animal feed. 761

Numanniella, in Ranney wells. 6664
Nut, (see also under individual types)
determination of aflatoxins B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub> and G<sub>2</sub>
in. 8412

Nut rot, of pecan caused by Botryosphaeria ribis. 3971

Nutmeg,

die-back caused by Diplodia natalensis on. 3203 occurrence and control of microorganisms in. 6105, 6891

quantitative fluorodensitometric determination and survey of aflatoxins in. 7738

Nylon,

bacterial degradation of. 6843 mildew-retardant phosphorus-containing compounds for treatment of. 5624

Nystatin. 2915

activity against Candida albicans. 1004 activity against keratinophilic fungi. 6496 activity against Kluyveromyces fragilis. 6122 activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 5105

control of Dutch elm disease caused by
Ceratocystis ulmi using. 4089
detection in animal feed. 7703
effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium
rolfsii. 4957

inferiority to amphotericin B in Thayer-Martin medium. 6734

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of. 7297 production by Actinomyces noursei. 5104 properties and fungistatic activity of. 4338 resistance of Aspergillus fennelliae to. 1730, 4920

resistance of Candida albicans to. 3389 resistance of Cryptococcus neoformans to. 4163 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255 separation by high-speed liquid chromatography.

6480 sterflization of heart valve homografts using.

synergistic activity with other antibiotics against Candida albicans. 7351

use in improved selective medium for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 4517

0

Oak,

antagonistic activity of fungl in. 8608 biological activity in soil under. 7136, 7137 canker and decay caused by Fomes robustus on 916

conidial germination of Microsphaera alphitoid causing mildew of. 6313

decay caused by Polyporus versicolor and Lenzites trabea on. 7896

dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 55 direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivi in leaf litter of. 3303

disease caused by Endothia parasitica on. 166 disease caused by Microsphaera alphitoides on 1667

effect of fungicides on phylloplane fungi of.
6311

effect of Hypoxylon and other microorganisms wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on. 6312

effect on field persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide. 6822

longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in Amma treated and non-treated roots of. 4090

lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from. 7121

mycorrhizae in roots of. 7884

nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on. 920

Polyporaceae on. 8611

rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256 wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on. 9 Oat,

activity of fungicides against Puccinia coronata avenae causing crown rust of. 7095

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on 2388

disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

effect of fungal toxins on electropotentials of cells of. 3878

effect of infection with Puccinia coronata avena on. 8477

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on. 227

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis a Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254 effect of victorin produced by Helminthosporius

victoriae on metabolism of. 1515 enanismo disease of. 2365

t, contd.

ethylene production by varieties resistant and susceptible to victorin. 6989

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Tilletia caries on. 4081

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Ustilago avenae on. 4081

grain, antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462, 4800

grain, preservation using organic acids. 4031 4032

grain, zearalenone production by Fusarium graminearum during storage and effect of organic acid treatment. 3113, 3114

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915 powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on.

races of Puccinia graminus avenae causing stem

rust of. 1516
resistance to crown rust caused by Puccinia

coronata on. 8478, 8479
resistance to leaf rust caused by Puccinia
coronata on. 2399

response to and control of Pyrenophora avenae and Micronectriella nivalis on. 5583

rolled, use as substrate for Penicillium nigricans. 1936

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia coronata causing crown rust of. 5522

transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by Rhopalosiphum maidis. 6168

wild, barley stripe mosaic virus in. 6988 wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on.

t blue dwarf virus, combined with aster yellows in flax. 2368

esumbacterium proteus,

in brewery wort. 2255

influence on beer flavour. 1390

hracine, production by Septoria nodorum and phytotoxic activity of. 6136

hratoxin,

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 effect on blood coagulation in chicks following ingestion in feed. 3112

effect on serum proteins, complement activity and antibody production to Brucella abortus in guinea pigs. 3892

in maize used as animal feed. 2313

in mouldy hay, pathogenic effects on animals. 1436

occurrence and detection in food and feed. 4727, 6912, 7730

production by mycoflora of dried beans. 6125 properties and occurrence in food and feed. 4727

quantitative evaluation using thin-layer chromatography. 7729

Ochratoxin A,

detection in barley using silica gel minicolumns.
6933

determination in green coffee. 7743

determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

in animal feed. 8404

production by Aspergillus ochraceus. 5487 production by fungi from Cheddar cheese. 3104 solid-substrate fermentor for production of. 5488

stability in brewing. 5482

Ochratoxin B, determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

Ochratoxin C, determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

Ochromonas danica, activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997

Ocimum basilicum, anthracnose caused by
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on. 2428

Ocimum canum, 196

as host of nasturtium ring spot virus. 8532 as indicator plant for alfalfa mosaic virus. 826

Ocimum carnosum, alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537 Octadecane, fatty acid production by Mycobacterium vaccae on. 7182

Octaene antibiotic. 1946

Octanoic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

Octanol, stimulatory activity on uredospore germination of Puccinia species causing diseases of wheat, oats and corn. 5522

Odontia bicolor, on balsam fir. 6302 Odontoglossum, virus diseases of. 8535 Odontoglossum ringspot virus, causing disease on

orchids. 8535

Oestratriene,

microbial 3-O-demethylation and 3-O-methylation of. 8303

microbial hydroxylation of. 8304 microbiological production of. 3798

Δ<sup>9(11)</sup> Oestrone, production using Corynebacterium species. 6795

Oidiodendron, on diseased cotton. 8518

Otdiodendron kalrai, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Oidiopsis sicula, causing powdery mildew on Indian plants. 6152

Oidium,

activity of amidophenylthioureas against. 3249 activity of phenylhydrazone derivatives against. 6434

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 883 causing disease on barley, control of. 6267

Oidium begoniae, causing powdery mildew of begonia, resistance to and fungicidal control of. 4055

Oidium heveae, causing disease on rubber tree.
849

Oidium lini, causing powdery mildew of flax, inheritance of resistance to. 3198

Oidium mangiferae, causing disease on mango and its control. 8496

Oil, (see also Petroleum)

antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

antimicrobial cyclic thioamides for protection of. 4890

bacterial degradation of. 8699

bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for use in drilling fluids for. 7210

crude, assimilation by marine bacteria. 4893 crude, effect of chemical dispersants on

biodegradation and growth of bacteria in. 1712

crude, L-lysine production by Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum and Arthrobacter paraffineus on. 4902

crude, microbial degradation of. 300 crude, utilization by soil bacteria. 954

cutting, use of acidophilin to prevent clouding caused by Pseudomonas in. 1128

degradation by paraffin-oxidizing Mycobacterium species. 1714

degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the presence of. 7175

effect on local lesions produced by tobacco mosaic virus on tobacco leaves. 8555

essential, Curcuma longa, bactericidal activity of. 2568

essential, of Myrtaceae, antibacterial activity of. 2569

fuel, bacterial degradation of. 1708

fuel, degradation by marine microorganisms. 1710

fuel, persistence and microbial degradation on an estuarine beach. 6373

fungicidal and bactericidal bis-(bromoacetoxy)xylenes for protection of. 295, 4232

microbial degradation in marine environments. 1711, 4892, 8698

microbial production of. 5409

microbially-contaminated, reconditioning of. 298

mineral, detection and occurrence of polycyclic hydrocarbons in yeast grown on. 4143 mineral, use in controlling spread of tulip breaking virus in tulip. 8585

plant, activity against phytopathogenic fungi.
4821

plant, antibacterial activity of. 4926

role of microorganisms in genesis of. 3292 use as adjuvant in foot-and-mouth disease viru vaccine. 4391

use in control of soft rot of pomegranate fruits caused by Rhizopus arrhizus. 6251

use of Xanthomonas campestris polysaccharide in recovery of. 3344, 8311

vegetable, determination of mycotoxins in. 8 volatile, from Nigella sativa seeds, anti-

microbial activity of. 2630

Oil palm, see Palm

Oil product, mycotoxins in. 7734

Oil seep, Arctic, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria associated with. 953

Oil shale, degradation by Thiobacillus species. 943

Oil well, apparatus and process for adding bactericides to. 2527

Ointment,

colorimetric detection of penicillins in. 419 methods for determining microbiological purit of. 5716

opthalmic, colorimetric analysis of bacitracin 6554

Okra,

biological control of root and collar rot caused by Rhizoctonia on. 6273

disease complex caused by nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on. 8533

effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on fruit of. 4776

effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on phyllosphere microflora of. 3977

induction of hypersensitive reaction by Xanthomonas oryzae in. 3193

production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymby Rhizoctonia bataticola causing rot of. 6219

virus-induced mosaic disease of. 1558 Oleandomycin. 1126

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727

analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique. 6896

antibacterial activity of sodium fusidate in combination with. 2763

8,8a-deoxyoleandolide production by Streptomyces erythreus. 3553

detection in animal feed. 7703

filtration characteristics of fermentation broth of Actinomyces antibioticus producing. 57

flocculation of fermentation broth filtrates of. 8007

production by Actinomyces antibioticus. 4335

Oleandomycin, contd.

resistance of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 2545 resistance of Staphylococcus strains in thaw water from frozen poultry to, 4685

resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4155 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014 sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489 sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203

sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

use as growth promotant in fish feed. 1438 Olefin, poly-, decomposable agricultural mulch comprising. 1691

Oleic acid,

isolation from Penicillium stipitatum and antitumour activity of. 2225

effect of autoxidation on antibacterial activity of. 974

production by Aspergillus flavus and correlation with aflatoxin production. 3880 production by yeast on one-carbon substrate.

oduction by yeast on one-carbon substrate. 3769

Oleine, protein production by yeasts on. 8275
Oleyl alcohol, production by Aspergillus flavus and
correlation with aflatoxin production. 3880
Oligomycin. 5657

resistance of Aspergillus nidulans to. 1731 Oligomycin B. 481

Oligosaccharide,

production using Bacillus macerans amylase. 1354

utilization by lactic acid bacteria during fermentation of soy milk. 5450

Oligosyl fructose, production using microbial α-amylases. 1355

Oliocladium, prostaglandin  $A_2$  transformation by . 692

Oliocladium catenatulatum. 3877 Olive.

preservation of. 3103, 7728, 8401 stuffed, fermentation of pimentoes used in. 7694

Olivomycin, activity against plant powdery mildews. 7080

Olpidium, activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

Omasum, bovine, in suspended culture, growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in. 3618

Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus, plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

Oncidium flexuosum, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

Oncidium longipes, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

Oncogenic virus, biohazards associated with largescale zonal centrifugation of. 5814 Oncornavirus, in cell cultures. 1154 Oncornavirus-like particle, as contaminant of HeLa cells. 5016

Onion,

cultural and fungicidal control of white rot caused by Sclerotium cepivorum on. 3245 dehydrated, microbial quality of. 2305 dehydrated, reduction of bacterial level of.

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 downy mildew caused by Peronospora destructor on. 6221, 6222

fungicide phytotoxicity and use in control of smut caused by Urocystis magica on. 7085

interactions between Alternaria porri and saprophytic mycoflora of leaves of. 843 leaf blight caused by Alternaria cepulae on.

ear blight caused by Alternaria cepulae
2440

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352 malformin in bulbs infected with Aspergillus niger causing black mould. 1311

production and penetration of Pseudomonas cepacia pectic enzymes into cells of. 4604

resistance to wilt and bulb rot caused by
Fusarium oxysporum on. 6220

role of phenos in brown stain caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 8534

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 soft rot caused by Pseudomonas cepacia on.

Onnia triqueter, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

Oomycetes, aquatic, long-term storage and viability of. 6475

Oospora,

causing disease on potato. 4790

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204

Cospora citri-aurantii, causing post-harvest rot
of grapefruits and oranges. 8565

Oospora lactis, biological value of proteins from biomass of Escherichia coli and. 2174

Oospora pustulans,

causing skin spot of potato. 7042, 7854 medium for isolation from potato tubers and soil. 7546

Oosporeine,

production by Chaetomium aureum. 5402 production of. 5401

Operating theatre,

air conditioning decontamination unit for. 4445 air filter plant for. 4444 body exhaust system. 2065

clean air system for. 3672

climatic chamber for microbiological testing of air filters in. 4447

clothing for personnel in. 2856

measurement of aerial bacteria in. 8908 microbial contamination and its control in air of. 7466, 7467

sterile. 394

Operating theatre, contd.

ultra-clean. 6685

Ophiobolin, production by Cochliobolus miyakanus and properties of. 5479

Ophiobolus,

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-athyl]-alkylene-diamines against. 3255

causing foot rots of cereals, effects of maize and benomyl on. 227

Ophiobolus gangeticum, on Desmodium gangeticum.

# Ophiobolus graminis, (see also Gaeumannomyces graminis)

causing disease on cereals, control of. 6267 causing take-all of wheat, effect of organic soil amendments and nitrogen fertilizers on. 1522

interactions with Phialophora radicicola on Gramineae. 3147

# Ophiobolus herpotrichus,

hydroxylation of  $5\alpha$ -androstane derivatives by. 6791

on brome grass. 5521

Ophiobolus miyabeanus, activity of indole against.

Ophiostoma roboris, causing oak dieback. 5593 Ophiostoma ulmi, see Ceratocystis ulmi.

Ophiostoma valachicum, causing oak dieback. 5593

Ophthalmic ointment, colorimetric analysis of bacitracin in. 6554

Ophthalmology, portable tray for microbiologic and cytologic examination in. 4478

Optical density,

apparatus for combined sampling and measurement of microbial cultures. 2879

apparatus for determining microbial colony population on a growth surface. 2878

of microbial culture fluids, method and apparatus for. 7495

# Optical rotatory dispersion,

of actinomycins D, Ay7,  $X_2$ , II and III. 4355 of penicillins and related degradation products. 1092

Opuntia subulata, mycoplasma-like organisms in. 7034

Oral hygiene, see Hygiene, oral.

Orange.

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on intact fruit of. 2341

brown rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 8495

control of young tree decline of. 4076, 7104 effect of Diplodia natalensis on fruit of. 6249 effect of root infestation by Phytophthora species on proteins and amino acids in leaves of. 3966 elimination of seedling yellows-tristeza virus from budwood of. 3234

fungicidal control of greasy spot and scab of. 7097

greening disease of. 1535

levels of endogenous growth substance in healthy and mosaic virus infected leaves of. 1537 post-harvest decay and its control on fruit of.

3218, 4035, 7057, 8565

reaction to Xanthomonas citri causing canker of 7012

soft rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3965

techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 15

Orange juice,

pasteurisation of. 6910 radurization of. 2337

Orange leaf disease, of rice. 3953

Orasius argentatus, as vector of tomato big bud and legume little leaf agents. 2369

Orbiphen, use in disinfection of anaesthetic equipment. 4453

Orchid,

rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

virus diseases of. 8535

Orchinol, antifungal activity of. 8736

Ore,

chalcopyrite, effect of particle size on microbial leaching of. 945

copper and molybdenum, microbial leaching of. 944

copper-pyrite, distribution and oxidative activity of sulphur bacteria on. 3341

effect of metal ions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans during leaching of. 293

leaching of metals using Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 294

nickel and copper, bacterial mutualism in leaching of. 3340

Oregano, occurrence and control of microorganism in. 6105, 6891

Organ, preservation of. 397

Organ culture,

parabiotic chamber for. 7492

tracheal, study of pathogenesis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae disease using. 2144

Organoaluminium compound, production and germicidal, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 365, 366

Organo-copper compound, pyridine-, production an fungicidal activity of. 2608

Organomercurial,

fungicide, resistance of Chrysosporium pannorus to. 6277

production and fungicidal activity of. 342 resistance of Penicillium species from cereal seed to. 5582 Organomercurial, contd.

use as seed dressing to control Pyrenophora avenae and Micronectriella nivalis on oats. 5583

Organometal compound, production and fungicidal activity of. 341

Organomycosis,

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{activity of $N$-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles} \\ \text{against.} & 6429 \end{array}$ 

activity of phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives against. 5689

activity of N-tritylimidazoles against. 3426

Organophosphorus compound,

fungicidal and bactericidal activity in plant protection. 4077

production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 871, 2477

production and fungicidal activity of. 1616, 1769 resolution of optically active isomers and fungicidal activity of. 3419

Organophosphorus insecticide, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4878

Organosilicon, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 7264

Organotin compound,

production and antifungal and antibacterial activity in plant protection. 249, 5579 production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 343

Organotin sulphite, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of 2526

Ornithine, δ-(N-acetyl)-, production by Paracolobactrum species. 664

Ornithine § -aminotransferase, Bacillus subtilis effect on bacitracin production. 453

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase, Bacillus subtilis, effect on bacitracin production. 453

Ornithine decarboxylase, thin-layer chromatographic detection in bacteria. 1325

Ornithine decarboxylase PathoTec strip, use in rapid identification of swarming Proteus. 8956

Ornithine transcarbamylase, production by
Clostridium perfringens and properties of.
8295

Orosius argentatus. 1503

Orosius cellulosus, as vector of mycoplasma-like organisms causing plant yellows disease.
7796

Orthocide, effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

Orthodontics, oral hygiene in. 4468

Oryza nivara. 2463

Oryza sativa. 5523

O-alkyl-S-alkyl-S-phenyl-phosphorodithiolates for control of fungal diseases of. 873

activity of O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl-phosphonothiolates against fungal diseases of. 1630 activity of O-aryl-O-alkyl-S-organophosphorothiolates against fungal diseases of. 4823

activity of chloropyridylacetylene compounds against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 236

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against fungal and bacterial diseases of. 7106

activity of dehalogenated halomethyl pyridines against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 886

activity of 2,2-dichloro-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane carboxylic acid against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 7873

activity of metabolites isolated from Cochliobolus setariae and Helminthosporium sativum against. 7618

activity of qingfengmycin against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 8096

activity of sulphinyl-cyanisothiazoles against fungal diseases of. 6286

activity of validamycin against Pellicularia sasakii causing sheath blight of. 6610

absorption, metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites in. 3250

alternate hosts of rice tungro virus and its vector. 3156

antibiotic activity of Streptomyces isolates against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae causing diseases of. 5581

blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1518, 3148

blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on. 3157, 6990

breeding for resistance to blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 4043

breeding for resistance to grassy stunt virus and its vector in. 2463

breeding for resistance to leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on. 7063

chloroalkyl-thiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides for control of fungal diseases of. 7872

control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 898, 7866

control of leaf streak caused by Xanthomonas translucens on. 6294

daily periodicity of conidial release by
Pyricularia oryzae causing blast of. 168
detection of Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia

oryzae on seed of. 3955

differentiation of Xanthomonas translucens causing leaf streak from X. oryzae causing blight on. 3952

disease caused by Cercospora oryzae and Trichoconis padwickii on. 2366

Drechslera oryzae on seed of. 3954 effect of amino acid treatment on brown spot caused by Helminthosporium oryzae on. 2475 Oryza sativa, contd.

effect of amino acid treatment on brown spot caused by Helminthosporium oryzae on. 24

effect of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on carbohydrate metabolism of leaves of. 2400

effect of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on metabolism in leaves of. 2401

effect of blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on phenylalanine ammonia lyase and aromatic amino acids in. 2403

effect of fertilizers on bacterial flora of rhizosphere of. 8685

effect of Hoplolaimus indicus on seedling blight caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 3956

effect of insecticides and fungicides on yield of. 5570

effect of phenolic compounds on resistance to Pyricularia oryzae in. 3158

effect of rice tungro virus infection on. 1517 effect of seed treatment on seed and seed-borne diseases of. 5584

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479

evaluation of sheath blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6177

N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of blight of. 5572

grassy stunt virus disease of. 815
Helminthosporium oryzae on leaves of. 6176
hoja blanca virus causing disease on. 2365
hosts for Xanthomonas oryzae causing leaf
blight of. 4762

leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas translucens
on. 2365

microbial activity in rhizosphere of. 3311 microflora of soil under. 8640 nitrogen fixation in soil of. 3324 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.

3953, 5524, 6962

organophosphorus compounds for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae and sheath blight caused by Hypochnus sasakii on. 1628

organophosphorus compounds for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 871, 872, 1629, 4061

N-phenylmaleimide derivatives for control of fungal diseases of. 7972

races of Pyricularia oryzae causing blast of. 4763

resistance to blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 2402

rhizosphere effect on denitrification. 7921 seed-borne fungi and their control on. 167 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 soil viability of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae causing stem rot of. 4111

stem rot caused by Sclerotium oryzae on. 8665 survival of Xanthomonas oryzae causing blight of. 8480 synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of fungal and bacterial diseases of. 243

synergistic fungicidal compositions for control of diseases of. 4058

tetrazolo-(1,5-a)-quinolines for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 6292

bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of fungal diseases of. 8599

use of Actinomyces microflavus spore-powder to promote germination of seeds of. 5948 use of kasugamycin in control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 464

Orvzalin, degradation in soil. 8679

Osmosis, reverse, use in sewage treatment. 663
Osmotic potential, effect on growth, antibiotic
production and antagonism to fungi by soil
streptomycetes. 4107

Osol test, use in detection of alcohol-acid resistant mycobacteria in pulmonary secretions. 8950

Oudemansiella mucida, antibiotic production by. 3562

Ounago, microflora of. 3857

Ovis canadensis, vaccination against blue-tongue virus in. 496

Oxacillin. 436, 4289

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against group D streptococci alone and in combination with gentamicin. 7307,

activity against 8-haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 266 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3505, 3542

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488, 8034

chiroptical study of. 1092 chromatography of. 1893

determination in mixture with ampicillin. 1900 effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of.

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

liberation in vitro from suppository bases. 5720

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412 production of. 5066

resistance of staphylococci to. 313, 5651, 7950 resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 314

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 4914 sensitivity of bacteria from human mastitis

sensitivity of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5032 sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 2668 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 407, 5722 stability in suppository bases. 5719

thin-layer chromatography of. 1091, 5052

adiazine-dione, production and bactericidal andfungicidal activity of derivatives of. 1049

adiazine-one, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 5691, 7990

#### adiazole,

production and antibacterial activity of derivative of. 6410

production and antibacterial activity of inner quaternary ammonium salts of derivatives of. 4942

alic acid, effect on microbial solubilization of granite sand. 3293

aline, Penicillium oxalicum, structure of. 4632 alis corniculata, viral leaf distortion disease in. 850

# athlin,

control of Verticillium diseases using. 5536 fungicidal activity of. 4049

wood preservative, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of. 4850

athin-3-carboxamide, production and fungicidal activity in agriculture of derivatives of. 4829

azine, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4207

azole, 2-(2'-hydroxyphenyl)-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 1822 azolidine, production and antifungal activity of

# derivatives of. 7973 azolidinedione.

fungicidal activity of. 4969

5-methylene-, production and fungicidal activity of. 2598

azolidinone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 985

azolidone-2,4-dione, 3-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 1637

azoline, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4207

Oxazolylthiourea, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 1636

idase, Penicillium, subterminal oxidation of n-tridecane by. 2540

idase reagent, use in antibiotic sensitivity tests for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 1871

idation, of alkyl-substituted cyclic compounds using Nocardia species. 8320

#### idation ditch,

semibatch-process, solids reduction of cattle waste in. 8127

treatment of farm waste in. 3622

idation pond, treatment of farm waste in. 3622 idosenexone, isolation from Fomes senex and

structure of. 6797

#### me,

O-(N-alkylcarbamoyl)-carbalkoxy-chloroformald-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 4242, 7281 keto, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of esters of. 5698, 5699

Oxime carbamate phosphate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5571

Oxime carbamate phosphinate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5571

Oxime carbamate phosphonate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5571

Oxime carbamate phosphoroamidate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5571

Oxime ether, production and fungicidal activity of.
5577

Oxime N-[octahydro-1,2,4-methonopentalenyl-(5)]carbamate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of. 1632, 1633

6-Oxo-1-cyclohexene-1-carboxamide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3466

9-Oxo-5(S)-hydroxy-decanoic acid, production using Margarinomyces bubaki or Cladosporium species. 5383

#### Oxolinic acid.

antagonism of antibacterial activity of nitrofurantoin by. 4941

sensitivity of Shigella species to. 6383

2-(1-Oxoquinoxalinyl)disulphide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 5693

Oxy Cosanil, control of white rust of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis using. 3240

1-Oxybenzimidazole, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 381

# Oxycarboxin,

activity against Puccinia coronata avenae causing oat crown rust. 7095

use in control of carnation rust caused by Uromyces dianthi. 4778

Oxycop 8L, use in control of soybean diseases.
7878

#### Oxygen,

aerobic digestion of activated sludge with. 544
diminished tension, effect on antibacterial
activity of sulphamethoxazole and
trimethoprim. 1747

effect on biochemical composition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3738, 3739

effect on growth of Erwinia carotovora, E. atroseptica and Pseudomonas fluorescens. 1589

gas, chromatographic method for identification of. 6811

hyperbaric, antibacterial activity of. 6400 in brewery fermentation. 717

increase in rate and efficiency of transfer into aqueous systems. 3651

uptake by soil microorganisms, effect of Benlate and benomyl on. 8682

use as a regulator of ester accumulation during wort fermentation. 7635

Oxygen equivalence, of sewage microorganisms. 8855 Oxygenation, of water as a depollution method. 567 8-Oxyquinoline, fungicidal activity of metal complex of. 3241

Oxytetracycline, (see also Terramycin)

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727 activity against little leaf disease of grapevine. 5542

activity against Pasteurella species. 4362 activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4817 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2735

activity against tomato big bud disease of tobacco and tomato. 1648

analysis and detection in animal feed. 6896,
7703

antibacterial activity of. 6489

antigenic composition of Actinomyces rimosus strains producing. 1943, 3560

carbohydrate content of Actinomyces rimosus. 7455

crystallization of. 8054

determination in meat. 6083, 8361

determination in milk. 4666

effect on antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics. 6603

effect of moisture content and gelatin binding agent on the mechanical and failure properties of a tablet formulation of. 4348

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Actinomyces rimosus producing. 5717

improved injectable compositions of. 2739

in animal feed, resistance of microorganisms in humans to. 2541

in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

in poultry eggs and liver. 748

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

interaction with DNA. 1860

persistence of activity in medicated syrup stored in honeybee colonies. 5107

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412

production and antibacterial activity of esters of. 4343

production by Actinomyces pseudolysogenicus. 1942, 8056

production by Actinomyces rimosus. 2738, 5114, 5775

protein-bound quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis. 4259

purification of. 6560

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria. 7658

resistance of gram-negative enteric flora of food-producing animals to. 3087

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957

sensitivity of Shigella, Escherichia, Proteus and Staphylococcus to. 5025

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504 serum protein binding of. 5108

teichoic acids of Actinomyces rimosus produces of. 458

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

use in chicken feed and influence on isolation of resistant Escherichia coli strains from chicken. 3089

use in isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

use in medium for enumeration of fungi in butter. 4674

use in selective media for enumeration of fungi in soil, feeds and food. 2122

used in calf milk substitute, residues in meat and organs of fattening calves. 105

#### Oyster,

bacteria in sea water used in laboratory culture of. 7456

effect of temperature on Vibrio parahaemolytics in. 754

enteroviruses and potential bacterial indicators in. 6087

method for concentrating enteroviruses from. 3856

Pseudomonas aeruginosa and specific phages in 6086

quality control of. 6883

role of bacteria in accumulation of mercury in. 8366

# Ozone,

apparatus for recirculating and treating bacterially contaminated liquids with.

bacterial decontamination of air in a closed roo using. 4451

568

batch units for drinking water purification with. 5193

inactivation of viruses and bacteria by. 5829 production and germicidal activity of. 5850 use in preventing microbial adherence to hull

sections of ships. 4886
use in reconditioning of microbially-contaminat

use in sterilizing and packaging device. 1854,

use in sewage and waste water treatment. 548 2817, 8876

use in water purifier. 1203

cifarin, production by Enterobacter cloacae. 3811 ck, sterile, hospital, safe storage times for. ckage, for cheese. 5465 for clinical swabs. 4257 for pharmaceutic use. 6471 for sterile articles. 402, 1853, 3484 for sterile surgical articles. 1852, 5012 for sterile sutures. 5014 for sterilized surgical gloves. 8783 for surgical polyglycolic acid sutures. 5015 method and apparatus for detection of leaks in seals of. 2328 sterile, for clinical thermometers. 5709 sterile, for surgical instruments. 5013 sterilizable. 7290 sterilizable, of open-cell microporous film. sterilizing. 1854 suture dispenser. 8784 tray, for culture and test tubes. 1855 ckaged apple, use of benomyl and thiabendazole to control post-harvest fungal decay of. 213 ckaged article, ethylene oxide sterilization of. 3472 heat-treatment of. 767 ckaged bacon, vacuum-, effect of ultimate pH of pork on bacterial and other parameters of. ckaged beef, effect of lactobacilli and CO2 on

growth of Microbacterium thermosphactum on. 8398 ckaged chicken, vacuum, microbiological shelflife of. 125 ckaged meat, corynebacteria in. 7682 microbiology of. 122 preparation for prolonged storage. 2330 psychrophilic and psychrotrophic bacteria in. ckaged sausage, vacuum-, radiopasteurization of. ckaging, and sterilization of soybean-curds. and sterilizing device. aseptic, of food. 3865 a septic, of milk and milk products. blister, of ampoules for hospital use. 8003

bottling of milk. 8394, 8395, 8396 determination of antimicrobial stability of materials used for. 770 determination of microbial contamination of bottles and narrow-necked containers used 8004 non-vacuumable, determination of surface microbial count of materials used for. of cereal grains and their underwater storage. of Cheddar cheese. 3868 of chilled and frozen food. of dairy products. 6074 of dairy products in biodegradable plastics. of food. 2321, 3095 of food cooked and frozen in flexible containers. 1454 of food, degradable polymeric and low molecular weight amides for use in. of food in O2- and CO2- permeable PVC films to extend shelf life . 1455 of food using cellophane. 4712 of fruit and vegetables. of injectable carbenicillin. of meals in flexible films and heat 2325 sterilization. of meat and meat products. 776, 4719, 4720 of medicated gauze pads. 3483 of non-refrigerated dairy beverages. of perishable products and their preservation. 3486 of pickled food in polythene bags, association of aflatoxins with. 138 of pork cuts. 3099 of pork in a gas atmosphere, effect on microbial quality. 2332 of sewage sludge. of sterile food products in sealed containers. of wine in glass and plastic bottles. sanitary process for. sterile, method for. 5011 sterile, of food. 7719 strip, apparatus for sterilization of. vacuum, effect on microorganisms on chicken portions and products. 5467 vacuum, of cheese. 7723 vacuum, of smoked chickens. Packaging container. 3485 Packaging machine, apparatus for washing and/or sterilizing filler tube in. 3471 aseptic, for containers. 3482 sterilization of exterior of feed tube for. 8775 Paecilomyces. 84, 5595

causing soft-rot decay of wood. 7124

8640

in rice soil.

Paecilomyces, contd.

on paper. 8333

Paccilomyces carneus, deacetoxycephalosporin C production by. 1879

Paecilomyces elegans, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

Paecilomyces erhlichii. 721

Paecilomyces farinosus, insecticide production from. 8322

Paecilomyces fumosa-roseus, insecticide production from. 8322

Paecilomyces persicinus,

cephalosporin C production by. 5036 effect of temperature on triglyceride and phospholipid fatty acids of. 661

Paecilomyces variotii,

activity of rinamycin against. 8079
causing deterioration of aircraft fuel,
selective medium for screening for. 1'
degradation of vitavax by. 4879
effectiveness of fungicidal paints against.
8691

in corn for animal feed. 6135

in fruit salad containing grapes. 1429

in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

properties and occurrence in food and feed of byssochlamic acid of. 4727

single-cell protein production and use in animal feed. 5350

Paeonia, new variety with resistance to leaf blotch and other bacterial diseases. 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608

Paint,

antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixture for protection of. 4988

antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyland sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

antimicrobial treatment of, 4132

bactericidal and fungicidal dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides for preservation of. 1831

bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for 7210

fungicidal and bactericidal bis-(bromoacetoxy)xylenes for protection of. 295, 4232

bactericidal benzyl bromoacetate for protection of.  $\,\,$  8690

fungicidal, use in sugar factory. 4133 latex, zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate as mo

latex, zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate as mould inhibitor for. 8884

mildewcidal bis-(2-carbamylphenyl)disulphides for protection of. 5625 testing of effectiveness of fungicides in.

Paintwork, fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1diallylguanidine salts for protection of.

Pale fruit disease, of cucumber incited by a viroid. 195

Palladium (II) 2,6-diaminopyridine complex, production and antiviral activity of.

Pallet, sterilizable, for use in food, beverage and related industries. 110

179

Pallidosis virus, on strawberry, control by meristem culture. 8584

Palm,

bacteria in wine produced from. 6837 coconut, association of Gongronella butleri with root disease of. 7809 coconut, cadang-cadang disease of. 2365

coconut, cadang-cadang disease of. 2365 coconut, lethal yellowing disease of. 2365, 7021

coconut, ring disease caused by
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus on. 2365
oil, microorganisms isolated from tap holes
and sap of. 2264

and sap of. 2264
oil, post-harvest decay caused by thermophil
fungi on kernels of. 5553
wild date, false smut caused by Graphiola

phoenicis on. 7829

Palmitic acid,

production by Aspergillus flavus and correlat with aflatoxin production. 3880 production by yeast on one-carbon substrate.

Palmitoleic acid, production by yeast on onecarbon substrate. 3769

Panacide, use in treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora. 1647

Pancreatin,

gamma-irradiation of bacterially-contaminate preparations of. 2653

isopropanol treatment of bacteriallycontaminated preparations of. 26

Paneer whey, bacterial production of flavour concentrates from. 3056

Panellus mitis, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of 2501

Pangola grass, grey leaf spot caused by Pyricularia grisea on. 5523

Pangola stunt virus, resistance of Digitaria to.
4761

Panicum maximum.

Helminthosporium strains on. 7765 rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in. 7158

Panoram, control of Aspergillus species on abafibres using. 1700

Panosialin, activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

Pantothenic acid, production by Achromobacter cobalamini. 3018

Papaya, fruit rot caused by Neurospora crassa on. 4774

Paper,

antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixtu for use in production of. 4988

aper, contd.

antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyland sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1,
 3,4-thiadiazoles for control of slime in
 manufacture of. 4994

antifungal preservative for. 2525

bactericidal and fungicidal compositions for treatment of. 4131

bactericidal and fungicidal dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides for preservation of. 1831

bactericidal ω-chloro-ω-isonitro-acetophenones for use in production of. 7448

bactericidal, containing hexachlorophene. 4883

biodeterioration and protection of. 721, 3036 containing antimicrobial 2-(C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> straight chain) pseudourea. 4999

fungi on. 8333

fungicidal and bactericidal  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -bis-(bromoacetoxy)-xylenes for protection of. 295

fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1-diallylguanidine salts for protection of. 5702

pulp, antibacterial and antifungal amidinoureas and amidinothioureas for control of slime in. 948

pulp, antimicrobial ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4bromobutanoate for preservation of. 4418 waste, conversion to glucose by Trichoderma viride. 8306

viride. Paper mill,

microbiocidal and slimicidal compositions for use in. 6653, 6654

nitrogen fixation by bacteria in effluent from. 2021

single -cell protein production by Paecilomyces
 variottii on spent liquor from. 5350

slime control in water in. 4416 treatment of effluent from. 7447

use of berninamycin to control deterioration

of wool caused by Bacillus cereus in. 1132
Paper strip test, for miacin detection. 7530

Paphiopedilum, virus diseases of. 8535 Paprika, occurrence and control of microorganisms

in. 61**05**, **6**891 **Papularia sphaerosperma**, seasonal distribution in Turkish soil. 274

Papulaspora,

causing soft-rot decay of wood. 7124 colonization and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

Papulaspora magnifica, cellulolytic activity of. 8657

Para-aminosalicylic acid, see p-Aminosalicylic acid.

Paraben, activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462 Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,

activity of clotrimazole against. 1007 comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Paracolobacterium, production of phenolic amino acids using beta-tyrosinase of. 5952

Paracolobactrum, delta-(N-acetyl)-L-ornithine production by. 664

Paracolobactrum coliforme, delta-(N-acetyl)-Lornithine production by. 664

Paracolon, activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> compared with megalomycin complex and erythromycin A against. 3568

Paracrinkle virus, causing disease on potato. 3206

Paraffin, (see also Alkane)

Biotin production by Corynebacterium species grown in presence of. 2237

citric acid production by Azotobacter paraffineus on. 957

growth and protein production by Candida novellus on. 4900

liquid, bacterial growth on. 4140

liquid, fumaric acid production by Candida rugosa on. 6366

L-lysine production by Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum and Arthrobacter paraffineus on. 4902

method for measuring drop-size distribution in fermentation of. 4894

microbial cultivation on. 2529

microbial production of DNA and/or RNA on. 8697

microbial production of diaminopimelic acid on. 3353

microbial production of  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid on. 3351

production of acidic heteropolysaccharides by Corynebacterium equi on. 4142

L-serine production by Arthrobacter paraffineus on. 2164 utilization by fungi. 8696

utilization by Mycobacterium species. 253

Paraffin bait method, for isolation of Nocardia species from bronchopulmonary disorders. 5297

Paraformaldehyde, use in pasteurization of broiler litter. 8379

Parainfluenza virus,

activity of acyl derivatives of amino acids against. 6445

activity of N-(1-adamantyl)-ureas against. 1799

activity of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives against. 2620

activity of compound LL-S88 produced by Aspergillus terreus against. 1377 activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against.

7991

Parainfluenza virus, contd.

activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo-[3,2-a]-pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834

activity of 1-8-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-

3-carboxamide against. 8751

activity of RNA against. 8315

canine, in kennel cough vaccine. 6618 persistence on surfaces and effect of ultraviolet-

irradiation on. 2057

Paramyxovirus, activity of disinfectants against. 3435

Parana virus, activity of bis-benzimidazoles against. 3443

Paranut, aflatoxins in. 6926

Paraquat, effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

Parasitaphelenchus oldhami, as parasite of bark beetle vectors of Dutch elm disease. 4845

Parasiticolide A, production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 7616

Parasporal crystal, Bacillus thuringiensis, degradation products of. 3817

Parathion.

degradation by Bacillus subtilis. 3829 effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

effect on IAA production by phyllosphere microflora on brinjal 3197

methyl, degradation by microorganisms in surface water and sewage. 56 microbial degradation of. 722

Paratyphoid, see Salmonella paratyphi.

Paratyphoid vaccine, chemical and immunochemical properties of. 7406

Parbendazole, transformation by Cunninghamella bainieri. 3039

Parbiotic chamber, for organ cultures. 7492
Parinol, control of powdery mildew of begonia
caused by Oidium begoniae using. 4055

Paromamine, 6-O-(8-D-ribofuranosyl)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 5085

Paromomycin, (see also Aminosidine)

production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of. 3492 production by Streptomyces species. 4324 production of bioactive pseudotrisaccharide of. 5084

properties and antibacterial activity of. 7338 resistance of Escherichia coli and Salmonella to. 1717

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 8713

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504

Parotitis-measles virus vaccine, quantitative haemadsorption assay of viruses in. 2002

Parthenium hysterophorus, 'witches' broom disease caused by mycoplasma-like organisms on. 3186

Particle board.

fungal deterioration of. 3273

production using Xanthomonas colloid. 5395

Partition, in 2-polymer aqueous phases, of erythromycin-resistant and -susceptible sub-populations of Escherichia coli. 2732

Partricin, methyl, antimicrobial activity of. 1147
Parzate, control of Aspergillus species of abaca
fibres using. 1700

Paspalum commersonii, cytochalasin production by Phomopsis paspalli pathogenic on. 1473

Paspalum distichum, as alternate host of rice tung virus and its vector. 3156

Paspalum notatum,

degradation by rumen microorganisms. 2314 effect of root treatment with Azotobacter paspal on growth of. 3312

Paspalum scorbiculatum,

as host for Xanthomonas orvzae causing leaf blight of rice. 4762

cytochalasin production by Phomopsis paspalli pathogenic on. 1473

Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3950

Passiflora edulis,

correlation between populations of flying aphids and transmission of passionfruit ringspot virus to. 2418

virus diseases of. 7828

Passiflora eichleriana, virus diseases of. 7828 Passiflora foetida, virus diseases of. 7828 Passionfruit.

correlation between populations of flying aphids and transmission of passionfruit ringspot virus to. 2418

virus diseases of. 7828

Passionfruit ringspot virus, correlation between populations of flying aphids and transmission of. 2418

Pasta,

containing antimicrobial agents. 3872 reliability of microbiological quality standards for. 3042

Staphylococcus aureus growth and enterotoxin production and persistence in. 5509

Pasteurella,

activity of water-soluble mixture of sulphadimidine and pyrimethamine against.

long-term preservation by lyophilization. I mastitis tests for detection of. 2116 sedimentation by polyethylene glycol. 6715

Pasteurella avicide, activity of cephacetrile agains

Pasteurella cumiculicida, activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives against. 5068, 6530

Pasteurella haemolytica,

activity of fosfomycin compared with other antibiotics against. 4362 activity of nitrofuran derivatives against.

in imported salted duck eggs. 747 sensitivity to tylosin. 8838

steurella multocida. 5309, 5493

activity of BL-S 640 in comparison with other cephalosporins against. 5730

activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of fosfomycin compared with other antibiotics against. 4362

activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against. 7326

activity of nitrofuran derivatives against. 6409 activity of 6-(sulphato-acylamino)penicillanic

acids against. 8806

antibiotic sensitivity of. 6490

beef-protein hydrolysate containing medium for cultivation of. 2892

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

in carabeef. 588

sensitivity to tylosin. 8838

steurella pestis, (see also Yersinia pestis)

activity of nitrofuran derivatives against. 6409 asteurella pseudotuberculosis, activity of fosfo-

mycin compared with other antibiotics against. 4362

asteurella tularensis,

activity of nitrofuran derivatives against. 6409 airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of. 1170

steurization,

in cultured sour cream production. 4672

of blue crab meat. 7727

of broiler litter and use as animal feed. 8379 of citrus juices and comminuted citrus products. 6910

of dairy products. 7652

of drinking water for specific pathogen-free animal houses. 8156

of egg whites. 119, 6123

of food. 766

of food, threshold-value dosage meter for use in. 1062

of ice cream and its individual ingredients.
4673

of milk and milk products. 771, 1222, 3866, 4719, 5215, 8393

of vacuum-packed broiled chickens and its effect on microbiological shelf-life. 125

radio-, of vacuum-packed smoked sausage. 2333

ultra-, of whipping cream. 4718

asteurized cheese, processed, production using salvage cheese. 746

steurized milk,

factors influencing incidence of Bacillus cereus spores in. 6119

membrane filter technique to test for sublethally injured bacteria in. 6064

microbial count of. 4662, 4716

sampling device for aseptic portioning of. 4717 spoilage due to Bacillus spores in. 6121 survival of Bacillus spores in. 6120

Pasteurizer. 7994

Pastry, production from doughs of low water content using osmophilic yeasts. 93

Pasture, airborne fungal spores in. 6622 Pathotoxin.

Helminthosporium maydis. 3946

Helminthosporium maydis, photosynthesis inhibition in maize leaves by. 1469

Helminthosporium maydis race I, use in assay for Texas male-sterile cytoplasm in maize.

Patient care wall. 575

Patis, microflora of. 3857

Patulin. 6912

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 activity against fungi. 140

assay using Bacillus megaterium. 8420

assay using Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8405 detection in apple juice. 2347, 6137

detection in grain using gas-liquid chromatography. 6138

gas-liquid chromatographic determination using electron-captive detector. 5491

implication for human health. 3875

in cider. 2348

insecticidal activity of. 8407

occurrence and control in food and beverages. 3876

occurrence and detection in food and feed. 7730 production and properties of. 1465

production and stability of trimethylsilyl derivatives of. 5490

production by fungi from Cheddar cheese. 3104 production by mycoflora of dried beans. 6125 production by Penicillium and Aspergillus species.

production by Penicillium cyaneofulvum. 2346 production by Penicillium expansum from fruit

hosts. 1476 production by Penicillium patulum, effect of low-

level gamma-irradiation on. 5489 production in blue mould lesions caused by

Penicillium expansum on stored stone fruits and pears. 212

semi-quantitative determination by thin-layer chromatography. 7744

Paulownia fargesii. 196

Pea

aphid transmission of pea enation mosaic virus to. 6971

causing pod spot of. 1327

chick, see Chickpea cow, see Cowpea

development of Rhizobium leguminosarum on root surface and rhizosphere of. 8672

dry embryos, resistance to Aspergillus ruber. 8568

effect of antibiotics on mildew caused by Erysiphe pisi on. 7080

Pea, contd.

effect of atrazine on Fusarium solani causing root rot of. 6351

effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on. 8589

effect of fungicides on production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Pythium ultimum in. 8451

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and. 282

effect of Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi and F.solani f.sp. phaseoli individually and in combination on. 156

effect of herbicides on root rot of. 7082 fungicidal control of mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 6270

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe pisi on. 7079

growth of nodule bacteria in soil. 6340

identification of strains of Rhizobium

leguminosarum in root nodules of. 6344 identification of viruses isolated from. 4756

in vitro establishment of symbiosis between
Rhizobium leguminosarum and root callus of.

isolation and identification of antifungal pterocarpans from Fusarium solani-infected epicotyls of. 7865

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

microbial diseases of. 3918

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

pigeon, see Pigeon pea

pisatin accumulation and lesion development in fungal infection of. 3139

pisatin production in. 7864

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 8449

role of homoserine in development of Rhizobium leguminosarum in rhizosphere of. 8673

role of isomarticin in stem and root rot caused by Fusarium martii on. 6932

structural study of development of Rhizobium leguminosarum and root nodules of. 4873

susceptibility to blight caused by Ascochyta pisi and A. pinodes on. 2382

susceptibility to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni and rust caused by Uromyces fabae on. 7763

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1501, 8450

Pea enation mosaic virus. 2380 transmission by aphids. 6971

Pea necrosis virus. 4756

Pea seed-borne mosaic virus, host range of. 6147 Pea yellow mosaic virus. 4756 Peach,

aphid transmission of plum pox caused by Sharka virus on. 2422

bacteriosis caused by Pseudomonas morsprunorum on. 5534, 5535

biological control of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 3256

breeding for resistance to microbial diseases and other characters in. 4807 breeding of rootstocks for resistance to

Clitocybe tabescens and Armillaria mellea.
4808

brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on . 7002

canker caused by Cytospora cincta on. 1541
canker caused by Cytospora leucostoma on. 779
canker caused by Leucostoma persoonii on. 397
crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens
on. 7791

detection and translocation of benomyl used in control of post-harvest decay of fruit of. 8566

effect of leachates from peach soil and roots on canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae and growth of. 3173

effect of post-pruning sprays on control of decline of. 2491

effect of Taphrina deformans infection on hormonal changes in leaves of. 6189

effect of temperature on canker caused by
Pseudomonas syringae on. 3174
fluorescent Pseudomonas species on. 7792

fungicides for control of brown rot and scab of 867

gummosis caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea on . 3175

leaf curl caused by Taphrina deformans on. 4775

leaf disease caused by Xanthomonas pruni on. 8498

new variety with resistance to disease. 7857 pathogenicity of Pseudomonas mors-prunorum on 2419, 3969

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

pectic enzymes in fruit infected with Monilinia fructicola. 3176

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa on. 2420

showing peach yellows symptoms, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with. 6188

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in. 2304

testing for susceptibility to canker caused by Fusicoccum amygdali on. 7794

use of benomyl in control of brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on fruit of. 1643, 8601

ch, contd.

use of benomyl in control of scab caused by Cladosporium carpophilum on. 1643 use of HOE 2873 in control of rusty spot of.

virus diseases of. 7784, 8497

ach decline virus, on peach. 8497 ach rosette virus, on peach. 8497

ch seedling chlorosis virus,

causing disease on plum. 3972

on peach. 7784

ach yellows, of peach and periwinkle, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with. 6188

mut, aflatoxins in. 6131, 6926

ascospore formation and discharge by Calonectria crotalariae and relevance to black rot of. 6973

Aspergillus flavus infestation and aflatoxin accumulation in. 3928

Aspergillus flavus on. 8452

black rot caused by Cylindrocladium crotalariae on. 3142, 6974

control of rot caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and Aspergillus niger on. 1651

cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effectiveness tests. 6341

effectiveness tests. 0341

distribution of peanut mottle virus in Georgia on, 3140

effect of aflatoxins on metabolism and nitrogen fixation in. 4730

effect of Aspergillus parasiticus infection on seeds of. 2456

effect of seed furnigation on Rhizobium-plant association. 8674

effect of seed inoculation with Rhizobium on. 7163

fungi associated with leaf spot of. 3141 fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by

Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum on. 1615, 3236

fungicide-insecticide combinations for control of diseases of. 6296

c-glactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gasforming oligosaccharides of. 3858

inhibition by dichlorvos of aflatoxin production on. 2343

insecticidal control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on. 6262

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 leaf blotch caused by Phoma arachidicola on.

leaf spot caused by Phomopsis species on. 2385

morphological development of Rhizobium bacteroids in nodules of. 7931

mycoflora of kernels of. 5517

mycotoxin problems in the production and processing of. 3884

nitrogen-fixing and competitive abilities of Rhizobium used in inoculants for. 7162

nodulation and serology of Rhizobium from. 2 occurrence and control of fungi on seeds and

pods of. 6163

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.  $4818,\ 6962$ 

occurrence of aflatoxins and citrinin in kernels of. 4731

occurrence of thermophilic microorganisms in. 5600

partition of aflatoxin during separation of different constituents of kernels of. 6928

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

physical sorting of aflatoxin-infected seeds and pods of. 6132

rust caused by Puccinia arachidis on. 1502 serological specificity of Rhizobium from nodules of. 938

symbiotic association of Rhizobium and. 4118 test for identification of virus infection in. 3927 tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides of

tolerance to benomyl and related fungicides of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum causing leaf spot of. 3254

use of sodium hypochlorite in destruction of aflatoxins in protein from. 8415

viral origin of clump disease of. 157

Peanut butter, estimation of aflatoxin in. 3885

Peanut meal, aflatoxins in. 6133

Peanut mottle virus,

distribution on peanut in Georgia. 3140 on soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503 reaction of soybean to. 6167

transmission through soybean seed. 6166

Peanut stunt virus,

causing disease on white clover. 3136 in crownvetch. 8447

on Trifolium species. 6968

#### Pear.

activity of amino acid derivatives against black spot caused by Alternaria kikuchiana on. 2474

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436 blast caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 185 characteristics of Erwinia amylovora strains causing fireblight of. 2412

decline associated with mycoplasma-like organisms on. 6190

distribution of benzimidazole fungicides following pressure injection and control of leaf scab caused by Venturia pirina on. 1641

double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecylguanidine for control of Venturia black spot of. 4820

effect of leaf curl on. 8499

effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of. 3165

effect of vein yellows virus on. 2421

fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 850 fruit disease caused by Erwinia amylovora on.

fruit rot caused by Coremiella cubispora on. 6250

Pear, contd.

fungicidal control of black spot caused by Alternaria kikuchiana on. 3241

occurrence and control of fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 4769

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

perennation and control of scab caused by Venturia pirina on. 2470

post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species
on. 1590

resistance to fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 184, 1542

resistance to fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora in. 184

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in. 2304

viruses on. 6181

white root rot caused by Rosellinia species on. 6184

Pear vein yellows virus, effect on pears. 2421 Pearl millet, see Millet, pearl.

Pearl millet streak virus, on wheat. 6994 Peat.

microbiological aspects of spontaneous and induced internal heating of. 6327

quality control of Rhizobium inoculants produced using. 7161

survival of Rhizobium inoculants in. 7160 Pecan.

aflatoxin and Aspergillus flavus and A.
parasiticus contamination of nuts of. 3108
association of a mycoplasma-like organism with
bunch disease of. 3177

effectiveness of benomyl and thiophanate methyl for control of scab caused by Fusicladium effusum on. 868

fungi on nuts of. 6927

mycotoxin problems in the production and processing of nuts of. 3884

nut rot caused by Botryosphaeria ribis on. 3971 survival of Salmonella during processing and storage of nuts of. 6887

Pectate lyase, production by Erwinia carotovora and role in virulence. 6149

Pectic enzyme, microbial, activity on plant cells.

Pectin esterase, medium for culture of fungal producers of. 4605

Pectin methyl esterase,

Phytophthora cinnamomi, role in infection of chestnut. 5592

production by Macrophomina phaseolina. 3933 production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings and effect of fungicides on. 8451

production by Rhizoctonia bataticola causing rot of okra. 6219

Pectin methyl galacturonase, production by Alternaria species during tomato fruit rot. 6252 Pectin methyl trans-eliminase,

production by Alternaria species during tomato fruit rot. 6252

production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings and effect of fungicides on. 8451

Pectin-trans-eliminase, endo-, production by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium alboatrum. 6964

Pectinase,

Aspergillus niger, optimalization of polyvariable fermentation processes using. 4643

determination in phytopathogenic fungi. 25 production by Aspergillus niger. 1339 production by Bacillus species and detection of.

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by Penicillium species 7/4B. 1340 production by soil bacteria. 269

Rhizoctonia solani, effect of glucose and 3-O-methyl glucose on production of. 1625

Pectinesterase,

production by Aspergillus niger. 1339 production by Penicillium species 7/4B. 1340 production by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, 5375 Pectobacterium,

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamic against. 5024

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

Pectobacterium carotovorum,

causing wet rot of stored potatoes, effect of mechanization on spread of. 3221 on hyacinth bulbs. 8507

Pectolytic enzyme,

microbial, in tobacco treatment. 8335
microbial, use in wine making. 8329
production by Aspergillus awamori. 8296
production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings
and effect of fungicides on. 8451
production by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. 5375

Pedalium murex, leaf spot caused by Corynespora cassicola on. 825

Pedha, microbiological quality of. 3059 Pediastrum duplex, resistance to microbial degradation. 6839

Pediococcus,

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822 for use in curing of meat products. 3850 long-term preservation by lyophilization. 18-production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1

Pediococcus acidilactici. 74

6-glucosidase of. 6005

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

in grana cheese. 7672

in infant food, effect of drying and storage on activity of. 6062

ediococcus acidilactici, contd.

use in production of sour dough bread. 92 ediococcus cerevisiae,

effect of fermented meat pH on properties of. 3852

effect of Zn, Cd and Hg salts on. 3822 effect on protein solubility in sausage of fermentation by. 3851

in provolone and pecorino cheeses. 7672 on high-moisture com. 8562

production of fermented, semi-dry turkey
sausage using. 2296

use in fermentation of meat and poultry sausages. 6879

use in production of sour dough bread. 92 ediococcus halophilus, in fermented seafood.

ediococcus hennebergi, activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570 ediococcus lindneri, activity of phenol-related

compounds from green tea against. 2570 ediococcus pentosaceus, activity of phenol-related

compounds from green tea against. 2570

ed-O-Jet, effect on viability of lyophilized intradermal BCG vaccine. 8841

edoscope, capillary, observation of fungal growth in soil using. 4103

edospicatin, in apple leaves infected by Erwinia amylovora. 6183

eep-hole card system, for use in classification and identification of marine bacteria. 2898

elargonium, see Geranium elargonium hortorum,

epidemiology and control of leaf spot and stem rot caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii on. 838

occurrence and control of Pythium stem rot on. 7818

elargonium zonale, levels of IAA and cytokinin in Corynebacterium fascians-infected stems of. 6211

elargonium leaf curl virus. 7788

ellicularia, activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas against. 6285

activity of fluorophenylureas against. 7242

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives

against. 8080 activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against.

activity of N-(3, 5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of 3-hydroxy-isoxazole derivatives against. 884

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

causing disease on rubber. 849

Pellicularia sasakii,

activity of O-chloro-substituted alkyl-S-alkyl-Sbenzyl-phosphorodithiolates against. 2479

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 710

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of jinggangmycin against. 8087 activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives

activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of N-phenyl-succinimide derivatives against. 7243

activity of polyoxins D, E, F, G and H against. 1987

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 883, 2485

activity of validamycin against. 6610

causing sheath blight of rice, activity of amino acid derivatives against. 2474

causing sheath blight of rice, occurrence and control of. 5570

causing sheath blight of rice, phosphorodithiolates for control of. 243, 873

causing sheath blight of rice, synergistic fungicidal compositions for control of. 4058

Pelodera chitwoodi, Vibrio detection by. 2931 Peltis, control of cercosporiosis of banana using.

**Pensene 0371**, production by Streptoverticillium krissii. 6606

**Penaeus aztecus**, chemical test for determining bacteriological quality of. 5445

Penaeus indicus, radurized, microflora of. 5471
Penaeus setiferus, chemical test for determining
bacteriological quality of. 5445

**Penaldinic acid**, halogenic oxidation of. 5748 **Penam**,

6-acylamino-3-hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-, production and use in preparation of semisynthetic penicillins. 3534

6,6-disubstituted, production of. 8030 **icillamine**, halogenic oxidation of. 5748

Penicillamine, halogenic oxidation of. 5748 D-Penicillamine,

activity against poliovirus. 1903 antiviral activity of. 2706, 2707

Penicillanate, 68-phenylacetamido-, production and structure of  $\beta$ -lactam-fused heterocyclic ylide produced in reaction of chloramine T with. 5067

Penicillanic acid,

acylamino-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of. 422, 4298, 8804

6\(\textit{a}\)-acylamido-, production of cephalosporins by rearrangement of oxide ester of. 4283, 4284 amidino-, production and antibacterial activity

of derivatives of. 4299 6-amino-, acetylation of. 3514

# Penicillanic acid, contd.

- 6-amino-, antagonism of antibacterial activity of carbenicillin and ampicillin by. 6526
- 6-amino-, chiroptical study of. 1092
- 6-amino-, epimerization of derivatives of. 4300
- 6-amino-, equilibrium distribution in solventionite systems. 5718
- 6-amino- , halogenic oxidation of alkali decomposition products of. 5748
- 6-amino- , induction of  $\beta$ -lactamase in Escherichia coli by. 6779
- 6-amino-, penicillin N and isopenicillin N production from. 1103
- 6-amino-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of ureido derivatives of saccharimide of. 5069
- 6-amino-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5068, 6530
- 6-amino-, production from penicillin using an Escherichia coli penicillin amylase. 5742
- 6-amino-, production from penicillin using penicillin amidase from Bovista plumbea. 6529, 8805
- 6-amino-, production of. 1094
- 6-amino-, production of derivatives of. 1906
- 6-amino-, products of reductive desulphurization of. 1907
- 6-amino-, resistance of bacteria to. 1723
- 6-amino- , thin-layer chromatography of. 5052
- 6-aminoacylamido-, production and antibacterial activity of. 6508
- 6-(1-aminocyclopentene-1-carboxamido)-, production of cyclopentene derivatives for use in preparation of. 3531
- $\alpha$ -aminophenylacetamido-, see Ampicillin
- 6-(1-aminothiocycloalkanoyl amino)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 5743
- 6-[ $\alpha$ (aryl substituted)-2-amino-2-carboxyacyl-amino]- , antibacterial activity of. 4301
- 6-(1-carboxycycloalkylcarboxamido)-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5070
- 6-N'-cyanoamidino-, production of pivaloyloxymethyl esters and antibacterial activity of. 1101
- 6  $\alpha$ -cyano-68-phenoxyacetamido- , production and antibacterial activity of. 7327
- 6-(2,5-dioxo-4-phenyl-N-substituted-4imidazolidinecarboxamido)-,production and antibacterial activity of. 2709
- $6-[\alpha-(furoyl-z-oxy)phenylacetamido]-$ , production and antibacterial activity of. 4302
- 6-[D-α-(3-guanylureido) phenylacetamido]-, activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa compared with gentamicin and carbenicillin. 5028
- 6-[R-α-(guanylureido)phenylacetamido]- activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with carbenicillin. 3529

- 6-[D- $\alpha$ -(3-guanylureido)phenylacetamido]-, purification of. 2708
- 6-(N,N-1',6'- hexyleneformamidino)-, antibacterial activity in comparision with ampicillin. 5747
- 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidine 14C)production of. 3533
- 6-isocyanato-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 5073, 5744, 5745, 7326
- 6  $\alpha$ -methoxy-6  $\beta$ -phenoxyacetamido- , production and antibacterial activity of. 7327
- 6-(3-phenyl-5-methylisoxazole-4-carbamino)-, see also **Oxacillin**. 5066
- 6-phthalimido- , inactivation of Escherichia coli  $\upbeta$ -lactamase by isocyanate of. 2985
- production, antibacterial activity and use as animal growth promotants of enamine substituted derivatives of. 1904
- production, biological activity and acid and penicillinase resistance of  $\gamma$ -pyran derivative of. 4303
- semicarbazido-, production, antibacterial activity and use as animal growth promotants. 1905
- 6-[N-(substituted-imidoy1)-aminoacetamido]- , production and antibacterial activity and uses of. 428
- 6-(substituted-4-oxophenyluretidino-1-y1)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 353
- 6-(2- substituted -3- phenyl-2H- isoindole -1carboxamido)-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of. 5746
- 6-(substituted-1,3,8-triazaspiro[4,5]decan-1-y1]
  -, production of. 5074
- 6-(sulphato-acylamino)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 8806

# Penicillic acid, 6912

- detection in grain using gas-liquid chromatography. 6138
- gas-liquid chromatographic determination using electron-captive detector. 5491
- implication for human health. 3875
- in animal feed. 8404
- in corn meal. 7733
- occurrence and control in food and beverages. 3876
- 3876 occurrence and detection in food and feed. 7730
- production and properties of. 1465
- production and stability of trimethylsilyl derivatives of. 5490
- production by fungi from Cheddar cheese. 3104 production by mycoflora of dried beans. 6125 production by Penicillium cyclopium. 3110, 6934

# Penicillin,

- 410, 960, 1882, 2582, 4289, 5135
- activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli. 409
- activity against gram-positive cocci. 408

# Penicillin, contd.

activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc susceptibility test. 2665

activity against plant pathogenic fungi. 6497 activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 7306, 7323

activity against group D streptococci. 7199 activity against  $\theta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity against Streptococcus species. 7306 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans. 2669

activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670 activity against Streptococcus mutans of combinations of penicillin or clindamycin and. 5034

acylation of derivatives of. 7312

amino- , antibacterial activity and properties and uses of. 8035, 8036

amino-, microbial production and antibacterial activity of. 8803

amino-, production and antibacterial activity of sulphonic addition salts of. 1908

amino-, production, antibacterial activity and toxicity of derivatives of. 2700

 $\alpha$ -amino(1,4-cyclohexadienyl)methyl-, production of. 417

α-aminobenzyl-, see Ampicillin

aminocyclohexyl-, production using microbial enzymes. 3535

(-)- $(\alpha$ -amino-p-hydroxybenzyl)-, see Amoxycillin

analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique. 6896

anhydro-, rate and mode of basic hydrolysis of.

antibacterial activity and properties of pyrazolecarbonic acid derivative of. 4321

antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 6528, 7333, 8034

antibacterial activity of. 5065, 5724, 5807, 6489

antibacterial activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic derivatives of. 7332

antibacterial activity of rifampicin in combination with. 5768

antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4307

antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of primycin and. 7300

application of orthogonal functions to spectropolarimetric analysis of. 4291

 $\alpha$ -aryl- $\beta$ -aminoethyl-, production of esters of.

assay of synergistic activity against group D streptococci of aminoglycoside antibiotics and. 4270

averaging of effluents from production of. 1073 6-aza-, production of. 1909 D(-)-azidobenzyl-, isolation from mixture of

diastereomers. 5741

benzyl-, see Penicillin G

biosynthesis of. 5017

 $\alpha [{\rm carbo}(5{\rm -indanyloxy})] \, {\rm benzyl-}$  , production and antibacterial activity of. 6532

carbobenzyl-, sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501

lpha-carboxy- , production and antibacterial activity of alkali-metal salts of. 4319

 $\alpha$ -carboxybenzyl-, production and antibacterial activity of esters of. 426

α-carboxybenzyl-, production of alkali metal salts of. 1099, 1100

chiroptical study of. 1092

chromatography of. 1893

colorimetric detection in ointments. 419

containing placenta medicinal extracts. 420 control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by

Pyricularia pennisetti using. 4051 control of non-streptococcal mastitis using.

5221 degradation in presence of alkali metal salts.

detection in meat. 5440, 6083, 8361

direct spectrophotometric assay and determination of Michaelis constants for  $\beta$  -lactamase activity on . 4318

effect on morphology and nodulating ability of Rhizobium trifolii. 3330

effect on multiplication of Coxiella burneti in embryonated eggs. 7303

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. 7853

electronic structure of. 4273, 7313

evaluation of automated dual-channel hydroxylamine assay for. 5054, 5055

extraction from butyl acetate solution using rotary-impulse apparatus. 5737

extraction from butyl acetate to aqueous phase using centrifugal extractor. 1077

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Penicillium chrysogenum producing. 5717

6-fluoro-, novel rearrangement of derivative of 6533

germination of Botrytis cinerea spores on beetroot leaves treated with. 5538

 $\alpha\text{-hydroxy-}\beta\text{-phenoxyethyl-}$  , production and antibacterial activity of. 1910

in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance. 8387

induction of Treponema pallidum L-forms under prolonged cultivation with. 4293

inhibitory effect of citrates in microbiological determination of trace amounts of. 8032

interaction between aminoglycoside antibiotics and. 1897

isoxazolyl-, detection and isolation and identification in milk. 6854

Penicillin, contd. isoxazolyl-, resistance of staphylococci to. methylchlorchlorophenylisoxazolyl-, sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli 3500, 3501 microbial production of. 529, 1857 microbial production of derivatives of. 4315 microbiological assay in presence of streptomycin. 3522 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of. 5053 pharmaceutical composition containing penicilloyl acid derivative and. 6515 phenoxyalkyl-. 2705 phenoxymethyl-, see Penicillin V  $6-\alpha$ -phenoxypropionamido-, production of. 5-phenylphenoxymethyl-, production and properties of. 7329 preservation of canine heart valves in antibiotic solution containing. 2659 production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 4306, 4308, 4310, 4311, 4313, 4314, 4316, 6527. production and antibacterial activity of new derivatives with substituted neopentyl side chain. 2710 production and antibacterial activity of salts of. production and properties of derivatives of. 6502, 7328 production and properties of 4-mercapto-βlactam. 2695 production by Acremonium chrysogenum. 1079 production by Aspergillus nidulans. 3520, 7320 production by Penicillium chrysogenum. 1079, 1878, 1894, 2696, 5051, 5717, 5735, 5736, 7321, 7322, 8031 production from azetidinones. 4305 production of 6-acylamino-3-hydroxy-2,2dimethylpenams for use in preparation of. 3534 production of analogues of, 7330 production of 2-carboxamide derivatives of. 1098 production of 2-chloro-3-phthalimido-4azetidinone and related derivatives from. production of esters of. 4317 production of intermediates for preparation of. 1895, 1896 production of oxa-analogues of. production of semi-synthetic intermediate of. production of thiazole derivatives for use in synthesis of. 18 3 production of thiazoline azetidinones for use in synthesis of. 414

protection by Bacteroides fragilis of Fuso-

bacterium necrophorum from. 6514 racemization of ammonium N-acetyl-α-amino-

phenylacetate for use in production of. 6516

3-en-6-ones with thiols. 7331 rearrangement of. 1912 re-extraction from butyl acetate. 3521 residues in milk. 89, 7659 residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria. 7658 resistance of bacteria to. 1723, 5638, 7195, resistance of Diplococcus pneumoniae to. 2551, 4913 resistance of enterobacteria to. 3374 resistance of Escherichia coli to. 3361 resistance of mixed culture of Salmonella typhi and Staphylococcus aureus to. 5645 resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 3371, 6381, 7200 resistance of pathogenic bacteria from animals to. 4148 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. resistance of Salmonella to. 6385, 6386 resistance of Shigella sonnei to. 8793 resistance of staphylococci to. 7950 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 2764, 3372, 8710 resistance of Staphylococcus epidermidis to. resistance of Staphylococcus strains in thaw water from frozen poultry to. 4685 resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. reverse high speed liquid chromatography for separation and detection of. 8006 role of Clostridium perfringens in growth response of chicks to feed containing. 1,2-seco-, production of. 7330 selective enzyme electrode for analysis of. 4290 semicarbazido-, production and antibacterial activity and uses of saccharimide derivatives of. 5075 semi-synthetic, use of thin-layer chromatography in identification of. 1091 sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 2662, 4261, 4262 sensitivity of Citrobacter freundii and C. koseri to. 1881 sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 sensitivity of dairy bacteria to. 4663 sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to. 4266, sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328 sensitivity of osmotically stable L forms of Haemophilus influenzae to. 2699 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to. 1872

rapid screening of Aspergillus nidulans mutants

giving increased yields of. 3520 reactions of 2-oxa-4,7-diazabicyclo[3,2,0]hept-

## Penicillin, contd.

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to. 1873

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957 sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to. 7304

sensitivity of staphylococci to. 5032

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to. 4269

sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 2668 sensitivity of  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci to. 5033

sensitivity testing of anaerobic bacteria to. 6486, 7301

sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 407, 3488 sensitivity testing of non-sporing aerobic bacteria to. 8012

sensitivity testing of staphylococci to. 8029 sterilization of heart valve homografts using. 395

structure-activity relationships of acyl derivatives of. 6531

studies on. 1102

sulphonylated, production and antibacterial activity and use as animal growth promotant.

synergistic combination with rifamycins. 3497 synthesis of 1-oxacephem ring system. 4304 theory of fed batch culture with reference to. 5266

thermophysical properties of solutions of. 3527 thin-layer chromatographic method for identification of. 8794

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

 $\alpha$ -ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 3537, 3538, 6536

use in animal feed. 1437

use in isolation of mutants. 8947

use of degraded lignin products in microbial production of. 529

use of ion exchange resins in separation of. 6711

used in calf milk substitute, residues in meat and organs of fattening calves. 105 uses of. 2661

### Penicillin acylase,

microbial, production of penicillin derivatives using. 4315

production by Escherichia coli and properties of. 1341

## Penicillin amidase,

Bovista plumbea, use in production of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. 6529, 8805 Escherichia coli, kinetics of penicillin G

hydrolysis catalysed by. 2703

Flavobacterium EF44-102, ampicillin production catalysed by. 3524

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

Penicillin amidohydrolase, Escherichia coli, substrate specificity of. 8297

Penicillin amylase, Escherichia coli, use in 6aminopenicillanic acid production. 5742

Penicillin sulphoxide,

epimerization of 6-acylamido and 6-imido esters of. 3539

isolation and reactivity of crystalline sulphenic acids from. 2711

production and activity of. 1104, 1106, 4312
production and activity of thiosulphonate S-esters
derived from. 1105

Penicillin G. 436, 472, 5376

acetoxymethyl-, production of coated powder form of. 6522

activity against anaerobic bacteria. 6523 activity against Bacillus megaterium spore formation. 3526

activity against Bacteroides corrodens and Eikenella corrodens. 3498

activity against Bacteroides fragilis. 2698 activity against gram-positive cocci. 408

activity against group D streptococci in comparison with aminoglycoside antibiotics and other penicillins. 5728

activity against lon mutants of Escherichia coli.

activity against Pasteurella species. 4362 activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488, 8034 antibacterial activity of mixture of metampicillin and. 5061

 $D(-)-\alpha$ -azido-, isolation from mixture of diastereomers. 5741

bioautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

binding to and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 6387

binding to exocellular DD-carboxypeptidasetranspeptidase of Streptomyces R39. 6481 chiroptical study of. 1092

chromatography of. 1893

comparative activity against Yersinia enterocolitica and Y. pseudotuberculosis. 6524

combined activity with perhydroacridine derivatives against resistant staphylococci. 1877

crystal data for acetoxymethyl esters of. 8807 determination in milk. 4666

ecological application as respiratory inhibitor of bacterial populations. 3495

effect on activated sludge respiration. 2816 effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay. 623

effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on Staphylococcus aureus  $\beta$ -lactamase hydrolysis of. 3523

effect on Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzyme activity. 3380

Penicillin G, contd.

facile epimerization and ketenimine formation in. 425

125<sub>I-labelled</sub>, production of. 8038

in vivo activity against Fusobacterium (Sphaerophorus) necrophorum in experimental animal model. 1868

inactivation of Escherichia coli  $\beta$ -lactamase by isocyanate of. 2985

inactivation rate in fermentation broth filtrates during extraction. 5059

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions. 405

induction of 8-lactamase in Escherichia coli by.

induction of 8-lactamase in Pseudomonas aeruginosa by. 2984

irradiated, effect on Bacillus subtilis growth and penicillin resistance. 1901

kinetics of hydrolysis catalysed by penicillinamidase of Escherichia coli. 2703

kinetics of  $\beta$ -lactamase synthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa following induction by. 2983

mechanism of action of. 8019

nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of. 8033

paper chromatographic determination in carbenicillin. 6525

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412

production by Penicillium chrysogenum. 5735, 5736

relation of  $\beta$ -lactamase induction in Pseudomonas aeruginosa to resistance to. 4912

resistance of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

resistance of bacteria to. 1723

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 5652

resistance of 8-lactamase-producting Proteus morganii to. 3787

resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 7200 resistance of staphylococci to. 313, 2548, 5651 resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 314

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 8013 sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490 sensitivity of Proteus mirabilis to. 5653

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.

2666 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 1724,

3500, 3501, 3502, 5062 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 407, 1863

stability in oleaginous preparations containing colloidal silica. 5060

sulphoxide, crystal data for acetoxymethyl esters of. 8807

synergistic combination with rifampicin. 3497 thin-layer chromatography of. 1091, 5052

use in entrichment procedure for selection of bacterial mutants. 8039

use in isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

use of electronic image analyser in evaluating quantitative activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 1864

Penicillin Gacylase, production by Escherichia coli 4603

Penicillin N. 661

production by Cephalosporium acremonium. 1878, 2675

production by Streptomyces species. 18 8 production by Paecilomyces persicinus. 5036 production by Streptomyces lipmanii. 418 production from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. 1103 iso-, production from 6-aminopenicillanic acid.

Penicillin V,

anhydro-, rate and mode of basic hydrolysis of. 5058

antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488, 8034 bioautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

chiroptical study of. 1092

effect on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by g-lactamase of Staphylococcus aureus. 3523

effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay.' 623 incorporation of (2RS, 3S)-[4-13C]- valine into. 3541

nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of. 8033 production and antibacterial activity of unsaturated derivatives of. 6535

production by Penicillium chrysogenum. 2712 rearrangement to  $\triangle$  2 and  $\triangle$  3- cephem compounds of (S)-sulphoxide of. 4320

resistance of bacteria to. 1723

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490 thin-layer chromatography of. 1091, 5052 transformation by penicillin V-acylase from Erwinia aroideae. 6783

Penicillin V-acylase, purification from Erwinia aroideae and properties of. 6783

Penicillinase,

Bacillus cereus. 2985

Bacillus licheniformis, hydrolysis of new penicillin derivatives by. 2700

bacterial, application of ultrafiltration to. 2900 bacterial, relation to resistance to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics. 1723

elimination in Staphylococcus aureus of plasmids controlling production of. 4915

production by Bacillus species, properties and industrial uses of. 673

production by Escherichia coli and thin-layer chromatographic determination of. 5376

enicillinase, contd.

production of 6(1-carboxycycloalklycarboxamido) penicillanic acid derivatives with resistance to. 5070

R factor in Escherichia coli capable of specifying hypersynthesis of. 3376

resistance of  $\alpha$ -pyranpenicillins to. 4303

Staphylococcus aureus. 1900

Staphylococcus aureus, effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by. 3523

use in electrode for analysis of penicillins. 4290

enicillinate,

6,6-diacylamino-, production of. 8030 6-hydroxy-, production of. 2694

enicillins,

419-428, 1091-1106, 1893-1912, 2696-2713, 3520-3543, 4289-4322, 5051-5075, 5735-5748, 6514-6536, 7320-7333, 8031-8043, 8803-8809.

84, 4091, 5599, 6475, 6933

activity of alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidate against. 7267

activity of benzyl-azoles against. 7241

activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199 activity of plant oils and detergents against.

activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphides as seed dressings against. 903

activity of rinamycin against. 809

aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of. 3761

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 3535

causing fungistasis of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae in soil. 8665

causing post-harvest decay of apples. 4037 causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal control of. 6247

causing spoilage of beverages. 1430 causing spoilage of bread. 7690

colonization and penetration of beechwood by.

continuous cultivation on hydrocarbons. 3346 control on moist grain by treatment with organic acids. 4034

cultivation and protein production on hydrocarbons. 2536, 2537

effect of fungicides on soil numbers of. 2523 effect of Trichoderma-treated compost on. 7858

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

enzyme production by. 4578

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by. 3104

from incubated eggs subjected to high-frequency coagulation. 2886

from leaf litter, survival and decomposing ability of. 4106

glucose oxidase production by. 1335

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. 5604

in corn for animal feed. 2312, 6135

in corn, grits and flour. 6103, 7848, 7849, 8414, 8562

in corn meal. 7733

in corn silage. 7711

in dehydrated onions. 2305

in Egyptian soil. 7910

in food. 8402

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in grains and cereals and mycotoxin production by. 91

in honey. 6102

in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

in pine soil, effects of a forest fire on. 7882

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

in rice soil. 8640

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

interactions between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

mycotoxins. 7732

occurrence and chemical control of post-harvest decay of corn and grain sorghum caused by. 2455

on barley grain during storage. 2454

on diseased cotton. 8518

on diseased calyxes of mature strawberry fruit. 7855

on hyacinth and tulip bulbs. 7822, 8507

on lucerne seed. 7754

on paper. 8333

on peanut kernels. 5517

on stored cranberries. 4040

on tobacco. 7048

on wheat roots, effect of foliar application of urea on. 266

patulin production in cider. 2348

preparation for scanning electron microscopy. 6737

production of animal feed using. 3860

production of blood-clotting coagulase by. 2972
production of volatile inhibitors and their role in
 soil fungistasis. 6334

propham-adapted, degradation of anilide

herbicides by. 288 prostaglandin  $A_2$  transformation by. 692 seed treatment of corn for control of. 4082 soil, antibiotic production by. 3561

### Penicillium, contd.

soil, cytotoxic activity of. 3017

soil, dimethylselenide production from selenium by. 4862

soil, effect of mineral fertilizers on. 8684

soil, insecticidal activity of. 2245

subterminal oxidation of n-tridecane by a cellfree extract of. 2540

transformation of brevicarine to brevicolline by.

use of Botran in detection of fascicle-producing species of. 5425

Penicillium species 7/4B, pectinase production by.

Penicillium aculeatum. 721

auxin production by. 2238

Penicillium avellaneum, assay of maytansine and its homologues using. 3740

Penicillium baarnense, mycotoxin production by. 1465

## Penicillium brevi-compactum,

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065 from broiler house litter, metabolism of 2,3,4, 6-tetrachlorophenol by. 3061

from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercury compounds. 5582

mycophenolic acid production by and antiviral activity of derivatives. 1297

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on paper. 8333

production of antitumour agent from mycophenolic acid of. 6010

### Penicillium camemberti,

degradation of pesticide residues in milk by. 4667

in poultry feed, activity of gentian violet against. 3092

Penicillium chrysogenum. 1693, 3540, 3877

activity of aeruginoic acid against. 4560 activity of candihexin against. 3581

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against.

3492

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of ramihyphin A against. 7385

activity of talaron against. 3607

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine

derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607

aldrin transformation by. 1690

antiviral RNA production by. 8315

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651 edible protein production by. 8276

effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on spore germination of. 2514

filtration characteristics of fermentation brothe in penicillin production by. 5717

hydroxylation of estratrienes by. 8304

in Turkish cheese. 8359

penicillin production by. 1878, 2696, 5051, 5735, 5736, 7321, 7322, 8031

penicillin V production by. 2712

production of β-lactam antibiotics by. 1079 production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 220 properties of culture fluids and penicillin

fermentation broth filtrates. 1894

### Penicillium citreo-viride,

citreoviridin. 6912

on brown rice stored in warehouses. 7850 producing toxins in food grains. 783

## Penicillium citrinum,

activity and properties of milk-clotting enzyme of. 3790

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against. 286

aflatoxin production by. 787 causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and

vegetables. 1590 cellulolytic activity of. 8657

citrinin. 6912

citrinin production by. 3890

citrinin production in groundnut kernels by . 4731

effect of citrinin on plant infectivity of TMV and tobacco ring spot virus. 785

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

producing toxins in food grains. 783

## Penicillium claviforme,

my cotoxin production by. 1465 patulin production by. 8419

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

## Penicillium commune,

activity of diarylimidazo [2,1-a] isoindoles against. 3430

activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273 lipolytic activity of. 6780

## Penicillium corylophilum,

alkaloid production by. 6807

from broiler house litter, metabolism of 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol by. 3061 in food. 8402

Penicillium corymbiferum, on tulip bulbs. 8507 Penicillium crustosum,

activity of diverpenoids from Isodon species against. 6447

activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles again 7279

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

micillium crustosum, contd.

effecting methylation of 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol to 2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole causing musty taint in chickens. 84

from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on. 3682

in Turkish cheese. 8359

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

tremorgenic toxins. 6912

use in decaffeination of beverages. 8373

enicillium cyaneo-fulvum,

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

patulin production by. 2346

enicillium cyaneum, brefeldin A production by. 8078

enicillium cyclopium,

activity of tin-containing compounds against.  $8740\,$ 

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590 `

effect of cycloheximide on alkaloid production by. 5787 from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercury

compounds. 5582 from Cheddar cheese. 3104

in food. 8402

mycotoxin production by. 1465

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

penicillic acid production by. 3110, 6934 enicillium decumbens, on paper. 8333

enicillium digitatum. 6473

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 causing green mould of citrus fruit, fungicidal control of. 3217, 4035, 7056, 7057 causing post-harvest rot of grapefruits and

oranges. 8565

dissolution of rock phosphate by. 4129 enicillium duclauxii, antitumour activity of

antibiotic produced by. 2227

enicillium dupontii, occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600

enicillium expansum. 213, 6138, 8420

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against. 140

amylase production and purification and properties. 5968

causing apple rot. 8489

causing blue mould lesions containing patulin on stored stone fruit and pears. 212

causing post-harvest decay of apple and its control. 4038

causing post-harvest decay of apple, control using acetaldehyde vapour. 1591

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. 3065

from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercury compounds. 5582

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by 3104

growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180 in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

in soybean seed, fungicidal control of. 8609

ionic charges on spores of. 4050 liquid chromatographic determination in apple

juice of patulin produced by. 2347 mycotoxin production by. 1465

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

on stored cranberries. 4040

patulin production by. 1476, 8419

patulin production in cider. 2348

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 220 properties and mycotoxin production by and

determination of. 784

Penicillium frequentans, activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

aflatoxin production by. 787

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

degradation of chloroaniline-humus complex by. 3332

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by. 3104

in jet aircraft fuel. 5626

on paper. 8333

spore in air of a Portuguese cork factory. 8847

Penicillium funiculosum. 721

activity of dextranase of. 2182

causing black spots on pineapples. 4789

cobalt activation of dextranase of. 7573

dextran degradation by dextranase of. 5365

dextranase production by. 1332

immobilization of dextranase of. 7572

inhibition of dental plaque using dextranase of 676

**Penicillium gladioli**, activity of phaseollidin against. 5569

Penicillium granulatum,

activity of abkhazomycin against. 5779 activity of rectilavendomycin against. 5800 alkaloid production by. 6807 causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and

vegetables. 1590

spores in air of Portuguese cork factory. 8847

Penicillium herquei, in air. 5815

in food. 8402

Penicillium islandicum,

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae of luteoskyrin produced by. 5486 luteoskyrin and cyclochlorotine. 6912

mycotoxin production by. 1465

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried

beans. 6125

Penicillium islandicum, contd.

producing toxins in food grains. 783 properties and occurrence in food and feed of toxins of. 4727

Penicillium italicum,

causing blue mould of citrus fruit, fungicidal control of. 3217, 4035, 7057

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

causing post-harvest rot of grapefruits and oranges. 8565

Penicillium janthinellum,

from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercury compounds. 5582

in pine soil, effects of a forest fire on. 7882 janthinellin production by. 7378

Penicillium javanicum,

cellulolytic activity of. 8657 production of volatile inhibitors and their role in soil fungistasis. 6334

Penicillium jenseni,

auxin production by. 2238

citrinin production in peanut kernels by. 4731

Penicillium lanogriseum, lipolytic activity of. 6780 Penicillium lanosum,

in food. 8402

lipolytic activity of. 6780

Penicillium lilacinum,

dextranase production by. 1332 inhibition of dental plaque using dextranase of.

oil and fat production by. 5409

Penicillium luteum, sterigmatocystin. 6912 Penicillium marneffei, activity of ramihyphin A against. 7385

Penicillium martensii,

control of bacterial canker and tumours of grapevine using antibiotic from. 6293 from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by. 3104

in corn meal. 7733

mycotoxin production by. 1465

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204

Penicillium melinii, mycotoxin production by. 1465

Penicillium nigricans. 6273, 6354, 6355 development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with. 933

griseofulvin production on rolled oats by. 1936 in food. 8402

Penicillium notatum. 3540

activity of ester of 5-substituted thio-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yldithiocarbamic acids against. 7239

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalophenoxyacethydrazides against. 7989

activity of phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274

dyfonate degradation by. 7166 edible protein production by. 8276 from aged, cured meats, toxicity of. from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercur compounds. 5582

glucose oxidase production and isolation and characterization. 2185

in fermented fish sauce. 3857

in Turkish cheese. 8359

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 retention on HEPA filters. 4449

survival on air filters. 7470

Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum, use in edible protein production. 8277

Penicillium obscurum, auxin production by. 2238
Penicillium oxalicum. 3877

on maize, occurrence and control. 1646 structure of oxaline from. 4632

Penicillium palitans,

from cereal seed, resistance to organo-mercur compounds. 5582

tremorgenic toxins. 6912

Penicillium patulum,

effect of low-level gamma-irradiation on growth and patulin production by. 5489 patulin production by. 8419

Penicillium paxilii, tremorgen production by. 792
Penicillium phoeniceum, phoenicine production by.
5402

Penicillium puberulum,

aflatoxin production by. 787

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by 3104

mycotoxin production by. 1465

penicillic acid. 6912

tremorgenic toxins. 6912

Penicillium purpurogenum,

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

in maize grain used in animal feed. 2312
Penicillium pusillum, on brown rice stored in

Penicillium pusillum, on brown rice stored in warehouses. 7850

Penicillium restrictum, soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

Penicillium roqueforti,

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056

auxin production by. 2238

biological value of proteins from biomass of Escherichia coli and. 2174

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in Turkish cheese. 8359

lipolytic activity of. 6780

mycotoxin production by. 1465

production of blue cheese flavour product using.

3058, 5438

purification and properties of protease of. 537 soil, interaction with Verticillium dahliae. 79 structure of PR toxin of. 5492

enicillium roqueforti, contd.

use in production of blue cheese from soybean milk. 7669

enicillium rubrum,

degradation of vitavax by. 8879

rubratoxin B extraction from and estimation in corn. 7746

on moist grain, activity of volatile fatty acids against. 4800

enicillium rugulosum. 1693

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae of rugulosin produced by. 5486

effectiveness of fungicidal paints against. 8691 producing toxins in food grains. 783

enicillium simplissium, activity of antibiotics against. 6496

Penicillium spinulosum. 6956

oil and fat production by. 5409

enicillium stecki,

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

in food. 8402

enicillium stipitatum,

antitumour activity of antibiotic produced by. 2227

isolation and antitumour activity of fatty acids from. 2225

stipitatic acid production by. 7566

**Penicillium stolonifer,** causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

enicillium stoloniferum. 4535

mycophenolic acid production by and antiviral activity of derivatives. 1297

enicillium stoloniferum virus, large-scale concentration and purification by polyethylene glycol. 2139

**Penicillium striatisporum**, auxin production by. 2238

enicillium tardum, on brown rice stored in warehouses. 7850

enicillium terrestre,

activity of candihexin against. 3581 from leaf litter, survival and decomposing ability of. 4106

enicillium thomii,

mycotoxin production by. 1465

on paper. 8333

enicillium urticae,

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by. 3104

mycophenolic acid production by and antiviral activity of derivatives. 1297

mycotoxin production by. 1465

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

patulin production by. 8419

enicillium variabile, aflatoxin production by. 787

antitumour activity of antibiotic produced by. 2227

in fruit salad containing grapes. 1429 structure of vermiculine produced by. 36

Penicillium verruculosum. 6930

inhibition of dental plaque using dextranase of. 676

tremorgenic toxins. 6912

verruculotoxin production and properties. 6937

Penicillium viridicatum. 3877, 7730

causing post-harvest decay of stored fruit and vegetables. 1590

from Cheddar cheese, mycotoxin production by . 3104

occurrence and mycotoxin production on dried beans. 6125

ochratoxins. 6912

properties and occurrence in food and feed of ochratoxins of. 4727

Penicillium vitale, characteristics of catalase of. 8285

Penicillium waksmani, in honey. 6102

Penicilloate, chromatography of. 1893

Penicilloic acid,

aminobenzyl- , fluorometric determination of. 4295

benzyl-, chiroptical study of. 1092

Penicilloyl acid, pharmaceutical composition containing therapeutically active penicillin and a derivative of. 6515

Penicilloylamide, chromatography of. 1893 Penimepicycline, serum protein binding of.

Peniolactol, production in wood attacked by Peniophora sanguinea. 704

Peniophora gigantea,

control of Fomes annosus root rot of slash pine using. 2498

effect of light and moisture on wood decay by. 5594

Peniophora sanguinea, peniolactol production in wood attacked by. 704

Pennisetum glaucum, effect of sprinkler irrigation with animal waste on rhizosphere effect of. 3338

Pennisetum purpureum. 5523

disease caused by Drechslera sacchari on hybrid of. 7774

Helminthosporium strains on. 7765

Pennisetum typhoides,

Cerebella andropogonis as hyperparasite on ergot of. 4758

disease caused by Drechslera sacchari on hybrid of. 7774

fungicidal control of brown leaf spot caused by
Pyricularia penniseti on. 4051

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by
Pyricularia on. 6266

role of organic acids in ergot disease caused by Claviceps microcephala on. 3149

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753

Penoctonium bromide, antifungal activity of. 3417

Pentachloronitrobenzene, (see also Terraclor and Quintozene)

adaptation of Rhizoctonia solani to. 4816 control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola using. 8470

control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica using. 7085

control of potato scab caused by Streptomyces scabies using. 3239

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass using. 232

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on turf using. 881

control of white mould of pinto bean caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum using. 4819

control of white rot of onion caused by Sclerotium cepivorum using. 3245

use in medium for isolation of Fusarium oxysporum from sawdust used for growing tomatoes. 1276

Pentachlorophenol,

control of fungal deterioration of particle board using. 3273

control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms using. 996

effect on brown rot of Douglas fir caused by Poria monticola and Lenzites trabea. 6321

fungicidal activity in fabric protection of derivatives of. 8689

fungicidal wood preservative containing.

wood preservative, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of. 4850

Pentacidin, production by Actinomyces hygroscopicus and properties of. Pentadecane, utilization by fungi. 8696

Pentadecenoic acid, production by Mycobacterium vaccae on hydrocarbons. 7182

Pentanoate, activity against Bacillus subtilis, 4923 Escherichia coli and mammalian cells.

Pentanone, activity against Streptococcus lactis and Salmonella typhimurium. 6067

Pentene, cyclo-, production and use in preparation of penicillanic acids. 3531

Pentenomycin I, Streptomyces eurythermus, structure of. 2773

Pentenomycin II, Streptomyces eurythermus, structure of. 2773

Pentosanase, use in brewing, effect of temperature on. 6041, 6824

Peony, new variety with resistance to leaf blotch and other bacterial diseases. 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608

Pepper,

Aspergillus flavus in. 6130 Bacillus subtilis in. 6881

black, occurrence and control of microorganisms in. 6105, 6891

control of southern blight caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 2471

diseases caused by Drechslera sorokiniana and Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 effect of low concentrations of Xanthomonas vesicatoria on. 7036

effect of microflora on germinability of seeds of.

effect of photosynthesis on Xanthomonas phaseoli infection of. 1560

effect of Phytophthora capsici infection on. 844 fungicidal control of mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici on. 7086

morphology, host range and serological relationships of pepper mottle virus. 8536 post-harvest bacterial and fungal decay of. 2458

post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590

preservation and storage of. 1463

resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 1559 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. tobacco streak virus causing disease on. tolerance to post-harvest decay caused by

Erwinia carotovora on. 3219

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to.

transmission of pepper mosaic virus from.

virus diseases of. 204, 3997, 8433

Pepper mosaic virus, transmission from pepper.

Pepper mottle virus, morphology, host range and serological relationships of.

Pepper veinal mottle virus. 8536 Pepsin,

extraction of M antigen from Streptococcus group A using. 2171

inhibition by pepstatin produced by Streptomyces. 1314

Pepsin inhibitor, pepstatin, production by Streptomyces species. 3765, 6759

Pepstatin,

production by Streptomyces species. 1313, 3765

Streptomyces, pepsin inhibition by. 1314

Peptidase, in Pronase of Streptomyces griseus.

Peptide,

microbial degradation in soil. 7903 production from casein using microbial rennets. 1342

Peptidogly can.

activity of vancomycin against synthesis in Gaffkya homari of. 3611

bacterial, reaction in Limulus test for detection of bacterial endotoxin. 5493

Peptidyl-peptide-hydrolase, production by Armillaria mellea. 2200

Peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, Escherichia coli, assay for. 7586

eptococcus,

activity of cephalosporins against. 5040 activity of commonly used drugs against. activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. 2724

activity of penicillins against. antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4262, 5022, 7301

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against.

rapid methods for biochemical testing of. sensitivity to metronidazole.

eptococcus asaccharolyticus,

activity of clindamycin against. comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 growth curves on solid media. 6714 immunofluorescence method for differentiation of.

sensitivity to carbenicillin. 2704

eptococcus magnus,

activity of clindamycin against. 4330 comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. sensitivity to carbenicillin. 2704

eptococcus prevotii,

activity of clindamycin against. 4330 comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 immunofluorescence method for differentiation of.

sensitivity to carbenicillin. 2704 Peptococcus variabilis, activity of clindamycin against. 4330

eptone, utilization during dextran production by Leuconostoc mesenteroides.

eptostreptococcus,

activity of cephalosporins against. activity of commonly used drugs against. activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. 2724

activity of penicillins against. 6523 activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against. 1749

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4261, 4262, 5022, 7301

comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against.

rapid methods for biochemical testing of. sensitivity to metronidazole. 7963

eptostreptococcus anaerobius,

activity of clindamycin against. comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 immunofluorescence method for differentation of. 5921

sensitivity to carbenicillin. 2704

Peptostreptococcus intermedius,

growth curves on solid media. immunofluorescence method for differentation of. 5921

sensitivity to carbenicillin. 2704

Peptostreptococcus magnus, immunofluorescence method for differentiation of.

Peptostreptococcus productus, isolation from human faeces using defined medium.

Perchlorovinyl pyrazine, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 4236

Perenox, seed dressing, effect on seed and seedborne diseases of rice. 5584

Perenterol, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, therapeutic activity of. 4559

Perfringocin 11105, production by Clostridium perfringens type A and purification of.

Perhydroacridine, combined activity with antibiotics against resistant staphylococci. 1877

Periconia, on sorghum, control of. 7070 Periconia circinata,

phytotoxin, effect on electropotentials of plant cells.

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479 Periconia minutissima, causing facial eczema of sheep and cattle due to infection of forage plants. 2340

Perimycin, production and antifungal activity of water-soluble borate complex of.

Periwinkle,

culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of. 7795

showing peach yellows symptoms, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with.

Permanganate,

disinfectant activity in poultry farming. use in control of pepper mildew caused by Phytophthora capsici. 7086

Peronospora.

activity of 2,6-dihydroxybenzoic acid anilides against. 4068

causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb.

on grape, activity of acrylic ureides against. on tobacco. 7049, 7838

Peronospora cubensis, causing downy mildew of cucumber, resistance to. 197

Peronospora destructor. 148

causing onion downy mildew. 6221 causing onion powdery mildew. 6222

Peronospora parasitica,

association with hypertrophies caused by infection of crucifers by Albugo cruciferarum. 6207 causing downy mildew on Brassica tournefortii. 7802

Peronospora tabacini, causing blue mould of tobacco, breeding for resistance to.

Peronospora trifoliorum,

causing disease on forage crops.

Peronospora trifoliorum, contd.

causing downy mildew of alfalfa. 8440

Peronosporales, activity of prothiocarb against. 8597

### Peroxidase.

horseradish, immunoelectron microscopic identification and localization of Streptococcus sanguis using antibody labelled with. 4527, 4528

in milk, effect of aflatoxin B<sub>I</sub> on. 4733 role in resistance of soybean to pustule disease caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli. 3144

**Peroxide**, use in device for detection of bacteria in aqueous fluids. 2089

Persea americana, control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on fruit of. 7053

Persea gratissima, root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 7786

#### Persteril

disinfectant activity in processing and bottling of mineral waters. 2869

use as disinfectant in beverage industry. 1218

**Pertucin**, production by Pseudomonas pertucinogena and purification and characterization of. 2168

Pertussis, see Bordetella pertussis.

Pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine, stability of. 2004

### Pestalotia,

auxin production by. 2238

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

in recycled irrigation water. 3916 on diseased cotton. 8518

Pestalotia funerea, causing dieback on cedar. 7112 Pestalotia macrotricha. 1489

cellulolytic activity of. 8657

Pestalotia offinis, parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423, 6192

**Pestalotia oxanthi**, parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423, 6192

Pestalotia phoenicis, parasitic on medicinal plants in India. 2423

**Pestalotia sydowiana,** causing disease on Pieris japonica. 3205

Pestalotia thujae, causing dieback on cedar. 7112
Pestalotia versicolor, causing fruit rot of jujub.
3968

# Pestalotiopsis westerdijkii, 4587

## Pesticide,

aerial dissemination of. 865

degradation by microorganisms in surface water and sewage. 56

degradation by microorganisms in soil. 7899 degradation by soil microorganisms and influence on diffusion into surface water. 286

effect on and degradation by milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

effect on Azotobacter vinelandii. 7933

effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932 effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet. 8676

effect on soil biological processes and degradation by Pseudomonas sp. 8677

effect on soil microbial populations and soil enzymatic activities. 7165

foam generating nozzle for application of. 1613 indicator media for microorganisms causing degradation of. 6845

microbiological control of soil persistence of. 8675

## Petri dish,

apparatus for a septic filling of. 1847, 3480 electronic counting of microbial colonies on. 66

Petriella setifera, activity of wood preservatives against. 7126

## Petroleum, (see also Oil)

assimilation by marine bacteria. 4893 biodeterioration and protection of. 3036 dihydrobenzothiazepine-4-(5H) thiones as inhibitors of microbiological contamination of.

effect on estuarine and marine microorganisms. 7179

L-lysine production by Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum and Arthrobacter paraffineus on. 4902

microbial production of protein-fat biomass on.
4897

persistence and microbial degradation on an estuarine beach. 6373

quantitative determination of hydrocarbon content of yeast grown on. 4899 treatment to promote microbial degradation of.

4895
use of berninamycin to control slime and

use of berninamycin to control slime and corrosion caused by Bacillus subtilis in. 1132

utilization by microorganisms. 302

Petunia, as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7472

Petunia hybrida, transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to. 3989

**Peyronellea**, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

**Pezicula**, causing post-harvest decay of apples. 4037

### Pezicula alba.

causing disease on apple. 5531

effect of light and temperature on development of 5530

resistance of apple to post-harvest decay caused by. 4801

## Pezicula malicorticis,

causing disease on apple. 5531
causing post-harvest decay of apples. 4037,
8489

ezicula malicorticis, contd.

effect of light and temperature on development of. 5530

resistance of apple to post-harvest decay caused by. 4801

ezizella oenotherae, on diseased calyxes of mature strawberry fruit. 7855

Н.

continuous monitoring in bacterial dental plaque grown on a tooth in an artificial mouth. 5277

control in fermentation and production of 'shoulder' effect. 47

effect on biotin production by Lipomyces starkeyi. 4635

effect on Clostridium botulinum type A spores and toxin. 793

effect on cytolytic activity of Trichothecium roseum and Aspergillus niger. 6771

effect on extraction purification of erythromycin. 5769

effect on growth of Bacillus cereus in laboratory media and foods. 3831

effect on heat treatment of sewage sludges. 4400 effect on lactic acid dehydrogenase of psychro-

trophic bacteria. 6857 effect on survival of Escherichia coli in waste

water. 2824 inhibition of growth of Escherichia coli in a turbidostat by. 4506

HisoDerm, use in hand disinfection. 6700
HisoHex, use in hand disinfection. 6700
hacidin, production by Potebniamyces balsamicola

and antifungal activity of. 1982 hacidium infestans, on dwarf plants of Scots pine.

hage,

actino-, role in grisin production by Actinomyces griseus. 8086

actino-, selection of rifamycin-producer stable

anaerobic technique for increasing plaque size of. 8249

Arthrobacter globiformis, occurrence in soil with its host. 3305

as contaminant of calf serum used in tissue cultures. 3614

conversion of toxigenicity in Clostridium botulinum types C and D by. 4745

erythromycin production by Streptomyces erythreus strains resistant to. 3551

for typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 4523 from soil and nodules of soybean, relationship

between Rhizobium japonicum strains and. 3327

immunological material containing antigen from. 7508

improved rapid plate method for isolation from lysogenic bacteria. 1279

in human vaccines. 7395

in lactic acid casein production. 6860, 6861

in oysters. 6086

in river water, model for forecasting concentration of. 2847

in vaccines. 7394

in virus vaccines and bovine sera. 8840

infection of cheese starter bacteria by. 1416

interaction with Escherichia coli in saline sediment in water. 2849

lactic streptococcal, growth medium for. 7538

myco-, preservation by lyophilization. 1066 segregation of non-lysogenic cells from lysogenic clones of Salmonella typhimurium. 1264

sensitivity of Shigella sonnei to. 8793

Streptococcus, from cheese-making factories.

use as ground-water tracer. 2935

use in attempted interspecific transduction of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis. 3373

use in identification of group D streptococci.

vancomycin production by Streptomyces orientalis mutants resistant to. 3609

Phage-associated lysin, production by group C
 streptococci, stabilization, purification and
 activity of. 4600

Phage A, production of covalently closed circular DNA molecules from. 2222

Phage **∅** 6, activity of butylated hydroxytoluene against. 6442

Phage #H74/64, use in detection of Vibrio cholerae in very polluted substrates. 7541

Phage qX174, activity of disinfectants against. 1019
Phage group IV, use in detection of Vibrio cholerae in very polluted substrates. 7541

Phage fo,

assay of antiphage antibiotics using Escherichia coli and. 3601

production and molecular weight determination of RNA of. 2221

removal in trickling filter plants. 8861

Phage  $\mu$  1/6, activity of extracellular nucleolytic enzymes of Streptomyces aureofaciens after infection with. 7585

Phage HM2, effect of neomycin on lysis of Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum by. 5082

Phage HM4, effect of neomycin on lysis of Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum by. 5082

Phage HM7, effect of neomycin on lysis of Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum by. 5082

Phage Jl, Lactobacillus casei, activity of diethyl pyrocarbonate against. 2617

Phage MS 2, use of fluorescamine in the sequence analysis of structural proteins of. 639

Phage O-1, identification of Salmonella using. 2112
Phage P222, rifampicin inhibition of R-factor transduction in Escherichia coli by. 2542

Phage PIkc, rifampicin inhibition of R-factor transduction in Escherichia coli by. 2542

Phage PM2, activity of butylated hydroxytoluene against. 6442

Phage PS-8, purification from Agrobacterium tumefaciens and properties of. 5326

Phage Qβ, production and molecular weight determination of RNA of. 2221

Phage T1,

inactivation by solar ultra violet-radiation in near-earth space environment. 5676 role of air currents in hospitals in spread of. 2800

Phage T2, in sea water. 8898

Phage T3. 2066

biohazards associated with large-scale zonal centrifugation of. 5814

in blood, environmental contamination during haemodialysis. 4455

Phage T7,

electron microscopic method for mapping sequence homology in DNA of. 5884 removal from water by magnetic filtration.

Phage TP-84, production and purification of. 5327 Phage typing.

of Salmonella. 2112

of Salmonella anatum. 4521

of Salmonella bareilly. 2113 of Salmonella newport. 4522

of Shigella sonnei. 5924

of Staphylococci from mastitic cows and milk.

of Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis. 1265

Phakopsora pachyrhizi,

causing soybean rust. 2365

causing soybean rust, breeding for resistance to.

causing soybean rust, occurrence and control of. 1503

Phalaenopsis,

rod-like particles associated with ringspot of.

virus disease of. 8535

Phalloidin sulphoxide, Amanita phalloides, configurations of. 3887

Phalloidine, Amanita phalloides, antamanide production from. 1312

Phallolysin, Amanita phalloides, cytolytic properties of. 3893

Pharmaceutical,

cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides for preservation of. 8778 determination of microbial contamination of.

methods for detecting Salmonella in. 6059 sterility testing of. 7999

Phaseollidin,

accumulation in bean hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection. 4822

in bean hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378

isolation from fungal-infected beans and physicochemical and anti-fungal properties of.

Phaseollin.

accumulation in bean hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection. 4822

in bean hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378

metabolism by Fusarium solani on bean. 7757

Phaseollinisoflavan,

accumulation in bean hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection. 4822

in bean hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378

Phaseolus.

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against Erysiphe polygoni mildew, rust and viral diseases of. 1828

effect of root rot on. 3922

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.

Phaseolus atropurpureus, pustules caused by Synchytrium on. 6165

Phaseolus aureus.

adaptation to fungicides of Rhizoctonia solani isolated from. 4816

antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-borne microflora of. 280

Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3950

effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 3919

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479

effect of yellow mosaic virus infection on Rhizobium in nodules of. 153

microbial diseases of. 3918

web blight caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris on. 6160

Phaseolus limensis. 6254

Phaseolus lunatus, testing for resistance to Rhizoctonia solani on. 8446

Phaseolus mungo. 6160, 6229

antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-borne microflora of. 280

Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3950

effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 3919

microbial diseases of. 3918

mung bean yellow mosaic virus causing disease on. 6157, 6158

seed transmission of black gram leaf crinkle virus in. 8448

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from.

Phaseolus vulgaris. 805, 1311, 1538 activity of plant extracts and biological products

against tobacco mosaic virus in. 248 alfalfa mosaic virus on. 6156

aseolus vulgaris, contd.

anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on. 3133, 3921, 4754, 7756 as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 330

bean pod mottle virus in. 6966

blight and root rot caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli on. 6159

blight caused by Xanthomonas on. 6967

cucumber mosaic virus strain causing disease on.  $2376\,$ 

diseases caused by Cercospora species on. 1499 disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

effect of bean yellow mosaic and tomato ringspot viruses on. 3920

effect of cyclic-AMP on initiation of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 802

effect of fungicides on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in. 4839

effect of Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi and F. solani f.sp. phaseoli individually and in combination on. 156

effect of potassium nutrition on exudation of organic substances, number of rhizosphere bacteria and root respiration of. 3310

effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on growth of plants infected with blight caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli. 2377

effect of soil zinc on nodulation, mycorrhizae and ozone-sensitivity of. 8646

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of. 275

effect of trifluralin on alfalfa mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus in leaves of. 253 effect of water potential on growth and survival

of Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 6161 effective mechanical inoculation with plant

viruses in the absence of water. 146 fungicidal control of root and hypocotyl rot of. 4056

fungicidal control of white mould caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on. 4819

fungicides for control of early blight of. 5576 genetic variation in bacterial pathogens of. 7755 heat predisposition to bacteria from snapdragon

rust caused by Puccinia antirrhini. 801 hydantoin derivatives for control of anthracnose

caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on. 4210 inheritance and linkage relations of reaction to

common blight caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli on. 154

inheritance of resistance to water melon mosaic virus 2 in. 3130

interactions of herbicides and nematicides with fungal root diseases of. 3129

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3914 isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 isolation and physicochemical and antifungal properties of phaseollidin from fungal-infected fruit of. 5569

methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

mosaic disease caused by common cucumber mosaic virus on. 152

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with. 6345

phaseollin metabolites in Fusarium solani-infected tissues of. 7757

phytoalexin accumulation in hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection. 4822

reaction to bean root rot. 803

relation between symptom expression and phytoalexin concentration in hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378

resistance to seed decay and pre-emergence damping-off caused by Pythium ultimum on. 3134

role of flagellar motility in Pseudomonas phaseolicola invasion of leaves of. 3131

root rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 8442 rust caused by Uromyces phaseoli on. 7759, 7760

Scherotium rolfsii on seeds of. 7759 size of alfalfa mosaic virus lesions on leaves of. 2375

survival on hairy vetch of Pseudomonas syringae causing brown spot of. 3132

temperature effects on resistance to curly top virus in. 1497

thiazolidone derivatives for control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum on. 4069

tolerance to white mould caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 3135

3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of fungal diseases of. 8598

1,2,3-trithianes for control of rust caused by Uromyces phaseoli on. 4071

ultrastructural study of leaf tissues infected with strains of bean rugose mosaic virus. 4753 virus diseases of. 8433

white mould caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on. 8443, 8444, 8445

Pheasant, uneviscerated, microbiological changes during hanging at 10°C. 2294

 $\beta$ -Phellandrene, in slash pine cortex, relation to resistance to Cronartium fusiforme rust. 1658

Phellinus chrysoloma, causing decay of living white fir, association of nitrogen-fixing bacteria with. 3262

Phellinus igniarius, in forests. 8611

Phellinus noxius, causing disease on rubber. 849

Phellinus pini, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501 Phellinus tremulae, in forests. 8611

Phenacetin, activity against Bacillus subtilis,

Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

## Phenanthrene,

antifungal activity of. 8736

2H-4a,10-(methaniminomethano)-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4238

utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

#### Phenazine.

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 383, 6465 sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to derivative of. 7203

Phenazocine, activity against Escherichia coli. 4928

#### Phenethicillin,

antibacterial activity and uses of. 6488 bioautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795 chiroptical study of. 1092 production of. 3540

use of thin-layer chromatography in identification of.  $109\,\mathrm{I}$ 

### Phenethyl alcohol,

production by Achromobacter during refrigerated storage of haddock fillets. 1424 production by Achromobacter isolates of fishery origin. 1425

**2-Phenethylimidazole**, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7274

**Phen mediphan**, effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932

**Phenobarbital sodium,** antibacterial activity of.

Phenobarbituric acid, 5-ethyl-, antifungal activity of mono- and di-N-SCCI<sub>3</sub> substituted derivatives of. 2595

## Phenol,

activity against fixed rabies virus. 1020 activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis of disinfectant containing. 4164

4-alkyl-2,6-dinitro-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of. 3247

antibacterial activity of compounds from green tea related to. 2570

antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7260 chlorinated, fungicidal activity in wood preservatives. 1672

chlorinated, use in disinfection of urinals.

chloro-nitro-methoxy-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 6455 chloro-, production and fungicidal activity of

esters of. 1005 containing-compound, bactericidal, in antiseptic

detergent and sanitizing compositions. 571 conversion to catechol using fungal enzymes. 1323

cyclohexyl- , production and fungicidal activity of phosphorylated derivatives of. 4963

cyclopentyl, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4826

3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 2634

2,6-dimethyl-, production and antifungal activity of. 3421

disinfectant, preparation and odour properties of anisoles from. 5226

disinfection of bacterially contaminated hydrotherapy equipment using disinfectant containing. 1213

disinfection of intensive poultry houses using. 4460

fungicidal and bactericidal activity of condensation products of polyacetoacetic acid esters and. 6454

in apple leaves infected by Erwinia amylovora. 6183

medium for detecting bacterial degraders of. 2265

membrane filter technique for testing antibacterial activity of disinfectant containing. 7209

microbiocidal detergent compositions containing derivatives of. 7261

polychloro parathio, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4203

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of carbamate esters of derivatives of. 8762

production by Achromobacter during refrigerated storage of haddock fillets. 1424

production by Aeromonas species in haddock. 8367

role in brown stain of onion caused by Botrytis cinerea. 8534

sporicidal activity of disinfectant containing. 7462

Phenol coefficient, of antiseptics, determination of. 6449

## Phenol-formaldehyde resin,

fungal degradation of. 6048

fungicidal activity in wood treatment. 4852

bis-Phenol phosphorus ester, production and antibacterial activity of. 4930

Phenol plant effluent, treatment to improve microbial degradation of. 8873

Phenolfurfural, fungal degradation of. 6048 Phenolic acid,

microbial decomposition in soil. 8643 use as indicator of water pollution with liquid manure. 4427

Phenolic moulding material, with resistance for fungi. 4885

Phenothiazine, antibacterial activity of. 7956

Phenoxaphosphinic acid, production and antibacteria and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 2492, 2493 Phenoxarsine, as microbiocidal agent in vinyl resins.

Phenoxyacetic acid, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 2597, 8763

Phenoxyethylpenicillin, resistance of bacteria to.

Phenoxymethylpenicillin, see Penicillin V. Phenoxypropylpenicillin, resistance of bacteria to.

1723 Phenoxytin compound, production and fungicidal and

bactericidal activity of. 343 bis-(Phenoxyphenyl)carbonate,

bactericidal and bacteriostatic activity and uses

production and antibacterial activity of. 3669 Phenthoate, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

Phenyl, bi-, halogenated, production and microbiocidal activity and uses of nitrogen derivatives of. 5686

Phenyl acrylate, production and antifungal activity and uses of derivatives of. 4204

2-Phenyl-3-acylbenzothiazoline, production and antimicrobial activity of. 3459

Phenyl carbamate,

(((alkylthio)alkyl)thio)-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 4990 cycloalkyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 6280

N-(Phenyl-carbamyl)-amino-benzene-sulphonyl fluoride, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7988

1-Phenyl-2, 2-dihalogeno-ethanol, production and fungicidal activity of halogenated derivatives of. 3422

14-Phenyl-9, 12-dioxo-11-hydroxytetradec-13-enoic acid, production and use in preparation of antimicrobial prostanoic acids.

5-Phenyl-3H-1,2,4-dithiazole, production and fungicidal activity of. 4208

Phenyl 3-halopropargyl ether, production and antimicrobial and disinfectant activity of .1039

Phenyl-imidazole, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of.

Phenyl methacrylate, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7260

2-Phenyl-3-succinamido-4-cyanoquinoline, production and use as intermediate of antibacterial triaza steroid. 336

N-Phenyl sulphenamide, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 3244

5-Phenyl-1-sulphonamidopyrrole-2-propionic acid, production and antibacterial activity of. Phenyl sulphonyl alkanoic acid, production and

antitubercular activity of derivatives of. 8718 N-Phenylacetyl amino acid, fungicidal activity in

plant protection of derivatives of. Phenylalanine,

effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid

bacteria. 8352

effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475

production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 1798

production by Pseudomonas denitrificans. 2162 Phenylalanine-ammonia lyase, bean and barley, effect of fungicides on. 4839

Phenylalanine deaminase, Xanthomonas translucens. 3952

Phenylalkane.

degradation by Nocardia salmonicolor. 304 degradation by Pseudomonas species.

Phenylazoalkenoate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 3248

Phenyldodecane, bacterial degradation of. Phenyldodecane-p-sulphonate, bacterial degradation

Phenylenediamine,

fungicidal derivatives of. 7970 substituted N, N'-bis(haloacetyl)-O-, production and antifungal activity of. 1773

6-(Phenylhydrazino)uracil, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4946

Phenylhydrazone,

fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 7100

fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 6434

N-Phenylmaleimide, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7972

Phenylmercuric chloride, control of pear scab caused by Venturia pirina using. 2470

Phenylmercuric nitrate, antibacterial activity in sterilization of contact lenses. 8000

Phenylphenol, activity against fixed rabies virus.

N-3-Phenylpropionyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine potassium, antiviral activity of. 6445

N-Phenylsuccinimide, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7243

Phenylthioacetate, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 2597

Phenylthiocarbamate, fungicide. 7968 Phenylurea.

fluoro-, fungicidal activity of derivatives of.

p-fluoro-m-trifluoromethyl-fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6282

7863 Phialophora.

> activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273 association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

oxidation of gaseous alkanes by. 955

Phialophora aurantiaca, activity of wood preservatives against. 7126

Phialophora cinerescens,

activity of chloroalkyl-thiophosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 2485

Phialophora cinerescens, contd.

on carnation. 7870

Phialophora compactum, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Phialophora dermatitidis, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Phialophora fastigiata. 4091

**Phialophora malorum,** isolation from cherry affected by root and collar nectosis. 1533

Phialophora mustea, activity of wood preservatives against. 7126

Phialophora radicicola,

causing diseases of grasses and cereals. 5518
causing take-all of Gramineae. 5519
cellulose degradation and soil survival of. 7155
interactions with Gaeumannomyces graminis on
Gramineae. 3147
interactions with root functions in wheat. 3128

Phialophora verrucosa,

activity of enhygrofungin against. 1967
activity of 5-fluorocytosine against. 7978
comparative activity of amphotericin B and
amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339

Philadelphus, elm mottle virus on. 824

Philodendron selloum, 3975

blight caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi on. 3996

Phlebia strigosozonata, structures of phlebiakauranol
and phlebianorkauranol from. 7617

Phlebiakauranol, isolation from Phlebia strigosozonata and structure of. 7617

Phlebianorkauranol, isolation from Phlebia strigosozonata and structure of. 7617

Phleomycin, activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

Phleum,

Puccinia striiformis on. 8456 wilt caused Xanthomonas graminis on. 8455 Phleum pratense,

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

ensilage of. 1443

fungal diseases of. 6961

Phloretin, in apple leaves infected by Erwinia amylovora. 6183

Phlox,

mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on.

powdery mildew of. 8537

Phlox divaricata,

leaf spot caused by Cercospora omphakodes on. 845

powdery mildew of. 8537

Phlox paniculata, powdery mildew of. 8537 Phlox setacea, powdery mildew of. 8537

Phoenicine,

production by Penicillium phoeniceum. 5402 production of. 5401

Phoenix sylvestris, false smut caused by Graphiola phoenicis on. 7829

Pholiota nameko, effect of fungicides on fungal infection of. 996

Phoma. 6200

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of halogeno-alkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

causing disease on scorzonera. 8547 causing disease on Viburnum. 5551

causing leaf spot on Kentucky bluegrass. 6981 causing stem spot on potato. 3207

colonization and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

in air. 5815

in recycled irrigation water. 3916 in rice soil. 8640

on diseased cotton. 8518 sphaeropsidin production by.

Phoma arachidicola, causing leaf blotch of groundnut. 6164

Phoma betae, 6956

detection on sugarbeet seed. 2446, 4008 occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4838

Phoma exigua, infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002

Phoma glumarum, on crop seed. 7753

Phoma herbarum, causing leaf spot of sunflower. 4009

Phoma hibernica, cellulolytic activity of. 8657 Phoma lingam. 1489

causing blackleg of cabbage. 191 causing disease on rape. 7836

in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds. 7027

Phoma macrostomum, infectivity and pathogenicity on raspberry. 4002

Phoma medicaginis

on alfalfa, relation of feed quality to infection by. 2311

on alfalfa seed. 7754

Phoma solanicola, causing stem spot of potato. 6224 Phoma viburni, causing disease on Viburnum. 5551 Phomin, cytological activity of. 6583

Phomometry 1575

Phomopsis. 1575

causing disease on Pieris japonica. 3205 causing grape rot, occurrence and control. 8527 causing leaf spot of peanut. 2385

causing seed rot of soybean. 3932

causing storage rot of mangoes and its control. 1593

Phomopsis citri. 2416

Phomopsis juniperovora. 1489, 1556

causing blight on juniper, fungicidal control of.  $4084\,$ 

causing dieback on cedar. 7112 production of anthraquinone pigments by. 7612

homopsis kalmiae. 1489

homopsis leptostromi formis,

causing disease on lupin. 6970

causing stem and pod blight of lupin, resistance
to. 3926

homopsis theae, causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

homopsis vaccinii, causing canker and dieback of highbush blueberry. 6194

homopsis viticola. 6213

activity of heat-killed spores of Trichoderma viride against. 4195

hosphamidon, use in control of spread of groundnut rosette virus on groundnut. 6262

hosphanilic acid,

antibacterial and antifungal complexes of 9-amino-3-nitroacridine and. 1034

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives
 of. 975

hosphatase,

Aspergillus ficuum, properties of. 2196

Aspergillus ochraceus. 5113

correlation between neomycin production by
Streptomyces fradiae and synthesis of. 2716

in milk, effect of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> on. 4733 in sheath of beech mycorrhiza. 7885

production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322

production by brewers' yeast disrupted in a Dyno-Mill disintegrator. 13

production by Serratia marcescens. 5377 Staphylococcus, use of electrophoretic

localization for separation and detection of. 672

hosphate,

chemical-biological treatment of waste water for removal of. 510

dithio- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4989

effect on bacitracin production by Bacillus licheniformis. 1935

effect on microbial activity in flooded soil. 1677 1-halo-2-aryloxy-vinyl-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in plant

protection. 5580 inorganic, control of secondary metabolism by.

internal precipitation from activated sludge. 550 monofluoro- and trimeta-, dentifrice with anticariogenic activity containing. 2071

organo- , fungicidal and bactericidal activity in plant protection. 4077

organo-oxime, production and fungicidal activity of. 239, 240, 241

oxime carbamate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 5571, 8595 poly-, antimicrobial composition for food

treatment containing. 3873 poly-, use as food preservative. 11

removal from sewage using activated sludge. 5840

rock, microbial dissolution of. 4129

O-substituted alkyl-O,O-di-(substituted phenyl)-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity in agriculture. 3258

substituted (trifluoromethyl)-pyridyl-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 7986

sulphinyl thiol- and dithio- , production and fungicidal activity of. 2591

thio-, fungicidal activity of esters of. 6427 vinyl-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1814, 4229

Phosphate slime, bacterial growth in. 7939

Phosphatidase, production by Erwinia carotovora and role in virulence. 6149

Phosphatidyl inositomannoside, separation from total lipid extract of mycobacteria. 2214

Phosphinate

organo-oxime, production and fungicidal activity of. 239, 240, 241

oxime carbamate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 5571, 8595

Phosphine,

cyano-(aryloxyaryl)-aryl-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 250

effect of groundnut seed fumigation on Rhizobium association. 8674

mildew-retardant activity in protection of fabrics.

Phosphinic acid, phenoxa-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 2492, 2493

Phosphinic acid amide, antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7266

**Phosphinothioic halide**, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4961

Phosphofructokinase, yeast, use in studying technology of alcohol fermentation. 5355

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, production by brewers' yeast disrupted in a Dyno-Mill disintegrator. 13

**Phospholine**, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4824

Phospholipase, bacterial, insecticidal activity of. 4580.

Phospholipase A,

action on common Enterobacteriaceae antigen.

production by Bacillus cereus and use in screening for mutants. 24

Phospholipase C, (see also  $\alpha$  -Toxin, Clostridium perfringens)

Clostridium perfringens, purification by affinity chromatography. 4746

immunopurification from Clostridium perfringens. 2356

production by Bacillus cereus and use in screening for mutants. 24

Phospholipase C, contd.

production by Clostridium perfringens type A.

Phospholipid.

production by Micrococcus freudenreichii on glucose and n-alkanes. 3356

sedimentation of Escherichia coli by chemical flocculation for use in isolation of. 2091

Phosphomycin,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 8836 antibacterial activity of. 472

Phosphonamidate, production and fungicidal activity of. 1770

Phosphonate,

nitrogen-heterocyclic, production and bactericidal activity of. 323, 978

organo-oxime, production and fungicidal activity of. 239, 240, 241

oxime carbamate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 5571, 8595

phosphonylcarbamoyloxy-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity in plant protection. 1649

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives

vinyl, bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 4229

Phosphonic acid,

benzisoxazolo (thiono)-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters

(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-, production and antibacterial and antiseptic activity of derivatives of. 2575

(cis-1,2-epoxypropyl)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 976

(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-, production by Streptomyces species. 473

potentiation of phenolic bactericides in antiseptic detergent and sanitizing compositions using derivatives of. 571

cis-l-propenyl-, production and use in preparation of antibacterial agents. 5662

pyrazolo-(thiono)-, production and fungicidal activity of esters of. 4200

thiazolo-(thiono)-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of esters of. 1035

Phosphonothioesteramidate, production and fungicidal activity of. 344

Phosphonoacetic acid, activity against herpes simplex virus. 2618

Phosphonoamidate,

fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 7267

oxime carbamate, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 8595

Phosphonomycin, (see also Fosfomycin) method of potentiating activity of. 4376

Phosphonothioic halide, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4961

Phosphonothiolate, O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl, production and activity against fungal rice diseases. 1630

Phosphonyl halide, production and fungicidal activity of. 2590

Phosphonylcarbamoyloxy-phosphonate, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity in plant protection. 1649

4'-Phosphopantetheine, in bacitracin synthetase of Bacillus licheniformis. 5358

Phosphoramidate, activity against rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 872

Phosphoramidothioate, effect on soil microbial activity of derivatives of. 6348

Phosphoric acid,

henzisoxazolo-(thiono)-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of.

chloroalkyl-thio-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters and ester amides of. 7872

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of esters of. 1000, 4198, 4199, 4977, 4989

pyrazolo-(thiono)-, production and fungicidal activity of esters of. 4200

thiazolo-(thiono)-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of esters of. 1035

trithiol-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of. 1629

Phosphoroamidate,

organo-oxime, production and fungicidal activity of. 239, 240, 241

oxime carbamate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5571

Phosphorodichloridate, cyclohexylphenyl-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4963

Phosphorodithiolate,

activity against fungal and bacterial diseases of rice. 243

O-alkyl-S-alkyl-S-phenyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 873

O-chloro-substituted alkyl-S-alkyl-S-benzylproduction and antifungal activity in plant protection. 2479

O, O-diethyl-S-2(ethylthio)ethyl-, fungicidal activity in seed treatment. 4837

O-(ethyl, n-propyl or isopropyl)-S, S-diphenyl-, fungicidal activity against rice diseases of synergistic mixtures of 4,5,6,7- tetrachlorophthalide and. 4058

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4962

Phosphorothioamidate, production and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 242

Phosphorothioate,

O, O-diethyl O-(6-ethoxy-carbonyl-5methylpyrazolo(1,5-a)pyrimid-2-yl)-, activity against Ustilago maydis. 6279 substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl-, production

and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 798 sphorothiolate.

activity against rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 872

O-alkyl-O-alkylphenyl-S-alkoxyethyl-, production and fungicidal activity of. 345

O-alkyl-O-phenyl-S-alkoxyethyl-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of. 874

cyanophenyl O, S- dialkyl-, fungicidal and bactericidal activity in plant protection. 7106 production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4061, 4823

sphorus,

alkyl ether substituted compounds, production and fungicidal activity of. 4960 availability and solubility in soil. 6355 bis-phenol-, production and antibacterial

activity of esters of. 4930

organo-, fungicidal activity in plant protection.
2477

organo-, fungicidal activity of. 1616 organo-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 871

organo-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 1769

organo-, resolution of optically active isomers and fungicidal activity of. 3419

phthalimidomethyl-, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4072 suitability as nutrients for soil microorganisms

of compounds containing. 290

sphorus acid ester, organic, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1628 sphorus amidate, production and fungicidal activity of. 3243

osphorus insecticide, organo-, effect on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vinelandii. 4878

sphorus-nitrogen compound, suitability as soil fertilizer. 291

Phosphorylethanolamine, in Salmonella typhosa endotoxin. 5508

sphotransferase, bacterial immobilization and activity of. 2197

utoanalysis, infrared, of medically significant bacteria. 1252

httpacterium phosphoreum, interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and. 4123

tometry, method and apparatus for identifying bacteria using. 6716

tosynthesis, relation with nitrogen fixation. 5608

Neovossia danubialis on. 6230

halate, di-2-ethylhexyl- , by Serratia marcescens. 8337

halic acid ester, microbial degradation in soil. 1395

halimide.

N-amino-3,4-dimethyl-6-isobutyl-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of

derivatives of. 5575

 $\mbox{N-(4-chlorophenylthiomethyl)-}$  , production and fungicidal activity of. 1010

Phthalimidomethyl isothiocyanate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 4831

Phthalimidomethyl phosphorus, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4072

Phycomyces,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of heterocyclic alkyl-thiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

Phycomyces blakesleeanus,

carotene production by cell extracts of. 1371, 6017

carotenoid production by. 1371

production of ergosterol and its precursors by 6001, 6002, 6003

Phycomycetes,

activity of antibiotic produced by Oudemansiella mucida against. 3562

activity of chloroalkylthiophosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenyl-thioureas against. 6285

activity of N-(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides against. 4205

activity of fungicides against. 1616

activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline- and

8-hydroxyquinaldine acrylates against. 6462

activity of prothiocarb against. 8597

activity of thiophosphate esters against. 6427 activity of thioureas against. 4080

activity of triazine derivatives against. 7979

activity of 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino derivatives of thiazolidines. 6287

causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb. 8596

**Phygon**, effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

Phygone-XL,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using. 4052

Phyllanthus distichus, antibacterial activity of extracts of. 1739

**Phyllanthus muellerianus**, antibacterial activity of extracts of. 1739

**Phyllanthus urinaria**, antibacterial activity of extracts of. 1738, 1739, 6397

Phyllosphere,

okra, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on microflora of. 3977

plant, yeast flora of. 7150

Phyllosticta. 1489

Phyllosticta gerbericola, causing leaf spot on gerbera. 1553

Phyllosticta jasminorum, associated with leaf spot of groundnut. 3141 Phyllosticta maydis, causing leaf blight of corn. 6957, 7771 Phyllostictina, causing dieback of clove. 198 Phymatotrichum, in recycled irrigation water. Phymatotrichum omnivorum, causing cotton root rot of grapevine, breeding for resistance to. 4810 causing root rot of fruit trees, detection by aerial infrared photography. 1528 Physalis, ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus. 187 Physalis floridana, as production host for satsuma dwarf virus. reaction to plant viruses. 7038 Physalis minima, powdery mildew on. 6152 Physalis mosaic virus, causing disease on Physalis subglabrata. 2441 Physalis peruviana, reaction to plant viruses. 7038 Physalis pruinosa, reaction to plant viruses. Physalis subglabrata, new virus of turnip yellow mosaic virus group causing disease on. 2441 Physalospora obtusa. 1489 Physalospora rhodina. 3877 Physoderma, causing disease of swamp buttercup. Physostigmine, production by Streptomyces griseofuscus. 5403 Phytase, Aspergillus ficuum, properties of. Phytoactin, fungicidal activity of. Phytoalexin, 844, 7862, 8432 accumulation in bean hypocotyls following Rhizoctonia solani infection. 4822 accumulation in tomato in response to fungal attack. 210 accumulation in tomato cultivated on fungusinfested soil. 6238 antifungal activity of. 7073, 8736, 8737 in bean hypocotyls infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 2378 in cotton roots, histochemistry and isolation and interactions with pathogens. 3195 in leaves of cotton infected with Verticillium. in tobacco necrosis virus-infected Nicotiana tabacum and N. clevelandii. 8557

isolation from fungal-infected beans and

metabolism by Fusarium solani on bean.

and identification of. 7865

production in pea. 7864

blight. 1513

physicochemical and antifungal properties of.

isolation from germinating plant seeds. 7074

isolation from pea infected with Fusarium solani

production in corn genotypes resistant to Helmin-

thosporium turcicum causing northern leaf

production in soybeans resistant to Phytophthora megasperma. 5564 role in resistance of plants to microbial diseases 6155 use in control of late blight of tomato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 7075 Phytoene, isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii. 1370 Phytophthora. 4049, 7069 accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato cultivated on soil infested with. 6238 activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against. 7098 activity of 1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4sulphonylimido cyclopentenes against. activity of halogenated derivatives of 1-phenyl-2, 2-dihalogenic-ethanol against. 3422 activity of halogeno-alkylpropargyl ethers against 6275 activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 causing disease on Citrus species. 2416 causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb 8596 causing rot of soybean. 1504 effect on proteins and amino acids in citrus leaves of root infestation by. 3966 genetics of. 6955 in okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on. 3977 in recycled irrigation water. Phytophthora botryosa, causing disease on rubber. 849 Phytophthora cactorum. activity of halopyrazolinones against. causing apple rot. 1489, 8489 causing disease of rhododendron. 3209 causing root rot of anemone. 8510 quantitative direct observation of sporangia in soi 7917 recovery from soil of sporangia of. 1683 susceptibility of strawberry to infection by. Phytophthora capsici, activity of phytoalexins against. 7073 causing pepper mildew, fungicidal control of. 7086 effect on pepper. 844 Phytophthora cinnamomi, behaviour in soil. 6335 breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by. 4807 causing die-back of forest trees. causing disease on chestnut. causing disease on Citrus species. causing disease on Pieris japonica 3205 causing root and stem rot of Hebe 'Pagei'. 1555 causing root rot and canker on Nothofagus cunninghamii. 8625

production in Phytophthora megasperma-

inoculated soybean. 8591

5559

```
hytophthora cinnamomi, contd.
 causing root rot of avocado.
 causing root rot of grapevine, breeding for
    resistance to. 4810
 causing root rot of Lawson cypress and jarrah,
    control of. 255
 causing root rot of ornamentals, use of composted
    bark for control of.
                          7071
 causing root rot of rhododendron.
 causing root rot of rhododendron, fungicidal
    control of. 7087
 causing root rot of rhododendron, resistance to.
 comparative morphology and plant pathogenicity
    of Al and A2 isolates of. 3917
 dosage response to methyl bromide.
 immunofluorescence technique for detection of.
    8663
 in forest soil. 8662
 isolation from soil using lupin baiting and apple
    trap techniques. 3315, 3316
 pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895
 pathogenicity to wheat. 6179
 soil distribution of and plant diseases caused by.
    5514
hytophthora citricola,
 causing disease of rhododendron.
 causing disease on Pieris japonica.
 causing root and stem rot of Hebe 'Pagei'.
 causing stem dieback of azalea and pieris,
    occurrence and control of.
hytophthora citrophthora,
 causing disease of rhododendron.
 causing disease on Citrus species. 2416
 causing disease on Pieris japonica.
 causing gummosis of lemon. 2417, 4773
 causing shoot blight of azalea and pieris,
    occurrence and control of. 8511
 effect on proteins and amino acids in citrus leaves
    of root infestation by. 3966
 in recycled irrigation water.
 isolation in pure culture from bacterially-
    contaminated diseased plant material using
    antibacterial antibiotics. 147
 on lemon. 7077
hytophthora colocasiae, causing leaf blight of taro.
hytophthora cryptogea,
 causing disease of rhododendron. 3209
 causing root and stem rot of Hebe 'Pagei'.
hytophthora drechsleri,
 causing root rot of cassava.
 pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895
```

hytophthora erythroseptica,

causing potato blight. 8544

antibacterial antibiotics.

hytophthora fragariae. 1489 activity of prothiocarb against.

isolation in pure culture from bacterially-

contaminated diseased plant material using

causing red core of strawberry, fungicidal control of. 7088 causing red root rot of strawberry, control using prothiocarb. 8596 on strawberry, screening for resistance to. Phytophthora gonapodyides, causing disease of rhododendron. long-term storage and viability of. Phytophthora infestans. 148, 6957 activity against potato virus X. 2488 activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthiopyrimidines against. 889 activity of 2,6-dihydroxybenzoic acid anilides against. 4068 activity of N, N'-disubstituted-2, 5-diketopiperazines against. 890 activity of loroglossal against. 8737 activity of metal complexes of 2, 3, 3a, 9btetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7, 8-dimethoxy-2-npropyl-5H-furo[3, 2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247 activity of orchinol and related phenanthrenes and stilbenes against. 8736 activity of 2-oxazolylthioureas against. activity of oxime ethers against. 5577 activity of phytoalexins against. 7073 activity of  $\alpha$ -substituted sulphonium ylids against. activity of sulphonyl cyanide derivatives against. 6283 antibiotic resistance in. 6375 causing late blight of potato. 846, 1569, 4791, 6225, 7032, 7033, 7043 causing late blight of potato, activity of 1,5-diaryl-△-1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828 causing late blight of potato effect of viruses on. causing late blight of potato, resistance to. 5545, 7834, 8578 causing late blight of tomato, resistance to. 1586, 3231 causing late blight of tomato, control of. causing late blight of tomato, 3,4,5trialkyl-cyclohexanols for control of. causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. ionic charges on spores of. 4050 new potato varieties with resistance to late blight caused by. 4813, 4814 resistance of Lycopersicon species and Solanum pennelii to late blight caused by. 858 stress metabolites produced in potato in response to infection by. 847 ultrastructural study of interation between potato leaves and. 5544 Phytophthora lateralis, causing disease of rhododendron. 3209 Phytophthora meadii, causing disease on rubber. 849, 8546

Phytophthora megasperma,

causing disease of rhododendron. 3209

causing root rot of alfalfa. 6965

causing root rot of soybean. 1506, 1507, 3145, 8454

causing root rot of soybean, fungicidal control of. 7987

causing rot on asparagus. 190

hydroxyphaseollin and PA production in soybeans inoculated with. 8591

new alfalfa variety with resistance to root rot caused by. 4803

phytoalexin production in soybeans resistant to. 5564

## Phytophthora nicotianae,

causing black shank of tobacco, resistance to. 6261

causing disease on Citrus species. 2416 causing shoot blight of azalea and pieris, occurrence and control of. 8511

causing shoot rot and leaf fall of cashew. 819 isolation in pure culture from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material using

antibacterial antibiotics. 147 races on tobacco. 7050

## Phytophthora palmivora,

causing black pod disease of cacao, abrasive action on spray nozzles of copper fungicide used in control of. 4060

causing black pod disease of cacao, occurrence and control. 4779, 8515

causing disease on rubber. 849

Phytophthora parasitica. 1489, 2417, 6273

causing black shank of tobacco. 8558 causing black shank of tobacco, fungicidal

control of. 6288
causing brown rot of orange. 8495
causing crown rot and wilf of baby's breath.

1546

causing foot rot of Citrus. 1536
effect on proteins and amino acids in citrus
leaves of root infestation by. 3966
in recycled irrigation water. 3916

Phytophthora vexans, causing disease on rubber. 849

Phytoplankton, separation from bacteria using cellulose ester and perforated polycarbonate membrane filters. 4483

### Phytotoxin,

production by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of soybean. 133

production by plant microbial parasites and characteristics of. 5479

production by Septoria nodorum and activity of. 6136

## Picea,

antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608 degradation by Fomes annosus of root wood of. 6309 Picea abies. 5589

decomposition by Fomes annosus. 5590 effect of nitrogen fertilization on mycorrhizae of. 8610

Fomes annosus in the soil from stands of. 934 fungal colonization of damaged crops of. 3268 method for determining susceptibility and resistance to Fomes annosus in. 4843 resistance to spread of Fomes annosus in. 8623 spread of Fomes annosus in. 3269 wound colonization by Stereum sanguinolentum.

Picea excelsa, fungi in soil under. 7151 Picea glauca,

effect of wounding on decay resistance of. 7890 potential of wet storage as means of increasing preservative permeability of. 4849

Picea sitchensis, production of artificial leaf surfaces using wax from. 6145

#### Pichia,

citric acid production by. 5340
effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927
in a vineyard. 3033
in Cantal cheese production. 6867
in effluent disposal basins of a pulp mill. 540
tests to distinguish between brewing yeasts in beer and. 6829

Pichia chodata, activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenvl)benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

## Pichia farinosa,

 $\beta$ -galactosidase production by. 7578 production of optically-active seco-steroids using 689

## Pichia membranaefaciens,

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

resistance to food preservatives. 1452

Pichia pastoris, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Pichia philogaea, from soil. 8661

## Pichia pinus,

mannan production by. 2215 occurrence of microbodies in cells during growth on methanol. 7178

**Pichinde virus**, activity of bis-benzimidazoles against. 3443

Picolinic acid, production by Nocardia strain. 4564 Picorna virus,

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of dibenzothiophene against. 3444

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of fluoranthene against. 1807

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against. 4223

activity of scillarenin against. 6444 activity of virustatics against. 3448 activity of xanthines against. 4224

## Pierce's disease,

- of grapevine. 3985
- of grapevine caused by a gram-positive bacterium. 840
- of grapevine, electron microscopic diagnosis of. 3991
- of grapevine, fluorescent antibody method for detection of. 7031
- of grapevine, gram-positive bacterium associated with. 6212
- of grapevine, ultrastructure of bacteria causing. 1554

tolerance of muscadine grape to. 2435

## Pieris brassicae,

- activity of toxin from spores of Bacillus thuringienses and B. cereus against. 6026
- efficacy of Bacillus thuringiensis formulations against. 3819
- effect of ultraviolet and  $\gamma$ -rays on activity of  $\delta$ -endotoxin protein crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis against. 6938

## Pieris japonica,

- occurrence and control of shoot blight and stem dieback caused by Phytophthora species on. 8511
- shoot blight and stem dieback caused by fungi on. 3205

## Pig, (see also Swine)

- Aujesky virus vaccine for use in. 495
- citrate-ion containing feed for control of scours of. 7704
- detection of antibiotic residues in meat following feeding with chlortetracycline and zinc bacitracin. 753
- effect of antibiotics on gastro-intestinal flora of.
- effect of dietary antimicrobials on growth and subsequent performance. 8387
- effect of Gibberella zeae-infected corn in feed of. 4701
- effect of mouldy maize used as feed for. 2313 effect of virginiamycin and spiramycin on

gastrointestinal flora of. 6900, 6901

feed additives for. 8384

fungi and fungal toxins in feed for breeding of. 6914

hygiene in cage breeding of. 8179

hygiene in production of. 8178

- immunogenic efficacy of foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine inactivated with ethylethylenimine and containing diethylaminoethyl-dextran as adjuvant. 2796
- influence of tylosin supplementation and different feeding methods on effects of pelleting rations for. 6899
- isolation and identification of vomitoxin from Fusarium-contaminated corn fed to. 141 production of transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccine for use in. 2012

- test for Leptospira infection of. 2908 use of Avoparcin-lauryl-sulphate in feed for. 8388
- use of hydrocarbon-grown yeast with high protein content in feed for. 3861 use of ipronidazole for treatment of dysentery in.
- of ipromidazole for treatment of dysentery in 6107

## Pigeon pea,

- amino acids and fusaric acid production in Fusarium oxysporum-infected tissues of. 6972
- effect of Fusarium oxysporum infection on sugar content of. 3929
- fungicidal control of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of. 6290
- fusaric acid production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of. 2345
- microbial diseases of. 3918
- proliferation disease of. 2368
- seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 Pigment,
  - Actinomyces atrovirens, antimicrobial activity of. 8085
  - anthraquinone, production by Phomopsis juniperovora, 7612
  - bacteriochlorophyll e, isolation from Chlorobium species and properties of. 6809
  - betalaine, Amanita, chromatographic analysis of. 1369
  - carotene, production by cell extracts of Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 6017
  - carotene, production by Rhodotorula gracilis and R. flava. 4653
  - carotenoid, Actinoplanes philippinensis,
  - fractionation and characterization of. 4633 carotenoid, deep culture of Rhodotorula gracilis producer of. 5262
  - carotenoid, isolation and characterization from Mycobacterium kansasii. 1370
  - flexirubin, in Flexirubin elegans. 3809
  - grevillin D, production by Suillus species. 4634 isolation from Aspergillus sulphureus and A.
  - melleus and structure of. 6808
  - O-methylherbarin, Torula herbarum, structure of. 1372
  - peniolactol, production in wood attacked by Peniophora sanguinea. 704
  - phoenicine and oosporeine, fungal production of. 5402
  - phoenicine and oosporeine, production of. 5401 prodiginine, production by Streptomyces species and antimalarial activity of. 7611
  - prodigiosin, production by Serratia marcescens and antibacterial and toxigenic activity of. 7610
  - production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4639 Pseudomonas, methods for detection of. 2235
- Pigment-lipoprotein complex, isolation from purple photosynthetic bacteria. 2234

Pikromycin, use as growth promotant in fish feed.

Pilo-sebaceous duct, technique for sampling microorganisms from. 2901

Pimaric acid, production of fungicide from. 1766 Pimaricin. 1730

activity against aflatoxin-producing Aspergillus species and application to food preservation. 2344

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462

activity against Kluyveromyces fragilis. 6122

effect on moulds and aflatoxin production in cheese. 8397

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of. 7297

resistance of Cryptococcus neoformans to. 4163 use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054 use in retarding spoilage of cottage cheese.

Pimento, used for stuffing olives, fermentation of. 7694

Pineapple,

black spots caused by Penicillium funiculosum and Fusarium moniliforme on fruit of. 4789 giant, bacilliform particles associated with clorotic leaf spot of. 7830

**Pineapple disease**, of sugarcane caused by Thielaviopsis paradoxa. 173

Pinene,

conversion by Aspergillus niger. 8932 effect on Amylostereum areolatum. 5587

Pinus,

antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608
Cylindrocladium floridanum on. 907
fungi in Cronartium fusiforme galls on. 7888
interactions between decay fungus, light and
moisture in sapwood of. 5594

macromycetes in stands of. 7883 occurrence and control of Dothistroma septospora blight of. 909

Polyporaceae on. 8611

possibilities for selection and breeding for resistance to Scleroderris lagerbergii in. 5586

preservative and antifungal activity of alkylene
 oxides on blocks of. 5596

use of Trichoderma viride to increase resin yield from. 7886

Pine,

antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608 cluster tissue culture of. 1494 Cylindrocladium floridanum on. 907 effect on microbial solubilization of soil minerals of resin from. 3294 fungal selective culture medium contains

fungal selective culture medium containing
 extract of needles of. 6736
fungus-infected, response of termites to extract

fractions from fungus mycelium and. 2500 macromycetes in stands of. 7883

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

microbial activity in soil under. 4095

occurrence and control of Dothistroma septospora blight of. 909

Polyporaceae on. 8611

possibilities for selection and breeding for resistance to Scleroderris lagerbergii in. 5586

use of Trichoderma viride to increase resin yield from. 7886

armand, hypersensitive reaction caused by Cronartium ribicola on. 6306

Austrian, as host for Comandra blister rust caused by Cronartium comandrae. 2496

Austrian, blister rust caused by Cronartium flaceidum on. 6305

Austrian, dieback caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii on. 8616, 8617

Austrian, infection by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 3267

eastern white, ammoniacal zinc oxide treatment to control fungi on lumber of. 2503

eastern white, blister rust caused by Cronartium ribicola on. 6307

hoop, zinc uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of. 1655

jack, Discosia pini causing injury on. 908
Jeffrey, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on.
256

loblolly, incidence and financial impact of Cronartium fusiforme rust on 2497

loblolly, proposed system for decomposition by brown-rot basidiomycetes. 7123

loblolly, root rot caused by Fomes annosus on. 8618

loblolly, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on.  $256\,$ 

loblolly, screening for resistance to Cronartium fusiforme rust in. 8619, 8620

loblolly, spread of Fomes annosus in roots of. 905

lodgepole, effects of a forest fire on microfungi in soil under. 7882

lodgepole, root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

longleaf, germination of Scirrhia acicola conidia on needles of. 3266

masson and merkus, wilt caused by Cercospora on. 4085

Monterey, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256

mountain, mycorrhizal association of Boletus edulis with. 6299

ponderosa, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256

radiate, comparative pathogenicity of A1 and A2 isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 3917

## Pine, contd.

radiate, effectiveness of copper-chromearsenate preservative in relation to density of sapwood of. 8637

radiate, effect on Amylostereum areolatum of resin and resin components of. 5587 radiate, inoculation with mycorrhizal fungi in

natural soils. 1653, 1654 radiate, needle blight caused by Dothistroma

pini on. 7889
radiate, sapwood drying caused by Amylostereum

areolatum and Sirex mucus in. 5588

radiate, zinc uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of. 1655

red, ectendomycorrhizae in. 4083, 5585 Scots, disease caused by Armillariella mellea on. 8622

Scots, fungicidal control of needlecast caused by Lophodermium pinastri on. 3264

Scots, germination of Scirrhia acicola conidia on needles of. 3266

Scots, mycorrhizae formed by Mycelium radicis atrovirens on. 1656

Scots, mycorrhizal association of Rhizopogon rubescens with. 6300

Scots, nitrogen metabolism in Boletus variegatus association with roots of. 2495

Scots, occurrence of Melampsora pinitorqua on. 3265

Scots, Phacidium infestans on dwarf plants of. 6308

Scots, resistance to needle cast caused by Lophodermium pinastri on. 1660

Scots, survival of Gremmeniella abietina (Scleroderris lagerbergii) on cut and marketed trees of. 4087

slash, control of root rot, caused by Fomes annosus on. 2498

slash, cortical monoterpene and Cronartium fusiforme rust resistance relationships in. 1658

slash, incidence and financial impact of Cronartium fusiforme rust on. 2497

slash, inoculation with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. 1653, 1654

slash, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256, 7115, 8621

slash, testing for resistance to rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 1659, 8619

southern, interactions between decay fungus, light and moisture in sapwood of. 5594 southern, simulated waterfront structures, in-

southern, simulated waterfront structures, inplace treatment for decay control. 7127 southern yellow, preservative and antifungal

activity of alkylene oxides on blocks of. 559 Swiss stoen, mycorrhizal association of Suillus

placidus with. 6298 Swiss stoen, mycorrhizal association of Suillus variegatus with. 6299 western white, blister rust caused by
Cronartium ribicola on. 4086, 4841, 4842
western white, decay caused by soft-rot fungi on.
7124

western white, fungi in Cronartium fusiforme galls on. 7888

western white, root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Pinus armandii, hypersensitive reaction caused by Cronartium ribicola on. 6306

## Pinus banksiana,

Discosia pini causing injury on. 908 Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

**Pinus canariensis**, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

Pinus cembra. 5589

mycorrhizal association of Suillus variegatus with. 6299

mycorrhizal association of Suillus placidus with.
6298

## Pinus contorta,

effects of a forest fire on microfungi in soil under. 7882

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Pinus densiflora, fungus-infected, response of termites to extract fractions from fungus mycelium and. 2500

Pinus echinata, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Pinus elliottii.

control of root rot caused by Fomes annosus on. 2498

cortical monoterpene and Cronartium fusiforme rust resistance relationships in. 1658

incidence and financial impact of Cronartium fusiforme rust on. 2497

inoculation with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. 1653, 1654

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256, 7115, 8621

testing for resistance to rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 1659, 8619

Pinus excelsa, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Pinus halepensis, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

Pinus jeffreyi, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256

Pinus lambertiana, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613
Pinus massoniana, wilt caused by Cercospora on.
4085

Pinus merkusii, wilt caused by Cercospora on. 4085

Pinus montana, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Pinus monticola,

blister rust caused by Cronartium ribicola on. 4086, 4841, 4842

decay caused by soft-rot fungi on. 7124 root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Pinus mugo, mycorrhizal association of Boletus edulis with. 6299

Pinus nigra,

as host for Comandra blister rust caused by Cronartium comandrae. 2496

blister rust caused by Cronartium flaccidum on.

dieback caused by Scleroderris lagerbergii on. 8616, 8617

infection by Scleroderris lagerbergii. 3267

Pinus palustris,

germination of Scirrhia acicola conidia on needles of. 3266

Melamposora pinitorqua on. 8613

Pinus pinaster,

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 tissue culture of. 1494

Pinus pinea, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Pinus ponderosa,

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256

Pinus radiata,

comparative pathogenicity of A1 and A2 isolates of Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 3917

effect on Amylostereum areolatum of resin and resin components of. 5587

effectiveness of copper-chrome-arsenate preservative in relation to density of sapwood of. 8637

inoculation with mycorrhizal fungi in natural soils. 1653, 1654

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

needle blight caused by Dothistroma pini on. 7889

rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256 sapwood drying caused by Amylostereum areolatum and Sirex mucus in. 5588 zinc uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of.

Pinus resinosa, ectendomycorrhizae in. 4083, 5585

Pinus strobus,

ammoniacal zinc oxide treatment to control fungi on lumber of. 2503

blister rust caused by Cronartium ribicola on. 6307

Pinus sylvestris,

disease caused by Armillariella mellea on. 8622

fungicidal control of needlecast caused by Lophodermium pinastri on. 3264

germination of Scirrhia acicola conidia on needles of. 3266

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 3265, 8613 mycorrhizae formed by Mycelium radicis atrovirens on. 1656

mycorrhizal association of Rhizopogon rubescens with. 6300

nitrogen metabolism in Boletus variegatus association with roots of. 2495 Phacidium infestans on dwarf plants of. 6308 resistance to needle cast caused by
Lophodermium pinastri on. 1660

survival of Gremmeniella abietina (Scleroderris lagerbergii) on cut and marketed trees of. 4087

Pinus taeda,

incidence and financial impact of Cronartium fusiforme rust on. 2497

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

proposed system for decomposition by brownrot basidiomycetes. 7123

root rot caused by Fomes annosus on. 8618 rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256 screening for resistance to Cronartium fusiforme rust in. 8619, 8629

**Pionnotes**, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

Pipe,

water, iron precipitation by Acinetobacter in. 7174

water, removal of biological growth from. 5184

Pipecolic acid,

effect on production of actinomycins by
Streptomyces antibioticus. 2746

isolation from leaf roll virus-infected potato tubers. 4000

**Piper cubeba**, antibacterial activity of steamdistilled oil from. 4926

Piperazine,

N, N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 891

diketo- , production and antifungal activity in plant protection of substituted derivatives of. 890

N,N'-bis[(1-formamido-2',2',2'-trichloro)ethyl]-, production and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 4059

N,N'-bis-[(formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 3429

fungicidal activity of. 1616

N-methyl-N'-ethyl-, production and antibacterial and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 2640

Piperazine amide, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of. 3457

Piperazine-dione,

3,6-bis (5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-, production by Streptomyces griseoluteus and antitumour and antimicrobial activity of. 3012

production using Torula species and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 3428

**Piperidine**, N-chlorinated, antibacterial activity of. 1759

Piperizino-dithioformic acid, production and antifungal activity of halogeno-polynitrophenyl esters of. 4213

Pipette, serological, method for cleaning and resterilizing of. 2650

ptoporus betulinus, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

razocillia, antibacterial activity and properties of. 4321

satin.

production in pea. 7864

production in peas infected with Aphanomyces euteiches, Fusarium solani or Rhizoctonia solani. 3139

solithus tinctorius, inoculation of pines in natural soils with. 1653, 1654

stachio nut, mycotoxins and their detection in.
7730

sum sativum,

aphid transmission of pea enation mosaic virus to. 6971

cellulase production by Pleospora infectoria causing pod spot of. 1327

development of Rhizobium leguminosarum on root surface and in rhizosphere of. 8672

dry embryos, resistance to Aspergillus ruber. 8568

effect of antibiotics on mildew caused by Erysiphe pisi on. 7080

effect of atrazine on Fusarium solani causing root rot of. 6351

effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on. 8589

effect of fungicides on production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Pythium ultimum in. 8451

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and. 282

effect of Fusarium solani f.sp. pisi and F. solani f.sp. phaseoli individually and in combination on. 156

effect of herbicides on root rot of. 7082

fungicidal control of mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 6270

fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe pisi on. 7079

growth of nodule bacteria in soil. 6340 identification of strains of Rhizobium

leguminosarum in root nodules of. 6344 identification of viruses isolated from. 4756 in vitro establishment of symbiosis between

Rhizobium leguminosarum and root callus of.

isolation and identification of antifungal pterocarpans from Fusarium solani-infected epicotyls of. 7865

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

microbial diseases of. 3918

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

pisatin accumulation and lesion development in fungal infection of. 3139

pisatin production in. 7864

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 8449

role of homoserine in development of Rhizobium leguminosarum in rhizosphere of. 8673

role of isomarticin in stem and root rot caused by Fusarium martii on. 6932

structural study of development of Rhizobium leguminosarum and root nodules of. 4873

susceptibility to blight caused by Ascochyta pisi and A. pinodes on. 2382

susceptibility to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni and rust caused by Uromyces fabae. 7763

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1501, 8450

Pitch, garden, addition of terpenic alcohols to improve bactericidal properties of. 7942

Pithomyces, in air. 5815

Pithomyces chartarum,

airborne spores in pastures. 6622 causing facial eczema of sheep and cattle due to infection of forage plants. 2340

in air. 5815

on brome grass. 5521

on paper. 8333

**Pityrosporum**, in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

Pityrosporum ovale,

activity of 2-mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxides and 2-(1-oxoquinoxaliny1)-disulphides against. 5693

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

hair and scalp rinse containing polyethylenimine with activity against. 7490

Pityrosporum pachydermatis, activity of econazole against. 6458

Pivampicillin. 410, 4289

antibacterial activity and uses of. 8035 hydrochloride, spectrophotometric determination of. 2713

Placenta, penicillin formulation containing medicinal extracts from. 420

Plaice,

effect of type of feed on heterotrophic bacteria in tank water. 6892

iced, influence of hygiene in catch handling on storage life of. 128

tinned, germination of Clostridium botulinum type  ${\rm E}$  spores in . 3067

Plane tree,

canker stain caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 263

Collybria velutipes causing disease on. 8612

Plankton, microbial, use of sulphate uptake in freshwater ecosystems as measure of biomass production by. 603

agriculture implications of use of heavy metals 7783, 8455-8488 Others. 186-211, 823-858, 1543-1588, 2423in control of diseases of. 7103 2450, 3179-3214, 3974-4015, 4776-4797, antibacterial activity of extracts of. 5659 5536-5552, 6192-6244, 7014-7052, 7795-78 antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 8504-8561 1, 3, 4-thiadiazoles for protection of. 4994 Plant growth regulator, production by Azotobacter apparatus for infection of. 5267 paspali and effect on plant growth. 3312 as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3308 automatic data processing in analysis of diseases Plant hopper, brown, as vector of grassy stunt virus on rice of. 6949 815 biodeterioration and protection of. 3036 brown, vector of grassy stunt virus, breeding control of diseases using systemic fungicides. rice for resistance to. 2463 Plant pathogenic bacterium, xylan degradation by cultured cells and tissues, antibacterial activity of. 5660 cytoplasmic susceptibility in diseases of. 6957 Plant protection, general. 216-227, 861-865, 1598-1613, 2460 diseased, use of antibacterial antibiotics for 2467, 3222-3234, 4041-4048, 4803-4815, isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic 5555-5565, 6253-6263, 7062-7071, 7857-78 fungi from. 147 8570-8585 effect of host-specific toxin of fungal pathogens antifungal and fungicidal agents. 228-247, 86 on electropotentials of cells of. 900, 1614-1645, 2468-2487, 3235-3255, 404 epidemics of diseases of. 6953 4075, 4816-4833, 5566-5578, 6264-6292, 70 genetics of fungi causing diseases of. 7102, 7861-7874, 8586-8601 mathematical analysis and modelling in antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents. 248-2 epidemiology of diseases of. 6948 medicinal, parasitic fungi on. 2423 901, 902, 1646-1650, 2488-2493, 3256-3261 4076-4080, 4834-4836, 5579-5581, 6293 629 microbial colonization of aerial parts of. 6146 microbial diseases of. 6952, 8432 7013-7106, 7875-7879, 8602 multiple regression analysis in the epidemiology seed dressings. 254, 903, 904, 1651, 1652, 24 of diseases of. 6950 4081, 4082, 4837-4839, 5582-5584, 6295, 629 non-linear disease progress curves. 6951 7107, 7880, 7881, 8603-8605 ornamental, as carrier of Pseudomonas Plant virus, effective mechanical inoculation in the aeruginosa. 7472 absence of water. 146 properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from. Plantage, Moko disease caused by Pseudomonas proteolytic activity of Streptomyces species solanacearum on. 2365 causing destruction of. 5989 Plantago lanceolata, Pythium species in. 6153 influence of other plants on root microflora of. relation of cutinolytic enzymes to diseases of. pattern of distribution of bacteria on root relationship between inorganic forms of nitrogen surfaces of. 2510 and disease of. 6958 quantitative assessment by direct microscopy resistance to microbial diseases. 6154, 6155 rhizoplane microflora of. 4093 role of wild and cultivated plants in epidemiology Plantago ovata, disease caused by Fusarium of diseases of. 6954 oxysporum on. 8538 seed and root bacterization for control of diseases Plantain, Moko disease caused by Pseudomonas of. 7144 solanacearum on. 2365 spread of virus diseases of. 6960 Plantvax. survival mechanisms of bacteria causing diseases activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4 of. 6959 use in control of poplar leaf rust, caused by treatment of virus diseases of. 2488 Melampsora larici-populina. 8632 Plant diseases, use in control of snow mould of barley caused ! general, 146-149, 800, 1489-1494, 2365-2370, Typhula incarnata. 7083 3126-3128, 3911-3917, 4750, 4751, 5513, 5514, use in control of tuber rot of taro caused by 6145-6155, 6948-6964, 7752,7753, 8432-8438 Sclerotium rolfsii. 2472 leguminous crops. 150-158, 801-809, 1495-1507, Plaque, 2371-2387, 3129-3146, 3918-3934, 4752-4757. dental, see Dental plaque. 5515-5517, 6156-6167, 6965-6975, 7754-7764, phage, anaerobic technique for increasing size 8439-8454 8249 gramineous crops. 159-181, 810-816, 1508-1527. Plaque assay, 2388-2411, 3147-3164, 3935-3961, 4758-4768. for Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 2944

5518-5529, 6168-6179, 6976-7000, 7765-

Plant, (see also under individual types).

aque assay, contd.

haemadsorption-negative, for infectivity assay of dengue virus. 8252

immunofluorescence, for African swine fever virus. 4538

of arboviruses and Rickettsia rickettsii using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540 reduction neutralization for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 8262

asmid, (see also R factor)

determining cadmium resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. 4147, 7946

determining erythromycin resistance in Streptococcus faecalis and S. pyogenes. 7202

determining kanamycin/neomycin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. 4917

determining resistance to erythromycin, lincomycin and vernamycin B in Streptococcus pyogenes. 2549

determining resistance of Streptococcus faecalis to tetracycline and erythromycin. 1729

mediating tetracycline resistance in Haemophilus influenzae. 6391

asmodiophora brassicae, indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in rape roots, infected with. 1573

asmodium berghei, activity of prodiginine pigments of Streptomyces species against.

asmopara helianthi, causing downy mildew of sunflower, breeding for resistance to. 6259 asmopara viticola,

activity of acyl thioureas against. 4214 activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9btetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-npropyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

activity of sulphonyl cyanide derivatives against. 6283

causing downy mildew of grapevine. 6215 causing downy mildew of grapevine, breeding for resistance to. 4811

causing downy mildew of grapevine, fungicide for control of. 7094

causing downy mildew of grapevine, triazine derivatives active against. 7979 astic,

bactericidal and fungicidal dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides for preservation of. 1831

biodegradable, use in packaging of dairy
products. 52

fungicidal and bactericidal a, a'-bis(bromoacetoxy)xylenes for protection of. 295 microbial degradation of. 721, 2267, 6048 sanitizing, with fungicidal and bactericidal additives. 1809 waste, microbial degradation to produce protein.

Plastic pallet, sterilizable, for use in food, beverage and related industries. 110

Plasticiser,

degradation by thermophilic fungi. 1394 microbial degradation in soil. 1395

Platanus, Collybria velutipes causing disease on. 8612

Platanus acerifolia, canker stain caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 263

Platanus occidentalis,

effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

trunk canker and leaf scorch and twig dieback of.  $\,\,8633$ 

Platinum, electrode, with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of. 3400

Platycarpa scaly bark virus, in apple, heat inactivation of. 2464

Platylobium obtusangulum, dieback caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

**Platyspora pentamera**, causing leaf spot of wheat and rye. 6999

Plectonema boryanum, activity of lytic agent produced by Bacillus brevis against. 1740

**Plectridium putrificum,** gas production by. 1381 **Plectridium sphenoides**. 8786

**Pleospora bjoerlingii**, detection on sugarbeet seed. 2446, 4008

Pleospora infectoria. 7808

causing leaf spot on Marsilea quadrifolia. 3202 causing pod spot of pea, cellulase production by.

Pleospora laricina, causing dieback on cedar. 7112 Pleuromutilin,

antibacterial activity of derivitive of. 7384 fungal production and antimicrobial activity and uses of derivatives of. 3597 mode of action of derivatives of. 8837

Pleuronectes platessa, effect of type of feed on heterotrophic bacteria in tank water. 6892

Pleuropneumonia-like organism,

activity of amethobottromycin against. 468
activity of antibiotics A204I and A204II produced
by Streptomyces albus against. 1947
activity of methobottromycin against. 469
activity of nitroimidazole derivatives against.
374, 6903

Pleurotus ostreatus,

amino acid composition of. 6889 growth and protein production on cellulose waste. 8278

laccases of. 7125

Pliofilm, use in meat packaging. 4720

Ploskirev's bactoagar, sensitivity of Escherichia coli and Shigella strains to. 3715

Plum,

association of rickettsia-like bacteria with leaf scald of. 7013

Plum, contd.

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7002

effect of plum pox virus on. 6191

effect of ring nematodes on development of canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 8502

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

streptomycin residues and natural antibacterial compounds in. 2304

virus diseases of. 3972, 7784

Plum mosaic virus, causing disease on plum. 3972

Plum pox, of Prunus species caused by Sharka virus, aphid transmission of 2422

Plum pox virus, effect on plum. 6191

Plumeria alba, antimicrobial activity of extracts of. 1818

Plumeria acutiflora, antifungal activity of fulvoplumierin from. 6433

Pneumococcus, see Diplococcus (Streptococcus) pneumoniae.

Pneumonia, efficacy of inactivated Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine against. 1161

Poa, puccinia striiformis on. 8456

Poa pratensis,

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on. 232

disease caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana on. 6977

fungi causing leaf spot of. 6981

fungicidal control of Claviceps purpurea on.  $7084\,$ 

fungicidal control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis and flag smut caused by Urocystis agropyri on. 3253

Fusarium blight and Sclerotinia homeocarpa dollar spot on. 166

new variety with resistance to fungal diseases.

yellow tuft caused by Sclerophthora macrospora on. 3151

## Pod blight,

of lupin caused by Phomopsis leptostromiformis, resistance to. 3926

of soybean. 1504

of soybean caused by Diaporthe, control using benlate. 7878

of soybean caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum, effect of benomyl on. 895

Pod spot, of pea and bean caused by Pleospora infectoria and Nigrospora spherica. 1327

Podagrica uniformis, as vector of virus-induced mosaic disease of okra. 1558

## Podosphaera,

activity of amidophenylthioureas against. 3249 activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 883 Podosphaera leucotricha. 148, 1494, 7003 activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphoro thiolates against. 7106

activity of fungicides against. 1616

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9btetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-npropyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-or against. 247

activity of sulphonyl cyanide derivatives again 6283

causing apple powdery mildew, activity of substituted cyclopentylphenols against.

causing apple powdery mildew, eradication from buds. 4057

causing apple powdery mildew, fungicidal control of. 4070, 5567, 6265, 7094

causing apple powdery mildew, occurrence as control. 1530, 2482

causing apple powdery mildew, resistance to 183 causing apple powdery mildew, thiazolidone

derivatives for control of. 4069 ionic charges on spores of. 4050

Polarography,

assay of  ${\rm H_2O_2}$  in microbial cultures by. 527 of nalidixic acid. 1143

Polifungin, use in isolation of auxotrophic mutan of Aspergillus nidulans. 2124

Poliovirus. 364, 5761

activity of acidolin against. 3576

activity of amino-s-triazolyl-benzenesulphon amides against. 7255

activity of disinfectants for holding-tank sewa against. 6644

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. activity of 3-methyleneoxindole against. 262 2624

activity of 9-methylstreptimidone against. 1 activity of D-penicillamine against. 1903, 2 2707

activity of RNA against. 8315

activity of urea against. 8757

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

automated transfer technique for assay of neutralizing antibody to. 3751

concentration from drinking water using micr porous filters. 8889

concentration from oyster. 3856

concentration from water using lettuce extract 2042

concentration using hollow fibre membranes.
7452

detection in ground beef. 7648, 8364

double-seeded and mixed cell culture systems for isolation of. 1278

effect of fat content of ground beef on heat inactivation of. 2298

elimination during water treatment by prechlorination at the break-point. 2822

## Poliovirus, contd.

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 7549

in carpets

in oysters. 6087

in potable water, epoxy-fibreglass adsorbent for concentration of. 2043

in sewage. 7431

in water systems. 8880, 8881

inactivation by chlorination. 3663

inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water.

intratypic differentiation using agar gel
 diffusion precipitation test. 5328, 5329,
 5941

intratypic differentiation using neutralization test. 5330

isolation from sewage using human diploid embryonic lung cells. 2823

latex agglutination-inhibition test for detecting antibodies against. 1281

pollution of marine water by. 6671

#### Poliovirus vaccine.

defective interfering viral particles in. 4387 heteroploid human liver cell line for production of. 6613

impotency as a result of improper handling in clinical practice. 5145

loss of potency of. 8108

phages and endotoxins in. 8840

presence on 'hot' clones in. 491

types and properties of. 490

Polishing pond, sewage treatment in. 8865

Pollutant, di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate, degradation by Serratia marcescens. 8337

#### Polluted water.

bacterial assimilation of organic matter in. 8882

chemical index for indicating bacterial quality
 of. 8162

Clostridium perfringens in. 2014

depollution by oxygenation. 567

Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method for membrane filtration enumation of faecal streptococci in. 6657

recirculating ozone treatment apparatus for. 568

relation of aerogenic to anaerogenic Aeromonas species in. 8895

re-use of. 559

ultrasonic purification of. 566

#### Hution

bacterial degradation of crude oil in sea water. 8699

bacterial, of estuarine water. 3659

faecal, of water, comparison of bacterial indicators and faecal sterols in detection of. 5853

faecal, of water, use of Myxococcus species as indicator of. 6659

of air by bacteria, reduction of. 577

of coastal bathing water. 8896

of coastal waters by sewage. 4432

of ground water. 6666, 6667, 6668, 8892

of harbour water with sewage from yachts. 5854

of marine beaches by microorganisms. 6672

of reservoir water. 4426

of river water. 8161

of river water, bacteriological assessment of. 1200

of river water by microorganisms, model for forecasting of. 2847

of river water, continuous monitoring of. 4428

of sea water by Escherichia coli. 5855

of sea water by hydrocarbons and their assimilation by marine bacteria. 301, 1712, 4893

of sea water by poliovirus and Coxsackie virus from sewage. 6671

of sea water in port docks by Enterobacteriaceae. 4431

of soil and water by coli-forms from septic tank effluents. 7434

of soil by faeces containing Histoplasma capsulatum. 4109

of surface waters by bacteria. 2844

of the air in medical and dental facilities by microorganisms. 1168

of the environment by airborne microorganisms. 1164, 1165, 1166, 1170

of the environment by hazardous microbial aerosols. 1167

of water. 564, 2840, 2841, 4419, 6660.

of water and its control. 558, 7426, 7507

of water and its effect on bacterial populations. 5852

of water by animal waste. 4459

of water by bacteria. 5185

of water by  $H_2S$  produced by sulphate-reducing bacteria and its removal. 3656

of water by household detergents and their microbial degradation. 5423

of water, Clostridium perfringens and coliforms as indicators of. 4420

of water from a watershed. 8893

of water, portable incubator for measurement of.  $2842\,$ 

of water with liquid manure, use of phenolic acids as indicator of. 4427

role of bacteria in accumulation of mercury in oysters. 8366

Pollene-Jod, activity against swine vesicular disease virus. 5677

Polyacetoacetic acid ester, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of condensation products of phenols and. 6454 Polyacrylamide gel, apparatus for slicing columns of. 2883

Polyamine,

bacterial degradation of. 2017 effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria. 4149

elimination from waste waters by using a bacterial complex. 8147

Polyanethol sulphonate, evaluation of blood culture systems containing. 1247

Polyangium velatum, waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of. 552

Polycarboxylic acid,

tortillas. 779

production and fungicidal activity of chloronitrophenyl esters of. 1767 use in retarding microbiological spoilage of

Polychlorinated biphenyl, degradation by lake water bacteria. 7645

Polycytidylic acid, complexed with polycations, interferon induction by. 1018

Polyelectrolyte, water-soluble, flocculation efficiency in treatment of antibiotic fermentation broth filtrates. 1858

Polyene antibiotic

in extracellular tubular structures produced by Actinomyces roseoflavus. 4350 resistance of Aspergillus fennelliae to. 4920 Polyene macrolide antibiotic.

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of. 8023

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of. 7297

production of. 8829

quantitative thin-layer spectrodensitometric determination of components of complexes of. 5776

separation by high-speed liquid chromatography  $64\,80$ 

Polyester, use in meat packaging. 4720 Polyethylene,

fungal degradation of. 6048 use in meat packaging. 4720

Polyethylene glycol,

cryoprotective effect in preservation of
Actinomyces noursei. 7292
degradation by soil microorganisms. 6050
isolation and purification of cocoa swollen shoot
virus from cocoa leaves by precipitation with

virus from cocoa leaves by precipitation with.
3191, 3192

purification and aggregation of influenza virus by precipitation with. 5320 sedimentation of bacteria with. 6715 use in large-scale concentration and purification of Penicillium stoloniferum virus. 2139

Polyethylenimine,

antifungal activity in hair and scalp rinse. 7490 fungal oxygenation and activity of acyl derivatives of. 7236, 7967

Polyformaldehyde, effect on production of microbial enzymes. 5963

Polygalacturonase,

determination in phytopathogenic fungi. 25 in peaches infected with Monilinia fructicola. 3176

medium for culture of fungal producers of. 4605

production by Alternaria species during tomato fruit rot. 6252

production by Aspergillus awamori. 8298 production by Aspergillus niger. 1339 production by Erwinia carotovora and role in virulence. 6149

production by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964

production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of tomato. 6241

production by Macrophomina phaseolina. 3933 production by Penicillium species. 7/4B. 134 production by Pseudomonas cepacia and

penetration into onion cells. 4604

production by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici. 5984 production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings and effect of fungicides on. 8451 production by Rhizoctonia bataticola causing rot

of okra. 6219

production by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. 5375 Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase,

production by Alternaria species during tomato fruit rot. 6252

production by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of tomato. 6241

production by Rhizoctonia bataticola causing rot of okra. 6219

Polyguanylic:polycytidylic acid complex, production and antiviral activity of. 8754

bis-(Polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphide, production and microbiocidal activity in seed disinfect disinfection. 903

N-Polyhalovinylthio urea, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7981

Polyhedral inclusion body, fall army worm nucleopolyhedrosis virus, spectrographic elemental analysis of. 2246

Polyinosinic acid, complexed with polycations, interferon induction by. 1018

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, antiviral activity of. 3434, 7250

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, effect of Corynebacterium acnes on interferon induction by. 4220

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, effect of 2'-O-methylation on interferon induction by. 1788

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, effect on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viraemia, 4219

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, interferon induction by. 2613, 3434, 4218, 6436

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid complex, contd.
partially thiolated, antiviral activity of. 7251
physico-chemical properties associated with
antiviral and interferonogenic activity of.

Polyketoacidomycin, effect on Bacillus subtilis. 5799

## Polymer,

extracellular, bacterial, determination by critical-point drying. 1251

microbial degradation of. 2267, 5424

Polymerase, poly(A), inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 1927

Polymeric article, treatment with antibacterial and/or antifungal agents. 1699

Polymethylgalacturonase, in peaches infected with Monilinia fructicola. 3176

Polymyxa. 5546

ketose production from starch using  $\beta$ -amylase of. 695

Polymyxa graminis, as vector of soilborne wheat mosaic virus. 816, 3959

Polymyxin. 472, 1152

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against Klebsiella of combinations of streptomycin or kanamycin with. 2664 antibacterial activity and uses of. 5807, 6488 biosynthesis of. 5017

factor responsible for resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 3388

physical compatability and chemical stability of cephapirin in combination with. 412

resistance of mixed culture of Salmonella typhi and Staphylococcus aureus to. 5645

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

sensitivity testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4268

## Polymyxin B. 436, 479

activity against Coccidiodes immitis. 7310
activity against gram-negative bacteria of
combination of sulphamethoxazole,
trimethoprim and. 1750
activity against Proteus mirabilis. 8010

activity against protein intrabilis. Solo activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains. 5030

activity against Serratia marcescens of rifampin in combination with. 7309

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 additive effect against Serratia marcescens of human serum and. 8819

antibacterial activity of. 8053

antibacterial activity of rifampicin in combination with. 5768

control of tooth decay using. 2070
inactivation of bacterial endotoxins by. 5495
production and antimicrobial activity of
insolubilized derivatives of. 3492

rapid method for differentiation of. 452 release of enterotoxin from Escherichia coli induced by. 2360

sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. stutzeri to. 320

sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255

sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to. 6487

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504, 3554 sensitivity testing of bacteria. 407, 3488, 5021, 6485

sensitivity testing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacteriaceae. 5721

sterilization of heart valve homografts using.

## Polymyxin E, (see also Colistin)

absorption by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, 5101

rapid method for differentiation of. 452 separation from polymyxin E methosulphonate by thin-layer chromatography. 5100

## Polymyxin M,

activity against Pseudomonas mallei. 5725 rapid method for differentiation of. 452

Polymyxin P, rapid method for differentiation of. 452

## Polymyxins and bacitracins.

452-453, 1935, 2733, 3554, 4336, 4337, 5100-5103, 5769, 5770, 6554, 7350, 8053, 8 819

Polynucleoside, production using bacterial RNA polymerases. 687

Polynucleotide phosphorylase, production by Micrococcus lysodeikticus. 2994

Polyoma virus, physical map of DNA fragments produced by enzymic cleavage of. 5942

## Polyoxin,

fungicidal activity of. 4049 inhibition of chitin synthetase by. 1985, 1986 production by Streptomyces cacaoi. 8094

Polyoxin A, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity of. 1983

## Polyoxin B.

activity again st Alternaria kikuchiana. 1984 production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity of. 1983

Polyoxin C, inhibition of chitin synthetase by. 1985,

Polyoxin D, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1987

Polyoxin E, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1987

Polyowin F, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1987

Polyoxin G, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1987

Polyoxin H, production by Streptomyces cacaoi and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 1987

Polyphosphatase, isolation from Neurospora crassa 8299 and properties of.

Polyphosphate-phosphohydrolase, isolation from Neurospora crassa and properties of. 8299

Polypodium vulgare, disease caused by potyvirus on. 3982

Polyporaceae,

benomyl-malt agar for purification of wood decay fungi of. 4091 in forests. 8611

Polyporus abietinus,

effect of light and moisture on wood decay by.

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

Polyporus anceps, degradation of spruce lignins by. 4848, 7898

Polyporus betulinus, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

Polyporus brumalis, laccases of. 7125

Polyporus dichrous, utilization and polymerization of lignosulphonates by. 6315

Polyporus stipticus, on damaged spruce. 3268 Polyporus tomentosus, effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of. 2501

Polyporus versicolor. 5595

causing decay of oak. 7896 cellulase production by. 2180

effect of stilbenes and other polyphenols in red ironbark on decay by. 1670

occurrence in soil and litter of laccases of.

prostaglandin A2 transformation by. 692 Polyriboinosinic acid:polyribocytidylic acid complex, antiviral activity of. 4977

Polysaccharide,

alginate, production by Azotobacter vinelandii, effect of EDTA on. 699

bacterial, isolation and antiinflammatory activity of. 3007

Coriolus versicolor, antitumour activity of.

 $\beta$ -glucan, microbial, with antitumour activity.

in oxytetracycline-producing and non-producing esters of Actinomyces rimosus. 7355

lipo, see Lipopolysaccharide.

microbial, clarification of. 2218 microbial production of. 3689

microbial, use in improving quality of bakery products. 5446

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, purification with concanavalin A. 3804

oxidised, use as vaccine adjuvant. 6614 production by Azotobacter vinelandii. 8310 production by Basidiomycetes and antitumour activity of. 8318

production by black yeast strain NRRL Y-6272.

production by Corynebacterium equi on hydrocarbons. 4142

production by microorganisms in beech litter following glucose 14C degradation. 929 pullulan, microbial production and uses of.

5394 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, uptake and incorporation of wort carbohydrates into.

Serratia piscatorum, chemical and physical modifications of. 3805

Streptococcus, enzymatic extraction and use in serological grouping. 5929

Streptococcus mutans group D cell wall antigen, purification and characterization. 2219

Vibrio cholerae, composition and properties of.

Vibrio cholerae, production of erythrocytic diagnostic agents from. 700

Xanthomonas, graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and. 2217

Xanthomonas, production of explosive using. 4621, 4622

Xanthomonas, use in agricultural chemical compositions. 3008

Xanthomonas, use in drilling well fluid. 4623 Xanthomonas, use in production of particle board. 5395

Xanthomonas, use in thickening compositions. 4624, 8312

Xanthomonas campestris, improved oil recovery using microemulsions containing.

Xanthomonas campestris, use in barium sulphate-containing X-ray contrast composition. 8313

Xanthomonas campestris, use in cleaning and sanitizing composition. 6799

Xanthomonas campestris, use in dessert compositions. 3077

Xanthomonas campestris, use in oil recovery processes. 8311

yeast, role in cancer immunotherapy. 1361 Polysorbate 80, complexation of chloramphenical with. 2720

Polysphondolium violaceum. 5404 Polyspora lini, on seeds of flax. 7016

Polystichum adiantiforme, disease caused by Cylindrocladium species on fronds of. 8522

Polystichum setiferum. 3983

Polystictus sanguineus,

compounds active against. 6428 bis-hydroxylation of dehydro-pregnan-20-ones using. 690

Polystictus versicolor,

activity of 1,2,4-oxidiazine-ones against. causing decay of beechwood, effect of tri-nbutyl tin oxide on. 924, 7128

olysulphide, organic, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 1817

olyurethane foam test plug, contamination of microbial growth media by toxic substances released from. 6477

olyvinyl acetate, antimicrobial treatment of. 4132

## olyvinyl chloride,

fungal degradation of. 6048

with  $O_2$ - and  $CO_2$ - permeability, use in food packaging to give extended shelf-life. 1455 use in packaging of meat and meat products. 776, 4720

olyvinyl formaletinal, disinfectant and bactericidal activity of waste liquor obtained during production of. 2567

olyvinylidine chloride, use in meat packaging. 4720

### olyvinylpyrrolidone,

use as microbial preservative for urine samples. 5711

use in pre-operative skin disinfection. 7473 olyvinylpyrrolidine-iodine, (see also Povidoneiodine and Betadine)

antibacterial and disinfectant activity of. 7474 mouthrinse, activity against dental plaque. 593 production and germicidal activity of. 570

omegranate, soft rot caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and its control on fruit of. 6251

oncirus trifoliata, techniques for determining susceptibility to foot rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica on. 1536 ond,

sewage oxidation, algal colonization periods in.

sewage oxidation, nitrogen metabolism in. 5160 sewage oxidation, upflow filtration to improve effluent quality from. 524

ongamia glabra, leaf spot caused by Trichothecium (Cephalothecium) roseum on. 806

### plar,

balsam, decay caused by soft-rot fungi on. 7124

balsam, diseases caused by Rhytidiella moriformis and Keissleriella emergens on. 7897

balsam, rust caused by Melampsora medusae and M. larici-populina on. 1668

blocks, inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbener and other polyphenols. 1670 canker caused by Aplanobacter populi on. 3272 Collybia velutipes causing disease of. 8612 effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial

effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921 fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by

fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina on. 8631, 8632 leaf disease caused by Marssonina brunea on. 8630

leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina
on. 1668

leaf rust caused by Melampsora medusae on. 918, 1668

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Polyporaceae on. 8611

yellow, direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in leaf litter of. 3303 yellow, infection sites of Fusarium solani on.

917

Poppy, Mexican prickly, powdery mildew on. 6152 Populus,

Collybia velutipes causing disease on. 8612 leaf disease caused by Marssonina brunnea on. 8630

leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina on. 1668

leaf rust caused by Melampsora medusae on. 918, 1668

Polyporaceae on. 8611

Populus alba, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613 Populus balsamifer,

decay caused by soft-rot fungi on. 7124 diseases caused by Rhytidiella moriformis and Keissleriella emergens on. 7897 rust caused by Melampsora medusae and M.

larici-populina on. 1668

## Populus deltoides,

blocks, inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes and other polyphenols. 1670 effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

Populus euramericana, fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina on. 8632

## Populus nigra,

canker caused by Aplanobacter populi on. 3272 fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by Melampsora larici-populina. 8631, 8632 rust caused by Melampsora medusae and M.

larici-populina on. 1668

Populus tremula, Melampsora pinitorqua on. 3265, 8613

## Populus tremuloides. 2180

canker caused by Hypoxylon mammatum on. 72

microbial decomposition in tundra soil. 3286 soil microfungi associated with. 4104

Porcine parvovirus, serum neutralization test for assay of antibody to. 7555

Poremia lactucae. 7069

Poria albipellucida, causing decay of western red cedar. 6301

Poria carbonica, use of Scytalidium species in control of decay of Douglas fir poles caused by. 8635

Poria cinerascens, biological activity of humus acid from spruce wood decomposed by. 4861

Porla incrassata, prevention and control on wood. 1669 Poria monticola. 7888

activity of wood preservatives against. 4850

causing brown rot of Douglas fir, effect of pentachlorophenol on. 6321

causing decay of white spruce. 7890

causing wood decay, control using chloropicrin.
7129

control in Douglas fir poles using vapam and chloropicrin. 8638

effect of stilbenes and other polyphenols in red ironbark on decay by. 1670

effectiveness of copper-chrome-arsenate wood preservative against. 8637

use as ruminant feed of cottonwood sawdust inoculated with. 2310

Poria vaporaria. 5595

compounds active against. 6428

wood preservative with activity against. 6320

Poria weirii,

causing root rot of conifers. 7887

survival in wood buried in urea-amended forest soil. 7108

Pork.

antibiotic resistance and R factor distribution in Escherichia coli from. 4909

bacterial and spore counts in. 6078

detection of feed residues of chlortetracycline and zinc bacitracin in. 753

effect of gas atmosphere on microbial quality of. 2332

effect of ultimate pH on bacterial and other parameters of vacuum-packaged bacon. 126 microbiological method for detecting antibiotic

residues in. 6083, 8361

packaging systems for extending storage life of cuts of. 3099

proteolytic activity of Pseudomonas perolens in . 1423

Salmonella contamination in abattoirs and hygienic precautions. 5224

Salmonella species in and hygiene of. 8918

Porphyrin test, for differentation of Haemophilus strains. 5911

Porthetria dispar, activity of Beauveria bassiana against larvae of. 7621

Portulaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147

Post-harvest decay,

effect of low O<sub>2</sub> and high CO<sub>2</sub> atmospheres on Erwinia carotovora, E. atroseptica and Pseudomonas fluorescens causing. 1589

fungal, of brown rice in warehouses. 7850 of abaca fibres, fundicidal control of Aspergil

of abaca fibres, fungicidal control of Aspergillus species causing. 1700

of agricultural crops, antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles for control of. 4994

of apple. 4037

of apple caused by Aspergillus niger. 4039

of apple caused by Nectria galligena. 7851 of apple caused by Penicillium expansum and it control. 1591, 4038

of apple caused by Pezicula malicorticis and P alba, resistance to. 4801

of apricot caused by fungi. 3215

of avocado caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides and its control. 7053

of banana. 4802, 6246

of banana caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 3216

of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

of broccoli caused by Erwinia carotovora. 2457

of cabbage caused by Botrytis cinerea. 8567

of carrot and its fungicidal control. 6247

of cashew nuts, fungi associated with. 1592

of cereal grains and its control. 783, 2339 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 3113, 3114, 4016-4034, 4729, 4799, 4800, 5481, 5554, 7733, 7798, 7847-7849, 8562

of citrus fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum control of. 8564

of citrus fruit caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 7055

of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum, fungicidal control of. 3

of citrus fruit, control using benomyl. 3218

of cranberries. 4040

of cucumber and bell pepper due to bacterial and fungal pathogens. 2458

of curcurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, control of. 6245, 7852

of curcurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, effect of antibiotics on. 7853

of flowers, preservative for control of. 7856

of fruit and control of. 4035

of fruit and their storage in controlled atmosphere cold stores. 4036

of fruit caused by Penicillium expansum. 147

of fruit, nitrite nitrogen utilization by fungi causing. 8563

of grain sorghum. 5481

of grapefruit caused by Alternaria citri, fungicidal control of. 6248

of grapefruits and oranges. 8565

of grapes caused by Botrytis cinerea, effect of  $SO_2$  on. 7058

of lemons caused by Penicillium digitatum and Diaporthe citri, fungicidal control of. 705

of mangoes and its control. 1593

of oil-bearing seeds. 2451

of oil palm kernels caused by thermophilic fun 5553

of onion bulbs due to black mould caused by Aspergillus niger. 1311

### ost-harvest decay, contd.

- of oranges caused by Diplodia natalensis. 6249 of oranges caused by Penicillium digitatum and
  - P. italicum, control using thiabendazole. 7057
- of packaged apples, control using benomyl and thiabendazole.  $213\,$
- of peach fruit caused by Monilinia fructicola, control of. 8601
- of peaches and nectarines, detection and translocation of benomyl use in control of. 8566
- of peanuts and its fungicidal control. 5517, 6163
- of peanuts due to Aspergillus parasiticus. 2456
- of pears caused by Coremiella cubispora. 629
- of pears caused by Penicillium expansum. 212
- of pepper caused by Erwinia carotovora. 3219 of plants. 6712
- of pomegranate fruit caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and its control. 6251
- of potato caused by Fusarium roseum. 322
- of potato caused by Oospora pustulans. 7854
- of potato caused by Pectobacterium carotovorum, effect of mechanization on spread of. 3221
- of potato, control by thiabendazole. 214
- of potato due to bacterial soft rot. 7060
- of potato due to Pythium ultimum and Erwinia carotovora. 860
- of red raspberry caused by Botrytis cinerea and Rhizopus species. 2459
- of red raspberry, effect of pre-harvest fungicide treatment on. 215
- of spices and its control. 1597
- of stone fruit caused by Penicillium expansum. 212
- of stored fruit and vegetables caused by Penicillium species. 1590
- of stored products caused by insect pests carrying microorganisms, control of. 859
- of strawberry. 7855
- of strawberry and microbiological demonstration of gamma-irradiation. 7059
- of strawberry caused by Botrytis cinerea and Rhizopus stolonifer, effect of acetaldehyde vapour on. 1594
- of sugarbeet roots. 7061
- of sweetpotato caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 1595
- of tomato caused by Alternaria species. 6252
- of tomato caused by Alternaria tenuis, control by heat treatment. 1596
- use of aureofungin in control of. 8592
- ost-harvest quality, of stored mushrooms. 8569 otassium,
- availability and solubility in soil. 6355
- effect on exudation of organic substances, number of rhizosphere bacteria and root respiration of bush bean. 3310

- effect on nitrogen fixation in broad bean root nodules. 5609
- Potassium chloride, use in control of grape dessication caused by Coniothyrium diploidella. 6276
- Potassium permanganate, sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957

### Potato,

- activity of 1,5-diary1- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1828
- $\alpha$ -1,3-arabinofuranosidase production by Fusarium caeruleum causing dry rot of. 7571
- bacterial soft rot in tubers. 7060
- black leg caused by Erwinia atroseptica and dry rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 8542
- blight caused by Phytophthora erythroseptica on. 8544
- breeding for resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 8575
- canned, heat preservation of. 6911
- characterization of waste loads from processing of. 7422
- computerized forecast of late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 7833
- control of early blight caused by Alternaria solani on. 869
- control of Fusarium infection by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus. 235
- control of insect vector of virus pathogens of. 6263
- control of scab caused by Streptomyces scables on. 3239
- control of Verticillium wilt of. 7881
- corky ringspot caused by fobacco rattle virus on.  $\,\,7040$
- cultural variation in Rhizoctonia solani causing black scurf of. 6226
- detection of Erwinia carotovora on. 8543
- detection of potato spindle tuber virus in. 7039 diagnosis of leaf curl virus diseases of. 1561
- disease caused by Oospora species on. 4790
- disease caused by potato mop-top virus on.
- diseases caused by potato viruses X, S, and M on. 3206
- effect of control of fungal diseases on yield of. 1568
- effect of mechanization on spread of post-harvest decay caused by Pectobacterium carotovorum on. 3221
- effect of potato virus X on susceptibility to tuber rot caused by Fusarium roseum. 3220
- effect of soil temperature on black scurf caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 1570
- effect of virus infections on photosynthesis and respiration in. 1562

Potato, contd.

effect of viruses on late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 7832

effect of viruses on reaction to Phytophthora infestans on. 7044

evaluation of resistance to Verticillium alboatrum wilt. 7835

fluorescent staining method for determining sporangial viability in Synchytrium endobioticum causing wart disease of. 7547

fungicidal control of black scurf caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 8587

hypersensitivity to Phytophthora infestans late blight and resistance to potato viruses M, X and Y in. 4791

interaction between potato viruses  $M,\ S,\ X$  and Y in . 1563

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3914

isolation of pipecolic acid from leaf roll virusinfected tubers of. 4000

late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 846, 1569, 3208, 6225

latent bacterial diseases of. 6148

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352 medium for isolation of Oospora pustulans from

medium for isolation of Oospora pustulans from . 7546

method for large scale laboratory inoculation with Phytophthora infestans causing late blight of. 7043

mycoplasma-like organisms associated with diseases of. 7041

new variety with resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans. 4813, 4814

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for detecting potato virus X in leaves of. 8539

post-harvest decay and Erwinia carotovora soft rot in. 860

potato virus X eradication in cultured meristem tips of. 1565

potato virus X on. 205

potato virus Y strains in. 1567

presence of Rhizoctonia solani on weeds. 8545 resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 5545, 7834

resistance to potato virus X in. 2442

resistance to potato virus Y in. 8540, 8541 response to potato spindle tuber and citrus

exocortis viruses. 5513

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on contaminated surfaces. 3999

rust caused by Puccinia pittieriana and Aecidium cantensis on. 2365

skin spot caused by Oospora pustulans on. 7042, 7854

sporulation of Alternaria porri on. 8509

stem spot caused by Phoma on. 3207 stem spot caused by Phoma solanicola on. 622 stress metabolites produced in response to

Phytophthora infestans infection. 847 transmission by Drosophila melanogaster of Erwinia carotovora causing blackleg of. 40 ultrastructural study of interaction between

Phytophthora infestans and leaves of. 55 use of thiabendazole to control post-harvest microbial diseases of. 214

Verticillium diseases and their control on. 55 wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 7797

Potato aucuba mosaic virus, reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038

Potato chip dip, growth of Salmonella heidelberg in 6868

Potato dextrose agar, use for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods. 724

Potato leaf curl virus, diagnosis on potato. 1561 Potato leafroll virus. 8514

control of insect vector of. 6263 effect on late blight of potato caused by

Phytophthora infestans. 7044, 7832 on tomato. 7839

Potato mop-top virus, causing disease on potato. 7831

Potato spindle tuber virus,

detection in potato and tomato. 7039

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with.  $146\,$ 

in Scopolia sinensis, effect of manganese on loc lesion symptom of. 1576

relation to citrus exocortis virus. 5513

Potato virus M,

causing disease on potato. 3206 effect on late blight of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 7044, 7832

effect on photosynthesis and respiration in potat 1562

interaction with potato viruses  $S,\ X$  and Y in potato. 1563

reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038 resistance of potato to. 4791

Potato virus S.

causing disease on potato. 3206

effect on photosynthesis and respiration in potat 1562

effect on reaction of potato to blight caused by Phytophthora infestans. 7044

interaction with potato viruses M, X and Y in potato. 1563

reaction of detached leaves of Solanum demissuto. 1564

reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038

Potato virus X. 2434, 6957, 6958

activity of Phytophthora infestans product agains 2488

causing disease on delphinium. 7816

anaphage, microbiological analysis of.

bacteriological control in processing of. 4465

disinfection in farming, houses and units for.

antiviral agents for use in. 7983

otato virus X, contd. causing disease on pepper. 3997 causing disease on potato. 205, 3206 cytological activity of. 7014 detection in plants using sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3912 detection in potato leaves using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 8539 effect on late blight of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 7044, 7832 effect on photosynthesis and respiration in potato. 1562 effect on susceptibility of potato tubers to rot caused by Fusarium roseum. 3220 effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with. 146 eradication in cultured meristem tips of potato. 1565 interaction with potato viruses M, S and Y in potato. 1563 negative staining-carbon technique for electron microscope study of. 7550 on tobacco. 7876 reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038 resistance of potato to. 2442, 4791 retention of infectivity on contaminated surfaces. 3999 otato virus Y. 3982, 6957, 6958, 8536 causing disease on pepper. 3997, 8433 control of insect vector of. 6263 effect of late blight of potato caused by Phytophthora infestans. 7044, 7832 interaction with potato viruses M, S and X in potato. 1563 on tobacco. 7876 reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038 resistance of potato to. 4791, 8540, 8541 sensitivity of tobacco to tobacco veinal necrosis strain of. 207 strains in potato. 1567 use of Solanum chacoense as test plant for. 1566 otato witches' broom. 7877 activity of tetracyclines against. 2490 otebniamyces balsamicola, phacidin production and antifungal activity. 1982 otexvirus, cytological activity of.

otyvirus,

causing disease on ferns. 3982

plasmal infections of.

infections of. 469

serological relationships in. 8434

oultry. (see also under individual types)

activity of amethobottromycin against myco-

activity of ureidodiphenyl sulphones against Marek's disease in. 1021, 1442, 1797, 3436

alkane-grown yeast in feed for. 6893, 7699

causing disease on Gloriosa rothschildiana. 2434

activity of methobottromycin against mycoplasmal

468

3681, 4460, 5225 effect of mouldy maize used as feed for. 2313 effect of process parameters on microbial contamination of spin-chiller water for. 123 Enterobacteriaceae at various stages during chilling of. 5439 frozen, effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345 frozen, Salmonella in. 6877 frozen, Staphylococcus strains in thaw water from. 4685 HI test for evaluating response to Newcastle disease virus vaccine in. 5150 high pressure washing machines for. hygiene in slaughterhouses for. 3679 inspection and hygiene of. 3846 methyl bromide fumigation for elimination of Salmonella from feed for. 6906 microbiological hazards in production of. 4682 oxytetracycline residues in eggs and liver of. 748 packing station, isolation of Escherichia coli from. 1225 preservation by curing and smoking. 124 respiratory disease vaccine for. 6619, 6620 sanitary processing method for. 1459 sanitation in production of. 7482 self-cleaning enclosure for. 3680 sterilization of microbially-contaminated air in hatchers for. 2651 succinic acid and heat treatment for improving microbiological quality of. 2329 testing and enforcement of food safety standards for. 4684 uneviscerated, microbiological changes during hanging at 10°C. 2294 use of gential violet as antifungal agent in feed use of Scopulariopsis brevicaulis for preventing haemorrhagic syndrome in. 339 use of thin-layer chromatography to detect sulphonamide residues in. 6878 whey yeast in feed for. 5453 Povidone-iodine, (see also Betadine and Polyvinylpyrrolidine-iodine) antiseptic and antimicrobial activity of. 6451 bactericidal activity in oral hygiene. 4469, 4470 use of sodium sulphite as neutralizer for. 4436 Powdery mildew, activity of amidophenylthioureas against. 3249 activity of benzimidazole carbamate derivatives against. 4073 activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093 activity of ureidophenylthioureas against.

## Powdery mildew, contd.

automatic spore trap for growth chamber sampling of conidia of.

breeding of melon for resistance to. 4812 breeding of pickling cucumbers for resistance to. 4042

new barley variety with resistance to. 217 new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance

to Erysiphe graminis causing. 221 new rose variety with resistance to. 5563

new rose variety with resistance to Sphaerotheca pannosa rosae causing. 8579

of Anthurium scherzerianum caused by Erysiphe communis. 188

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha. 1530 of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha,

activity of substituted cyclopentylphenols against. 4826

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha and its control. 2482

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, eradication from buds. 4057

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicidal wettable powders for control of. 6265

of apple caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicides for control of. 4070, 7094

of apple, low-volume spraying for control of.

of barley caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei. 159, 161, 2391-2393, 3150, 4749, 6169, 6170, 7767, 8460-8463

of barley caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei, effect of temperature and light intensity on incubation period of. 160

of barley caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei, fungicide for control of. 7094

of barley caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei, resistance to. 3937

of bean caused by Erysiphe polygoni, 3,4,5trialkylcyclohexanols for control of. 8598

of begonia caused by Oldium begoniae, resistance to and fungicidal control of. 4055

of Brussels sprout caused by Erysiphe cruciferarum. 3187

of cerals caused by Erysiphe graminis, fungicidal wettable powders for control of. 6265

of cucumber caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicides for control of. 1622

of cucumber caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, fungicide for control of. 7094

of cucurbits caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea,

effect of antibiotics on. 7080 of cucurbits caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea,

effect of fungicides on. 2469 of cumin, control using aureofungin. 8592

of flax caused by Oidium lini, inheritance of resistance to. 3198

of Gramineae caused by Erysiphe graminis. 6978

of grapevine caused by Uncinula necator. 7821 of grapevine caused by Uncinula necator, effect of cupric hydroxide control sprays on grape yield and quality. 238

of grapevine caused by Uncinula necator, breeding for resistance to. 4811

of grapevine caused by Uncinula necator, fungicide for control of. 7094

of Indian plants. 6152

of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, fungicidal control of. 7081

of pea caused by Erysiphe polygoni. 3918, 7763

of peach caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa, resistance to. 2420

of Phlox species. 8537

of plants, fungicidal control of. 7079

of rose caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa. 6231

of rose caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa, control of. 1624

of skeleton weed caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum, host specialization of. 2444

of soybean caused by Microsphaera species. 808

of strawberry caused by Sphaerotheca macularis. 7029

of sugarbeet caused by Erysiphe polygoni.

of Tephrosia purpurea caused by Erysiphe polygoni. 3934

of tobacco caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum.

of wheat caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici. 4764, 6994, 6995, 6997, 8484

of wheat caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici, fungicide for control of. 7094

of wheat caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici resistance to. 2406, 8485

resistance of muskmelon to. 1557

resistance of new cantaloupe variety to Sphaerotheca fuliginea causing. 4041

N-trityl-imidazoles for control of. 883 wind dispersal of conidia of. 811

### Pox virus.

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of dibenzothiophene against. 3444

activity of bis-basic ethers and thioethers of fluoranthene against. 1807

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against. 4223

activity of disinfectants against. 3435

activity of xanthines against. 4224

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards

disinfection of intensive poultry houses for control of. 4460

isolation of Aerobacter aerogenes from. isolation of Pseudomonas mexicana and Escherichia coli from. 3071

PR toxin, Penicillium roqueforti, structure of. 549

- ragmopora pithya, causing stem canker on Douglas fir. 8614
- ratylenchus penetrans, effect on Agrobacterium tumefaciens infection of peach. 7791

rawn, quality control of. 6883

- recipitation test,
  - application to lyophilised smallpox virus vaccine. 7401
  - study of antigenic composition of oxytetracycline producing strains of Actinomyces rimosus using. 1943
  - use in smallpox diagnosis. 3755, 4549
- redator-prey model, interaction between Colpidium campylum and Alcaligenes faecalis and application to activated sludge ecology. 5820 rednisolone.
  - 9  $\alpha$ -fluoro-16-methylene-, production using Bacillus sphaericus or Corynebacterium simplex. 33, 3000
  - production from cortisol using Bacillus cereus. 4615, 6794
  - production from hydrocortisone using Mycobacterium globiforme. 5385
- **resnisone**, 9  $\alpha$ -fluoro-16-methylene-, production using Bacillus sphaericus or Corynebacterium simplex. 33, 3000
- regn-4-en-11β, 17α,20β, 21-tetrol-3-one, production from cortisol using Bacillus cereus. 6794
- regna-1,4-diene-3-one, 20α-hydroxymethyl-, production using Mycobacterium species. 29, 5999
- regn-4-ene-3-one, hydroxy-, hydroxylation by Aspergillus niger. 7598
  regnadiene-3.
  - 20-dione, 6-azido-11\(\beta\)-hydroxy-4,6-, production using Flavobacterium dehydrogenans. 1351
  - 20-dione, 6-α,9α-difluoro-11β, 17α,21-trihydroxy-16α-methyl-1,4-, production using Septomyxa affinis. 2210
- regnadienyl, oxo-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of quaternary salts of. 1055
- regnan-20-one,
  - dehydro-, microbial bis-hydroxylation of. 690
  - 3α-21-dihydroxy-, production from deoxycorticosterone by human faecal flora. 8302
  - $3\alpha$ -hydroxy- , production from deoxycorticosterone by human faecal flora. 8302
- regnane,
  - 21-acyloxy-3 -hydroxy-, production using Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3799
  - 18-cyana-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 337
  - microbial production of derivatives of. 1350, 3001, 4616
- regnen-3, 20-dione, 6,6-difluoro- $11_{\alpha}$ , $16_{\alpha}$ ,  $17_{\alpha}$ -trioxy-, microbial production of. 7597

- Pre-neocarzinostatin, production by Streptomyces carzinostaticus and activity of. 2957
- Prehelminthosporol, isolation from Cochliobolus setariae and Helminthosporium sativum, and structure and effect on rice seedlings, 7618
- Pre-pacifenol, antimicrobial activity of. 4987
  Preservation,
  - device for safe handling of lyophilized microorganisms. 6472
  - heat, of canned potatoes. 6911
  - gamma-irradiation, of fresh mullet. 3101
  - long-term, of pathogenic bacteria by lyophilization.
    1849
  - long-term, of respiratory viruses, media for. 1067
  - long-term, of Spirillum volutans. 400
  - of acid food using SO2. 5463
  - of Actinomyces noursei. 7292
  - of Actinomyces roseolus. 4250
  - of Actinomyces streptomycini by storage in a lyophilized state and its effect on antibiotic activity and properties. 5007
  - of actinomycetes. 1068, 2656
  - of activated and digested sludge using formaldehyde. 3630
  - of anti-diabetic vegetable composition. 5477
  - of aquatic Oomycetes. 6475
  - of Aspergillus terreus, viability and enzyme activity following lyophilized storage of. 347
  - of avocado paste. 5474
  - of Bacillus cereus by lyophilization. 6474
  - of Bacillus popilliae by lyophilization, heatinduced increase in number of viable cells. 5008
  - of bacteria and fungi on anhydrous silica gel. 7291
  - of bacteria in saline. 5712
  - of bacteriological cultures using boric acid. 2654
  - of basidiospores of Laccaria laccata for use as mycorrhizal inoculum. 5713
  - of Bifidobacterium bifidum by lyophilization. 5009
  - of Bordetella pertussis. 8110
  - of bread. 5472
  - of brewing yeasts. 3823
  - of brine-treated food, e.g. olives. 3103
  - of butter. 118
  - of Candida by lyophilization. 3478
  - of canine heart valves in antibiotic solution. 2659
  - of cereal grains. 2452
  - of cereal grains, apparatus for. 5554
  - of moist corn by  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 4019
  - of cereal grains using organic acids. 1462, 3871, 4018, 4024-4034, 4800, 7711, 7848
  - of cereal grains in airtight silos or under vacuum. 4020, 4021

## Preservation, contd.

of cheese using pimaricin. 8397

of citrus fruit products. 5475

of cooked ham. 7684

of cooked uncured sausage using potassium sorbate. 778

of cottage cheese using pimaricin and mycostatin.  $7722\,$ 

of cottage cheese using pimaricin and nystatin. 6122

of cranberry puree. 5476

of cured meat. 775

of dehydrated onion pieces. 4726

of dehydrated turkey meat product using sorbic acid. 8362

of dehydrated violet red bile agar, effect on plating efficiency. 5006

of delicate food products. 1451

of eggs. 3060

of Ehrlich ascites tumour. 1851

of Escherichia coli by lyophilization. 4252

of Escherichia coli by lyophilization for use as proficiency test specimens for water bacteriology. 6655

of fermented sausages using potassium sorbate.
7726

of filamentous fungi and yeasts in sterile distilled water. 1068

of fish. 2334, 3098, 3100, 4724, 8399

of food. 112, 397, 768, 2321, 7717

of food against aflatoxin contamination using pimaricin. 2344

of food and animal feed. 7716

of food and fruit juices against microbial spoilage. 3873

of food by low-dose gamma-irradiation. 788

of food by spray-drying. 3094

of food cooked and frozen in flexible containers. 1454

of food, determination of microbial resistance of lacquer coating on cans. 7718

of food, refrigerators and freezers for. 3863

of food using a polyphosphate. 114

of food using antibacterial fluoroalkanes. 113

of food using butylated hydroxyanisole. 6115

of food using CO<sub>2</sub> and its effect on the metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 6113

of food using everninomycin. 8392

of food using rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives. 7347

of food using thioisomaltol. 769

of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7413

of food-and-mouth disease virus vaccine and its durability. 8115

of freeze and thaw imitation sour cream. 4671

of fresh food. 111

of fresh meat product for use in food and animal feed. 7725

of fruit and vegetables. 8400

of fruit in controlled atmosphere cold stores.

4036

of gram-negative bacteria. 4251

of green fodder. 109

of Kamaboko by gamma-irradiation. 2335

of lactic acid bacteria for dairy use by freezing and lyophilization. 4253

of Lactobacillus acidophilus by lyophilization, accelerated storage test for predicting stability of. 398

of Leptospira. 4254

of Leuconostoc mesenteroides by lyophilization. 8782

of live virus vaccines. 8108

of living pathogenic fungi. 7294

of lyophilized bacterial oral vaccines. 3617

of lyophilized spores of Actinomyces roseolus and A. streptomycini, effect of temperature on. 1850

of meat and fish using granular sorbic acid. 309

of meat and meat products. 122, 1460, 3097

of meat by curing. 121

of meat carcasses. 7724

of meat, effect of mixtures of sodium ascorbate, nitrite and chloride on Clostridium sporogenes 3869

of meat food analogues. 5466

of microorganisms by lyophilization. 6473

of microorganisms in urine samples and cultures 1848, 5711

of mushrooms by  $\beta\text{--}$  and  $\gamma\text{--irradiation.} \quad 5478$ 

of mushrooms by lyophilization. 130

of mycobacteriophages by lyophilization. 1066

of non-refrigerated dairy beverages. 3867

of olives. 8401

of onions. 2305

of orange juice by  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 2337

of organs and tissues. 39

of packaged food. 3095

of packaged perishable products. 3486

of pasta products. 3872

of phytopathogenic bacteria in liquid nitrogen. 8781

of pickled green olives. 7728

of poultry feed using gentian violet as a fungal inhibitor. 3092

of poultry meat by curing and smoking. 124

of poultry meat using unheated and heated solutions of succinic acid. 2329

of raw meat by dehydration. 120

of reconstituted artificial ewe milk using formaldehyde. 2320

of rhinoviruses, stabilization of infectious activity during. 2655

of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by lyophilization. 3479

of Salmonella by long-term refrigerated storage. 5010

of salted meat products. 5468

of Serratia marcescens by aerosolization into lov

servation, contd.

relative humidity atmospheres. 4255

of shellfish containing Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae. 5470

of Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri by lyophilization. 399

of shrimp by  $\gamma$ -irradiation.

of smoked chickens. 4721

of soup by microwave energy. 4725

of spices. 6891

of Streptococcus lactis by lyophilization. 401

of Streptoverticillium hachijoense and its effect on trichomycin production and other properties. 5714

of strict anaerobic bacteria by lyophilization.

8780

of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 7293

of tortillas using water-soluble alkaline

substances. 5473

of urine samples using boric acid.

of Vienna sausages. 4722, 4723, 6909

of urine. 5419

of yoghurt. 7665

transport medium for El Tor vibrios and Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 4531

servative,

antifungal, for paper.

antifungal, for use in proteinaceous and carbohydrate substances.

antifungal phenyl acrylate derivatives. 4204

antimicrobial aliphatic 1,3-diols for use in intermediate moisture food compositions.

5461

antimicrobial ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-

bromobutanoate. 4418

antimicrobial imidazolidinyl urea, thin-layer chromatographic detection and determination in cosmetics. 5710

antimicrobial, effectiveness in emulsified

preparations. 2657 antimicrobial 2,4,5-trichloroaniline derivatives.

pactericidal and fungicidal dialkyltin salts of pyridine-1-oxides. 1831

pactericidal and fungicidal substituted aromatic

compounds. 7210 pacteriostatic activity of thiomersal in cross-

matching tubes. 4181 cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic

anhydrides. 8778 +)- and (-)-(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-phosphonic acids. 976

food, antibacterial 1-(5-nitrofury1)-2-(2-

cyclohexenoazolyl)-ethylene. 3409

food, cephalosporanic acid derivatives. 416,

lood, production and use of pyridine derivatives as. 3864

for cut flowers. 7856

6505

-hydroxybenzoic acid esters, activity against

Aspergillus niger. 5671

2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran. 8779

8-hydroxyquinoline, interaction with tuberculin purified protein derivative. 2658

in eye cosmetics. 7295

mercury, use in control of microorganisms in cosmetics. 2660

microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines for use in industrial water, lubricants, fuels and cosmetics. 1827

microbiocidal nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls. 5686

resistance of food spoilage yeasts to. wood. 923, 6317

wood, activity of stilbenes and other polyphenols from red ironbark as. 1670

wood, alkylene oxides. 5596

wood, ammoniacal zinc oxide. 2503

wood, antibacterial activity of.

wood, apparatus for application of. 922

wood, automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of. 4850

wood, chloropicrin, movement in wood to control fungal decay. 7129

wood, containing fungicidal chlorinated phenols.

wood, copper-chrome-arsenate, microbial colonization and decay of lime strips treated with. 3274

wood, copper-chrome-arsenate, microdistribution in maple and spotted gum. 4092

wood, effect of kiln-drying on distribution of boro-fluoride-chrome-arsenic in beech wood. 8636

wood, effectiveness of copper-chrome-arsenate in relation to wood density. 8637

wood, fungicidal. 6320

wood, impregnation with. 264, 265

wood, in-place treatment of simulated waterfront structures for decay control. 7127

wood, method and apparatus for making deep incisions in poles prior to treatment with.

wood, pentachlorophenol. 1673

wood, pentachlorophenol, effect on brown rot caused by Poria monticola and Lenzites trabea.

wood, potential of wet storage of white spruce as means of increasing permeability to. 4849

wood, primers and lacquers containing fungicides and in secticides. 6319

wood, production of. 8639

wood, substituted benzanilides. 3246

wood, technique for screening fungicides for use as. 1671

wood, 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol in poultry litter, microbial methylation to 2, 3, 4, 6-tetrachloroanisole causing musty taint in chickens.

wood, tri-n-butyl tin oxide, effect on beechwood decay by Polystictus versicolor. 924, 7128

Preservative, contd.

wood, use of vapam and chloropicrin for controlling internal decay of Douglas fir poles. 8638 wood, vermiculite burial method for anti-soft

rot efficiency testing of. 7126

Preservative applicator, for grain.

Preserved food, bacteriological testing of.

Preserved meat, microbiology of. 122

Pressure, hydrostatic, effect on gelatinase activity and gelatinase of Vibrio species. 3783

Primaquine, activity against Newcastle disease virus. 4986

Primycin, antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixtures of antibiotics and. 7300

Pristane, utilization by bacteria in sea water. 301 Pristinamycin,

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 2774 antibacterial activity of. 6376

Privet, wax leaf, fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Cercospora species on. 6271

Proactinomyces, occurrence and nitrogen transforming activity in soil. 8667

Proactinomyces fructifera,

effect of ristomycin on free amino acids in culture fluid and mycelium of. 2776

structure of ristomycin A produced by. 8098

Proamanullin, Amanita phalloides, isolation and characterization of. 3889

Procaine-penicillin,

biautographic characterization after electrophoresis on agar gel. 8795

effect of particle size and shape on flow and failure properties of. 4292

Prodiginine pigment, production by Streptomyces species and antimalarial activity of. 7611

Prodigiosin, production by Serratia marcescens and antibacterial and toxigenic activity of. 7610

Prodigiosin-like pigment, production by Streptomyces species and antimalarial activity of. 7611

Products of microorganisms:

general, 1, 2, 657, 658, 1293, 2146-2151, 3760, 4556-4559, 5337, 5338, 5948-5951, 6753-6754, 7558-7562, 8267-8268

acids, amino acids, peptides and protein, 3-10, 659-671, 1294-1319, 2152-2175, 2949-2963, 3761-3769, 4560-4576, 5339-5351,

5952-5962, 6755-6762, 7563-7570, 8269-8280 enzymes and cofactors, 11-27, 672-687, 1320-1349, 2176-2208, 2964-2998, 3770-3794, 4577-

4614, 5352-5381, 5963-5997, 6763-6789, 7571-7596, 8281-8300

steroids and hormones, 28-34, 688-692, 1350-1352, 2209-2211, 2999-3002, 3795-3801,

4615-4617, 5382-5390, 5998-6004, 6790-6797. 759% 7598, 8301-8305

carbohydrates and glycosides, 35, 693-700, 1353-1357, 2212-2220, 3003-3008, 3802-3805, 4618-4624, 5391-5395, 6005, 6006, 6798-6800, 7599,

8306-8313

nucleic acids and metabolites, 701, 1358-1360, 221-224, 3009, 3010, 4625-4627, 5396-5399, 7600-7605, 8314-8316

cytostatic and antitumour agents, 36-40, 702, 1361-1368, 2225-2230, 3011-3017, 3806-3808, 4628-4631, 5400, 6007-6013, 6801-6806, 7606 7608. 8317-8319

others, 41, 42, 703-713, 1369-1383, 2231-2246, 3018-3025, 3809-3820, 4632-4641, 5401-5409, 6014-6033, 6807-6822, 7609-7626, 8320-8322

Progenitor toxin,

Clostridium botulinum type E, enzymic activation

Clostridium botulinum type F, molecular structur of. 5498

Clostridium botulinum type F, purification of. 3115

production by Clostridium botulinum type B and purification and properties of.

Progesterone,

dehydrogenation using Mycobacterium globiforme

16α, 17α-dimethyl-, hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans. 3002

hydroxylation by Aspergillus niger. 7598 hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans. 3002  $17\alpha$ -hydroxylation by Trichothecium roseum.

16α-methyl-, hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans

transformation by Alternaria, Stemphylium and Cladosporium species. 3801

transformation by progesterone hydroxylases of Aspergillus niger. 6004

transformation by soil microorganisms. 3800 Progesterone hydroxylase, production by Aspergillus

niger and activity of. 6004

Progressive pneumonia virus, plaque assay for.

Prohibitin, role in resistance of plants to microbial diseases. 6155

Pro-Kem denture device, use in control of Candida on Silastic 390 denture liner. 8185

Proliferation disease, of pigeon pea. 2368

Proline, 3-hydroxy-4-methyl-, echinocandin B, crystal and molecular structure of. 5790

Promazine, antibacterial activity of. 7956 Promethazine, antibacterial activity of. 7956 Pronase.

isolation and use in activation of Clostridium botulinum type E progenitor toxin of esteraseactive enzyme from. 6142

Streptomyces griseus, use in laundry prespotter composition. 6766

Streptomyces griseus, zinc enzymes in. 5378 Propachlor, effect on pea root rot. 7082

Propane.

bacterial production of L-glutamic acid on. 2534 1,2-epoxy-3-(3-iodo-2-propynyloxy)-,use in production of antimicrobial 2-nitroimidazole

Propane, contd.

derivatives. 1826

fungal oxidation of. 955

microbial assimilation of. 5629

1,3-Propanediamine, N-alkyl substituted, bactericidal activity in hydrocarbon fuels. 3345

Propanol,

gas chromatographic determination in silages and haylages. 1444

production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 3242

Propargyl ether,

halogeno-alkyl-, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6275

phenyl 3-halo- , production and antimicrobial and disinfectant activity of. 1039

cis-1-Propenylphosphonic acid, production and use in preparation of antibacterial agents. 5662

**Propham**, degradation of anilide herbicides by microorganisms cultured on. 288

Prophos, effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932

Propicillin, use of thin-layer chromatography in identification of. 1091

Propineb,

control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea using. 6269

control of late diseases of wheat using. 1617 **Propiolophenone**, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 1635

Propionaldehyde,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053
activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661
activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840
activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841
activity against Streptococcus lactis. 7660
activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

Propionate,

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462 activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923 antimicrobial composition for food treatment containing. 3873

Propionibacterium,

activity of commonly used drugs against. 7950 activity of lincomycin and clindamycin against. 2724

activity of penicillins against. 6523 association with split defect of Emmentaler cheese. 4681

comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345 control in food. 5715

rapid methods for biochemical testing of. 5900 vitamin  $B_{12}$  production by. 4636, 6019

Propionibacterium acnes,

activity of cephalosporins against. 5040 activity of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination against. 1749

system for identification of. 608

Propionibacterium arabinosum. 1420

association with split defect of Emmentaler cheese. 4681

slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium freudenreichii,

activity of ringamycin against. 8097 activity of stenothricin against. 5131 association with split defect of Emmentaler cheese. 1420, 4681

cheese. 1420, 4081

slime and capsule formation in. 1356 **Propionibacterium granulosum**, antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4261

Propionibacterium jensenii, 1420

slime and capsule formation in. 1356 Propionibacterium pentosaceum, 1420

association with split defect of Emmentaler cheese. 4681

slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium peterssonii, 1420 slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium rubrum, 1420

slime and capsule formation in.

slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium shermanii,

activity of rinamycin against. 8097 activity of stenothricin against. 5131 association with split defect of Emmentaler cheese. 4681

causing split defects in Emmentaler cheese.

coenzyme B<sub>12</sub> production by. 3794 diauxic growth of. 5922

effect on antibiotic residues in milk on. 7658  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity of. 3782

relation between growth rate, substrate utilization and biomass and volatile acid production by. 4557

slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium thoenii, 1420 slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionibacterium zeae, 1420

slime and capsule formation in. 1356

Propionic acid,

effect on Fusarium graminearum growth and production on stored grain. 3114 effect on microbial solubilization of granite sand. 3293

production by Bacteroides fragilis. 5341 production by lactic acid bacteria, effect of milk fat. 8353

production by Propionibacterium shermanii. 4557 silage production from corn treated with. 7711 use in preservation of grains. 1462, 2455, 3102, 4024-4034, 4800, 5554, 7848

Propionic acid, contd.

use in salmonellacidal compositions for dry animal by-product meal materials. 1458

Propoxur,

effect on herbicide degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167

activity on soil microorganisms and persistence of. 4120

O-n-Propyl-S, S-diphenylphosphorodithiolate,

fungicidal activity against rice diseases of synergistic mixtures of 4, 5, 6, 7-tetrachlorophthalide and.  $4058\,$ 

Propylamine,

activity against Escherichia coli. 3053 activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum. 7661 activity against Salmonella typhimurium. 3840, 6067

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 3841 activity against Streptococcus lactis. 6067, 7660

activity against Streptococcus thermophilus. 7662

Propylene glycol, activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system. 5462

Propylene oxide,

preservative and antifungal activity on southern yellow pine blocks. 5596

sterilization of disinfectants using. 3473

Propylthiouracil, activity against Mycobacterium leprae. 8717

Prostaglandin,

9,15-diketo-, microbial reduction of. 691 microbiological hydrolysis of diester of. 4617

Prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub>, microbial transformation of.
692

Prostanoic acid, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 5687

Protaminobacter, degradation of polymeric and low molecular weight amides by. 6843

Protaminobacter alboflavus,

7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using. 8802

aminopenicillin production using. 8803

Protease,

Actinomyces, hydrolytic activity of. 2198 anti-inflammatory, production by Serratia species E-15. 684

as elicitor of benzoic acid accumulation in fungal-infected apples. 8489

Aspergillus awamori, inactivation by watersoluble carbodiimide dyes. 2201

Aspergillus ochraceus, thrombolytic and antithrombotic activity of. 7588

Bacillus, preparation in particulate form. 5988 Bacillus, use in pet feed for improving oral

hygiene. 1434

Bacillus subtilis, carriers for use in immobilization of. 5354

Bacillus subtilis, immobilization of. 7587

Bacillus subtilis, inorganic supports for immobilization of. 6709

Bacillus subtilis, purification of. 4606

Bacillus subtilis, use in detergents. 1344, 134 5380, 6786

Bacillus subtilis, use in laundry prespotter composition. 6766

Bacillus subtilis, use in liquid enzyme products.

Bacillus subtilis, use in solubilization of fish protein. 683

bacterial, for use in washing products. 5991 bacterial, production of liquid concentrates of. 2997

bacterial, stabilization of. 14

chillproofing, production by Serratia marcescen and purification and properties. 6831

chillproofing, Serratia marcescens, beerstabilizing and antiedematic activities of. 6832

Clostridium botulinum, effect on toxin production
4741

fungal production of. 686

methods for titrating activity of. 6094

microbial, activity in cheese production. 5437 microbial, activity on wheat flour. 6097

microbial, anti-plaque activity in dental creams

microbial, assay using marine substrates.
4598

microbial, induction of germination of Bacillus and Clostridium spores using. 680

microbial, isolation and purification and properties. 5987

microbial, optimization of the viscosity of intestinal mucus using. 26

microbial, production of brewers' wort using. 2252, 2253, 3028, 3029

microbial, production of peptides from casein using. 1342

microbial, production of process cheese using.

microbial, recovery from fermentation broths and liquors. 679, 1320, 2995, 6784

microbial, recovery of proteins from fish waste using. 5832

microbial, use in detergents. 3770, 5990

microbial, use in laundry prespotter composition 6766

microbial, use in protein-solubilizing washing, rinsing and soaking compositions. 15

microbial, use in recovery of metals from proteinaceous materials. 8686

microbial, use in separation of edible flesh from marine creatures. 4689

milk-clotting, Penicillium citrinum, activity and properties of. 3790

Mucor miehei, effect of raw milk on clotting activity of. 3842

Mucor pusillus, removal of lipase from. 2202

### Protein, contd.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae toxin, isolation and immunological characterization of. 196 nephrotoxin of Mortierella wolfii. 3891 peanut, use of sodium hypochlorite in

destruction of aflatoxins. 8415

Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum strain for use in production of. 8277

plant, solubilization using fungal proteinases. 6787

production by Actinomucor repens. 8274
production by Agaricus campestris, effect of
 indole-3-acetic acid and kinetin on. 1319

production by Aspergillus niger on cellulose waste. 3006

production by bacteria on liquid n-paraffins. 4140

production by Candida species on hydrocarbons. 4141

production by Candida lipolytica and Geotrichum candidum on fish oil. 2960

production by Candida novellus on hydrocarbons.  $4900\,$ 

production by fungi and Streptomyces on feedlot
 waste filtrate. 5960

production by Graphium on hydrocarbons and food use of. 7183

production by microbial degradation of waste plastics. 53

production by microbial fermentation of rice straw and use as animal feed. 5452

production by Mycoderma on ethanol. 1706 production by nitrogen-fixing microorganisms. 8273

production by Paecilomyces variottii and use in animal feed. 5350

production by Penicillium species and use as food and feed. 8276

production by Pleurotus ostreatus on cellulose waste. 8278

production by Pseudomonas taetrolens on hydrocarbons. 6368

production by Saccharomyces fragilis on crude lactose. 5351

production by Sporotrichum pulverulentum on waste fibres from a newsprint mill. 5959 production by Staphylococcus aureus. 1487 production by Trichoderma viride on barley straw. 5975

production by yeast on soybean spent solubles.

production by yeasts on fat by-products. 8275 production by yeasts on methanol. 2172

Pseudomonas syringae and Escherichia coli, activity of hikizimycin against synthesis of. 3588

recovery from fish waste using microbial proteases. 5832

recovery from microbial cells. 4573 reduction of nucleic acid content in yeast cells

in production of. 2962

release from hydrocarbon-grown Candida lipolytica by homogenization. 3354

release from yeast cells using microbial enzymes. 9

ruminant feed containing. 760, 3085

Saccharomyces, use of pulse cytophotometry for measuring content of. 6740

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzymatic RNA reduction in. 2963

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, influence of alkali and heat treatment on. 4575

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mechanism of cell disruption by extreme pressure extrusion for release of. 8245

Saccharomyces fragilis, amino acid composition of. 7570

secretion by Colletotrichum lindemuthianum in infected bean leaves. 3921

serum, binding of tetracyclines to. 5108 simple process for reduction of nucleic acid content of Rhodotorula glutinis. 3760

solubilization from spent brewery yeast. 3768 Staphylococcus aureus, effect of heliomycin on synthesis of. 7377

sterilization of fluids containing. 1842

structural, of phage MS2, use of fluorescamine in sequence analysis of. 639

sub-unit of δ-endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis showing antitumour and insecticidal activity, purification, crystallization and partial characterization of. 2354

synthesis in Neurospora crassa mitochondria, effect of chloramphenicol on. 8048

Torula, use in bread production. 6101

tuberculin, production of. 671 valine incorporation by Actinomyces species

26-115 in production of. 1954 vegetable product, production using microbial

enzymes. 725

whey yeast, use in poultry feed. 5453 yeast. 3769

# Protein A,

production by Staphylococcus aureus. 5349 Staphylococcus aureus, detection and assay of IgG antibodies in tissues and on cells using.

Protein-acetylenic ester complex, for use as ruminant feed. 3084

**Protein-fat biomass**, microbial production on hydrocarbons. 4897

Protein-lipopolysaccharide complex, Shigella dysenteriae, effect of copper on. 6942

Protein-pigment complex, isolation from purple photosynthetic bacteria. 2234

Protein supplement, use of high lysine-containing Saccharomyces cerevisiae as. 7

**Protein-vitamin biomass**, bacterial production on methane. 4898

Protease, contd.

Penicillium roqueforti, purification and properties of. 5379

production by Armillaria mellea. 2200 production by Arthrobacter mutants. 2199

production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322, 5986, 6785

production by Bacillus licheniformis and use in detergents. 8300

production by Bacillus subtilis. 682

production by bacteria on plant roots and activity of. 4097

production by Rhodotorula species. 598 production by Saccharomyces vini. 536

production by soil bacteria. 269

production by Streptomyces species. 5969, 5989

production by Streptomyces globisporus and uses of. 27

production by Thermopolyspora polyspora. 2203

Pseudomonas maltophilia, purification and properties of. 4611

rheological tests for evaluating activity of. 6095, 6096

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeast proteins causing inhibition of. 7569

Streptomyces, isolation, purification and properties. 5988

Streptomyces griseus, immobilization of. 6765 use in baking. 6098

Protease inhibitor, effect on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum. 4741

#### Protection of materials.

textiles, paper and related products, 295, 296, 946-948, 1698, 1699, 2524, 2525, 4130, 4131, 4882, 4883, 5624, 7940, 8689

others, 949, 1700, 2526, 4132, 4133, 4884-4886, 5626, 7941, 7942, 8690, 8691

**Protective suit,** for preventing spread of infectious agents. 6676

### Protein,

alkane-grown yeast, use in poultry feed. 6893, 7699

allergen, extraction from Clostridium tetani, Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Bordetella pertussis and properties and immunological characteristics of. 2170

bacterial, isolation of. 2961

bacterial-mould biomass, biological value of. 2174

bacterial, production on hydrocarbons. 2538, 4139

bacterial, production on methanol. 5955 beef, hydrolysate, use as bacterial culture medium. 2892

cassava fermentation with Rhizopus oryzae to enrich content of. 8370

colicin M, isolation from Escherichia coli, characterization and action of. 2167

effect of tetracycline, chloramphenicol and their combinations on synthesis in Vibrio NAC of. 2671

Escherichia coli, 2-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 5348

Escherichia coli, purification of. 6761

Escherichia coli, use in cystine assay. 4508 extraction from brewer's yeast. 5958

fish, solubilization using Bacillus subtilis alkaline protease. 683

flow behaviour of Candida utilis grown on sauerkraut waste. 8372

food, process for improving value of hydrocarbon-grown microorganisms used in. 1707

foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8843

fungal, production of. 4576

glyco- , bacterial production of. 3767 glyco- , from pooled human plasma for assay

of Clostridium welchii neuraminidase. 8944 human serum, binding of aminoglycoside antibiotics to. 5752

hydrocarbon-grown yeast, use in pig feed.

in oyster mushroom. 6889

in soybean seeds, effect of yellow mosaic virus disease on. 7764

isolation from Saccharomyces cerevisiae and inhibition of yeast proteases by. 7569

M antigen, Streptococcus group A, peptic

extraction of. 2171
M-like, Streptococcus equi, purification,
antigenicity and possible vaccine use of.
3766

microbial degradation in soil. 7903

microbial, determination in cell suspensions using dichlorotriazine dyes. 4571

microbial, in animal feed supplement produced from chicken manure. 4698

microbial, production and use in feed and food. 2958, 8272

microbial, production from waste. 534, 2173, 8271, 8378

microbial, production from waste and use in animal feed. 667

microbial, production of. 3689, 4572

microbial, production of food containing. 3835 microbial, production on hydrocarbons. 1705,

2536, 2537 microbial, production on hydrocarbons and use

in animal feed. 5633 microbial, recovery in high yield and use in food and feed. 10

microbial, recovery of. 5956

microbial, separation and purification of. 5957 microbial, use of degraded lignin products in

production of. 529

microbial, zone electrophoresis of. 3713 Mo-Fe, from nitrogenase of Azotobacter

vinelandii, electron microscopy of. 6760

### Protein-vitamin concentrate,

apparatus for photoautotrophic production of. 7562

multi-link system for controlling microbiological production of. 7561 production from yeast. 4574

### Proteinase,

Bacillus subtilis, use in cleaning composition. 3791

bacterial, insecticidal activity of. 4580 bacterial, use in barley brewing. 2251 fungal, use in solubilization of plant proteins.

microbial, use in recovery of metals from proteinaceous materials. 8686 production by Aspergillus foetidus. 7591 production by Bacillus mesentericus. 2178 production by Serratia marcescens. 685 purification from Aspergillus oryzae and properties of. 5992

Staphylococcus and Micrococcus, differentiation by electrophoresis. 5381

Streptococcus lactis, activity in milk. 1409 **Proteoid root**, stimulation by soil microorganisms.
7908

Proteolysis, in soil, effect of microelements on.
3295

### Proteolytic enzyme,

Bacillus subtilis, use in stain removing composition. 4607

caseinolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria.
2205

characteristics of Aspergillus oryzae producer of. 4577

fungal production of. 2204

microbial, for use in detergents. 2207, 3792 microbial, production of. 7589

microbial, stain-removing composition containing. 2206

production by Aspergillus terreus and extraction of. 4608

production by Bacillus species. 2996 production by Streptomyces nebulosus. 6788 production by Torula thermophila. 7590 Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, detergent

containing. 1345 use of bacterial luciferase in assay of. 2193

Proteus, 318, 364, 2067, 2086, 3368, 3376, 3721, 6075, 6489, 7384, 8179

activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against. 5756

activity of amikacin against. 1919, 8075, 8076 activity of antibacterial drug combinations on resistant strains of. 319

activity of antibiotic combinations with rifampicin against. 5768

activity of antiseptics against. 6449 activity of carbenicillin and ticarcillin against. 4289 activity of cefazolin against. 1884

activity of cefazolin and other cephalospirins against. 2678

activity of cephacetrile against. 2682 activity of cinoxacin against. 5670

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-

hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588

activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and polymyxin B against. 1750 activity of cyclacillin and other penicillins

against, 5065 activity of dimethylsulphoxide against, 1746

activity of epicillin and ampicillin against. 7325 activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808

activity of gentamicin against. 1919, 4326, 6542

activity of gentamicin and other antibiotics against. 436

activity of 6-isocyanatopenicillanic acid derivatives against. 7326

activity of minocycline against. 1941

activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against. 5061

activity of penicillins against. 4309, 6526, 8034 activity of phosphomycin against. 472

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41

activity of sisomicin against. 1919

activity of 6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl) aminoacetamido]penicillanic acids against. 428

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 981, 6406

activity of tobramycin against. 1919, 5135 antagonistic activity between oxolinic acid and nitrofurantoin against. 4941

chondroitinase production by. 5362

comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129, 5086

comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against. 5740

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against. 5766

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against. 6563

comparative activity of gentamicin and kanamycin against. 7342

comparative activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against. 4327

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and kanamycin. 5792

continuous real-time monitoring of metabolic parameters in cultures of. 5892

Proteus, contd. control in Leptospira cultures using combined furazolidone and neomycin. 6395 control of mastitis caused by. 5298 culture medium for identification of. detection in pharmaceuticals. 7296 from cases of urogenital tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity of. 4265 from urinary tract infections, effect of iodinated contrast media on. 2895 identification in urinary tract infections using glucose consumption test. 5278 in crab meat. 8365 in eggs. 81, 3060 in hospitals. 4443 in imported herbs and spices. 757 in milk powder, rapid test for. 734 in raw milk and cream. in the bile of meat animals. 8363 in urine, medium for differentation of. 7510 indole-negative, activity of cinoxacin against. 6420 indole-positive, activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021 indole-positive, activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 5071 indole-positive, activity of cinoxacin against. 4929. 6420 indole-positive, activity of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 7299 indole-positive, activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against. 5048 indole-positive, activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417 indole-positive, ampicillin-resistant, sensitivity to cephalosporins. 6504 indole-positive, comparative activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics and penicillins against. indole-positive, on hands of personnel in hospitals. 6699 indole-positive, sensitivity to cephalothin and cephaloridine. 411 lipolytic activity of. 3788 metachrome yellow preparations for use in Gassner's medium for preventing swarming on beef, effect of lactic acid bacteria on. 5442 production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of. 5952 rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 4487 resistance to antibiotics. 6377, 7948 resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 4146

sterilization by microwave irradiation of air in chicken hatchers contaminated with. 2651 swarming, use of nalidixic acid in isolation of Streptococcus species and Diplococcus pneumoniae in the presence of. 3596 synergistic activity of cephalosporins and aminoglycoside antibiotics against. synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against. 7305 tyrosine medium for identification of. use in antimicrobial sensitivity testing. 407 Proteus inconstans, ampicillin-resistant, sensitivity to cephalosporins. 6504 Proteus mirabilis. 395, 433, 727, 2119, 3360, 4160, 4161 activity and uses of antibiotics against. 409, 3493, 6488 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407 activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins against. 3515 activity of aldehydes against. 7262 activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5, 8-dihydro-pyrido [2, 3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against activity of 7-amidinocephalosporins against. 8799 activity of amikacin against. 1919 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332 activity of aminopenicillin derivatives against activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against. 7277 activity of cefamandole against. 2676 activity of cefazolin against. 1884, 3507, 5039 activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins against. 2678 activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 2687 activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2683 activity of cephalexin against. 3508 activity of cephalosporins against. 1880, 3512, 4286, 5048, 8026 activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683, activity of cephanone against. 3516 activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives against. 7318 activity of ciclacillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin against. activity of cinoxacin against. 4929, 6420 activity of clindamycin against. 7299 activity of cyathin complex against. activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961 activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against. 5755

activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives

against. 8079

7213

sensitivity to antibiotics.

sensitivity to gentamicin.

5025, 6376, 8011

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

```
Proteus mirabilis, contd.
```

activity of 3',4'-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of. 5120

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924

activity of 2-ethylphenol derivatives against. 983

activity of formaldehyde against. 3398 activity of 3-substituted 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides against. 8733

activity of fosfomycin against. 5791

activity of gentamicin against. 1919, 1920, 5761, 7299

activity of gentamicin  $C_{\mathrm{I}}$  derivatives against. 8812

activity of gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub> (antibiotic XK-62-2)
against. 6544

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C<sub>1</sub> against. 3544

activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against. 7326

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against. 6597 activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene) amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones against. 7218

activity of nitrofuryl-triazolo[4,3-beta] pyridazine derivatives against. 6413

activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)l-indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against. 5668

activity of penicillin derivatives against. 6531 activity of polymyxin B against. 8010

activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids against. 995

activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417

activity of rifampicin against. 4332 activity of sisomicin against. 1919, 6604

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 1748, 2579, 5664

activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)-penicillanic acids against. 8806

activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044

activity of sulphonamides against. 409 activity of terizidone against. 2782

activity of tobramycin against. 1919, 1920,

activity of triazine derivatives against. 379 activity of verdamicin against. 5138

activity of viral inhibitory substance produced by. 711

ampicillin-resistant, sensitivity to cephalosporins. 6504

analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of beta-lactamase of. 5981 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5722, 6485 assay of gentamicin using urease of. 431, 435

bacteriocine typing of. 7531

biochemical identification by replica agar plating. 7523

comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129, 5086

comparative activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics and penicillins against. 5026

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against. 3565

comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752

comparative activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against. 4327

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparative activity of ticarcillin and carbenicillin against. 4322

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion sensitivity testing using. 1902

effectiveness of ultraviolet ozone sterilizer against. 3470

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using. 5021

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

from milk, milk products and milking machinery, sensitivity to antibiotics. 1873

growth on silica gel media. 6704

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of. 307

in locular tissue of healthy cucumber. 3078 in sea water in port docks. 4431

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886 in urine, chemical preservatives for. 1848

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

lipolytic activity of. 3788

metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by. 830 on hands of personnel in hospitals. 6699

on meat and meat products. 4683

on vacuum-packaged chicken portions. 5467

potential unreliability of commercial nitrofurantoin discs in disc diffusion antimicrobial sensitivity tests using. 1753

R factor transition and antibiotic resistance in. 8716

resistance to antibiotics. 7194

resistance to gentamicin. 7951

resistance to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics in. 1723, 3374

sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin. 3525 sensitivity to cephaloridine. 411

sensitivity to cephaloridine. 411 sensitivity to cephalothin. 411, 5049

sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448

sensitivity to penicillin G. 5653

```
Proteus mirabilis, contd.
   sensitivity to sulphonamides and co-trimoxazole.
      306, 6404
   sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline.
  tetracycline-resistant, sensitivity to minocycline
     and doxycycline. 2736
  thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine,
     lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325
  use in detection of cancerostats. 4490
  use in gentamicin assay. 434
  use of PathoTec ornithine decarboxylase test
      strip for rapid identification of. 8956
Proteus morganii, 395, 727
  activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus
     communis against. 3407
  activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5, 8-dihydro-pyrido[2,
     3-d] pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against.
     7223, 7224
  activity of aminopenicillin derivatives against.
  activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566
  activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600
  activity of antibiotics against. 409
  activity of cefamandole against.
                                    2676
  activity of cefazolin against. 5039
  activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 2687
  activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2683
  activity of cephalosporin derivatives against.
  activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683,
  activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives
     againts. 7318
  activity of compounds produced by marine algae
     against. 4168
  activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961
  activity of 4' deoxykanamycin A against.
  activity of n-fatty acyl monoaminoacyl
     derivatives of colistin nonapeptide against.
  activity of formaldehyde against. 3398
  activity of fosfomycin against. 5791
  activity of gentamicin against. 1920
  activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A
     and gentamicin C1 against. 3544
  activity of 7(R)- mandelamidocephalosporanic
     acid against. 1085
  activity of methylenomycins A and B against.
  activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues
     against. 702
  activity of neomycin β-glucoside against. 3545
  activity of penicillin derivatives against. 6531
  activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.
  activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim
     and its separate components against urinary
```

```
activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim
      against. 2579
   activity of sulphocephalosporins against.
   activity of sulphonamides against.
   activity of terizidone against.
   activity of tobramycin against. 1920, 5806
   activity of verdamicin against.
                                    5138
                                    5722, 6485
   antibiotic sensitivity testing of.
   biochemical identification by replica agar plat
   combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for
      identification of. 5896
   comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin,
      kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129
   comparative activity of butirosin and gentamic
     against. 2752
   comparative activity of gentamicin and
     verdamicin against.
                            5024
   comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin dis
      in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1
  evaluation of Bauer-kirby antibiotic sensitivity
      test using. 5021
   evaluation of blood culture systems for recove
  from milk, milk products and milking machine
      sensitivity to antibiotics.
                                1873
  in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of
      307
  interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin
      against. 3494
  β-lactamase producing, activity of cephalospo
     and ampicillin against. 1089
  \beta-lactamase production and resistance to
      penicillins and cephalosporins.
                                       3787
   resistance to \beta-lactam antibiotics in.
   sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin.
   sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448
   sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline.
Proteus rettgeri, 395, 3360
  activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against.
                                           3600
  activity of antibiotics against. 409
  activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives
      against. 8080
  activity of cefamandole against. 2676
  activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 268
  activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2687
  activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against.
  activity of formaldehyde against. 3398
  activity of fosfomycin against. 5791
  activity of gentamicin against. 1920, 5761
  activity of gentamicin C1 derivatives against.
  activity of gentamicin C_{2b} (antibiotic XK-62-2
     against. 6544
  activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid
     derivatives against.
```

7326

activity of chemically modified methylenomyci

A against.

isolates of. 3402

```
Proteus rettgeri, contd.
```

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against.

activity of negamycin against. 8090 activity of penicillins against. 6526

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579

activity of sulphonamides against. 409

activity of tobramycin against. 1920

activity of verdamicin against.

analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and identification of beta-lactamase of. 5981

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5722, 6485 biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523

combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for identification of. 5896

comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129

comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902 evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity

test using. 5021 from milk, milk products and milking machinery,

sensitivity to antibiotics. 1873 in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of.

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics. 1723 sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin. 3525 sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

### Proteus vulgaris,

367, 610, 727, 2194, 3360, 3578, 6060 activity and uses of antibiotics against. 409,

activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against. 372 activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682

activity of aldehydes against. 7262

activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against.

activity of 1-alkvl-1.4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids and esters against. 6416

activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5, 8-dihydro-pyrido-[2,3-d]-pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against. 7223, 7224

activity of amidinopenicillanic acid derivatives against. 4299

activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic penicillins against. 7332

activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against.

activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of aminopenicillin derivatives against. 6530, 8803

activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against. 8768

activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566

activity of antibiotic X-5108 against. 2745 activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600.

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against. 1811

activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of cefamandole against. 2676 activity of cefazolin against. 5039, 7314

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2683

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against. 2690

activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683. 2687

activity of chlorpromazine against. 7229

activity of coumermycins against. 1965

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961 activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against. 5755

activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against. 8079

activity of desalicetin against. 3583

activity of 3',4'-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of.

activity of disinfectant against. 7209

activity of emerimicins against. 1966

activity of flambamycin against. 4361

activity of fosfomycin against. 5791

activity of furyl- and thienyl-pyrazoles against.

activity gentamicin. 1920

activity of glycine and sodium citrate against.

activity of gramicidin S isomers against. 4364 activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of 3"'-hydroxymaridomycin 1 and 3"'hydroxyjosamycin against. 1977

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7991

activity of isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-di-(2-thienyl) borinate and isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl)borinate against. 322

activity of mesoionic 1, 3,4-thiadiazolo [3, 2-a]

Proteus vulgaris, contd.

pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834 activity of metal electrodes with weak direct currents against. 3400 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimi-

dazole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against.

activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative against. 2674

activity of neamine derivatives against. activity of negamycin against. 8090

activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against.

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. 1756

activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against. 5668

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against.

activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of purpuromycin against. 1149 activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue against. 7227

activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids. activity of rifampicin against. 4332

activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against. 8765

activity of streptovaricins against. 4379

activity of sugordomycins against. activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579

activity of sulphocephalosporins against. activity of sulphonamides against. 409

activity of tetrahydrocyclopropa[b]haphthalanes against. 1052

activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270 activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607

activity of a-thioureidocephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 7316

activity of tobramycin against. 1920, 5806 activity of a-ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene

penicillins against. 6536 activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5722, 6485 arylamidase activity in. 6768

L-asparaginase production by. 6007 biochemical identification by replica agar plating.

chondroitinase production by. 5362 comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129 comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and

other aminoglycosides against. 3565 comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730 comparative activity of butirosin and gentamic

against. 2752

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

comparative activity of ticarcillin and carbenicillin against. 4322

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin disin diffusion susceptibility testing using.

detection in food by radiometry. 3046 enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 1244

from milk, milk products and milking machine sensitivity to antibiotics. 1873

in carpets. 5860

in dairy cow environment and milk. 5871 in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of. 307

in sea water in port docks. 4431 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

on meat and meat products. 4683 production of antibacterial agent by. prostaglandin A2 transformation by. recovery of proteases from fermentation liquors of. 679

resistance to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics in. 3374 ribonucleotide degradation during meat

spoilage by. 3848 sensitivity to ampicillin and carbenicillin. sensitivity to cephalothin. 5049

sensitivity to sulphonamides. 6404 sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline.

use in measurement of redox potential changes caused by addition of blood to anaerobic culture media. 5881

use of Patho Tec ornithine decarboxylase test strip for rapid identification of. 8956

Prothiocarb, antifungal activity of. 8597

use in control of plant diseases caused by Phycomycetes. 8596

Prothionamide,

activity against Mycobacterium species alone and in combination with INH and diaminodiphenyl-sulphone. 316

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.

Protocatechuic acid, effect on Pyricularia oryzae

Proton magnetic resonance spectrum,

of complex of actinomycin D and 10,11-dihydro 3H-naphth[1,2-g]indazol-7-ol. 4356

use in determining rotational mobility and hydradynamic size of valinomycin and

Proton magnetic resonance spectrum, contd. nonactin. 7391

Protoryzine, effect on fermentation energy and growth of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis in beer wort. 4647

### Protozoan,

activity of antibiotics produced by Moniliales species against. 1856

causing decline of Xanthomonas campestris in soil. 4859

ciliated, computer simulations of predatory activity on bacteria. 3690

# Providencia, 395

2'-N-acetylating enzyme responsible for aminoglycoside resistance in. 3387

activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600

activity of cefamandole against. 2676

activity of cefanone against. 1883

activity of cefazolin against. 5039

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681

activity of cephalothin against. 2687

activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and polymyxin B against. 1750

activity of fosfomycin against. 5791 activity of gentamicin against. 4326, 5761, 6542

activity of gentamicin  $C_{\mbox{\scriptsize l}}$  derivatives against. 8812

activity of gentamicin  $C_{2b}$ (antibiotic XK-62-2) against. 6544

activity of minocycline against. 1941

activity of mutamicins I and 2 against. 6597

activity of matamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579, 6406

at various stages of poultry chilling. 5439 biochemical identification by replica agar plating. 7523

comparative activity of amikacin, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against. 5086

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against. 6563

comparative activity of gentamicin and

kanamycin against. 7342 comparative activity of minocycline and

tetracycline against. 6565 comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs

in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902 culture medium for identification of. 5298 on hands of personnel in hospitals. 6699

resistance to antibiotics. 6377

resistance to kanamycin. 7952

resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 7213

synergistic activity of cephalosporins and aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 1874 synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and

cephaloridine against. 7305

tyrosine medium for identification of. 8945

Providencia stuartii,

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against.  $2680\,$ 

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against. 5755 assay of amikacin (antibiotic BB-K8) using. 5119

comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129

comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3386 sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline.

# Prumycin,

activity against Botrytis cinerea and Sarcina lutea. 1988

Streptomyces, structure of. 1148

### Prune,

disease caused by Prunus ringspot virus on. 8503

resistance to Cytospora cincta in Prunus ringspot virus-infected and -free cultivars. 3178

# Prune dwarf virus, 820

causing disease on sour cherry. 7784
Prunus.

#### rrunus,

aphid transmission of plum pox caused by Sharka virus on. 2422

breeding of rootstocks for resistance to Clitocybe tabescens and Armillaria mellea. 4808

Collybria velutipes causing disease on. 8612 disease caused by Gnomonia erythrostoma on. 8492

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

populations of aerobic bacteria associated with roots of. 3309

virus diseases of. 3962, 7784

### Prunus amygdalus,

fruit blotch of. 7006

incidence of aflatoxin in fruit of. 3883

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644

relationship of Botryosphaeria dothidea and Hendersonula toruloidea to canker of. 6180

# Prunus armeniaca,

antagonism between Cliocladium roseum and Eutypa armeniacae causing canker on. 3963 apoplexy caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 7007

# Prunus armeniaca, contd.

die-back caused by Eutypa armeniacae on. 7008

disease caused by Gnomonia erythrostoma on. 8492

fungus and enzyme activity in rotting of fruit of. 3215

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644 toxin production by Cytospora cincta causing

apoplexy of. 6185

# virus diseases of. 7784

### Prunus avium.

chlorotic ringspot virus on. 820

Cylindrosporium padi infection of pruning wounds on. 5533

detrimental canker caused by tomato bushy stunt virus on. 7788

fungicidal control of brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7868

interactions between Pseudomonas morsprunorum and other pseudomonads in leaf-scar infection of. 4771

tobacco ringspot virus on. 1532 virus diseases of. 7784

Prunus cerasifera, 3178, 8503

Prunus cerasifera x P. munsoniana, effect of ring nematodes on development of canker caused by Pseudomonas syringea on. 8502

### Prunus cerasus,

brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7002

effect of ringspot viruses on. 7009, 7010 fungi associated with root and collar necrosis of. 1533

virus diseases of. 7784

### Prunus domestica,

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7002

disease caused by Prunus ringspot virus on. 8503

effect of plum pox virus on. 6191

resistance to Cytospora cincta in Prunus ringspot virus-infected and -free cultivars. 3178

virus diseases of. 3972

**Prunus mahaleb**, fungi associated with root and collar necrosis of. 1533

Prunus munsoniana x P. cerasifera, effect of ring nematodes on development of canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 8502

# Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,

causing disease on plum. 3972

elimination from hop by heat therapy and meristem culture. 2465, 8583

on apple. 1529, 6181 on pear. 6181

Prunus persica, 3178, 3973

bacteriosis caused by Pseudomonas mors-

prunorum on. 5534, 5535

biological control of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 3256

breeding for resistance to microbial diseases and other characters in. 4807

brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on. 7002

canker caused by Cytospora cincta on. 1541 canker caused by Cytospora leucostoma on. 7793

canker caused by Leucostoma persoonii on. 3970

crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

detection and translocation of benomyl used in control of post-harvest decay of fruit of. 8566

effect of leachates from peach soil and roots on canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae and growth of. 3173

effect of post-pruning sprays on control of decline of. 2491

effect of Taphrina deformans infection on hormonal changes in leaves of. 6189

effect of temperature on canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 3174

fluorescent Pseudomonas species on. 7792 fungicides for control of brown rot and scab of. 867

gummosis caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea on. 3175

leaf curl caused by Taphrina deformans on. 4775

leaf disease caused by Xanthomonas pruni on. 8498

new variety with resistance to disease. 7857 pathogenicity of Pseudomonas mors-prunorum on. 2419, 3969

pectic enzymes in fruit infected with Monilinia fructicola. 3176

reaction to benomyl of Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa causing brown rot of. 1644

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa on. 2420

showing peach yellows symptoms, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with. 6188 testing for susceptibility to canker caused by

testing for susceptibility to canker caused by Fusicoccum amygdali on. 7794

use of benomyl in control of brown rot caused by Monilinia fructicola on fruit of. 1643, 8601

use of benomyl in control of scab caused by Cladosporium carpophilum on. 1643 use of HOE 2873 in control of rusty spot of. 89 virus diseases of. 7784, 8497

### Prunus ringspot virus,

causing disease on prune trees. 8503
resistance to Cytospora cincta in prune cultivars
infected with. 3178

### Prunus salicina.

association of rickettsia-like bacteria with leaf scald of. 7013

virus diseases of. 3972

Prunus tomentosa, leaf spot caused by Cladosporium herbarum on. 3973

Pseudevernia furfuraceae, on fir needles in forest soil. 8606

Pseudo-mildew, activity of benzimidazole carbamate derivatives against. 4073

### Pseudomonadaceae,

detection in blood cultures. 2085 detection in milk by pyruvate method. 2285 in drinking water, 7450

in preserved and packaged meat and meat
 products. 122

long-term preservation by lyophilization. 18practical aspects of computer-assisted probabilistic identification of. 5269

use of modified Tergitol-7 agar for isolation of. 2086

### Pseudomonas.

318, 464, 727, 1242, 1425, 1921, 2708, 3179, 3368, 3722, 5664, 8179

activated sludge. 6639

activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176

activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175 activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

activity of amikacin against. 8076

activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021

activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 6534 activity of antibiotic combinations with rifampicin against. 5768

activity of 6-(1-carboxycycloalkylcarboxamido)penicillanic acid derivatives against. 5070

activity of cephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 1083

activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961 activity of epicillin against. 3530

activity of erythromycin against. 2777, 5096 activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against.

activity of fungicides against. 1616

activity of furylfuramide and sorbic acid against.
4722

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against. 3457, 8771 activity of 9-hydroxyellipticine against. 6421

activity of lincomycin against. 2777

activity of minocycline against. 1941

activity of negamycin against. 4373 activity of penicillins against. 4309, 6526,

activity of phenol-containing disinfectants against. 4437

activity of rosamicin against. 2777
activity of spiramycin against. 5130
activity of substance produced by Proteus
vulgaris against. 41

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 981

activity of thiazoloquinoline derivatives against. 4953

activity of 1,1,1-trichloro-2-amido-2-amino-ethanes against. 1812

aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of. 3761

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 3535

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

association with healthy and sand hill declineaffected roots of rough lemon. 8494

attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing. 7676

biomass production of methane. 4898

camphene degradation by. 6371

causing browning of kamaboko. 6090, 6091 causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148

causing latent disease on fruit trees. 6148 causing spoilage and off-odours on chicken

breast muscle. 3849 cholesterol degradation by. 55

citric acid production by. 5339 classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns

of. 6717 comparative activity of amikacin, kanamycin,

gentamicin and tobramycin against. comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against. 5740

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against. 3529

comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol against. 5766

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against. 6565

comparative activity of tobramycin and other antibiotics against. 5807

continuous cultivation on hydrocarbons. 3346 continuous culture with Chromobacterium

lividum with and without kaolinite. 8941 control during poultry processing. 4465

control of mastitis caused by. 5221 control of slime in industrial water using levan

hydrolase of. 4416 control of audiometer earphones. 8909

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651 coumarin degradation in soil by. 271

bv. 6846

deactivation of Rg seed dressing by. 1696

degradation of baygon by. 8677 degradation of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes

degradation of phenyldodecane-p-sulphonates by. 7646

Pseudomonas, contd.

degradation of polyamines by. 2017

detection in sterilized separated milk using microcalorimetry. 2286

distribution in sea water of hydrocarbonutilizing strains of. 301

dopastin production and isolation from. 6812

dopastin structure and synthesis. 6813

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on growth of. 3707

effect of glass microbeads on chitin degradation by. 3300

esterase production and effect on development of fruity flavour in Cheddar cheese. 4591 evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity

test using. 5021

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

extracellular lipoprotein lipase production by. 2192

fluorescent, in swimming pool water. 6665 fluorescent, on peach trees. 7792

fluorescent, role in apple replant disease.
4770

fluorescent, selective medium containing ampicillin for isolation of. 2511

free-living nitrogen-fixing, acetylene reduction test for enumeration of. 7924

from lake water, degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by. 7645

from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seep, hydrocarbon degradation by. 953

growth and antibiotic production on hydrocarbons.

growth and protein production on hydrocarbons. 2536, 2537

growth on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenol. 1177

in brewery wort. 2255

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in crab meat. 8365

in deciduous woodland soil. 3304

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

in sea water used in laboratory culture of American oyster. 7456

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

in soil from North Chile. 3275

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

in the bile of meat animals. 8363

in tundra soil. 3278

in ventilation systems. 7468

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

in whole eggs. 81

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by lipase of. 21

influence of aeration on retting of jute by.
1393

isolation and anti-inflammatory activity of

polysaccharides of. 3007

ketose production from starch using dehydrogenase of. 695

lipolytic activity of. 3788

L-lysine production by. 662

manganese transformation by. 3343

marine, assimilation of alkanes and crude oil by. 952, 4893

marine, detachment from surfaces of glass slides. 1201

microbial degradation of biomass of. 5424

nitrogen reduction test for. 8938

occurrence and spread in hospitals. 4456 on basal lettuce leaves and in soil under lettuce. 8530

on beef, effect of lactic acid bacteria on. 5442

on chicken carcasses during processing. 687on irradiated and non-irradiated kamaboko

samples. 2335 on poultry meat. 2329

on strawberries. 7059

on vacuum-packaged chicken portions. 5467

on wood from a mine and role in spontaneous combustion. 8688

parathion degradation by. 722

phytopathogenic hypersensitive reaction induced by. 2370

preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781
process for improving the quality of food
 product prepared from. 6061

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of. 423

production of blue cheese from. 7669 production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of. 5952

properties of dopastin from. 6814

protein production on methanol by. 5955 radiometric method for detection of. 4495

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 448

recovery of proteins of. 5956

reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by. 691

reproducibility of tests for. 7532

resistance to antibiotics. 5641, 7948

resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim in. 4146

role in accumulation of mercury in oysters. 8366

seed and root bacterization with. 7144

sensitivity to antibiotics. 2666, 6376, 8011 sensitivity to cephalothin and cephaloridine.

sensitivity to gentamicin. 8045

soil, trifluralin metabolism by. 6353 staining affinity for fluorescent brighteners.

5281 sterilization by microwave irradiation of air in

chicken hatchers contaminated with. 2651 testing antibiotic sensitivity of. 407, 6485

## Pseudomonas, contd.

- tests for determination of substrates as sole carbon sources in the taxonomy of. 8957
- transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176
- use in serum bactericidal test. 2899
- use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.  $2090\,$
- use of acidophilin to prevent clouding in cutting oil and rubber due to. 1128
- use of acrylamide gels for visualization of catalase of. 3777
- wall growth in methane-utilizing bacterial mixed culture containing. 2533
- Pseudomonas 321-18, isolation and characterization of deoxylimonin hydrolase from. 3780
- Pseudomonas B-19-4, L-isoleucine production by. 2158

# Pseudomonas C,

- continuous culture on  $C_1$  compounds. 3724 continuous culture on methanol. 3723
- Pseudomonas C<sub>12</sub>B, hydrolysis of sodium hexan-lyl sulphate by P2 electrophoretic form of primary alkylsulphatase of. 5356
- Pseudomonas DX2, grown on n-decane, determination of the origin of fatty acid metabolites in. 1703
- Pseudomonas SB15, production of extracellular isoamylase and intracellular α-glucosidase and amylase(s) by. 1324

### Pseudomonas acidovorans,

- amidase production by. 5966
- antibiotic activity against. 6492
- antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487
- simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.
- 2090
- xylan degradation by. 1492

# Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

- 318, 364, 367, 395, 610, 1147, 2058, 2169, 2194, 3360, 4171, 5865, 5882, 6406, 7384, 7450, 7499, 8166
- activity against Candida albicans of pyocyanin produced by. 1765
- activity and uses of antibiotics against. 409, 436, 3493, 6488, 6492
- activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against. 5756
- activity of N-D-alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid against. 4178
- activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against. 6682
- activity of aldehydes against. 7262
- activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. 1056
- activity of alkali-metal  $\alpha$ -carboxypenicillin salts against. 4319
- activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against. 7993

- activity of 1-alkyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids and esters against. 6416
- activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against. 7265
- activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]-pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against. 7223, 7224
- activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic penicillins against. 7332
- activity of amikacin against. 1919, 8075
- activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332
- activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 2667, 8021
- activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of aminopenicillin derivatives against. 8803
- activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against. 8768
- activity of antibacterial drug combinations on resistant strains of. 319
- activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 against. 5071
- activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, 6545
- activity of antibiotics from Mycoplasma species against. 7356
- activity of antibiotics SF-767-A and SF-767-L against. 1950
- activity of antiseptics against. 6449
- activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates against. 7987
- activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958
- activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against. 7219
- activity of benzalkonium chloride sterilization of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope against contamination by. 5005
- activity of benzyl bromoacetate in protection of aqueous paints and coating formulations against. 8690
- activity of BL-P1654, ticarcillin and carbenicillin alone and in combination with gentamicin against. 5072
- activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of salicylic acids against. 4231
- activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080
- activity of carbenicillin against. 4289
- activity of cefamandole against. 2676
- activity of cefazolin against. 3507
- activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2680, 2687
- activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2683
- activity of cephalosporin derivatives against.
- activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683, 2687
- activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives against. 7318
- activity of cerexins A and B against. 6581

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd. activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of N-chlorinated piperidines against. activity of chlorpromazine against. 7230 activity of cinoxacin against. 4929, 5670 activity of clindamycin against. 7299 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588 activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and polymyxin B against. 1750 activity of contact lens solutions against. 8000, activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against. 5660 activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961 activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against. 3546, activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against. 8079 activity of desalicetin against. 3583 activity of 3',4'-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of. 5120 activity of dihydro-benzoxazinones and -benzoxazinediones against. 382 activity of dimethyl sulphoxide against. 1746 activity of disinfectants against. 4433, 5869, 7209, 8721 activity of EDTA and related chelating agents against. 2572 activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924 activity of emerimicins against. 1966 activity of epicillin against. 3530 activity of 2-ethylphenol derivatives against. activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 activity of formaldehyde against. 3398 activity of fosfomycin against. 472, 5791 activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against. 7279 activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764 activity of gentamicin against. 436, 1919, 1920, 4326, 5761, 6542, 7299, 7308, 8796 activity of gentamicin C1 derivatives against. activity of gentamicin C2b (antibiotic XK-62-2) against. 6544 activity of gentamicin oxazolidine derivatives against. 4328 activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin Cagainst. 3544

activity of N5-hydroxy-L-arginine against.

activity of 3"'-hydroxymaridomycin 1 and 3"'-

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779 activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492 activity of solid iodophor compositions against activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against. 7 activity of isothiocyanate derivatives against. activity of local anaesthetics against. 8758 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against. 1085 activity of mesoionic 1, 3,4-thiadiazolo [3,2-a] pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834 activity of metal electrodes with weak direct currents against. 3400 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimida zole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769 activity of methylenomycins A and B against. activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative against. 2674 activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against. 702 activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against. 6597 activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770 activity of neamine derivatives against. 5083 acrivity of negamycin against. 8090 activity of 5-nitroacridine derivatives against. activity of nitrofuryl-triazolo [4, 3-beta] pyridazine derivatives against. 6413 activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1-indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against. 5668 activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. activity of oligoquarternary ammonium compounds against. 8921 activity of organotin compounds against. 8726 activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of penicillin derivatives against. 653 activity of polymyxin against. 2667 activity of preservatives against. 2657 activity of prodigiosin against. 7610 activity of purpuromycin against. activity of pyocins against. 4172 activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against activity of pyrido[2,3-d]pyrimidine derivatives against. 4190 activity of pyrimidine carboxylic acids against activity of quaternary ammonium compounds against. 7458, 8735

hydroxyjosamycin against. 1977

### seudomonas aeruginosa, contd.

- activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue against. 7227
- activity of new quinolone derivative against. 6417
- activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against. 8765
- activity of sisomicin against. 1919, 1993, 6604
- activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin and tobramycin against. 6603
- activity of streptomycin against. 8810
- activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 2579
- activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)-penicillanic acids against. 8806
- activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044
- activity of sulphonamides against. 409
- activity of terizidone against. 2782
- activity of tetracycline against. 7308
- activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270
- activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against.
- activity of  $\alpha$ -thioureidocephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 7316
- activity of ticarcillin against. 3543, 4289
- activity of tobramycin against. 479, 1152,
  - 1919, 1920, 5135, 5806, 8796
- activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986
- activity of tropolone against. 6408
- activity of α-ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene penicillins against. 6536
- activity of verdamicin against. 5138
- activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against. 2630
- activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997 aeruginoic acid production and its antifungal activity 4560
- agricultural plants and soil as a reservoir for.
- amikacin acetylation by R factor-carrying strain of. 4162
- of. 4162 analytical isoelectric focusing for detection and
- identification of  $\beta$ -lactamase of. 5981 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 4268, 6487
- arylamidase activity in. 6768
- as contaminant in hospital intensive care units 5210
- as contaminant of adhesive tape used in hospitals. 2064
- as contaminant of babies incubators. 5213
- as contaminant of respirators, control by
- formaldehyde disinfection. 579
  binding of aminoglycoside antibiotics to. 5752
- binding of and resistance to penicillins in. 6387 biochemical identification by replica agar plating. 7523

- causing contamination of anaesthetic equipment. 2854
- causing latent plant diseases. 6148
- characteristics of insecticidal toxin-produced by strain of. 4639
- characterization of cephalosporinases of. 5361
- chute-hydropulping waste disposal system in a hospital as a reservoir of. 5864
- combined activity of sulbenicillin and gentamicin against. 1078
- combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for identification of. 5896
- comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129, 5086
- comparative activity of amino-glycoside antibiotics and penicillins against. 5026
- comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654, gentamicin and carbenicillin against. 5028
- comparative activity of antibiotic BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730
- comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against. 3565
- comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752
- comparative activity of carbenicillin and suncillin against. 8809
- comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against. 6563
- comparative activity of gentamicin and kanamycin against. 7342
- comparative activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against. 4327
- comparative activity of kanendomycin and kanamycin against. 5792
- comparative activity of tobramycin, amikacin and gentamicin alone and with carbenicillin against. 5027
- comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902
- control in cosmetics using mercury preservatives.

  2660
- degradation of dental resins by. 2269
- detection in food by radiometry. 3046
- detection in pharmaceuticals. 7296
- disc diffusion method for testing antibiotic sensitivity of. 3488
- disinfection of hydrotherapy equipment contaminated with. 1213
- DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by. 8697
- dye-uptake test for cytotoxicity assay of culture filtrates of. 631
- effect of chelating agents on activity of antibacterial agents against. 2573
- effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on metabolism of. 6113
- effect of  $\beta$ -lactamase induction on resistance to penicillins in. 4912

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd. effect of lidocaine on activity of antibiotics against. 4263 effect of NaCl during freezing-thawing of. 4251 effect of triethylene tetramine on activity of carbenicillin against. 5064 effect on reversing rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus. 7345 efficiency of gas and liquid filters in retention of. 7995 enumeration in coastal bathing water. 8896 evaluation of standardised disc methods for antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 5721 factor responsible for polymyxin resistance of. from oil-bearing soils, naphthalene assimilation by. 1713 growth and antibiotic production on hydrocarbons. growth in air humidifier. 7471 growth on hydrocarbons. 5627 growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180 growth on silica gel media. 6704 haemolytic and lethal properties of exotoxin of. identification in urinary tract infections using glucose consumption test. 5278 immobilization and activity of kanamycin and streptomycin phosphotransferases from resistant strains of. 2197 in a severe burns unit. 7465 in activated sludge system. 6639 in bulk collected milk. 3052 in carpets. 5860 in eggs. 3060 in eye cosmetics. 7295 in food. 8338 in hospitals. 4443 in ice cream. 6066 in imported salted duck eggs. 747 in non-carbonated mineral water. 3859 in oysters. 6086 in powdered feed for animals. 7701 in swimming pool water. 6665 in urine, chemical preservatives for. 1848 in urine, medium for differentation of. 7510 in vitro microassay of exotoxin of. 797 in water. 5185 in water supply for animal experiment units induction kinetics of  $\beta$ -lactamase synthesis in. insecticidal activity of. 4580 interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494 isolation from food using various media. 3832 isolation from water and enumeration of. 5187 β-lactamase induction by penicillin G. 2984

Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in infection

methods for detection of fluorescent pigment production by. 2235 multi-stage fermenter for culture of. 8195 occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. on food and other sources in hospitals. 3041 on hands of personnel in hospitals. 6699 ornamental plants as carriers of. 7472 permeability of surgical drapes to. 6684 preservation in saline. 5712 process and vessel for fermentation of. production and antibacterial activity of L-2amino-4-methoxy-trans-3-butenoic acid from. 6755 production of anti-inflammatory substances by. protective effect against P. aeruginosa infection in mice of culture filtrate of. 1353 protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538 pyrrolnitrin production by. 1990 R factor determining gentamicin and carbenicill resistance in. 4160, 4161 R factors determining gentamicin resistance by acetylation in. 2555 R factors in. 1721 R plasmid determining aminoglycoside resistan in. 3383 reaction between horseshoe crab ameobocytes and endotoxin of. 4736 recovery of proteases from fermentation liquor relationship of lipid content to gentamicin resistance in. 3385 resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 4159, 6388 resistance to antibiotics. 6377, 7194 resistance to gentamicin. 1726, 2553, 2554, 4918 resistance to kanamycin. 2553 resistance to penicillins. 3380 resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 4146 resistance to tetracycline. 2557 resistance to tobramycin. 2553 respirometer for measuring oxygen and nitrate consumption by. 8209 retention on HEPA filters. 4449 salicylic acid production on naphthalene by. 3352 sanitizing plastic material containing additives with activity against. 1809 sensitivity and resistance to antibacterial agents. 320 sensitivity to ampicillin. 3525 sensitivity to antibiotics and drugs. 7302, 7957 sensitivity to carbenicillin. 3525, 8040 sensitivity to cephalothin. 5049

lipoproteinlipase production by. 2991

mastitis tests for detection of.

2116

due to. 4737

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, contd.

sensitivity to gentamicin of mucoid and nonmucoid strains of. 1922

sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.
7213

serotyping of. 2918

simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

soil, degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds in an oil-aqueous environment by. 7175

standardization of vitamin-free casein hydrolysates used in culture media for. 8788

structure of inactivated sisomycin product obtained by treatment with. 2779

survival on air filters. 7470

synergistic activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics and penicillins against. 6493

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

thin-layer chromatographic estimation of lipases of. 2191

transformation of elemental mercury by. 5622 transmission from sink traps to hospital patients. 574

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of. 5895

use of tetrathionate broth for simultaneous demonstration of Salmonella and. 539

viability and chromogenesis in water, milk and soil. 8656

waste water trap for prevention of contamination due to. 4413

Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccine, polyvalent, production and evaluation in mice. 4388

Pseudomonas alcaligenes,

activity of antibiotics against. 6492 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487 simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

### Pseudomonas amyloderamosa,

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003, 4618, 4619, 5393

 $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase production by. 2978 ketose production from starch using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 695

maltitol production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 2241

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 6005

production of starch syrups using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 697, 8309

Pseudomonas apii, xylan degradation by. 1492 Pseudomonas atrofaciens, on wheat. 6994

Pseudomonas aurantiaca,

activity against influenza A virus of floracetophenone produced by. 2760 growth and antibiotic production on hydrocarbons. 7186

lipoprotein lipase production by. 8291

Pseudomonas azadirachtae. 7827

Pseudomonas barkerii, activity of volatile fatty amines released from polyurethane foam test tube plugs against. 6477

Pseudomonas bathycetes, effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of. 3660

Pseudomonas boreopolis, from oil-bearing soils, naphthalene assimilation by. 1713

Pseudomonas caryophylli, simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

Pseudomonas cepacia,

activity of antibiotics against. 6492 activity of cefamandole against. 2676 activity of cefoxitin against. 2679

activity of combinations of sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and colistin against. 4933

activity of trimethoprim and trimethoprimsulphamethoxazole against. 7214

causing soft rot of onion. 3204

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

in bulk collected milk. 3052

in imported salted duck eggs. 747

malathion degradation by. 6844

production of pectic enzymes and their penetration into onion cells. 4604

simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

sensitivity to antibiotics. 7302

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

# Pseudomonas chlororaphis,

in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061 insecticidal activity of phospholipase of. 4586

Pseudomonas cichorii, 1495 causing diseases on tomato and celery. 2425

Pseudomonas citronellolis, use of lysozyme to remove nucleic acids from pyruvate carboxy-lase of. 6753

### Pseudomonas convexa,

activity of wood preservatives against. 5595 from oil-bearing soils, naphthalene assimilation by. 1713

# Pseudomonas coronafaciens,

effect on leaf-scar infection of cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771 tabtoxin production and properties. 5479

Pseudomonas denitrificans, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134 activity of cyanthin complex against. 2755 L-methionine production by. 2160, 2161 L-phenylalanine production by. 2162 Pseudomonas desmolyticum, utilization of aromatic petroleum hydrocarbons by. 302 Pseudomonas diminuta, antibiotic activity against. 6492 antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302 quality control of filters for removal of. 6476 simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916 tests for identification of. 2917 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. Pseudomonas eisenbergii, activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134 Pseudomonas flectans, xylan degradation by. Pseudomonas fluorescens. 3992, 8218 activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134 activity of a beryllium complex against. activity of actinomycin D against. 7361 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407 activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080 activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against. activity of chlorpromazine against. 7230 activity of complex of actinomycin D and 10,11dihydro-3H-naphth[1,1-g]indazol-7-ol against. 4356 activity of indole against. 6412 activity of negamycin against. 8090 activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acid against. 995 activity of tropolone against. 6408 antibiotic activity against. 6492 antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302 arylamidase activity in. 6768 association with apple and cherry rhizospheres. association with bottom rot of lettuce. 6216 L-citrulline production by. 5345 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024 continuous culture to increase asparaginase and

glutaminase activities in. 5972 deamidase AG (asparaginase-glutaminase) purification and properties. 5363 direct method estimation in pure culture and pond water. 8210 DNA and/or RNA production on hydrocarbons by. 8697 effect of low O2 and high CO2 atmospheres on.

effect of washing and drying on stainless steel effect on leaf-scar infection of cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771 effect on mycorrhizal formation. 7148 from oil-bearing soils, naphthalene assimilation by. 1713 glutaminase GA production by. 2980 growth and antibiotic production on hydrocarbons. 7186 growth on silica gel media. 6704 in bulk collected milk. 3052 inactivation by ozone treatment. 5829 methods for detection of fluorescent pigment production by. 2235 protein production on hydrocarbons by. 2538 resistance to tetracycline. 2557 ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoilage by. 3848 simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916 soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122 structure of pseudomonic acid produced by. tests for identification of. 2917, 8233 thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases transformation of 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene by. transformation of elemental mercury by. 5622 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090 zone electrophoresis of proteins of. 3713 Pseudomonas fragi, effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of. 6857 in bulk collected milk. 3052 ketose production from starch using dehydrogenase of. 695 production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of. 6005 removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using diacetyl reductase of. 5412 Pseudomonas garcae, tabtoxin production and properties. 5479 Pseudomonas glycinea, antibiotic resistance in and application in control of plant diseases. 6254 causing blight of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503, 3143 causing latent plant diseases. Pseudomonas graveolens, aldobionic acid production using dehydrogenase of. 3761 calcium lactobionate production by. 6029

effect of temperature on recovery from raw

milk. 8348

Pseudomonas graveolens, contd.

ketose production from starch using dehydrogenase of. 695

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase of. 6005

Pseudomonas hydrophila, conversion of glucose to fructose by. 694

Pseudomonas lachrymans,

hypersensitive response of tobacco to. 7047 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

Pseudomonas lupanini, lupanine hydroxylase isolation from. 8292

Pseudomonas mallei.

antibiotic sensitivity of. 5725 tests for identification of. 2917

Pseudomonas maltophilia,

activity of cefoxitin against. 2687
activity of cephacetrile against. 2683
activity of cephalothin against. 2683, 2687
activity of combinations of sulphamethoxazole,
trimethoprim and colistin against. 4933

trimethoprim and colistin against. 4933 activity of trimethoprim and trimethoprim-

sulphamethoxazole against. 7214 antibiotic activity against. 6492

antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

in bulk collected milk. 3052

purification and properties of serine protease of. 4611

simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae, causing black spot of mango. 3171

Pseudomonas marginalis,

associated with discoloured alfalfa roots. 1495 association with bottom rot of lettuce. 6216 effect on leaf-scar infection of cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771

Pseudomonas melanogenum, α-aminobenzylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 6517

Pseudomonas mendocina,

antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

Pseudomonas mephitica,

6857

pyrrolnitrin production by. 1990 carbon assimilation pathway during growth on methane. 3349

Pseudomonas mexicana, isolation from pozol. 307.
Pseudomonas mildenbergi, effect of pH and temperature on lactic acid dehydrogenase of.

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, 3992 causing canker of cherry. 4771

causing peach bacteriosis. 5534, 5535

hypersensitive response of tobacco to. 7047 pathogenicity on peach. 2419, 3969 preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781

Pseudomonas myxogenes, use in elimination of polyamines from waste waters. 8147

**Pseudomonas nigrifaciens**, attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing. 7676

Pseudomonas oleovorans, transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

Pseudomonas ovalis,

α-aminobenzylpenicillin production using enzyme of. 6517

L-asparaginase production by. 6008 L-citrulline production by. 5345

growth and 3-ethylsalicylic acid production on 3-ethyltoluene by. 4891

pyrrolnitrin production by. 1990 reduction of carvotanacetone by. 6372 salicylic acid production on naphthalene by. 3352

Pseudomonas pavonacea, L-citrulline production by. 5345

Pseudomonas perfectomarinus, effects of antibiotics on respiration of. 3495

Pseudomonas perolens, proteolytic activity in pork. 1423

Pseudomonas pertucinogena, pertucin production and purification and characterization. 2168

Pseudomonas phaseolicola,

antibiotic resistance in and application in control of plant diseases. 6254 causing bean disease, genetic variation in. 7755 causing latent plant diseases. 6148 effect on leaf-scar infection on cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771 phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781 role of flagellar motility in invasion of bean leaves by. 3131

Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes,

antibiotic activity against. 6492 antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487 in bulk collected milk. 3052 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

Pseudomonas pseudomallei,

activity of carbenicillin against. 1096, 1097 activity of novobiocin-tetracycline combination against. 6491 antibiotic activity against. 6492

simplified method for single carbon source test

with. 2916 tests for identification of. 2917 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.

Pseudomonas punctulans, comparision with P. tomato causing speck on tomato. 4013

Pseudomonas putida, 6371

2090

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

Pseudomonas putida, contd.

activated sludge system. 6639

activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against.

2683

antibiotic activity against. 6492

antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487

association with apple and cherry rhizospheres.

L-citrulline production by. 4567, 5345

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651

estimation of D(-)vanillylmandelic acid in urine using D(-)vanillylmandelic acid dehydrogenase of. 8940

from oil-bearing soils, naphthalene assimilation by. 1713

growth and antibiotic production on hydrocarbons. 7186

in bulk collected milk. 3052

methods for detection of fluorescent pigment production by. 2235

resistance to tetracycline. 2557

simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

tests for identification of. 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of.

### Pseudomonas putrefaciens,

antibiotic activity against. 6492

antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302

attachment to skin of broiler chickens during processing. 7676

bacteriocin typing of. 7533

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

on meat and meat products. 4683

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

### Pseudomonas pyocyanea. 1456

activity of gentamicin against. 6543

activity of rifampicin against. 4332

activity of triazine derivatives against. 379

comparative activity of ticarcillin and carbenicillin against. 4322

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against. 3470

occurrence and spread in hospitals. 4456

Pseudomonas pyogenes,

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 activity of steam-distilled plant cells against. 4926

Pseudomonas pyrrocinia, pyrrolnitrin production by. 1990

**Pseudomonas reptilivora**, activity of rifamycin derivatives against. 8050

**Pseudomonas rollandi**, antibiotic production by. 1945, 4349

**Pseudomonas rubrilineans**, activity of antibiotics and fungicides against. 4817

Pseudomonas ruhlandii, simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

Pseudomonas saccharophila,

activity of chlorpromazine against. 7230

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis,

activity of neamine derivatives against. 5083 pyrrolnitrin production by. 1990

Pseudomonas solanacearum, 1879, 6958

activity of steam distilled plant cells against. 4926

7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using. 8802

causing blight on clover. 3923

causing disease on cassava. 6199

causing Moko disease of banana and plantain. 2365

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

causing wilt of solanaceous crops. 7797 causing wilt of tomato and eggplant. 3182

causing wilt on cotton. 8519

effect on germinability of pepper and eggplant seeds. 3181

growth and survival in tobacco leaves. 4796 induction of resistance to pathogens in tobacco by inoculation with. 2466

Pseudomonas stanieri, thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

# Pseudomonas striata,

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

dissolution of rock phosphate by. 4129 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

Pseudomonas stuartii, activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against. 1961

# Pseudomonas stutzeri,

antibiotic activity against. 6492

antibiotic sensitivity of. 7302

antibiotic sensitivity testing of. 6487

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

in activated sludge system. 6639

sensitivity and resistance to antibacterial agents. 320

simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

tests for identification of. 2917, 8233

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325 use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

Pseudomonas syringae, 1489, 3992, 6958

activity of hikizimycin against protein synthesis in. 3588

causing apoplexy of apricot. 7007

seudomonas syringae, contd.

causing bean disease, genetic variation in. 7755

causing brown spot of bean, survival on hairy vetch. 3132

causing peach canker, effect of post-pruning
 sprays on control of. 2491

causing peach canker, effect of temperature on. 3174

causing pear blast. 185

causing plum canker. 8502

effect on leaf-scar infection of cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771

hypersensitive response of tobacco to. 7047 on peach trees. 7792

preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781

syringomycin production and properties. 5479

seudomonas syringae 4-A, syringacin 4-A production and purification and characterization. 1318

### seudomonas tabaci.

activity of 3-N-acetylribostamycin against.  $6600\,$ 

causing wildfire of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

tabtoxin production and properties. 5479 seudomonas taetrolens,

activity of glycine and sodium citrate against.

growth and protein production on hydrocarbons.

### seudomonas testosteroni,

antibiotic activity against. 6492

bufalin synthesis involving steroid transformation by. 30

degradation of arylsulphonates by. 5422 simplified method for single carbon source test with. 2916

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in 1325

transformation of organic compounds by enzymes

use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

seudomonas tolaasii, inhibition on mushrooms by ionizing radiation treatment. 5478

seudomonas tomato, causing speck on tomato. 4013

seudomonas trifolii, effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

seudomonas vesiculare, use of acetamide agar for differentiation of. 2090

seudomonas viridiflava, effect on leaf-scar infection of cherry by P. morsprunorum. 4771 seudomonas phage, in bovine sera. 8840

seudomonic acid, Pseudomonas fluorescens, structure of. 2775

seudoperonospora,

activity of 1,2-dicyano-3,5-dithio-4-

sulphonylimido cyclopentenes against. 6453

causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, resistance of new cantaloupe variety to downy mildew caused by. 4041

Pseudoperonospora humuli, ionic charges on spores of. 4050

# Pseudopeziza medicaginis,

causing common leaf spot of alfalfa, standardization of artificial inoculation techniques for. 5516

on alfalfa, relation of feed quality to infection by. 2311

Pseudopeziza trifolii, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

Pseudoplea trifolii, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

# Pseudorabies virus,

activity of combination of distamycin A and hydroxyurea against. 8747

activity of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethanopyridino[2,3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]-pyrimidines against. 360

growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

inactivation by concanavalin A. 1794

Pseudosclerotium, formation by Armillaria mellea and Stereum hirsutum in decayed wood. 7109, 7110

Pseudothiourea, viricidal activity of. 1796 Pseudotsuga douglasii, see Pseudotsuga menziesii Pseudotsuga menziesii,

biological control of decay of poles of. 8635 effect of pentachlorophenol on brown rot caused by Poria monticola and Lenzites trabea on. 6321

effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in soil from stands of. 2517

fungal degradation of lignin and condensed tannins of bark of. 7113

fungal stem cankers associated with larval feeding galleries of Laspeyresia pseudotsugae on. 8614

Melampsora pinitorqua on. 8613

movement of chloropicrin in wood to control fungal decay. 7129

nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in leaves of. 3323

preservation of basidiospores of Laccaria laccata for use as mycorrhizal inoculum for. 5713

protection against Fusarium oxysporum root rot by Laccaria laccata. 7114

use of vapam and chloropicrin for controlling internal decay of poles of. 8638

Psidium guajava, anthracnose caused by

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on. 8528 Psittacosis lymphogranuloma-venereum, 4390 **Psorosis virus**, inactivation in citrus shoots. 3234

PSX-1, isolation and antitumour activity of. 7606 Psychrophilic bacterium, control in meat products. 1460

Psychrotrophic bacterium,

early detection in pasteurised milk. 1410 in refrigerated raw milk. 6852

Ptelea trifoliata, antimicrobial activity of extracts of. 8760, 8761

Pteleatinium salt, antimicrobial activity of. 8760, 8761

Pteridine, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-7, 7-dimethyl-7,8-dihydro-, production and antibacterial activity of. 4944

Pterocarpan, isolation from pea infected with Fusarium solani and identification of. 7865

Public rest room, cleaning and sanitizing system for. 8167

Puccinia. 4049

activity of N,-(phenyl or benzyl)-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)- ethyl]-, alkylenediamines against. 3255

Puccinia aberrans, causing rust on Brassicaceae.

Puccinia absinthii, causing rust on Artemisia absinthium and A. camphorata. 8506

Puccinia acarnae, causing rust on Circium acarnae. 8506

Puccinia andryalae, causing rust on Andryala species. 8506

Puccinia antirrhini, causing snapdragon rust, heat predisposition of bean and cowpea bacteria from uredospores of. 801

Puccinia arabicola, causing rust on Brassicaceae. 1544

Puccinia arachidis, causing peanut rust. 1502 Puccinia arenariae, activity of agricultural N,N'bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]piperazines against. 891

Puccinia artemisiella, causing rust on Artemissia campestris. 8506

Puccinia barkhausia taraxafolia, causing rust on Barkhausia taraxafolia and Crepis foetida. 8506

Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali, causing rust on Carduus species. 8506

Puccinia carduncelli, causing rust on Carthamus coeruleus. 8506

Puccinia carduorum, causing rust on Carduus species. 8506

Puccinia carthami, causing rust on Carthamus coeruleus. 8506

Puccinia chamaecyparissi, causing rust on Santolina species. 8506

Puccinia chondrillina,

causing rust on Chondrilla juncea. 8506 control of skeleton weed using. 4015

Puccinia chrysanthemi, causing rust on Chrysanthemum sinense. 8506 Puccinia cichorii, causing rust on Cichorium intybus and C. spinosum. 8506

Puccinia cirsii, causing rust on Cirsium species 8506

Puccinia cirsii-lanceolati, causing rust on Cirsiu acaule. 8506

Puccinia coronata,

activity of p-fluoro-m-trifluoromethylphenylureas against. 6282

causing crown rust of oat. 8477

causing crown rust of oat, activity of fungicid against. 7095

causing crown rust of oat, resistance to. 8 8479

causing crown rust of oat, stimulation of uredospore germination of. 5522

causing crown rust on Italian ryegrass, resistance to. 7775

causing leaf rust of oat, resistance to. 2399 effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of

Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germina in. 713

Puccinia dentariae, causing rust on Brassicaceae 1544

Puccinia dispersa, causing brown rust on plants. 7015

Puccinia drabae, causing rust on Brassicaceae.
1544

Puccinia drabicola, causing rust on Draba specie 1544

Puccinia eutremae, causing rust on Brassicaceae

Puccinia galatica, see Puccinia cardui-pycnoceph Puccinia glumarum, causing bean rust, thiazolida derivatives for control of. 4069

Puccinia graminis,

in plant cells, scanning electron microscopy of 7542

spores in air above a wheat field. 6993

Puccinia graminis avenae, causing oat stem rust 1516

Puccinia graminis secalis. 148

causing stem rust of wheat, resistance to. 1 2407

Puccinia graminis tritici. 148, 6957

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance 1598

causing stem rust of wheat. 180, 1523, 3162 3163, 6994, 6995, 7782, 7783, 8487

causing stem rust of wheat, growth on comple and defined media. 1493

causing stem rust of wheat, resistance to. 1 1524, 2407, 2408-2409, 4766

causing stem rust of wheat, stimulation of uredospore germination of. 5522

effect on spore germination of rust and smut fungl of nonanal and methyl heptanone produced by. 713

Puccinia hieracii, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on

uccinia hieracii, contd.

spore germination in. 713

uccinia hordei, in plant cells, scanning electron microscopy of. 7542

vecinia horriana, new chrysanthemum variety with resistance to. 8572

duccinia iridis, simple technique for scanning electron microscope examination of fresh frozen samples of. 5888

duccinia lapsanae, ionic charges on spores of. 4050

**Auccinia oudemansii**, causing rust on Brassicaceae. 1544

Accinia parca, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713

Accinia pelargonii-zonale, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713

uccinia peridermiospora. 1489

Accinia pittieriana, causing rust on potato. 2365 Accinia poae-nemoralis,

causing leaf spot on Kentucky bluegrass. 6981 new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to leaf rust caused by. 221

Accinia poarum, causing rust of coltsfoot. 3939 Accinia podophylli, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713

uccinia polysora,

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

causing rust on corn. 163, 6175

effect on nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713

**duccinia pygmaea,** red fescue grass as host for. 3951

uccinia recondita,

causing brown rust of wheat, fungicide for control of. 7094

causing late disease of wheat, fungicidal control of. 1617

causing leaf rust of wheat. 2410, 3162, 4767, 4768, 6994, 8488

causing leaf rust of wheat, resistance and susceptibility to races of. 2411

causing leaf rust of wheat, resistance to. 2409 4766

causing leaf rust of wheat, satellite prediction of severity of. 1525

causing leaf rust of wheat, stimulation of uredospore germination of. 5522

causing leaf rust of wheat, 1,2,4-4H-triazoles for control of. 1638

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of

Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713

spores in air above a wheat field. 6993

Puccinia recondita tritici, causing leaf rust of wheat, fungicidal control of. 8600

Puccinia rubigo-vera, causing wheat leaf rust, fluorinated carbonates active against. 7089

Puccinia rubigo-vera secalis, effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713 Puccinia sorghi,

causing common corn rust, stimulation of uredospore germination of. 5522

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of
Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination
in. 713

Puccinia striiformis,

activity of fungicides against. 1616 causing stripe rust of Basin wildrye, resistance to. 6991

causing stripe rust of wheat, resistance to. 223, 224

causing wheat rust. 6994

causing yellow rust of wheat. 5526, 7000 causing yellow rust of wheat, resistance to.

4805

on grasses. 8456

Puccinia thwaitesii, causing gall formation on
Gendarussa vulgaris. 3199

Puccinia triticina. 148

Puccinia utahensis, causing rust on Brassicaceae. 1544

Puccinia xanthii, control of Xanthium strumarium and X. spinosum using. 4015

Puerto Rican pepper mosaic virus, on pepper. 204
Pullulan, microbial production and uses of. 5394
Pullulanase, Aerobacter aerogenes. 6778
production by Klebsiella aerogenes. 4609

Pullulane-β-amylase, Aerobacter aerogenes, immobilization and use in starch conversion to altose. 4585

Pullularia, effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

Pullularia fermentans, pullulan production by. 5394

Pullularia fusca, pullulan production by. 5394 Pullularia pullulans. 8690

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against. 8762

activity of bis-(2-carbamylphenyl)-disulphides against. 5625

activity of 3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols against. 2634

activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against, 8769

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of N'-substituted -3-haloindazoles against. 7279

activity of substituted N-(phenyl-carbamyl)-aminobenzene-sulphonyl fluorides against. 7988 Pullularia pullulans, contd.

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986

effectiveness of fungicidal paints against. 8691 pullulan production by. 5394

Pulp mill,

lignin removal in activated sludge treatment of effluents from. 6638

long-term BOD determinations on effluent of.
530

nitrogen fixation by bacteria in effluent from. 2021

properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from water
in. 7415

single-cell protein production by Paecilomyces
variottii on spent liquor from. 5350

treatment of effluent from. 7447

yeasts occurring in effluent disposal basins of. 540

Pultenaea gunnii, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Pultenaea humilis, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Pultenaea pedunculata, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Pulvinone derivative, Aspergillus terreus, structure of. 6033

Pumpkin,

determination of mycotoxins in extracts of seeds of. 8403

extract use in selective medium for Brucella abortus. 1256

use in breeding of marrow varieties with resistance to cucumber mosaic virus. 222

Punica granatum, soft rot caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and its control on fruit of. 6251

Purified protein derivative, production of. 671
Purine, control of plant powdery mildews using
analogues of. 7079

Puromycin, production of analogues of. 474
Purothionin, wheat, activity against Saccharomyces
 species. 997

Purple top-roll, of potato, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 7041

Purpuromycin,

Actinoplanes ianthinogenes, structure of. 1989 production by Actinoplanes ianthinogenes and properties and antimicrobial activity of. 1149

Purpurosamine C, component of gentamicin C<sub>la</sub>\* production of derivatives of. 5804, 8044

Pusa makhmali. 6273

Pusa sawani. 6273

Purslane, winter, beet western yellows virus on. 8504

# Pustule,

of soybean caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli, occurrence and control of. 1503 of soybean caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli,

resistance to. 3144

Pycnothyrium, causing dieback of clove. 198
Pyelonephritis, activity of antibacterial drug
combinations on resistant bacterial strains
causing. 319

Pyocin, activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4172

Pyocine typing, of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 29
Pyocyanine,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, activity against Candida albicans. 1765

production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 463 Pyopen, 436

Pyracarbolid, penetration through coffee leaves a use in control of leaf rust caused by Hemileia vastatrix. 8593

Pyracrimycin A, production by Streptomyces eridani and antibacterial activity of. 659

Pyracrimycin B, production by Streptomyces eridani. 6599 Streptomyces eridani, structure of. 8095

Pyramin,

effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet. 8676

effect on soil microflora. 7169

Pyran-2-ol, acetamide-6-methyltetrahydroproduction and use in kasugamycin synthes 464

Pyran-3(6H)-one, 2-substituted-6-hydroxy-2H-, production and fungicidal and antibacterial activity of carbamate derivatives of. 1826

4H-Pyran-4-one, 2-(3,8-dioxatricyclo[5.1.0.0<sup>2</sup>, oct-5-en-5-yl)-, production by fungal species and antibacterial activity of. 3574

Pyranoside, lower alkyl 1-thio-α-D-galactohexadialdo-1,5-, production and use as intermediate in lincomycin preparation. 3548

**Pyrazinamide**, sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203

Pyrazine,

halogenated tricyclic, production and fungicid and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 8769

perchlorovinyl-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 4236

production and tuberculostatic activity of derivatives of. 3393

production by Aspergillus terreus and antiviral activity of derivative of. 1377

pyrido[2,3-b]- , production and antibacterial
 activity of derivatives of. 4189

### Pyrazole,

cycloalkano-, production and antiviral activity of. 1030

3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl-4-(substituted sulphonamido-benzeneazo)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 2584

5-nitrofuryl-, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 329, 330, 3456

Pyrazole, contd.

production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 328

production and antitubercular activity of derivatives of. 1733

sulphanilamido-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4180

Pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, cycloalkano-, production and antiviral activity of. 1029

Pyrazolo(1,5-a)pyridine, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 3394

Pyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine nucleoside, production of. 6608

Pyrazolo(5,1-b)thiazole, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1832

Pyrazolo-(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid ester, production and fungicidal activity of. 4200

Pyrazolone,

3-amino-4,4-dichloro-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 3453

3-amino-4,4-dihalo-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 7092

Pyrazolopyrimidinone, nitrofuryl-, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6414

Pyrazon, effect on biological activity of beet soil. 7932

**Pyrazophos,** activity against Ustilago maydis. 6279

Pyrenochaeta,

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici. 7069

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato cultivated on soil infested with. 6238

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato in response to attack by. 210

endo-polygalacturonase production by. 5984 sporulation on tomato and melon roots. 5550

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici-like organism, causing brown root rot of tomato. 211

Pyrenochaeta parasitica, as conidial stage of Herpotrichia parasitica. 8615

Pyrenophora avenae, causing disease on oats and its control. 5583

Pyrenophora bromi,

breeding of smooth bromegrass for resistance to. 6256

on brome grass. 5521

Pyrenophora graminea. 6956

Pyrenophora teres,

causing disease on barley. 6171 causing net blotch of barley. 812

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, causing leaf spot in a native prairie. 8457

Pyrethrum, root rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 6200

Pyricularia, 4049

activity of cyclohexylideneiminophenylthioureas against. 6285

activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline- and 8-hydroxyquinaldine acrylates against. 6462 activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248 activity of thioureas against. 4080

causing blast of Gramineae, pyriculol detection in infected leaves. 3148

causing leaf spot of bajra, fungicidal control of. 6266

Pyricularia grisea, causing grey leaf spot on Pangola grass. 5523

Pyricularia oryzae. 1985, 6956, 6957

activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against. 7098

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of chloroalkylthiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

activity of O-chloro-substituted alkyl-S-alkyl-S-benzyl-phosphorodithiolates against. 2479

activity of cyanophenyl-O,S-dialkyl-phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of N, N'-disubstituted-2, 5-diketopiperazines against. 890

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of mercurated and non-mercurated thiohydantoins against. 4211

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9btetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-npropyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770 activity of 2-oxazolylthioureas against. 1636 activity of phenylhydrazones against. 7100 activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of N-phenylsuccinimide derivatives against. 7243

activity of salinomycin against. 5803 activity of talaron against. 3607

activity of bis-thioureidobenzenes against. 8599 activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 883,

2485

activity of venturicidin A against. 481 antibiotic activity of Streptomyces isolates

antibiotic activity of Streptomyces isolates against. 5581 causing leaf spot of Stenotaphrum dimidiatum.

170

Pyricularia oryzae, contd.

causing rice blast, activity of 2,2-dichloro-3, 3-dimethylcyclopropane carboxylic acid against. 7873

causing rice blast, activity of phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates against. 872

causing rice blast, activity of qingfengmycin against. 8096

causing rice blast, activity of trithiolphosphoric acid esters against. 1629

causing rice blast, breeding for resistance to. 4043

causing rice blast, chloropyridylacetylene compounds for control of. 236

causing rice blast, control by kasugamycin.
464

causing rice blast, control using O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl phosphonothiolates. 1630

causing rice blast, control using organic phosphorus acid esters. 1628

causing rice blast, dehalogenated halomethyl pyridines for control of. 886

causing rice blast, occurrence and control of. 168, 898, 1518, 2400, 2401, 3148, 3953, 5524, 7866

causing rice blast, organophosphorus compounds for control of. 871

causing rice blast, phosphorodithiolates for control of. 243, 873

causing rice blast, phosphorothiolates for control of. 4061

causing rice blast, races of. 4763

causing rice blast, resistance to. 2402

causing rice blast, synergistic fungicidal composition for control of. 4058

causing rice blast, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinolines for control of. 6292

detection on rice seed. 3955

effect of phenolic compounds on growth of. 3158 effect on plant cells and seedlings of tenuazonic acid produced by. 1479

on rice seeds and control of. 167

Pyricularia penniseti, causing brown leaf spot of bajra, fungicidal control of. 4051

Pyriculol, detection in leaves of Gramineae infected with blast caused by Pyricularia species. 3148

Pyridazine, nitrofuryl-triazolo[4,3-b]-, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6413

Pyridazinone, production and antituberculous and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 378

Pyridine,

2-alkylamine-6-amino- , biocidal and bactericidal composition containing. 3397

degradation by Bacillus and Nocardia species from soil. 3306

diamino, bactericidal activity of mixture of betaines and. 988

fungicidal activity of. 1616

halomethyl, reduction to form fungicides. 886 imidazo [1,2-a]-, production and fungicidal activity of. 1781

perchlorinated vinylcyano-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1

polyhalo-4-nitro-, production and activity against phytopathogenic bacteria and fungi. 1650

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4882, 5690, 7986

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1046

production and disinfectant and preservative properties of derivatives of. 3864

pyrazolo (1,5-a)-, production and antimicrobia activity of derivatives of. 3394 substituted(trifluoromethyl)-, production and

substituted(trifluoromethyl)-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 376 1830, 2609

**Pyridine-azolidine**, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7219

Pyridine-organo-copper compound, production and fungicidal activity of. 2608

Pyridine-1-oxide,

2-mercapto-, use in antimicrobial treatment of paints and emulsions. 4132

production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of dialkyltin salts of. 1831

Pyridine-palladium(II)complex, 2,6-diamino-, production and antiviral activity of. 1795

Pyridine-sulphur, chemical properties and antimicrobial activity of. 7276

Pyridine-4-thiocarbonamide, production and antituberculosis activity of derivatives of. 416

Pyridinecarbamic acid, 5-chlorodithio-, production and antifungal activity of 1-carboxyalkyl esters of. 4967

Pyridinediyl benzene sulphonate, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 887

Pyridinethione, 1-hydroxy-2- antibacterial activity of mixture of 2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenyl ether and Zn salt of. 4176 4925

Pyridinium, quaternary, production and germicida activity of. 377

Pyridinol, bis(trifluoromethyl)-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 351, 8766

Pyrido-[2,3-b]pyrazine, production and antibacteriactivity of derivatives of. 4189

Pyrido-[2,3-d] pyrimidine, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4190, 7223, 7224

Pyridone, N-hydroxy-, relationship between structure and antifungal activity of. 350

Pyridoxine, see Vitamin B6.

3-Pyridyl carbamate, production and fungicidal activity of. 1777

## Pyrimethamine,

- activity against Escherichia coli alone and in combination with sulphamethoxazole. 8722 antibacterial activity of mixture of sulphadimidine
- and. 4932
- Pyrimide[4,5-c]isoquinolime, production and antifolate and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4954
- Pyrimidin-7-one, 6-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)oxazolo [5,4-d]-, production and biological and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4945

## Pyrimidine,

- 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimid-azole)-, antibacterial activity of. 332 antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4187 antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7260 benzyl-, production and antibacterial activity of N-oxides of. 3411
- 5-n-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylamino-, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 7094
- control of plant powdery mildews using analogues
   of. 7079
- decomposition by soil bacteria. 270
- 4,6 diamino-, antifungal activity of. 1778
- 2,4-diamino-5-benzyl-, production and antibacterial activity of. 989
- 2,4-diamino-5-chlorophenyl-6-ethyl-, antibacterial activity of mixture of sulphadimidine and. 4932
- 5,8-dihydro-5-oxopyrido-[2,3-d]-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 333
- N,N'-bis[(1-formamida-2',2',2'-trichloro)ethyl]-hexahydro-, production and fungicidal activity in agriculture. 4059
- fungicidal activity of. 1616
- 5-(3-iodopropargyloxy)-, production and fungistatic activity of derivatives of. 7244
- nitrofuryl-aminoethoxy- ,production and antifungal activity of. 1779
- nitrofuryl(hydrazino)-, production and antibacterial activity of. 1760
- 4-(5-nitrofury1)-, production and antimicrobial activity of. 1821
- nitrofuryl-thieno, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 6463
- production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonylcontaining derivatives of. 3458
- production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of 6-alkylthio-and 6-phenylthioderivatives of. 889
- pyrido[2,3-d]-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4190, 7223, 7224 sulphanilamido-, production and antibacterial
- activity of derivatives of. 324
- 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethano-pyridino-[2, 3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]-, production and antiviral activity of. 360

- thiazolo[3,2-a]-, production and antimycobacterial activity of derivatives of. 1737
- Pyrimidine amino acid, activity against vaccinia virus of derivatives of. 4981
- Pyrimidine nucleoside, production and antiviral and disinfectant activity of. 8755
- Pyrimidine-5,7-dione, mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo [3,2-a]-, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1834
- Pyrimidinone, nitrofuryl-pyrazolo-, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6414
- Pyrimidotriazinone, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 897, 7099
- Pyrindicin, production by Streptomyces griseoflavus and isolation and activity of. 2233
- Pyrometallitic acid, dental plaque-inhibiting composition containing, 592

## Pyrone,

- activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913 3,4-difluoro-, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4212
- 5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-propenyl-2-, production by Nigrospora species and antimicrobial activity of. 1376

## Pyrrole

- fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4827
- production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 371
- production by marine Chromobacterium species and antibacterial activity of brominated derivatives of. 5116
- Pyrrolidine, sulphur-containing, production and bactericidal activity of. 331
- Pyrroline, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 5667
- 1-Pyrroline-2-acrylamide, production and antibacterial activity of compounds based on.
- **Pyrrolizine**, 6,7-dihydro-5H-, production and antiviral activity of. 1806

## Pyrrolnitrin,

- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{fungicidal activity of.} & 4049 \\ \text{production by Pseudomonas species and anti-} \end{array}$
- production by Pseudomonas species and antifungal activity of. 1990
- 5H-Pyrrolo[2,1-c][1,4]benzodiazepin-5-one, production by Streptomyces achromogenes and antimicrobial and antitumour activity of. 1150
- Pyrrolylpyridine, antibacterial and antifungal activity of quaternary salts of derivatives of. 4235
- **ε-Pyrromycinone**, glycosidation by Streptomyces galilaeus. 4363

#### Pyrus.

- activity of amino acid derivatives against black spot caused by Alternaria kikuchiana on. 2474
- characteristics of Erwinia amylovora strains

Pyrus, contd.

causing fireblight of. 2412

decline associated with mycoplasma-like organisms. 6190

double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecylguanidine for control of Venturia black spot of. 4820

effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of. 3165

fungicidal control of black spot caused by Alternaria kikuchiana on. 3241

occurrence and control of fireblight caused by
Erwinia amylovora on. 4769

patulin production in blue mould lesions caused by Penicillium expansum on. 212

perennation and control of scab caused by Venturia pirina on. 2470

resistance to fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora 1542

white root rot caused by Rosellinia species on. 6184

## Pyrus communis,

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

blast caused by Pseudomonas syringae on. 185 distribution of benzimidazole fungicides follow-

ing pressure injection and control of leaf scab caused by Venturia pirina on. 1641

effect of leaf curl on. 8499

effect of vein yellows virus on. 2421

fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora on.

fruit disease caused by Erwinia amylovora on. 8500

fruit rot caused by Coremiella cubispora on.

resistance to fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora in. 184

viruses on. 6181

Pyrus serotina, effect of leaf curl on. 8499
Pyrus ussuriensis, effect of leaf curl on. 8499
Pyruvate, effect on accelerated treatment of

thiocyanate by activated sludge. 2810

Pyruvate carboxylase, Pseudomonas citronellolis, use of lysozyme to remove nucleic acids from. 6753

**Pyruvate kinase**, purification from Veillonella parvula and properties of. 7592

Pyruvate method, for microbiological testing of milk. 2285

#### Pyruvic acid,

production by Actinomyces rimosus and association with oxytetracycline production. 5114, 5775

production by Cladosporium resinae on hydrocarbon-containing media. 5631

Pythiogeton ramosum, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

Pythium, 4049, 6957, 7069

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against 6275

activity of N-halo-N-phenyl-N',N'-dimethylformamidinium halides against. 7247, 8594

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

activity of soybean isoflavones against. 2611 activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against. 7279

activity of synergistic mixtures of thymol and chlorothymol against. 880

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by. 4807

causing damping-off of tomato, pea and cauliflower, fungicidal control of. 8589 causing disease on cotton, N-alkyl-trichloro-

acetylpyrroles for control of. 4827

causing plant diseases, control using prothiocarb. 8596

causing root and hypocotyl rot of bean, fungicidal control of. 4056

causing root rot of bean. 803

causing root rot of subterraneum clover. causing rot of taro. 6235

3137

causing rusty root of carrot. 7805

causing stem rot of geranium, occurrence and control of. 7818

differential isolation from soil. 8664 in okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on. 3977

in recycled irrigation water. 3916 in soil, water and plants. 6153

on diseased cotton. 8518

on sorghum, control of. 7070

pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895 seed treatment of corn for control of. 4082

Pythium acanthicum,

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

Pythium afertile, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

## Pythium aphanidermatum,

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against. 7973

activity of 3-hydroxyisoxazole derivatives against. 884

association with poor rateoning of sugarcane 7779

causing cottony-leak of cucurbit fruit, control using VFI papers. 7852

ythium aphanidermatum, contd.

causing damping-off of tomato, effect of diphenamid on. 7102

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

causing post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit. control of. 6245

causing post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit, effect of antibiotics on. 7853

causing stalk rot of maize, occurrence and control. 1646, 7772

causing wet stem rot of cowpea, effect of fungicides on. 6289

differential isolation from soil. 8664

ythium arrhenomanes, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

ythium butleri, 7772

isolation in pure culture from bacteriallycontaminated diseased plant material using antibacterial antibiotics. 147

ythium carolinianum, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

ythium catenalatum, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172, 7779

ythium cucurbitacearum, causing fruit rot of Irichosanthes dioica. 6243

ythium debaryanum, 7144

activity of 2-aryl-3-alkylamino-acrylonitriles against. 876

activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methyl-isoxazole and its metabolites against. 3250

activity of oxo-derivatives of limonene and dipentene against. 7971

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones against. 2606

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.
7779

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895 ythium deliense, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

ythium graminicolum, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

ythium helicoides, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

ythium inflatum, association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 7779

ythium irregulare,

activity of -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of prothiocarb against. 8597 causing damping-off of tomato. 856

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

causing root rot of cactus and its fungicidal control. 6195

causing root rot of cotton. 3194

causing root rot of ornamentals, use of

composted bark for control of. 7071

causing root rot of snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129

causing root rot of subterraneum clover. 3138 differential isolation from soil. 8664

isolation in pure culture from bacteriallycontaminated diseased plant material using antibacterial antibiotics. 147

pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895

Pythium mamillatum,

differential isolation from soil. 8664 pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895 Pythium middletonii,

causing root rot of cauliflower and cabbage.

isolation in pure culture from bacteriallycontaminated diseased plant material using antibacterial antibiotics. 147

Pythium myriotylum,

causing damping-off of snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

density of oospores in soil in relation to rye infection. 8481

differential isolation from soil. 8664

Pythium oligandrum,

association with poor rationing of sugarcane.  $\ensuremath{\textit{7779}}$ 

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

in soil, water and plants. 6153

Pythium paroecandrum,

causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

differential isolation from soil. 8664 in soil, water and plants. 6153

Pythium polymastum, in roots of rape and other crucifers. 848

Pythium polytylum, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

Pythium rostratum, in soil, water and plants. 6153

Pythium scleroteichum, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

Pythium spinosum, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

Pythium splendens, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

**Pythium sylvaticum**, in soil, water and plants. 6153

Pythium ultimum,

activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885
activity of phytoalexins against. 7073
activity of N-polyvinylthioureas against. 7981
activity of prothiocarb against. 8597
activity of thiocarbonates against. 4064
causing damping-off of pea seedlings, effect of
fungicides on production of pectolytic and

Pythium ultimum, contd. cellulolytic enzymes by. 8451 causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818 causing post-harvest decay of potatoes. 860 causing root and stem rot of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810 causing root rot of lentil and its control. 231 causing rot of flower bulbs, control using prothiocarb. 8596 causing seed decay and pre-emergence dampingoff of bean. 3134 causing seed rot of soybean. 3146 differential isolation from soil. 8664 effect of osmotic potential on inhibition by soil streptomycetes of. 4107 inhibition by soil extracts. 2515 isolation in pure culture from bacteriallycontaminated diseased plant material using antibacterial antibiotics. 147 pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895 Pythium vexans, causing geranium stem rot, occurrence and control of. 7818

pathogenicity to Eucalyptus species. 7895



 $\ensuremath{\mathbf{Q\text{-}fever}}$  preparation by Frigen 113 extraction of antigen of. 4550

## Qingfengmycin,

Pyxiferine, 5401

Pyxine coccifera. 5401

production by Streptomyces qingfengmyciticus. 3598

production by Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus and properties and activity against rice blast. 8096

## Quality,

of river water, bacteriological assessment of. 1200

of river water, continuous monitoring of. 4428

of water. 8894

of water, comparison of membrane filters for study of. 1199

## Quality control, 4258, 5016

chart for environmental analyses. 8785 during beer production. 1391 during food production. 2270, 2861 in Coca Cola production. 97 in dairy industry. 741 of absolute bacteria removal filters. 6476 of antibiotic sensitivity testing. 8008

of Bordetella pertussis vaccine. 8109-8111 of bottled infectious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. 2799 of bottles and narrow-necked containers. 800 of bottles of non-injectable waters. 8786 of bulk collected milk. 2280 of calf and horse sera. 8790, 8791 of cell cultures. 6478 of commercial control sera. 8789 of cosmetics and toiletries. 1071, 2660, 5874 of deep-frozen milk-souring bacterial concentrates. 71 of drugs. 8032 of enrichment media for salmonella. of foetal calf serum for use in cell culture. of food. 1399, 3042-3045, 5715 of ground water. 6667 of human vaccines. 7395 of infusion fluids. 4245, 5868 of Leptospira cultures. 6395 of liquid and gas filters for retaining microorganisms. 7995 of metachrome yellow preparations for use in Gassner's medium. 8787 of microbial growth media. 6477 of microbiological investigation methods. 288 of milk. 735, 737 of mumps virus vaccine. 489 of ointments. 5716 of oral bacterial vaccines. 7403 of pharmaceuticals. 7296, 7999

of biocide for cooling water. 8936

of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. 426 6537 of tuberculin-PPD. 8112, 8113

of tuberculin-PPD. 8112, 8113 of vegetable products. 7693

of Rhizobium inoculants. 7161 of Skylab food system. 7650 of sterilised articles. 8776

of vitamin-free casein hydrolysates used in microbial culture media. 8788 of water. 563, 7427, 8150

## Quaternary ammonium compound,

antagonism between hexachlorophene and. 586 antibacterial activity and uses of. 6422, 6423 antimicrobial activity and use in protection of textiles etc. 2524

cleaning and bactericidal activity in fish boxes. 7483

dentifrice, effect on growth of dental plaque.
6697

disinfection of bacterially contaminated hydrotherapy equipment using. 1213

fluorinated, production and antimicrobial activity of. 384 for controlling feedlot bloat in ruminants. 759

inactivation of antibacterial activity of. 8735 of 3,5-substituted-1,2,4-oxadiazoles, producti and antibacterial activity of. 4942

Quaternary ammonium compound, contd.

production and antibacterial activity of oligomeric 2-hydroxyalkyl halide derivatives of. 3415

production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of steroid derivatives of. 3462

semiautomated microbiological method for assay of. 7458

use in bactericidal treatment of sugar. 781 use in oral preparations and antibacterial, antifungal, anticaries and anticalculus activity of. 8921

Quaternary salt, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 4239

## Quercetin,

antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 8779

in apple leaves infected by Erwinia amylovora. 6183

#### Quercus,

antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608 conidial germination of Microsphaera alphitoides causing mildew of. 6313 effect of fungicides on phylloplane fungi of.

6311

longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in Ammate-treated and non-treated roots of. 4090

Polyporaceae on. 8611

wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on.

Quercus aegilops, disease caused by Microsphaera alphitoides on. 1667

Quercus agrifolia, effect on field persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide. 6822 Quercus alba,

decay caused by Polyporus versicolor and Lenzites trabea on. 7896

direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in leaf litter of. 3303

lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from. 7121

Quercus cerris, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

Quercus coccifera, biological activity in soil under. 7137

Quercus frainetto, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

Quercus ilex, biological activity in soil under. 7136, 7137

Quercus kelloggii, rust caused by Cronartium fusiforme on. 256

Quercus lyrata, mycorrhizae in roots of. 7884 Quercus muttallii, mycorrhizae in roots of.

Quercus pedunculiflora, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

Quercus petraea, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

Quercus phellos, mycorrhizae in roots of. 7884 Quercus pubescens, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

Quercus robur, dieback caused by microbial pathogens on. 5593

## Quercus rubra,

canker and decay caused by Fomes rubustus on. 916

decay caused by Polyporus versicolor and Lenzites trabea on. 7896

lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from. 7121

wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on. 915

Quercus trojana, disease caused by Microsphaera alphitoides on. 1667

## Quercus velutina,

effect of Hyoxylon and other microorganisms on wilt caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum on. 6312

lysis of cell walls of Armillaria mellea by enzymes from. 7121

Quercus virginiana, disease caused by Endothia parasitica on. 1666

Quetol 651, use in embedding for electron microscopy. 5887

Quillaja saponaria, use in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines of saponin adjuvant from. 1162

Quinacillin, resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 312

Quinacrine, activity against Escherichia coli.

Quinaldine, fungicidal derivatives of. 7980 Quinazoline,

1,3-diaminobenzo[f]-, production and antifolate
 and antibacterial activity of derivatives of.
 3414

2,4-diamino-5-methyl-6-alkyl-, production and activity against Mycobacterium species 607. 969

2,4,-dioxo-1,2,3,4-tetra hydro-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 8734 inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase of

Streptococcus faecium by. 1763

Quinazolone, production and antibacterial activity of nitro derivatives of. 8732

Quince rust, of apple caused by Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae clavipes. 818

## Quindoxin,

in animal feed and its effect on drug resistance of intestinal coli-aerogenes bacteria. 8386 use as feed additive for pigs. 8384

Quinine sulphate, use as a standard for fluorescence.
spectrophotometry of aflatoxins B and G.
4732

Quinoid, from mushroom tissue, bactericidal activity of. 7227

Quinoline,

4-(adamantylaminoalkylamino)-2-(styryl)-, antifungal and antiviral and antibacterial activity of. 7280

antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 2588 fungicidal derivatives of. 7980

7,7a,8,9,10,12-hexahydro-6-phenylpyrrolo-[2,1-b]pyrimido[4,5-c]-, antibacterial agent, production of. 336

hydro- , production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4976

8- hydroxy-, bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 6462

nitro-, production and antimycobacterial activity of derivatives of. 2561

 $8\text{-}\mathsf{oxy}\text{-}$  , fungicidal activity of metal salts of. 3241

polyhalo, reduction to form fungicides. 898 production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 355

3-substituted-as-triazino-[5,6-c]-, production and antifungal activity of. 3431

tetrazolo-[1,5-a]-, antibacterial and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6292

thiazolo-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4953

Quinoline-8-carboxylate, 9-hydroxy-thiazolo-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 2587

Quinoline-carboxylic acid,

activity against Escherichia coli of derivatives of. 2586

production and antibacterial activity of. 995 **4-Quinolinehydrazone**, production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 5680

Quinoline N-oxide, mercapto-, production and anti-dandruff activity of novel metal complexes of. 4471

8-Quinolinol,

activity against Aspergillus niger. 7246 halogenated, antifungal activity of bischelates of copper with. 999

Quinolone, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6417, 6418

8-Quinolyl-di-(2-thienyl)borinate, production and antibacterial activity of. 322

8-Quinolyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl)borinate, production and antibacterial activity of. 322

Quinone, naphtho-, production and bacteriostatic activity of derivatives of. 4951

Quinoxaline,

2-(dihalonitromethyl)-, production and antimicrobial and germicidal activity of. 1835 dihydro-, production and antibacterial activity of. 991

1,4-dioxide, 3-substituted 2-formyl-, production and antibacterial activity of. 8733

production and antibacterial activity of

derivatives of. 2566, 4193

production and antiviral activity of oxo- and hydroxy- derivatives of. 362 production and antibacterial and antifungal

activity of derivatives of. 5693 use as feed additive for pigs. 8384

Quinoxaline antibiotic, biosynthesis of. 5017 Quinoxaline-2-carboxamide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4952

Quinoxaline-di-N-oxide,

2-amino-3-carbamido-, production and bactericidal activity of. 992

antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of 7226

3-carboxylic acid amido- , production and antibacterial activity of. 994

2-hydroxymethyl-3-carboxylic acid-amido- production and antibacterial activity and uses of. 334

2-isothiouronium-methyl-3-carboxylic acid amido- , production and antibacterial activity of halides of. 993

2-trifluoromethyl- , antibacterial activity of. 4192

Quinoxaline-di-N-oxide-lactone, production and antifungal activity of. 1013

**2-Quinoxalinecarboxamide-di-N-oxide**, antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 6419

Quinoxidine, antibacterial activity of. 2566 Quintozene, (see also Pentachloronitrobenzene and

Terraclor)
effect on chemical and microbial properties of soils. 2523

Quinuclidoue, amine-substituted 2-methylene-, production and antibacterial activity of. 49

# R

R factor, see also Plasmid

activity of antibiotics against Escherichia coli strains carrying. 2740

as mediator of  $\beta$  -lactamases and episomal resistance to  $\beta$  -lactam antibiotics in bacteria. 1723

Bordetella bronchiseptica, properties of. 336 conferring sulphonamide resistance in Shigella

flexneri and S. dysenteriae. 3368 conjugation transfer in Escherichia coli, effect of rifampicin on. 5637

conjugative transfer from Escherichia coli to Bacterium alkalescens. 5635

determining ampicillin resistance in Shigella sonnei. 4911

#### R factor, contd.

- determining antibiotic and sulphamide resistance in Shigella dysenteriae and its transfer to Escherichia coli. 4152
- determining antibiotic resistance in microorganisms. 5641, 7192, 7193, 8704, 8705
- determining antibiotic resistance in Clostridium perfringens. 7949
- determining antibiotic resistance in Escherichia coli. 8706
- determining antibiotic resistance in gramnegative bacteria. 8011
- determining antibiotic resistance in gramnegative enteric bacteria, transfer to. 4908
- determining antibiotic resistance in Proteus mirabilis. 8716
- determining antibiotic resistance in Shigella sonnei. 4154
- determining drug resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. 5646
- determining gentamicin and carbenicillin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 4160, 4161
- determining gentamicin resistance by acetylation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa, properties of. 2555
- determining gentamicin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2554
- determining gentamicin resistance in Proteus mirabilis. 7951
- determining kanamycin resistance in a Providencia strain. 7952
- determining resistance of Klebsiella to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 2975
- determining resistance of Klebsiella pneumoniae to antimicrobial agents. 3365
- determining resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3383, 6388
- determining resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics in bacteria. 8712
- determining resistance to ampicillin, chloramphenicol and streptomycin in Escherichia coli. 2543
- determining resistance to antibiotics and mercury in enterobacteria. 5640
- determining resistance to antimicrobial agents in pathogenic bacteria from animals. 4148
- determining resistance to mercury and antibiotics in Enterobacteriaceae. 6378
- determining resistance to tetracycline and carbenicillin. 8711
- determining streptomycin resistance in Escherichia coli. 2552
- determining tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli. 5656
- effect of caffeine on conjugation transfer of. 4906, 5636
- effect on surface properties of Escherichia coli. 3361

- erythromycin, transfer in Staphylococcus. 1728 Escherichia coli. 3083
- Escherichia coli, effect of rifamycin, rifampicin and rifo on transfer of. 2542, 3362
- in amikacin-acetylating Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain. 4162
- in antibiotic resistant bacteria. 4907
- in antibiotic-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units. 307
- in antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli. 1716, 4909, 6380
- in enteric flora in hospitalised and nonhospitalised individuals. 7947
- in Enterobacter cloacae resistant to silver sulphadiazine. 4904
- in Escherichia coli capable of specifying hypersynthesis of penicillinase. 3376
- in Escherichia coli resistant to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics. 3375
- in Escherichia coli resistant to oxyterracin.
- in faecal coliforms from river water. 3658
- in gram-negative bacilli from faeces of neonates. 3369
- in infectious multiple drug resistance. 1715
- in lactose-fermenting enteric bacteria from digestive tracts of fish. 4905
- in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 1721
- in Salmonella typhi and Shigella dysenteriae strains. 2547
- in Shigella sonnei strains resistant to antibiotics. 4153
- in Vibrio anguillerum from freshwater fish. 3364
- incidence in Enterobacteriaceae from urinary tract infections. 962
- inhibition by chlorpromazine. 7229
- persistence in gram-negative enteric bacteria. 5639
- Pseudomonas, tetracycline resistance of bacteria containing. 2557
- replication in Escherichia coli. 3377
- showing temperature-sensitive transfer, detection in Salmonella typhimurium. 2558
- detection in Salmonella typhimurium. 25 superinfection compatibility in Shigella
- dysenteriae and Salmonella typhi. 3363 transfer of antibiotic resistance into Pseudomonas glycinea and P. phaseolicola by. 6254
- R 22395, use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088
- R 24952, use in seed treatment of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta. 8604
- R 45173, use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088
- Rabbit, effect of pelleted feed containing virginiamycin on growth rate of. 765
- Rabbit skin test,
  - detection of Stachybotrys alternans toxin using. 2350

Rabbit skin test, contd.

for screening corn for T-2 toxin and other skinirritating toxins. 2351

Rabbit tissue, purification and resolution of Treponema pallidum from. 2925

Rabelomycin, production by Streptomyces olivaceus and antibacterial activity of. 3599

Rabies immunoglobulin, potency testing of. 8975 Rabies virus,

fixed, activity of disinfectants against. 1020 potency testing of humans rabies immune globulin. 8975

preparation and purification and conjugation of nucleocapsid specific IgG. 4545

#### Rabies virus vaccine,

production in primary tissue culture. 5811 types and use in animals. 8845

Radiation, (see also Irradiation)

gamma-, activity against Bacillus spores. 3474 gamma-, apparatus for microbiological and biochemical investigations. 8934

gamma-, effect on insecticidal activity of  $\delta$  -endotoxin protein crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis. 6938

gamma-, resistance of Clostridium perfringens spores to. 6908

gamma-, use in sterilization of medical dressings. 8774

infrared, see under Infrared radiation

microwave, effect on Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium in soup. 4725 microwave, sterilization of raw sewage by. 545 threshold-value dosage meter for use in

sterilization of medical equipment by. 10 ultraviolet, antimicrobial activity in air conditioning units. 5202

ultraviolet, diagnosis of infective hepatitis by urine fluorescence under. 2940

ultraviolet, effect on insecticidal activity of  $\delta$ -endotoxin protein crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis. 938

ultraviolet, of Bacillus thuringiensis spores.  $6027\,$ 

ultraviolet, solar, inactivation of phage Tl by. 5676

ultraviolet, tray for sterilizing liquids by. 1063 ultraviolet, use in air purification. 8118

ultraviolet, use in control of bacterial contamination of audiometer earphones. 8909 ultraviolet, use in sterilization of liquids. 388

ultraviolet, use in sterilization of toothbrushes.
8773

ultraviolet, use in sterilizing cabinet. 386 X-, analysis of isomer of lasalocid A using. 3592

X-crystal data for acetoxymethyl esters of \$\beta\$-lactam antibiotics. 8807

Radioactively-tagged dye, detection of cancer and microbial cells using. 600

Radio-isotope, use in studying biological activity in

wheat rhizospheres. 7143

Radioimmunoassay,

criteria for preparing, evaluating and standard izing iodinated globulins for. 3703

for detection of antibodies to Epstein-Barr viru in infected lymphoid cells. 8971

for detection of hepatitis B antigen. 1285, 128 2131, 2132, 2941, 5936

for murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus groupspecific antigen. 1290

methods for detecting viral antibody in human sera by. 4536

of amikacin. 4358

of gentamicin. 4325

production of <sup>125</sup>I-labelled penicillin G for use in. 8038

solid phase, detection of antibodies to Mycobacterium tuberculosis using. 5917

solid phase, for quantitative determination of tetanus antibodies. 2904

solid phase, identification of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 using. 2133 solid phase, of <sup>125</sup>I-labelled Staphylococcus

solid phase, of <sup>125</sup>I-labelled Staphylococcus enterotoxins, comparative inhibitory effects of antigen and antibody in. 6945

solid phase, stability of <sup>125</sup>I-labelled Staphylococcus enterotoxins in. 6946

using disposable polypropylene microcentrifuge tubes. 1238

using Staphylococcus aureus, demonstration of hepatitis B antigen and antibody by. 642

Radioisotope assay, for quantification of sulphate reducing bacteria in sediment and water. 6658

## Radiometry,

detection of bacteraemia using. 4495 detection of coliforms in water by. 1193 detection of microorganisms in blood cultures

detection of microorganisms in food using. 30 determination of susceptibility of mycobacteria and slow-growing fungi to antimicrobial ager

using. 1810 liquid scintillation vial for cumulative and continuous measurement of bacterial and cel

metabolism using. 1239
measurement of metabolic activity of Mycobacterium lepraemurium by. 2107

#### Radiopasteurization,

of fresh mullet. 3101

of vacuum-packed smoked sausage. 2333

Radiotracer method, for determining microbial activity in soil. 6323

## Radish,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyriculari oryzae on. 1479

pre-emergence damping-off caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 1572

Radish, contd.

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753 seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans. 7028

wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1571

Radish mosaic virus,

purification and serology of. 7026 reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038

Radopholus similis, association of Cylindrocarpon musae with root and rhizome rot of banana caused by. 5532

Raffinose,

fermentation by Saccharomyces pastorianus and other Saccharomyces species. 1385 fungal reduction in peanuts. 3858

utilization by lactic acid bacteria during fermentation of soy milk. 5450

Ramihyphin, production by Fusarium species S-435 and antifungal activity of. 4377

Ramihyphin A, activity against filamentous fungi. 7385

Ramularia leafspot, of strawberry caused by
Mycosphaerella fragariae, control of. 234
Ranumculaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on.
6147

Ranunculus septentrionalis, Physoderma causing disease of. 1549

Rape,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicae and A. raphani on. 6227, 6228

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on. 6208

disease caused by Leptosphaeria maculans on. 7836

effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of seed of. 4799

fungal diseases of. 6227

fungi associated with seeds of. 7016 indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in

Plasmodiophora brassicae-infected roots of. 1573

leaf blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6229

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

Pythium polymastum in roots of. 848 seed infestation by the blackleg fungus

Leptosphaeria maculans. 7028
Raphanus raphanistrum, disease caused by

Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

Raphanus sativus,

ipnanus sativus,

disease caused by Aphanomyces raphani on. 7815

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479

pre-emergence damping-off caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 1572

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of. 7753

seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans. 7028 wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1571 Raphia, bacteria in wine produced from. 6837 Raspberry,

infectivity and pathogenicity of some fungi on. 4002

red, assessment of pre-harvest fungicide treatments on post-harvest fruit rot of. 215 red, susceptibility to fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea and Rhizopus species on. 2459 red, susceptibility to spur blight caused by

Raspberry ringspot virus. 2445

causing disease on delphinium. 7816 on crucifers. 6205

Didymella applanata on. 4003

Rat embryo cell suspension, production of Sindbis and influenza and vesicular stomatitis viruses in. 3754

Ratoon stunting,

of sudangrass, electron microscopy of bacterium associated with. 8482

of sugarcane. 6178

of sugarcane, bacteria associated with. 7778 of sugarcane, fungi associated with. 7779

Rauscher leukaemia virus,

automated particle analysis system for quantitation of. 5943

haemagglutination-inhibition assay of. 2934 in vivo assay for detection of. 2138

Ravenallia japanica, on Albizzia odoratissima. 6192

Ravenelia breyniae, effect on respiration of Melanthesa rhamnoides. 3995

X-Ray, use of Xanthomonas campestris saccharide in barium sulphate containingcontrast composition for. 8313

**X-Ray diffraction,** study of crystal structure of ilamycin  $B_1$  by. 3589

Reaction chamber apparatus, for growing tissue cultures. 8922

Receptacle, for simultaneously studying aerobic and anaerobic bacterial growth. 1248

Receptor site assay, of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. 7336

Rectilavendomycin, production by Actinomyces rectilavendulae and antifungal activity and properties of. 5800

Red core, of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae, fungicidal control of. 7088

Red currant, fungicidal control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on. 7869

Red stripe disease, of sorghum caused by johnsongrass-infecting strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. 3160

Redbud,

effect on field persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide. 6822

persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide on. 6821

Redox potential, of anaerobic blood culture media, measurement of. 5881

Reed, ovaricolous smut caused by Neovossia danubialis on. 6230

Reference preparation, production of. 3698, 3699, 3700

Refrigeration,

long-term, of Salmonella. 5010 of meat and fish. 2331, 4724

Refrigerator, for food. 3863

Regulosin, activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 5486

Reiter protein complement fixation test, use in syphilis diagnosis. 2929

Relative humidity, control in gas sterilizers. 1058 Rennet,

animal, effect on cheese production. 80 microbial, immunodiffusion test for detection and distinguishment of. 7667

microbial, production of peptides from casein using. 1342

Mucor pusillus, removal of lipase from. 2202 production by Bacillus subtilis and use in cheese manufacture. 2292

Rennilase, Mucor miehei, effect on casein. 6862 Reovirus.

avian, growth on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cell culture. 6743

concentration from water using lettuce extracts. 2042

in sewage effluent. 7430

in water systems. 8880

recovery from water using continuous cell line.  $4421\,$ 

survival in water containing bromine. 4422
Reovirus vaccine, production and efficacy against calf scours. 497

Replant disease, of apple, role of bacteria in.
4770

Replica agar plating, use in biochemical identification of Enterobacteriaceae. 7523

Replica plate method, for isolation of phages from lysogenic bacteria. 1279

Resazurin test,

for determining bacteriological quality of bulk-collected milk. 2280

use in microbiological control of fresh meat. 2297

Resin,

cation-exchange, use in antibiotic purification.
8792

dental, microbial degradation of. 2269

ion exchange, uses of. 6711

low viscosity epoxy, use in embedding for electron microscopy. 5887

pine, effect on Amylostereum areolatum. 5587

pine, use of Trichoderma viride to increase yield of. 7886

vinyl, microbiocidal. 1053

Resin acid, removal from culture media and kraft-

mill effluents by fungi. 1190 Resistance,

breeding of alfalfa against wilt caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum. 5555

breeding of cereals against rust diseases. breeding of flax against wilt caused by

breeding of flax against wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 8574

breeding of grapevine against downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola and powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator. 4811

breeding of grapevine against microbial disease 4810

breeding of maize against corn stunt. 6257 breeding of marrow against cucumber mosaic virus. 222

breeding of melon against powdery mildew. 4812

breeding of peach against microbial diseases and other characters. 4807

breeding of peach rootstocks against Clitocybe tabescens and Armillaria mellea. 4808

breeding of pickling cucumbers against microbidiseases. 4042

breeding of pine against Scleroderris lagerberg 5586

breeding of plants against microbial diseases. 1598

breeding of potato against late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans. 8575

breeding of rice against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 4043

breeding of rice against fungal diseases. 5524 breeding of rice against grassy stunt virus and its vector. 2463

breeding of rice against leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. 7063

breeding of smooth bromegrass against fungal pathogens. 6256

breeding of soybean against rust caused by Phakopsora pachyrhizi. 4044

breeding of sugarbeet against virus yellows. 6233

breeding of sumflower against downy mildew caused by Plasmopara helianthi. 6259

breeding of sweet corn against maize dwarf mosaic virus. 8573

breeding of tobacco against blue mould caused be Peronospora tabacini. 6260

breeding of tomato against microbial diseases. 3231

breeding of wheat against stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis. 223, 224

conjugative transfer of R factors from
Escherichia coli to Bacterium alkalescens.

effect of rifampicin on R factor conjugative transfer in Escherichia coli. 5637

elimination of penicillinase plasmids in Staphylococcus aureus. 4915

- of Aeromonas to antibiotics. 7302
- of alfalfa to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum trifolii. 151
- of alfalfa to bacterial wilt. 6255
- of alfalfa to Colletotrichum species. 5515
- of alfalfa to Pseudopeziza medicaginis causing common leaf spot. 5516
- of alfalfa to root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma. 4803, 6965
- of American elms to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi. 3271, 8627, 8628
- of anaerobic bacteria to metronidazole. 7963
- of anaerobic bacteria to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and their combination. 1749
- of apple to disease. 3222
- of apple to post-harvest infection by Pezicula malicorticis and P. alba. 4801
- of apple to scab. 8570
- of apple to scab caused by Venturia inaequalis and mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha. 183
- of Aspergillus fennelliae to polyene antibiotics. 1730, 4920
- of Aspergillus nidulans to chloramphenicol. 7201
- of Aspergillus nidulans to p-fluorophenylalanine. 7189
- of Aspergillus nidulans to oligomycin. 1731
- of azalea to Cylindrocladium. 216, 5556
- of azalea to disease. 5557
- of azalea to mildew. 8571
- of Bacillus anthracis to streptomycin. 1914
- of Bacillus megaterium isolated from sterilised cream to heat. 773
- of Bacillus pumilis to micrococcin P. 7389
- of Bacillus spores to combined sporicidal treat-
- ments used in sterilization. 3474 of Bacillus spores to heat. 6120, 7188
- of Bacillus stearothermophilus to heat. 714
- of Bacillus subtilis to antibiotics. 7196
- of Bacillus subtilis to penicillin. 1901
- of Bacillus thuringiensis to aflatoxin  $B_1$ . 3357, 4144
- of bacteria carrying the Pseudomonas R factor to tetracycline. 2557
- of bacteria to amikacin and gentamicin. 7342
- of bacteria to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 8020
- of bacteria to aminopenicillins. 8035, 8036
- of bacteria to antibiotics. 4907, 5638, 6376,
- **7192-7195**, **7949**, 8705
- of bacteria to cefazolin. 3507
- of bacteria to cinoxacin. 5670
- of bacteria to drugs. 1715
- of bacteria to  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics. 1723
- of bacteria to minocycline and tetracycline. 6565
- of bacteria to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 4146, 7213
- of bacteria to tylosin. 8838

- of bacterial spores to heat, determination of. 7187
- of Bacteroides fragilis to tetracycline. 2734
- of barley to ergot caused by Claviceps purpurea. 7766
- of barley to headblight caused by
  - Helminthosporium sorokinianum. 8464
- of barley to leaf blotch caused by Rhynchosporium secalis. 3938
- of barley to loose smut caused by Ustilago nuda. 2394, 8465, 8466
- of barley to net blotch caused by Helminthosporium teres. 7062
- of barley to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei. 217, 3937
- of Basin wildrye to stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis. 6991
- of bean to curly top virus. 1497
- of bean to rust caused by Uromyces phaseoli. 7759, 7760
- of bean to seed decay and pre-emergence damping-off caused by Pythium ultimum. 3134
- of bean to water melon mosaic virus 2. 3130
- of begonia to Botrytis. 3224, 3225, 7064
- of begonia to mildew. 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 7064
- of begonia to powdery mildew caused by Oidium begoniae. 4055
- of Bordetella bronchiseptica, to antibiotics and sulphonamide. 3360
- of brinjal to blight caused by Helminthosporium speciferum. 7018
- of cabbage to blackleg caused by Phoma lingam and black rot caused by Xanthomonas campestris. 191
- of Candida to 5-fluorocytosine. 7190
- of Candida albicans to 5-fluorocytosine. 8744
- of Candida albicans to nystatin and amphotericin B. 3389
- of cantaloupe to fungal diseases. 4041
- of Capsicum species to cucumber mosaic virus. 1559
- of 6-(1-carboxycycloalkylcarboxamido)penicillanic acid derivatives to penicillinase. 5070
- of cefoxitin to hydrolysis by gram-negative  $\beta$ -lactamases. 2679
- of chickling vetch to rust caused by Uromyces pisi. 2387
- of chickpea to Ascochyta rabiei blight. 7762
- of chilli to mosaic and leaf curl viruses. 4809
- of chrysanthemum to damping-off. 7065
- of chrysanthemum to Puccinia horriana. 8572
- of Chrysosporium pannorum to an organomercury fungicide. 6277
- of Citrobacter freundii and C. koseri to cephalosporins and penicillins. 1881
- of clinical isolates of anaerobic bacteria to antibiotics. 2662

- of Clostridium botulinum type A spores and toxin to heat and pH. 793
- of Clostridium perfringens spores to γ-radiation.
- of Clostridium perfringens to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, erythromycin and clindamycin. 7949
- of Clostridium ramosum to antibiotics. 1867
- of clover to bacterial blight. 3923
- of coliform bacteria to antibiotics. 6379
- of coliforms in animal feed to antibiotics. 3083
- of corn to Helminthosporium maydis causing southern leaf blight. 1510, 3153, 3947,
- of corn to Helminthosporium turcicum causing northern leaf blight. 814, 1513
- of corn to infection by Fusarium graminearum and other Fusarium species. 2397
- of corn to leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium carbonum. 165
- of corn to seedling blight caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 7770
- of corn to stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae.
- of cotton to wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 3980
- of cotton to wilt caused by Verticillium. 4780
- of cotton to wilt caused by Verticillium alboatrum. 1599, 1600, 6204
- of cotton to wilt caused by Verticillium dahliae. 7814
- of crab-apple to leaf diseases. 1601
- of Cryptococcus neoformans to polyene antibiotics. 4163
- of cucumber to Ascochyta. 4781
- of cucumber to downy mildew caused by Peronospora cubensis. 197
- of dairy bacteria to antibiotics. 4663
- of dairy bacteria to erythromycin. 5096
- of dairy bacteria to spiramycin. 5130
- of dairy starter and associated bacteria to
- antibiotics and antimicrobial agents.
- of Digitaria to Pangola stunt virus. 4761
- of Diplococcus pneumoniae to antibiotics. 4266
- of Diplococcus pneumoniae to penicillin. 2551, 4913
- of Diplococcus pneumoniae to tetracycline.
- of dry pea embryos to Aspergillus ruber. 8568
- of durum wheat to black point caused by Helminthosporium sativum. 8486
- of elm hybrids to Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease. 914
- of enteric bacteria to antibiotics. 5641
- of enteric flora in hospitalised and nonhospitalised individuals to antibiotics.
- of Enterobacter cloacae to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 4916
- of Enterobacter cloacae to silver sulphadiazine,

- carbenicillin, kanamycin and ampicillin.
- of enterobacteria in river water to ampicillin. 2045
- of enterobacteria to antibiotics. 4149
- of enterobacteria to antibiotics and mercury. 5640
- 3374 of enterobacteria to \(\beta\)-lactam antibiotics.
- of Enterobacteriaceae to gentamicin and carbenicillin. 8796
- of Enterobacteriaceae to tetracycline. 5112
- of Enterobacteriaceae from urinary tract infections to multiple antibiotics. 962
- of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to antibiotics. 307
- of Enterobacteriaceae to mercury and antibiotic
- of Escherichia coli lon mutants to penicillin G.
- of Escherichia coli to aminoglycoside antibiotica
- of Escherichia coli to ampicillin. 2543, 3376, 3377
- of Escherichia coli to antibiotics. 308, 1716, 1717, 3370, 3500, 3501, 3502, 4150, 4909, 6380, 8707
- of Escherichia coli to chloramphenicol. 2543
- of Escherichia coli to colicins. 8702, 8703
- of Escherichia coli to doxycycline. 4342
- of Escherichia coli to erythromycin. 2732
- of Escherichia coli to β-lactam antibiotics.
- of Escherichia coli to oxyterracin.
- of Escherichia coli to penicillin G. 5652
- of Escherichia coli to penicillins. 3361
- of Escherichia coli to streptomycin. 2543, 255
- of Escherichia coli to sulphonamides. 4702
- of Escherichia coli to tetracycline. 4342, 5656
- of thymine-requiring Escherichia coli to trimethoprim. 961
- of faecal coliforms from river water to antibiotics. 3658
- of faecal Escherichia coli from calves to nitrovin and furazolidone. 309
- of fixed rabies virus to disinfectants. 1020
- of flax to powdery mildew caused by Oidium lini
- of food spoilage yeasts to preservatives. 1452
- of forest trees to Armillaria mellea. 7121
- of fungi to fungicides. 6374
- of Fusarium oxysporum to benomyl and thiophanate. 7870
- of gladiolus to corm rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 7066
- of gladiolus to microbial diseases. 219
- of gram-negative bacilli from faeces of neonates to antibiotics. 3369
- of gram-negative bacteria to antibiotics. 6377,

- of gram-negative enteric bacteria to antibigtics. 4908, 5639
- of gram-negative enteric flora of food-producing animals following use of antibiotics and antibacterial agents in feed. 3087
- of gram-negative β-lactamase-producing bacteria to β-lactam antibiotics. 1089
- of grapefruit to citrus virus diseases. 220
- of grapevine to powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator. 7821
- of Haemophilus to ampicillin. 5057
- of Haemophilus influenzae to ampicillin. 315, 3378, 3379, 3499, 4910, 5056, 8016, 8714
- of Haemophilus influenzae to ampicillin and other penicillins. 5650
- of Haemophilus influenzae to antibiotics. 8015
- of Haemophilus influenzae to sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim and trimethoprim. 8701
- of Haemophilus influenzae to tetracycline. 6391
- of Haemophilus parainfluenzae to chloramphenicol. 5654
- of horned cucumber to squash mosaic virus and watermelon mosaic virus. 834
- of intestinal coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs given medicated feed to drugs. 8386
- of Italian ryegrass to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata and to Rhynchosporium orthosporum. 7775
- of kalanchae to root rot. 2461
- of Kentucky bluegrass to fungal diseases. 221
- of Klebsiella to antibiotics. 2544
- of Klebsiella pneumoniae to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 2975, 4916
- of Klebsiella pneumoniae to antimicrobial agents. 3365
- of lactose-fermenting enteric bacteria from digestive tracts of fish to antibiotics. 4905
- of Leptospira to metronidazole. 4903
- of Leptospira to streptomycin. 5079
- of lettuce to downy mildew caused by Bremia lactucae. 203, 8531
- of lettuce to turnip mosaic virus. 8531
- of lima bean to Rhizoctonia solani. 8446
- of lupin to Phomopsis leptostromiformis causing stem and pod blight. 3926
- of Lycopersicon species to Verticillum alboatrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight. 858
- of melon to cucumber mosaic virus. 7033
- of melon to Sphaerotheca fuliginea. 1557
- of Micrococcus to micrococcin. 7389
- of microorganisms to antibiotics. 8704
- of microorganisms to ionizing radiation used to sterilize one-use medical equipment units. 5003
- of microorganisms to oxytetracycline and dihydrostreptomycin. 2541

- of Mycobacterium to antibiotics. 1718
- of Mycobacterium to antimycobacterial agents. 3367
- of Mycobacterium to drugs, tests for determination of. 3366
- of Mycobacterium kansasii to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics. 7203
- of Mycobacterium smegmatis to antibiotics.
- of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 8713
- of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antimycobacterial agents. 311
- of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to antitubercular drugs. 5643
- of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to rifampicin. 1727
- of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to streptomycin, INH, PAS, ethambutol and rifampicin. 310
- of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to antibiotics. 4267
- of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to erythromycin, other macrolide antibiotics and lincomycin. 2545
- of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to streptomycin. 4157
- of Myxococcus xanthus to chloramphenicol.
- of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to antibiotics. 1720, 2546, 3371, 5644, 6381
- of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to metronidazole. 2550
- of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin. 7200
- of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to streptomycin and spectinomycin. 3381
- of Neisseria meningitidis to antibiotics. 1872
- of Neurospora crassa to benomyl. 3358
- of Norway spruce to Fomes annosus. 4843, 8623
- of oat to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata avenae. 8477, 8478, 8479
- of oat to leaf rust caused by Puccinia coronata. 2399
- of onion to wilt and bulb rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 6220
- of pathogenic bacteria from animals to antimicrobial agents. 4148
- of pathogenic bacteria to tetracycline and their susceptibility to minocycline and doxycycline.
- of pea to blight caused by Ascochyta pisi and A. pinodes. 2382
- of pea to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni and rust caused by Uromyces fabae. 7763
- of pea to wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 8450
- of peach to disease. 7857
- of peach to powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa. 2420

- of pear to fireblight caused by Erwinia amylovora. 184, 1542
- of Penicillium species from cereal seed to organo-mercury compounds. 5582
- of peony to leaf blotch and other bacterial diseases. 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608
- of perennial ryegrass to blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta. 4804
- of Phytophthora infestans to antibiotics. 6375
- of pine to Cronartium fusiforme rust, screening for. 8619, 8620
- of pine to Lophodermium pinastri causing needle cast. 1660
- of plants to microbial diseases. 6154, 6155, 7780, 8432
- of plants to microbial diseases, incubation chamber for use in selection for. 6253
- of plants to Verticillium diseases. 5536
- of poliovirus to heat inactivation in ground beef. 2298
- of poplar to Melampsora medusae causing leaf rust. 918
- of potato to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans. 4813, 4814, 5545, 7834
- of potato to potato viruses M, X and Y. 2442, 4791, 8540, 8541
- of potato to Verticillium albo-atrum wilt. 7835
- of Proteus mirabilis to chloramphenicol and streptomycin. 8716
- of Proteus mirabilis to gentamicin. 7951
- of Proteus mirabilis to penicillin G. 5653
- of Proteus morganii to penicillins and cephalosporins. 3787
- of Providencia to aminoglycoside antibiotics.
- of Providencia to kanamycin. 7952
- to Providencia stuartii to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3386
- of Prunus ringspot virus-infected and-free Italian cultivars to Cytospora cincta. 3178
- of Pseudomonas to antibiotics. 2666, 7302
- of Pseudomonas to antibiotics and application in control of plant diseases. 6254
- of Pseudomonas to antibiotic BL-P1654. 6534
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to amikacin. 4162
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3383, 4159, 6388
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibacterial agents. 320
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics. 1721
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotic BL-P1654. 5028
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to carbenicillin. 3384, 4160, 4161, 5028, 8796
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to gentamicin. 1726, 2553, 2554, 2555, 3384, 3385, 4160, 4161, 4918, 5028, 8796

- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to kanamycin.
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to β-lactam antibiotics. 2983, 2984

255

- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to penicillins. 338 4912, 6387
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to polymyxin, factor responsible for. 3388
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to sisomicin. 1993. 2779
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to sulphanilamide. 1721
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to tobramycin. 2553 of Pseudomonas stutzeri to antibacterial agents:
- 320
- of pulses to microbial diseases. 2374 of  $\gamma$ -pyranpenicillins to penicillinase and acids.
- of Pyricularia oryzae causing rice blast to phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates.
- of red clover to clover rot caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum. 218
- of Rhizobium to vanillin. 2512
- of Rhizobium japonicum to streptomycin. 41586 4872
- of Rhizobium leguminosarum to antibiotics and effect on association with broad bean. 86701
- of Rhizobium lupini to streptomycin. 8811
- of rhododendron to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 1574
- of rice to blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 2402, 3158
- of rose to blackspot. 2462, 8577
- of rose to disease. 1609, 5558, 8576, 8578
- of rose to mildew. 1609, 2462, 3227-3230, 5559-5563, 6258, 8577, 8580, 8581
- of rose to powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa rosae. 8579
- of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to phenanthrene alkaloids. 3359
- of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to trimethoprim. 7191
- of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to venturicidin. 5657
- of Salmonella from frozen poultry to antibiotics:
- of Salmonella to antibiotics. 963, 964, 1717, 8708
- of Salmonella to drugs. 312
- of Salmonella paratyphi B to antibiotics. 5029
- of Salmonella paratyphi B to chloramphenicol.
- of Salmonella typhi and Staphylococcus aureus mixed culture to polymyxin and penicillin. 5645
- of Salmonella typhi to antibiotics. 2547, 5029
- of Salmonella typhi to chloramphenicol. 6389

- of Salmonella typhi to chlortetracycline. 6392
- of Salmonella typhimurium to ampicillin. 4156
- of Salmonella typhimurium to chloramphenicol. 4156, 5655
- of Salmonella typhimurium to heat. 6116
- of Salmonella typhimurium to silver nitrate.
- of Salmonella typhimurium to streptomycin.
- of Salmonella typhimurium to tetracycline.
- of Serratia marcescens to antibiotics. 6382
- of Serratia marcescens to antimicrobial agents.
- of Shigella to ampicillin and other drugs. 8709
- of Shigella to antibiotics. 1876, 4151
- of Shigella to antimicrobial agents. 6383
- of Shigella dysenteriae to antibiotics. 2547
- of Shigella dysenteriae to antibiotics and sulphamides and transfer to Escherichia coli.
- of Shigella dysenteriae to sulphonamides. 3368
- of Shigella flexneri to antibiotics. 5031, 6384, 7197
- of Shigella flexneri to sulphonamides. 3368
- of Shigella sonnei to ampicillin. 4911
- of Shigella sonnei to antibiotics. 4152, 4154, 5031, 7197, 8793
- of slash pine to Cronartium fusiforme rust. 1658, 1659, 7115, 8621
- of soil bacteria to insecticides. 8678
- of Solanum pennellii to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight. 858
- of sorghum to leaf-spotting fungi. 7777 of soybean to peanut mottle virus. 6167
- of soybean to Phytophthora megasperma. 5564. 8591
- of soybean to pustule disease caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli. 3144
- of Staphylococcus in thaw water from frozen poultry to antibiotics. 4685
- of Staphylococcus to antibiotics. 313, 2548, 5032, 6385, 6386, 7950
- of Staphylococcus to drugs. 7198
- of Staphylococcus to chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol. 7953
- of Staphylococcus to erythromycin. 1728
- of Staphylococcus to heavy metals. 6385, 6386
- of Staphylococcus to isoxazolylpenicillins.
- of Staphylococcus to B-lactam antibiotics.
- of Staphylococcus aureus from animals to antimicrobial agents. 3372
- of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to antibiotics. 4269
- of Staphylococcus aureus to antibiotics. 314, 3373, 3500, 3501, 3502, 5646, 5647, 8710
- of Staphylococcus aureus to cadmium. 4147,

- 7946
- of Staphylococcus aureus to cephacetrile, cephalothin and cephaloridine. 2682
- of Staphylococcus aureus to dihydrostreptomycin and spectinomycin. 1725
- of Staphylococcus aureus to erythromycin. 1934, 2556
- of Staphylococcus aureus to fusidic acid. 2764
- of Staphylococcus aureus to kanamycin/neomycin.
- of Staphylococcus aureus to methicillin. 427, 965
- of Staphylococcus aureus to minocycline, 6393
- of Staphylococcus aureus to oxacillin. 4914 of Staphylococcus aureus to penicillin G. 1724,
- 5062
- of Staphylococcus aureus to rifampicin. 5093
- of Staphylococcus aureus to sulphonamides.
- of Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline. 4347, 4921, 5112, 5113, 5774, 6393
- of Staphylococcus epidermidis to antibiotics. 3373, 5648
- of Staphylococcus pyogenes to antibiotics. 2668 of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus pyogenes
- to cephalosporins. 8715 of strawberry to phytophthora fragariae, screening for. 8549
- of Streptococcus to clindamycin and lincomycin.
- of  $\beta$ -haemolytic Streptococcus to tetracycline.
- of Streptococcus group D to antibiotics. 5649, 7199
- of Streptococcus group D to chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol. 7953
- of Streptococcus azureus to thiostrepton. 7389
- of Streptococcus faecalis to erythromycin. 1729,
- of Streptococcus faecalis to tetracycline. 1729
- of thermally-injured Streptococcus faecium to heat and NaCl. 960
- of Streptococcus pyogenes to antibiotics. 4155
- of Streptococcus pyogenes to erythromycin. 2549, 6390, 7202
- of Streptococcus pyogenes to lincomycin. 2549, 6390
- of Streptococcus pyogenes to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and co-trimoxazole. 4935
- of Streptococcus pyogenes to vernamycin B .
- of Streptococcus erythreus to phage infection. 3551
- of Streptococcus orientalis mutant to phage infection. 3609
- of streptomycin-producing strain of Streptomyces griseus to streptomycin. 7334
- of sugarbeet to leaf spot caused by Cercospora 8551 beticola.
- of sugarbeet to ratoon stunting disease.

of sunflower to downy mildew. 4815

of tobacco to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum. 1585

of tobacco to black shank caused by Phytophthora nicotianae. 6261

of tobacco to pathogens following inoculation with Pseudomonas solanacearum. 2466

of tobacco to Peronospora. 7049

of tobacco to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracaerum. 4012

of tobacco to Pseudomonas solanacearum. 4796

of tobacco to tobacco etch virus. 1582

of tobacco to tobacco veinal necrosis strain of potato virus Y. 207

of tomato to Cladosporium fulvum causing leaf mould. 7842, 7843

of tomato to fungal and viral diseases. 1586

of tomato to Meloidogyne incognita-Fusarium oxysporum wilt complex. 1587

of tomato to wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 1611, 2449, 1467, 7076

of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids to stinking smut caused by Tilletia caries. 4806

of urinary tract pathogens to sulphonamide and co-trimoxazole. 306

of vaccinia virus to γ-thiochromanone-4thiosemicarbazone. 4145

of Vibrio anguillarum from freshwater fish to antibiotics. 3364

of Vibrio cholerae to antibiotics. 2504

of Vibrio cholerae El Tor to polymyxin B. 3554

of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae in shellfish to freezing and gamma-irradiation. 5470

of wheat to brown rust. 8582

of wheat to common root rot caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana. 7781

of wheat to foot rot caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides. 178

of wheat to leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita. 2409, 2410, 2411, 4766

of wheat to loose smut caused by Ustilago tritici. 1527

of wheat to pathogenic fungi. 6996

of wheat to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici. 2406, 8485

of wheat to rust caused by Puccinia striiformis. 4805

of wheat to soilborne wheat mosaic virus. 3959

of wheat to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici. 179, 180, 1524, 2407, 2408, 2409, 4766, 7783

of wheat to wheat streak mosaic virus. 176

of white spruce to fungal decay. 7890

of winter cereals and grasses to lowtemperature parasitic fungi. 6976

Resistoflavin, production by Actinomyces species. 5801

Resistomycin, Actinomyces atrovirens, anti-

microbial activity of. 8085

Respiration,

of microorganisms in soil. 7906, 7907 soil, device for automatic measurement of. 5597

Respirator,

bacterial contamination of filter for. 580 bacteriological filters for. 4448

disinfection of. 579, 2855, 6686

for measuring bacterial consumption of oxygen and nitrate. 8209

Respiratory disease, modified spinning top homogeneous spray apparatus for use in experimental studies on. 3749

Respiratory syncytial virus,

isolation and growth in tissue cultures. 8266 method for isolation of. 5331

persistence on surfaces and effect of ultravioletirradiation on. 2057

rapid immunofluorescence diagnosis of. 650

Respiratory virus,

role of air currents in hospitals in spread of. 2800

use of micro-complement fixation test in diagnosis of infections due to. 649

Rest-room,

automatic cleaning system for. 8901 disinfection of. 2852

Restriction endonuclease, Haemophilus aegyptius, phage T7 DNA digestion using. 5884

Retinocyclus abietis, on balsam fir. 6302

Retting, microbial, of jute, influence of aeration on. 1393

Rettgerella, in sea water in port docks. 4431 Reverse transcriptase, Rous sarcoma virus,

inhibition by 9-O-methyloxime erythromycin A. 4334

RH 3928, control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola using. 4053

Rhabdovirus,

activity of disinfectants against. 3435 plant. 1490

Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, causing ring disease of coconut palm. 2365

Rhamnus cathartica, cucumber mosaic virus on. 824

Rhamnus frangula,

canker caused by Tubercularia ulmea on. 397 virus on. 824

Rheology, use in evaluating proteolytic activity in breadmaking. 6094, 6095, 6096

Rhinocladiella mansonii, removal of resin acids from culture media and kraft-mill effluents by. 1190

Rhinovirus,

activity of N-alkyl-3-(methylsulphamoyl)benzamides against. 6440

activity of amino-s-triazolylbenzenesulphonamides against. 7255

activity of compound LL-S88 produced by

## Rhinovirus, contd.

Aspergillus terreus against. 1377
activity of guanidine derivatives against. 4225
activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]
pyrimidine-5,7-diones against. 1834

activity of RNA against. 8315

activity of scillarenin against. 6444

activity of 6-substituted derivatives of  $9-\beta$ -

D-ribofuranosylpurine 3',5'-cyclic phosphate against. 1804

media for long-term storage of. 1067

stabilization of infectious activity during longterm storage of. 2655

susceptibility to lysolecithin. 6448 use of HeLa cells in isolation of. 3752

Rhipsalidopsis, root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and its fungicidal control on.

Rhizinia undulata, causing root rot of western hemlock. 257

Rhizobitoxine, production by Rhizobium japonicum and properties of. 42, 5479

#### Rhizobium,

acetylene reduction assay measurement of nitrogen reduction in soybean root cell association with. 2521

antagonism of soil actinomycetes against. 4101 association with legumes. 8668

criteria and methods for evaluating effectiveness for pasture legumes in the field. 281

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between legumes and. 282

effect of groundnut seed furnigation on symbiotic association with. 8674

effect of soil zinc on pinto bean nodulation by. 8646

effect on groundnut of seed inoculation with. 7163

effect on mycorrhizal formation. 7148 from groundnut nodules, serological specificity of. 938

growing plants for testing effectiveness of. 6341

growth in soil. 6340

in bean nodules, effect of yellow mosaic virus infection of bean on. 153

in seeds of soybean and green gram following floral spraying with. 4119

indoleacetic acid production by. 5342

infection stages in lucerne. 7927

interaction with white clover. 7929

interrelationship with Bdellovibrio in soil. 7147, 7909

isolation of seed-borne microflora from legumes and their antagonistic effect on. 280

morphological development in nodules of peanut.

nitrogen fixation by association of tobacco and cowpea cell cultures with. 4874

nitrogen-fixing and competitive abilities in inoculants for peanut. 7162

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in. 5606

nitrogen fixation by association of bean with. 6345

nitrogen fixation by association of non-leguminous plant cell cultures with. 4875

nitrogen fixation by legume association with. 7925

nitrogen fixation by symbiotic association with plants. 5608

nitrogen-fixing association with legumes. 279 nitrogenase activity in soybean cell association with. 5610

nodulation and serology of strains from Arachis species. 284

nodulation, of Glycine wightii and Macroptilium atropurpureum by. 8669

protozoal predation of. 5603

quality control of inoculants of. 7161

seed and root bacterization with. 7114

sensitivity to vanillin. 2512

survival in inoculants. 7160

symbiotic association with groundnut. 4118

## Rhizobium japonicum,

acetylene reduction assay measurement of nitrogen reduction in soybean root cell association with. 2521

composition of extracellular material from. 3328

double infection of soybean nodules by. 2520 establishment of nitrogen-fixing association between soybean root cells and. 2519

from soil and nodules of soybean, relationship between phage and strains of. 3327

interaction with soybean rhizosphere bacteria. 1687

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of plant cells and. 1686

nitrogen fixation by soybean association with. 6346

production of cellulose microfibrils by. 8308 properties of DNA polymerase in. 940 quality control of inoculants of. 7161

quantitative autecological study in soil using immunofluorescence. 3302

relationship between soybean cultivars and strains of. 285

rhizobitoxine production and properties. 42, 5479

sensitivity to vanillin on. 2512

soybean nodulation under field conditions by.

spheroplast production from. 7558 streptomycin resistance in. 4158

transformation of streptomycin resistance and nitrogen-fixing effectiveness in. 4872

Rhizobium leguminosarum,

association with legumes. 8668

Rhizobium leguminosarum, contd.

development on root surface and rhizosphere of pea. 8672, 8673

in root nodules of pea. 4873, 6344

in vitro establishment of symbiosis between pea root callus and. 3326

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides
 and. 4123

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of plant cells and. 1686

population dynamics in soil. 3325

production of cellulose microfibrils by. 8308

symbiotic effectiveness on broad bean of antibiotic-resistant strains of. 8670

Rhizobium lupini, 6473

dependence and resistance and sensitivity to streptomycin. 8811

effect of substrates and inhibitors of microsomal hydroxylation on nitrogen fixation by. 3329 quality control of inoculants of. 7161

Rhizobium meliloti, 8673

association with legumes. 8668

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of plant cells and. 1686

nitrogen-fixing and competitive abilities in inoculants for peanut. 7162

nodulating effectiveness on alfalfa. 283

production of cellulose microfibrils by. 8308 properties of DNA polymerase in. 940

protozoal predation of, 5603

response of fenugreek to field inoculation with. 6343

seed inoculation of alfalfa with peat-based preparation of. 7926

preparation of. 7926 sensitivity to vanillin. 2512

survival in inoculants. 7160

Rhizobium phaseoli, 8673

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of plant cells and. 1686 production of cellulose microfibrils by. 8308

quality control of inoculants of. 7161

Rhizobium trifolii, 8673

colonization and nodule formation on clover. 283, 8671

effect of penicillin treatment on morphology and nodulating ability of. 3330

in clover nodules, differentiation of bacteroids of. 939

nitrogen fixation by and use of associated system of plant cells and. 1686

nitrogen fixing activity in association with subterranean clover. 7928

nitrogen-fixing and competitive abilities in inoculants for peanut. 7162

production of cellulose microfibrils by. 8308 selection by varieties of red and white clover. 6342

sensitivity to vanillin. 2512

Rhizoctol.

effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems.

282

use as seed dressing for control of wheat rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 6295

Rhizoctonia, 4049

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

activity of N-halo-N-phenyl-N', N'-dimethylformamidinium halides against. 7247, 8594

activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphides as seed dressings against. 903

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by. 4807

causing post-harvest decay of carrot, fungicidal
 control of. 6247

causing root rot of rape seed. 6227

from leaf litter, survival and decomposing ability of. 4106

on corn, occurrence and control. 1646

## Rhizoctonia bataticola, (see also Macrophomina phaseolina)

activity of fungicides against. 6264

causing charcoal rot of soybean. 1505

causing root and collar rot of okra, biological control of. 6273

causing rot of okra, production of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by. 6219 occurrence and control on peanut seeds and pods...

6163

survival in soybean stems in soil. 4864

Rhizoctonia solani, (see also Thanatephorus cucumeris), 1693, 6956, 7144

activity of 2-aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitriles against. 876

activity of a aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of 1,5-diaryl-Δ<sup>2</sup>-1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

activity of fungicides against. 1616

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

activity of o-micron substituted benzoates and thiobenzoates against. 2596

activity of organotin compounds against. 249, 5579

activity of oxo-derivatives of limonene and dipentene against. 7971

activity of phytoalexins against. 7073

activity of N-polyvinylthioureas against. 7981 activity of soybean isoflavones against. 2611

activity of N<sup>1</sup>- substituted-3-haloindazoles against. 7279

activity of substituted 2-halo-3-thiocyanotoacrylates against. 877

activity of sulphinylcyanoisothiazoles against. 3252, 6286

Rhizoctonia solani, contd.

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones against. 2606

adaptation to systemic and non-systemic fungicides. 4816

causing basal sheath rot of rice. 3953

causing black scurf of potato. 1570

causing black scurf of potato, cultural variation in.  $\ 6226$ 

causing black scurf of potato, fungicidal control of. 8587

causing bottom rot of lettuce. 6216

causing bottom rot of lettuce, control of. 3238

causing crown rot of sugarbeet. 8550

causing damping-off of tomato, effect of diphenamid on. 7102

causing eyespot of wheat. 8590

causing leaf blight of rape seed and mustard. 6229

causing pre-emergence damping-off of radish. 1572

causing root and hypocotyl rot of bean, fungicidal control of. 4056

causing root rot of bean. 803

causing root and stem rot of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810

causing root disease of okra and tomato. 8533 causing root rot of lentil and its control. 231

causing root rot of ornamentals, use of composted bark for control of. 7071

causing root rot of snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129

causing seedling blight of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

causing sheath blight of rice, occurrence and control of. 5524, 6177

causing slow wilt of carnation, occurrence and control of. 8517

causing soil rot of cucumber, fungicides for control of. 1622

causing web blight of mung bean. 6160

cellulolytic activity of. 8657

control on cotton. 1621

effect of seed treatment of cereals and carrots with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on control of. 254

effect of osmotic potential on inhibition by soil streptomycetes of. 4107

effect of volatiles from decomposing plant tissues in soil on pigmentation, growth and survival of. 3317

fungicide for control of. 7092

in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds.
7027

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

on cotton, reduction of virulence by glucose and 3-O-methyl glucose. 1625

on diseased cotton. 8518

on lima bean. 8446

on lucerne seed. 7754

on weeds. 8545

phytoalexin accumulation in bean hypocotyls following infection by. 4822

pisatin accumulation and lesion development in peas infected with. 3139

seed treatment of corn for control of. 4082

Rhizomania-like disease, of sugarbeet, virus particles associated with. 5546

Rhizome rot, of banana caused by Radopholus similis, association of Cylindrocarpon musae with. 5532

Rhizopin, Rhizopus, fur skin-softening composition containing. 8283

Rhizoplane,

of grasses, pattern of distribution of bacteria in. 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of microflora of. 4093

wheat, relationship between plant roots, proteolytic bacteria and activity of protease in. 4097

wheat, scanning electron microscopy of microorganisms on. 2509

Rhizopogon, cytokinin production by. 5389

Rhizopogon luteolus, on roots of radiate pine, zinc uptake by. 1655

Rhizopogon ochraceorubens, cytokinin production by. 5389

Rhizopogon roseolus, inoculation of pines in natural soils with. 1653, 1654

Rhizopogon rubescens, mycorrhizal association with Scots pine. 6300

Rhizopus, 867, 2080, 4049

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphides as seed dressings against. 903

activity of soybean isoflavones against. 2611

causing fruit rot of red raspberry. 2459

control in magnolia seeds. 7880

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain. 4799

fur skin-softening composition containing enzyme from. 8283

in corn for animal feed. 6135

in Egyptian soil. 7910

in pickled food. 138

in stored corn. 7849, 8414

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by amylase of. 16

induction of Bacillus and Clostridium spore germination by lipase of. 21

on diseased cotton. 8518

on groundnut kernels. 5517

on stored cranberries. 4040

production of brewer's wort using enzymes of.

## Rhizopus, contd.

2253, 3029

properties of glucoamylase of. 8287 seed treatment of corn for control of. 4082 transformation of brevicarine to brevicolline by. 2231

#### Rhizopus arrhizus,

activity of antibiotics against. 6496

causing pre-emergence rot of groundnut, seed dressings for control of. 1651

causing rot of apricots. 3215

causing soft rot of pomegranate fruit and its control. 6251

causing tulip bulb disease. 8561

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339 degradation of dyfonate in soil by. 287, 7166

α-galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

bis-hydroxylation of dehydro-pregnan-20-ones using. 690

in air. 5815

production of 1-amino-adamantan-4-ols using.

production of oxygenated 1-aminoadamantanes using. 3021

#### Rhizopus delemar,

α-galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

removal of transglucosidase from amyloglucosidase of. 6767

## Rhizopus nigricans,

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.

activity of chalcones and flavanones of Flemingia chappar against. 1774

activity of dehalogenated halomethyl pyridines against. 886

activity of 3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols against. 2634

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol against.  $140\,$ 

activity of plant oils and detergents against. 4821

activity of substituted (trifluoromethyl) pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986

activity of volatile inhibitors produced by Penicillium species against. 6334

causing kernel rot disease of cashew nuts. 1592 6,6-difluoro- $11\alpha$ , $16\alpha$ , $17\alpha$ -trioxy-4-pregnen-3, 20-dione production using. 7597

in food. 8402

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 production of pregnene derivatives using. 3001 progesterone hydroxylation by. 3002

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of. 784

transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

## Rhizopus niveus,

production of oligosyl fructose using  $\alpha$ -amylases of. 1355

production of processed foods from soybeans using. 3073

## Rhizopus oligosporus,

biological value of proteins from biomass of. 2174

cultivation on rice for use in tempeh production.
1427

α-galactosidase activity on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. 3858

growth on silica gel media. 6704

production and use in tempeh fermentation of spores of. 5449

#### Rhizopus oryzae,

binding of glucoamylase of Aspergillus niger to.. 2964

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and pods. 6163

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4833 use in cassava fermentation to increase protein content. 8370

Rhizopus rubra, activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

## Rhizopus stolonifer, 3877

activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against. 7265

causing fruit rot of red raspberry. 2459

causing post-harvest decay of strawberry, effect of acetaldehyde vapour on. 1594

causing rot of apricots. 3215

causing soft rot of squash. 4005

cellulolytic activity of. 8657

ionic charges on spores of. 4050

#### Rhizosphere,

apple and cherry, populations of aerobic bacteria associated with roots of. 3309

broad bean, effect on plant growth of filtrates of mycoflora of. 4094

bush bean, effect of potassium nutrition on number of bacteria in. 3310

cotton, effect on plant growth of filtrates of mycoflora of. 4094

forest tree, antagonistic activity of fungi in.  $8608\,$ 

grapevine, antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria of. 6328

jute, mycoflora of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected plants. 3313

millet, effect of sprinkler irrigation with animal waste on. 3338

pea, development of Rhizobium leguminosarum in 8672, 8673

plant, effect of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide on microflora of. 6358

Rhizosphere, contd.

plant, effect on mycorrhizal formation. plant, yeast flora of. 7150

rice, effect of fertilizers on bacterial flora of. 8685

rice, effect on denitrification. 7921 rice, microbial activity in. 3311 rice, nitrogen fixation in. 3324

rye, psychrophilic bacteria in. 4860

sand dune grasses, electron microscopy of microflora of. 5602

soybean, interaction between Rhizobium japonicum and. 1687

soybean, relationship between phages and Rhizobium japonicum strains from. 3327

wheat, relationship between plant roots, proteolytic bacteria and activity of protease in. 4097

wheat, use of radio-isotopes in studying biological activity in. 7143

Rhodanese, Bacillus stearothermophilus, cyanide detoxification by. 8140

Rhodanine, N-halogeno-polynitroaryl-, production and antifungal activity of. 7977

Rhodochrous, identification by thin-layer chromatography. 1253

Rhododendron,

fungicidal control of Phytophthora cinnamomi causing root rot of. 7087

resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 1574

root rot caused by Phytophthora species on.

use of composted bark for control of root rot of. 7071

Rhododendron carolinianum, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 1574

Rhododendron davidsonianum, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on.

Rhododendron delavayi, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 1574 Rhododendron obtusum, 1574

Rhododendron ponticum, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. 1574

Rhododendron pseudochrysanthum, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi 1574

Rhododendron racemosum, resistance to root rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi on. Rhodomelaceae,

antibacterial activity of bromphenols from.

production of antibacterial agents by. 4168 Rhodomicrobium vannielii, anaerobic bag for photoheterotrophic growth of. 7534

8-Rhodomycin, Streptomyces purpurascens, characterization of. 5802

8-Rhodomycin V, production by Streptomyces purpurascens and antibacterial activity of.

Rhodophyllous nidorosus, 2(R)-amino-3-butenoic acid production by. 1301

Rhodopseudomonas, 6339

production of aminobenzylpenicillin using enzyme of. 423

Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, anaerobic bag for photoheterotrophic growth of. 7534

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,

activity of methylmercury acetate against.

continuous culture of. 2110

Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa, citrate lyase purification properties, electron microscopy and structure. 3778, 6769

Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 2220

anaerobic bag for photoheterotrophic growth of.

Rhodopseudomonas viridis, isolation and characterization of lipopolysaccharides (O-antigens) of. 2220

Rhodospirillaceae, anaerobic bag for photoheterotrophic growth of. 7534

Rhodospirillum, 6339

nitrogen fixation and nitrogenase activity in.

Rhodosporidium, in a vineyard. Rhodotorula, 6690

activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against. 7265

activity of candihexin against. 3581

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against.

activity of econazole against. 6458 biomass production. 7559

control of slime in industrial water using levan hydrolase of. 4416

in a vinevard. 3033

in Cantal cheese production. 6867

in effluent disposal basins of a pulp mill. in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres. in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762

protease production by. 5986

reduction of 9,15-diketo prostaglandins by. 691

Rhodotorula flava, β-carotene production by. 4653 Rhodotorula glutinis, 6956

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

citric acid production by. 2154

deactivation of Rg seed dressing by. 1696

from Kenyan soils. 4863

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762 protease production by. 5986

simple process for reduction of nucleic acid

content of. 3760

Rhodotorula gracilis,

B-carotene production by. 4653

Rhodotorula gracilis, contd.

deep culture of. 5262

oil and fat production by. 5409

performance and morphology when grown on cottage cheese whey. 2826

Rhodotorula minuta,

culture media and kraft-mill effluents by. 1190

Rhodotorula rubra,

conversion of pulp mill wastes by. 6651 degradation of ferulic acid in soil by. 8643 resistance to food preservatives. 1452

Rhopalosiphum maidis,

as vector of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 169, 6979

transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus by. 6168

Rhopalosiphum nymphea, as vector of brinjal mosaic virus. 827

Rhopalosiphum padi, 3159

transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by. 6971

Rhynchodiplodia, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

Rhynchosporium orthosporum, on Italian ryegrass, resistance to. 7775

Rhynchosporium oryzae, causing leaf scald of rice. 3953

Rhynchosporium secalis,

causing disease on forage crops. 6961 causing leaf blotch of barley. 3938 causing leaf scald of barley. 162 on bromograss, effect on in vitro digestibility. 7702

Rhytidiella moriformis, causing disease on balsam poplar. 7897

Ribavirin, activity against parainfluenza virus. 8751

Ribes nigrum, fungicidal control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on. 7869

Ribes rubrum, fungicidal control of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on. 7869

Riboflavine,

culture medium for Eremothecium ashbyii producer of. 7604, 7605 in chicken feed, effect on alfatoxicosis. 139 production by Achromobacter cobalamini. 3018 production by Candida guilliermondii. 3010 production by Eremothecium ashbyii. 7613 production by yeasts on hydrocarbons. 3355

4-(β-D-Ribofuranosyl)-1,3-dihydroxybenzene, production and antiviral activity of. 7252

6-(β-Ď-Ribofuranosyl)oxazolo[5,4-d]pyrimidin-7one, production and biological and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4945

1- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, (see also Virazole)

activity against parainfluenza virus. 8751

9-β-D-Ribofuranosylpurine 3',5'-cyclic phosphate, antiviral activity of 6-substituted derivatives of. 1804

Ribonuclease,

Aspergillus oryzae, reaction mechanism of. 7594

microbial, substrate specificity of. 3786 production by Actinomyces rimosus. 4610 production by Bacillus species and uses and activity of. 1322

production by soil mycobacteria. 1347 purification from Escherichia coli. 6761 RNA reduction in disintegrated Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells by. 2963

Ribonucleic acid, see RNA.

Ribonucleoside-5'-triphosphate, <sup>14</sup>C- or <sup>3</sup>Hlabelled, production using Escherichia coli enzymes. 4625

Ribonucleotide, bacterial degradation during meat spoilage. 3848

Riboside, 5-amino-4-imidazole carboxamideproduction by Brevibacterium species. 8316 Ribosome,

activity of griseoviridin on. 8831 bacterial, activity of sporangiomycin and

micrococcin on. 8100 bacterial, comparative activity of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol on. 8047

Escherichia coli, activity of pleuromutilin derivative on. 8837

Escherichia coli, binding of <sup>14</sup>C-erythromycin to. 5097

Escherichia coli, binding of dihydrostreptomycir to. 5749

Escherichia coli, crystallization of. 6754
Escherichia coli, effect of dihydrostreptomycin
on. 5078

Escherichia coli, effect of erythromycin analogues on intact bacteria and on <sup>14</sup>C-erythromycin binding to. 5098, 5099

Escherichia coli, effect of streptomycin on. 5077

mode of action of antibiotics on. 4260 of antibiotic producers, properties of. 7389 Ribostamycin,

3-N-acetyl-, production by Streptomyces ribosidifucis and structure of. 6600

3-N-carboxymethyl-, production by Streptomyces ribosidificus and structure of. 6601

Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, microbial, one-step isolation of. 1348

Rice,

adsorption and metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisooxazole and its metabolites in. 3250

activity of O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl phosphonothiolates against fungal diseases of. 1630 activity of O-aryl-O-alkyl-S-organo-

phosphorothiolates against fungal diseases of 4823

## Rice, contd.

- activity of dehalogenated halomethyl pyridines against blast caused by Pyricularia orýzae on. 886
- activity of 2,2-dichloro-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane carboxylic acid against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 7873
- activity of metabolites isolated from Cochliobolus setariae and Helminthosporium sativium against. 7618
- activity of phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 872
- activity of qinfengmycin against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 8096
- activity of sulphinylcyanisothiazoles against fungal diseases of. 6286
- activity of trithiolphosphoric acid esters against blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1629
- activity of ureidophenylthioureas against fungal diseases of. 4215
- activity of validamycin against Pellicularia sasakii causing sheath blight of. 6610
- alternate hosts of rice tungro virus and its vector. 3156
- antibiotic activity of Streptomyces isolates against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae causing diseases of. 5581
- blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1518, 3148
- blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on. 3157, 6990
- boiled and fried, survival of Bacillus cereus in. 3075
- boiled, occurrence and detection of Staphylococcus enterotoxins in. 3123
- breeding for resistance against grassy stunt virus and its vector in. 2463
- breeding for resistance to blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae. 4043
- breeding for resistance to leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on. 7063
- brown, fungal invasion during long-term storage in warehouses. 7850
- chloroalkyl-thiolphosphoric acid esters and ester amides for control of fungal diseases of. 7872
- chloropyridylacetylene compounds for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 236
- control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 898, 7866
- control of leaf streak caused by Xanthomonas translucens on. 6294
- cultivation of Rhizopus oligosporus on. 1427 cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates for control of fungal and bacterial diseases of. 7106
- daily periodicity of conidial release by Pyricularia oryzae causing blast of. 168 detection of Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia

- oryzae on seed of. 3955
- detection of patulin and penicillic acid in. 5491 differentiation of Xanthomonas translucens causing leaf streak from X. oryzae causing blight on. 3952
- disease caused by Cercospora oryzae and Trichoconis padwickii on. 2366
- Drechslera oryzae on seed of. 3954
- effect of amino acid treatment on brown spot caused by Helminthosporium oryzae on. 2475
- effect of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on metabolism in leaves of. 2400, 2401
- effect of blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae on phenylalanine ammonia lyase and aromatic amino acids in. 2403
- effect of Hoplolaimus indicus on seedling blight caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 3956
- effect of insecticides and fungicides on yield of. 5570
- effect of phenolic compounds on resistance to Pyricularia oryzae in. 3158
- effect of rice tungro virus infection on. 1517 effect of seed treatment on seed and seed-borne diseases of. 5584
- effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on. 1479
- evaluation of sheath blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 6177
- N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2, 3-dichloromaleimide for control of blight of. 5572
- grassy stunt virus disease of. 815
- Helminthosporium oryzae on leaves of. 6176
- hoja blanca virus causing disease on. 2365
- hosts for Xanthomonas oryzae causing leaf blight of. 4762
- inhibition by dichlorvos of aflatoxin production on. 2343
- isolation and purification of cytochalasin E and tremorgens from Aspergillus clavatus cultured on. 1474
- kasugamycin for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 464
- leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas translucens on. 2365
- microflora of soil under. 8640
- nitrogen fixation in soil of. 3324
- occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 3953, 5524, 6962
- organophosphorus compounds for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 871, 1628
- organophosphorus compounds for control of sheath blight caused by Hypochnus sasakii on.
- N-phenylmaleimide derivatives for control of fungal diseases of. 7972
- phosphorodithiolates for control of fungal and bacterial diseases of. 243, 873 phosphorothiolates for control of blast caused by

Rice, contd.

Pyricularia oryzae on. 4061

races of Pyricularia oryzae causing blast of.

resistance to blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 2402

rhizosphere, effect of fertilisers on bacterial flora of. 8685

rhizosphere effect on denitrification. 7921

rhizosphere, microbial activity in. 3311

rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in. 7158

seed-borne microorganisms and their control on. 167, 7753

soil viability of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae causing stem rot of. 4111

stem rot caused by Sclerotium oryzae on. 8665 straw, production of animal feed by microbial fermentation of. 5452

survival of Xanthomonas oryzae causing blight of. 8480

synergistic fungicidal compositions for control of diseases of. 4058

tetrazolo-(1,5-a)-quinolines for control of blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 6292

bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of fungal diseases of. 8599

underwater storage by carbon dioxide exchange method skin-packaging technique. 4023

use of Actinomyces microflavus spore-powder to promote germination of seeds of. 5948

wild, occurrence and control of aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus during fermentation of. 6134

Rice tungro virus,

alternate hosts of. 3156 effect on rice. 1517

Rice yellow dwarf, activity of tetracyclines against. 2490

Ricinus communis, crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 1498, 2381

Rickettsia

associated with yellow wilt of sugarbeet. 7045 association with plum leaf scald. 7013 immunological material containing antigen from.

insecticide, government regulation of. 707 relation to plant diseases. 3126

Rickettsia-like organism,

associated with Pierce's disease, tolerance of muscadine grape to. 2435

association with infectious necrosis of grapevine.  $8526\,$ 

causing Pierce's disease on grapevine, 3985 electron microscopic identification in Pierce's disease-infected grapevines. 3991

in root tumours of Erica gracilis. 8521

Rickettsla prowazeki, activity of antibiotics against. 5729

Rickettsia rickettsii,

plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540

purification by density-gradient zonal centrifugation. 4554

Ridging, control of bottom rot of lettuce caused by Rhizoctonia solani by use of. 3238

Rifamazine, activity of. 6550

Rifampicin. 1721, 3603, 7954

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663

activity against adenoviruses. 444

activity against Candida albicans of amphotericin
B in combination with. 4272

activity against Coccidioides immitis of amphotericin B in combination with. 3505 activity against Listeria monocytogenes. 1870 activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.

activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
4164, 7954
activity against Rickettsia prowazeki. 5729

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae of amphotericin B and combination with. 2673 activity against Serratia marcescens of

polymyxin B in combination with. 7309 activity against Staphylococcus aureus in tissue cells. 4333

activity of combination with penicillin G. 3497 antagonistic effect on growth inhibition of

Escherichia coli by streptomycin. 1931 antibacterial activity of. 4332, 5023, 6489,

antibacterial activity of antibiotic combinations with. 5768

antibacterial composition comprising halidixic acid and. 1866

antimicrobial activity of. 5023, 6550

control of plant viral diseases using. 2488 detection in urine using Staphylococcus aureus as assay organism. 2728

effect on microbiological assay, of serum folate and vitamin  $B_{1\,2}$ . 442

effect on R factor transfer in Escherichia coli. 2542, 3362, 5637

elimination of penicillinase plasmids in Staphylococcus aureus by. 4915

inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus mutant by. 1930

mass spectrum of. 8813

microbiological assay in serum. 443

mycobacterial sensitivity testing using. 5092 radiometric method for determining antimyco-

radiometric method for determining antimycobacterial activity of. 1810

resistance of mycobacteria to. 310, 311, 1727, 3366, 3367

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 1727

resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 3371, 5644

resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 8710 sensitivity and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 310, 311, 1727

## Rifampicin, contd.

sensitivity of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015 sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to. 1872 sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogenital

sensitivity of secondary microflora in urogenital tuberculosis to. 4265

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5093 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 5722, 8012

## Rifampin, see Rifampicin.

## Rifamycin,

activity against adenoviruses of derivatives of. 444

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity of derivatives of. 6550 antibacterial activity of. 6376

effect on transfer of R factor in Escherichia coli. 3362

inhibition of poly(A) polymerase by derivatives of. 1927

production by Streptomyces mediterranei and antibacterial activity of derivatives of 8050 selection of actionphages stable producers of

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{selection of actinophage-stable producers of.} \\ 8049 \end{array}$ 

Streptomyces mediterranei, structure of. 805.
structure-activity relationships of. 1114
synergistic combination with antibiotics and
antibacterial activity and uses. 5091
synergistic combination with penicillins or

synergistic combination with p cephalosporins. 3497

## Rifamycin B,

extraction from fermentation broth filtrates and aqueous solutions. 5767

mass spectrum of. 8813

structure-activity correlations among amides and hydrazides of. 7346

structure-activity relationships of. 1114

#### Rifamycin S. 1116

production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 6549, 7347

production by Micromonospora rifamycetica. 8052

production of 3-amino substituted derivatives of. 8815

use of <sup>1</sup>H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to study conformation of. 1115

### Rifamycin SV,

4-desoxy-, production of. 445

3-formyl-, activity of octyloxime of. 6550

3-formyl-, production of hydrazones of. 8816 mass spectrum of. 8813

production and antibacterial activity and uses of derivatives of. 1928, 4331, 7347

production of 3-alkenyl derivatives of. 8814 production of 3-amino substituted derivatives of. 8815

production of 3-substituted derivatives of. 8817

reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of Staphylococcus aureus inhibition by. 7345

## Rifamycin W,

mass spectrum of. 8813

production by Nocardia mediterranei. 1929 structure of. 1116

Rifamycin Y, structure-activity relationships of. 1114

## Rifamycins,

442-445, 1114-1116, 1927-1931, 2728, 4331-4333, 5091-5093, 5767, 5768, 6549, 6550, 7345-7347, 8049-8052, 8813-8817

Rifo, effect on transfer of R factor in Escherichia coli. 3362

Rigidoporus lignosus, causing disease on rubber tree. 849

Rinderpest virus vaccine, combination with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and anthrax vaccines and uses of. 7414

Ring rot, of potato caused by Corynebacterium spedonicum. 6148

Rinamycin, production by Streptomyces venezuelae, and properties and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 8097

#### Ringspot,

of orchids, rod-like particles associated with.
7035

of rapeseed caused by Mycosphaerella brassicola.

Ringspot virus, causing disease on Hibiscus rosasinensis. 4784

Rishitin, antifungal activity of. 7073

Ristella, activity of commonly used drugs against. 7956

## Ristomycin,

effect on free amino acids in culture fluid and mycelium of Proactinomyces fructifera. 2776

equilibium distribution in solvent-ionite systems. 5718

stability in nutrient media. 1859

Ristomycin A, Proactinomyces fructiferi, structure of. 8098

**Rivanol**, use in disinfection of breathing apparatus. 6686

## RNA,

activity of isatinisothiosemicarbazones against viral synthesis of. 2627

cytomegalovirus, iodination of. 7600 enzymatic reduction in disintegrated

Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells. 2963

Escherichia coli, effect of streptomycin on. 7335

in TMV-infected tobacco leaves. 854 inhibition by actinomycin D<sub>0</sub>. 5781

inhibitor of. 6804

microbial production on hydrocarbons. 8697 production from Penicillium chrysogenum and

antiviral activity of. 8315 purification from Escherichia coli. 8314 RNA, contd.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, changes occurring during ripening period. 5337

Saccharomyces, use of pulse cytophotometry for measuring content of. 6740

simple process for reduction in Rhodotorula glutinis of content of. 3760

Staphylococcus aureus, effect of heliomycin on synthesis of. 7377

viral, production and molecular weight determination of. 2221

viral, production of. 701

rRNA, Escherichia coli, method for quantitative determination of minor bases in. 7525

tRNA methylase, purification from Salmonella typhimurium. 7593

RNA polymerase.

bacterial, activity of rifamycin B against. 1114 bacterial, use in production of polynucleotides.

Escherichia coli, activity of rifamazine against.

Escherichia coli, purification of. 2208

isolation from Escherichia coli.

mengovirus, activity of isatinisothiosemicarbazone against. 363

RNA virus vaccine, genetic approach to production and study of. 484

RNase, see Ribonuclease.

Robinia fertilis, nitrogen fixation by. 1689

Robinia hispida, nitrogen fixation by. 1689

Robinia pseudoacacia, nitrogen fixation by. 1689

Roegneria, Puccinia striiformis on. 8456 Roesteria hypogaea, clausing root rot of grapevine,

breeding for resistance to. 4810

Rolitetracycline,

sensitivity of Bacteroides species to. serum protein binding of. 5108

simultaneous high-speed liquid chromatographic determination of tetracycline and. 6562

Roll tube method, mechanized, for estimating bacterial count of milk. 2283

Roller vessel, for tissue culture for use in virus vaccine production. 7392

Root.

grass, pattern of distribution of bacteria on surfaces of. 2510

influence of plant species grown together on microflora of. 928

Root necrosis, of cherry, fungi associated with.

#### Root rot.

effect on pinto bean. 3922

kalanchoe variety with resistance to. 2461

of Abelmoschus caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola, fungicidal control of. 6264

of alfalfa caused by Phytophthora megasperma.

of alfalfa caused by Phytophthora megasperma, new variety with resistance to. 4803

of anemone caused by Phytophthora cactorum.

of asparagus caused by fungi. 3183

of avocado caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi.

of banana caused by Radopholus similis, association of Cylindrocarpon musae with. 5532

of bean. 803

of bean caused by Fusarium solani. 156, 8442

of bean caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli. 6159

of bean, fungicidal control of. 4056

of blueberry caused by Calonectria crotalariae. 1547

of cabbage caused by Pythium middletonii. 3189

of cactus caused by Pythium irregulare and its fungicidal control. 6195

of cassava caused by Phytophthora drechsleri.

of cauliflower caused by Pythium middletonii. 3189

of coffee, occurrence and control of. 7810

of conifers caused by Poria weirii. 7887 of conifers caused by Poria weirii, control of.

of cotton caused by Pythium irregulare. 3194

of Douglas fir caused by Fusarium oxysporum, effect of Laccaria laccata on. 7114

of flower bulbs caused by Pythium ultimum, control using prothiocarb, 8596

of fruit trees caused by Phymatotrichum omnivorum, detection by aerial infrared photography. 1528

of grapevine caused by Armillaria mellea, breeding for resistance to. 4810

of grapevine caused by Phymatotrichium omnivorum, breeding for resistance to.

of grapevine caused by Phytophthora cinnamonii, breeding for resistance to. 4810

of grapevine caused by Roesteria hypogaea, breeding for resistance to. 4810

of grapevine caused by Rosellinia necatrix, breeding for resistance to. 4810

of Hebe 'Pagei' caused by Phytophthora species.

of Lawson cypress and jarrah caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi, control of. 255

of lentil and its control. 231

of loblolly pine caused by Fomes annosus. 805,

of Nothofagus cunninghamii caused by Phytophthora cinnamonii. 8625

of okra and tomato caused by nematode-Rhizoctonia solani complex. 8533

of okra caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola. biological control of. 6273

of ornamentals, use of composted bark for control of. 7071 of pea caused by Fusarium martii. 6932

## Root rot, contd.

- of pea caused by Fusarium solani. 156
- of pea caused by Fusarium solani, effect of atrazine on. 6351
- of pea, effect of herbicides on. 7082
- of Philodendron selloum caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi. 3996
- of potato caused by Oospora species. 4790
- of pyrethrum caused by Fusarium solani. 6200
- of rape and other crucifers, association of Pythium polymastum with. 848
- of rapeseed caused by Fusarium species. 6227
- of rapeseed caused by Rhizoctonia species. 6227
- of red cedar caused by Fomes annosus. 905
- of rhododendron caused by Phytophthora species. 3209
- of rhododendron caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicidal control of. 7087
- of rhododendron caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi, resistance to. 1574
- of slash pine caused by Fomes annosus, control of. 2498
- of snapbean caused by Pythium irregulare, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129
- of snapbean caused by Rhizoctonia solani, effect of herbicides and nematicides on. 3129
- of soybean caused by Phytophthora megasperma. 1506, 1507, 3145
- of soybean caused by Phytophthora megasperma, fungicidal control of. 7087
- of strawberry caused by Phytophora fragaria, control using prothlocarb. 8596
- of subterraneum clover caused by Fusarium avenaceum. 3137
- of subterraneum clover caused by Pythium irregulare. 3138
- of sugarcane, fungi associated with. 7779
- of tomato caused by Pyrenochaeta lycopersicilike organism. 211
- of western hemlock caused by Rhizinia undulata.
- of wheat. 6994
- of wheat caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana, resistance to. 7781
- of wheat caused by Cochliobolus sativus. 3314
- of wheat caused by Helminthosporium sativum.
- Root tumour, of Erica gracilis, rickettsia-like organisms and Agrobacterium tumefaciens in. 8521
- Rosa, see Rose.
- Rosaceae, effect of temperature on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of. 3165

#### Rosamicin.

antibacterial activity compared with erythromycin and lincomycin. 2777 sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae to. 8015

- Rosanomycin A, production by Streptomyces rosa and purification and antimicrobial activity of. 2770
- Rosanomycin B, production by Streptomyces rosa and purification and antimicrobial activity of. 2770

#### Rose,

- effect of water on powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa on. 6231
- fungicidal control of powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa on. 1624
- leaf juice, activity against tobacco mosaic virus in pinto bean. 248
- new variety with resistance to disease. 1609, 5558, 8576, 8578
- new variety with resistance to mildew. 1609, 2462, 3227-3230, 5559-5563, 6258, 8577, 8580, 8581
- new variety with resistance to mildew and blackspot. 2462, 8577
- new variety with resistance to powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa rosae. 8579

## Rose bengal plate test,

- for brucellosis, application to blood samples collected from carcasses at abattoirs. 616
- use in diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. 7516 8221
- use in diagnosis of human brucellosis. 4501 Rose mosaic virus, on hop, control by heat
- treatment. 2465

  Rosellinia, causing white root rot of apple and pear trees. 6184

#### Rosellinia necatrix,

- causing white root rot of grapevine, breeding for resistance to. 4810
- mycotoxin production by. 1465
- Rosemary, occurrence and control of microorganisms in. 6105, 6891
- Roseonine, production and structural determination of. 5128, 5129
- Roseothricin, Streptomyces roseochromogenes, production and structural determination of component of. 5128, 5129
- Rosette, of groundnut. 4818
- Rot, (see also Post-harvest decay, etc.)
  - of apple caused by Penicillium expansum and its control. 4038
  - of apricots caused by fungi. 3215
  - of bell pepper caused by bacteria and fungi. 2458
  - of bromegrass caused by Alternaria alternata. 6982
  - of clover caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum, new variety with resistance to. 218
  - of cucumber caused by bacteria and fungi. 2458
  - of curcurbit fruits caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, control of. 6245
  - of grape and its control. 6269, 8527
  - of okra caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola. 6219

Rot, contd.

of potato caused by Fusarium roseum. 3220

of potato caused by Fusarium solani. 8542

of soybean caused by Phytophthora. 1504

of sweetpotato caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 1595

of taro caused by Pythium and Erwinia chrysanthemi. 6235

of tomato fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum and Alternaria alternata. 6239

of wheat caused by Sclerotium rolfsil, fungicidal seed dressings for control of. 6295

pre-emergence, of groundnut caused by Rhizopus arrhizus, seed dressings for control of. 1651

Rot fragment counting, plastic slides for. 8371
Rotating disc process, in sewage treatment. 505
Rotating screen separator, for use in sewage
treatment. 8145

Rous sarcoma virus, 2944

activity of 9-O-methyloxime erythromycin A against reverse transcriptase activity and focus formation by. 4334

RP-26019, use in control of brown rot of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola. 7868

#### Rubber,

fungal diseases of. 849

leaf blight caused by Microcyclus ulei on. 2365 physiologic specialization of Phytophthora meadii on. 8546

retention of infectivity of potato virus  $\boldsymbol{X}$  on. 3999

use of acidophilin to prevent clouding caused by Pseudomonas in. 1128

#### Rubella virus, 7499

activity of RNA against. 8315

comparison of acetone with kaolin and heparin-MnCl<sub>2</sub> pre-treatment for removal of nonspecific inhibitors in haemagglutinationinhibition test for. 4546

haemagglutination-inhibition test for antibody to. 3753

new methods in detection and diagnosis of. 6744

standard for antibody activity of serum against. 5944

test for IgA and IgM antibodies to. 5332 use of trypsin-treated human group O erythrocytes in haemagglutination-inhibition test for. 2945

## Rubella virus vaccine,

dose response studies with. 493 indications and contraindications and characteristics of virus strains used for. 2793

loss of potency of. 5145, 8108 phages and endotoxin in. 8840

production of. 1157

types and uses of. 492, 5146

Rubidomycin, production by Actinomyces coeruleorubidus. 1366

Rubratoxin,

insecticidal activity of. 8407 properties and occurrence in food and feed. 4727

Rubratoxin B,

assay using Bacillus stearothermophilus. 8405 extraction from and estimation in corn. 7746

Rubrosulphin, isolation from Aspergillus sulphureus and structure of. 6808

Rubus, virus causing yellow mosaic of. 7017 Rubus idaeus,

assessment of pre-harvest fungicide treatments on post-harvest fruit rot of. 215

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436 infectivity and pathogenicity of some fungi on.

susceptibility to fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea and Rhizopus species. 2459 susceptibility to spur blight caused by Didymell applanata. 4003

Rubus rigidus, virus causing yellow mosaic of.

Rugose wood, (see also Legno riccio) of grapevine. 4782

(-)Rugulosin, Myrothecium verrucaria activity against influenza virus. 1991

Rumen,

artificial stimulator for. 758

buffalo calf, in vivo measurement of rate of production of bacteria in. 2088

degradation of forage grasses by microorganism from. 2314, 6051

gas chromatographic determination of shortchain monocarboxylic and dicarboxylic acids in fermentation media of bacteria from. 5883

growth of cellulolytic bacteria in the in vitro fermentation tube. 8216

lyophilization of bacteria from. 8780 methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of

silages. 7714 nutritive value in animal feed of sterile extract

from. 4695 sheep, nitrogen fixation by bacteria in. 3086

Rumex acetosa,

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of. 2510

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy or rhizoplane microflora of. 4093

## Ruminant,

artificial rumen stimulator for. 758
composition for controlling feedlot bloat in. 75
dioxane treatment of cellulosic fibres to improve microbial digestibility in. 6106

effect of substitution of concentrate by grass silage on total rumen content of bacteria and Lactobacillus species. 5459

feed containing growth-promoting humic and fulvic acid derivatives for. 102 feed containing non-protein nitrogen and

#### Ruminant, contd.

- ammoniated phosphoric acid for. feed containing polyhaloalkamine derivatives.
- feed for improving protein utilization. 100 feed production by microbial fermentation of chicken manure. 4698
- growth promotant activity of enamine substituted penicillanic acid derivatives in.
- growth promotant activity of semicarbazidopenicillanic acids in. 1905
- microflora and volatile fatty acid concentrations in rumen of cattle fed on single component rations. 101
- polyhydric alkanol haloacetaldehyde hemiacetals for improving feed efficiency in. 8381 protein-acetylenic ester complex feed for.
- protein-acrolein acetal complex for use as feed
- protein-containing feed for. 3085, 4696, 4697 protein-sulphonylhalide complex for use as 2315 feed for.
- protein-triazine feed for. 760
- semicarbazidopenicillin saccharimides as growth promotants for. 5075
- urea-furfural feed for. 5456
- ureido derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid saccharimide as growth promotants for.
- use of cottonwood sawdust inoculated with Poria monticola as feed for. 2310
- Ruminococcus, comparative susceptibility to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline. 4345

#### Ruminococcus albus,

- lyophilization of. 8780
- treatment of organic waste using.
- Ruminococcus bromi, lyophilization of.
- Ruminococcus fibrisolvens, treatment of organic waste using.

## Ruminococcus flavefaciens,

- lyophilization of. 8780
- treatment of organic waste using. 2837
- use in production of sewage treatment culture.
- Russet crack virus, combined with little leaf in sweet potato. 2368
- Russula, in tundra soil. 3281

## Rust.

- activity of benzimidazole derivatives against. 892, 4073
- activity of anitro-w-oximinocycloalkanones against fungi causing. 2476
- activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093
- effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination
- of bean caused by Puccinia glumarum, thiazolidone derivatives for control of. 4069

- of bean caused by Uromyces phaseoli. 7759,
- of bean caused by Uromyces phaseoli, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828
- of bean caused by Uromyces phaseoli, 3,4,5trialkylcyclohexanols for control of. 8598
- of bean caused by Uromyces phaseoli, 1,2,3trithianes for control of. 4071
- of Brassicaceae caused by Puccinia species.
- of carnation caused by Uromyces dianthi, development and control of. 4778
- of cereals, breeding for resistance to. 2460
- of chickling vetch caused by Uromyces pisi, resistance to. 2387
- of coffee caused by Hemileia vastatrix, estarase activity associated with. 1334
- of coltsfoot caused by Puccinia poarum. 3939
- of corn caused by Puccinia polysora. 6175
- of corn caused by Puccinia sorghi, stimulation of uredospore germination in pustules of.
- of corn caused by Uromyces phaseoli, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against.
- of corn, occurrence and control. 1646
- of gram caused by Uromyces ciceris-arietinii. 3918
- of loblolly pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme.
- of oak caused by Cronartium fusiforme.
- of pea caused by Uromyces fabae. 7763
- of pea caused by Uromyces vicia-fabae.
- of peanut caused by Puccinia arachidis.
- of pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme
- screening for resistance to. 8619, 8620 of pine caused by Melampsora pinitorqua. 8613
- of poplar caused by Melampsora medusae and M. larici-populina. 1668
- of potato caused by Puccinia pittieriana and Aecidium cantensis. 2365
- of slash pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme. 2497, 7115, 8621
- of slash pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme, relationships between cortical monoterpene and resistance to. 1658
- of slash pine caused by Cronartium fusiforme, testing for resistance to. 1659
- of snapdragon caused by Puccinia antirrhini, heat predisposition of bean and cowpea to bacteria from uredospores of. 801
- of soybean caused by Phakospora pachyrhizi. 2365
- of soybean caused by Phakopsora pachyrhiza, breeding for resistance to. 4044
- of soybean caused by Phakopsora pachyrhiza, occurrence and control of. 1503
- of sugarbeet caused by Uromyces betae, control by curly top virus. 8552

## Rust, contd.

of western pines caused by Cronartium fusiforme. 256

of wheat. 6995

of wheat, activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3carboxylic acid esters against. 7098

of wheat, breeding for resistance to. 1598

of wheat caused by Erysiphe graminis. 1520

of wheat caused by Puccinia species. 6994

on Compositae. 8506

on plants, activity of formamide derivatives against. 1645

Rusty root, of carrot caused by Pythium species. 7805

Rusty spot, of peach, control using HOE 2873.

Rutamycin, 1731

Rye,

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus on. 8435

breeding and ergot production by Claviceps purpurea. 8268

effect of drying on the microbial content of.

effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of. 4799

leaf spot caused by Platyspora pentamera on. 6999

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to.

psychrophilic bacteria in rhizosphere of. 4860 resistance to low-temperature parasitic fungi in. 6976

soil density of Pythium myriotylum oospores in relation to infection of. 8481

#### Ryegrass,

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of. 5518

Italian, resistance to crown rust caused by Puccinia coronata and to Rhynchosporium orthosporum. 7775

Italian, ryegrass mosaic virus on. 5525

Italian, viral chlorotic streaking in. 3159 perennial, fungicidal control of Claviceps

purpurea on. 7084

perennial, influence of other plants on root microflora of. 928

perennial, maize rough dwarf virus-like particles in. 8476

perennial, resistance to blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta on. 4804

perennial, ryegrass mosaic virus on. 5525

perennial, seed treatment to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta.

Ryegrass chlorotic streak virus. 3159 Ryegrass mosaic virus, on ryegrass. 5525 S

Sabouraud dextrose agar, use for enumerating fungi in precooked frozen convenience foods. 724

Saccharin, carbamoyl, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of.

Saccharomyces, 4049, 5416

activity of candicidin against. 2753

activity of disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of mineral waters against, 2869 activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against,

7991

activity of wheat purothionins against. 997

citric acid production by. 5340

effect of fungicides used in control of Botrytis cinerea grape rot on, 6269

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

for production of wine and spirits. 7638

in a vineyard. 3033

in brewing. 7633

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 morphological identification using carbohydrate media, 7543

NAD production by. 1359

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from, 6061

production of soy sauce using. 2308

recovery of proteins of. 5956

reduction of 9,15-diketo-prostaglandins by. 691 tests to distinguish between brewing yeasts in beer and, 6829

use in purification of drinking water, 8155 use of pulse cytophotometry for measuring nucleic acid and protein content of, 6740

Saccharomyces acidodevoratus, 5463 Saccharomyces bailii,

as spoilage organism in confectionery products.
1428

resistance to food preservatives. 1452

Saccharomyces bayanus,

propagation in wine must. 719

raffinose fermentation by. 1385
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, (see also Brewers'

yeast) 718, 2256, 5338

activity of wheat purothionins against. 997

brewery propagators and methods for distributing small quantities of cultures of, 7630

degradation of nitroso derivatives by. 338

effect of enzyme preparation protoryzine P10x on fermentation energy and growth in beer wort of, 4647

effect of flask closure type on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> assay using, 1277

effect of increasing fermentation temperature of beer wort and seeding area on fermentation energy and biomass increase of, 5411

flocculation test for. 7636

H<sub>2</sub>S production in beer by. 716

in brewery fermentation, effect of oxygen in.
717

in brewing. 7633

method for producing sphaeroplasts from, 7544 prevention of caking of powdered sugar using invertase of, 3076

production for use in beer making, 7629

production of fermented malt champagne using. 3032

production of food products from. 1407

raffinose fermentation by. 1385

reduction in nucleic acid content in protein production from. 2962

selection of strains of. 8325

sulphite and sulphide formation during wine production. 7640

tests to distinguish between wild yeasts in beer and, 6829

use of carbon assimilation patterns in segregation of strains of, 3824

use of oxygen as a regulator of ester accumulation during wort fermentation, 7635

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (see also Bakers' yeast)

367, 1190, 1390, 2256, 2783, 5338, 6480, 7544 activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles against, 7220

activity of albofungin and its analogues against.

activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera against, 7993

activity of antibiotic A-2 against. 8058

activity of 4-aza-sitostane and its 4-methyl derivative against. 2645, 7992

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of candihexin against. 3581

activity of dichlorofluoromethane against. 4958 activity of diterpenoids from Isodon species

against, 6447

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against, 3432

activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of ester of 5-substituted thio-1,3,4thiadiazol-2-yldithiocarbamic acids against, 7239 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contd.
activity of 5-fluorocytosine against. 7978
activity of N-glycosyl derivatives of polyene
macrolide antibiotics against. 8023

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against, 8764

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492

activity of isothiocyanate derivatives against. 6452

activity of luteoskyrin and regulosin against. 5486

activity of nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives against. 6457

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 371

activity of nystatin against. 5105

activity of phenethylimidazole derivatives against, 7274

activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against, 8085

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

activity of sorghum fractions against. 7259

activity of synthetic analogue of cerulenin against. 5123

activity of talaron against, 3607

activity of thermozymocidin against. 5134

activity of thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid against. 4209

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607

activity of valinomycin derivatives against, 2785, 2786, 6611

activity of venturicidin A against. 481

activity of wheat purothionins against. 997

S-adenosyl-1-methionine and -ethionine production by, 1358

assay and regulation of S-adenylsylmethionine synthetase in. 2966

binding to and activity of amphotericin B against, 3555

changes occurring during ripening of, 5337 commercial uses of, 5410

commercial uses of, 5410

culture of. 1236, 8966

death kinetics in spray-drying of, 3094

decarboxylation of (E)-3,4-dimethoxy-cinnamic acid by.  $7625\,$ 

degradation of nitroso derivatives by, 338 disintegration in an industrial homogenizer.

dried, evaluation of quality of. 7687

dried, production and use in bread making. 7689

effect of aeration intensity on biochemical composition of, 3738, 3739

effect of cell concentrates measurement method

on specific growth rate of. 8244

effect of herbicides on, 941

effect of sulphur dioxide on. 7641

enzymatic RNA reduction in disintegrated cells of. 2963

ethyl alcohol production from dates and sucrose. 7628

flocculation of. 7637

food flavour potentiators containing whey fermented by. 3055

from Kenyan soils. 4863

growth in anaerobic chemostats. 5933

growth on silica gel media, 6704

high lysine-containing, production and nutritional evaluation of. 7

hydrocarbon-utilising mutants of, 1701

in brewing. 7633

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069

in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 influence of alkali and heat treatment on protein of, 4575

intensification of manufacturing methods in production of. 2149

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and, 4123

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.  $2264\,$ 

isolation of proteins causing inhibition of yeast proteases. 7569

leavening capacity and keeping quality of. 6099 mechanism of cell disruption by extreme pressure extrusion for release of protein

from, 8245

mitochondrial genes specifying venturicidin resistance in. 5657

NADP production by . 4627

new hybrids of. 5950

partial purification and characterisation of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase from, 4581

pimaricin and mycostatin for retarding spoilage of cottage cheese by. 7722

preparation for scanning electron microscopy. 6737

prevention of caking of powdered sugar using invertase of. 3076

production of 21-acyloxy- $3\alpha$ -hydroxy-pregnanes using, 3799

production of bland whey product using, 4669 production of fermented malt champagne using, 3032

production of food products from, 1407 production of soured milk products using, 6069

propagation in wine must, 719

radurisation of orange juice containing. 2337

raffinose fermentation by. 1385

reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and. 4736

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contd.

recrystallization models for the thermogram of. 3479

reduction in nucleic acid content in protein production from. 2962

resistance to food preservatives. 1452

resistance to phenanthrene alkaloids, 3359

sensitivity to trimethoprim. 7191

slurry, used in animal feed, foaming problem in. 1433

sulphite and sulphide formation during wine production. 7640

stability of properties during sub-culturing and freeze-drying. 3823

synergistic activity of rifampin and amphotericin Bagainst. 2673

synergistic effect of ethanol and sodium chloride on autolysis for preparing food-grade extracts of, 2278

tests to distinguish between wild yeasts in beer and, 6829

therapeutic activity of preparation of, 4559 thiamine production by. 6020

toothpaste containing invertase of, 5876

uptake and turnover of 14C glucose during wort fermentation by, 1388

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using. 3009

use in assay of auxins and gibberellic acid and kinetin, 637

use in detection of agents causing nuclear genetic damage. 5272

use in purification of drinking water. 8155

use of carbon assimilation patterns in segregation of strains of, 3824

use of electronic particle counter for estimating disruption by freeze-pressing of. 3737

viability in rapid fermentations. 1386

Saccharomyces chevalieri, production of soured milk products using, 6069

Saccharomyces colliculosa, use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content. 93

Saccharomyces coreanus, \( \beta \)-galactosidase production by. 7578

Saccharomyces delbrueckii, food flavour potentiators containing whey fermented by, 3055

Saccharomyces diastaticus, 718

media for differentiating between brewery culture yeasts and. 6828

Saccharomyces elegans, β-galactosidase production by. 7578

Saccharomyces florentinus, 5463

Saccharomyces fragilis,

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 3432

amino acid composition of protein of. 7570

B-galactosidase production by, 7578 in Cantal cheese production. 6867

lactase production by. 2988, 5982

production of bland whey product using, 4669 protein production from crude lactose by, 5351

Saccharomyces globosus, method for producing sphaeroplasts from. 7544

Saccharomyces heterogenicus,

raffinose fermentation by. 1385

use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content. 93

Saccharomyces lactis,

in Cantal cheese production, 6867

production of bland whey product using. 4669 production of low-lactose dairy products using lactase of, 4668

uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using.

Saccharomyces logos, \(\beta\)-galactosidase production by. 7578

Saccharomyces mallis, activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

Saccharomyces oviformis,

raffinose fermentation by, 1385

sulphite and sulphide formation during wine production. 7640

Saccharomyces paradoxus, method of production of sphaeroplasts from, 7544

Saccharomyces pastorianus,

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 3432

raffinose fermentation by. 1385

sucrose hydrolysis by immobilised whole cell invertase of. 7582

sulphite and sulphide formation during wine production, 7640

Saccharomyces rosei, use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content. 93

Saccharomyces rouxii, 6473

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

as spoilage organism in confectionery products.

use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content, 93

Saccharomyces sake, activity of nanaomycins A and Bagainst, 2770

Saccharomyces steineri, use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content. 93

Saccharomyces unisporum, production of bland whey product using, 4669

Saccharomyces uvarum, 718, 5463

activity of wheat purothionins against. 997 commercial uses of. 5410

effect of flask closure type on vitamin B, assay using. 1277

raffinose fermentation by, 1385

use in production of pastry from doughs of low water content, 93

Saccharomyces uvarum, contd.

use of carbon assimilation patterns in segregation of strains of. 3824

Saccharomyces veronae, raffinose fermentation by, 1385

Saccharomyces vini,

effect of cultivation conditions on aminotransferase activity of, 2967

esterase and  $\beta$ -fructofuranosidase and protease production by. 5367

Saccharomycoidea, growth on hydrocarbons and recovery of. 7180

Saccharomycopsis, in a vineyard, 3033

Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, lipase production by. 2989

Saccharomycopsis vini, 2080

Saccharum, relation of virus causing red stripe disease of sorghum to mosaic virus in, 3160

Saccharum officinale, see Saccharum officinarum. Saccharum officinarum, 1508

bacteria associated with ration stunting disease of 7778

eyespot caused by Helminthosporium sacchari on, 7780

fungal degradation of vitavax in setts of, 4879 fungi associated with poor rationing of, 172,

Helminthosporium strains on. 7765

leaf scald caused by Xanthomonas albilineans on, 6148

leaf spot caused by Alternaria tenuis on, 6992 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

pineapple disease caused by Thielaviopsis paradoxa on, 173

purification and serology of virus-like particles from Fiji disease of. 3958

ratoon stunting disease of. 6178

sugarcane mosaic virus on. 171

Safety cabinet,

sterilisation of. 5004

use of Bacillus subtilis in test system for, 2902 Safflower.

detection of Verticillium dahliae in seeds of.  $4004\,$ 

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 Sagamicin,

production by Micromonospora sagamiensis and isolation and physicochemical and antimicrobial activity of. 3600

production by Micromonospora species and antibacterial activity and properties of, 6545 structure of, 6546

Sage,

clary, anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum dematium on. 1575

scarlet, disease caused by cucumber mosaic virus on, 2443

Saintpaulia ionantha,

as carrier of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 7472 crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 2426

Sake, production of saturated and mono-unsaturated long-chain fatty acids by Lactobacillus heterohiochii causing spoilage of. 1296

Salad.

delicatessen, microbiology of, 6104, 8346 media for isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from, 3832

Salami,

bacterial and spore counts in. 6078 metabolism of Lactobacilli during ripening of. 6880

Salicylaldehyde, 3,5-dihalo-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity in plant protection of N-phenyl derivatives of, 3260

Salicylamide, activity against Bacillus subtilis, Escherichia coli and mammalian cells. 4923

Salicylanilide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 3406

Salicylic acid,

3-ethyl- , production by Pseudomonas ovalis on 3-ethyltoluene . 4891

production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of, 4231 production and fungicidal activity of oxydianiline salts of, 1006

production by naphthalene-assimilating Pseudomonas species from oil-bearing soils, 1713 production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and P. ovalis on naphthalene, 3352

Salicylidene-dithiocarbazate, production and activity against Venturia inaequalis of derivatives of. 5573

Saline, preservation of bacteria in, 5712
Salinomycin, production by Streptomyces albus
and antimicrobial activity of, 5803

Saliva, dip-slide method for enumeration of Lactobacillus in. 7529

Salix, Collybria velutipes causing disease on. 8612 Salix alba, water mark disease caused by Erwinia salicis on. 919

Salix caprea, crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on. 6314

Salix purpurea, occurrence and control of Glomerella miyabeana on, 4783

Salmonella,

318, 1437, 2086, 3120, 3676, 3681, 3830, 4509, 6105, 6489, 6494, 6891, 7478, 7648, 8368

activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4-pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against. 324 activity of amikacin against. 8075, 8076 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332

activity of amoxycillin against. 7324 activity of ampicillin against. 7325

#### Salmonella, contd.

activity of antibiotics against. 409

activity of antiseptic against. 6449

activity of 2-aryl-5-(or 4-)nitroimidazoles against. 374

activity of cefamandole against. 2676

activity of cefoxitin against. 2679, 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2683

activity of cephalothin against. 2683, 2687

activity of 5,8-dihydro-5-oxopyrido-[2,3-d]-

pyrimidine derivatives against. 333

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746

activity of epicillin against. 7325

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against, 1808

activity of gentamicin against. 4326, 6542

activity of 9-hydroxy-ellipticine against. 6421

activity of minocycline against. 1941

activity of negamycin against. 4373

activity of 5-nitroimidazolyl-2-acrylic acid against. 1755

activity of penicillins against, 4308, 8034

activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin and tobramycin against, 6603

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against, 41

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim

against. 2579, 5664

activity of sulphonamides against, 409, 5663 activity of verdamicin against, 5138

activity of water-soluble mixture of sulphadimidine and pyrimethamine against, 4932

antibiotics for inhibiting growth of foreign microorganisms in elective nutrient media for, 406

as cause of food poisoning. 59, 60, 61, 1404, 4682, 5441, 6057

as cause of meat contamination in slaughterhouses. 3683

as contaminant of fish and shellfish. 4688

bacteriocin production and antibacterial activity, 1741

beef-protein hydrolysate-containing medium for cultivation of. 2892

causing contamination of broiler chickens during processing, 6876

causing spoilage of fresh mullet. 3101

combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for identification of, 5896

comparative activity of amoxicillin and ampicillin against, 4296, 5740

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against, 3565

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024

control during poultry processing. 4465

control in hospitals, 6681

culture medium for, 5288

culture of sub-lethally damaged species from food. 63

detection in breeding poultry using microantiglobulin test. 4519

detection in dried food and feed. 3833

detection in faeces. 1262, 7535

detection in fish meal by direct and indirect immunofluorescence. 3079

detection in food, 5426, 6058, 6059, 8339, 8340

detection in frozen ground beef, 752

detection in pharmaceutics. 6059, 7296

detection in raw frozen meat. 87

detection of, 2111, 6058, 6059

effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on growth of, 3707

elimination from egg whites by pasteurisation. 6123

elimination from poultry feed using methyl bromide, 6906

enrichment media for, 8234

estimation in natural waters, 2845

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247, 4489

evaluation of immunofluorescent reagents in identification of, 2920

growth in Rappapart's broth and Muller-

Kauffmann's tetrathionate broth. 2919 identification in water and waste water. 2846

identification using phage O-1, 2112

immunological material containing antigen from.
7508

in a modern broiler operation. 82

in animal feed, 58, 4699

in abattoir effluents. 2022, 2825

in cattle slurry, 4407

in confectionery, 94

in controlled eutrophication treatment of sewage. 2019

in delicatessen salads. 6104

in dried food. 1399

in effluent sludge from dairy factories. 8863

in eggs. 3060

in food. 58, 4652

in fresh, unsalted, white cheese. 78

in frozen food, 8343

in frozen slaughtered poultry, 6877

in imported herbs and spices. 757

in imported meat. 88

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of. 307

in meat and meat products. 3097, 5441, 6081, 8176, 8918

in milk. 3678

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in Moroccan food snail. 5444

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products, 122

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage, 2333

in raw beef patties, 5443

Salmonella, contd. in raw milk and cream. 732 in the bile of meat animals, 8363 in vacuum -packed smoked chickens. 4721 in vended burgers. 6080 in waste water from intensive pig-rearing units. in water, 7451 inhibition in dry animal by-product meal materials, 1458 isolation from egg products, media for. 6075 isolation from food, 8350 isolation from water and enumeration of, 5187 lipolytic activity of, 3788 medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727 medium for isolation and identification of, 5300 method for demonstrating H phases in. 4520 O antigen-coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests. occurrence and control in abattoirs, 5224 occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 on marine beaches, 6672 on turkey. 749 on watercress and in water of watercress beds. pathogenic intestinal, survival in soil. 6332 2-phase blood culture system for isolation of. production of phenolic amino acids using β-tyrosinase of, 5952 production of potent H antisera of, 5923 quantitative large-volume sampling of water for detection of, 1194 rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by. 4487 re-use of absorbing cells for preparing monospecific antisera to, 1263 resistance to antibiotics. 963, 964, 1717, 4907, 5639, 5640, 7194, 8708 resistance to drugs, 312 resistance to mercury. 5640 selective medium for, 8235, 8236 selective medium for detection in food. 8340 sensitivity to antibiotics, 6376 sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 7213 sensitivity to sulphonamides. 6404 serotypes isolated from animals and feed, 3080 single-step disk immunoimmobilisation method for detection of, 5301 synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305 test medium and method for detection of, 2111

tetracycline-resistant, susceptibility to mino-

treatment of fish meal for destruction of, 3082

2-tube method for screening water samples for.

cycline and doxycycline. 2736

use of tetrathionate broth for simultaneous viability after long-term refrigerated storage. Salmonella abortus ovis, persistence in soil. 251 Salmonella adelaide, occurrence and isolation fro Salmonella agona,

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against, 5747 in powdered feed for animals, 4700, 7701 occurrence and control of food poisoning cause bv. 4682 Salmonella alachua, in carabeef, 588 occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 Salmonella allerton, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643 Salmonella anatum, arylamidase activity in. 6768 in carabeef, 588 in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on, 778 in imported meat. 88 in powdered feed for animals. 4700, 7701 phage, anaerobic technique for increasing plaque size of. 8249 phage typing of, 4521 survival on pecans during processing and storage. 6887 Salmonella arizona, retention on HEPA filters. 4449 survival on air filters. 7470 Salmonella athinai, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 Salmonella bareilly, phage-typing of, 2113 Salmonella bazenheid, isolation from sewage and identification of. 4408 Salmonella binza, in a modern broiler operation. 82 occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 Salmonella bobo, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643 Salmonella bovis-morbificans, comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic aci against. 5747 in imported meat. 88 Salmonella brandenburg, antibiotic resistance in. 8708 occurrence and control of food poisoning cause by. 60, 4682 Salmonella bredeney, in cattle slurry. 4407 Salmonella butantan, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643 Salmonella cain, comparative activity of ampicilli

and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-

penicillanic acid against, 5747

demonstration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa

and. 539

sewage, 6643

5010

Salmonella carrau, use of fluorescence microscopy in preparation of high-quality microphotographs of, 3725

Salmonella cerro, in cattle slurry, 4407 Salmonella choleraesuis,

activity of compounds from marine algae against, 4987

activity of quinoxaline derivatives against, 4193 activity of 6-(sulphato-acylamino)penicillanic acids against, 8806

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against. 5747

in animals and feed. 3080

in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on. 778

medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727

Salmonella cubana, medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727

Salmonella derby,

arylamidase activity in. 6768

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against, 5747

in imported meat. 88

viability after long-term refrigerated storage. 5010

Salmonella dublin, 2866, 8863

activity of isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-di-(2-thienyl) borinate and isobutyl or 8-quinolyl-phenyl-(2-thienyl)borinate against, 322

activity of quaternary salts against, 4239

bacteriocinogenicity and bacteriocin sensitivity of, 4173

effect of storage on virulence in cattle slurry of, 4409

in animals and feed, 3080

in carabeef. 588

in cattle slurry, 4407

in meat. 8918

media for isolation of, 8237

resistance to antibiotics, 963, 8708

resistance to drugs. 312

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole and sulphadiazine. 9934

survival in Lebanon bologna, 6082

Salmonella eastbourne, in chocolate. 5448

Salmonella eimsbuettel, in a modern broiler operation. 82

Salmonella enteritidis, 6060

activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins against, 3515

activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N<sub>1</sub>-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against, 7277

activity of cefazolin against. 1884

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against.

activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives

against, 7318

activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103 activity of 3', 4'-dideoxybutirosin A against

butirosin-resistant strains of, 5120

activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against, 702

activity of neamine derivatives against, 5083 as cause of food poisoning, 60

assay and characterization and localisation of enterotoxin of, 3907

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid againts. 5747

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against, 2752

differentiation of varieties of, 8238

isolation from lake water receiving sewage effluents from poultry processing plants. 2046

meat contamination and food poisoning due to.

resistance to antibiotics. 8708 selective medium for. 8236

survival in soil. 6332

Salmonella essen, O antigen-coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests. 5302

Salmonella gallinarum, 1879, 3658

activity of 2-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)-1-substituted-5-nitroimidazoles against, 327 activity of cephalosporin C against, 5036 arylamidase activity in, 6768

sedimentation by polyethylene glycol. 6715

Salmonella give,

in reservoir water. 4426

O antigen coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests. 5302

viability after long-term refrigerated storage. 5010

Salmonella gnesta, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella goelzau, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

Salmonella haelsingborg, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella havana, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

Salmonella heidelberg,

activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against, 7219

activity of 3-halo- and 3-methoxy-3-cephems against, 1889

detection in turkeys using direct immuno-fluorescence. 8958

growth in cottage cheese-based potato chip dip.

in a modern broiler operation, 82 in effluent sludge from dairy factories, 8863

Salmonella heidelberg, contd.

in imported meat. 88

in meat. 8918

resistance to antibiotics. 8708

Salmonella hofit, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella hvittingfoss, in carabeef. 588

Salmonella ibadan, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

### Salmonella indiana,

in cattle slurry. 4407

in effluent sludge from dairy factories, 8863 occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

### Salmonella infantis,

in animals and feed, 3080

in chick intestines, effect of nitrovin and tetracycline in feed on. 104

in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on. 778

in meat. 8918

in reservoir water. 4426

influence of chicken feed containing zinc bacitracin on intestinal colonization by. 103

Salmonella irumu, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

### Salmonella java,

as cause of food poisoning, 60

in carabeef. 588

in imported meat, 88

Salmonella jodhpur, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

## Salmonella london,

arylamidase activity in, 6768

in imported meat, 88

Salmonella meleagridis, in imported meat. 88 Salmonella minnesota, reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and endotoxin of, 4736

Salmonella montevideo,

arylamidase activity in. 6768

in animals and feed. 3080

medium for direct enumeration in dairy pro-

occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

Salmonella münchen, in imported meat. 88

Salmonella new-brunswick,

arylamidase activity in. 6768

medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727

## Salmonella newington,

comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against. 5747

in powdered feed for animals. 4700, 7701

# Salmonella newport, 757

activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives against, 6530

arylamidase activity in. 6768

in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on, 778

O antigen coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests 5302

phage typing of, 4522

Salmonella nienstedten, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella ohio, 757

## Salmonella oranienburg,

in fish meal, effect of autoxidation on death of

medium for direct enumeration in dairy produ

viability after long-term refrigerated storage.

Salmonella orion, in imported meat. 88 Salmonella panama,

occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 resistance to antibiotics, 963, 964, 8708

Salmonella paratyphi, 3614, 5187, 7499

activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against.

activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against. 1085

2-phase blood culture system for isolation of. 4489

resistance to antibiotics. 8705, 8708

## Salmonella paratyphi A, 2086

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyguinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against, 2588 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 antigen production and vaccinal use. 1160 medium for direct enumeration in dairy pro-

## ducts, 727 Salmonella paratyphi B,

activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against, 7219

activity of cefazolin against. 7314

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-

hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588

antigen production and vaccinal use. 1160 antigenic variations in chloramphenicolresistant strain of. 966

as cause of food poisoning. 60

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamic against. 2752

resistance to antibiotics. 8708

selective medium for. 8236

sensitivity to chloramphenicol and ampicillin.

Salmonella paratyphi C, growth inhibition by Vibr cholerae. 2571

## Salmonella paratyphi vaccine, 1160

chemical and immunochemical properties of. 7406

Salmonella paratyphi-Salmonella typhi vaccine, comparison of chemical and heat treatment in immunogenicity of, 2008

Salmonella paratyphosa B. 1020

Salmonella pomona, occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643

Salmonella poona, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella pullorum,

activity of aldehydes against, 7262

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

Salmonella reading, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella regent, in imported meat. 88 Salmonella saintpaul, in imported meat. 88 Salmonella schottmuelleri,

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against. 2690

activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of phospanilic acid derivatives against.

activity of streptovaricins against. 4379

activity of 3-substituted 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides against, 8733

activity of tetrahydrocyclopropa[b]naphthalenes against, 1052

activity of  $\alpha$ -ure idocyclohexadienylalkylene penicillins against. 6536

activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997

Salmonella schwarzengrund, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella senegal, in the bile of meat animals. 8363

Salmonella senftenberg, 1172

arylamidase activity in, 6768

in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on. 778

medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727

occurrence and isolation from sewage, 6643 survival on pecans during processing and storage, 6887

Salmonella stanley, in carabeef. 588

Salmonella stockholm, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella tennessee,

arylamidase activity in. 6768

medium for direct enumeration in dairy products. 727

viability after long-term refrigerated storage. 5010

Salmonella thompson,

arylamidase activity in, 6768 in animals and feed, 3080

Salmonella tournai, occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643

Salmonella typhi, (see also Typhoid)

318, 1262, 2086, 8236

activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against, 7223, 7224

activity of aminosulphonic acids in animal host system against. 4931

activity of N-benzylidenehydrazides against. 4956

activity of colistin derivatives against. 5103 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588

activity of essential oils of Myrtaceae against. 2569

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 371

activity of penicillin derivatives against, 6531 activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against, 5061

activity of steam distilled plant oils against. 4926

activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene) amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones against, 7218

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against, 6406

activity of tropolone against. 6408

activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against. 2630

antigen production and vaccinal use, 1160 comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against, 5747

compatability properties of R factor from strains of, 2547

effect of chlortetracycline resistance on virulence of, 6392

growth inhibition by Vibrio cholerae, 2571 in confectionery, 94

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

mutant for use in live, oral typhoid vaccine.

O antigen-coated red blood cells as a stable reagent for passive haemagglutination tests, 5302

2-phase blood culture system for isolation of, 4489

resistance to antibiotics. 8704, 8705

resistance to chloramphenicol, 6389

resistance to β-lactam antibiotics. 1723 resistance to polymyxin and penicillin in mixed

culture with Staphylococcus aureus. 5645 sensitivity to antibiotics, 7304

sensitivity to chloramphenicol and ampicillin.

superinfection compatibility of R factors in Shigella dysenteriae and. 3363

against. 2752 Salmonella typhi-Salmonella paratyphi vaccine, culture medium for. 619 comparison of chemical and heat treatment culture of, 1236 on immunogenicity of. 2008 destruction in microwave-cooked soup. 4725 Salmonella typhi vaccine, 1160, 7407 detection in food by radiometry, 3046 adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in production detection of mutagens in urine using. 632 of, 2007 detection of R factor showing temperaturechemical and immunochemical properties of. sensitive transfer in. 2558 effect of heavy metals on. 7103 effect of bacterial growth phase on immunologieffect on methylene blue grading of ice-cream. cal activity of. 2794 mutant strain for use in. 8842 enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane Salmonella typhiabdominum, activity of derivatives filters, 1244 of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against. in animals and feed, 3080 1811 in cattle slurry. 4407 Salmonella typhimurium, in cheese during direct acidified curd slurry 125, 367, 757, 2194, 2866, 3614, 3811, ripening, 2293 4905, 4934, 5493, 6389, 8711, 8842 activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 in imported meat, 88 in meat. 8918 activity of acidolin against, 3576 in meat products, activity of sulphite against. activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407 activity of adriamycin and daunomycin against in reservoir water. 4426 inactivation by ozone treatment. 5829 mutants of, 8830 infrared photoanalysis of. 1252 activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. L-form, identification by electrophoresis. 653 1056 Limulus amoebocyte lysate test in infections activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates against, 7987 due to. 4737 activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives occurrence and isolation from sewage. 6643 against. 7219 persistence in macaroni dough. 5509 activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N1preservation in saline, 5712 purification of tRNA methylases from. 7593 (2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against. 7277 activity of butylated hydroxyanisole against. radiochemical assay for histidinol dehydrogenase of, 5371 activity of cephacetrile against, 2681 resistance to antibiotics. 963, 964, 7195, 8705, activity of cerexins A and B against, 6581 activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives resistance to antimicrobial agents. 312, 4148 against, 8079 resistance to ampicillin, 4156 activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution resistance to chloramphenicol. 4156, 5655 against. 4924 resistance to silver nitrate. 4156 activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402 resistance to streptomycin, 3382 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidaresistance to tetracycline, 2557 zole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275 segregation of non-lysogenic cells from lysoactivity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against, 6597 genic clones of, 1264 activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770 selective medium for. 8236 activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against. sensitivity to tylosin. 8838 survival in Lebanon bologna. 6082 activity of polymyxin B against, 8053 survival in manure, 7432 activity of purpuromycin against. 1149 survival on Greek cheese, 8358 activity of pyrimidine carboxylic acids against, survival on pecans during processing and storage, 6887 activity of rifampicin against, 4332 survival on spaghetti, 3072 activity of thiobenzazonium against, 7270 tetracycline-resistant, susceptibility to minoactivity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivacycline and doxycycline. 2736 tives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607, thermally induced death and injury of, 6116 transfer of R factors from Bordetella bronchiactivity of volatile and non-volatile compounds septica to. 3360 associated with milk against. 3840, 6067 trimethylamine oxide reduction by. 6817

typing of, 7536

condensates, 3726

use in detecting mutagens in cigarette smoke

arylamidase activity in, 6768

as cause of food poisoning, 60, 4682

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.

use in detection of agents causing nuclear genetic damage, 5272

use of affinity chromatography in purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase of, 4595

use of  $\psi$ -aminoalkylagaroses in purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase of, 4596

use of nalidixic acid for enrichment of auxotrophs in cultures of. 1980

Salmonella typhimurium vaccine, 7405, 7407 lyophilised, storage of. 3617

Salmonella typhosa,

activity of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives against, 6505

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, 6545

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against, 3546 activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against, 8769

activity of [5-hydroxy-1-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-amino]hydantoin against, 8729

activity of hyperbaric oxygen against, 6400 activity of methylenomycins A and B against, 2768

activity of negamycin against, 8090

activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against. 1039

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of solid iodophor compositions against. 4435

activity of 3-substituted-6-chlorobenzoxazolinones-2 against, 1762

comparative activity of antibiotic XK-41-B<sub>2</sub> megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752

lipid composition of endotoxin of, 5508

## Salmonella virchow,

in carabeef. 588

occurrence and control of food poisoning caused by. 4682

## Salmonella wien,

in the bile of meat animals, 8363 resistance to antibiotics, 8708

# Salmonella worthington,

arylamidase activity in. 6768

medium for direct enumeration in dairy pro-

Salsify, black, disease caused by Phoma species on, 8547

Salt,

changes in bacterial content of raw milk during storage in presence of, 70

effect on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter in soil. 1685, 4870

use in curing and preservation of meat. 121

Salt marsh, nitrogen fixation in, 6339

Salvia sclarea, anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum dematium on. 1575

## Salvia splendens,

alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537

disease caused by cucumber mosaic virus on. 2443

Sambubus nigra, cherry leaf roll virus on, 6210 Sample-culture apparatus, for detection of coliforms in drinking water, 2843

### Sampler,

for collection of bacterial cells from aerosols. 5894

for aseptic collection of sea water samples. 2048

for microbial cultures. 597, 2879, 3692

for studying microbiology of river mud, 1243 for waste sludge, 2801

Sampling dish, for microorganisms. 4477, 5258

Sand dune grass, electron microscopy of microflora of roots of, 5602

Sand filtration, use in tertiary treatment of waste water. 5169

### Sand hill decline,

of citrus, measurement of water uptake using gravity injection in diagnosis of. 3169

of rough lemon, microorganisms associated with, 8494

### Sangivamycin,

conversion by Streptomyces rimosus of toyocamycin to, 475

production of pyrazole 3,4-d-pyrimidine nucleosides related to, 6608

Sanicula europaea, antifungal activity of saponin of, 6425

Sanitary packaging, 1070

### Sanitary towel,

containing delay-releasable deodorant, 1228 containing hexachlorophene with antifungal and bacteriostatic activity, 5878

## Sanitation,

in cholera control. 8168

in food industry, 5215, 5872, 6687, 7484

in poultry production. 7482

of biocatalytic reactor used for acid whey hydrolysis, 6690

of public rest rooms, 8167, 8901

of water. 5856, 6652

Sanitation system, automatic, for rest-rooms and other enclosures. 8901

## Sanitizer, 5857

containing phenolic bactericide potentiated with phosphonic acid derivatives. 571

8803 Sanitizer, contd. activity of antibiotic R4H against, 3566 containing Xanthomonas campestris heteroactivity of antibiotic SS-228 Y against. 8060 polysaccharide. 6799 activity of antibiotic XK-46 against, 3570 cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 anhydrides. 8778 activity of bacterial reduction products of for fish boxes, 7483 maridomycin III and josamycin against. 3594 phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers, 1039 activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N1-Sanitizing apparatus, (2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against. 7277 for hospital carts, 6683 activity of botric acid against. 3579 for udders and teats. 2863 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives Sanitizing plastic, with fungicidal and bactericidal against, 8080 additives. 1809 activity of cefazolin against. 7314 Sanitizing protector, for toothbrushes. 7486 activity of coumermycins against. 1965 Sanitizing system, for frozen confection machine. activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against. 3546 5227 activity of desalicetin against. 3583 Santolina, rust caused by Puccinia chamaecypactivity of dibenzofurans against. 7228 arissi on. 8506 activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786 Sapogenin, degradation by Fusarium species to activity of emerimicins against. 1966 16-oxygenated androstane derivatives. 6790 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 Saponin, activity of fluorocarbons against, 6402 adjuvant, properties and use in foot-and-mouth activity of 3" '-hydroxy-maridomycin 1 and 3" 'disease virus vaccine, 1162, 2009 hydroxyjosamycin against, 1977 plant, antifungal activity of. 6425, 7965 activity of lysocellin against, 6593 Saprolegnia furcata, long-term storage and viaactivity of chemically modified methylenomycin bility of, 6475 A against. 2769 Saprolegnia parasitica, activity of benzylazoles against, 7241 activity of methylenomycins A and B against. activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivative Sapromycetin B, 471 against. 2674 Sarcina, activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770 activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of activity of negamycin against. 8090 Curcuma longa against, 2568 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhaloactivity of madumycin against, 1973 phenoxyacethydrazides against. 7989 activity of Schizophyllum commune antibiotic activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonylagainst, 7357 and p-sulphamo, lbenzovlhydrazides against. amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 1756 3802, 3803 activity of nitroso derivatives against. 338 activity of phenyl acrylates against. 7260 in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by. 1176 activity of pigments from Actinomyces atroin activated sludge, degradation of methanol, virens against, 8085 formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175 activity of plant extracts against. 5659 in hospitals. 4443 activity of prumycin against. 1988 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. activity of rifampicin against, 4332 2264 activity of salinomycin against. 5803 production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic activity of staphylococcin 462 against, 4174 acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. 6-glucosidase of, 6005 4926 L-serine hydrolase production by. 5993 activity of stenothricin against, 5131 Sarcina aurantiaca, co-enzyme A production by. activity of streptovaricins against. 4379 1349 activity of succinic acid against. 6847 Sarcina flava, activity of succinyl neocarzinostatin against, effect on odour formation during storage of

activity of sugordomycins against. 3606

activity of viridenomycin against. 8106

2785, 2786, 6611

activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044

activity of volatile fatty amines released from

activity of valinomycin derivatives against.

cereal grain, 4799

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco. 6838

Sarcina lutea, 2723, 2957, 4566, 7432, 8091

activity of albofungin and its analogues against.

activity of aminopenicillin derivative against.

Sarcina lutea, contd.

polyurethane foam test tube plugs against. 6477

activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against. 2630

activity of zervamicins I and II against, 1997 assay of penicillin in presence of streptomycin using, 3522

L-citrulline production by. 5345

co-enzyme A production by, 1349

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against. 6563

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

effectiveness of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facilities for controlling spread of, 5870

sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448

use as detection organism in paper chromatographic assay of tobramycin and related aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2784

use in assay of antiamoebin, 6580

use in assay of clindamycin in presence of aminoglycoside antibiotics. 3550

use in assay of mithramycin in mouse tissues. 40

use in detection of antibiotic residues in kidneys of slaughtered animals, 3847

use in detection of antibiotic residues in meat, 6083, 7683, 8361

use in penicillin assay. 8032

use in separate determination of ampicillin and oxacillin in a mixture. 1900

Sarcina pelagia, activity of bromphenols from Rhodomelaceae against. 4183

Sarcina subflava,

activity of pirazocillin against. 4321 activity of rifampicin against. 4332

Sarcoma 37, activity of antitumour antibiotics against, 2227

Sarcoma 180,

activity of polysaccharide from Coriolus versicolor against. 6009

activity of tetracycline derivatives of peptides against, 6806

Sarcoma 180/TG, interferon production in ascitic fluid from mice inoculated with, 1017

Sarkomycin,

dihydro- , production by Streptomyces  $9948N_1$ . 3601

production by Streptomyces 9948N<sub>1</sub>. 3601

Satellite, use in prediction of severity of wheat leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita tritici, 225, 1525

Sativenediol, isolation from Cochliobolus setariae and Helminthosporium sativum, structure and effect on rice seedlings, 7618

Satsuma dwarf virus, Physalis floridana as production host for. 1538 Sauce,

cranberry, production from nitrogen-stored cranberries and quality of. 4040 fermented fish, microflora of. 3857

soy, microbial production of. 2308

Sauerkraut, flow behaviour of Candida utilis grown on waste from. 8372

Sauerkraut brine, production of Candida utilis in.
5949

Sauna, fungal flora and disinfection of, 1211 Sausage,

Bacillus subtilis in, 6881

beef, effect of fermented meat pH on properties of, 3852

canned frankfurter, effect of technological processing on bacterial flora and stability of. 3870

Clostridium perfringens in. 4687

cooked and uncured, effect of potassium sorbate on salmonellae, Staphylococcus aureus, Clostridium perfringens and C. botulinum in. 778

effect of fermentation by Pediococcus cerevisiae on protein solubility in. 3851

fermented, potassium sorbate treatment to prevent fungal growth on, 7726

fermented semi-dry turkey, production using Pediococcus cerevisiae. 2296

fresh Mettwurst, occurrence and properties of coagulase-positive staphylococci in. 3066

growth of Staphylococcus aureus and DNase and enterotoxin production in, 5431

laboratory method for fermentation of, 6879 Lebanon bologna, survival of Salmonella dublin and S. typhimurium in, 6082

metabolism of Lactobacilli during ripening of. 6880

nitrate and nitrite and bacteria in the production and preservation of. 5468

peppered, Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxin in. 6130

preserved, microbiology of, 122

significance of penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk on use of cow udders in.

use of Aspergillus enzyme for production of edible collagen casings for, 90

use of sulphite in, 3097

vacuum-packed, radiopasteurisation of. 2333 Vienna, preservation of. 4722, 4723, 6909

Savoy virus, causing disease on sugarbeet. 8550 Sawdust.

degradation in soil. 8642

fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1-diallylguanidine salts for protection of. 5702

Scab.

caused by Venturia inaequalis, lower alkyl 3-(5-chlorosalicylidene)dithiocarbazate for control of, 5573 Scab, contd.

of apple caused by Venturia inaequalis, lowvolume spraying for control of, 1614

of apple caused by Venturia inaequalis, occurrence and control. 1530, 7867, 8491

of apple caused by Venturia inaequalis, resistance to. 183, 8570

of apple caused by Venturia inaequalis, tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides. 4074

of citrus fruit, control using benomyl, 3218

of citrus, fungicidal control of. 7097

of cucumber caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum, methyl sulphoxides active against. 7091

of peach caused by Cladosporium carpophilum, control using benomyl, 1643

of peach, fungicides for control of. 867

of pear caused by Venturia pirina, perennation and control of,  $2470\,$ 

of pecan caused by Fusicladium effusum, control using benomyl and thiophanate methyl. 868

of potato caused by Streptomyces scabies, control of. 3239

of wheat caused by Fusarium species. 6994

in packaged apples, control of. 213

of barley caused by Rhynchosporium secalis.

Scalp rinse, containing polyethylenimine with antimicrobial activity, 7490

Scanning isoelectric focusing,

of cholera enterotoxin in polyacrylamide gels.  $6947\,$ 

of Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins B and C.  $2363\,$ 

Scaphytopius nitridus, as vector of Spiroplasma citri causing stubborn disease of citrus.

Scarlet fever, test for anti-Streptococcus antibodies in, 2922

Schwanniomyces, from Kenyan soils, 4863 Schwanniomyces occidentalis, dissolution of rock phosphate by, 4129

Schizaphis graminum,

as vector of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 6979 transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by, 6971

Schizophyllum commune, antibiotic production and its antibacterial activity, 7357

Schizosaccharomyces,

deacidification of wine using, 5416 growth and single cell protein production on

methanol, 2172 in a vineyard, 3033

NAD production by, 1359

Schizosaccharomyces pombe,

activated sludge, sulphanilic acid degradation by. 8134

activity of asposterol against, 1959

effect of sulphur dioxide during wine production 7641

effect of sulphur dioxide on. 7641

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

production of soured milk products using. 6069 production of sphaeroplasts from. 7544 reduction of 1,3-dioxo-2-methyl-2-( $3^1$ -oxo- $6^1$ -carbomethoxyhexyl)-cyclopentane to the 1  $\beta$ -hydroxy-2  $\beta$ -methyl isomer by. 5384

synchronous culture of. 6706

School, hygiene in. 4440

Scillarenin, antiviral activity of. 6444

Scintillation radioassay, liquid, using disposable polypropylene microcentrifuge tubes. 1238

Scintillation vial, liquid, for cumulative and continuous radiometric measurement of bacteri and cell metabolism, 1239

Scirrhia acicola, causing brown spot needle diseas of pine. 3266

Scleroderris lagerbergii,

causing canker on Scots pine, survival on cut and marketed trees. 4087

causing dieback and canker of Todo-fir, 906, 3263, 6303, 6304

causing dieback of pine. 3267, 8616, 8617 possibilities for selection and breeding of pine for resistance to. 5586

Sclerophoma pithiophila,

causing tip dieback of juniper, 1556 on damaged spruce, 3268

Sclerophthora macrospora,

causing wheat downy mildew. 6994 causing yellow tuft on bluegrass and bentgrass.

Sclerophthora rayssiae, on maize, occurrence and control, 1646

Sclerospora philippinensis, causing downy mildew of maize. 2365

Sclerospora sorghi,

causing downy mildew of corn. 1514 causing downy mildew of sorghum. 1514, 1519,

quantitative technique for inoculating corn and sorghum with conidia of, 3155

Sclerotinia,

activity of ezomycins  ${\bf A}_1$  and  ${\bf B}_1$  against. 5124, 6586

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers again: 6275

Sclerotinia borealis, on winter cereals and grasse resistance to, 6976

Sclerotinia bulborum, on tulip bulbs. 8507

Sclerotinia fructicola, causing latent plant disease

Sclerotinia fructigena, causing apple rot. 8489 Sclerotinia homeocarpa,

causing dollar spot of Kentucky bluegrass. 166 causing dollar spot on turfgrass, tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides. 894

Sclerotinia minor, causing disease on lettuce.
4788

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, (see also Whetzelinia sclerotiorum)

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of dazomet in soil against sclerotia of. 5617

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of halopyrazolinones against, 885 activity of hydantoin derivatives against, 4210

activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives against, 7972

activity of N-phenylsuccinimide derivatives against. 7243

causing leaf disease of tobacco, effect of flower removal on. 2448

causing lettuce drop. 7824

causing stem rot of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

causing white mould of bean, 3135, 8445 causing white mould of bean, fungicidal control of, 4819

effect of water potential on growth and survival of, 6161

in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds.
7027

method for collecting ascospores of, 2932

production of pectolytic enzymes by. 5375 Sclerotinia trifoliorum, new red clover variety with resistance to rot caused by. 218

Sclerotium, 4049

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

activity of N-halo-N-phenyl-N', N'-dimethylformamidinium halides against, 7247, 8594 on diseased cotton, 8518

Sclerotium bataticola, on groundnut kernels. 5517 Sclerotium cepivorum,

causing white rot of onion, cultural and fungicidal control of. 3245

effect of dry conditions on subsequent leakage and rotting in soil of sclerotia of, 4110

Sclerotium delphinii, effect of dry conditions on subsequent leakage and rotting in soil of sclerotia of, 4110

Sclerotium oryzae,

causing stem rot of rice, fungistasis of sclerotia of, 8665

causing stem rot of rice, occurrence and control of. 5524

soil viability of sclerotia of, 4111

Sclerotium rolfsii, 1489

activity of 2-aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitriles

against. 876

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

activity of o-substituted benzoates and thiobenzoates against. 2596

activity of oxo-derivatives of limonene and dipentene against. 7971

activity of soybean isoflavones against, 2611 activity of N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles against, 7279

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones against, 2606

causing collar rot of sunflower, 3212

causing root disease of snapbean, effect of herbicides and nematocides on. 3129

causing seedling blight of rice, effect of Hoplolaimus indicus on, 3956

causing 'shot-hole' on Tridax procumbens. 825 causing southern blight of pepper, control of.

causing tuber rot of taro, fungicidal control of. 2472

causing wheat rot, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 6295

effect of fungicides, antibiotics and other agents on mycelial respiration and growth of, 4957, 6497

occurrence and control on groundnut seeds and  $p\mathbf{ods}\,,\,6163$ 

on bean seed. 7758

soil survival and growth of sclerotia of. 4112

Scolytus multistriatus, vector of Dutch elm disease, nematode parasite of. 4845

Scolytus scolytus, vector of Dutch elm disease, nematode parasite of, 4845

Scopafungin, 471

Scopolia, response to potato spindle tuber and citrus exocortis viruses. 5513

Scopolia sinensis, manganese effect on local lesion symptom of potato spindle tuber virus in. 1576

Scopulariopsis,

activity of plant saponins against, 6425 deacetoxycephalosporin C production by, 1879 soil, dimethylselenide production from selenium by, 4862

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,

activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of mercuric chloride against, 1768 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 effect of pH and substrate on growth of, 5951

effecting methylation of 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol to 2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole causing

musty taint in chickens. 84 from broiler house litter, effect of formaldehyde on, 3682

lipolytic activity of, 6780

on preservative-treated stored high-moisture corn. 7848

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, contd.

use in prevention of haemorrhagic syndrome in poultry, 339

Scorzonera, disease caused by Phoma species on. 8547

Scours, control in pigs using citrate ion-containing feed, 7704

Scytalidium, use in biological control of decay of Douglas fir poles, 8635

Sea bream, evaluation of freshness of. 3853

Sea water, see Water, sea.

Seafood, (see also under individual types)

effect of temperature on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in. 754

fermented, microflora of, 1426

frozen, effect of thawing on growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 8345

influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on types of microorganisms isolated from, 3854

isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus from processing facilities for. 6084

microbiological hazards from, 2300

raw, isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from. 3068

use of microbial proteases in separation of edible flesh from, 4689

Sealed chamber, sterile, for use in prevention of infection in severe immunological deficiency.

576

### Secale cereale,

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

leaf spot caused by Platyspora pentamera on. 6999

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

soil density of Pythium myriotylum oospores in relation to infection of. 8481

Secale montanum, breeding and ergot production by Claviceps purpurea from. 8268

Secobarbital, use in control of powdery mildew of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea. 7081

Secondary metabolism, control by temperature and inorganic phosphate, 657

## Sediment,

effect of river dredging on release of faecal coliforms bound to. 4430

estuarine, nitrogen fixation in. 936

## Sedimentation tank,

in sewage treatment, 7419

peripheral feed and effluent system for, 3641

Seed, (see also under individual plants)

cereal, occurrence of Fusarium species in. 2389

crop, Drechslera maydis on. 3950

effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on germination of, 2514

oil-bearing, microbial deterioration during storage and transport of, 2451

plant, identification and diagnosis of viruses in 4750

properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from. 741 vegetable, determination of mycotoxins in extracts of. 8403

Seed dressings, (see also Seed treatment)
Seed rot,

of maize, occurrence and control. 1646 of soybean caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum and Phomopsis. 3932

of soybean caused by Pythium ultimum and P. debaryanum, 3146

### Seed treatment,

alfalfa inoculation with peat-based Rhizobium meliloti. 7926

antibiotics for controlling bacterial and other diseases of tomato. 7879

antifungal halopyrazolinones for use in. 885

antimicrobial bis-(tetrahaloethyl)-trisulphides for use in. 1652

comparison of mercury and non-mercury based fungicides to control Tilletia caries causing smut of wheat. 7107

effect on seed and seed-borne diseases of rice
5584

for control of fungi on Magnolia grandiflora. 7880

for control of fungi on sugarbeet seeds, 4838 for control of groundnut rots caused by Rhizopa arrhizus and Aspergillus niger, 1651

for control of seedborne and soilborne fungal diseases of corn. 4082

for control of sorghum diseases. 7070

fungicidal and bactericidal cyanophenyl O,Sdialkyl phosphorothiolates. 7106

fungicidal  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones for use in. 7101

fungicidal carboxamidothiazoles for use in,  $249\,$  fungicidal 2-isoxazolin-5-ones for use in,  $245\,$ 

fungicidal 1,2,4-4H-triazoles for use in. 1638 fungicide-insecticide combinations for control

of groundnut and sorghum diseases. 6296 fungicide, effect on phenylalanine-ammonia

lyase activity in barley and bean, 4839

fungicide, effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

fungicides for control of tuber rot of taro cause by Sclerotium rolfsii using. 2472

fungicides for control of wheat rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 6295

fungicides for use against cereal diseases. 408 incorporating fungicide. 4837

microbiological deactivation in soil of Rg used in. 1696

of barley for control of snow mould caused by Typhula incarnata, 7083

of celery to control leaf spot caused by Septori

## Seed treatment, contd.

apiicola, 5568

- of cereals and carrots with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus. 254
- of corn with antagonists to control root infection,
- of internally-infected soybean seeds with fungicides. 8605
- of perennial ryegrass to control blind seed disease caused by Gloeotinia temulenta, 8604
- of potato for control of black scurf caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 8587
- of potato for control of Verticillium wilt, 7881
- of rice with Geresan and Agrosan GN for control of fungi. 167
- of rice with streptocycline to control leaf streak caused by Xanthomonas translucens, 6294
- of vegetable and melon seeds by heat, 7859
- organo-mercury compound for control of Pyrenophora avenae and Micronectriella nivalis on oats, 5583
- organo-mercury compound, resistance of Penicillium species from cereal seed to, 5582
- production and microbiocidal activity of bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)trisulphides in, 903
- using thiabendazole for control of dwarf bunt of wheat caused by Tilletia controversa, 904
- Seedborne lettuce mosaic virus, method for testing lettuce seeds for presence of, 4786

## Seedling blight,

- of rice caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, effect of Hoplolaimus indicus on, 3956
- of sovbean caused by Rhizoctonia sonani, occurrence and control of, 1503
- Seedling rot, of maize, occurrence and control. 1646

## Seepage field,

septic tank, design of, 3631

site evaluation and design of, 3632

- Sehefflera stellata, leaf blotch caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Glomerella cingulata) on. 825
- Seiridium, causing dieback on cedar. 7112
- Seiridium cardinale, causing dieback on cedar.
- Sekusept, use in disinfection of anaesthetic equipment. 4453
- Selaginella, infection by Synchytrium macrosporum.
- Selective medium, see under Medium, selective. Selenate, conversion to dimethylselenide by Candi-
- da humicola, 6028 Selenide, dimethyl-, evolution from soils, 930
- Selenium, production of dimethylselenide by soil fungi on. 4862

## Selenomonas ruminantium, 2109

H<sub>2</sub> production by . 5407

lyophilisation of, 8780

Selenomycin, production by Streptosporangium

- brasiliense and antibacterial activity of. 476 Selenophoma bromigena,
  - breeding of smooth bromegrass for resistance to. 6256
- causing disease on forage crops, 6961 Seminal fluid, human, antibacterial activity of.

## Semliki Forest virus,

- activity of 2,7-bis(aminoacyl)fluorenes and -fluorenones against. 1025
- activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against. 4223
- activity of N, N'bis[3-(dibutylamino)propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracene disulphonamide dihydrochloride against, 1026 activity of RNA against, 8315
- activity of stemlon against, 2240
- activity of xanthines against, 4224
- identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 7549
- plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540
- semi-automatic device for inoculation of small insects with, 5934

#### Sendai virus, 2067

- heteroploid human liver cell line for production of, 6613
- identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 7549
- in vitro propagation on fragmented chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane cultures. 4547 plaque assay for, 5333
- Senecio cruentus, virus mosaic disease on, 7837 Senecio mosaic virus, causing disease on Senecio cruentus, 7837
- Senecio vulgaris, beet western yellows virus on.
- Senesdiolic acid, isolation from Fomes senex and structure of, 6797
- Senexdione, isolation from Fomes senex and structure of, 6797
- Senexonol, isolation from Fomes senex and structure of. 6797
- Senna, sickle, powdery mildew on. 6152
- Sepedonium, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against.
- Sepedonium chrysospermum, antibiotic SL 3364 production by, 1951
- Sepharose, interferon induction by MM virus in mouse L cells primed with, 1789
- Septamycin, Streptomyces hygroscopicus, constitution and configuration of, 1992

## Septic tank,

- apparatus for evacuating liquid sewage from.
- columns representing mound-type disposal systems for effluent from, 3633, 3634 effect on bacteriological quality of water from

Septic tank, contd. a watershed. 8893 effluent, soil survey interpretations for on-site disposal of, 5824 movement of coliforms through soil from effluents from, 7437 site evaluation and design of seepage fields. 3631, 3632 use in waste water treatment, 5167, 7442 Septomyxa, production of pregnene derivatives using. 4616 Septomyxa affinis,  $\Delta^{1}$ -dehydrogenase production by, 5364 production of pregnadiene derivatives using. Septonex, use as disinfectant in beverage industry. 1218 Septonex A, disinfectant activity in processing and bottling of mineral waters, 2869 Septoria, characteristics and occurrence and effects on fungicidal compositions active against. 6426 Septoria apii, activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764 activity of oxime ethers against. 5577 Septoria apiicola, causing leaf spot of celery, fungicidal control of, 4053, 5568 Septoria avenae, rapid method for spore production in, 6741 Septoria bromi, on brome grass, 5521 Septoria lycopersici, survival in soil and on tomato remains. 7918 Septoria nodorum, activity of O-(N-alkylcarbamoyl)-carbalkoxychloroformaldoximes against, 4242, 7281 causing glume blotch of wheat. 4768, 5528, 6994 causing glume blotch of wheat, survival and regeneration in wheat debris. 5529 causing late disease of wheat, fungicidal control of, 1617 causing stem spot of cereals, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081 on wheat, 5527, 6996 production of phytotoxic ochracine by, 6136 rapid method for spore production in. 6741 Septoria normae, on eucalypts. 2499 Septoria oudemansii, causing leaf spot on Kentucky bluegrass, 6981 Septoria passerinii, causing leaf blotch of barley. Septoria polygalae, on Ficus bengalensis, 6192

Septra, see Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. activity against Mycobacterium smegmatis. bacterial production and purification of. 665, 2163, 2164, 6757 degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening. effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475 Serine dehydratase, activity in amino acid degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening. 1417 Serine hydrolase, bacterial production of, 5993 Serine protease, Pseudomonas maltophilia, purification and properties of. 4611 Serit BN, effect on fungal flora in saunas. 1211 Serology, enrichment, use in detection of Salmonella. 6059 Serotyping, of adenoviruses using immune electron microscopy, 2127 of Escherichia coli, 6726 of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains, 6746, 6747 of Mycobacterium avium, 8953 of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2918 of Staphylococcus aureus, 1265, 5927 of Staphylococcus epidermidis, 1265 of Streptococcus. 5929 Serpula lacrymans, response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of, 2500 Serratia, 318, 2162 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407 activity of (S)-alanyl-3- $[\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)alanine against. 6578 activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 8021 activity of antibiotics against. 409 activity of cefazolin against, 3507 activity of cefoxitin against. 2687 activity of cephacetrile against. 2681 activity of cephalothin against. 2687 activity of cinoxacin against, 6420 activity of erythromycin against. 2777 activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against. 1808 activity of gentamicin against, 4326 activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C, against. 3544 activity of lincomycin against. 2777 activity of minocycline against. 1941 activity of penicillins against. 8034 activity of rosamicin against. 2777 activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 6406 activity of sulphonamides against, 409 activity of verdamicin against, 5138

Septoria tritici,

causing leaf blotch of wheat, 3164, 6994

rapid method for spore production in, 6741

causing mildew on wheat, 6998

on wheat, 5527, 6996

```
Serratia, contd.
```

activity of vinyl ester of cyclohexenecarboxylic acid against, 4936

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

bile-esculin agar for rapid differentiation of.

comparative activity of antibiotic BL-P1654 and carbenicillin against, 3529

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against, 3565

comparative activity of gentamicin and tobramycin against, 4327

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against, 6565

in brewery wort. 2255

in milk powder, rapid test for, 734

in palm wine, 6837

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 in vacuum tubes for use in blood collection, 8172 insecticide, 6820

protease production by, 684

rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by, 4487

sensitivity testing of antibiotics against, 6485 senstivity to antibiotics. 6376, 8011

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline, 5112 synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against, 7305

### Serratia liquefaciens,

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

sulphonamide sensitivity of, 6404

### Serratia marcescens,

364, 395, 433, 3365, 5493, 5882

activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against, 5756

activity of aldehydes against, 7262

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 3600

activity of bentonite in culture medium on. 3728

activity of cefamandole against, 2676

activity of cefazolin against, 5039

activity of cefoxitin against, 2679, 2680

activity of cephacetrile against. 2683

activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683

activity of cephalosporin derivatives against.

activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives against, 7318

activity of chlorpromazine against. 7230

activity of cinoxacin against. 5670

activity of combination of sulphamethoxazole,

trimethoprim and polymyxin B against. 1750 activity of cyathin complex against, 2755

activity of 4'-deoxy-butirosins against, 1961 activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin A against. 5755

activity of n-fattyacyl monoaminoacyl derivatives

of colistin monapeptide against, 5773

activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamic in C, against. 3544

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085

activity of minocycline against, 8055

activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against, 6597

activity of negamycin against. 8090

activity of new cephalosporin antibiotic against. 5048

activity of polymyxin B and human serum against. 8819

activity of polymycin B+ rifampin against, 7309

activity of sisomicin against, 6604

activity of tropolone against. 6408

activity of wood preservatives against, 5595 aerosol survival of, 4255

airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of, 1170

alkaline phosphatase production by, 5377 ampicillin-resistant, susceptibility to cephalos-

porins, 6504 antibiogram and lipid analysis of pigmented and non-pigmented strains of, 5030

arylamidase activity in. 6768

assay of gentamicin in serum using, 431

beer-stabilising and antiedematic activities of chill proofing enzyme of. 6832

biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523

characteristics and endonuclease production by.

comparative activity of amikacin, kanamycin, gentamicin and tobramycin against. 5086

comparative activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics and penicillins against. 5026

comparative activity of antibiotic XK-41-Bo, megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against. 3568

comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against, 5730

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against. 2752

comparative activity of gentamicin and verda-

micin against. 5024 comparative activity of sisomicin, gentamicin

and tobramycin against, 6603 degradation of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate by, 8337 determination of rate of collection by an air

bubble rising in water using bubble tube apparatus, 1250

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against, 3470

efficiency of gas and liquid filters in retention

Serratia marcescens, contd.

of. 7995

enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane filters. 1244

growth on silica gel media, 6704

haemodialysis culture in a goat-artificial kidney-fermentor system. 3727

in aerosols, large-volume sampler for collection of. 5894

in intensive care units, antibiotic resistance of.

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against. 3494

infrared scattering method for evaluating mass and size of. 6718

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

NADP production by, 4627

occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk.

on hands of personnel in hospitals, 6699 prodigiosin production, 7610

production and purification and properties of chillproofing enzyme, 6831

proteinase production by, 685

purification of L-asparaginase from. 6801

resistance to antibiotics, 6382 retention on HEPA filters, 4449

male in concer immunotherany 124

role in cancer immunotherapy, 1361

sensitivity to antimicrobial agents, 1722 sulphonamide sensitivity of, 6404

survival on air filters, 7470

thin-layer chromatographic detection of arginine, lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in. 1325

viability and chromogenesis in water, milk and soil, 8656

zone electrophoresis of proteins of, 3713

Serratia marinorubra, activity of bromphenols from Rhodomelaceae against. 4183

Serratia piscatorum,

chemical and physical modifications of antiinflammatory polysaccharide of, 3805 isolation and anti-inflammatory activity of

polysaccharides of, 3007

Serum,

additive effect against Serratia marcescens of polymyxin B and, 8819

anti-rubella, standard for. 5944

assay of gentamicin in. 431, 432, 7339

assay of rifampicin in. 443

bovine, phages and endotoxin in, 8840

calf, used in tissue cultures, phage contamination of. 3614

commercial control, hepatitis B antigen in, 8789 foetal calf, for use in cell culture, evaluation of quality of, 8005

for cell culture, occurrence and elimination of mycoplasmas in. 8790, 8791

human, detection of Brucella antibodies in, 7517

human, effect on antibacterial activity of cephalosporins, 8027

sterilisation of, 7996

use of Streptococcus lactis in assay of uracil in.
4525

Serum albumin, human, use in culture medium for microorganisms, 5254

Serum bactericidal test, variation in performance of. 2899

Serum bottle method, for counting anaerobic bacteria in soil, 8651

Serum folate, assay using Lactobacillus casei. 4511, 5913

Serum neutralization test,

for detection of antibodies to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 5940, 8260

microtitre, for bovine ephemeral fever virus. 7552

use in potency testing of human rabies immune globulin. 8975

Serum protein,

binding of aminoglycoside antibiotics to, 5752 binding of tetracyclines to, 5108

N-Serve, effect on transformations of urea nitrogen in soil. 935, 4867

Sesame

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with yellows disease of. 7796

effect of benomyl on charcoal rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolina on, 1642 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

effect of benomyl on charcoal rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolina on, 1642 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

Sesamum orientale, association of mycoplasmalike organisms with yellows disease of, 7796

Setaria italica, 5523

Sesamum indicum,

Setoclavine, conversion from agroclavine in cellfree Claviceps extracts and in a thioglycolateiron system, 6015

Setosphaeria turcica, virulence on Gramineae. 8458 Settlement tank, for sewage treatment. 5158

Severe bean mosaic virus. 805 Sewage, (see also Waste and Effluent)

ewage, (see also Waste and Effluent)
4425

activated sludge destruction plant. 4404 activated sludge treatment of. 2030, 2830, 5175, 5841

aeration device for, 549, 8144

aerobic digestion of activated sludge with oxygen 544

algal colonization periods in oxidation ponds for. 1173

apparatus for aerobic treatment of, 3643 apparatus for biological purification of, 553 apparatus for measuring concentration of suspended solids in effluent from, 2836 apparatus for processing of, 2834

### Sewage, contd.

application of membrane processes in treatment

automatic desludging of settlement tank for treatment of, 507

bacterial denitrification during activated sludge treatment of, 2829

bacterial study of controlled eutrophication treatment of. 2019

bacteriological and hydrobiological studies of treatment of, 5152

batch treatment system for, 8872

biological aerobic degradation of. 6641

biological oxidation and disinfection of, 7425

biological recycling to produce fertiliser and plant nutrients, 5183

biological removal of phosphate from, 5840

biological treatment and reuse of, 525

biological treatment of. 2034, 2038, 3642, 5838. 5839

chemical treatment of overloaded activated sludge plant for. 521

chlorinated secondary, recovery of Escherichia coli from, 1174

circular clarifier for treatment of, 3650

Clari-Vac sludge removal system, 4405

Clostridium perfringens in. 2014

combined sterilisation and flocculation system for treatment of, 5180

comparison of bacterial indicators and faecal sterols in detection of water pollution by. 5853

contact stabilization activated sludge treatment of. 8852

continuous cell line for recovery of viruses from.

continuous respirometer for measuring oxygen consumption rate in, 5834

corrosion and odour production by microbial sulphate reduction in. 942

deep tank aeration using eductor tubes. 1187

demonstration of virus in groundwater after effluent discharge onto soil, 7433

design of facultative lagoons for treatment of. 514, 5161

design of septic tank seepage field for disposal of, 3631

detection of Vibrio cholerae in. 7541

determination of biochemical decomposability of. 555

determination of BOD of, 4411

dewatering of sludge in treatment of, 523

disposal system for, 2040

effect of bacterial quantity and quality on BOD of. 517

effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons in sea water on inter-microbial predation in self-purifica-

effect of industrial cleaning and washing preparations on treatment of, 2814

efficiency of heavy metal removal by activated sludge treatment plant, 4403

effluents and sludges, 7436

effluent, effect of chlorination on viruses in.

evacuation from holding or septic tank, apparatus for. 2037

extended aeration activated sludge plant for.

filamentous organisms in activated sludge. 8133 filter cloth blinding in dewatering of, 3629

filter for use in secondary treatment of. 2031

filter press for sludge dewatering, 8149

filtration arrangement for treatment of effluent before discharge to streams or rivers, 3649 filtering process for purification of, 546

H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> treatment of. 2033

hazardous microbial aerosols emitted during treatment of, 1167

holding-tank, disinfection of. 6644

hygienic evaluation of Electro-M-process for treatment of, 8862

internal precipitation of phosphate from activated sludge in treatment of, 550

isolation and identification of Salmonella bazenheid from, 4408

mechanical aerator for activated sludge treatment of. 2036

method and apparatus for conveying of, 5833 method and apparatus for stabilizing accumulations in aerated lagoons, 2835

methyl parathion degradation by microorganisms from. 56

microbial conversion of non-natural substances during composting of, 535

microbial degradation of 3, 4, 4'-trichlorocarbanilide in. 8860

microbial system for treatment of, 2025, 2038 microbial urease activity in, 2827

nitrogen metabolism in an oxidation pond for treatment of, 5160

Nocardia amarae in activated sludge from treatment of, 541

non-biological sealant for use in treatment plants for, 8121

occurrence and isolation of Salmonella from.

on-site generation of chemicals for treatment of, 4397

oxygen equivalence of microorganisms from. 8855

ozone treatment of, 548

package treatment plant for, 8142

poliovirus and other enteroviruses in, 7431

pollution of coastal waters by. 4432

pollution of estuarine water by, 3659

pollution of harbour water by, 5854

pollution of marine water by poliovirus and

Coxsackievirus from. 6671

Sewage, contd. primary development of airborne bacteria in activated sludge system, 6639 production of algal-bacterial culture for use in treatment of. 5835 prolonged survival of Vibrio cholerae El Tor in. purification device for, 3647 quick release mechanism for lagoon aeration guns for treatment of, 547 recovery of clean water from dilute solutions of, 3640 refrigerated surge tank for use in aerobic treatment of, 6650 removal of viruses from, 3635, 3636 rotating disc process in treatment of. 505 rotating screen separator for treatment of, 8145 screening and aerating concentrator for treatment of. 7441 separation process for treatment of, 556 settlement tank for, 5158 sludge, clearance from drying beds, apparatus for. 4414 sludge, decomposition in soil. 6642 sludge, degradation of Mirex by microorganisms from. 1397 sludge, dewatering and disposal of, 5170, 5171 sludge, dewatering apparatus for, 2023 sludge, effect of pH on heat treatment of, 4400 sludge, effect on soil physical properties. 7435 sludge, equipment for soil incorporation of. sludge, hazards and uses of. 5821 sludge, heat treatment of, 1185 sludge, land disposal of, 6640, 8867 sludge, new method for isolation and identification of methanogenic bacteria from, 6730 sludge, removal methods and equipment for concentration of, 6635, 6636 sludge, strip-mined land reclamation with. 5159 sludge thickener and method. 554 sludge, treatment and disposal of, 4399 sludge, use of lime to prevent odour during storage of, 8136 splash surface aerator for treatment of, 557 sterilization using microwave electromagnetic energy. 545 surface aeration treatment system for, 506 temperature control in treatment of, 3637 temperature effects on microbial growth in continuous stirred tank reactors, 3626 transport system for, 1180 treatment and conversion process for, 1182 treatment apparatus for, 2026, 2831 treatment in an aerated lagoon and polishing pond. 8865

treatment of, 1183, 1184, 2024, 2035, 2832, 2833, 3646, 5153, 5174, 5846, 7418, 7419,

7426, 7439, 8124, 8125, 8875

treatment plant for, 5836, 5837, 8141 turboventilator for aeration of, 2032 use of Bacillus species in deodorizing and treat ment formulation for. 3644 use of human diploid embryonic lung cells for isolation of ECHO viruses from. 2823 use of tetrathionate broth for simultaneous demonstration of Salmonella and Pseudomona aeruginosa in. 539 vinyl amino/vinyl alcohol copolymers as flocculants in treatment of, 3638 virus elimination in activated sludge process. viruses in effluent from. 7430 water, method and apparatus for purification of water pollution by. 6660 Seynesia, on eucalypts. 2499 Shamixanthone, production by Aspergillus variecolor and structures of derivatives of, 6818 Shampoo, antibacterial 6-(sulphato-acylamino)-penicillanic acids for use in. 8806 anti-dandruff, containing captan, 594 containing antibacterial and antifungal quinoxaline derivatives. 5693 Sharka virus, causing plum pox on Prunus species, aphid transmission of, 2422 on plum and apricot. 2488

Sheath blight,

of rice caused by Corticium sasakii. 3953 of rice caused by Corticium sasakii, bisthioureidobenzenes for control of. 8599

of rice caused by Hypochnus sasakii, control using O-alkyl-S-phenyl benzyl phosphonothiolates, 1630

of rice caused by Hypochnus sasakii, control using organic phosphorus acid esters. 1628 of rice, caused by Pellicularia sasakii, occurr-

ence and control of. 5570

of rice caused by Pellicularia sasakii, synergis tic fungicidal compositions for control of. 243, 4058

of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 6177

of rice caused by Rhizoctonia solani, occurrence and control of, 5524

Sheath rot, of rice caused by Acrocylindrium oryzae, 5524

Sheep,

bighorn, vaccination against bluetongue virus in

chemical composition and digestibility and voluntary intake of fresh and ensiled maize in.

complement fixation test for Brucella ovis in.

digestibility and nitrogen utilization and palatability of silage, 4705

Sheep, contd. foot rot vaccine for, 2013 formaldehyde as bacterial growth retardant for reconstituted artificial ewe milk for rearing of, 2320 metabolism of pasteurised broiler litter in. 8379 nitrogen fixation by bacteria in rumen of. 3086 Sheep abortion virus, activity of nitroaniline derivatives against. 7271 Sheep pox virus, passage in heterologous systems for vaccine production, 2011 Shelf life, of beef rib steaks. 3063 of dried yeast. 7687 of food packaged in  $\mathrm{O_2}\text{-}$  and  $\mathrm{CO_2}\text{-}$  permeable PVC films, 1455 of shrimps, chemical test for determination of. of vacuum-packed broiled chickens. 125 of vacuum-packed smoked chickens, 4721 Shellfish, bacteriology of, 7685 contamination by poliovirus and Coxsackievirus from sewage-polluted marine water. 6671 effect of freezing and irradiation on Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. cholerae in. 5470 hygiene of. 4688, 7686 medium for rapid recovery of Escherichia coli from. 3855 microbial contamination and hygiene of. 4688 oyster, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and specific phages in, 6086 psychrotolerant bacteria in, 2301 quality control of. 6883 Vibrio parahaemolyticus in. 6882 Shellflower, mosaic virus disease of. 206 Shepherdia argentea, nitrogen fixation by. 1689 Shepherdia canadensis, nitrogen fixation by, 1689 Shepherd's purse, beet western yellows virus on. Shigella, 318, 727, 3676, 5301, 6489 activity of amikacin against. 8076 activity of amoxycillin against. 7324 activity of antibiotics against. 409 activity of cefamandole against, 2676 activity of cefoxitin against, 2679 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against, 2588 activity of 5,8-dihydro-5-oxopyrido-[2,3-d]pyrimidine derivatives against, 333 activity of dimethylsulphoxide against, 1746 activity of gentamicin against, 4326, 6542 activity of 3-halo- and 3-methoxy-3-cephems against. 1889

activity of penicillin derivatives against. 4308

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81,723

activity of substance produced by Proteus

activity of penicillins against. 8034

against, 7384

vulgaris against. 41 activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against, 5664 activity of sulphonamides against. 409, 5663 activity of trimethoprim, sulphamethoxazole and their combination against, 2580 antibiotics for inhibiting growth of foreign microorganisms in elective nutrient media as cause of food poisoning, 59 bacteriocin production and antibacterial activity. comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against, 5740 comparative activity of cephalexin and ampicillin against. 6494 comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against. 6563 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024 control in hospitals, 6681 detection in pharmaceutics. 7296 enrichment media and methods for. 8227 immunological material containing antigen from. in controlled eutrophication treatment of sewage. 2019 in milk powder, rapid test for, 734 in raw milk and cream. 732 lipolytic activity of, 3788 rapid selective medium for determining trimethylamineoxide reduction by, 4487 resistance to antibiotics, 4151, 4907, 5639, reuse of absorbing cells for preparing monospecific antisera to. 1263 sensitivity to antibiotics. 5025 sensitivity to cephalothin and cephaloridine, 411 synergistic activity of chloramphenicol and cephaloridine against. 7305 Shigella alkalescens, sulphonamide sensitivity of. 6404 Shigella boydii, 8959 activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924 growth inhibition by Vibrio cholerae. 2571 resistance to antimicrobial agents in, 6383 Shigella crusei, activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives against, 6530 Shigella dysenteriae, 367 activity of acylphloro-glucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against, 332 activity of cefazolin against, 1884 activity of flambamycin against. 4361 activity of hyperbaric oxygen against. 6400 activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 371 activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against. 5061

Shigella dysenteriae, contd. activity of Shigella sonnei against, 7955 activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against, 2752 effect of copper on lipopolysaccharide-protein complex of, 6942 enterotoxin, classification on the basis of activity in cell culture. 4738 exotoxin production and characterization, 8431 medium for isolation of. 8959 R factors in, 2547 R plasmids conferring sulphonamide resistance in. 3368 resistance to antimicrobial agents, 6383 superinfection compatibility of R factors in Salmonella typhi and, 3363 transfer of antibiotic and sulphamide resistance to Escherichia coli from. 4152 Shigella flexneri, 2194, 3360, 8959 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against. 3407 activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811 activity of azolidine-pyridine derivatives against. 7219 activity of cefazolin against. 1884 activity of cephacetrile against, 2681 activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103 activity of 3', 4'-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of, 5120 activity of gramicidin S analogues against, 463 activity of [5-hydroxy-1-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]hydantoin against, 8729 activity of hyperbaric oxygen against, 6400 activity of indole against, 6412 activity of methylenomycins A and B against. activity of 1-methyl-4-nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde thiosemicarbazone against. 1758 activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770 activity of naphthoquinone derivatives against. 4191, 4951 activity of neamine derivatives against. 5083 activity of negamycin against, 8090 activity of substituted 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene) amino]-4-imidazolin-2-ones against, 7218 activity of pyrimidine carboxylic acids against, 4187 arylamidase activity in, 6768 comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N, -1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against, 5747 comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin against, 2752

effect of antibiotic resistance on virulence of.

inactivation by ozone treatment, 5829

R factors in, 2547

R plasmids conferring sulphonamide resistance resistance to antibiotics, 7197, 8705 resistance to antimicrobial agents, 6383, 8709 sensitivity to antibiotics. 1876, 5031 sensitivity to Ploskirev's bactoagar. 3715 soil, effect of insecticides on. 8678 survival and rentention of virulence following lyophilization. 399 use of aluminium hydroxide gel adsorption to distinguish virulent and avirulent strains of Shigella flexneri vaccine, 7405, 7408 chemical and immunochemical properties of. freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent, stability of. 4389 safety testing of bacterial strains used in. 7409 Shigella newcastle, antibiotic sensitivity of, 1876 Shigella paradysenteriae, 3614 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085 Shigella sonnei, 2194, 3360, 8959 activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against. activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido

[2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against. 7223, 7224 activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080 activity of cefazolin against, 1884 activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103 activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against. 8079 activity of hydantoin derivatives against, 7962 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimida. zole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275 activity of 1-methyl-4-nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde thiosemicarbazone against. 1758 activity of naphthoquinone derivatives against. 4191, 4951 activity of neamine derivatives against, 5083 activity of purpuromycin against. 1149 activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against. 8765 antibacterial activity and properties of bacteric cin from. 7955 colic in typing of, 6735 comparative activity of ampicillin and 6-(N, N-1', 6'-hexyleneformamidino)-penicillanic acid against, 5747 comparative activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2, megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568

Shigella sonnei, contd.

comparative activity of butirosin and gentamic in against, 2752

effect of insecticides on, 8678

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

phage typing of, 5924

resistance to ampicillin. 4911

resistance to antibiotics, 4153, 7197, 8705

resistance to antimicrobial agents, 6383, 8709

sensitivity to antibiotics, 1876, 5031, 8793 sensitivity to Ploskirev's bactoagar, 3715

stability of multiple antibiotic resistance in.
4154

survival and retention of virulence following lyophilization, 399

survival on Greek cheese. 8358

Shigella sonnei vaccine, 7405, 7407, 7408

chemical and immunochemical properties of. 7406

efficacy testing using localised haemolysis in gel technique, 7404

safety testing of bacterial strains used in, 7409 freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent, stability of 4389

Shiitake, effect of fungicides on fungal infection of, 996

Ship, method for preventing microbial adherence to hull sections of, 4886

snoe,

antifungal sphaeropsidin for treatment of, 1994 use of enhygrofungin in antifungal treatment of, 1967

Shoot blight,

of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora species, occurrence and control of. 8511

of Pieris japonica caused by fungi. 3205

Shoot rot, of cashew caused by Phytophthora nicotinae, 819

Shope virus, use in myxomatosis vaccine, 500

Shot-hole, of Tridax procumbens caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 825

Showdomycin, properties of. 6602

Shoyu,

catechol production by Aspergillus shoyu in.

toxic fungi isolated from. 2338

Shrimp,

brine, detection of Stachybotrys alternans toxin using, 2350

brine, use in assay of Aspergillus sydowi mycotoxins. 132

chemical test for determining bacteriological quality of, 5445

green-headless, direct microscopic count procedure for rapid estimation of bacterial numbers on, 6088

influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on types of microorganisms isolated from, 3854 isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus from processing facilities for. 6084

preservation using antibacterial fluoroalkanes.

quality control of. 6883

radurized, microflora of, 5471

Sialidase,

Clostridium perfringens, inhibition by siastatins A and B from Streptomyces, 6024

Vibrio cholerae, purification using specific affinity chromatography, 5994

Siastatin, production by Streptomyces and antisialidase activity of, 6024

Sibiromycin,

activity and toxicity of preparations of, 1367 structure of, 5400

Siccanin, production by Helminthosporium siccans.
477

Sida cordifolia, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with yellows disease of. 7796

Siderocapsa, in Ranney wells. 6664

Siderococcus, in Ranney wells. 6664

Sigatoka disease, of banana caused by Mycosphaerella musicola, 3167

Silage,

biological methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of. 7714

chemical composition and digestibility and voluntary intake in sheep. 6111

digestibility and feed efficiency of. 7713 digestibility and nitrogen utilization and palatability in sheep. 4705

effect of formalin treatment on animal feed performance and properties of, 6112

effect of treatment with Trichoderma viride cellulase on cellulose digestibility of, 6110

effect of urea on fermentation and feed value of. 6905

enrichment with lysine produced by Lactobacillus mutants, 1306

evaluation by the Flieg system, 3862

fermentation characteristics and microbial concentration of. 4704

fungal growth and acid production during fermentation and refermentation of,  $7711\,$ 

gas chromatographic determination of neutral volatile substances in, 1444

inexpensive plastic experimental silo for production of, 6108

juice, effect on microbial processes in soil, 926 new fermentation process for, 4703

prevention of deterioration of, 1445

production and composition of, 1443, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7709

production and digestibility and nutritive value of, 7712

production and use in animal feed, 7710 squeeze-box for making experimental quantities

Silage, contd.

of. 6109

substitution for feed concentrate in dairy cows and effect on total rumen content of bacteria and Lactobacillus species. 5459

use in animal feed in mixture with alkali-treated straw, 6904

whey and lactose as additives for, 108 wilting of grass for production of, 106, 107

Silane, trialkyl(3-aminopropyl)- , production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 7264

Silastic 390, denture liner, prevention of growth of Candida on. 8185

Silene inflata, as natural host of a necrotic tobacco mosaic virus strains. 2424

Silica gel, anhydrous, preservation of bacteria and fungi on. 7291

Silica gel minicolumn, use in detection of ochratoxin A in barley, 6933

Silicofluoride, zinc, mildewstatic laundry sour containing, 5196

Silicon, atomic absorption determination in streptomycin, 429

Silkworm,

insecticidal activity of nigragillin from Aspergillus niger against, 7745

naphthyridine-containing feed for control of flacherie of, 7705

purification from soil of polyhedra of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of. 8648

Silo,

inexpensive plastic experimental, for silage
 production, 6108

storage of moist wheat under nitrogen in, 4022 Silver,

effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8408

electrode, with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of. 3400

recovery from photographic film using microbial proteases, 8686

Silver complex, use in bacteriological purification of water, 6674

Silver nitrate, resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to. 4156

Silver sulphadiazine,

activity against Treponema pallidum, 6405 resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to, 4904

Simazine, effect on soil microorganisms and microbiological properties of soil, 4876, 4877, 6347

Simian virus 40, isolation and growth of individual clones of defective mutants of, 4548

Sindbis virus,

activity of gentamicin against, 8046 activity of 3-methyleneoxindole against, 2623 activity of polyguanylic;polycytidylic acid complex against, 8754 activity of substance produced by Proteus mirabilis against. 711

haemagglutination-inhibition assay of. 2934 identification and typing using counterimmuno-electrophoresis. 7549

production in chick-embryo and rat embryo suspensions. 3754

Sinigrin, effect on aphid transmission of pea enation mosaic virus to pea. 6971

Sink, transmission in hospital units of Pseudomona aeruginosa from. 574

Sintomycin, sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to. 730 Siratro, pustules caused by Synchytrium on. 6165 Sirex noctilio,

effect of resin and resin components of radiate pine on Amylostereum areolatum symbiotic with. 5587

sapwood drying of radiate pine caused by Amylostereum areolatum and mucus of. 5588

Sisomicin, 1726, 2555, 4325, 6597

activity against gram-negative bacteria, 3493 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1993 adsorption to filtration materials, 5080 antibacterial activity and properties of, 6604,

7338, 8021 antibacterial activity compared with other aming

glycoside antibiotics. 1919, 6603 binding to serum proteins and bacteria. 5752 improved acetylating radioenzymatic assay of. 5118

production of derivatives of components of. 5804

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 3383, 4159

structure of. 2778, 5804

structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa-inactivate product of, 2779

use of infrared-spectra in rapid screening of. 3487

Sisosamine, production of derivatives of, 5804 Sisymbrium altissimum, seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

Sitophilus oryzae, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of. 859

Sitostane, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of 4-aza derivatives of, 2645, 7992

Skeleton weed,

control using fungal pathogens, 4015 host specialization of Erysiphe cichoracearum causing powdery mildew of, 2444

SKF-525A, effect on nitrogen fixation in lupin bacteroids, 3329

Skin,

antiseptic bactericidal composition for treatment of, 4439

effect of soaps, germicides and disinfectants on flora of, 2056

methods for evaluating topical antibacterial

Skin, contd.

agents on. 2872

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on, 3999 technique for sampling microorganisms from pilo-sebaceous duct, 2901

therapeutic and cosmetic compositions for hygiene of, 6698

use of wipe-rinse technique for evaluating cleansing procedures for, 4458

Skin spot,

of potato caused by Oospora pustulans, 7042, 7854

of potato, control by thiabendazole, 214 **Skylab food system**, hazard analysis of Clostridium perfringens in, 7650

Slaughterhouse, see Abattoir.

Slide,

glass, detachment of marine epiphytic bacteria from surfaces of. 1201

plastic, for rot fragment counting, 8371 well. 7506

Slime,

caused by Bacillus subtilis in petroleum products, control using berninamycin, 1132

control in industrial water. 4416, 4417

control in paper pulp using antibacterial and antifungal amidinoureas and amidinothioureas, 948

formation by Propionibacterium species, 1356 in industrial water systems, antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles for control of, 4994

in industrial water systems, microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines for prevention of. 1827

produced by Bacillus in high octane hydrocarbon fuel, control by microbial amylases. 16

produced by Bacillus in high octane hydrocarbon fuel, control by microbial lipases. 21

produced by Bacillus or Clostridium in high octane hydrocarbon fuels, prevention by induction of spore germination. 680

Slime-forming bacterium, in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

Slime mould,

preparation for study by scanning electron microscopy. 5314

purification and properties of germination inhibitor from. 5404

Slimicide,

2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles, 3449 antibacterial and antifungal synergistic mixture for use as, 4988

antimicrobial halocyanoacetamides for use in aqueous systems, 6654

microbiocidal composition for use in aqueous systems, 6653

Sludge,

activated, absorption/adsorption in contact

stabilization process. 511

activated, aerobic digestion with oxygen, 544 activated, apparatus for biological purification

activated, automatic control of reactor for. 2809

activated, automatic withdrawal in sewage treatment system. 507

activated, bacterial denitrification of effluent from sewage treatment process. 2829

activated, biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by. 2810

activated, biological control of Sphaerotilus natans causing bulking of. 6396

activated, Bio-Surf process for nitrification of effluent from. 3624, 4401

activated, C and N compounds utilized by bacteria degrading methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol in, 1176

activated, centrifugal screen concentrator in waste water treatment using, 5819

activated, chemical and biological requirements in waste water treatment. 2807

activated, cost optimization of waste water treatment using, 508

activated, degradation of polymers and cellulose ethers by, 5424

activated, degradation of steam process water from timber industry by. 8859

activated, dehydrogenase activity during waste purification. 518

activated, design and operational model for complete mixing system for, 516

activated, destruction plant for, 4404

activated, determination of biological activity of. 7507

activated, disposal with concurrent production of fuel. 5182

activated, effect of penicillin G and streptomycin in effluents on respiration of, 2816

activated, effect of trinitrophenol, acrylonitrile and Lindane on, 8853

activated, efficiency of heavy metal removal by treatment plant for, 4403

activated, extended aeration sewage treatment plant, 2828

activated, filamentous organisms in. 8133

activated, formaldehyde as preservative for. 3630

activated, from effluent sediments from antibiotic production, 7423

activated, in activated biofilter. 2805

activated, in sewage treatment, 506, 5152, 5175, 5176, 5841, 8852

activated, in treatment of landfill leachate. 2811

activated, in treatment of raw milk wastes, 6630 activated, in wastewater treatment, 519, 522,

525, 2030, 2803, 5164, 5165, 6624, 6637, 8849, 8850

Sludge, contd.

activated, interaction between Colpidium campylum and Alcaligenes faecalis in. 5820

activated, internal precipitation of phosphate from. 550

activated, isolation and identification of bacteria degrading methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol in. 1175

activated, kinetics of formation of substances and their effect on flocculation in. 520

activated, kinetics of multicomponent substrate removal by. 8851

activated, lignin removal from pulp mill effluent by treatment with, 6638

activated, liquid treatment system. 7446

activated, mean cell residence time for operational control of. 2808

activated, mechanical aerator for sewage treatment. 2036

activated, microbial assessment in. 7429 activated, microbial degradation of sodium 2-hydroxyethyliminodiacetate in. 6049

activated, microbial degradation of 3,4,4'-trichlorocarbanilide in, 8860

activated, microbial urease activity in. 2827

activated, microbiology of. 8854 activated, nitrification of. 3623

activated, Nocardia amarae in, 541

activated, operational control concepts for, 512

activated, operational control concepts for, 512 activated, optimization of waste treatment plant, 2806

activated, oxygen transfer and absorption efficiencies in waste treatment. 5166

activated, 'Oxyrapid' combined tank for purification of. 2018

activated, primary development of air-borne bacteria in, 6639

activated, purification of effluent from a hide glue factory using. 5157

activated, removal and activity of organic fractions in. 3627

activated, removal of viruses from sewage using, 3635, 3636

activated, sewage treatment apparatus, 2831 activated, studies on kinetic model for design and operation of waste water treatment

and operation of waste water treatment using, 519

activated, sulphanilic acid degradation by microflora of. 8134

activated, temperature effects on microbial growth in continuous stirred tank reactors, 3626

activated, treatment of. 3625

activated, treatment of airport waste water containing de-icing fluids by, 6633

activated, use in conversion of solid waste to organic fertiliser. 5848

activated, use in determination of biochemical decomposability of sewage, 555 activated, use in recycling of yeasts to produce

fertiliser and plant nutrients, 5183

activated, use in removal of phosphate from sewage. 5840

activated, use in treatment of waste water from the meat industry. 528

activated, use of chemical flocculants in sewage treatment plant, 521

activated, virus elimination in. 5828

addition to swine manure to control odour. 8135 alum, use of aerobic digesters for treatment of 4402

apparatus for processing of, 2834 automatic sampler for, 2801

circular clarifier for treatment of. 3650

dairy, potential hazard to animal health. 8863 dewatering and disposal of. 523, 5171, 8149

dimensional equation for filtration of. 3628 elimination of poliovirus during prechlorination at the break-point, 2822

hindered settling and sludge blanket clarifiers in treatment of, 6628

hindered settling and sludge blanket clarifiers in treatment of waste water. 6628

in treatment of industrial waste water. 7417

in treatment of liquid toxic wastes. 7424

in waste treatment system, 3642, 5842

in waste water treatment, 6629 microbial activity in facultative oxidation ponds

for treatment of, 8126

microbial conversion of non-natural substances during composting of, 535

microbial, degradation of cyanuric acid in, 3037 new settlement tank for, 5158

pH adjustment in anaerobic digestion of. 8128 removal from waste water. 1181

sewage, biological oxidation and disinfection of. 7425

sewage, Clari-Vac system for removal of, 4405 sewage, clearance from drying beds, apparatus for, 4414

sewage, decomposition in soil. 6642

sewage, degradation of Mirex by microorganism from. 1397

sewage, dewatering and concentrating system for. 2035

sewage, dewatering apparatus for. 2023

sewage, dewatering of, 5170

sewage, effect of pH on heat treatment of, 4400

sewage, effect on soil physical properties, 7435 sewage, equipment for soil incorporation of.

sewage, hazards and uses of. 5821

sewage, heat treatment of, 1185

sewage, land disposal of. 6640, 8867

sewage, new method for isolation and identification of methanogenic bacteria from. 6730

sewage, removal methods and equipment for concentration of, 6635, 6636

sewage, strip-mined land reclamation with, 515

## Sludge, contd.

sewage, trace elements in and their interactions with soils and plant uptake. 7436

sewage, treatment and conversion process for. 1182

sewage, treatment and disposal of, 4399

sewage, use of lime to prevent odour during storage of, 8136

system and method for thickening of. 554 treatment of. 2028, 5818

with high grease content, solution to problem of filter cloth blinding by, 3629

## Slurry,

cattle, effect of storage on virulence of Salmonella dublin in. 4409

cattle, pathogenic bacteria in. 4407 pig, land disposal of. 3337

### Smallpox virus,

air sampling of. 1169

device for detection of. 9876

evaluation of precipitation-in-gel reaction for diagnosis of, 3755

protective suit for preventing spread of, 6676 test for laboratory diagnosis of, 4549

## Smallpox virus vaccine, 485

development of. 7397

lyophilised, effect of storage on potency of. 7400

lyophilised, precipitation-in-gel testing of. 7401

lyophilised, thermostability of, 7399 new tetanus toxoid for use with, 494

production of, 5147

production of anhydrous stable composition for percutaneous application, 7398

relationship between human pathogenicity and virus growth at elevated temperatures. 1158

of fish and its effect on Clostridium botulinum. 5469

of poultry meat. 124

## Smut,

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination of fungi causing, 713

of barley caused by Ustilago species, 813, 6980 of cereals caused by Tilletia caries and Ustilago species, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

of corn caused by Ustilago maydis, artificial inoculation with. 8247

of onion caused by Urocystis magica, fungicidal control of. 7085

of reed ovaries caused by Neovossia danubialis. 6230

of wheat caused by Tilletia caries, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 7107 Snack food, microbiological evaluation of, 5432

Snail, food, Salmonella in. 5444 Snapdragon, heat predisposition of bean and cowpea to bacteria from Puccinia antirrhini uredospores from, 801

Snow mould, of barley caused by Typhula incarnata, fungicidal control of. 7083

Snuff, isolation of thermophilic fungi from. 4555 Soap,

antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyl- and sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

antibacterial dinitrophenoxymethyl amines for use in. 3465

antibacterial bis-phenol phosphorus esters for use in. 4930

antibacterial 6-(sulphato-acylamino)-penicillanic acids for use in. 8806

antibacterial synergistic combinations for use in. 3670, 4925

antifungal and antibacterial  $1-(\beta-aryl)$ ethylimidazole derivatives for use in. 3452

antiseptic for use in, 1208

containing antibacterial substituted amides. 1764

containing antimicrobial surface-active ether compounds. 4226

containing synergistic antibacterial compositions, 1744

effect on skin flora, 2056

fungicidal and bactericidal bis(bromoacetoxy) xylenes for protection of. 295, 4232

germicidal phosphorylated 2,4,4-trimethyl-2-pentene derivatives for use in. 3668

microbiocidal nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls for use in. 5686

use in hand disinfection. 6700

## Sodium chloride,

effect on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A, 3051

effect on growth of Bacillus cereus in laboratory media and foods. 3831

effect on viability of gram-negative bacteria during freezing-thawing. 4251

preservation of peppers using. 1463

resistance of thermally-injured Streptococcus faecium to. 960

synergistic effect with ethanol on autolysis of baker's yeast for preparing food-grade yeast extracts, 2278

use as microbial preservative for urine samples.

use in decontamination of sputum samples, 8949 Sodium desoxycholate, effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria, 4149

Sodium p-(dimethylamino)benzenediazosulphonate, use in control of root rot of Lawson cypress and jarrah caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi, 255

### Sodium dodecylsulphate,

effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria. 4149

elimination of penicillinase plasmids in

Sodium dodecylsulphate, contd.

Staphylococcus aureus by, 4915

Sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate, effect on microbial solubilisation of soil minerals. 3294

Sodium fluorosilicate, sensitivity of entomopathogenic fungi to, 1380

Sodium hydroxide, activity against swine vesicular disease virus. 5677

Sodium hypochlorite, (see also Hypochlorite) use in treatment of apples for elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora. 1647

Sodium orthophenylphenate, use in control of postharvest rot of citrus fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum. 8564

Sodium polyanethol sulphonate,

activity against mycoplasma in cell cultures, 6478

in vitro inhibitory effect on bacteria, 8954

Soft rot,

bacterial, of potato tubers. 7060

cellulases produced by Erwinia carotovora causing, 1326

of broccoli caused by Erwinia carotovora during storage and transport. 2457

of cucumber caused by Erwinia carotovora. 2458

of lettuce, 8530

of onion caused by Pseudomonas cepacia. 3204

of peach fruit caused by Rhizopus stonifer, 8601

of pepper caused by Erwinia carotovora. 2458, 3219

of pomegranate fruit caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and its control, 6251

of potato caused by Erwinia carotovora. 860

of squash caused by Rhizopus stolonifer. 4005

of sunflower caused by Erwinia aroideae. 4009

of sweet orange caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata, 3965

Soft rot fungi,

decay of wood by. 7124

prevention and control on wood. 1669 Soil.

activity of dazomet on sclerotia of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in. 5617

activity on microflora and persistence of carbamate insecticides in, 4120

activity of tetramethyl-thiuram-disulphide in. 6358

Agrobacterium radiobacter in. 3127

aldrin transformation by microorganisms in. 1690

alpine, microbial degradation of cellulose in.

anaerobic lagoon treatment of pig manure and recycling to, 4398

anaerobic production of volatile organic compounds by microorganisms in, 6324, 6325

antagonism of actinomycetes against Rhizobium strains, 4101

Antarctic, reaction to frost and dryness of microflora from. 2504

antibiotic production by Moniliales species isolated from, 1856

antifungal halopyrazolinones for treatment of. 885

apple and cherry rhizosphere, populations of aerobic bacteria associated with roots of. 3309

application of refuse and sewage sludge to. 6640 application of solid animal wastes to. 2020 Arthrobacter in. 4857

as reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3308 L-asparaginase production by Pseudomonas

ovalis from, 6008 aspen, microfungi in, 4104

assimilation of hydrocarbons by microorganism from, 4891

autoclaved and  $\gamma$ -irradiated, respiration and metabolic processes of bacteria in. 292

availability of fixed NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> to nitrifying organism in, 4115

availability of nitrogen and fungal activity in.

bacteriostasis in. 7145

Bdellovibrio-Rhizobium interrelationship in. 7909

beech litter, microbial degradation of glucose-  $^{14}\mathrm{C}$  in. 929

behaviour of Phytophthora cinnamomi in, 6335 biological activity in, 7136, 7137

biological aerobic degradation of sewage for application to, 6641

biological control of root and collar rot of okra caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6273

biological recycling of waste to produce fertilise and plant nutrients, 5183

boron adaptation of Bacillus megaterium and B. mesentericus from. 4099

brown forest, influence of partial sterilisation on microbial weathering of, 4854

2-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol and its esters for control of fungi in. 4825

cattle waste disposal on. 3336

cellulolysis in. 3299

cellulolytic activity of fungi in. 8657

cellulose degradation in, 7904

changes in free amino acid content following fungicide treatment, 6357

changes in microflora of wheat roots after foliar application of urea, 266

changes in rhizosphere effect of millet associate with sprinkler irrigation with animal waste.

characteristics and nitrogen fixation by Beijerinckia species in. 3322

chemical improver for control of fungi in. 1692

Clostridium perfringens in. 2014

Clostridium species in, 6331

colonization by Histoplasma capsulatum. 4109

- columns representing mound-type disposal systems for effluent on. 3634
- columns representing mound-type disposal systems for septic tank effluent on. 3633
- comparison of microbial activity in a pine stand and worm casts. 4095
- comparison of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol in selective media for enumeration of fungi in, 2122
- comparison of seed-borne infection of Drechslera oryzae on rice as recorded on blotter and in, 3954
- contaminated by Arctic oil seep, hydrocarbondegrading bacteria associated with, 953
- control of early blight of tomato caused by Alternaria porri using Vorlex, 2473
- control of Fusarium infection of potato by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus. 235
- control of potato scab caused by Streptomyces scables by treatment of. 3239
- deciduous woodland, bacterial population in. 3304
- decomposable polyolefin agricultural mulch for. 1691
- decomposition of anaerobically digested sewage sludge in, 6642
- decomposition of pyrimidines by bacteria in. 270
- degradation of anilide herbicides by prophamadapted microorganisms, 288
- degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds in an oil-aqueous environment by Pseudomonas aeruginosa from, 7175
- degradation of bromacil and terbacil by microorganisms in. 5615
- degradation of bromoxynil by microorganisms in, 4124
- degradation of cellulose in relation to asymbiotic nitrogen fixation in, 4096
- degradation of chloroaniline-humus complexes by microorganisms in, 3332
- degradation of coumarin by microorganisms in.
- degradation of 1,3-dichloropropenes in. 5613
- degradation of dyfonate by fungi from, 7166 degradation of dyfonate by Rhizopus arrhizus in.
- degradation of ferulic acid by microorganisms in, 8643
- degradation of fluorodifen by microorganisms in, 7934
- degradation of glyphosate by microorganisms in. 7935
- degradation of herbicides by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167
- degradation of linuron by microflora of vegetable crops. 6352
- degradation of mancozeb by microorganisms in.

- 7172
- degradation of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes by Pseudomonas species. 6846
- degradation of mexacarbamate by microorganisms from. 57
- degradation of organic material by microorganisms in, 721, 7900, 7901
- degradation of oryzalin in. 8679
- degradation of pesticides by microorganisms in.  $286\,$
- degradation of plant material by microorganisms in. 7138
- degradation of di-octyl and di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate plasticizers by microorganisms in. 1395
- degradation of plasticisers by thermophilic fungi from. 1394
- degradation of polyethylene glycols by microorganisms from, 6050
- degradation of proteins, peptides and amino acids by microorganisms in, 7903
- degradation of pyridine by Bacillus and Nocardia species from, 3306
- degradation of DL-synephrine by Arthrobacter species from. 7647
- degradation of s-triazine herbicides by microorganisms in. 7168
- degradation of trifluralin by microorganisms in. 3333, 6353
- degradation of Vitavax by fungi in. 4879
- demonstration of virus in groundwater effluent discharge onto, 7433
- denitrification in, 7920
- denitrifying potential of Bacillus cereus and B. subtilis in. 3320
- density of Pythium myriotylum oospores in relation to rye infection, 8481
- design of septic tank seepage field for sewage disposal, 3631
- determination of microbial respiration during refuse composting, 4410
- development of Rhizobium leguminosarum on root surface and rhizosphere of pea. 8672
- device for automatic measurement of  $CO_2$  output from . 5597
- differential isolation of Pythium species from. 8664
- direct and indirect counts of fungi and bacteria as indexes of microbial mass and productivity in, 3303
- $\label{eq:disinfectant 1,2-dithiolones with sulphur-containing substituents, 2481} \\$
- disposal of sewage sludge to. 4399, 6640, 8867 disposal of waste and wastewater to. 8866, 8868 dissipation and microbial degradation of ALAR in. 2522
- dissolution of rock phosphate by microorganisms in . 4129
- dosage response of Phytophthora cinnamomi to

methyl bromide in. 1626

dynamics of Rhizobium leguminosarum population in. 3325

ecological factors and cultivation problems in relation to fungal root rot of asparagus. 3183

effect of a forest fire on microfungi in. 7882 effect of abration on microbiological properties of. 4853

effect of aeration on bean root rot caused by Fusarium solani. 8442

effect of allylisothiocyanate on microflora in.
4121

effect of amino acids and substances from wheat roots on Cochliobolus sativus. 3314

effect of ammonium-, nitrite- and nitratenitrogen on anaerobic nitrogenase activity in. 4868

effect of baygon on biological processes in, 8677 effect of benomyl on microbial activity in, 1695, 7173

effect of Benlate and benomyl on oxygen uptake by microorganisms in. 8682

effect of biologically active compounds on microorganisms in. 4876

effect of bitumen on microorganisms in, 7141 effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on microorganisms in, 4122

effect of clay on activity of microorganisms in. 925, 3296

effect of clay on processes in. 8644

effect of combined nitrogenous fertilizers on Clostridium pasteurianum, 937

effect of diphenamid on Rhizoctonia solani, Pythium aphanidermatum and damping-off of tomato, 7102

effect of dry conditions on subsequent leakage and rotting of fungal sclerotia in. 4110

effect of feedlot waste application on conditions in and water evaporation from, 5825

effect of fertilizers on bacterial flora of rice rhizosphere, 8685

effect of filtrates of rhizosphere mycoflora of broad bean and cotton on plant growth. 4094 effect of fungicides on chemical and microbial

properties of, 2523 effect of glass microbeads on microbial degradation of chitin in, 3300

effect of insecticides on bacteria in. 8678

effect of land disposal of pig slurry on, 3337

effect of mancozeb on microflora of, 1694 effect of metallic compounds on microflora of,

6356
effect of methyl bromide fumigation on soilborne

wheat mosaic virus in, 3959
effect of microelements on microbial processes

effect of mineral fertilizers on corn radical microflora, 7171

effect of mineral fertilizers on mycoflora of, 8684

effect of mirex on litter organisms and leaf decomposition in a mixed hardwood forest. 6349

effect of moisture and organic matter additions on microbial activity in, 4126

effect of nematocides on nitrogen and microflo

effect of nitrification inhibitors on transformations of urea nitrogen in. 4867

effect of nitrogen fertilization on mycorrhizae of spruce, 8610

effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on bacterial activity and numbers in. 6359

effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on microorgan isms in. 3335

effect of organic amendments and nitrogen fertilizers on take-all of wheat caused by Ophiobolus graminis, 1522

effect of organic manures on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in. 4871

effect of organic matter additions on microbial activity in, 4125

effect of organophosphate insecticides on micro bial activity in. 6348

effect of organophosphorus insecticides on acetylene reduction by Azotobacter vineland 4878

effect of osmotic potential on streptomyces growth, antibiotic production and antagonism to fungi in, 4107

effect of partial sterilisation on microbial solubilisation of minerals in, 3294

effect of pesticides on biological equilibrium in 6347

effect of potassium azide on microbial populations and enzymatic activities in. 7165

effect of potassium nutrition on exudation of organic substances, number of rhizosphere bacteria and root respiration, 3310

effect of pyramin on microflora of, 7169 effect of repeated drying on microflora and on organic matter degradation in 7902

organic matter degradation in, 7902 effect of salinity on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter, 4870

effect of salt concentration and moisture on microbial activity in. 6360

effect of salts and <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>4</sub>Cl on nitrogen transformations in, 2516

effect of sewage sludge on physical properties of, 7435

of, 7435 effect of silage juices on microbial processes i

effect of simazine on microbiological propertie

effect of sodium chlorate on microorganisms in 3331, 5616

effect of soluble aluminium on growth and

pathogenicity of Verticillium albo-atrum and Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on sunflower, 7046

effect of sterilisation on in situ indigenous microbial cells in, 7170

effect of straw and liquid manure on biochemical processes in, 289

effect of straw burning on fertility and microflora of, 8645

effect of substituted urea herbicides on microflora of, 3334

effect of tannic acid on catalase activity in. 8647

effect of temperature and moisture levels on growth of beans infected with blight caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli, 2377

effect of temperature on bacterial nitrification. 4114

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on plant growth in. 275

effect of trace elements and phosphate fertilizer on microbial activity in. 8683

effect of trinitrotoluene on microorganisms in. 927

effect of urea and Streptomyces griseus on survival of Fusarium avenaceum in. 4765

effect of vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizal associations on growth of wheat, 7916

effect of vitavax by fungi in. 4879

effect of volatiles from decomposing plant tissues on pigmentation, growth and survival of Rhizoctonia solani in. 3317

effect of zinc amendment on nodulation, mycorrhizae and ozone-sensitivity of pinto bean in, 8646

effect on alfalfa mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus in bean leaves of trifluralin added to. 253

effect on bacteriological quality of water from a watershed. 8893

effect on cotton of root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and its joint action with other pathogens in. 3194

effect on fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea of nematicide and herbicide treatment of, 3129

effect on fungicide phytotoxicity and use in control of smut caused by Urocystis magica on onion. 7085

effect on mycorrhizal formation. 7148

effect on plant growth following seedling root treatment with Azotobacter paspali. 3312

effect on root rot of loblolly pine caused by Fomes annosus. 8618

effect on spore counts and heat resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus. 7146

Egyptian, fungal flora of. 7910

electron microscopy of microflora of roots of sand dune grasses. 5602

electrosterilisation of. 8680

enumeration of nitrifying bacteria in. 5273 equipment for incorporating sewage sludge into.

5823 estuarine, nitrogen fixation in. 936

ethylene production by microorganisms in. 4855 evolution of dimethylselenide from. 930

factors affecting growth of Bdellovibrio on Rhizobium in. 7147

factors preventing revegetation of a denuded area near an abandoned zinc smelter, 7140

fertilizer, production from raw chicken manure. 3652

flooded, effect of alternate aerobic and anaerobic conditions on redox potential, organic matter degradation and nitrogen loss in, 7905

flooded, effect of phosphate and chloride salts on microbial activity in. 1677

foam for control of spray drift of sterilants for. 866

forest, biological activity in, 7135

forest, effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in, 2517

forest, humus evolution in, 8607

forest, lichens, epiphytes and microfungi on fir needles in. 8606

forest, mycorrhizae and microflora in. 7884

forest, occurrence of endomycorrhizae in. 4840

forest, Phytophthora cinnamomi in. 8662

forest rhizosphere, antagonistic activity of fungi in. 8608

fungal activity in, 7915

fungal activity under Tamarix aphylla, 4105 fungicidal activity of helogeno-alkylpropargyl

ethers in. 6275 fungicidal activity of isothiocyanatomethyl and thiocyanatomethyl hydantoin derivatives in.

fungicidal alkylammonium alkylphosphonoamidates for, 7267

fungicidal and bactericidal benzimidazole derivatives for treatment of, 3460

fungicidal and disinfectant 1,3,4-thiadiazole- 5(4H)-one derivatives for, 246

fungicidal 2-aryl-3-alkylaminoacrylonitriles for. 876

fungicidal carboxamidothiazoles for. 2494

fungicidal control of southern blight of pepper caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, 2471

fungicidal cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates for, 7106

fungicidal dispiropenta decane derivatives for.  $237\,$ 

fungicidal granule formulation for use on. 2468 fungicidal N'-substituted-3-haloindazoles for. 7279

fungicidal 2-isoxazolin-5-ones for, 245

fungicidal malononitrile oxime derivatives for. 875

fungicidal methanesulphonic acid aryl esters for use in, 6284

fungicidal, 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones for. 2606

fungicide movement in, 1693

fungistasis, effect on Trichoderma species. 6336

fungistasis of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae in.

fungus-infested, accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato cultivated on. 6238

Fusarium oxysporum causing basal rot of narcissus bulbs, 6218

glacial, microbiology of. 7134

glucose-amended, microbial growth rate in.

glucose-amended, non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in. 278

granite sand, effect of metabolic products on microbial solubilisation of minerals in. 3293

grapevine, effect of copper fungicides on microflora of. 7936

grapevine rhizosphere, antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria of, 6328

greenhouse, sterilization of. 7937

greenhouse, vertical distribution of Fusarium oxysporum in. 1682

groundwater pollution, 6666, 8892

growth of nitrate assimilating bacteria in, 4865 growth of nodule bacteria in, 6340

heavy metals in. 7103

Himalayan, Anixiella and Gelasinospora species in. 6333

humus degradation by Nocardia in, 8660 humus production by fungal decomposition of spruce wood, 4861

hydro-, microbial degradation of dichlobenil in. 7643

hydrocarbon utilization by fungi from, 8695 hydromorphic, microbial manganese transformation in. 3297

Icelandic, Bacillus stearothermophilus in. 1680 immunofluorescence technique for detecting Phytophthora cinnamomi in. 8663

implications of ethylene production by bacteria for biological balance of, 4098

incubated with pig slurry, nitrification in. 7922 indole acetic acid production by actinomycetes in. 931

induced denitrification for control of nitrate accumulation in. 276

infection of tulip bulbs by Botrytis tulipae from.

influence of mineralization processes on nutrient availability of, 6354, 6355

influence of nitrification inhibitor and insecticides on nitrification of urea in. 935

influence of plant species on each others root microflora, 928

influence of water potential on bacteria in. 1679

influence of waterlogging on microbial weathering of. 5598

influence on fungal spore and seed germination of volatile inhibitor in. 2514

influence on leaf necrosis of freesia. 8523

inhibition of nitrification by climax ecosystems.

inhibition of Pythium ultimum by extracts from. 2515

inoculation of pines with mycorrhizal fungi in. 1653, 1654

insecticidal activity of fungi isolated from, 2245 interaction between microfauna and microflora of. 3291

interaction between pathogenic fungi and plant root function in. 3128

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and microflora in, 4123

interaction of Verticillium dahliae and microfungi in. 7919

interaction with trace elements in sewage effluents and sludges. 7436

isolation and identification of volatile fungistatic substance from, 3318

isolation and keratinolytic activity of Thermomonospora vulgaris from. 8666

isolation and quantitative determination of Macrophomina phaseolina from, 7154

isolation of Chromobacterium from. 6330 Italian, isolation of keratinophilic fungi from. 7911

Kenya, yeasts from. 4863

L-phase variants of Agromyces ramosus in.

laccases of Polyporus versicolor in. 7156 lettuce, bacteria in. 8530

lipolytic microorganisms in, 5599 Listeria monocytogenes in. 8655

living space of bacteria in. 268

measurement of microbial respiration in, 7906

media for enumeration of denitrifying bacteria in. 4113

medium for isolation of Oospora pustulans from.

method for determining microbial activity in. 6323

methods for the isolation of fungi from. 932 methods for releasing and concentrating microorganisms from. 7142

microbial metabolism and dynamic changes in the electrical conductivity of solutions of.

microbial pollution of groundwater. 6666, 8892 microbiological control of pesticide persistence in. 8675

microbiological deactivation of Rg seed dressing in. 1696

microbiological processes in, 2508

microbiology of, 7130, 7899

microflora and structural stability of. 7131

microflora of, 4856

mineralization of organic materials by Bacillus mycoides in. 8654

mixed forest litter, effects of temperature on changes in nitrogenous constituents during microbial degradation, 6338

movement of coliforms from septic tank effluent through. 7434

mycoplasma-like organisms in. 8649

Nepalese, microbiology of, 7132

Nigerian, Echinopodospora spinosa in. 4108 nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter in. 1685, 7157 nitrogen fixation by bacteria associated with crops, 279

nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in. 3323, 7924

nitrogen fixation by free-living bacteria in rhizospheres of Gramineae, 7158

nitrogen fixation by Rhizobium-bean association. 6345

nitrogen fixation by Rhizobium japonicumsoybean association in, 6346

nitrogen fixation by Rhizobium trifolii association with subterranean clover, 7928

nitrogen fixation in. 5605, 5606

nitrogen fixation on hexadecane by bacteria from. 4135

nodulation of Glycine wightii and Macroptilium atropurpureum by Rhizobium in, 8669

non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in. 4116, 4869 North Chile, microbiology of. 3275

Norway spruce stand, fungi in. 7151

occurrence and cellulolytic activity of Heterocephalum aurantiacum in. 8658

occurrence and nitrogen transforming activity of Proactinomyces species in. 8667

occurrence of Arthrobacter globiformis and its phage in. 3305

oil-bearing, naphthalene-assimilation by Pseudomonas species from, 1713

okra phyllosphere, effect of yellow vein mosaic virus infection on microflora of. 3977

open-savannah, mycoflora of. 5604

organic acid spectrum of root exudates of wheat in relation to its root rot disease, 3960

organisms of Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex in, 4100

oxidation of manganous ions by Arthrobacter species from. 4858

parasitic microorganisms in, 267, 1678 pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces, 2510

peach, effect of leachates on canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae and growth of peach seedlings in. 3173

peach, effect of temperature on canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae in peach seedlings in, 3174

peanut, occurrence of thermophilic

microorganisms in. 5600

peat, microbiological aspects of spontaneous and induced internal heating of. 6327

penetration by methyl bromide used to control Armillaria mellea, 6274

Pensalola mountain, microorganisms in. 2506 persistence of Corynebacterium insidiosum in. 272

persistence of Fusarium oxysporum in, 7025 persistence of Salmonella abortus ovis in, 2513 pest and disease control in glasshouses by disinfection of, 7069

Phytophthora cinnamomi in. 5514

Pichia philogaea from, 8661

ponded Hanford sandy loam, nitrate reduction and associated microbial populations in. 7164

production and activity of antibiotics by fungi from. 3561

production and activity of cytotoxic agents by fungi from, 3017

production of degradative enzymes by bacteria in. 269

production of dimethylselenide from selenium by fungi from. 4862

production of organic acids during degradation of organic residues in. 8642

production of volatile inhibitors by Penicillium species and their role in fungistasis in, 6334 progesterone transformation by microorganisms

from. 3800 protozoal predation as cause of decline of Xanthomonas campestris in. 4859

protozoan-Rhizobium relationship in, 5603 Pseudomonas solanacearum in rhizosphere of wilt-infected solanaceous crops, 7797

purification of polyhedra of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from. 8648

Pythium species in. 6153

quantitative assessment of rhizoplane microflora by direct microscopy, 4093

quantitative direct observation of sporangia of Phytophthora cactorum in. 7917

quantitative evaluation of a leaching model system for fungistasis in. 7152

reclaimed, fungi and actinomycetes in. 7912 recovery of sporangia of Phytophthora cactorum from. 1683

relationship between free-living namatodes and bacteria in.  $8650\,$ 

relationship between inorganic forms of nitrogen and plant diseases. 6958

relationship between phages and Rhizobium japonicum strains from soybean nodules and. 3327

relationship between plant roots, proteolytic bacteria and activity of protease in. 4097

relationship to maize disease of populations of Trichoderma species in. 7773

requirement for nickel in nitrogen fixation by microorganisms in. 277

rhizosphere mycoflora of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute, 3313

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on. 3999

ribonuclease production by mycobacteria in. 1347

rice, microflora of. 8640

rice, nitrogen fixation in. 3324

rice, rhizosphere effect on denitrification.

rice rhizosphere, microbial activity in, 3311

river mud, inexpensive sampler. 1243

role of bacteria in apple replant disease. 4770

role of homoserine in development of Rhizobium leguminosarum in pea rhizosphere. 8673

role of microorganisms in genesis, diagenesis and degradation of rock, 3292

role of mycorrhiza in, 7149

rye rhizosphere, psychrophilic bacteria in. 4860

scanning electron microscopy of microorganisms on roots of wheat in, 2509

seed and root bacterization, 7144

selective medium containing ampicillin for isolation of fluorescent Pseudomonas from. 2511

selective medium for isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes from, 5901

selective medium for isolation and enumeration of Xanthomonas campestris from,  $1681\,$ 

serum bottle method for counting anaerobic bacteria in. 8651

simple fluorescence staining technique for in situ microorganisms, 8641

site evaluation and design of seepage fields. 3632

sludge disposal to, 6637

spores of thermophilic aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in, 5601

spruce stand, Fomes annosus in. 934

staining affinity for fluorescent brighteners of bacteria from. 5281

steam sterilisation of, 8681

sterilisation for control of fungal root and stem rot of coffee. 7810

sterilized, development of fungistasis by soil fungal inocula in. 933

stimulation of proteoid root formation by microorganisms in. 7908

strip-mined land reclamation with, 5159

subarctic, microbiology of. 2505

submerged, microbial activity in. 7133

submerged, nitrification and denitrification in.  $48\,66$ 

sugarbeet, effect of pesticides on microbial activity in. 7932, 8676

suitability of covalent PN-compounds as

fertilizers for. 291

suitability of low-valent P-compounds as nutrients for microorganisms in. 290

sulphanilamide composition for suppressing bacterial nitrification of ammonium nitrogen in. 2518

survey interpretations for on-site disposal of septic tank effluent, 5824

survival and decomposing ability of fungi isolated from leaf litter at low temperatures. 4106

survival and growth of sclerotia of Sclerotium rolfsii in. 4112

survival and multiplication of Listeria monocytogenes in, 273

survival and regeneration of Leptosphaeria nodorum causing wheat glume blotch in. 5529

survival of Drechslera turcica in. 2396 survival of fungal insecticides in. 8322

survival of Macrophomina phaseolina in soybean stems in, 4864

survival of Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotia in. 8659

survival of pathogenic intestinal Salmonella species in, 6332

survival of Phialophora radicicola in. 7155 survival of Phytophthora parasitica causing

tobacco black shank in, 8558 survival of Septoria lycopersici in, 7918

survival of Whetzelinia sclerotiorum in. 8443

survival of Xanthomonas campestris in, 4102 survival of Xanthomonas oryzae in, 8480

teak and niaouli litter, inhibition of nitrification

by water extracts from, 3319 teak litter, iron solubilization by Bacillus species in the presence of, 3342

technique for direct observation of nematodetrapping by fungi in, 7153

temperature effects on ammonification and

nitrification in, 7923 temperature requirements of fungi in, 7913

thermoradiation sterilisation of bacterial spores in, 1697

transformation of microbial carbon and nitrogen in. 6326

trifluralin metabolism by bacteria in, 6353 tundra, bacterial production in, 3277

tundra, below-ground fungal biomass in. 3281

tundra, cellulose decomposition in. 3287

tundra, characteristics of bacteria from, 3279

tundra, decomposition of cotton strips in. 1676 tundra, fungi in. 3280

tundra, generalized model for microbial decomposition processes in. 1675

tundra, interactions between fauna and microflora in, 3283

tundra, mathematical simulation models of microbial decomposition processes in, 1674

tundra, microbial decomposition of organic matter in. 3284, 3285, 3286

tundra, microbiology and decomposition data - bank for, 3289

tundra, nitrogen fixation in. 3321

tundra, nitrogen nutrient levels in. 1684

tundra, nutrient losses from litter in. 3288

tundra, physiological groups of decomposer fungi in, 3282

tundra, relationship between viable bacterial counts and site characteristics in. 3276

tundra, taxonomy and physiology of bacteria in. 3278

Turkish, seasonal distribution of Fungi Imperfecti in. 274

Ugandan, microorganisms in. 3290

urea-amended forest, survival of Poria weirii in wood buried in, 7108

ureolytic Bacillus species in, 6329

use of animal wastes as fertilizer for. 533

use of antibiotics in selective isolation of Nocardia from, 3307

use of capillary pedoscope for observation of fungal growth in, 4103

use of immunofluorescence in quantitative autecological study of microorganisms in. 3302

use of  $\alpha$ -irradiation in analysing the composition of microflora in, 6322

use of lupin baiting and apple trap techniques for isolation of Phytophthora cinnamomi from. 3315, 3316

use of radio-isotopes in studying biological activity in wheat rhizospheres. 7143

use of Trichoderma-containing compost for cultivation of cotton, 7858

used for farming of refinery waste, crude oil utilization by bacteria from. 954

viability and chromogenesis of Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus in, 8656

viability of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae in. 4111

water potential and respiration of microorganisms in. 7907

yeast flora of plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres. 7150

zinc uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of radiata and hoop pines. 1655

bil drench, 5-ethoxy-3-(trichloromethyl)-1,2,4thiadiazole and Bay 22555, use in control of root rot of Lawson cypress and jarrah caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. 255

oil microorganisms,

General, 266-275, 925-934, 1674-1683, 2504-2514, 3275-3318, 4093-4112, 4853-4864, 5597-5604, 6322-6336, 7130-7156, 7899-7919, 8640-8666

Nitrogen fixation, 276-285, 935-940, 1684-1689, 2515-2521, 3319-3330, 4113-4119, 4865-4875, 5605-5612, 6337-6346, 71577164, 7920-7931, 8667-8674

Effect of insecticides, neamatocides and herbicides, 286-288, 941, 1690, 2522, 3331-3334, 4120-4124, 4876-4878, 5613-5616, 6347-6353, 7165-7169, 7932-7935, 8675-8679

Other soil treatments, 289-292, 1691-1697, 2523, 3335-3338, 4125, 4126, 4879, 5617, 6354-6360, 7170-7173, 7936, 7937, 8680-8685

Soil rot, of cucumber caused by Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides for control of. 1622

Soilborne wheat mosaic virus,

effect of wheat resistance and soil fumigation on. 3959

on wheat, 816

Solan, degradation by Bacillus sphaericus. 7167 Solanaceae, 2444

pea seed-borne mosaic virus on, 6147 pepper mottle virus on, 8536

Solanum, wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on, 7797

Solanum chacoense, 1567

interaction between potato viruses  $M,\,S,\,X$  and Y in. 1563

use as test plant for potato virus Y, 1566

Solanum demissum, symptoms caused by potato virus S and tobacco rattle virus on detached leaves of, 1564

Solanum melongena,

alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5537

blight caused by Helminthosporium speciferum on, 7018

brinjal mosaic virus causing disease on, 3978 diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 effect of microflora on germinability of seeds of, 3181

effect of pesticides on IAA production by phyllosphere microflora on, 3197

new virus mosaic disease of, 827

toxin production by Corynespora cassiicola causing leaf disease of, 7803

ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus. 187

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 3182, 7797

Solanum nigrum,

disease caused by Alternaria solani on, 6151 powdery mildew on, 6152

tobacco rattle virus on, 7040

ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus, 187

Solanum pennellii, resistance to Verticillium alboatrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in, 858

Solanum stoloniferum, resistance to potato virus Y. 8540

Solanum surattense, disease caused by Alternaria solani on, 6151

Solanum torvum, wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on, 7797

Solanum tuberosum, 2440 activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\triangle^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1828

 $\alpha$ -1,3-arabinofuranosidase production by Fusarium caeruleum causing dry rot of, 7571

bacterial soft rot of tubers. 7060

black leg caused by Erwinia atroseptica and dry rot caused by Fusarium solani on. 8542

blight caused by Phytophthora erythroseptica on.

breeding for resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 8575

computerized forecast of late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 7833

control of early blight caused by Alternaria solani on, 869

control of Fusarium infection by treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus.

control of insect vector of virus pathogens of.

control of scab caused by Streptomyces scabies

control of Verticillium wilt of, 7881

corky ringspot caused by tobacco rattle virus.

cultural variation in Rhizoctonia solani causing black scurf of. 6226

detection of Erwinia carotovora on. 8543 detection of potato spindle tuber virus in. 7039 diagnosis of leaf curl virus diseases of, 1561 disease caused by Oospora species on, 4790 disease caused by potato mop-top virus on. 7831 diseases caused by potato viruses X, S and M on.

effect of control of fungal diseases on yield of.

effect of mechanisation on spread of postharvest decay caused by Pectobacterium carotovorum on. 3221

effect of Nemacur on tobacco rattle virus infection of. 864

effect of nematocides on control of tobacco rattle virus in, 8602

effect of potato virus X on susceptibility to tuber rot caused by Fusarium roseum. 3220

effect of soil temperature on black scurf caused by Rhizoctonia solani on. 1570

effect of virus infections on photosynthesis and respiration in. 1562

effect of viruses on late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on, 7044, 7832

fluorescent staining method for determining sporangial viability in Synchytrium endobioticum causing wart disease of, 7547

fungicidal control of black scurf caused by

Rhizoctonia solani on. 8587

hypersensitivity to Phytophthora infestans late blight, and resistance to potato viruses M, X and Y in. 4791

interaction between potato viruses M, S, X and

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3914

isolation of pipecolic acid from leaf roll virusinfected tubers of. 4000

late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 846, 1569, 3208, 6225

latent bacterial diseases of. 6148

linuron degradation by microflora of. 6352

medium for isolation of Oospora pustulans from tubers of, 7546

method for large scale laboratory inoculation with Phytophthora infestans causing late blight of. 7043

mycoplasma-like organisms associated with diseases of, 7041

new varieties with resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans. 4813,

occurrence and control of microbial diseases

polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for detecting potato virus X in leaves of, 8539

post-harvest decay and Erwinia carotovora soft rot in, 860

potato virus X eradication in cultured meristen tips of. 1565

potato virus X on, 205

potato virus Y strains in, 1567

presence of Rhizoctonia solani on weeds. 8545 resistance to late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 5545, 7834

resistance to potato virus X in. 2442

resistance to potato virus Y in. 8540, 8541

resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum wilt, 783 response to potato spindle tuber and citrus exo cortis viruses, 5513

retention of infectivity of potato virus X on contaminated surfaces, 3999

rust caused by Puccinia pittieriana and Aecidiu cantensis on. 2365

skin spot caused by Oospora pustulans on. 7042

sporulation of Alternaria porri on. 8509 stem spot caused by Phoma on. 3207

stem spot caused by Phoma solanicola on. 6224 transmission by Drosophila melanogaster of

Erwinia carotovora causing blackleg of. 400 ultrastructural study of interaction between

Phytophthora infestans and leaves of, 5544 use of thiabendazole to control post-harvest microbial diseases of, 214

Verticillium diseases and their control on. 553

### olanum tuberosum, contd.

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on 7797

ole, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on types of microorganisms isolated from. 3854

#### olvent,

non-aqueous, effect on activity of chloroperoxidase of Caldariomyces fumago, 2971

removal from fermentation products of microorganisms grown on hydrocarbons, 1702

onacide, microbiocidal activity of, 7262

# onchus oleraceus, 2441

aphid transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus from. 4787

powdery mildew on. 6152

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from. 1577

onchus yellow net virus, on sowthistle and Bidens pilosa and transmission of. 1577

orangium, waste water treatment using nucleoprotein of, 552

#### orbate,

activity against aflatoxin-producing Aspergillus species. 2344

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system, 5462

antimicrobial composition for food treatment containing, 3873

effect on germination of spores of Clostridium perfringens type A. 3051

effect on salmonellae, Staphylococcus aureus, Clostridium perfringens and C, botulinum in cooked uncured sausage, 778

effect on spore outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum, 4713

use in treatment of fermented sausages to prevent fungal growth, 7726

### orbic acid,

activity against bacteria from Vienna sausage. 4722, 4723

control of post-harvest fungal decay of cereal and sorghum grains using, 2455, 3871, 4034 determination in urine, 6836

preservation of meat and fish using granular preparation of, 3098

resistance of food spoilage yeasts to preservative activity of. 1452

use in preservation of dehydrated turkey meat product. 8362

use in prevention of fungal growth on cranberry puree. 5476

## orbitol,

activity against Aspergillus niger in an intermediate moisture food system, 5462

method for monitoring oxidation to L-sorbose by acetic acid bacteria. 4620

#### -Sorbose,

conversion to L-sorbosone by Gluconobacter melanogenus. 6006

method for monitoring oxidation by acetic acid bacteria of D-sorbitol to. 4620

production by acetic acid bacteria, 7599

L-Sorbosone, production by Gluconobacter melanogenus from L-sorbose, 6006

Sorbus americana, canker caused by Nectria galligena on, 1661

Sordaria, auxin production by. 2238 Sorghum,

antibacterial and antifungal activity of fractions from. 7259

antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462, 4800

carbon requirements of Sphacelotheca cruenta causing loose smut of. 2405

control of diseases of, 7070

fungal diseases of, 7776

fungicide-insecticide combinations for control of diseases of. 6296

identification of virus causing red stripe disease of, 3160

long smut caused by Tolyposporium ehrenbergii on, 3161

maize dwarf mosaic virus on. 169

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

occurrence of Alternaria metabolites and their confusion with mycotoxins in, 5481

post-harvest fungal decay and its chemical control during storage of, 2455

preservation using organic acids. 4034

quantitative technique for inoculating Sclerospora sorghi conidia on, 3155

resistance to leaf-spotting fungi. 7777

role of date of seeding and environmental factors on downy mildew caused by Sclerospora sorghi on, 3957

virus diseases of, 8433

## Sorghum bicolor,

biological methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of silage of, 7714 resistance to leaf-spotting fungi, 7777

transmission and control of maize dwarf mosaic virus on, 6979

## Sorghum halepense,

maize dwarf mosaic virus on. 169

red stripe disease of sorghum caused by sugarcane mosaic virus strain from, 3160

transmission and control of maize dwarf mosaic virus on, 6979

virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on, 8458

Sorghum sudanense, biological methods for predicting in vivo digestibility of silage of, 7714

### Sorghum vulgare,

disease caused by Alternaria tennuissima on, 6151

downy mildew caused by Sclerospora sorghi on. 1514

Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950

Sorghum vulgare, contd.

effect of fungal toxins on electropotentials of cells of, 3878

electrolyte leakage in plants affected by downy mildew caused by Sclerospora sorghi. 1519

electron microscopy of bacterium associated with ration stunting of, 8482

fungal diseases of. 7776

fungicides and antibiotics for control of Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi causing leaf spot of, 4052

maize dwarf mosaic virus on, 169

micro-inclusions associated with sugarcane mosaic virus infection of. 2404

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on, 8458

#### Sorrel.

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of. 4093

wood, viral leaf distortion disease in. 850

Soufre, control of late diseases of wheat using, 1617

Soup, effect of microwave-cooking on Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium in. 4725

Sour cherry yellows, on sour cherry. 7784

Sour dough bread, production using Pediococcus cerevisiae or P. acidilactici. 92

Sour rot, of citrus fruit caused by Geotrichum candidum, control of. 8564

Southern bean mosaic virus, 4753 on cowpea, 805

Southern blight, of pepper caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, control of. 2471

### Southern corn leaf blight,

caused by Helminthosporium maydis. 164, 3153, 3944, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3950, 6174, 6957, 6985, 6986, 6987, 8471, 8472, 8473

caused by Helminthosporium maydis, assay for sensitivity of corn to. 3154

caused by Helminthosporium maydis, effect on Diplodia zeae stalk rot. 3945

caused by Helminthosporium maydis, rapid method for identifying spore samples of. 1512

caused by Helminthosporium maydis, statistical separability of spectral classes of infected corn. 1511

isolation and characterisation of host-specific toxins of Helminthosporium maydis causing. 2349

resistance of corn to Helminthosporium maydis causing, 1510

Southern rust, of corn caused by Puccinia polysora. 163

Sowbane mosaic virus, causing disease on grapevine, 3985

Sowthistle, 2441

aphid transmission of lettuce necrotic yellows virus from, 4787

powdery mildew on. 6152

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isola ted from. 1577

Sowthistle yellow vein virus, 1577

Soybean,

acetylene reduction assay measurement of nitrogen reduction in Rhizobium association with root cells of, 2521

action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached root nodules of. 5612

aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus on, 6929

antagonistic effects on Rhizobium of seed-born microflora of, 280

antifungal activity of isoflavones of. 2611

antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 48

breeding for resistance to rust caused by Phakopsora pachyrhizi on. 4044

charcoal rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolion, 1505

cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effect iveness tests. 6341

disease caused by association of Macrophomin phaseoli and Meloidogyne incognita on. 475

disease caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 2366

diseases of, 1504

double infection with Rhizobium japonicum strains in nodules of, 2520

effect of benomyl on internally borne fungi and pod and stem blight caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum in. 895

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and, 282

effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of, 4799

effect of T-2 toxin on auxin-promoted elongation in hypocotyl of, 1478

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricular oryzae on, 1479

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of, 275

effect of virus diseases on oil content of seeds of, 8453

effect of yellow mosaic virus disease on protei content in seeds of, 7764

enzyme production by Macrophomina phaseolin causing charcoal rot of, 3933

establishment of nitrogen-fixing association between Rhizobium japonicum and root cells of. 2519

function of peroxidase in resistance to pustule disease caused by Xanthomonas phaseoli on 3144

fungicidal control of Phytophthora megasperma causing root rot of, 7087

fungicide treatment of internally-infected seed of. 8605

hydroxyphaseollin and  $PA_k$  production in

Sovbean, contd.

Phytophthora megasperma inoculated hypocotyls of, 8591

interaction between Rhizobium japonicum and bacteria in rhizosphere of. 1687

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of, 7074 microbial diseases and their control on. 1503 microbial insecticides and fungicides and bactericides for control of diseases of, 7878

microbial production of processed foods from.

milk, enrichment with lysine produced by Lactobacillus mutants, 1306

milk, growth of lactic acid bacteria in, 2303

milk, production of blue cheese from. 7669

milk, production of cheese curd from. 7668 milk, utilisation of oligosaccharides by lactic

acid bacteria during fermentation of, 5450 nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium japonicum with, 6346

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

nitrogenase activity in Rhizobium association with, 5610

nodulation by Rhizobium japonicum under field conditions, 5611

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

Phytophthora megasperma strains causing disease on, 8454

phytotoxin production by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of, 133 population changes of Pseudomonas glycinea

causing blight of, 3143 powdery mildew caused by Microsphaera species on. 808

reaction to peanut mottle virus, 6167

reaction to Phytophthora megasperma causing root rot, 3145

relationship between phages and Rhizobium japonicum strains from soil and nodules of.

relationship between Rhizobium japonicum strains and cultivars of. 285

resistance to Phytophthora megasperma, 5564 root rot caused by Phytophthora megasperma on. 1506, 1507

rust caused by Phakospora pachyrhizi on, 2365 seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed rot caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum and Phomopsis on, 3932

seed rot caused by Pythium ultimum and P. debaryanum on, 3146

seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in.

seed transmission of viruses in, 6166 soybean yellow mosaic virus on. 3930 sterilised food product containing fermented preparation from, 129

survival of Macrophomina phaseolina in stems

in soil. 4864

tempeh, production and use of Rhizopus oligosporus spores in production of. 1427, 5449

toxin production by Cephalosporium gregatum causing diseases on, 6975

transport of Rhizobium into seeds following floral spraying, 4119

use of fungal proteinases for solubilisation of proteins from. 6787

use of microbial catalase in production of concentrates and isolates of, 3074

utilization of host galactose by Macrophomina phaseolina causing charcoal rot of, 158

virus diseases of, 8433

white mould disease caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on, 809

yeast cultivation and single-cell protein production and BOD or COD elimination on spent solubles of. 2175

Soybean-curd, sterilisation and packaging of, 2336 Soybean chlorotic mottle virus, effect on oil content of soybean seeds. 8453

Soybean mosaic virus,

on soybean, occurrence and control of, 1503, 8433

transmission through soybean seed. 6166 Soybean yellow mosaic virus, on soybean, 3930 Soy sauce, microbial production of, 2308 Space,

effect on Bacillus thuringiensis spore viability and toxin production, 3899

method for detecting extraterrestrial life. 3301 microbiology of. 3759

phage Tl inactivation by ultraviolet-radiation in. 5676

Spacecraft, sterilisation of, 3759

Spaghetti, influence of extrusion, drying and storage on survival of Salmonella typhimurium in. 3072

Spartina, nitrogen fixation in salt marshes on. 6339

Spartina alterniflora, microbial degradation of. 4650

Specific-pathogen free animal,

bacteriological status of production building for, 2067

bacteriology of water supplies for breeding units for, 561

Speck, of tomato caused by Pseudomonas tomato. 4013

Spectinomycin, 1726

antimicrobial activity of, 5023 detection in animal feed, 7703

inactivation by Staphylococcus aureus. 1725 properties and antibacterial activity of, 7338 reduction products of, 6605

resistance of Bacillus subtilis to, 7196

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 308, 1717 resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 3371, 3381, 5644

Spectinomycin, contd.

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 4159 resistance of Salmonella to, 1717

sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 2546, 2780, 5726

dihydro- , production by Streptomyces spectabilis. 8099

Spectrodensitometry, thin-layer, determination of components of polyene macrolide antibiotic complexes using, 5776

Spectrometry,

mass, of volatile constituents of wine. 3035 mass, use in identification of bacteria, 5896 mass, use in identification of decane oxidation products in Corynebacterium cultures. 5630 mass, use in study of structures of kikumycin A and B. 1138

nuclear magnetic resonance, use in study of conformation of alamethicin, 8824

Spectrophotometry,

apparatus for continuous aeration of biological objects during, 3695

assay of  $\beta$ -lactamase activity by, 4318 determination of ampicillin and cloxacillin in combination by, 1899

determination of pivampicillin hydrochloride by, 2713

quantitative assay for variamycin using, 5137 use in determination of lysine in Brevibacterium culture fluid. 5953

use in identification and estimation of aflatoxins  $B_1$  and  $G_2$ , 4732, 8411

Spectropolarimetry, application of orthogonal functions to analysis of penicillins by, 4291 Spectroscopy,

H-nuclear magnetic resonance, study of conformation of rifamycin S by, 1115

nuclear magnetic resonance, for assay of alanine racemase from Bacillus subtilis, 5965

nuclear magnetic resonance, of penicillins and cephalosporins, 5053

nuclear magnetic resonance, quantitative determination of dinactin, trinactin and tetranactin in mixtures using, 3608

nuclear magnetic resonance, use in study of epimerization and hydrolysis of hetacillin. 8042

proton magnetic resonance and ultraviolet, of complex of actinomycin D and 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]indazol-7-ol, 4356

Spegazzinia parvum, development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with, 933

Spergon, effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

Spermidine, effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria, 4149

Spermine, effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria, 4149 Sphacelotheca cruenta, causing loose smut of sorghum, 2405

Sphaerophorus,

activity of commonly used drugs against. 7956 isolation and differentation of, 7512

Sphaerophorus freundii, activity of clindamycin against. 4330

Sphaerophorus necrophorus, (see also Fusobacterium necrophorum)

activity of clindamycin against. 4330

antibiotic activity in experimental animal model infection. 1868

cultivation and maintenance of, 5925 media for isolation from blood, 8215

Sphaerophorus varius, activity of clindamycin against. 4330

Sphaeroplast,

production from Rhizobium japonicum, 7558 production from yeast cells, 7544

Sphaeropsidales, 84

characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

Sphaeropsidin, production by Phoma species and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 1994

Sphaeropsis, prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by 692
Sphaeropsis malorum, causing black dead-arm

disease on grapevine. 6213, 6214

Sphaeropsis tumefaciens,

causing gall of bottlebrush tree. 1548 causing leaf spot of Citrus. 821

Sphaerotheca, 4049

activity of amidophenylthioureas against, 3249
Sphaerotheca euphorbiae, causing powdery mildew
on Indian plants, 6152

Sphaerotheca fuliginea,

activity of acyl thioureas against. 4214 activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of fungicides against, 1616

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

activity of N-phenyl-maleimide derivatives against, 7972

activity of N-phenyl-succinimide derivatives against, 7243

activity of sulphonyl cyanide derivatives of. 6283

causing powdery mildew of cucumber, fungicide for control of. 7094

causing powdery mildew of cucurbits, effect of antibiotics on. 7080

causing powdery mildew of cucurbits, effect of fungicides on. 2469

causing powdery mildew on marrow, fungicidal

Sphaerotheca fuliginea, contd.

control of. 7079, 7081

resistance of muskmelon to, 1557

resistance of new cantaloupe variety to powdery mildew caused by. 4041

Sphaerotheca humili, activity of fungicides against. 1616

Sphaerotheca macularis, causing powdery mildew of strawberry. 7029

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, on black and red currants, fungicidal control of, 7869

Sphaerotheca pannosa, 6956

activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenylthiopyrimidines against, 889

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c[2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

causing powdery mildew of peach, resistance to. 2420

causing powdery mildew of rose. 6231

causing powdery mildew of rose, control of. 1624

new rose variety with resistance to powdery mildew caused by. 8579

Sphaerotilus natans, control using Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 6396

Sphondylothamnion multifidum, production of antibacterial agents by, 4168

Spicaria,

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

insecticide. 6820

Spicaria divaricata, production and isolation and antimicrobial activity of metabolites of, 3613Spicaria fusispora, cellulolytic activity of, 8657Spicaria violacea,

dextranase production by, 1332

in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal. 5604

Spice,

Bacillus subtilis in, 6881

occurrence and control of microorganisms in, 757, 6105, 6891

post-harvest decay of. 1597

production of sterile concentrated aromas of,

quantitative fluorodensitometric determination and survey of aflatoxins in. 7738

Spilocaeca oleagina, 6956

Spin-chilling, of poultry, effect of process parameters on microbial contamination of water for, 123

Spinacea oleracea, see Spinach.

Spinach,

biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus on, 8435

fungicidal control of white rust caused by Albugo occidentalis on. 3240

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352 seed transmission of Verticillium dahliae causing wilt of, 4792

Spindle tree, purification and electron microscopy and serology of virus isolated from. 2445

Spinning top homogeneous spray apparatus, for use in experimental studies on respiratory diseases. 3749

Spiramycin, 3591

activity against dairy bacteria, 5130 antibacterial activity of, 6489

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods, 8361

effect on gastrointestinal flora of pigs. 6900, 6901, 8385

effect on morphology of Staphylococcus aureus. 6553

resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 2545 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 8710 sensitivity of dairy bacteria to. 4663 sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267

stabilization of, **64**79

use as growth promotant in fish feed, 1438

Spiramycin I, production of triacetyl derivative of.

Spirillum, from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seep, hydrocarbon degradation by. 953

Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen-fixing association with Digitaria decubens, 279

Spirillum minus, activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488

Spirillum volutans, long-term preservation of, 400 Spirit, yeast strains for production of, 7638 Spirit industry, in Poland, 49

Spiro-azatetramethylene, production and antiinfluenza virus activity of derivatives of, 5679

Spirochaete,

activity of cephalexin against, 4264 activity of tetracycline against, 4264 immunological material containing antigen from.

7508 Spiroidium fuscum, production of cephalosporins by, 8025

Spiroplasma, 7795

causing corn stunt, 8468, 8469 relation to plant diseases, 3126

Spiroplasma citri, 8468, 8469

associated with stubborn disease of citrus, characterization of, 2413

associated with stubborn disease of citrus, ultrastructure of, 2414

causing stubborn disease of citrus, 7790

causing stubborn disease of citrus, morphological changes of. 3170

causing stubborn disease of citrus, rapid identification of, 2415

relation to plant diseases, 3126

Spodoptera frugiperda,

spectrographic elemental analysis of polyhedral inclusion bodies of nucleopolyhedrosis virus of 2246

tissue culture media for nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 8974

Spongipellis litschaueri, in forests. 8611 Spongipellis spumeus, in forests. 8611 Spongospora subterranea, transmitting potato mop-

Sporangiomycin,

top virus. 7831

inhibition of ribosomal A site functions by, 8100 use of infrared spectra in rapid screening of, 3487

Spore,

Actinomyces microflavus, promotion of early rice seed germination using. 5948 automatic apparatus for detection of, 1233 Bacillus, induction of germination using microbial protease, 680

Bacillus, medium for production of. 8942 Bacillus, resistance to dry heat. 7188 Bacillus brevis, effect of gramicidin C on formation and germination of. 7376

Bacillus pumilus, characterization after single sublethal  $\gamma$ -irradiation, 4243

Bacillus subtilis, medium for culture of. 5282 Bacillus thuringiensis, effect of spaceflight conditions on viability of. 3899

bacterial, determination of heat resistance of. 7187

bacterial, in soil, thermoradiation sterilisation of, 1697

bacterial, removal from air. 4395, 4396 Clostridium, induction of germination using microbial protease, 680

Clostridium botulinum type A, effect of pH and heat on. 793

Clostridium botulinum type E, germination in tinned fish. 3067

Clostridium butyricum, production in large quantities for use in tumour diagnosis and therapy. 8943

Clostridium perfringens, resistance to  $\gamma$ -radiation. 6908

Clostridium perfringens type A, effect of food additives on germination of, 3051

Clostridium perfringens type A, lonic germination of, 3050

fungal, apparatus for microscopic observation of germination and growth of. 2123

fungal, effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on germination of. 2514

fungal, in air. 5815

fungal, in air of a Portuguese cork factory. 8847 fungal, ionic charges on. 4050

heat-killed Trichoderma viride, antifungal activity of. 4195

production by Entomophthora thaxteriana, 7622 Septoria, rapid method for production of, 6741 Streptomyces, production of homogenous suspensions of. 1072

Spore sampler, rapid method for identifying
Helminthosporium maydis caught in, 1512
Spore trap, automatic, for growth chambers, 5315
Sporicide,

disinfectant. 7462

glutaraldehyde, 1745

resistance of Bacillus spores to. 3474

Sporidiobolus, in a vineyard, 3033 Sporobolomyces,

citric acid production by. 2154 in a vineyard, 3033

Sporobolomyces roseus,

interactions of Alternaria porri on onion leaves with, 843

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Sporobolomyces salmonicolor, citric acid production by, 2154

Sporobolus albidus, auxin production by. 2238
Sporobolus odorus, auxin production by. 2238
Sporonema oxycocci, on stored cranberries, 4040
Sporothrix schenckii, comparative activity of
amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl

ester against. 4339

Sporotrichum,

activity of talaron against, 3607 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600 on paper. 8333

**Sporotrichum asteroides**, dextranase production by. 1333

Sporotrichum pulverulentum, protein production on waste fibres from a newsprint mill by. 5959

Sporotrichum schenkii, 4338

activity of antibiotic A-2 against, 8058 activity of antibiotic A25822B against, 6570 activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2furyl)carbamates against, 7987

Sporotrichum sulphurescens,

oxygenation of acyl derivatives of azacyclo- and azabicycloalkanes using, 7236, 7967

production of 1-aminoadamantan-4-ols using. 1375

production of oxygenated 1-aminoadamantanes using, 3021

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{production of oxygenated N, 2, 3, 3-tetramethyl-} \\ \text{exo-2-norbornanamines using. 3020} \end{array}$ 

Sporotrichum thermophile,

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 toxigenicity of, 5480

Spot blotch, of barley caused by Helminthosporium sorokinianum. 8464

Spraing, of potato, effect of Nemacur on. 864 Spray assembly, for liquid fungicides, etc. 7861 Spray drying,

aseptic and closed cycle, in pharmaceuticals/ biochemicals manufacture, 6469 oray drying, contd.

death kinetics of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in: 3094

of injectable carbenicillin, 8808

pray irrigation, health and hygiene aspects of waste water disposal by. 5822

pray nozzle, abrasive action of a copper-based fungicide on. 4060

praying apparatus, for agricultural fungicides. 5566

pread, lactic, production of. 8355

prengelia incarnata, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

pruce,

antagonistic activity of fungi in, 8608 degradation by Fomes annosus of root wood of.

fungal degradation of lignins of, 4848, 7898 humus production by fungal decomposition of, 4861

macromycetes in stands of, 7883

Norway, decomposition by Fomes annosus.

Norway, effect of nitrogen fertilization on mycorrhizae of, 8610

Norway, Fomes annosus in the soil from stands of, 934

Norway, fungal colonisation of damaged crops of . 3268

Norway, fungi in soil under, 7151

Norway, method for determining susceptibility and resistance to Fomes annosus in. 4843

Norway, resistance to spread of Fomes annosus in. 8623

Norway, spread of Fomes annosus in, 3269 Norway, wound colonisation by Stereum sanguinolentum on, 5591

white, effect of wounding on decay resistance of, 7890

white, potential of wet storage as means of increasing preservative permeability of, 4849

pruce budworm, Bacillus thuringiensis plus chitinase formulation for control of. 3818

pruce seal, use in control of blue-stain of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae, 7891

our blight, of red raspberry caused by Didymella applanata, 4003

outum, decontamination using cetylpyridinium chloride and sodium chloride. 8949

oy epinasty and decline virus, in apple, heat inactivation of, 2464

quash,

breeding for resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 222

effect of mixed cultivation of Agrobacterium tumefaciens with Fusarium solani on the latter's infectivity on. 8437

fruit rot caused by Mycosphaerella melonis on.

1579

soft rot caused by Rhizopus stolonifer on, 4005 watermelon mosaic virus on, 1578

Squash mosaic virus,

in muskmelon seeds. 6217

resistance of horned cucumber to. 834

Stachybotrys,

in recycled irrigation water, 3916 mycotoxins, 7732

on paper. 8333

trichothecenes. 6912

Stachybotrys alternans,

methods for detection of toxin produced by, 2350 mycotoxins, 6912

on stored hay, prevention of deterioration by. 1446

Stachybotrys atra,

deterioration of cotton by. 947 mycotoxins. 6912

Stachybotrys chartarum, degradation of s-triazine herbicides by, 7168

Stachyose,

fungal reduction in peanuts. 3858

utilisation by lactic acid bacteria during fermentation of soy milk. 5450

Stagonospora, on eucalypts. 2499

Stagonospora curtisii, on amaryllis bulbs. 8507

Stagonospora foliicola, on brome grass, 5521

Stagonospora galli, on Ixora. 6192

Stagonospora recedens, causing disease on forage crops. 6961

Stain removing composition,

containing Bacillus subtilis proteolytic enzymes.

containing microbial proteolytic enzymes. 2206

Staining,
fluorescent, of bacterial populations on mem-

brane filters. 5890 immunoperoxidase, of Streptococcus mutans.

negative staining-carbon technique, application to study of viruses and their components by electron microscopy. 7550

of acid-fast bacteria, comparison of strip and Ziehl-Nielson methods for. 8214

of dead and living microorganisms using eosine and aniline blue,  $7502\,$ 

of fungi and mycobacteria in bovine tissue using acridine orange and auramine O. 7503

of in situ soil microorganisms using 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulphonic acid salt, 8641

use in detection of alcohol-acid resistant mycobacteria in pulmonary secretions, 8950

Stalk rot,

of carnation, ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae. 8438

of coffee caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, comparison with C. coffeanum causing coffee berry disease. 193 Stalk rot, contd.

of corn, ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae. 8438

of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola. 163

of corn caused by Diplodia zeae, effect of Helminthosporium leaf blight on. 3945

of corn caused by Diplodia zeae, resistance to. 2395

of corn caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi, 7769

of corn caused by Fusarium roseum, biological control of. 8603

of corn caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, occurrence and control, 7772

of corn, occurrence and control. 1646

#### Standard,

bacterial, interpretation of analytical results for enforcement of, 5426

biological, production in microampoules, 3700 biological, production of, 3698, 3699

for anti-rubella serum. 5944

microbiological quality, of food, 3044

microbiological quality, of food, effect on cost.

microbiological quality, of food, reliability of. 3042

Stannate, ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamato bischloro-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 4062

Staphylea trifolia, viruses on. 824

Staphylococcin, production by Staphylococcus aureus. 1317

Staphylococcin 462, Staphylococcus aureus antibacterial activity of. 4174

#### Staphylococcus,

2067, 4446, 5727, 6489, 7482, 7499, 8179, 8341

activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against, 324 activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of

Curcuma longa against, 2568

activity of 3-amino-4,4-dichloropyrazolone against. 3453

activity of amoxycillin against, 7324

activity of ampicillin against. 4264, 7325

activity of antibiotic 11837RP against. 1125

activity of antibiotics against. 408

activity of antibiotics combined with perhydroactidine derivatives against resistant strains of, 1877

activity of antiseptics against, 6449

activity of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives against. 6415

activity of benzothiazine, benzoxazine and indolinone derivatives against. 4947

activity of 6-(1-carboxycycloalkylarboxamido)penicillanic acid derivatives against. 5070 activity of cefazolin against. 1884

activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins against, 2678

activity of cephalosporins against. 1880

activity of chloramine against. 1207

activity of 7-(1,4-cyclohexadienylacylamido)
cephalosporanic acids against, 1886

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746 activity of epicillin against. 3530, 7325

activity of  $6-[\alpha-(furoyl-2-oxy)]$  penicillanic acid and its alkali metal and amine salts against. 4302

activity of furylfuramide against, 4722 activity of gentamicin against, 6543

activity of gentamic in and other antibiotics against, 436

activity of 3-halo and 3-methoxy-3-cephems against, 1889

activity of human seminal fluid against. 7258 activity of 9-hydroxy-ellipticine against. 6421 activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

activity of 1-N-acyl derivatives of kanamycin A against, 5756

activity of madumycin against. 1973

activity of minomycin against. 3013

activity of negamycin against. 4373

activity of penicillin G and metampicillin mixture against, 5061

activity of penicillins against. 4310, 8034 activity of phenol-containing disinfectants against. 4437

activity of pleuromutilin derivatives against. 3597, 7384

activity of rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives against. 6549, 7347

activity of sorbic acid against. 4722

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against. 41

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against, 5664

activity of synergistic antibiotic mixtures against. 7300

activity of vancomycin against. 5136

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

antibiotic production, properties and antibacterial activity, 8832

as cause of food poisoning. 61

as cause of meat contamination in slaughterhouses. 3683

classification of, 4514

coagulase-positive, in fresh Mettwurst, 3066
coagulase-positive, radiometric method for
 detection of, 4495

comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against. 5740

comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against. 3565

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

comparative activity of minocycline and tetracycline against, 6565

```
Staphylococcus, contd.
```

comparative inhibitory effects of antigen and antibody in solid-phase radioimmunoassay using <sup>125</sup>I-labelled enterotoxins of, 6945

control in Leptospira cultures using combined furazolidone and neomycin, 6395

control of mastitis caused by. 5221

counter-current electrophoreses for detection and identification of antigens of, 2083

detection in cosmetics. 4258

detection in food of cells and enterotoxins of, 3123, 3896, 5426, 5928

determination of coagulase and DNase activity of. 8239

disc diffusion method for testing antibiotic sensitivity of. 3488

effectiveness of footwear decontamination units in animal disease facilities for controlling spread of, 5870

enterotoxin production by, 3121

glycoprotein production by. 3767

heterogeneity of enterotoxin C<sub>2</sub> of. 5510

identification in urinary tract infections using glucose consumption test. 5278

in barbecued chicken, 2295

in Cantal cheese, 1419, 3843

in carabeef. 588

in corn, grits and flour. 6103

in crab meat. 8365

in dehydrated turkey meat product. 8362

in delicatessen salads, 8346

in eggs. 81, 3060

in eye cosmetics, 7295

in food. 7648

in food, media for isolation and identification of. 6060

in food, tests for, 3043

in frozen food, 3830

in ground meat, 1421

in hospitals, 5863

in Indian milk-based sweet (pedha), 3059

in intravenous infusion fluids, 5868

in irradiated and non-irradiated Kamaboko samples. 2335

in milk, 738, 3678

in milk powder, rapid test for, 734

in preserved and packaged meat and meat products. 122

in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage. 2333

in raw milk stored in the presence of salt. 70

in refrigerated ground beef gravy during holding and heating, 2299

in seafood, influence of recovery media and incubation temperatures on isolation of. 3854

in swimming pool water. 1212, 3671

in thaw water from frozen poultry. 4685 in urine, medium for differentation of. 7510

in vacuum-packed smoked chickens, 4721

in vended burgers, 6080

in ventilation systems. 7468

γ-irradiation of oral enzyme preparations contaminated by 2653

isopropanol treatment of oral enzyme preparations contaminated by, 2652

 $\beta$ -lactam antibiotic-sensitivity testing of, 8029 lipase production by, 2989

lysozyme production by. 1338

phage typing of. 5928

production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005

production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762

production of lysozyme-like enzyme by. 2992

production of Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese using mastitic milk containing, 7674

production and properties and detection in food of enterotoxins of, 798

resistance to antibiotics. 313, 2548, 7194, 7195, 7948, 7950

resistance to antibiotics and heavy metals. 6385, 6386

resistance to chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol.

resistance to drugs. 7198

resistance to isoxazolyl-penicillins, 5651

role in cancer immunotherapy. 1361

selective media for enumeration of. 6848

sensitivity to antibiotics, 3488, 4265, 4663, 5025, 5032, 6376

stability in solid-phase radioimmunoassay of <sup>125</sup> I-labelled enterotoxins of. 6946

sterilisation by microwave irradiation of air in chicken hatchers contaminated with. 2651

testing for antibiotic resistance in. 7950

transfer of erythromycin resistance in, 1728 use as indicator for detecting antibiotics in biological substrates, 5018

use as test organism in disc assay of clindamycin in serum. 2727

use in antimicrobial susceptibility testing, 407 use in stability testing of intermediate moisture foods, 7649

Staphylococcus 133, activity of methylene-2,2'-bis(4-chlorothymol) against, 3405

Staphylococcus albus, 2067, 4450

activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681

activity of human seminal fluid against, 7258

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. 1756

activity of penicillin derivatives against. 2700

activity of rifampicin against, 4332

activity of steam-distilled plant oils against, 4926

comparative activity of tobramycin and other

```
Staphylococcus albus, contd.
     antibiotics against, 5807
  effect on R factor transfer in gram-negative
     enteric bacteria. 4908
  in peat, 6327
  resistance to antibiotics, 314
   retention on HEPA filters, 4449
  sensitivity to cephalothin. 5049
  survival on air filters. 7470
Staphylococcus aureus,
      125, 364, 367, 395, 403, 1020, 1119, 1147,
     1266, 1268, 1456, 1900, 2056, 2058, 2194,
     2278, 2292, 2323, 3578, 4247, 5493, 5865,
     7499, 8786
  activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488
  activity of acidolin against, 3576
  activity of actinonin derivatives against. 8070
  activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles
      against. 7220
  activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against. 372
   activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus comm-
      unis against, 3407
   activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins
      against, 3515
   activity of albofungin and its analogues against.
  activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against.
   activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against.
  activity of alkaloids from heartwood of Lirio-
      dendron tulipifera against, 7993
   activity of 1-alkyl-1, 4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8-
      naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids and esters
```

against. 6416 activity of 2-alkylamino-2-deoxyalditonitriles against. 7265 activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5, 8-dihydro-pyrido [2,3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids against.

7223, 7224 activity of alloxantins against, 4995 activity of 7-amidinocephalosporins against. activity of amidinopenicillanic acid derivatives against, 4299 activity of amidinoureido cycloaliphatic penicill-

ins against, 7332 activity of amikacin against, 1919, 8075, 8076 activity of Na-(ω-aminoacyl)-L-lysines against. 7232

activity of ω-amino- and ω-guanidinoalkanesulphonic acids against, 7211

activity of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 6505, 6506

activity of 6'-amino-6'-deoxygentamic in A against. 1921 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5-

nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against, 332 activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives

against, 5068, 6530, 8803 activity of aminosulphonic acids in animal host system against. 4931 activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivative against. 8768 activity of ampicillin against. 1093, 7325 activity of antibiotic 61-26 against. 6567 activity of antibiotic combinations against, 350 activity of antibiotic from Mycoplasma species against, 7356 activity of antibiotic produced by Fusarium equiseti against, 1944 activity of antibiotic R4H against. 3566 activity of antibiotic S-3466 against, 8059 activity of antibiotic SS-228 against. 8060 activity of antibiotic TL-119 against, 6577 activity of antibiotic XK-46 against, 3570 activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against. 3600, activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbony compounds against, 1811 activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2 furyl)carbamates against. 7987 activity of aspiculamycin against. 1958 activity of autoxidated unsaturated fatty acids against. 974 activity of 2- and 3-aza-cholestanes against. 5694 activity of 4-aza-sitostanes against. 7992 activity of 4-aza-5x-sitostane and its 4-methyl derivative against. 2645 activity of azolidinepyridine derivatives against 7219 activity of bacterial reduction products of maridomycin III and josamycin against. 3594 activity of bacteriocin of group B Streptococcus against, 6762 activity of benzalkonium chloride sterilisation of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope again contamination by. 5005 activity of benzophenanidinium salts against. 8730 activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N1-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against. 7277 activity of N-benzylidenehydrazides against. 4956

activity of berninamycin against. 1132

activity of botric acid against. 3579 activity of bromonitroalkyl esters of salicylic acids against, 4231 activity of butylated hydroxyanisole against. 6115

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against activity of carbenicillin against. 1093

activity of cefamandole against, 2676 activity of cefazolin against. 3507 activity of cefoxitin against. 2680, 2687

```
Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
```

activity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2682, 2683

activity of cephalexin against. 3508

activity of cephalosporins against, 1882, 2690, 4307, 8026

activity of cephalothin against, 2680, 2683, 2687

activity of cephanone against, 3516

activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives
against, 7318

activity of cerexins A and B against. 6581

activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of chloramphenical esters against.

activity of N-chlorinated piperidines against, 1759

activity of 6-chlorobenzoxazolinones-2 against.
1762

activity of chlorpromazine against, 7229

activity of ciclacillin against, 1093

activity of ciclacillin and other penicillins against. 5065

activity of clindamycin against, 7299

activity of colistin derivatives against, 5103 activity of collagenase of Clostridium histolyti-

cum against. 1330 activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxy-

quinaldine against, 2588 activity of compounds produced by marine algae against, 4168, 4987

activity of coumermycins against, 1965

activity of cultured plant cells and tissues against, 5660

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755 activity of 4'-deoxybutirosins against, 1961

activity of 4'-deoxykanamycin against, 3546, 5755

activity of 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives against, 8079

activity of desalicetin against, 3583

activity of desmadin against, 6609

activity of 2,4-diamino-5-benzyl pyrimidines against, 989

activity of 1,5-diaryl-△²-1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

activity of dibenzofurans against. 7228

activity of 3',4-dideoxybutirosin A against butirosin-resistant strains of, 5120

activity of 3,5-dihalo-4-amido-alkoxy phenols against, 2634

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of dihydro-benzoxazinones and -benzoxazinediones against, 382

activity of 5,8-dihydro-8-oxopyrido[2,3-b]pyra-zine-7-carboxylic acids against. 4189

activity of 2,4-dioxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinazoline derivatives against, 8734 activity of disinfectants against. 2055, 4433, 5869, 7209

activity of doxycycline against methicillinsusceptible and -resistant strains of, 5111

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against. 4924

activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of enamine substituted penicillanic acid derivatives against, 1904

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of epicillin against. 7325

activity of erythromycin against. 2777, 5096 activity of erythromycin derivatives against.

448, 450, 6551 activity of essential oils of Myrtaceae against.

activity of 2-ethylphenol derivatives against.

983

activity of extracts from marine invertebraetes against. 8759

activity of extracts from Phyllanthus urinaria against. 1738

activity of extracts from Plumeria alba against. 1808

activity of extracts from Ptelea trifoliata against. 8761

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds against, 384

activity of fluorocarbons against. 6402

activity of 2-formylquinoxaline-1, 4-dioxides against. 8733

activity of furyl- and thienyl-pyrazoles against. 328

activity of galantins I and II against. 6588 activity of garlic extracts against, 4169

activity of gentamicin against, 1919, 1920, 2719, 4326, 5760, 5761, 6542, 6543, 7299 7308

activity of gentamicin derivatives against. 4328 activity of gentamicin C<sub>1</sub> derivatives against. 8812

activity of gentamic in  $\rm C_{2b}$  (antibiotic XK-62-2) against, 6544

activity of glycosides of neamine, kanamycin A and gentamicin C<sub>1</sub> against. 3544

activity of gramicidin S analogues against, 463 activity of gramicidin S isomers against, 4364

activity of green tea extract against, 4170 activity of hydrogen peroxide against, 6399

activity of hydrogen peroxide agamse, coss

derivatives against. 8769

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of human seminal fluid against. 7258 activity of hydroxyhalogenbenzolsulphonanilides against. 4230

activity of 3" '-hydroxymaridomycin 1 and 3" '-

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene polyhalo-Staphylococcus aureus, contd. hydroxyjosamycin against. 1977 activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyl activity of 5-hydroxy-1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]hydantoin against, 8729 activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against, 8779 activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991 activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against, 7326 activity of isothiocyanate derivatives against. 6452 activity of kitasamycin against. 3590 activity of lincomycin against, 441, 2777 activity of local anaesthetics against, 8758 activity of lyocellin against, 6593 activity of madumycin against, 1973 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085 activity of mandeloylaminocephalosporanic acid esters against, 6509 activity of mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones against, 1834 activity of metal electrodes with weak direct currents against, 3400 activity of 3-(p-methoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl-4-(substituted sulphonamido benzeneazo) pyrazoles against, 2584 activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against. 7275 activity of 2-methyl-dialkylammoniumalkylthio-4-, p-substituted phenyl-3H-1, 5-benzodiazepine iodides against. 7222 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against. 2769 activity of methylenomycins A and B against, activity of 3-(1-methyl-5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylideneamino)-2-oxazolidinone against. 7217 activity of 3-methylthiocephem derivatives against. 2674 activity of minocycline against methicillinsusceptible and -resistant strains of, 5111 activity of minocycline against tetracyclineresistant strains of, 4347, 5113, 5774 activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against, 702 activity of monocyclic β-lactams against, 8018 activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against. 6597

activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770

activity of neamine derivatives against, 5083

activity of neomycin β-glucoside against, 3545

activity of 5-nitroacridine derivatives against.

activity of 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4-

activity of nitrofurans against, 986, 6457

imidazolin-2-ones against, 7218

activity of nisin in milk and cheese against, 772

activity of negamycin against, 8090

activity of nitrofurylthienopyrimidines against. 6463 activity of nitrofuryl-triazole[4,3-3]pyridazine derivatives against, 6413 activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1 indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against. 5668 activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 3 activity of nitroso derivatives against, 338 activity of  $\omega$ -nitrostyrene derivatives against. activity of nitrothiophene derivatives against. 6457 activity of organotin compounds against. 249, 5579, 8726 activity of 1, 2, 4-oxadiazine-ones against. activity of 1, 2, 4-oxadiazole inner quaternary ammonium salts against. 4942 activity of penicillin against. 7323 activity of penicillin derivatives against. 2700, 2710, 4307, 6531 activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274 activity of phenoxymethylpenicillins against. activity of phenyl acrylates and alkyl-βnaphthols against. 7260 activity of N-(phenyl-carbamyl)-amino-benzene sulphonyl fluorides against. 7988 activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against, 1039 activity of phlebiakauranol and phlebianorkaura nol from Phlebia strigosozonata against. 7617 activity of phosphomycin against. 472, 8836 activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against. 8085 activity of pirazocillin against. 4321 activity of plant extracts against. 5659 activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81,723 against, 7384 activity of preservatives against. 2657 activity of pristinamycin against. 2774 activity of prodigiosin against. 7610 activity of purpuromycin against, 1149 activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276 activity of pyrido[2, 3-d]pyrimidine derivatives against, 4190 activity of quaternary ammonium compounds against, 6423, 7458, 8735, 8921 activity of quarternary ammonium salts of aminoalkyl esters of methacrylic acid against, 6424

phenoxyacethydrazides against. 7989

and p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against.

4955

```
Staphylococcus aureus, contd.
```

- activity of quaternary salts against, 4239 activity of quaternary salts of pyrrolylpyridine derivatives against, 4235
- activity of 4-quinoline-3-carboxylic acids against, 995
- activity of rifampicin against, 4332
- activity of rifamycin S and rifamycin SV derivatives against, 1928, 4331, 6549, 7347
- activity of rinamycin against, 8097
- activity of rosamicin against, 2777
- activity of salinomycin against. 5803
- activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765
- activity of semicarbazidopenicillanic acids against, 1905
- activity of semicarbazidopenicillin saccharimides against, 5075
- activity of sisomicin against, 1919, 6604
- activity of solid iodophor compositions against. 4435
- activity of sphaeropsidin against. 1994
- activity of spiramycin against, 5130
- activity of staphylococcal micrococcins against, 8832
- activity of staphylococcin 462 against, 4174 activity of steam-distilled plant oils against, 4926
- activity of stenothricin against, 5131
- activity of streptomycin against. 5760, 8810
- activity of streptovaricins against. 4379
- activity of succinic acid against, 6847
- activity of sugordomycins against, 3606
- activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against, 981, 1747
- activity of sulphanilamidopyrazole derivatives against. 4180
- activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic acids against, 8806
- activity of sulphocephalosporins against. 5044 activity of sulphonylated penicillins against. 1911
- activity of synergistic antiseptic against, 7208 activity of synergistic mixture of Zn salt of
  - 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinethione and 2, 4, 4'-
  - trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenyl ether against. 4176
- activity of tetracycline against. 457, 7308 activity of tetracyclines against. 2735, 4343
- activity of tetracycline against methicillinsusceptible and -resistant strains of, 5111
- activity of tetrahydro-cyclopropa[b]naphthalenes
  against, 1052
- activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270
- activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607, 7964
- activity of thiosemicarbazones against. 4241 activity of  $\alpha$ -thioureidocephalosporanic acid derivatives against. 7316

- activity of tirandamycin against. 478
- activity of tobramycin against. 1919, 1920, 5135, 5806
- activity of trialkyl (3-aminopropyl)silanes against. 7264
- activity of triazine derivatives against. 379
- activity of trichoviridin against, 6609
- activity of trifluoromethylnitraminobenzenes against, 7269
- activity of 2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinols against, 8766
- activity of (trifluoromethyl)pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against. 7986
- activity of tropolone against. 6408
- activity of α-ureidocyclohexadienylalkÿlene penicillins against, 6536
- activity of ureido derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid saccharimide against, 5069
- activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786, 6611
- activity of verdamicin against, 5138
- activity of viridenomycin against, 8106
- activity of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with milk against, 3841
- activity of volatile oil from Nigella sativa seeds against, 2630
- activity of waste liquor obtained during production of polyvinylformaletinal against. 2567
- activity of zervamicins I and II against. 1997
- antagonism in milk cultures of lactic streptococci towards. 3054
- antibacterial activity of staphylococcin 462 of. 4174
- application of ultrafiltration to penicillinase of. 2900
- as cause of food poisoning, 59, 1404
- as contaminant in hospital intensive care units. 5210
- as contaminant of adhesive tape used in hospitals. 2064
- as contaminant of drugs, 3676
- assay of rifampicin in serum using. 443
- attempted interspecific transduction of antibiotic resistance in. 3373
- behaviour on media containing streptomycin. 1107
- characterization of δ-haemolysin of, 3908 characteristics of methicillin-resistant strains
- of. 965
  coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests for
- identification of. 5428
- combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for identification of. 5896
- comparative activity of amikacin, tobramycin, kanamycin and gentamicin against. 1129
- comparative activity of antibiotic XK-41-B2 and megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against, 3568
- comparative activity of butirosin and gentamicin

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.

against, 2752

comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

comparative activity of sisomicin and gentamicin and tobramycin against, 6603

comparative activity of tobramycin and other antibiotics against. 5807

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and kanamycin. 5792

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using, 1902

control during poultry processing, 4465 control on audiometer earphones, 8909

demonstration of hepatitis B antigen and antibody by radioimmunoassay using. 642

deoxyribonuclease production by. 1331

detection and assay of IgG antibodies in tissues and on cells using labelled protein A of.

detection in blood cultures. 2085

detection in food by radiometry and microcalorimetry, 3046, 5427

detection of enterotoxin production by, 3124 detection of rifampicin in urine using, 2728 determination of enterotoxin production in food by, 145

disinfection of hydrotherapy equipment contaminated with, 1213

dissemination by operating room personnel.

effect of diminished oxygen tension on activity of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim against, 1747

effect of heliomycin on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in, 7377

effect of lidocaine on activity of antibiotics against, 4263

effect of penicillin and cephalosporin analogues on hydrolysis of penicillin G, ampicillin and carbenicillin by  $\beta$ -lactamase of, 3523

effect of post-milking teat dip Bovadine on incidence of, 5219

effect of spiramycin on morphology of, 6553 effect of washing and drying on stainless steel on, 6687

effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against, 3470

efficacy of teat dips against. 5219, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 8916

electronic image analyser for evaluating quantitative activity of penicillin G and sulphadiazine against, 1864

elimination of penicillinase plasmids in, 4915 enterotoxin A and B production by, 6943

enterotoxin B and  $\alpha$  -haemolysin production by.  $6944\,$ 

enterotoxin B, nuclease and exoprotein production by. 1487

enterotoxin production by, 3120, 6144

enterotoxin production by strains isolated from food and humans. 799

enterotoxin production in food by. 2362 evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

exotoxin, in food. 2277

glucose repression of enterotoxins A, B and C and other extracellular proteins in, 3909

growth and enterotoxin production and persistence in macaroni dough, 5509

growth, DNase and enterotoxin production in food, 5431

growth in milk maintained at various temperatures. 68

growth on silica gel media, 6704

 $\delta$ -haemolysin production from. 7581

immunogenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated enterotoxins of, 8430

in aseptically-drawn milk, 6849

in carpets, 5860

in commercially processed fluid dairy and nondairy products. 728

in cooked uncured sausage, effect of potassium sorbate on, 778

in delicatessen salads, 6104

in dry dog feed. 1435

in food, 4652, 7648

in food and other sources in hospitals. 3041

in frozen food. 8343, 8345

in hospital air. 8905, 8906, 8907

in hospitals, 3041, 4443

in ice cream. 6066

in imported herbs and spices. 757

in meat products, activity of sulphite against. 3097

in milk powder, rapid test for. 734

in powdered feed for animals. 7701

in raw beef patties. 5443

in raw milk and cream. 732, 2867

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

in tissue cells, activity of rifampicin against. 4333

in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886 in urine, chemical preservatives for. 1848

inactivation by ozone treatment, 5829

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against, 3494

isolation and characterization of plasmid determining kanamycin/neomycin resistance in. 4917

isolation and identification of new phages for typing of, 4523

 $\beta$ -lactam antibiotic-sensitivity testing of, 8029 lipolytic activity in milk and milk products, 69 mastitis tests for detection of, 2116

media for isolation and enumeration from soft cheeses. 6865

metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by. 8302

Staphylococcus aureus, contd.

metachrome yellow preparations for use in Gassner's medium for inhibition of, 8787 microheterogenicity of type C enterotoxins of.

8429

occurrence and inactivation in mother's milk. 3836

on turkey. 749

participation of autolysins in bactericidal action of oxacillin on, 3542

permeability of surgical drapes to, 6684 phage-typing of, 1265

plasmid-mediated resistance to cadmium in, 4147, 7946

production of lysozyme-like enzyme by. 2992 protein A production by, 5349

purification and properties of  $\alpha$ -toxin of. 4749.

purification of enterotoxins of, 3122

reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and, 4736

removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using diacetyl reductase of. 5412

resistance to antibiotics. 4149, 5647, 8705

resistance to antimicrobial agents, 3372, 4148 resistance to erythromycin induced by lincomycin and carbomycin in, 2556

resistance to fusidic acid, 2764

resistance to oxacillin, 4914

resistance to polymyxin and penicillin in mixed culture with Salmonella typhi, 5645

resistance to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

resistance to tetracycline and minocycline. 6393

resistance to tetracycline, 4921

retention on HEPA filters. 4449

reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of, 7345

scanning density gradient isoelectric focusing of enterotoxins B and C of. 2363

selective media for enumerating food-poisoning strains of, 64

selective media for enumeration of, 6848

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents, 3496, 3500, 3501, 3502, 4269, 8710

sensitivity to cephaloridine. 411, 7315

sensitivity to cephalothin. 411, 5049

sensitivity to erythromycin, 1934 sensitivity to gentamicin, 8045

sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448

sensitivity to methicillin. 427

sensitivity to penicillin G. 1724, 5062

sensitivity to rifampin. 5093

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

sensitivity to tetracycline and minocycline. 5112

sensitivity to tylosin. 8838 serotyping of. 1265, 5927

simple and rapid method for grouping &-haemolytic streptococci using, 3731

simple and rapid method for strain identification of. 633

spontaneous induction of B-lactamase in. 2982

staphylococcin production by, 1317

survival in laundered fabrics. 5859

survival on air filters. 7470

survival on Greek cheese. 8358

thermally stressed, enumeration in food. 2276 thin-layer chromatographic estimation of lipases of, 2191

transduction of drug resistance in. 5646 transfer between nurses and patients in a clean

air environment, 3673

tube coagulase test for identification of, 5429 use in assay of gentamicin. 2718

use in assay of gentamicin in the presence of clindamycin, 7299

use in determining antibiotic levels in blood. 7298

use in immunofluorescent method for detection of specific Herpes simplex IgM antibodies.

use in semiautomatic microdilution method for determining antibiotic blood concentrations.

use in serum bactericidal test. 2899

use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of, 5895

use of electrophoresis in differentiation of Micrococcus proteinases and proteinases of.

use of electrophoretic localisation for separation and detection of extracellular products

use in absorption of IgG antibodies in test for IgA and IgM antibodies to rubella virus. 5332 viability and chromogenesis in water, milk and

viability in liquid whole egg. 6872

Staphylococcus epidermidis,

soil. 8656

1456, 2103, 4171, 5493, 7474

activity of bacteriocin of group B Streptococcus against. 6762

activity of cefamandole against. 2676

activity of cefoxitin against. 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2683

activity of cephalothin against, 2683, 2687

activity of erythromycin against. 2777

activity of gentamicin against, 2719

activity of glycine against. 6909

activity of hydrogen peroxide against. 6399

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991

activity of lincomycin against. 2777

activity of neamine derivatives against. 5083 activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives

against, 7274

activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against.

Staphylococcus pyogenes, 315 Staphylococcus epidermidis, contd. activity of aldehydes against. 7262 activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of rifampicin against, 4332 activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492 activity of rosamicin against. 2777 activity of leucomycin against. 1139 activity of salinomycin against. 5803 activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim activity of sodium citrate against, 6909 against. 981 activity of tetracycline, doxycycline and minocycline against methicillin-susceptible and as contaminant during surgery, 582 -resistant strains of, 5111 resistance to cephalosporins of methicillinactivity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivaresistant strains of, 8715 tives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607 sensitivity to antibiotics. 2668 attempted interspecific transduction of antibiotic resistance in. 3373 activity of Rhizopus glucoamylase on. 8287 combined pyrolysis-mass spectrometry for Bacillus coagulans  $\alpha$ -amylase for dextrinisation identification of, 5896 of. 675 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdabinding of enzymes to microbial cells for use in micin against. 5024 production of fructose from. 2964 comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs conversion by soluble and immobilized a-amyin diffusion susceptibility testing using. 1902 lase of Bacillus subtilis, 5357 control on audiometer earphones. 8909 detection of bacterial hydrolysis of. 2893 deoxyribonuclease production by. 1331 hydrolysis to dextrose using microbial amylases efficacy of iodine-in-oil teat dip against. 6692 evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery immobilisation of B-amylase-pullulanase system of. 1247 of Aerobacter aerogenes for use in maltose in activated sludge system, 6639 production from. 4585 in aseptically-drawn milk, 6849 liquid laundry, containing xanthan gum produced in eye cosmetics, 1227, 7491 by Xanthomonas campestris. 698 in fermenting dark-fired tobacco, 6838 microbial degradation of. 5424 in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886 treated microbial enzymes for use in production lysogenic, improved rapid plate method for of dextrose from. 4613 isolation of phages from. 1279 treatment with microbial enzymes to produce mastitis tests for detection of, 2116 ketose, 695 ozone and glycol vapour decontamination of air Starch paste, antibacterial and antifungal synergiscontaining, 4451 tic mixture for protection of. 4988 phage- and serotyping of, 1265 Starch saccharifying amylase, Aspergillus cinnaproduction of lysozyme-like enzyme by. 2992 momeus, isolation and purification of comresistance to antibiotics. 5648 ponents of. 2179 sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial Starch sugar, powdery, production using  $\alpha$ -1,6agents, 3496, 6376 glucosidase of Lactobacillus species. 2216 sensitivity to cephalothin and cephaloridine, 411 Starch syrup, sensitivity to gentamicin. 8045 production using bacterial enzymes. 697 sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448 production using bacterial  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase. sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. Starter, (see also under individual species) thin-layer chromatographic estimation of lipacaseinolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria ses of, 2191 used as. 2205 use of electrophoresis in differentiation of cheese, design of fermentation equipment for Micrococcus proteinases and proteinases production of. 45 cheese, influence on flavour. 1416 use of electrophoretic localisation for separation dairy, citrate utilization in milk by. 7656 and detection of extracellular products of. dairy, sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents, 3496 Staphylococcus haemolyticus, activity of econazole lactic acid bacteria, batch production of bacteragainst. 6458 ial concentrates from mixed species of, 5292 Staphylococcus insidiosa, activity of econazole lactic acid bacteria, growth in a continuous pHagainst, 6458 stat fermentor, 5912 Staphylococcus londinii, activity of methylene-2, 2'-

lactic acid bacteria, use in production of

Kaschkaval cheese, 7673 lactic streptococci, antagonism towards

bis(4-chlorothymol) against, 3405

#### Starter, contd.

Staphylococcus aureus in. 3054

lactic streptococci, occurrence of lactosenegative mutants in chemostat cultures of, 7666

Lactobacillus sanfrancisco and Torulopsis holmii for use in production of sour dough French bread. 5447

Streptococcus acetonicus, effect on cheese quality of protein degradation compounds produced by. 1418

Streptococcus cremoris, in lactic acid casein production, 6860, 6861

Streptococcus durans and S. faecalis, effect on properties of Cheddar cheese. 4679

Streptococcus lactis, effect of distillates of heated milk on. 4665

Staurastrum, resistance to microbial degradation. 6839

Steam, effect on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in seafood, 754

Steam process water, from timber industry, degradation by activated sludge process. 8859

Steel, stainless- , electrode with weak direct current, antibacterial activity of. 3400

Steffimycin B, production by Streptomyces elgreteus and isolation and characterization of, 5805

Stegonosporium ovatum, on defoliated sugar maple. 1662

Stellaria media, 7806

Stem bacteriosis, of tomato caused by Pseudomonas cichorii. 2425

# Stem blight,

of lupin caused by Phomopsis leptostromiformis, resistance to. 3926

of soybean. 1504

of soybean caused by Diaporthe phaseolorum, effect of benomyl on. 895, 7878

Stem canker, of soybean. 1504

## stem dieback,

of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora citricola, occurrence and control of. 8511 of Pieris japonica caused by fungi. 3205

#### tem-end rot,

of grapefruits and oranges, 8565

of lemon caused by Diaporthe citri, fungicidal control of. 7056

#### tem rot,

of blueberry caused by Calonectria crotalariae. 1547

of citrus fruit caused by Diaporthe citri, control of. 4035

of coffee, occurrence and control of, 7810

of geranium caused by Pythium, occurrence and control. 7818

of geranium, caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii, epidemiology and control of, 838

of Hebe 'Pagei' caused by Phytophthora species.

#### 1555

of pea caused by Fusarium martii. 6932

of rice caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of, 243

of rice caused by Sclerotium oryzae. 4111, 8665

of rice caused by Sclerotium oryzae, occurrence and control of. 5524

of soybean caused by Cephalosporium gregatum. 6975

of soybean caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, occurrence and control of, 1503

#### Stem rust,

of oat caused by Puccinia graminis avenae. 1516

of wheat caused by Puccinia graminis tritici. 180, 1523, 3162, 3163, 7782, 7783, 8487

of wheat caused by Puccinia graminis tritici, resistance to, 179, 1524, 2407, 2408, 2409, 4766

of wheat caused by Puccinia graminis tritici, stimulation of uredospore germination in pustules of, 5522

wheat breeding lines with slow susceptibility to. 861

# Stem spot,

of cereals caused by Septoria nodorum, fungicidal seed dressings for control of. 4081

of lucerne caused by Xanthomonas alfalfae. 8439

of potato caused by Phoma. 3207

of potato caused by Phoma solanicola, 6224

Stemlon, production by Stemphylium botryosum and antiviral activity of, 2240

# Stemphylium,

in Egyptian soil. 7910

on paper. 8333

progesterone transformation by, 3801 prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub> transformation by, 692

# Stemphylium botryosum,

on alfalfa, relation of feed quality to infection by. 2311

on alfalfa seed. 7754

progesterone transformation by, 3801

sporulation on tomato, 8509

stemlon production and its antiviral activity. 2240

Stemphylium cirnum, progesterone transformation by, 3801

Stemphylium eons, activity of fungicidal esters against. 4198, 4199

Stemphylium graminis, progesterone transformation by, 3801

Stemphylium ilicis, activity of sulphinylcyanisothiazoles against. 3252, 6286

Stemphylium lycopersicon, 1575

Stemphylium macrosporoideum, on paper, 8333

Stemphylium parasiticum, progesterone transformation by, 3801

# Stemphylium sarcinaeforme,

activity of mono- and di-N-SCC13 substituted

Stemphylium sarcinaeforme, contd.

derivatives of lactams, cyclic urea, 5,5diphenylhydantoin and 5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid against. 2595
activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against.
7276
activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl hydrazones

against, 2606 Stemphylium verrucosum, seasonal distribution in Turkish soil, 274

Stendomycin, addition of thioglycolic acid to. 1995 Stenotaphrum dimidiatum, leaf spot caused by Pyricularia oryzae on. 170

Stenothricin,

identification of  $\beta$ -ketoacyl residues in. 2781 isolation from Streptomyces griseus and antibacterial activity of, 5131

Stereum hirsutum,

activity of ramihyphins against, 4377 pseudosclerotia formation in decayed wood by, 7109, 7110

Stereum purpureum, ionic charges on spores of.
4050

Stereum sanguinolentum,

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of, 2501 on damaged spruce, 3268 wound colonisation of Norway spruce by, 5591

Sterigmatocystin, 6912

activity against Bacillus thuringiensis. 6913
<sup>14</sup>C-labelled, production from Aspergillus
versicolor cultures. 3894
detection in grain. 3111

determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

in animal feed, 8404

in corn meal, 7733

occurrence and control in food and beverages. 3876

occurrence and detection in food and feed. 4727, 7730

production and properties of, 1465

production by Aspergillus versicolor and isolation of. 8421

production by mycoflora of dried beans.  $6125\,$  relationship of averufin to,  $7742\,$ 

Sterigmatocystis nigra, activity of 1,2,4-oxadiazine-ones against. 7990

Sterilant, soil, foam for control of spray drift of. 866

Sterile aroma, of spices, mushrooms and vegetables, production of, 131

Sterile article, package for, 1853, 3484

Sterile closure assembly, 5706

Sterile filling, of collyrium flasks. 396

Sterile fluid, bacterial contamination of bottles of. 8786

Sterile food, packaging in sealed containers. 2326 Sterile gas, apparatus for dispensing of. 391 Sterile isolation chamber, for use in prevention of infection in severe immunological deficiency 576

Sterile jacket, for thermometers and medical probes. 1846

Sterile liquid entraining system. 389

Sterile material exchange, apparatus for. 1840

Sterile operating theatre, 394

Sterile package,

for clinical thermometers, 5709 for surgical instruments, 5013

hospital, safe storage times for. 4256

Sterile packaging,

method for, 5011

of sutures, 5014

Sterile shielded container. 5707

Sterile surgical article,

package for. 1852

peelable bacteria-impervious package for, 5012

Sterile surgical drape. 2857, 7289

Sterile surgical gown, 1216, 3675

Sterile surgical instruments, storage container for 1069

Sterile synthetic copolymer, for surgical material 6470

Sterile tank, for intermediate storage of ultra-high temperature milk, 6118

Sterilisable culture system, controlled environmen for use in light microscopy, 5264

Sterilisable milking equipment, 4248

Sterilisable package, 7290

of open-cell microsporous film. 8002

Sterilisable plastic pallet, for use in food, beverage and related industries, 110

Sterilisation, 8776

antibacterial 2-deoxystreptamine derivatives for use in. 8079

antibiotic, of heart valve homografts. 395 apparatus for. 8393

6-[ $\alpha$ (aryl substituted)-2-amino-2-carboxyacyl-amino]penicillanic acids for use in. 4301

autoclave, indicator tests for. 7283

autoclave, of polyurethane foam test tube plugs causing release of toxic substances. 6477

autoclaving, pressure changes in bottles during 6466

automatic regulation of temperature in continuous hydrostatic sterilisers, 7715

bacterial indicators for autoclave control. 7284 bactericidal and fungicidal salts of pyridine-1oxides for use in. 1831

characterization of Bacillus pumilus spores after single sublethal  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 4243

chemical and heat, of haemodialysis system. 390

chlorine, of water for public supply. 6673 coating composition for indication of. 385 continuous, at low temperature. 2646

efficacy of visible laser radiation for. 4167

effect on microbial sensitivity of nutrient media 2648

Sterilisation, contd.

effect on microbial solubilisation of soil minerals. 3294

electro-, of soil. 8680

electromagnetic, of food, 3093

ethylene oxide, of disposable serological pipettes. 2650

ethylene oxide, of packaged articles, 402, 3472

flame, of canned food, 1448, 4707, 4708, 4709 flame, of containers for pharmaceutical preparations, 3468

gas and liquid filters for use in. 7995

5'-substituted griseofulvins for use in. 6556

heat, of canned potatoes. 6911

heat, of meals in flexible films, 2325

heat, of microbially-infected materials, 7998

heat, of packaged products, 767

heat, of solids-bearing liquids, 4246

high temperature/short time, analysis during laminar flow, 2322

holder for use in. 5000

in aseptic packaging of food, 3865

in bottling of milk. 8396

in Bowie and Dick test. 609

in hospitals, 393, 2062, 5207, 6681

in intensive care. 2063

in prevention of cross-infections. 4454

in prevention of transmission of hepatitis viruses A and B. 2853

indicator test for. 7282

influence on microbial weathering of brown
forest soil. 4854

 $\gamma$ -irradiation, of rubber and plastic articles for medical use, 1843

 $\gamma$ -irradiation, of soil and its effect on bacteriostasis. 7145

membrane filtration modification for use in. 8772

microbiological method and apparatus for determining effectiveness of. 2647

of a system for preparation of liquid mixture. 7287

of aquarium water by ultraviolet irradiation. 5704

of bacterially-contaminated oral enzyme preparations using isopropanol, 2652

of bacterially-contaminated oral enzyme preparations using isopropanol and  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 2653

of biological safety cabinets. 5004

of bulk materials. 3469

of calf and horse sera using drying and  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 8790, 8791

of canned beef, calculation of a thermal process for. 777

of canned food, 116

of canned food, stimulation of heat transfer in.

of canned frankfurters. 3870

of canned mango products. 1464

of catgut, 7997

of cans. 8389

of contact lenses. 1065, 3475, 4247, 8000, 8001

of culture media and infusion solutions. 7285

of disinfectants using propylene oxide. 3473

of equipment used in beer production. 3031

of exterior of a packaging machine feed tube. 8775

of filled food cans, device for automatic regulation of pressure in plant for. 4710

of filled liquid or semi-liquid food products. 8390

of filler tube in liquid packaging machines. 3471

of food, 766, 1447, 2321

of fruit and vegetables, 8400

of glasshouse soil, 7937

of hospital areas and equipment using diketene vapour. 5661

of infant food. 1456

of laboratory and medical equipment using glutaraldehyde. 1064

of lecithin, 4249

of liquids by ultraviolet radiation, 388

of liquids by ultraviolet radiation, tray for. 1063

of liquids by ultraviolet radiation and acoustic waves. 387

of hollow needle used in blowing of sealed and sterile plastic bodies. 2649

of medical dressings by  $\gamma$ -irradiation. 8774

of medical tissue-binding substances based on esters of cyanoacrylic acids. 1844

of microbially-contaminated air in chicken hatchers using microwave irradiation, 2651

of milk and milk products. 771, 5215

of milk equipment, compositions for. 1220

of moist grain, 2452

of non-refrigerated dairy beverages. 3867

of one-use medical equipment units by ionizing irradiation. 5003

of packaged soybean-curds. 2336

of particulate solid material. 1447

of protein-containing fluids. 1842, 7996

of raw sewage by microwave electromagnetic energy. 545

of sealed metal cans. 1839

of sewage and waste water. 5180

of soft contact lenses, 3475, 4247

of soil and its effect on in situ indigenous microbial cells. 7170

of soil, effect on respiration and metabolic processes of bacteria, 292

of soil for control of fungal root and stem rot of coffee. 7810

of soil for control of pests and diseases in glasshouses. 7069

of spacecraft, 3759

of strip packaging material, 1061

of surfaces using thermal pulses. 5001

Sterilisation, contd.

of surfaces with low-pressure gas plasmas. 1838

of swimming pool water, 2851

of synthetic copolymers for use in surgical materials, 6470

of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. 5005 of the interior of a fluid-containing vessel.

of toothbrushes using ultraviolet radiation, 8773 of waste water, trap for, 4413

radiation, of canned food, statistical estimation of 12D for. 2324

radiation, of medical equipment, thresholdvalue dosage meter for use in, 1062

radiation, of milk and colostrum containing mycoplasmas. 6468

resistance of Bacillus spores to combined sporicidal treatments used in, 3474

steam, comparison of Bacillus stearothermophilus indicators for, 1060

steam, of soil. 8681

steam, use of Bacillus stearothermophilus as indicator of efficiency of, 1059

thermoradiation, of bacterial spores in soil.

use of temperature-indicating devices in conjunction with Bowie and Dick test for. 6467

Sterilisation, preservation & packaging.

385-402, 1057-1070, 1838-1855, 2646-2659, 3467-3486, 4243-4257, 5000-5015, 5703-5714, 6466-6475, 7282-7295, 7994-8003, 8772-8784

Sterilisation system, for clothes-treating machines.

Sterilised cream, heat resistance of Bacillus megaterium from, 773

Sterilised dairy beverage, 117 Sterilised food.

containing tempeh and fish or fatty acid pieces.

thermoplastic composition for sealing of cans containing, 2327

Sterilised milk,

growth of Staphylococcus aureus in. 68 microcalorimetry as indication of bacterial growth in. 2286

spoilage due to Bacillus spores in, 6121 survival of Bacillus spores in, 6120

Sterilised packaging system, for food, 7719 Sterilised soil, development of fungistasis by soil

fungal inocula in. 933 Steriliser, 392, 7994

autoclave, 3467

continuous hydrostatic, automatic regulation of temperature, 7715

cyclopropane carboxylic alkyl carbonic anhydrides. 8778

flash, for artificial feed for insects, 5460 for canned food, 115, 1450

for fluid media, 1841

for inoculation and transfer loops, 7288 for poultry manure, 1188

for use in production of food mixtures. 4706 gas, control of relative humidity in. 1058 sliding door, with power-actuated seal, 1057

steam, indicator tests for function of. 5703 ultraviolet-ozone, evaluation of antimicrobial activity of, 3470

Sterilising and packaging device. 3481

Sterilising agent, for use in food industry. 4463 Sterilising cabinet, 386

Sterilising device, surgical, for hands and forearms. 1845

Sterilising package, 1854

Sterility,

of food products, use of coliform bacteria as indicators of, 4660, 4661

of surgical gloves and patients skin during surgery. 582

quality control of absolute bacteria removal filters. 6476

Sterility control, 8776

Sterility indicator, 4244, 7282, 7284

Sterility mosaic, of pigeon pea. 3918

Sterility test, for autoclaves. 5703 Sterility testing,

of infusion fluids. 4245

of oral bacterial vaccines. 7403

of pharmaceuticals, 7999

of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, 6537 Sterimob-80, disinfecting machine, field trial of.

Sterinol,

activity against swine vesicular disease virus.

disinfectant activity in poultry farming. 5225 Steroid,

A-nor-, production using Fusarium javanicum. 3797

androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, production using Mycobacterium species, 6793

androstan-3-one, production and antifungal activity of, 1784

 $5_{\alpha}$ -androstane, hydroxylation by Daedalea rufescens of derivatives of. 6792

 $5_{\alpha}$ -androstane, hydroxylation by Wojnowicia graminis and Ophiobolus herpotrichus of derivatives of, 6791

2- and 3-aza-cholestanes, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 5694

aza-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 2645, 7992

6-azido-11\beta-hydroxy-4,6-pregnadiene-3,20dione, production using Flavobacterium dehydrogenans. 1351

bufalin production using microorganisms. 30 cortisol, transformation by Bacillus cereus. 6794

## Steroid, contd.

- dehydrogenation using 3-ketosteroid- $\Delta^1$ -dehydrogenase of Arthrobacter simplex. 6000
- dehydro-pregnan-20-ones, microbial bishydroxylation of, 690
- deoxycorticosterone, metabolism by human faecal flora, 8302
- 16,17-dihydroxy- , production using Streptomyces roseochromogenes, 2999
- 9,15-diketo prostaglandins, microbial reduction of, 691
- ergosterol, production by Agaricus campestris.
- ergosterol, production by Phycomyces blakesleeanus. 6001, 6002, 6003
- d-13  $\beta$ -ethylgona-1,3,5(10)-triene-3,16 $\alpha$ , 17 $\beta$ triol production using Bacillus megaterium.
  5387
- 9 a-fluoro-16-methylene-prednisolone or -prednisone, microbiological production of, 33
- 22-guanidino- , antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 4240
- hydrocortisone,  $\Delta^{I}$ -dehydrogenation by Mycobacterium globiforme. 8305
- hydrocortisone, transformation to prednisolone using Mycobacterium globiforme, 5385
- 21-hydroxycortico-, production using Curvularia lunata, 31, 32
- Δ<sup>4</sup>-3-keto- , dehydrogenation using Mycobacterium globiforme. 5386
- $15_{\alpha},\ 16_{\alpha}\text{-methylene-}$  , microbial production of, 8301
- microbial production of. 28, 3795, 3796, 5382, 5998
- microbial production of intermediates for use in preparation of, 5383
- microbial production of intermediates of, 688 norethisterone,  $l_{\alpha}$ -hydroxylation by Acremon-
- ium strictum and A. kiliense, 5388 oestratrienes, microbial 3-O-demethylation and 3-O-methylation of. 8303
- oestratrienes, microbial hydroxylation of. 8304 oestratriene, microbiological production of.
- Δ<sup>9(11)</sup>-oestrone, production using Corynebacterium species, 6795
- N-(3-oxopregna-4, 17(20)-dien-21-yl) quaternary salts, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 1055
- prednisolone and prednisolone derivatives, production using Bacillus sphaericus or Corynebacterium simplex, 3000
- pregnadiene-3,20-dione, $6_{\alpha}$ , $9_{\alpha}$ -difluoro- $11_{\beta}$ ,  $17_{\alpha}$ ,21-trihydroxy- $16_{\alpha}$ -methyl-1,4-, production using Septomyxa affinis. 2210
- pregnane derivatives, microbial production of. 1350
- pregnanes, production using Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3799

- pregnenes, microbial production of. 3001, 4616 production using Mycobacterium species. 29, 5999
- progesterone, hydroxylation by Aspergillus niger. 7598
- progesterone, hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans, 3002
- progesterone,  $17_{\alpha}$ -hydroxylation by Trichothecium roseum. 2211
- progesterone, transformation by Alternaria, Stemphylium and Cladosporium species. 3801
- progesterone, transformation by progesterone hydroxylases of Aspergillus niger. 6004
- progesterone, transformation by soil microorganisms. 3800
- prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub>, microbial transformation of.
- prostaglandin, microbiological hydrolysis of diester of. 4617
- reduction by Schizosaccharomyces pombe of 1,3-dioxo-2-methyl-2-(3<sup>1</sup>-oxo-6<sup>1</sup>-carbo-methoxyhexyl)-cyclopentane to the 1β-hydroxy-2β-methyl isomer. 5384
- seco-, optically-active, production using Pichia farinosa, 689
- triaza-, antibacterial agent, production of, 336 Steroid- $\Delta^1$ -dehydrogenase,
  - production by Arthrobacterium simplex. 5995 3-keto-, Arthrobacter simplex, use in steroid dehydrogenation. 6000

#### Sterol,

- free and liposomal-bound cholesterol, stoichiometry of interaction of filipin with. 6585
- in Aspergillus fennelliae with resistance to polyene antibiotics. 4920
- isolation from Fomes senex and structure of terpenoids involved in production of, 6797 production by Cryptococcus neoformans and
- relation to polyene resistance, 4163
  Stigmastane, selective degradation by Mycobacter-
- Stigmastane, selective degradation by Mycobacterium species. 5999

#### Stilbella thermophile,

- degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 Stilbene,
  - antifungal activity of, 8736
  - from red ironbark, effect on wood-rotting fungi.
- Stilbene disulphonic acid, fluorescent brightener, affinity of bacterial cellular constituents for. 5281
- Stinking smut, of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids caused by Tilletia caries, resistance to. 4806
- Stipitatic acid, production by Penicillium stipitatum, 7566
- Stomyxis calcitrans. 496
- Storage,
  - cold, of meat. 4719

Storage, contd.

cold, of milk, relationships between bacterial content, tyrosine value and organoleptic quality during. 7657

iced, of fish, influence of hygiene in catch handling on, 128

long-term, of brown rice in warehouses, fungal invasion. 7850

long-term, of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, 7293 long-term refrigerated, of Salmonella, 5010

low temperature, of milk, 3839

low temperature, of whole eggs. 81

of Actinomyces roseolus. 4250

of brewing yeasts. 3823

of cereal grains underwater by carbon dioxide exchange method skin-packaging technique, 4023

of cultured milk products. 72

of dehydrated violet red bile agar, effect on plating efficiency, 5006

of filamentous fungi, yeast and aerobic actinomycetes in sterile distilled water, 1068

of food-and-mouth disease virus. 7413

of fruit in controlled atmosphere cold stores. 4036

of hospital sterile packs, 4256

of infant food containing active Lactobacillus bifidus, 6062

of Leptospira, 4254

of live virus vaccines, 8108

of lyophilised bacterial oral vaccines. 3617

of lyophilised smallpox virus vaccines, effect on potency. 7400

of lyophilised spores of Actinomyces roseolus and A. streptomycini, effect of temperature on, 1850

of milk, 5433

of moist corn under vacuum. 4020

of moist grain, 4017

of moist grain in airtight silos or under vacuum, 4021

of moist wheat in silos under nitrogen. 4022

of Penicillium nigricans on rolled oats, 1936

of peppers. 1463

of phytopathogenic bacteria in liquid nitrogen. 8781

of Streptoverticillium hachijoense and its effect on trichomycin production and other properties. 5714

of tetracycline hydrochloride, 4340

of ultra-high temperature milk in a sterile tank, 6118

of wine, 5419

refrigerated bulk, of cranberry puree. 5476 refrigerated, of haddock fillets, bacterial production of high-boiling volatile compounds during. 1424

Storage container, for sterile surgical instruments.
1069

Storage medium, for respiratory viruses, 1067

Storage rot,

of apples, 4037

of apples caused by Aspergillus niger, effect on vitamin C content. 4039

Straw,

effect on biochemical processes in soil. 289 rice, production of animal feed by microbial fermentation of, 5452

Strawberry,

apical meristem culture for removing mild yellow edge, pallidosis and mottle viruses from. 3233, 8584

control of fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 6272, 8586

control of Ramularia leafspot caused by Mycosphaerella fragariae on. 234

control of red core caused by Phytophthora fragariae on, 7088

effect of acetaldehyde vapour on post-harvest fungal decay of. 1594

effect of benomyl on sensitive and tolerant isolates of Botrytis cinerea on. 2487

effect of virus diseases on yield of. 851

fruit blotch caused by Fusarium sambucinum on  $3210\,$ 

Gnomonia fructicola and other fungi on diseased calyxes of mature fruit. 7855

linuron degradation by microflora of, 6352

microbiological method to demonstrate  $\gamma$ -irradiation of fruit of. 7059

post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on. 1590

powdery mildew caused by Sphaerotheca macularis on, 7029

screening for resistance to Phytophthora fragariae on. 8549

survey of viruses and mycoplasmas causing diseases of. 4793

susceptibility to Phytophthora cactorum. 4794 use of prothiocarb for control of red root rot caused by Phytophthora fragariae on. 8596

virus diseases of. 8548

wilt and dieback caused by Verticillium dahliae on. 852, 4006 Strawberry latent A virus, effect on strawberry

yield. 851

Strawberry latent C virus, effect on strawberry yield. 851

Strawberry latent ringspot virus, 2445 causing disease on delphinium. 7816

causing disease on grapevine, 3985 causing disease on sweet cherry, 7784

Strawberry mild yellow edge virus, use of meristem culture for freeing strawberries from. 3233

Strawberry mottle virus,

causing disease on strawberry, 8548 effect on strawberry yield, 851 use of meristem culture for freeing strawberrie trawberry mottle virus, contd. from. 3233

trawberry pallidosis virus, use of meristem culture for freeing strawberries from, 3233, 8584

trawberry veinbanding virus, effect on strawberry yield, 851

**trawberry yellows virus**, causing disease on strawberry, 8548

treptamine,

aminoglycoside antibiotic production by Streptomyces species in presence of, 4324

2-deoxy- , aminoglycoside antibiotic production by Streptomyces species in presence of. 4324

treptobacillus moniliformis,

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448

treptocin B, production by group B Streptococcus and purification and characterisation of, 6762

treptococcaceae, long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849

treptococcus,

2067, 2093, 3697, 6489, 7474, 8179, 8329 activity of N'-acetyl-N'-(cyclopropyl-4pyrimidinyl)-sulphanilamides against. 324

activity of acylaminopenicillanic acid against. 8804

activity of alcohol extract and essential oil of Curcuma longa against, 2568

activity of ampicillin against, 4264

activity of antibiotics against. 408

activity of anti-caries chewing gum against, 8919

activity of 2-aryl-5-(or 4-)nitroimidazoles against. 374

activity of bacteriocin of group B Streptococcus against, 6762

activity of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives against. 6415

activity of cefazolin against, 1884

activity of cefoxitin against, 2687

activity of cephacetrile against. 2683 activity of cephalosporins against. 1880

activity of cephalothin against. 2683, 2687

activity of dimethylsulphoxide against. 1746

activity of epicillin against, 3530

activity of 2-ethylphenol derivatives against,

activity of everninomicin B and D against, 2757 activity of extracts of Plumeria alba against.

activity of fluorinated quaternary ammonium compounds against. 384

activity of furylfuramide against, 4722

activity of gentamic in and other antibiotics against, 436

activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273 activity of madumycin against, 1973

activity of methylene-2,2'-bis(4-chlorothymol)

against. 3405

activity of 5-nitroimidazolyl-2-acrylic acid against, 1755

activity of penicillins against. 8034

activity of phenol-containing disinfectants against. 4437

activity of pleuromutilin derivatives against. 3597, 7384

activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against.
4470

activity of sodium polyanethol sulphate against.

activity of sorbic acid against, 4722

activity of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim against. 981, 5664

activity of terizidone against, 2782

activity of tetracycline against, 4264

activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270

amino acid degradation in cheese ripening by. 1417

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3802, 3803

anaerobic, evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247

antagonism towards Staphylococcus aureus in milk. 3054

as cause of food poisoning. 60

cheese flavour production using. 4676

comparative activity of amoxycillin and ampicillin against. 5740

comparative activity of doxycycline and ampicillin against, 6563

comparison and evaluation of carbenicillin discs in diffusion susceptibility testing using, 1902

counter-current electrophoresis for detection and identification of antigens of. 2083

detection in blood cultures. 2085

detection in milk by pyruvate method, 2285

efficacy of iodine-in-oil teat dip against. 6692 enzymatic extraction of polysaccharides and use

in serological grouping of, 5929

faecal, detection in food, 5426

faecal, enumeration in coastal bathing water. 8896

faecal, enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method. 6657

faecal, in marine water. 7454

faecal, in mountain watershed water. 6670

faecal, in shellfish, 7685

faecal, in water, 4419

faecal, in water, immunofluorescence identification of. 3654

faecal, on marine beaches. 6672

from cases of urogenital tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity of. 4265

glycoprotein production by. 3767

group A. 5493

group A, activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and lincomycin against. 2777

#### Streptococcus, contd.

- group A, bacitracin and haemolysis inhibition tests for detection of, 7537
- group A, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024
- group A, evaluation of bacitracin disc for identification of  $\beta$ -haemolytic strains of. 4337
- group A, evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of. 1247
- group A, identification using lectin of Wisteria floribunda, 2923
- group A, peptic extraction of M antigen from.
- group A, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090
- group A, sensitivity to sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim, 7213
- group A, Streptozyme test for serologic diagnosis of infections caused by, 634
- group B, 1268
- group B, activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2680
- group B, activity of sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim against, 981
- group B, bacteriocin production and purification and characterisation, 1316, 6762
- group B, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024
- group B haemolytic, rapid identification of. 5304
- group B, identification by immunofluorescence staining, 1266
- group B, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090
- group B, sensitivity to sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim. 7213
- group C, activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against, 2680
- group C, production and stabilisation and purification and activity of phage-associated lysin of. 4600
- group C, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin, 5090
- group D, activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics against, 8021
- group D, activity of cefazolin against. 3507
- group D, activity of cephanone against, 3516
- group D, activity of epicillin and ampicillin against, 7325
- group D, activity of hydrogen peroxide against. 6399
- group D, activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and lincomycin against, 2777
- group D, activity of vancomycin against, 5136
- group D, as contaminant in hospital intensive care units. 5210
- group D, comparative activity of ampicillin and cephalosporins against. 4297

- group D, comparative activity of antibiotic G-418 and other aminoglycosides against.
- group D, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024
- group D, comparative activity of penicillins and aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 5728
- group D, comparative synergism between semi synthetic penicillins and gentamicin against.
- group D, detection in cosmetics, 4258
- group D, effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against. 3470
- group D, enumeration in marine water using membrane filter technique, 8897
- group D, from gastrointestinal flora of piglets, effect of virginiamycin and spiramycin on. 6900, 6901
- group D, identification in urinary tract infection using glucose consumption test. 5278
- group D, identification using phage pools, 3732
- group D, in bovine faeces, selective media for enumeration of. 3733
- group D, in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069
- group D, in food, tests for, 3043
- group D, in frozen food. 3830
- group D, in gastro-intestinal flora of pigs, effect of antibiotics on. 8385
- group D, in raw milk. 67
- group D, in snack food. 5432
- group D, in urine, medium for differentiation of, 7510
- group D, in vacuum-packed smoked chickens. 4721
- group D, in water. 7451
- group D, inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water. 8154
- group D, lysotyping and enterocine-typing of.
- group D, media and cultural conditions for detection in food, 8342
- group D, metabolism of deoxycorticosterone by 8302
- group D, occurrence and inactivation in mother milk, 3836
- group D, on beef carcasses. 7679
- group D, production of indole-containing antimicrobial compound by, 6412
- group D, resistance to antibiotics. 7199
- group D, resistance to chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol, 7953
- group D, sensitivity to ampicillin, 6521
- group D, sensitivity to sulphamethoxazoletrimethoprim. 7213
- group D, synergistic activity of cephalothin and aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 6495
- group F, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomy cin. 5090

### reptococcus, contd.

- group G, activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against. 2680
- group G, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against. 5024
- group G, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090
- group H, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin, 5090
- group L, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090
- group M, sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin, 5090
- haemolytic, streptokinase production by. 5996  $\alpha$ -haemolytic, activity of cefazolin against. 3507
- lpha-haemolytic, activity of cephalexin against. 4264
- $\alpha$ -haemolytic, activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against. 4469, 4470
- $\alpha$ -haemolytic, in tortillas and their maize precursors. 6886
- lpha-haemolytic, sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448
- 3-haemolytic. 1456
- β-haemolytic, activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles against, 7220
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, activity of amoxycillin against. 7324
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, activity of antibiotics against, 5727
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, activity of cefazolin against. 3507
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, activity of cephalexin against. 3508
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, activity of cephanone against. 3516
- β-haemolytic, activity of minocycline and tetracycline against, 2737 β-haemolytic, activity of nitrofurans against.
- 986

  8-haemolytic, activity of thiobenzazonium
- against. 7270
- $\beta\text{-haemolytic,}$  activity of vancomycin against, 5136
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, diagnostic preparation for differentiation of. 2114
- $\beta\text{-haemolytic, effectiveness of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser against. 3470}$
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, screening procedure for isolation of. 2115
- $\beta$ -haemolytic, sensitivity to antibiotics. 5033
- β-haemolytic, simple and rapid method for grouping directly upon primary colony. 3731
- β-haemolytic, simplified extraction procedure for serological grouping of. 5930
- heat-injured, detection in pasteurised milk. 6064
- immunological material containing antigen from, 7508
- in bulk collected milk. 3052

- in cheese during direct acidified curd slurry ripening, 2293
- in controlled eutrophication treatment of sewage.
  2019
- in diary cow environment and milk, 5871
- in dehydrated turkey meat product, 8362
- in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread, 3069
- in dry dog feed. 1435
- in food, 4652
- in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869
- in ground meat. 1421
- in hospitals. 4443
- in imported herbs and spices, 757
- in milk powder, rapid test for, 734
- in palm wine, 6837
- in piggery waste. 538
- in poultry anaphage, 99
- in radiopasteurised and untreated vacuumpacked smoked sausage, 2333
- in raw milk and milk products. 732, 5435
- in raw milk stored in the presence of salt. 70
- in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408
- in river water, bacteriological assessment of. 1200
- in sausages, 4687
- in uneviscerated pheasants and chickens hung at  $10\,^{\circ}\text{C.}\ 2294$
- in ventilation systems, 7468
- in water, comparison of membrane filters for study of quality by. 1199
- isolation in presence of swarming Proteus using nalidixic acid. 3596
- L-form, identification by electrophoresis. 653
- mastitis tests for detection of. 2116
- media for recovery from food. 8341
- $\begin{array}{c} \mbox{miniaturized methods for characterization of.} \\ \mbox{8960} \end{array}$
- NAD production by. 1359
- on watercress and in water of watercress beds. 4694
- production of a mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids using lactose dehydrogenase and  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 6005
- production of Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese using mastitic milk containing, 7674
- reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and endotoxin of,  $4736\,$
- resistance to antimicrobial agents in, 4148
- role in cancer immunotherapy, 1361
- sensitivity of serological tests and diagnosis in children of sore throat due to, 4524
- sensitivity to antibiotics. 4663
- sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090
- sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448
- sensitivity to tylosin, 8838
- sterilisation by microwave irradiation of air in chicken hatchers contaminated with. 2651
- survival in chlorinated waste water, 4406

Streptococcus, contd.

test for diagnosis of infections due to. 2922 tetracycline-resistant, sensitivity to minocy-

cline and doxycycline. 2736

use and accuracy of streptozyme test in diagnosis of infections due to. 3729

use in antimicrobial sensitivity testing, 407

use in serum bactericidal test. 2899

use of streptozyme test in simultaneous demonstration of antibodies against, 3730

viridans group, comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamicin against, 5024

Streptococcus B, production of flavour concentrates from Paneer whey using, 3056

Streptococcus dairy starter, lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of, 7666

Streptococcus acetonicus, effect on cheese quality of protein degradation compounds produced by. 1418

Streptococcus agalactiae,

activity of penicillin and novobiocin against.

activity of staphylococcin 642 against. 4174 efficacy of teat dips against. 6693, 6694, 6695, 8916

in raw milk, 2867

mastitis tests for detection of. 2116 rapid identification of, 5304

Streptococcus aronson,

activity of nitrofuryl-thienopyrimidines against.

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 hfu against. 7384

Streptococcus aureofaciens, transformation of organic compounds by enzymes of. 2176

Streptococcus bovis, 8897

detection of starch hydrolysis by. 2893 enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method, 6657

fermentation products and bacterial yields in glucose-limited and nitrogen-limited cultures of, 4558

in bovine faeces, selective media for enumeration of, 3733

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in refrigerated bulk collected milk. 1408

in rumen of cattle fed on single component rations, 101

in water, 4419

in water, immunofluorescence identification of.

miniaturized methods for characterization of.

selective medium for isolation and enumeration of. 2117

sensitivity to antibiotics. 2669

sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090

Streptococcus caecium, sensitivity to antibiotics.

Streptococcus cremoris,

activity of acidolin against. 3576

caseinolytic activity of. 2205

cultivation at controlled pH and growth yield of

deep-frozen concentrates for use in fermented milk technology, 71

detection in sterilised separated milk using microcalorimetry. 2286

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on. 7658 effect of milk fat on free amino acid production

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of. 4667

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253

growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor. 5912 growth medium for, 7538

in lactic acid casein production, 6860, 6861 in protein curd produced from milk. 8356 lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures

of. 7666 properties of phages from cheese-making

factories. 8354 sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial

agents. 3496 use in production of cheese curd from soybean

milk. 7668

use in production of soured milk, 73, 6074 Streptococcus diacetilactis,

citrate lyase purification and properties. 6769 citrate utilization in milk by. 7656

deep-frozen concentrates for use in fermented milk technology. 71

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of. 4667

esterase production and effect on development of fruity flavour in Cheddar cheese, 4591

glycolipids of, 6815

glycolysis of. 6816

growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor, 5912 growth medium for. 7538

in protein curd produced from milk, 8356 removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages

using diacetyl reductase of. 5412 sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents. 3496

use in production of blue cheese from soybean milk, 7669

use in production of cheese curd from soybean milk. 7668

use in production of soured milk. 6074

Streptococcus durans,

activity of cefoxitin and cephalothin against.

Cheddar cheese production using, 6071

comparative activity of ampicillin and cephalos porins against, 4297

Streptococcus durans, contd.

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on, 7658effect on properties of Cheddar cheese, 4679

enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method, 6657

in water, 4419

in water, immunofluorescence identification of.

miniaturized methods for characterization of,

organoleptic evaluation of Cheddar cheese produced using, 6072

resistance to antibiotics, 5649

sensitivity to antibiotics, 2669

sensitivity of clindamycin and lincomycin, 5090

Streptococcus dysgalactiae,

activity of penicillin and novobiocin against. 7306

efficacy of teat dips against, 6693 mastitis tests for detection of, 2116

Streptococcus equi,

activity of EDTA-Tris-lysozyme solution against, 4924

purification and antigenicity and possible vaccine use of M-like protein of, 3766

Streptococcus equi vaccine, purification and antigenicity and possible use of M-like protein of Streptococcus equi in. 3766

Streptococcus equinus, 8897

enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method. 6657

in water, 4419

miniaturized methods for characterization of.

selective medium for isolation and enumeration of. 2117

treptococcus equisimilis,

activity of staphylococcin 462 against, 4174 activity of thiobenzazonium against, 7270

Streptococcus faecalis,

367, 395, 666, 2058, 2894, 4527, 5338, 7705 activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407

activity of albofungin and its analogues against.

activity of aldehydes against, 7262

activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against, 332

activity of  $\alpha$ -amino  $\gamma$ -keto-esters against. 4194 activity of antibiotic XK-46 against. 3570

activity of antibiotic XK-62-2 against, 6545

activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl) carbamates against. 7987

activity of bacteriocin of Streptococcus faecalis against other strains of, 1742

activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N,-(2-thiazolyl)hydrazine against, 7277

activity of cefazolin against, 7314

activity of cefoxitin against, 2680

activity of cephacetrile against, 2682

activity of cephalothin against, 2680

activity of combination of 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinoline and 5,7-dichloro-8hydroxyquinaldine against. 2588

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755

activity of cyclacillin and other penicillins against, 5065

activity of 3-deazapyrimidine nucleosides against, 1761

activity of desalicetin against. 3583

activity of dibenzofurans against. 7228

activity of disinfectants against, 5869

activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of enniatin B derivatives against. 2786

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of fosfomycin against. 5791

activity of insolubilized antibiotics against. 3492 activity of 7(R)-mandelamidocephalosporanic acid against, 1085

activity of mandeloylaminocephalosporanic acid esters against, 6509

activity of monocyclic \(\beta\)-lactams against. 8018 activity of monohalogenated analogues of tyrosine against, 4937

activity of nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives against, 6457

activity of 1-[(5-nitrofurfurylidene)amino]-4imidazolin-2-ones against, 7218

activity of 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-p-sulphonyland p-sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazides against. 1756

activity of 2-(5-nitro-2-imidazolylmethylene)-1indanone, -1-tetralone and -acetophenone derivatives against, 5668

activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 371 activity of penicillin derivatives against, 6531

activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives against, 7274

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against. 2570

activity of phenyl acrylates against. 7260

activity of pigments from Actinomyces atrovirens against, 8085

activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 against, 7384

activity of polysynthetic penicillins against, 2710 activity of quaternary ammonium compounds against, 8735

activity of quaternary salts against. 4239

activity of rifampicin against, 4332

activity of rifamycin B amides and hydrazides against. 7346

activity Schiff bases of 2-amino-imidazoles against. 8765

activity of steam-distilled plant cells against. 4926

Streptococcus faecalis, contd.

activity of stenothricin against, 5131

activity of 1, 3, 4-thiadiazolo[3, 2-a]pyrimidine-5,7-diones against, 1834

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against, 6607

activity of tirandamycin against, 478

activity of valinomycin derivatives against. 2785, 2786, 6611

activity of zervamicins I and II against, 1997 antibacterial activity of bacteriocin produced

assay of synergistic activity of penicillins and aminoglycoside antibiotics against. 4270

Cheddar cheese production using, 6071

comparative activity of ampicillin and cephalosporins against, 4297

comparative activity of antibiotic XK-41-B and megalomicin complex and erythromycin A against. 3568

comparative sensitivity to kanendomycin and kanamycin. 5792

effect on properties of Cheddar cheese. 4679

effect on R factor transfer in gram-negative enteric bacteria, 4908

enumeration in marine water using membrane filter technique. 8897

enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method. 6657

enumeration using hydrophobic grid-membrane filters, 1244

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

growth on silica gel media. 6704

identification using phage pools, 3732

in cheese, selective medium for isolation and differentiation of, 1415

in frozen food, 8343

in swimming pool water, 3671

in urine, chemical preservatives for, 1848

in water. 4419

in water, immunofluorescence identification of.

inhibition of Clostridium perfringens in medium containing curing salts by. 775

lysotyping and enterocine-typing of, 5305

metachrome yellow preparations for use in Gassner's medium for inhibition of, 8787

miniaturized methods for characterization of,

organoleptic evaluation of Cheddar cheese produced using, 6072

plasmids determining resistance to tetracycline and erythromycin in, 1729

recovery from stream water, 5188

resistance to antibiotics. 5649

resistance to erythromycin, 7202

ribonucleotide degradation during meat spoilage by. 3848

selective medium for isolation and enumeration

semi-automated turbidimetric assay for cefazolin using, 2677

sensitivity to ampicillin. 6521

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents. 2669, 3496

sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin. 5090

sensitivity to gentamicin. 8045 sensitivity to lysolecithin. 6448

sensitivity to tylosin. 8838

soil, effect on insecticides on. 8678

use in production of Kaschkaval cheese. 7673 use of electrical impedance monitoring in detection of, 5895

Streptococcus faecium, 968, 7705

activity of bacteriocins of, 4927

activity of 1,3-diaminobenzo[f]quinazoline derivatives against. 3414

activity of isoaminopterin against. 4948

activity of methotrexate analogues against. 341 activity of 7-methyl derivatives of methotrexate

and dichloromethotrexate against. 4949 activity of N10-methyl-4-thiofolic acid against.

activity of pyrimido[4,5-c]isoquinoline derivatives against. 4954

activity of staphylococcin 462 against, 4174 assay of synergistic activity of penicillins and aminoglycoside antibiotics against, 4270

comparative activity of ampicillin and cephalosporins against. 4297

enumeration in marine water using membrane filter technique. 8897

enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method. 6657

identification using phage pools. 3732

in cheese, selective medium for isolation and differentiation of, 1415

in water. 4419

in water, immunofluorescence identification of

lysotyping and enterocine-typing of. 5305 miniaturized methods for characterization of.

purification and properties of enterocines of.

quinazolines as inhibitors of dihydrofolate reductase of, 1763

resistance to antibiotics, 5649

resistance to heat and NaCl in heated cells of.

selective medium for isolation and enumeration

sensitivity to clindamycin and lincomycin, 5090 synergistic activity of cephalothin and aminoglycoside antibiotics against, 6495

use in controlling intestinal bacterial flora. 214

treptococcus haemolyticus,

activity of antibiotic 11837 R.P. against. 1125 activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins against. 2678

activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811

activity of desalicetin against. 3583

activity of emerimicins against, 1966

activity of 6-isocyanato-penicillanic acid derivatives against, 7326

activity of madumycin against, 1973

activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against, 7275

activity of nitrofuran derivative against, 6410 activity of purpuromycin against, 1149

activity of purpuromychi against, 1149
activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against,
7276

activity of rifampicin against, 4332

activity of rifamycin B amides and hydrazides against. 7346

activity of rifamycin SV derivatives against, 4331

activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765

activity of tirandamycin against. 478

activity of triazine derivatives against, 379 activity of zervamicins I and II against, 1997

use in antitumour agent. 4628

reptococcus lactis, 72, 772

activity against Staphylococcus aureus of nisin produced by. 1453

activity of acidolin against. 3576

activity of fluoroalkane food preservatives against. 113

activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 activity of spiramycin against. 5130

activity of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with milk against, 7660

caseinolytic activity of, 2205

characteristics of misin-producing strain of. 5127

cheese flavour production using. 4676

deep-frozen concentrates for use in fermented milk technology. 71

effect of distillates of heated milk on, 4665 effect of milk fat on free amino acid production

effect of milk fat on free volatile fatty acid production by. 8353

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of, 4667

effect on biochemical and bacterial and organoleptic changes in beef. 5442

esterase production and effect on development of fruity flavour in Cheddar cheese. 4591

fortified skim milk as suspending medium for lyophilized cells of, 401

freezing and lyophilisation of, 4253

growth in a continuous pH-stat fermentor, 5912 growth medium for, 7538

in Gorgonzola cheese. 6869

in infant food, effect of drying and storage on activity of. 6062

in protein curd produced from milk, 8356

in refrigerated bulk collected milk, 1408

inhibition by mixtures of volatile and non-volatile compounds associated with milk, 6067

lactase production and purification. 5982

lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of, 7666

nisin production by. 6598, 8093

polarographic assay of hydrogen peroxide secreted into milk by. 5274

production of freeze and thaw imitation sour cream using, 4671

properties of phages from cheese-making factories. 8354

proteolytic activity in milk. 1409

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents, 3496

use in assay of uracil in serum. 4525

use in production of Kaschkaval cheese, 7673

use in production of pasta filata cheese, 744 use in production of soured milk, 73, 6074

Streptococcus liquefaciens,

activity of phenol-related compounds from green tea against, 2570

miniaturized methods for characterization of.  $\,\,8960$ 

use in production of culture medium for lactic acid bacteria, 1246

Streptococcus mitior, hydrogen peroxide production by and its antibacterial activity. 6399 Streptococcus mitis, 4527, 8897

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of 2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

activity of oligoquaternary ammonium compounds against. 8921

aminopeptidase determination in extracts of,  $2177\,$ 

extraction of cell-bound hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase from. 2188

formation and release of hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase in growing cultures of. 2189

formation and release of hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase in non-growing cells of. 2190 in water. 4419

ozone and glycol vapour decontamination of air containing, 4451

Streptococcus mitis viridans, activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270

Streptococcus mutans, 4527

activity of combinations of gentamicin with penicillin or clindamycin and streptomycin with penicillin against. 5034

activity of mutanolysin against, 2194

activity of cefamandole against. 2676 Streptococcus mutans, contd. activity of cefoxitin against, 2680 antibacterial activity of bacteriocin-like subactivity of cephacetrile against. 2681, 2683 stance produced by. 6398 activity of cephalothin against. 2680, 2683 biochemical scheme for separation of the five activity of cephalosporin derivatives against. serotypes of, 5306 2690, 8026 determination in dental plaque. 7539 fermentation products and bacterial yields in activity of cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative glucose-limited and nitrogen-limited cultures against. 7318 activity of cerexins A and B against. 6581 activity of compounds produced by marine algae filter paper assay for dextransucrase of, 3781 48-hour test for detection in dental plaque. against, 4168 activity of econazole against. 6458 8961 activity of erythromycylamines against. 1119 immunoperoxidase staining of, 5307 purification and characterization of cell wall activity of gentamicin against. 6542 polysaccharide antigen of. 2219 activity of gentamicin C, derivatives against. quantitation by membrane filter fluorescent antibody technique, 4526 activity of gentamicin C<sub>2b</sub> (antibiotic XK-62-2) sensitivity to antibiotics, 2670 against. 6544 Streptococcus pluton, causing European foul brood activity of hydrogen peroxide against. 6399 disease of honeybees, persistence of tetraactivity of kitasamycin against, 3590 cycline activity in treatment of. 5107 activity of mandeloylaminocephalosporanic acid Streptococcus pneumoniae, (see also Diplococcus esters against. 6509 pneumoniae) activity of 2-methyl-dialkylammoniumalkylthio-1266 4, p-substituted phenyl-3H-1,5-benzodiazeactivity of amoxicillin against. 7324 pine iodides against, 7222 activity of cefazolin and other cephalosporins activity of 3-methyl-2-quinoxaline carboxamideagainst, 2678 di-N-oxides against, 6419 activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against. activity of mitomycins and synthetic analogues against. 702 activity of local anaesthetics against, 8758 activity of mutamicins 1 and 2 against, 6597 activity of pirazocillin against, 4321 activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against. comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against, 5730 activity of nitro-pyrrole derivatives against. 37 comparative activity of gentamicin and verdamiactivity of penicillin derivatives against. 2700, cin against. 5024 detection in blood cultures. 2085 activity of phage-associated lysin of group C evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery streptococci against. 4600 of, 1247 activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against resistance to antibiotics. 8705 sensitivity to sulphonamides, 6404 activity of pirazocillin against. 4321 Streptococcus pyogenes, 367 activity of pleuromutilin derivative 81.723 hfu activity and uses of antibiotics against. 6488 against. 7384 activity of 3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles activity of quinoids from mushroom tissue against. 7220 against, 7227 activity of 3-acylthiomethyl cephalosporins activity of sisomicin against, 6604 against, 3515 activity of staphylococcin 462 against. 4174 activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against, activity of steam-distilled plant cells against. activity of 8-alkyl-5-oxo-5,8-dihydro-pyrido activity of 6-(sulphatoacylamino)penicillanic [2, 3-d]pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acids acids against, 8806 against, 7223, 7224 activity of 1,1,3,3-tetrabromo-2-heptanone activity of 6'-amino-6'-deoxygentamicin A against, 7263 against, 1921 activity of thiabenzazonium against. 7270 activity of 2-amino-4(2-ethynyl-1-methyl-5activity of a-thioureidocephalosporanic acid nitroimidazole)-pyrimidine against. 332 derivatives against, 7316 activity of 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives activity of a -ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene against, 5068, 6530 penicillins against. 6536 activity of antibiotic 61-26 against, 6567 activity of verdamicin against. 5138

auxin production by, 2238

activity of antibiotic X-5108 against, 2745

treptococcus pyogenes, contd.

comparative activity of BI-S 640 and other cephalosporins against, 5730

comparative activity of sisomicin and gentamicin and tobramycin against, 6603

detection in blood cultures, 2085

detection of starch hydrolysis by. 2893 in milk. 3678

in raw milk and cream, 732

interaction of clindamycin and gentamicin against, 3494

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

plasmid determining resistance to erythromycin, lincomycin and vernamycin B<sub>3</sub> in. 2549

resistance to antibiotics, 4155, 8705

resistance to erythromycin. 6390, 7202

resistance to lincomycin, 6390

retention on HEPA filters. 4449

sensitivity to lysolecithin, 6448

sensitivity to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim and co-trimoxazole. 4935

survival on air filters, 7470

treptococcus pyogenes haemolyticus, activity of flambamycin against, 4361

treptococcus salivarius, 8897

activity of enterocins against. 5962

activity of mutanolysin against. 2194

enumeration in water by membrane filtration using Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method. 6657

fermentation products and bacterial yields in glucose-limited and nitrogen-limited cultures of, 4558

fractionation and properties of levan of, 8307 in water, 4419

infrared photoanalysis of, 1252

treptococcus sanguis,

activity of mutanolysin against. 2194

fermentation products and bacterial yields in glucose-limited and nitrogen-limited cultures of, 4558

immunoelectron microscopic identification and localization using peroxidase-labelled antibody. 4527, 4528

isoelectric focusing of, 8208

preparation of protoplasts of, 4529

treptococcus scarlatinae, effect of sterilisation on sensitivity of nutrient media for, 2648 treptococcus thermophilus, 74

activity of phenol-related compounds from

green tea against, 2570

caseinolytic activity of, 2205

effect of antibiotic residues in milk on, 7658 effect of milk fat on free amino acid production by, 8352

effect of milk fat on free volatile fatty acid production by. 8353

effect of pesticide residues in milk on activity of. 4667

freezing and lyophilisation of. 4253

growth in soy milk, 2303

in infant food, effect of drying and storage on activity of. 6062

in refrigerated bulk collected milk, 1408

in yoghurt. 73, 75, 76, 77, 1414, 6858, 6859, 7664, 7665

media for recovery of. 3711

oligosaccharide utilisation during fermentation of soy milk by. 5450

sensitivity to antibiotics and antimicrobial agents.

use in production of cream cheese-like lactic spread, 8355

use in production of Kaschkaval cheese. 7673 use in production of pasta filata cheese. 744

Streptococcus uberis,

activity of penicillin and novobiocin against.

efficacy of teat dips against, 6693 mastitis tests for detection of, 2116

Streptococcus viridans,

activity of cefamandole against, 2676

activity of flambamycin against, 4361

activity of rifampicin against, 4332

activity of rosamicin, erythromycin and lincomycin against, 2777

activity of trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole against, 981

comparative activity of BL-S 640 and other cephalosporins against, 5730

detection in blood cultures, 2085

evaluation of blood culture systems for recovery of, 1247

retention on HEPA filters. 4449 survival on air filters. 7470

Streptococcus zooepidemicus, beef-protein hydrolysate-containing medium for cultivation of 2892

Streptococcus zymogenes, miniaturized methods for characterization of. 8960

Streptocycline,

activity against plant pathogenic fungi. 6497 activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans. 4817 use in control of leaf streak of rice caused by Xanthomonas translucens. 6294

Streptokinase, production by haemolytic Streptococcus, 5996

Streptolidine, production and structural determination of, 5128, 5129

Streptomyces, (see also Actinomyces)

4049, 6958, 8489

actinocarcin production and antitumour activity. \\ 6012

activity against Escherichia coli of desferrioxamine B from, 4637

activity of bacteriocin-like substance produced by Streptococcus mutans against, 6398

activity of penicillin G on DD-carboxypeptidasetranspeptidase of. 8019 Streptomyces, contd.

(S)-alanyl-3-[ $\alpha$ -(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy-2-oxo-3-azetidinyl-methyl]-(S)-alanine production and antibacterial activity. 6578

alkaloid production by, 7609

L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid production and its antibacterial activity. 1302

aminobenzylpenicillin production using enzyme of, 423

aminocyclohexylpenicillin production using enzyme of, 3535

amylase production and purification and properties, 5968

amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of. 3003

antibiotic A-2 production and its antifungal activity and properties, 8058

antibiotic activity against Xanthomonas oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae, 5581

antimycin A production by. 8827

cephalosporin production by, 1878

chlorobiocin production by, 1145

coccidiostatic use in poultry feed of antibiotic X-537A produced by, 3090

colonisation and penetration of beechwood by. 6317

control of root and collar rot of okra caused by Rhizoctonia bataticola using, 6273

conversion of vincaleukoblastine by. 3812 coumermycin production by, 1145

dental creams containing neutral protease of.  $\ensuremath{681}$ 

detergents containing proteases of, 5990 dextranase production by, 1333

effect on odour formation during storage of cereal grain, 4799

ezomycin A<sub>1</sub>, A<sub>2</sub>, B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> production by. 6585 fructose production from glucose by glucose isomerase of, 693, 694

 $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase production by. 6773 glucose isomerase production by. 5368

identification by thin-layer chromatography.

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

L-lysine production by, 662

maltotetraose production and activity against Erwinia carotovora. 6594

9-methylstreptimidone production and its antiviral activity, 1141

minimycin production and antibacterial and antitumour activity of, 3013

naphthomycin production and structure and antibacterial activity. 7381

penicillin N production by, 1878

pepsin inhibition by pepstatin produced by, 1314 production of derivatives of antibiotic X-537A prepared from, 3567

production of milk-clotting enzymes by, 23

production of polyene macrolide antibiotics by. 8829

production of prodiginine pigments by, 7611 propham-adapted, degradation of anilide herbicides by, 288

protease production and activity. 5989 purification and characterisation of siastatin A and B from, 6024

seed and root bacterization with. 7144

single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by, 5960

soil, effect of osmotic potential and growth, antibiotic production and antagonism to fungi by. 4107

sphaeroplast production from Rhizobium japonicum using lytic enzyme from, 7558

structure of prumycin produced by. 1148

structures of milbemycin  $\beta$  1,  $\beta$  2 and  $\beta$  3 produced by. 8088

Streptomyces 3022a, role of arylamine synthetase in regulation of chloramphenicol synthesis by. 3774

Streptomyces 6642GC<sub>1</sub>, mass spectra of bundlins A and B produced by, 1960

Streptomyces 9948N $_{
m l}$ , sarkomycin and dihydrosark omycin production by. 3601

Streptomyces MA 406-A-1, formycin production by 6587

Streptomyces MK-46, antibiotic XK-46 production, isolation, properties and antibacterial activity, 3570

Streptomyces R39, binding of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics to exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of, 6481

Streptomyces X-1092, production of 1-(S)-hydroxy-2-(S,S)-valylamido-cyclobutane-1-acetic acid and its antimicrobial activity. 3575

Streptomyces X-5108, antibiotic X-5108 production by, 2745

Streptomyces YT-No.5, binding of glucoamylase of Aspergillus niger and other enzymes to. 2964

Streptomyces abikoensis, 7609

Streptomyces achromogenes, 1151, 7386

biosynthesis of 11-demethyltomaymycin by. 5788 production and activity of hydantoin derived from 3605

5H-pyrrol[2,1-c][1,4] benzodiazepin-5-one production and its antimicrobial and antitumour activity, 1150

Streptomyces albocinerescens, antibiotic 18631 RP production by. 459

Streptomyces albogriseolus,

conversion of vincaleukoblastine by. 3812 conversion of vindoline by. 3813

Streptomyces albus,

antibiotic A2041 and A204II production by, 1947 fructose production from glucose using glucose isomerase of, 693

Streptomyces albus, contd.

in corn. 4798

properties of D-xylose isomerase of, 6789 salinomycin production and its antimicrobial activity, 5803

structure of alborixin produced by, 8072

Streptomyces althioticus, structure of althiomycin produced by, 5782, 5783, 5784

Streptomyces ambofaciens, 6-chloro-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide production by, 1135

# Streptomyces antibioticus,

activity of rinamycin against, 8097

activity of stenothricin against, 5131

effect of pipecolic acid isomers on production of actinomycins by. 2746

production and anti-deaminase activity of (R)-3-(2-deoxy-8-D-erythro-pentofuranosyl-3,6,7,8-tetrahydroimidazo[4,5-d][1,3]diazepin-8-ol. 3022

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

Streptomyces argenteolus, pepstatin production by. 3765, 6759

Streptomyces atroolivaceus, chromatographic analysis of mithramycin-producing and nonproducing strains of, 4368

Streptomyces aureofaciens, 1147

chlortetracycline production by, 3557

demethylchlortetracycline production by. 3557, 3558, 3559, 5109

demethyltetracycline production by, 5109 effect of phage infection on activity of extracellular nucleolytic enzymes of, 7585 exo-amylase and exo-protease production by,

glucoside production by. 2212

purification and properties of malate dehydrogenase from, 6781

substrate specificity of guanylribonuclease of.

tetracycline production by, 3556, 5106 transformation of organic compounds by enzymes

Streptomyces aureus, 3598

of, 2176

antibiotic S-3466 production by. 8059

NADP production by, 4627

quantitative determination of dinactin, trinactin and tetranactin in mixtures, 3608

Streptomyces azureus, effect of thiostrepton on, 7389

Streptomyces bernensis, berninamycin production and its antibacterial activity. 1132

treptomyces cacaoi, 1984

lysocellin production and activity. 6593 polyoxin A and B production by. 1983 polyoxin 1, A, B and C production by. 8094 polyoxin D, E, F, G and H production by. 1987 structure of lysocellin produced by. 5795 Streptomyces caelestis,

desalicetin production and antibacterial activity. 3583

production of lincosamine- or celestosaminecontaining antibiotics by, 3584

salicylic acid incorporation into celesticetin by.  $$3582\$ 

Streptomyces caelicus, antibiotic 18,887 R.P. production and its antibacterial activity, 2744

Streptomyces caespitosus,

mitomycin production by, 5126 pepstatin production by, 3765, 6759 structures of minor components of detoxin D group produced by, 1310

Streptomyces canadensis,

amethobottromycin production and activity against mycoplasmal disease of poultry, 468 methobottromycin production and activity against mycoplasmal diseases of poultry, 469

Streptomyces candidus,

antibiotic AV290 production by, 6572 antibiotic OS-3256-B isolation, properties and antibacterial and antitumour activity, 3014

Streptomyces capreolus, antibiotic A-201A and A-201B production and activity. 4351

Streptomyces carzinostaticus,

fractionation of neocarzinostatin produced by. 3016

pre-neocarzinostatin production and its activity. 2957

Streptomyces cellulosae,

activity of L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid against. 1302

use in treatment of tobacco. 8335

Streptomyces charreusis, production of cephalosporins by. 6500

Streptomyces chryseus, antibiotic 23671 RP and 23672 RP production and antimicrobial activity, 4354

Streptomyces cinnamonensis,

production of cephalosporins by, 6500 production of homogeneous suspensions of spores of, 1072

Streptomyces clavuligerus,

antibiotic A16886I and A16886II production and activity, 4353

deacetoxycephalosporin C production by. 1879

Streptomyces collinus, 1989

activity of rinamycin against, 8097 in corn. 4798

Streptomyces diastaticus, 2080 in corn. 4798

Streptomyces diastatochromogenes,  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase production and stabilisation. 6778

Streptomyces eburosporeus, antibiotic AM374 production by, 1948

Streptomyces elgreteus, steffimycin B production and properties. 5805

Streptomyces eridani,

pyracrimycin A and B production by. 6599 structure of pyracrimycin B produced by. 8095

Streptomyces erythreus, 2661

8,8a-deoxyoleandolide production by. 3553 effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on erythromycin production by. 2729

erythromycin E production by. 2730

erythromycin production by phage-resistant strains of, 3551

lipid and macrolide lactone production by. 5094 3-O- $(\alpha$ -L-mycarosyl)-8-hydroxy-erythronolide B production using. 451, 7348

production of homogeneous suspensions of spores of, 1072

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 23

Streptomyces espinosus, lincomycin production by.
1110

Streptomyces eurocidicus, laidlomycin production and antimycoplasmal activity, 7379

Streptomyces eurythermus, structure of pentenomycins I and II produced by. 2773

Streptomyces exfoliatus, in corn. 4798

Streptomyces filipensis,

production and isolation and structure of new metabolite of, 3019

production of antipain-related metabolite by. 2956

Streptomyces fimbriatus, production of cephalosporins by, 6500

Streptomyces flaveolus, in corn. 4798

Streptomyces flavidovirens, in corn. 4798

Streptomyces flavovirens, in reclaimed soil, 7912

Streptomyces flocculus, structure of streptonigrin produced by, 8101

Streptomyces fradiae, 472, 4324

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

correlation between alkaline phosphatase and neomycin production by. 2716

(-)(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-phosphonic acid production by. 473

exo-amylase and exo-protease production by.
5969

extraction of Streptococcus polysaccharides using lytic enzymes of, 5929

in corn. 4798

neomycin  $\beta\text{-glucoside}$  production and its isolation, properties and antibacterial activity. 3545

neomycin production by, 6539

optimization of the viscosity of intestinal mucus using protease of. 26

presence of  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -dihydroxybutyric acid in hydrolysates of, 6579

production of homogeneous suspensions of spores of, 1072

Streptomyces fulvorectus,

chromomycin  $\mathbf{A}_3$  isolation and identification. 4631

chromomycin A<sub>3</sub> producer. 4630

Streptomyces fungicidicus,

enduracidin production by. 1439

production of antibacterial derivatives of enduracin produced by. 1136

Streptomyces galilaeus,

aklavinone production and its isolation and constitution, 4357

glycosidation of €-pyrromycinone in galirubin production by, 4363

structure of aklavinone-I and aklavinone-II from 7362

Streptomyces glaucescens, activity of rinamycin against. 8097

Streptomyces glaucovarians. 6473

Streptomyces globisporus,

enzyme production by. 27

purification and bacteriolytic activity against cariogenic bacteria of mutanolysin produced by. 2194

Streptomyces griseochromogenes, activity of fungicides against. 1616

Streptomyces griseoflavus,

in corn. 4798

pyrindicin production and its isolation and activity. 2233

Streptomyces griseofuscus, physostigmine production by. 5403

Streptomyces griseolus, venturicidin A production and its antifungal activity, 481

Streptomyces griseoluteus, 3,6-bis (5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazine-dione production and its antitumour and antimicrobial activity, 3012

Streptomyces griseoverticillatus, tuberactinomycin N production and antimicrobial activity, 4380

Streptomyces griseoviridis, activity of rinamycin against. 8097

Streptomyces griseus, 2080

activity of  $\tilde{L}$ -2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-trans-3-butenoic acid against. 1302

activity of cyathin complex against, 2755

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

activity of stenothricin against, 5131

activity of streptomycin against. 4323

candicidin production by. 5121

cephalosporin production by. 6500

L-citrulline production by. 5345

cycloheximide production by. 5786, 7368, 7369 detergents containing enzymes of, 3770

effect on growth of cereals and carrots of seed treatment with. 254

effect on soil survival of Fusarium avenaceum.

exo-amylase and exo-protease production by. 5969

identification of  $\beta\text{-ketoacyl}$  residues in stenothricin produced by. 2781

immobilisation of protease of, 6765 in corn, 4798

in reclaimed soil, 7912

Streptomyces griseus, contd.

laundry prespotter composition containing enzymes from. 6766

protein-solubilizing washing, rinsing and soaking compositions containing enzymes of. 15 purification of DNA photoreactivating enzyme

from. 5366

recovery and purification of cephalosporin mixture produced by, 3517

recovery of proteases from fermentation liquors of. 679

resistance to streptomycin in a producing strain of, 7334

role of dihydrostreptomycin in streptomycin production by. 5076

stenothricin production and its antibacterial activity. 5131

transamidinase production by. 1913

use in control of Fusarium infection of potato, 235

water-insoluble compositions containing enzymes of, 1321

zinc enzymes in Pronase of, 5378

Streptomyces halstedii, production of cephalosporins by. 6500

Streptomyces hazeliensis,

coumermycin production and antibacterial activity, 1965

sugordomycin production and antibacterial activity. 3606

Streptomyces hyalurolyticus, hyaluronidase production by, 4597

Streptomyces hydicus, 1033

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, 6610

acidic hydrolysis products of flambamycin produced by. 2758

acidic methanolysis products of flambamycin produced by, 2759

amylase production and its properties, 4583 antibiotic A150A production and antimicrobial activity, 2742

antibiotic B-5050 production by, 1124

antibiotic 18631 RP production by, 459

constitution and configuration of septamycin produced by. 1992

enhygrofungin production by. 1967

flambamycin production and properties and antibacterial activity, 4361

geldanamycin synthesis by, 3586

incorporation of labelled precursors into maridomycin produced by. 1978

isolation and purification and properties of protease of, 5988

Streptomyces hygrospinosus, antibiotic production and characteristics of 3563

Streptomyces ipomea, protease production and activity, 5989

Streptomyces islandicus, 3589

Streptomyces jinggangensis, jinggangmycin production by. 8087 Streptomyces kanamyceticus, aminoglycoside antibiotic production by, 4324

Streptomyces kaniharaensis, structure of coformycin produced by, 1963

Streptomyces kasugaensis, activity of fungicides against, 1616

Streptomyces khandalensis, neopentaene production by. 8834

Streptomyces lactamdurans, 7-(D-5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido)-3-(carbamoyloxymethyl)-7-methoxy-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production and purification, 2692, 6513

Streptomyces lasaliensis,

lasalocid A production by, 1969

production and X-ray analysis of isomer of lasalocid A, 3592

production of homologues of lasalocid A by. 3593

Streptomyces lavendulae,

amiclenomycin production and antimycobacterial activity, 3577

antibiotic R4H production and antibacterial activity, 3566

structure of aldgamycin E produced by, 8825 structure of aldgamycin F produced by, 8826

Streptomyces libani, libanomycin production by. 1140

Streptomyces lincolnensis,

lincomycin production by. 1109

relation between methionine pool and lincomycin production by, 3547

Streptomyces lipmanii,

antibiotic A16884 production by, 4352 deacetoxycephalosporin C production by, 1879 production of antibiotic A16884 by, 3510

role of lysine in production of penicillin N and 7-(5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido)-u-methoxycephalosporanic acid by. 418

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Streptomyces lisandri}, \ \text{axenomycin A, B and D} \\ \text{production and antimicrobial activity, } \ 1130 \end{array}$ 

Streptomyces litmogenes, litomycin production and antitumour activity, 6013

Streptomyces longisporoflavus, in corn. 4798

**Streptomyces longisporus**, in stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

Streptomyces luteoreticuli, 2783

Streptomyces luteoverticillatus, antibiotic BL617 production and its antifungal activity and uses, 5117

Streptomyces macrosporeus, janiemycin production by, 6590

Streptomyces matensis. 5784

Streptomyces mediterranei,

activity of rifamycin B amides and hydrazides against, 7346

production of rifamycin derivatives by. 8050 structure of rifamycin produced by. 8051

Streptomyces michiganensis, in corn. 4798

Streptomyces microsporeus, antibiotic SF-767-A and SF-767-L production by. 1950

Streptomyces misionensis, antibiotic BH890 production by. 1949

Streptomyces mitakaensis, enzymatic degradation of mikamycin B by. 6595

Streptomyces mycarofaciens,

antibiotic SF-837 and SF-837-A  $_{\rm 2}$  production by . 6576

antibiotic production by. 5115

Streptomyces nebulosus,

isolation and purification and properties of protease of. 5988

proteolytic enzyme production by, 6788

Streptomyces niveus, 1146

novobiocin production by, 1145

Streptomyces nodosus, amphotericin production by. 1122

Streptomyces noursei, 6473

antibiotic production by, 2661 cycloheximide production by, 5786 nourseothricin production by, 4374

Streptomyces olivaceus, 6013

deacylation of maridomycin by, 1976 hydroxylation of oestratrienes by, 8304 hydroxylation of maridomycin and josamycin by, 1977

rabelomycin production by. 3599

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on, 4122

Streptomyces orientalis, 5136

vancomycin production by phage-resistant mutants of, 3609

Streptomyces parvulus, actinomycin production by,

Streptomyces pentaticus. 6473

Streptomyces peucetius,

antitumour antibiotic production by, 6011 production of daunomycins by, 39

Streptomyces phaeochromogenes, immobilisation of glucose isomerase of, 2184

Streptomyces phaeoverticillatus, antibiotic 289-FO and 289-F production and activity. 5778

Streptomyces platensis, antibiotic YL 204 production by, 3571

Streptomyces plicatus, 40

Streptomyces prasinus, activity of stenothricin against, 5131

Streptomyces pristinaespiralis, deacylation of maridomycin by, 1976

Streptomyces prunicolor, 6473

Streptomyces pseudogriseolus, lincomycin production by, 5088

Streptomyces purpeofuscus, negamycin production and its antibacterial activity, 4373, 8090

Streptomyces purpurascens,

characterisation of  $\beta$ -rhodomycins of, 5802  $\beta$ -rhodomycin V production and antibacterial activity, 4378

Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus, identification and qingfengmycin production by, 3598, 8096

Streptomyces ramocissimus, antibiotic MYC 8003 production by. 6574

Streptomyces ramulosus,

activity of rinamycin against. 8097 in corn. 4798

Streptomyces ribosidificus,

3-N-acetylribostamycin production by, 6600 3-N-carboxymethylribostamycin production by, 6601

Streptomyces rimofaciens,

animal feed containing destomycin A produced by. 3585

structure of destomycins A and B produced by. 8082

Streptomyces rimosus,

aminoglycoside antibiotic production by. 4324 conversion of toyocamycin to sangivamycin by. 475

Streptomyces rochei,

14C-labelled lankacidin C production by, 6592 production of cephalosporins by, 6500

**Streptomyces rosa,** nanaomycin A and B production and properties. 2770

Streptomyces roseochromogenes,

antibiotic 18631 RP production by. 459
16,17-dihydroxy steroid production using. 2999
production and structural determination of component of roseothricin of. 5128, 5129

Streptomyces rubiginosus, fructose production from glucose using glucose isomerase of,

Streptomyces scabies, 7912

causing potato scab, control of. 3239 protease production and activity. 5989

Streptomyces somaliensis, identification by thinlayer chromatography, 1253

Streptomyces spectabilis, 3604

production by, 3602

acronycine hydroxylation by. 1374
activity against Friend virus of pure streptovaricins and streptovaricin complex of. 5132
dihydrospectinomycin production by. 8099
tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine

Streptomyces sviceus, antitumour antibiotic U-42, 126 and U-43,795 production, isolation and assay, 6802, 6803

Streptomyces taneshiensis, in reclaimed soil. 7912 Streptomyces tateyamensis, thiopeptin A<sub>4</sub> production by. 7388

Streptomyces tendae, protease production and activity, 5989

Streptomyces tenebrarius,

nebramycin production by. 1144 production of homogeneous suspensions of spores of, 1072

Streptomyces testaceus, pepstatin production by. 1313, 3765, 6759

Streptomyces tirandis, tirandamycin production by.
478

Streptomyces tolypophorus, production of antibiotic B-2847RB from antibiotics produced by. 3564

Streptomyces toyocaensis, 6589

antibacterial and biological activity of aspiculamycin produced by, 1958

anti-mycoplasmal activity of aspiculamycin produced by, 3578

aspiculamycin production and isolation, 1956 physico-chemical properties and structure of aspiculamycin produced by. 1957

Streptomyces umbrinus, 8083

Streptomyces venetus, fibrinolytic enzyme production by, 7576

Streptomyces venezuelae, rinamycin production by. 8097

Streptomyces verticillatus, mitomycin production by. 1142, 5797

Streptomyces verticillus, bleomycin production and activity, 38, 4629, 6805

Streptomyces violaceoruber, 2769

methylenomycin A and B production and properties and antimicrobial activity, 2768

Streptomyces violaceus, 2230

in corn. 4798

violamycin production and its physicochemical and antimicrobial properties. 4381

Streptomyces violaceus-niger, in corn, 4798 Streptomyces violaceus-ruber, in corn. 4798

Streptomyces viridans, antibiotic 11837 R.P. production and antibacterial activity. 1125

Streptomyces viridochromogenes,

activity of rinamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against, 5131

(-)(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-phosphonic acid production by, 473

production of cephalosporins by. 6500 Streptomyces viridoflavus,

candidin and candihexin production by. 1134,

candihexin production, isolation, purification and antifungal activity of, 3581

Streptomyces wedmorensis, (-)(cis-1, 2-epoxypropyl)-phosphonic acid production by. 473 Streptomycin,

272, 436, 472, 965, 1136, 1726, 2197, 2555, 2564, 4389, 5135, 5637, 7954

activity against Escherichia coli. 7335

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408

activity against keratinophilic fungi, 6496

activity against Klebsiella of combinations of polymyxin and, 2664

activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 4164

-acrylate, activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis in comparison with gentamicinacrylate, 430

activity against plant pathogenic fungi, 6497 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1875 activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans.

activity against pigmented and non-pigmented Serratia marcescens strains, 5030

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3503 activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity against group D streptococci in comparison with penicillins and other aminoglycoside antibiotics. 5728

activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans. 2669

activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670

activity against Streptococcus mutans of combinations of penicillin and, 5034

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor, 4271 activity on Streptomyces griseus. 4323

analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique. 6896

antagonistic effect of rifampicin on growth inhibition of Escherichia coli by. 1931

antibacterial activity and properties of, 5724, 8020, 8021

antibacterial activity of rifampicin in combination with. 5768

antibacterial activity under low oxygen tension and high CO, pressure. 5760

antimicrobial sensitivity testing of. 407

atomic absorption determination of silicon in. averaging of effluents from production of, 1073

bactericidal activity in biologically active granule compositions, 6401

behaviour of Staphylococcus aureus in colonies on media containing, 1107

combined activity with perhydroacridine derivatives against resistant staphylococci, 1877 control of non-streptococcal mastitis using.

dependence and resistance and sensitivity of Rhizobium lupini to, 8811

dependence on and resistance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 4157

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods, 8361

determination in meat, 6083

determination in milk. 4666

dihydro-, see Dihydrostreptomycin.

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to. 3488

ecological application as respiratory inhibitor of bacterial populations. 3495

effect of lyophilised storage of Actinomyces streptomycini on production of. 5007

effect of temperature on storage of lyophilised spores of Actinomyces streptomycini producing, 1850

effect on activated sludge respiration, 2816 effect on antigenic complex of Bacillus anthracis of reaction to. 1914

effect on electrical polarisability of aqueous

Streptomycin, contd.

suspensions of Escherichia coli. 8022 effect on Escherichia coli ribosomes. 5077 effect on multiplication of Coxiella burneti in embryonated eggs. 7303

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii, 4957

effect on post-harvest decay of cucurbit fruit caused by Pythium aphanidermatum. 7853 equilibrium distribution in solventionite systems.

evaluation and control of dust in air using the A3-5 dust analyser during production of. 2714

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Actinomyces streptomycini producing, 5717

germination of Botrytis cinerea spores on beetroot leaves treated with. 5538

in chicken feed, growth promoting effect of.

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

interaction with DNA, 1860

isolation and characterisation of 5-chloro-Dtryptophan from longicatenamycin produced by, 1971

microbiological assay of penicillin in presence of, 3522

microbiological determination in biological fluids. 1861

mode of action on ribosomes, 4260

preservation of canine heart valves in antibiotic solution containing, 2659

production and antibacterial activity of, 8810 production and antimicrobial activity of insolubilized derivatives of, 3492

production by Streptomyces griseus, 5076 properties and antibacterial activity of, 7338 protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydrolysis, 4259

R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica conferring resistance to. 3360

R factors in Vibrio anguillarum determining resistance to. 3364

radiometric method for determining antimycobacterial activity of, 1810

reaction with fungal spores and stabilised fungal protoplasts, 4050

receptor site assay of, 7336

replication of Escherichia coli R6K plasmid conferring resistance to. 3377

residues in fruit. 2304

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria, 7658

resistance of a producing strain of Streptomyces griseus to. 7334

resistance of Bacillus subtilis to. 7196 resistance of bacteria from human mastitis cases to. 7948

resistance of bacteria to, 5638, 8705 resistance of coliform bacteria to, 6379 resistance of enterobacteria to, 4149, 5640

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to, 307

resistance of Escherichia coli from tap water to. 4150

resistance of Escherichia coli to, 308, 1716, 1717, 2543, 2552, 4909, 8706, 8707

resistance of Klebsiella to 2544

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544

4159, 4161

resistance of mycobacteria to, 3366, 3367 resistance of Mycobacterium smegmatis to,

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 310, 311, 8713

resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 1720, 3371, 3381, 5644, 6381

resistance of Phytophthora infestans to. 6375 resistance of Proteus mirabilis to. 8716 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 1721,

resistance of Rhizobium japonicum to. 4158,

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to.

resistance of Salmonella to. 312, 1717, 8708 resistance of Salmonella typhi to. 2547 resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to. 3382,

4156
resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382

resistance of Shigella to, 4151 resistance of Shigella flexneri to, 6384 resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4154, 719

resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4154, 7197, 8793

resistance of Staphylococci to. 313, 2548, 7950 resistance of Staphylococcus albus to. 314 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus from ani-

mals to. 3372 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 8710 resistance of Staphylococcus epidermidis to.

5648
resistance of Staphylococcus strains in thaw
water from frozen poultry to . 4685

resistance of Streptococcus group D to. 7199

resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4155 resistance to and dependence of Mycoplasma

pneumoniae on, 4157 sensitivity of dairy bacteria to, 4663

sensitivity of Escherichia to, 5025

sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to. 6487

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

streptomycin, contd.

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014 sensitivity of Lactobacillus to, 3489

sensitivity of Leptospira to. 5079

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to, 7203 sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to.

310, 311

sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 4267 sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490 sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk

products and milking machinery to, 1873 sensitivity of Proteus to, 5025

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 7957 sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to. 7304 sensitivity of Shigella to. 1876, 5025

sensitivity of Shigella sonnei and S. flexneri to. 1876, 5031

sensitivity of staphylococci to, 5025, 5032 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to, 4269

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to, 2668 sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to, 3504

sterility testing of, 6537

structure of, 8101

symbiotic effectiveness on broad bean of Rhizobium leguminosarum strains resistant to.

synergistic activity with cephalothin against group A streptococci, 6495

synergistic activity with penicillin against group D streptococci, 4270

tests for determination of resistance of mycobacteria to, 3366

transamidinase production by Streptomyces griseus strains producing. 1913

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

transfer to Escherichia coli of Shigella dysenteriae resistance to, 4152

use in animal feed, 1437

use in control of fireblight of fruit and ornamental plants caused by Erwinia amylovora.

use in control of leaf spot and stem rot of geranium caused by Xanthomonas pelargonii. 838

use in isolation of pure cultures of phytopathogenic fungi from bacterially-contaminated diseased plant material. 147

use in medium for isolation of Fusarium oxysporum from sawdust used for growing tomatoes, 1276

use in selective media for isolation of new species of Actinomadura, 8217

use in treatment of apples from elimination of surface-borne Erwinia amylovora. 1647

use of ion exchange resins in separation from other antibiotics, 6711

Streptomycins, 429, 430, 1107, 1913, 1914, 2714, 2715, 4323, 5076-5079, 5749, 5750, 6537, 6538, 7334-7337, 8810, 8811

Streptomycin phosphotransferase, bacterial, immobilisation and activity of, 2197

Streptonilamide, resistance of Escherichia coli to.

Streptosporangium brasiliensis, selenomycin production by. 476

Streptosporangium roseum,

activity of rinamycin against, 8097 activity of stenothricin against. 5131

Streptosporangium sibiricum, structure of sibiromycin produced by. 5400

Streptothricin,

activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

production and structural determination of component of, 5128, 5129

Streptovaricin.

activity against Chlamydia trachomatis, 3603 activity against Friend virus, 3604, 5132

tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine production by Streptomyces spectabilis producer of, 3602

isolation and antibacterial and biological activity of components of, 4379

Streptovaricin C. 1114

Streptoverticillium hachijoense, effect of storage

Streptoverticillium krissii, teleocidin A and B production by, 6606

Streptoverticillium mediocidicum, hexaene antibiotic production by. 1946

Streptoverticillium syringium, hexaene antibiotic production by. 1946

Streptozotocin,

production and activity of hydantoin derived from. 3605

production of, 1151

production of derivatives of, 7386

Streptozyme test,

accuracy and uses of, 3729

in scarlet fever, 2922

sensitivity and use in diagnosis of streptococcal sore throat in children, 4524

simultaneous demonstration of antistreptococcal antibodies using, 3730

use in serologic diagnosis of Streptococcus group A infections. 634

Striate, of wheat and barley caused by a virus.

Stripe, of wheat and barley caused by Cephalosporium gramineum, 177

Stripe rust, (see also Yellow rust)

of wheat caused by Puccinia striiformis, resistance to, 223, 224

#### Stripe rust, contd.

on Basin wildrye caused by Puccinia striiformis, resistance to, 6991

#### Stripe smut,

new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to Ustilago striiformis causing, 221

of Kentucky bluegrass caused by Ustilago striiformis, control of. 232, 3253

of turf caused by Ustilago striiformis, control using 2,3,4,5,6-pentachloro-1-nitrobenzene.
881

Stub dieback, of carnation caused by Fusarium species, 8516

#### Stubborn disease,

of citrus caused by a mycoplasma-like organism, morphological changes of. 3170

of citrus caused by Spiroplasma citri, 7790

of citrus, characterization of mycoplasma-like organism associated with. 2413

of citrus, rapid identification of Spiroplasma citri causing, 2415

of citrus, ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like organism associated wity. 2414

#### Stunt,

of chrysanthemum caused by a viroid. 2432

of corn caused by Spiroplasma. 3126, 8468, 8469

of corn, negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing. 823

#### Styrene,

 $\omega$ -nitro- , antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 7272

production from (E)-3,4-dimethoxycinnamic acid by Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 7625

#### Subtilisin,

Bacillus subtilis, detergents containing, 2207 Bacillus subtilis, stain-removing composition containing, 2206

Bacillus subtilis, use in biological cleaning composition. 5380

bacterial, use in detergents, 8282

#### Succinic acid,

activity as growth inhibitor in yeast extract used in microbiological tests on food hygiene, 6847

determination in fermentation media using gas chromatography. 5883

effect on microbial solubilisation of granite sand. 3293

effect on nitrogenase activity in Rhizobiumsoybean cell association, 5610

exudation from roots of wheat in relation to its root rot disease. 3960

improvement of microbiological quality of poultry meat using unheated and heated solutions of, 2329

production by Bacteroides fragilis. 5341
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, dissipation
and microbial degradation in soil. 2522

#### Succinimide,

bacterial degradation of waste from production of, 2017

N-phenyl- , production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7243

Succinivibrio dextrinosolvens, lyophilisation of. 8780

# Sucrose,

continuous hydrolysis by yeast invertase absorbed on an ion-exchange resin, 8288

inversion by immobilised Saccharomyces pastorianus, 7582

3-keto- , production by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 5391

utilisation by lactic acid bacteria during fermentation of soy milk, 5450

Sucrose dialysis, concentration of Japanese encephalitis virus antigens by. 1289

Suction drainage unit, physical and bacteriological properties of. 4457

# Sudangrass,

electron microscopy of bacterium associated with ration stunting of, 8482

fungal diseases of, 7776

# Sugar,

bactericidal treatment of, 781

biological treatment of waste water from production of. 8132

BOD and COD values of waste water from production of, 8131

disinfection in the production of. 2069

effect on growth of Bacillus stearothermophilus. 3047

invert, in bacteria-containing stored sugarbeet roots. 7061

powdered, use of yeast invertase to prevent caking of, 3076

production by Trichoderma viride on cellulose waste. 3006

production from vegetable material for use in microbial culture media, 8204

quantitative determination in dough. 4691

Sugar factory, fungicidal wall paints for use in. 4133

Sugar syrup, for use in bread dough preparation. 6885

# Sugarbeet,

assessment of yield losses due to Cercospora beticola leaf spot of, 6234

breeding for tolerance to virus yellows in. 6233 detection of Pleospora bjoerlingii on seed of. 2446, 4008

effect of pesticides on microbial activity of soil under. 7932, 8676

efficiency of selection for increasing tolerance to sugarbeet yellows virus in, 1610

fungicidal control of leaf spot caused by Cercospora beticola on. 4054

microbial diseases of, 8550

ugarbeet, contd.

microflora and invert sugars in juice from stored roots of, 7061

mycoplasma-like organism and Rickettsia associated with yellow wilt of, 7045

occurrence and control of fungi on seeds of.

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 4007

protection against Uromyces betae rust by infection with curly top virus, 8552

purification and partial characterization of sugarbeet yellows virus from. 5334

resistance to leaf spot caused by Cercospora beticola on. 8551

bis-thioureidobenzenes for control of Cercospora leaf spot of, 8599

virus particles associated with a "Rhizomania"like disease of, 5546

virus yellows diseases and their control on. 1580, 1581, 6232

ugarbeet curly top virus, use in control of sugarbeet rust caused by Uromyces betae, 8552 ugarbeet yellows virus,

breeding of sugarbeet for tolerance to. 6233 efficiency of selection for increasing tolerance of sugarbeet to, 1610

negative staining-carbon technique for electron microscope study of, 7550

on sugarbeet and control of, 1580, 1581, 6232 purification and partial characterization of. 5334

ngarcane.

bacteria associated with ratoon stunting disease

eyespot caused by Helminthosporium sacchari on. 7780

fungal degradation of vitavax in setts of. 4879 fungi associated with poor ratooning of. 172,

Helminthosporium strains on, 7765

leaf scald caused by Xanthomonas albilineans on, 6148

leaf spot caused by Alternaria tenuis on. 6992 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of.

pineapple disease caused by Thielaviopsis paradoxa on, 173

purification and serology of virus-like particles from Fiji disease of, 3958

ratoon stunting disease of. 6178

relation of virus causing red stripe disease of sorghum to mosaic virus in, 3160

sugarcane mosaic virus on, 171

use with bacteria in animal feed. 8374

garcane mosaic virus, 2434

cytology of sorghum and maize infected by. 2404 johnsongrass-infecting strain, causing red stripe disease of sorghum, 3160 on maize. 1508

on sugarcane, 171

Sugordomycin, production by Streptomyces hazeliensis and antibacterial activity of, 3606

Suillus granulatus,

grevillin D production by. 4634 inoculation of pines in natural soils with. 1653,

Suillus grevillei, production of thelephoric acid precursor by. 6810

Suillus luteus, grevillin D production by. 4634 Suillus placidus,

activity against Fomes annosus and antibiotic production by, 5589

grevillin D production by, 4634

mycorrhizal association with Pinus cembra,

Suillus variegatus, mycorrhizal association with Pinus cembra, 6299

Sulbenicillin, synergistic activity with aminoglycoside antibiotics against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 6493

Sulfex, use in control of pea mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni, 6270

Sulfocillin, 410

Sulphacetamide,

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663 use in control of powdery mildew of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea. 7081

Sulphadiazine.

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor, 4271 antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663 disc diffusion method for testing bacterial

sensitivity to. 3488

effect on yellows disease of China aster. 901 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 4161 sensitivity of Salmonella dublin to. 4934 silver, activity against Treponema pallidum. 6405

silver, resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to.

use of electronic image analyser in evaluating quantitative activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 1864

Sulphadimethoxine, sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 6404

Sulphadimidine,

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663

antibacterial activity of mixture of pyrimethamine

effect on actinomycin production by Actinomyces chrysomallus. 460

Sulphafurazole,

activity against Chlamydia trachomatis, 4179 antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.

sensitivity testing of bacteria to, 6404

Sulphaguanidine,

activity against Marek's disease. 6439

Sulphaguanidine, contd.

use in control of odour formation during microbial decomposition of animal wastes. 2039

Sulphamerazine,

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 antibacterial activity of. 5724

Sulphamethazine,

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271 antibacterial activity of. 5724 in pig feed, effect on growth and subsequent swine performance, 8387

Sulphamethiazole,

antibacterial activity of, 5724 substituted thiadiazoles for use in production of. 1757

Sulphamethoxazole, 965

activity against anaerobic bacteria. 1749 activity against Enterobacteriaceae from urinary infections. 3402

activity against gram-negative bacteria of combination of trimethoprim, polymyxin B and.

activity against Pseudomonas maltophilia and P. cepacia in combination with trimethoprim and colistin, 4933

activity against Shigella. 2580

diffusion from sensitivity discs into agar medium. 7959

effect of diminished oxygen tension on antibacterial activity of. 1747

sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of Salmonella dublin to. 4934 sensitivity of Shigella species to. 6383 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 3500, 3501, 3502

sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to, 4935 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 6404 synergistic activity against Escherichia coli of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and, 3401

Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 965

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against anaerobic bacteria. 1749 activity against clinical bacteria. 981 activity against Enterobacteriaceae from urinary

infections, 3402 activity against gram-negative bacteria of combination of polymyxin B and, 1750

activity against Haemophilus influenzae, 3403 activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against Pseudomonas cepacia and P.

maltophilia, 7214 activity against Pseudomonas maltophilia and P. cepacia in combination with colistin, 4933

activity against Shigella. 2580 activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor, 4271 antibacterial activity and properties and uses of. 2579, 5023, 5664, 6406, 6488, 6489, 7213

diffusion from sensitivity discs into agar medium.

7959

resistance of bacteria to. 4146, 8705 resistance of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8701 resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544 resistance of Salmonella species to. 312 resistance of Shigella species to. 6383 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 8710 resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649 sensitivity of Escherichia coli to. 6407 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to. 8011 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to. 7960 sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to, 4935 sensitivity of urinary tract pathogens to. 306 technique for determining bactericidal effect of, 1748

Sulphamethoxydiazine,

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 6404

Sulphamethoxypyridazine,

antibacterial activity and uses of. 5663 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 6404

Sulphamide,

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to, 307

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544

transfer to Escherichia coli of Shigella dysenteriae resistance to. 4152

Sulphamoylbenzoylhydrazide, 5-nitro-2-furfurylidene-, production and antibacterial activity of, 1756

Sulphanilamide, 3448

activity on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meningitidis. 7212 antibacterial activity of. 2566

effect on yellows disease of China aster, 901 N-(4,6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidinyl)-, antibacteria activity of mixture of pyrimethamine and.

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 4909, 6380 resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to, 1721 resistance of Shigella flexneri to, 6384 use in suppression of bacterial nitrification of ammonium nitrogen in soil. 2518

Sulphanilamide-pyrimidine, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 324

Sulphanilamidopyrazole, production and antibacter ial activity of derivatives of. 4180

Sulphanilic acid, degradation by microflora of activated sludge, 8134

4-Sulphanilylphenylurea, production and activity against Marek's disease of complexes of an amino-organic compound and, 3437

Sulphaphenazole, sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 6404

Sulphate,

bacterial reduction of, 6361 dissimilatory reduction in anaerobic systems. Sulphate-reducing bacterium,

HoS production in water and its removal by chlorination, 3656

radioisotope assay for quantification of sulphatereduction in sediment and water, 6658

Sulphate uptake, use as measure of planktonic microbial production in freshwater ecosystems, 603

Sulphathiazole,

antibacterial activity and uses of. 5663 sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957 Sulphide,

aryl, production and fungicidal activity of, 1772 cyclic, production and fungicidal activity of.

poly-, organic, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of, 1817

production by wine yeasts. 7640

bis-(tetrahaloethyl)-tri-, production and activity as antimicrobial seed disinfectants.

Sulphinic acid, carbalkoxyalkane-, production and fungicidal activity of halides and esters of.

Sulphinyl dithio-phosphate, production and fungicidal activity of, 2591

Sulphinyl thiol-phosphate, production and fungicidal activity of, 2591

Sulphinylcyanoisothiazole,

fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 6286

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 3252

Sulphisomidine,

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1875 effect on yellows disease of China aster, 901 sensitivity testing of bacteria to, 6404

Sulphisoxazole,

effect on yellows disease of China aster. 901 resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382 sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to, 6487

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 use in enrichment medium for Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus. 8962

bis(monoalkyltin), production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of, 2526 production by wine yeasts, 7640 use as neutralizer for povidone-iodine prepara-

tions, 4436

use in meat preservation. 3097

Sulphobenzamide, N-halo-N-alkyl- , bleaching and bactericidal activity of, 2051

Sulphonamide, 2555

activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisserla meningitidis, 7212

amino-s-triazolylbenzene-, antiviral activity of derivatives of, 7255

antibacterial activity and uses of, 5663, 6488,

bis-basic, of anthraquinone, production and antiviral activity of, 1026

Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance

2-(hydroxyamino)-α,α,α-trifluoro-p-toluene-, production and antimicrobial activity of, 5683 media for determining bacterial sensitivity to. 2894, 4488

perfluoroalkane- , production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 2631

N-phenyl-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection, 3244

production and antiviral activity of derivatives of. 7984

R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica conferring resistance to, 3360

R factors in Vibrio anguillarum determining resistance to, 3364

residues in milk, 7659

resistance of bacteria to, 8705

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 4702

resistance of Salmonella species to. 312, 8708

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to. 6877 resistance of Salmonella typhi to, 2547

resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to, 4156 resistance of Shigella flexneri and S. dysenteriae to. 3368

sensitivity of Aeromonas species to. 7302 sensitivity of dairy starter and associated bac-

teria to. 3496 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to, 8011 sensitivity of Neisseria meningitidis to. 1872

sensitivity of Pseudomonas species to, 7302 sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.

sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk to. 4269

sensitivity of urinary tract pathogens to, 306 sensitivity testing of bacteria to, 407, 2894, 4488, 6404

tetracycline derivatives linked to. 6561 transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

use in animal feed, 1437

use of thin-layer chromatography to detect residues in poultry tissues. 6878

Sulphonamidopyrrole-2-propionic acid, 5-phenyl-, production and antibacterial activity of, 982 Sulphonanilide,

haloalkane-, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 1036

hydroxyhalogenbenzol-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of, 4230

Sulphone,

activity on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meningitidis. 7212

aminodiphenyl- , antileprotic activity of derivatives of, 7205

ureidodiphenyl-, production and activity against Marek's disease in poultry, 1442, 1797, 3436

Sulphonic acid,

amino- , antibacterial activity in animal host system. 4931

 $\omega\text{-aminoalkane-}$  and  $\omega\text{-guanidinoalkane-}$  , activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 7211

Sulphonic acid cyanovinyl ester, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection, 1634

Sulphonium ylid, production and fungicidal activity of  $\alpha$ -substituted derivatives of. 7240

Sulphonyl cyanide, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 6283

Sulphonylformamidinoxime, aryl-, production and antimicrobial activity of. 5700

Sulphonylimido cyclopentene, 1,2-dicyano-3,5dithio-4-, fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 6453

1-(β-Sulphonyloxy-ethyl)-imidazole, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 4233

Sulphoxide, methyl, fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7091

Sulphur,

control of leaf spot of groundnut caused by Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum using, 3236, 4818

control of potato scab caused by Streptomyces scabies using, 3239

control of powdery mildew of begonia caused by Oidium begoniae using, 4055

oxidation by Thiobacillus species in mine water of reduced compounds of, 4127

production by sulphur bacteria and cause of clogging in drip irrigation systems, 8158

Sulphur bacterium, distribution and oxidative activity on copper-pyrites, 3341

Sulphur compound,

activity against Escherichia coli, 3053
activity against Leuconostoc citrovorum, 7661
activity against Salmonella typhimurium, 3840
activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3841
activity against Streptococcus lactis, 7660
activity against Streptococcus thermophilus,
7662

gas chromatographic determination in beer, 6827

occurrence in beer due to presence of Hafnia protea, 1390

production and antifungal activity of. 3420, 4967 volatile, origin and occurrence in beer, ale and lager, 1389

Sulphur dioxide,

effect on gray mould rot of grapes caused by

Botrytis cinerea, 7058

effect on internal microflora of insect pests of stored products. 859

effect on Schizosaccharomyces pombe during wine production. 7641

use in preservation of acid foods. 5463

Sultirene, resistance of coliform bacteria to. 6379 Sunberry, powdery mildew on. 6152 Suncillin,

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in com parison with carbenicillin, 8809

effect on antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics, 6603

Sunflower,

blight caused by Alternaria helianthi on. 3211 breeding for resistance to downy mildew caused by Plasmopara helianthi on. 6259

collar rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 3212 effect of soluble aluminium on growth and patho-

genicity of Verticillium albo-atrum and Whetzelinia sclerotiorum on, 7046

microbial diseases of, 4009

new varieties with resistance to downy mildew.  $4815\,$ 

seed, aflatoxin production in. 3106

seed, determination of mycotoxins in extracts of. 8403

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 Sunflower husk hydrolysate, for culture of microorganisms, production using Aspergillus awamorii and Trichothecium roseum, 5252

Sunnhemp, effect of arhar mosaic virus nodulation and nitrogen fixation by, 807

Suparen,

Endothia parasitica, proteolytic activity in cheese production. 5437 milk coagulating activity of. 6863

Suppository base,

in vitro liberation of antibiotics from. 5720 stability of antibiotics in. 5719

Suprapubic drainage system, for use in urology. 5899

Surface,

cylinder agar slice method for isolating microorganisms from, 5265

disinfection in hospitals. 5208

food-contact, microbiological monitoring of. 1224

persistence and disinfection of viruses on. 2057 preparation and application of simple agar contact cultures for determining microbial level on. 4475

sterilisation using thermal pulses, 5001 sterilisation with low-pressure gas plasmas, 1838

Surface-active compound, effect on antibiotic resistance of enterobacteria, 4149

Surface sampler, microbiological, 597 Surface viable count, use of nichrome wire loops in, 4507 urfactant, non-ionic, biodegradation of. 2268
urfactin, production by Bacillus subtilis and
activity of. 668

urgery,

hygiene during. 582

microbiological control in. 5206

reduction of bacterial air pollution in, 577

sterile synthetic copolymers for use in. 6470 sterilising device for hands and forearms for

use in, 1845 urgical appliance, for protective isolation of patients during operations, 1214

urgical article,

sterile, package for. 1852

sterile, peelable bacteria-impervious package for, 5012

urgical drape, 1215, 8173

permeability to bacteria, 6684

plastic, efficacy in preventing bacterial contamination of operation wounds, 8174

sterile, 2857, 7289

urgical dressing, antimicrobially-treated fabric useful for. 1698

urgical face mask, 8910

antimicrobially-treated fabric useful for, 1698 sterility of, 582

urgical glove,

sterilised, package for. 8783

sterility of, 582

urgical gown,

sterile. 3675

with adjustable belt. 1216

urgical instrument,

sterile package for. 5013

sterile, storage container for, 1069

urgical scrub, 1229

uspended solids analyser. 2836

uspension test, determination of viricidal activity of disinfectants using. 3435

uture,

polyglycolic acid, storage-stable package for. 5015

production of germicide for treatment of, 6678, 6679

sterile packaging of, 5014

uture dispenser package. 8784

wab, clinical, transport and storage container for, 4257

wascofix, activity against phytopathogenic fungi. 4821

weet potato,

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on, 3914

little leaf combined with russet crack virus in. 2368

post-harvest surface rot caused by Fusarium oxysporum on, 1595

Sweetener,

microbial production of mixture of ketoses and aldonic acids for use as, 6005

mixture of maltitol and maltotriitol, production using  $\alpha$ -1,6-glucosidase of Escherichia intermedia. 1336

production using microbial amylases. 4655

Sweetgum,

mycorrhizae in roots of. 7884

proposed system for decomposition by brownrot basidiomycetes, 7123

Swietenia mahogani, nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on, 920

Swimming pool water,

chlorinator apparatus for. 572, 573, 8891 cleaning and sterilisation of. 2851

disinfection of, 2053

enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in. 6662

fluorescent Pseudomonas species in, 6665

microbial pollution of, 3671

sanitation of, 6652

Staphylococcus in, 1212

viricidal activity of elenolic acid and analogues in, 1802

Swine, (see also Pig)

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine for, 4391 use of Mecadox 5% premix in feed for treatment of diseases of, 6902

Swine vesicular disease virus,

activity of disinfectants against. 5677

airborne stability of. 586

Swine vesicular disease virus vaccine,

preliminary studies on development of, 1163 production and properties of, 6621

Syagrus calcaratus, as vector of virus-induced mosaic disease of okra, 1558

Sycamore,

effect of nitrogen and composting on microbial decomposition of bark of. 921

trunk canker and leaf scorch and twig dieback of, 8633

Symblosis, see Nitrogen fixation.

Syncephalastrum,

auxin production by, 2238

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339

Syncephalastrum racemosum,

cellulolytic activity of, 8657

in air, 5815

Syncephalis, auxin production by, 2238

Synchytrium, causing pustules on siratro. 6165

Synchytrium endobioticum, 6956

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

causing potato wart disease, fluorescent staining method for determining sporangial viability in. 7547

Synchytrium macrosporum, host range of. 7798
DL-Synephrine, degradation by Arthrobacter species. 7647

Syntan, complexation with antibiotic AV290 for use in animal feed. 6572

Syphilis, (see also Treponema pallidum)

basal media for treponemal immobilisation test for, 636

colour-coded antigen for automated reagin test for, 1269

dark-field-positive primary fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test in diagnosis of, 635

test for diagnosis of, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930 Treponema pallidum haemagglutination test for diagnosis of, 3734

Syringacin 4-A, production by Pseudomonas syringae 4-A and purification and characterization of, 1318

Syringe, manual apparatus for aseptic filling of. 5708

Syringomycin, production by Pseudomonas syringae and properties of, 5479

Systena blanda, association of Aspergillus flavus with, 3979

T

T-2 toxin, (see also Trichothecene)

cytotoxicity of. 8424

effect on blood coagulation in chicks following ingestion in feed, 3112

effect on plant infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco ring spot virus, 785

Fusarium tricinctum, effect on auxin-promoted elongation in soybean hypocotyl, 1478

Fusarium tricinctum, effect on egg production and physiology of laying hens. 6139

Fusarium tricinctum, effect on log growth rates of tobacco callus tissues. 1477

microbial and chemical modifications of. 8422 production and properties of, 1465 production by Fusarium poae. 8423

rabbit skin test for screening corn for, 2351

**Tabtoxin**, production by Pseudomonas species and properties of, 5479

Tachigaren, absorption and metabolism in plants and biological and fungicidal activity of metabolites of. 3250

Tahyna virus, indirect immunofluorescence for identification of strains of, 651

Tajixanthone, production by Aspergillus variecolor and structures of derivatives of. 6818

Take-all.

of Gramineae caused by Gaeumannomyces

graminis. 5519

of Gramineae caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis, activity of Phialophora radicicola on, 3147

of barley caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis. 8459

of wheat caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis. 6179, 8459

of wheat caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control of. 7863

Talaromyces duponti,

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil, 5600 protein production from waste plastics by, 53

Talaromyces emersonii,

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394 protein production from waste plastics by. 53

Talaromyces thermophilus, isolation from snuff. 4555 toxigenicity of, 5480

Talaromyces vermiculatus, talaron production.

Talaromyces wortmannii, effectiveness of fungicidal paints against, 8691

Talaron, production by Talaromyces vermiculatus and antifungal activity of. 3607

Tall meadow oat grass, viral nature of blue dwarf disease of, 174

Tallying device and counter, electronic. 2079
Tamarix aphylla, fungal activity in soil under. 4105
Tangerine

post-harvest decay caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, 7055

use of benomyl in control of post-harvest decay of. 3218

Tank, for waste water purification. 1181

Tannic acid, effect on catalase activity in soil. 8647

Tannin,

Douglas fir bark, fungal degradation of. 7113 inhibition of Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase by. 1329

Tanning industry, bactericidal  $\omega$ -chloro- $\omega$ -isonitro-acetophenones for use in. 7448

Taphrina caerulescens. 1489

Taphrina deformans, 1489

causing leaf curl of peach. 4775 on fruit trees. 182

on peach, 6189

Tapioca,

leaf blight caused by Alternaria palandui on. 4795

preservation using propionic acid. 4026

Target leafspot,

of cucumber caused by Corynespora cassiicola, control using benomyl, 1622

of Sorghum caused by Helminthosporium sorghicola, 776

Target spot, of tomato caused by Corynespora

# arget spot, contd.

cassiicola, toxin production. 7747

fungicidal control of Sclerotium rolfsii causing tuber rot of, 2472

involvement of spore agglutinating factor in establishing specificity to black rot caused by Ceratocystis fimbriata on. 3914

microbial diseases of, 6235

aurine, antibacterial activity in animal host system. 4931

'axonomy, of Pseudomonas species, 8957 'C-90, use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271 'ea,

decaffeination process using Penicillium crustosum, 8373

green, antibacterial activity of extract of. 4170 green, antibacterial activity of phenol-related compounds from. 2570

mycotoxins and their detection in, 7730 eak,

litter, inhibition of nitrification by water extracts from, 3319

litter, iron solubilization by Bacillus species in the presence of, 3342

eat, cow, cleansing and sanitizing apparatus for. 2863

#### eat dip.

Bovadine, effect on incidence of Staphylococcus aureus and mastitis, 5219

disinfectants for use as. 5220

efficacy in mastitis control. 6693, 6694, 8916 efficacy in reducing bacterial populations on teat skin. 6695

iodine-in-oil, efficacy of, 6692

ecto 90, use in control of post-harvest decay of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum. 3217

ecto Flow, control of cercosporiosis of banana using. 1619

## ectona grandis,

litter, inhibition of nitrification by water extracts from. 3319

litter, iron solubilization by Bacillus species in the presence of. 3342

eepol, activity against phytopathogenic fungi.
4821

ego-51, in prevention of etiological factors of mastitis on farms with milking machines. 2862

ego 103 S, disinfection of anaesthetic equipment. 4453

ego Diocto, disinfectant for use in meat production and processing, testing of. 4464

eichoic acid, of oxytetracycline-producing and inactive strains of Actinomyces rimosus. 458

eleocidin A, production by Streptoverticillium krissii. 6606 Teleocidin B, production by Streptoverticillium krissii. 6606

Telodrine, effect on milk-fermenting microorganisms. 4667

#### Temik,

activity on soil microorganisms and persistence of, 4120

effect on microbial activity in soil under sugarbeet, 8676

## Tempeh,

cultivation of Rhizopus oligosporus on rice for use in production of, 1427

production and use of Rhizopus oligosporus spores in fermentation of. 5449 sterilised food product containing, 129

## Temperature,

control of secondary metabolism by. 657 effect on bacterial nitrification, 4114

effect on Clostridium botulinum type A spores and toxin, 793

effect on fatty acid composition of antibioticproducing fungi, 661

effect on gelatinase activity and gelatinase of Vibrio species, 3783

effect on growth of Erwinia amylovora causing fireblight of Rosaceae. 3165

effect on lactic acid dehydrogenase of psychrotrophic bacteria, 6857

effect on microbial growth in continuous stirred tank reactors. 3626

effect on microorganisms multiplication, 2121 effect on peach canker caused by Pseudomonas syringae, 3174

effect on storage of lyophilised spores of Actinomyces roseolus and A. streptomycini producing lincomycin and streptomycin, 1850

effect on Vibrio parahaemolyticus in seafood. 754

environmental, effect on survival of airborne microorganisms, 1170

in autoclaves, tests for. 6467

Tentoxin, production by Alternaria tenuis and purification and properties of. 5479, 6935

Tenuazonic acid, Pyricularia oryzae, effect on plant cells and seedlings. 1479

Tephrosia purpurea, powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe polygoni on. 3934

Terbacil, degradation by soil microorganisms. 5615

Terephthalic acid, production by Nocardia species, 4565

Terizidone, antibacterial activity of. 2782

Termination factor  $\rho$ , purification from Escherichla coli. 6761

Termite, response to extract fractions from fungus mycelium and fungus-infected pine, 2500

# Terpene,

camphene, degradation by Pseudomonas species.

Terpene, contd.

from oleoresin fraction of coniferous wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi, 2501 α-pinene conversion by Aspergillus niger, 8932 reduction by Pseudomonas ovalis, 6372

Terpenoid,

gibberellins, production by Gibberella fujikuroi. 6796

gossypols, in cotton roots, histochemistry and isolation and interaction with pathogens, 3195

isolation from Fomes senex and structure of. 6797

α-Terpineol, from oleoresin fraction of coniferous wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi. 2501

Terpinyl acetate, from oleoresin fraction of coniferous wood, effect on wood-decomposing fungi. 2501

Terraclor, (see also Pentachloronitrobenzene)

combined use with insecticides in seed treatments for control of groundnut diseases. 6296

control of southern blight of pepper caused by Sclerotium rolfsii using, 2471

use in control of fungal root rots of lentil, 231

Terra-Coat LT-2, use in control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, 8470

Terra-Coat L-205, use in control of anthracnose of corn caused by Colletotrichum graminicola. 8470

**Terrafun**, use in control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica, 7085

Terramycin, (see also Oxytetracycline)

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans, 4817 control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using, 4051

control of non-streptococcal mastitis using. 5221

effect on mycelial respiration of Sclerotium rolfsii. 4957

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to. 1873

Terrazole.

use in control of potato scab caused by Streptomyces scabies, 3239

use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae, 7088

Terrein, production by Aspergillus terreus, 7387
Terremutin, production by Aspergillus cervinus
and isolation and identification of, 2243

Test,

antibiotic disc susceptibility, with Neisseria gonorrhoeae. 2665

antiblotic sensitivity, modification of Stokes method using rotary plater. 3490 bacteriological, for preserved food. 2323 bacteriological identification, apparatus for. biochemical, for anaerobic bacteria, 5900 Bowie and Dick, effect of autoclave tape on, 609 carbon agglutination, for Leptospira, 3718, 3719

carbon source utilization, comparison of Alcaligenes faecalis and A. odorans var viridans by. 4498

catalase screening, for urinary tract infections

enzymatic, for distinguishing Xanthomonas translucens from X. oryzae. 3952

for bacteriological quality control of bulk collected milk. 2280

for biological safety cabinet using Bacillus subtilis. 2902

for characterization of bacterial isolates. 8960 for classification and identification of Mycobacterium species. 4515

for coliform count in powdered milk and whey. 3838

for detection of bacteriuria, 612

for detection of Stachybotrys alternans toxin. 2350

for determination of drug resistance in mycobacteria, 3366

for determining activity of tetracycline against Staphylococcus aureus. 457

for determining microbial count of milk, 2281 for diagnosis of animal leptospirosis, 2909

for diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia caused by Mycoplasma mycoides.

for estimation of Salmonella in natural waters.  $2845\,$ 

for identification of Mycoplasma hyorhinis and M. suipneumoniae, 656

for identification of non-fermentative gramnegative rod-shaped bacteria, 2917

for identification of virus-infected groundnut. 3927

for laboratory diagnosis of smallpox. 4549 for  $\beta$ -lactamase production by ampicillinresistant Haemophilus influenzae, 3379

for Leptospira detection in pigs for slaughter and for disease control. 2908

for microbiological control of fresh meat. 2297

for microorganisms in milk powder. 734

for predicting the stability of lyophilised Lactobacillus acidophilus. 398

for rapid identification of bacteria, 4485 for serological identification of Leptospira serotypes, 2105

for syphilis diagnosis. 636, 2928, 2929, 2930, 3734

immunofluorescence, for Epstein-Barr virusspecific IgM, 3745

methylene blue reduction, validity in microbial grading of ice cream. 3057

micro-haemagglutination-inhibition, for detection of CELO virus antibodies in chickens.

Test, contd.

2936

microbiological diffusion, method and apparatus for. 4479

microbiological, for detection of antibiotic residues in kidneys of slaughtered animals. 3847

microbiological, for food, 3043

microbiological, problems in standardisation of, 2888

nitroblue-tetrazolium slide, mechanism of heparin effect on, 4491

pyruvate, for determining microbial count of milk. 2285

rabbit skin, for screening corn for T-2 toxin and other skin-irritating toxins, 2351

reproducibility in relation to bacterial identification, 4486

serological, for identification and classification of mycoplasmas. 2947

serum bactericidal, variation in performance of. 2899

streptozyme, accuracy and uses of. 3729 streptozyme, in scarlet fever. 2922

streptozyme, simultaneous demonstration of antistreptococcal antibodies using, 3730

suspension, determination of viricidal activity of disinfectants using, 3435

treponemal immobilization, basal media for. 636

using the duck embryo fibroblast cell line for isolation and identification of duck viral enteritis, 2939

Test reagent, for detecting nitrite and nitriteforming bacteria in body fluids, 2897

Test tube, tray package for. 1855

Test tube plug, polyurethane foam, contamination of microbial growth media by toxic substances released from. 6477

etaine, identity with bacillin, 7365

Tetanus, (see under Clostridium tetani)
Tetanus antibody, quantitation by reverse

Tetanus antibody, quantitation by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis, 8213

Tetanus-pertussis-diphtheria vaccine, stability of. 2004

etanus toxin,

conformation of. 3117

dependence of formation by Clostridium tetani on medium composition. 144

immunochemical characteristics of antigenic composition of. 2357

passive haemagglutination test for assay of antibodies to. 7522

production by Clostridium tetani and characteristics and properties of, 143

production by Clostridium tetani in mice, 3118 solid-phase radioimmunoassay for quantitative determination of antibodies to, 2904

use of gel-filtration in purification of, 5494 etanus toxoid, immunopurification of, 3616

Tetanus vaccine, 485

development of. 2003

production and use of, 494

Tetrabrom-o-methyl phenol, use in pre-operative disinfection of surgeons' hands. 2074

1,1,3,3-Tetrabromo-2-heptanone, antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 7263

Tetrabromopyrrole, production by marine Chromobacterium species and antibacterial activity of, 5116

Tetracaine, antimicrobial activity of, 8758

2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachloroanisole,

produced by microorganisms, as cause of musty taint in chickens. 84

production from 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol by microorganisms from broiler house litter, 3061

3,3',4,4'-Tetrachlorocarbanilide, antibacterial and antiseptic activity of synergistic mixtures of 2,2'-methylene-bis-(3,4,6-trichlorophenol)-di-(N-methylcarbamate) and. 2050

Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile, (see also Chlorothalonil and Daconil)

use in control of carnation rust caused by Uromyces dianthi, 4778

2, 3, 4, 6-Tetrachlorophenol,

metabolism by microorganisms from broiler house litter, 3061

used as wood preservative in poultry litter, microbial methylation to 2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole causing musty taint in chickens. 84

4,5,6,7-Tetrachlorophthalide, fungicidal activity against rice diseases of synergistic mixtures of O-(ethyl, n-propyl or isopropyl)-S,S-diphenyl-phosphorodithiolate and, 4058

Tetracycline, 436, 472, 965, 3591, 5135, 5637 activity against Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. 8055

activity against pathogenic actinomycetes. 2663 activity against aerobic gram-negative bacilli.

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 5110 activity against Bacteroides fragilis, 4346

activity against Fusobacterium (Sphaerophorus)
necrophorum in experimental animal model.

activity against gram-positive cocci, 408 activity against Haemophilus influenzae, 1869

activity against keratinophilic fungi, 6496 activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870

activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in disc susceptibility test, 2665

activity against plant diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms, 2490

activity against Pseudomonas species. 6492 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1875 activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans, 4817 activity against Rickettsia prowazeki, 5729 Tetracycline, contd.

activity against Serratia marcescens. 5030, 8055

activity against methicillin-susceptible and resistant staphylococci, 5111

activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 457, 2735

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci. 5727

activity against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci in comparison with minocycline, 2737

activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. caecalis, S. faecium and S. durans. 2669

activity against Streptococcus mutans. 2670

activity against NAG-vibrios, 8017

activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

activity of minocycline against Staphylococcus aureus with resistance to. 4347, 5113

activity with novobiocin against Pseudomonas pseudomallei, 6491

5-acyloxy- , production and antibacterial activity of. 4343

aminomethylated, structure of, 1940

antibacterial activity and properties and uses of, 4264, 5023, 5724, 6376, 6488, 6489

antibacterial activity in combination with gentamicin, 7308

antibacterial activity in comparison with minocycline. 6565

antibacterial activity of quinacrine in combination with, 2585

antibacterial activity of rifampicin in combination with, 5768

antibacterial activity of sodium fusidate in combination with, 2763

antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of primycin and, 7300

antitumour activity of derivatives of. 6806 chlor-, see Chlortetracycline.

combined activity with perhydroacridine derivatives against resistant staphylococci, 1877

complex formation with uranyl acetate and use in microdetermination, 1938

control of non-streptococcal mastitis using, 5221

control of tooth decay using, 2070

crystallisation of. 8054

dehydration of, 6559

demethyl-, see Demethyltetracycline.

demethylchlor-, see Demethylchlortetracycline.

deoxy-, see Deoxytetracycline.

detection in animal tissues. 7703

detection of R factor showing temperaturesensitive transfer in Salmonella typhimurium. 2558

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods. 8361

determination in milk, 4666

disc diffusion method for testing bacterial sensitivity to, 3488

disc diffusion methods for testing susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria to. 1863

effect on mycoplasmal diseases of potato, 7041 effect on occurrence of resistant Escherichia

coli in faecal flora, 4342 effect on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in

NAG vibrios. 2671 effect on yellow leaf of Bermudagrass caused by

mycoplasma-like organisms. 8467 effect on yellows disease of China aster in com-

bination with sulpha drugs. 901 effect on young-tree decline affected citrus.

epi- , dehydration kinetics in solution. 4341 Escherichia coli R factor determining resistance to. 8712

evaluation of Bauer-Kirby antibiotic sensitivity test using, 5021

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths of Actinomyces aureofaciens producing, 5717

hydrochloride, change in properties under various storage conditions. 4340

in animal feed and its effect on drug resistance of intestinal coli-aerogenes bacteria, 8386

in chick feed, effect on Salmonella infantis in chick intestines, 104

liberation in vitro from suppository bases. 5720 methods for determining activity against Staphylococcus aureus. 457

microbial production of, 1857

mode of action on ribosomes. 4260

nuclear magnetic resonance study of epimerisation of. 1937

persistence of activity in medicated syrup stored in honeybee colonies. 5107

physical compatability and chemical stability

of cephapirin in combination with, 412 plasmid determining resistance of Streptococcus faecalis to, 1729

plasmid segregant carrying resistance to, 8711 production and bactericidal activity of compound related to, 1939

production by Actinomyces aureofaciens, 7353 production by Streptomyces aureofaciens, 3556, 5106

production of, 1123, 2661

production of hexahydronaphthacenes. 6557, 6558

protein-bound, quantitative determination in biological substrates after enzymatic hydroly, sis. 4259

purification of, 6560

quantitative analysis by direct fluorimetry after thin-layer chromatography. 456

R factors in Vibrio anguillarum determining resistance to, 3364

residues in milk. 7659

residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria, 7658

```
Tetracycline, contd.
```

resistance of bacteria carrying the Pseudomonas R factor to. 2557

resistance of bacteria from human mastitis cases to, 7948

resistance of bacteria to, 7195, 8705

resistance of Clostridium perfringens to, 7949

resistance of coliform bacteria to, 6379

resistance of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 5642

resistance of enterobacteria to, 4149, 5640

resistance of Enterobacteriaceae in intensive care units to. 307

resistance of Escherichia coli to. 1716, 1717, 4909, 5656, 6380, 8706, 8707

resistance of Escherichia coli from tap water to. 4150

resistance of gram-negative enteric bacteria to,  $4908\,$ 

resistance of Haemophilus influenzae to. 6391

resistance of intestinal bacteria to, 5641

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2544

resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to, 1720, 3371, 6381

resistance of Pseudomonas species to and application in control of plant diseases, 6254

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 1721, 4160, 4161

resistance of Salmonella to. 963, 964, 1717, 6385, 6386

resistance of Salmonella from frozen poultry to. 6877

resistance of Salmonella typhi to. 2547

resistance of Salmonella typhimurium to, 4156 resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382

resistance of Shigella to, 4151, 6383

resistance of Shigella flexneri to. 6383, 7197

resistance of Shigella sonnei to, 4154, 6383, 7197, 8793

resistance of staphylococci to. 313, 2548, 7950 resistance of Staphylococcus strains in thaw

water from frozen poultry to, 4685

resistance of Staphylococcus albus to, 314 resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to, 2764,

3372, 4921, 5774, 6393, 8710

resistance of Staphylococcus epidermidis to. 5648

resistance of group D streptococci to. 5649 resistance of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4155 reverse high speed liquid chromatography for

separation and detection of. 8006 sensitivity of Aeromonas to, 7302

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 4261, 4262, 4345, 5022, 6486, 7301

sensitivity of Bacteroides fragilis to. 2734

sensitivity of dairy bacteria to, 4663

sensitivity of Diplococcus pneumoniae to, 4266 sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae to, 5112

sensitivity of Enteropacteriaceae to, 3112 sensitivity of Escherichia coli to, 3500, 3501,

3502, 5025 sensitivity of gram-negative bacteria to, 8011

sensitivity of gram-negative non-fermentative bacilli to, 6487

sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

sensitivity of Haemophilus influenzae and other Haemophilus species to, 3499, 8014, 8015, 8016

sensitivity of Lactobacillus to. 3489

sensitivity of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to. 4267 sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to. 2546, 5726

sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida to. 6490

sensitivity of Proteus to. 5025

sensitivity of Proteus species from milk, milk products and milking machinery to, 1873

sensitivity of Pseudomonas to. 7302

sensitivity of marine strains of Pseudomonas to.  $2666\,$ 

sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to. 7304 sensitivity of Shigella species to. 1876, 5025, 5031

sensitivity of staphylococci to, 5025, 5032 sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus to, 3500, 3501, 3502, 5112

sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to. 2668 sensitivity of  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci to. 5033

sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504 sensitivity testing of bacteria to. 407, 1863, 3488, 5021, 6485, 6486, 7301

sensitivity to minocycline and doxycycline of pathogenic bacterial resistant to. 2736

separation from admixtures by thin-layer chromatography, 455

serum protein binding of. 5108

simultaneous high-speed liquid chromatographic determination of rolitetracycline and. 6562

stability in suppository bases. 5719

standardised method for testing and interpreting susceptibility of Bacteroides fragilis to, 2734 sulphonamide-linked derivatives of, 6561

synergistic combination with rifamycins and antibacterial activity and uses, 5091

thin-layer chromatography method for identification of. 8794

transduction of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to. 5646

transfer to Escherichia coli of Shigella dysenteriae resistance to, 4152

transport in Escherichia coli. 7354

use in animal feed. 1437

use in control of yellows-type disease of Eclipta prostata, 7817

used in calf milk substitute, residues in meat and organs of fattening calves, 105

Tetracycline-methylenelysine, serum protein binding of, 5108

Tetracycline-novobiocin, activity against Vibrio cholerae El Tor. 4271

Tetracyclines. 455-458, 1123, 1937-1943,

Tetracyclines, contd.

2734-2739, 3556-3560, 4340-4348, 5106-5114, 5774, 5775, 6557-6565, 7353-7355, 8054-8056, 8820

n-Tetradecane, growth of deep-sea bacteria on.
952

Tetradecanol, oxidation by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 8284

Tetraene antibiotic. 1946, 1956

Tetraethylene pentamine, bacterial degradation of, 2017

Tetragonia echinata, 196

as host of nasturtium ring spot virus. 8532

Tetragonia expansa, biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus on. 8435

bis-(Tetrahaloethyl)-trisulphide, production and activity as antimicrobial seed disinfectant, 1652

5,6,7,8-Tetrahydro-5,8-ethano-pyridino[2,3-B] - thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidine, production and antiviral activity of, 360

2,3,3a,9b-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c][2]-benzopyran-5one, microbial production and antifungal activity in plant protection of metal complexes of, 247

Tetrahydrofuran, sulphur-containing, production and bactericidal activity of. 331

1-[2-(3,4,5,6-Tetrahydropyridyl)]-1,3-pentadiene, production by Actinomyces strain and inhibition of N-methyltransferase by, 3023

Tetralin, utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps. 953

Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine oxidase reaction, quantitation in Neisseria species. 3722

Tetramethylthiuram disulphide,

activity against Aspergillus, 4197

activity in soil and effect on rhizosphere microflora, 6358

use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea, 6269

**Tetranactin**, Streptomyces aureus, quantitative determination of. 3608

 ${\bf Tetraolean,\ resistance\ of\ Staphylococcus\ albus\ to.}$  314

Tetraploa aristata, airborne spores in pastures.
6622

Tetrathionate broth, use for simultaneous demonstration of Salmonella and Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 539

Tetrazolium, enhancement of mycoplasma virus plaque visibility by. 5325

Tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline, antibacterial and antifungal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6292

Textile.

antibacterial and antifungal phosphinic acid amides for cleansing, 7266 antibacterial and antifungal thio-, sulphinyland sulphonyl-containing pyridines for protection of. 4882

antibacterial preservatives for. 8166

antifungal and antibacterial 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles for protection of. 4994 antimicrobial difunctional iodonium salts of

diphenyl oxide for protection of, 5685 antimicrobial quaternary ammonium compounds for protection of, 2524

bactericidal and fungicidal preservatives for. 7210

bactericidal and fungicidal pyridine derivatives for protection of, 5690

bacteric idal compositions for treatment of. 4130 cotton, deterioration by cellulose-degrading fungi. 947

dry cleaning and disinfecting compositions for. 946

fungicidal and bactericidal bis-(bromoacetoxy) xylenes for protection of, 295, 4232 microbial degradation of, 721

Thamnidium elegans,

activity of patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol agains  $140\,$ 

properties and mycotoxin production by and determination of, 784

Thanatephoris cucumeris, (see also Rhizoctonia solani)

6229

causing web blight of mung bean, 6160

Thelephoraceae, benomyl-malt agar for purification of wood decay fungi of. 4091

Thelephoric acid, production by Suillus grevillei of precursor of. 6810

Theobroma cacao,

abrasive action on spray nozzles of copper fungicide used in control of black pod disease caused by Phytophthora palmivora on. 4060

development of blackpod disease caused by Phytophthora palmivora on, 4779

isolation of cocoa swollen shoot virus from leaves of, 3192

leaves of, 3192 occurrence and control of blackpod caused by Phytophthora palmivora on, 8515

purification of cocoa necrosis virus from leaves of, 3191

wilt caused by Verticillium on. 7804

Thermoactinomyces, in soil. 5601

Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus, growth characteristics in milk. 733

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,

detergent containing proteolytic enzyme of. 1341 release of protein from yeast cells using enzymes of. 9

storage of. 2656

Thermoactinopolyspora coremialis, thermothiccin: production by, 1996

Thermoascus aurantiacus,

amino acid utilization and post-harvest decay of oil palm kernels by, 5553

Thermoascus aurantiacus, contd.

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 toxigenicity of, 5480

Thermoascus crustaceus, amino acid utilization and post-harvest decay of oil palm kernels by. 5553

Thermogenesis, of wood from a mine, role of bacteria in. 8688

Thermogram, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, recrystallization models for. 3479

Thermometer,

remote sensing infrared, use in diagnosis of citrus young tree decline, 3168 sterile jacket for. 1846 sterile package for, 5709

Thermomonospora, amylose production using  $\alpha$ -1, 6-glucosidase of, 3003

Thermomonospora viridis, a-1, 6-glucosidase production and stabilisation, 6778

Thermomonospora vulgaris, isolation from soil and keratolytic activity of, 8666

Thermomyces lanuginosus, toxigenicity of, 5480 Thermophile, degradation of organic material by. 8331

Thermophilic bacterium, importance in mushroom compost fermentation, 2015

Thermopolyspora polyspora, protease production bv. 2203

Thermothiccin, production by Thermoactinopolyspora coremialis, 1996

Thermozymocidin,

activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 5134 assay using Kloeckera apiculata, 5133

Thia-alkanol, production and fungicidal activity of. 4965

## Thiabendazole,

activity against Curvularia, 6046

distribution in pear trees following pressure injection and control of leaf scab caused by Venturia pirina, 1641

effect on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in barley and bean. 4839

effect on wet stem rot of cowpea caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, 6289

fungicidal activity of, 4049

use in control of Alternaria citri rot of grapefruits, 6248

use in control of black scurf of potato caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8587

use in control of Cercospora beticola causing leaf spot of sugarbeet, 4054

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet, 6271

use in control of crown rot of bananas, 6246, 7054

use in control of dieback of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata. 1620

use in control of dwarf bunt of wheat caused by Tilletia controversa, 904

use in control of pear scab caused by Venturia pirina, 1641, 2470

use in control of post-harvest decay of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum, 3217, 4035, 7057

use in control of post-harvest decay of lemons caused by Penicillium digitatum and Diaporthe citri, 7056

use in control of post-harvest fungal decay of packaged apples, 213

use in control of post-harvest fungal diseases of carrot, 6247

use in control of post-harvest microbial diseases of potato tubers, 214

use in control of storage rots of mangoes caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 1593

use in control of stripe smut of Kentucky bluegrass caused by Ustilago striiformis. 232 use in control of Verticillium diseases. 5536

use in control of wilt of mimosa caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 7096

Thiabenzazonium, antibacterial and antiviral activity of, 7270

### Thiadiazole.

activity against Mengo virus, 3439 production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 1009, 3424, 5672, 7239

production and microbiocidal activity of substituted derivatives of, 1045

production and use in preparation of antibacterial agents of derivatives of, 1757

Thiadiazole-5(4H)-one, production and soil disinfectant and fungicidal activity of derivatives

Thiadiazoline, chloro-, production and fungicidal activity of, 2601

1, 3, 4-Thiadiazolo[3, 2-a]pyrimidine-5, 7-dione, mesoionic, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 1834

Thiadiazolyl hydrazone, production and fungicidal activity of. 2606

Thiambutosine, activity against Mycobacterium leprae. 8717

#### Thiamine.

in chicken feed, effect of aflatoxicosis. 139 production by yeast, 6020

stimulatory effect on tetracycline production by Streptomyces aureofaciens, 5106

## Thiamphenicol,

activity against Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 437 activity on bacterial ribosomes, 8047 antibacterial activity in comparison with chloramphenicol, 5766

antibacterial activity of, 6489

incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

production and antibacterial activity of water-

Thiamphenicol, contd.

soluble carbamyl pyridinium acetic acid esters of. 7344

production of, 5765

resistance of staphylococci and enterococci to. 7953

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014

#### Thiazine

3-amino-5-bromo-2H-1,4- , production and fungicidal activity of, 4971

4,5-dihydro-, production and bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of. 373

dihydro-1,3- , production and use as intermediates in preparation of cephalosporins. 1892

## Thiazole,

2-amino(perfluoroalkylsulphonamidophenyl)- production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2631

carboxamido- , fungicidal activity in plant protection, 2494

2,4-dimethyl-5-carboxamido- , production and fungicidal activity of, 4970

3-hydroxyiso-, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of organotin derivatives of 1824

5-nitro-2-thiocarbamyl- , production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 5574

production and activity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis of derivatives of, 317

production and antibiotic and antifungal activity and uses of derivatives of. 1823

sulphinylcyaniso-, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 6286

Thiazole[3,2-a]benzimidazole, production and antitubercular activity of, 1735

#### Thiazolidine,

acyloxy- , production and use in synthesis of 7-aminocephalosporanic acids, 413

fungicidal activity in plant protection of 4,5-bistrifluoromethylimino derivatives of, 6287 production and antitubercular activity of deriva-

tives of, 1736

Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, activity against Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 4209

Thiazolidinone, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 1825, 7977

#### Thiazolidone,

fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 4069

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 347, 7976

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Thiazoline, production and bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity of, $373$ \end{tabular}$ 

Thiazoline azetidinone, production and use in penicillin and cephalosporin synthesis, 414

Thiazolo[3,2-b]dihydro-(1,2)-diazepine, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 1832 Thiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidine, production and antimycobacterial activity of derivatives of. 1737

Thiazolo[5,4-f]quinoline-8-carboxylate, 9-hydroxy-, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 2587

#### Thiazolone,

1,2-benziso- , antimicrobial activity of solutions of, 7278

1,2-benziso- , bactericidal use in laundry treatment, 7461

production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 8764

Thiazoloquinoline, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 4953

Thiazolo-(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of ester of. 1035

Thickener, containing Xanthomonas polysaccharide 4624, 8312

#### Thielavia,

activity of halogeno-alkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

on diseased cotton, 8518

# Thielavia albomyces,

isolation from snuff. 4555 occurrence in peanuts and peanut soil. 5600

toxigenicity of. 5480

Thielavia terrestris, causing soft-rot decay of

wood. 7124
Thielavia terricola, causing fruit rot of Cordia

dichotoma, 4774
Thielavia thermophila,

degradation of plasticisers by. 1394 protein production from waste plastics by. 53

Thielaviopsis.

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against 6275

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

causing oak dieback. 5593 on diseased cotton. 8518

# Thielaviopsis basicola, 7757

activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885 effect on plant growth. 275

# Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

association with poor ratooning of sugarcane. 172

causing pineapple disease of sugarcane, 173

Thieno-2,3,1-diazaborine, production and antibacterial activity of, 2574

Thienyl-pyrazole, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of, 328

Thimerosal, effect on microbial solubilisation of soil minerals, 3294

Thimet, use in control of vectors of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 6979

Thioamide, cyclic, antimicrobial activity in protection of hydrocarbons. 4890

Thiobacillus, iron transformation by, 3343

Thiobacillus concretivorous, degradation of oil shale by. 943

Thiobacillus denitrificans, comparison of adenylylsulphate reductase of Chlorobium limicola with that of. 3772

#### Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,

activity in mine water, 4127

alkalization of nickel and copper from ores by, 4881

continuous culture on a zinc sulphide concentrate, 5623

direct method for continuous determination of iron oxidation by. 5619

distribution and oxidative activity on copperpyrites. 3341

effect of metal ions during ore leaching using. 293

effect of particle size on leaching of chalcopyrite-bearing ore by, 945

effect of water potential on growth and iron oxidation by, 5618

electrical resistance for determining cell numbers and cell size of. 8240

estimation of, 4128

from mine waters, effect of metallic ions and anions on, 3339

growth in phosphate slime waste. 7939

infrared scattering method for evaluating mass and size of, 6718

iron transformation by. 3343

isolation from acid stream water and growth on minerals, 4880

leaching of metals from ores using. 294

mine drainage pollution reduction by inhibition of, 8687

mutualism with Beijerinckia lacticogenes in leaching of nickel and copper ores, 3340 preservation of, 7293

use in leaching of copper and uranium, 5154

Thiobacillus thiocyanoxidans, 2810

distribution and oxidative activity on copperpyrites, 3341

# Thiobacillus thiooxidans, 944

activity in mine water. 4127

degradation of oil shale by. 943

growth in phosphate slime waste. 7939

interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides and, 4123

#### Thiobacillus thioparus,

comparison of adenylylsulphate reductase of Chlorobium limicola with that of, 3772 interaction between phenoxyalkanoic herbicides

and, 4123

Thiobenzanilide, 2-hydroxy-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of, 3451

Thiobenzoate, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 2596

Thiocapsa roseopersiana, comparison of adenylylsulphate reductase of Chiorobium limicola with that of, 3772

Thiocarbamic acid, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 367

Thiocarbohydrazone, production and fungicidal activity of. 5675

#### Thiocarbonate.

alkyl(substituted indazolyl-N'-methyl)- , production and fungicidal activity of, 4975

production and fungicidal and fungistatic activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 4064

 $\gamma$ -Thiochromanone-4-thiosemicarbazone, resistance of vaccinia virus to, 4145

#### Thiocyanate,

biochemical studies on accelerated treatment by activated sludge, 2810

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 7090

production from cyanide by Bacillus stearothermophilus, 8140

Thiocyanoacetamide, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4065

Thiocyanatoacrylate, 2-halo-, production and activity against phytopathogenic fungi of derivatives of. 877

Thiocyanatobenzothiazole, production and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 1011, 1012, 6432

Thiocyanatomethyl hydantoin, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 244

2-(Thiocyanomethylthio)-benzothiazole, fungicidal activity as seed dressing. 4081

Thioformin, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of analogues of. 6607, 7964

N-Thioformylhydroxylamines, antibacterial activity of N-substituted derivatives of. 7964

Thioglycolate-iron, conversion of agroclavine to setoclavine and isosetoclavine in, 6015

Thioglycolic acid, addition to stendomycin, 1995 Thioglycollate, new blood culture system contain

Thioglycollate, new blood culture system containing, 4489

Thiohydantoin, production and fungicidal activity of mercurated and non-mercurated derivatives of. 4211

Thioisomaltol, preservation of food using, 769 Thiolutin,

activity against Escherichia coli, 2783 production of, 1968

Thiomersal, bacteriostatic activity in crossmatching tubes, 4181

Thiopeptin, use as feed additive for pigs. 8384 Thiopeptin  ${\bf A_4}$ , production by Streptomyces tateyamensis. 7388

## Thiophanate,

fungicidal activity of, 4049 resistance of Fusarium oxysporum to, 7870 use in control of grape rot caused by Botrytis cinerea, 6269 Thiophanate, contd.

use in control of slow wilt of carnation caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8517

Thiophanate methyl, (see also Topsin)

adaptation of Rhizoctonia solani to. 4816

effect on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in barley and bean. 4839

tolerance of Cercospora arachidicola and Cercosporidium personatum causing leaf spot of peanut to, 3254

tolerance of Venturia inaequalis causing apple scab to, 4074

use in control of apple mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha, 5567

use in control of scab apple caused by Venturia inaequalis. 7867

use in control of brown rot and scab of peach.

use in control of brown rot of cherry caused by Monilinia fructicola. 7868

use in control of Cercospora beticola causing leaf spot of sugarbeet. 4054

use in control of cereal diseases, 6267

use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054

use in control of dieback of camellia caused by Glomerella cingulata, 1620

use in control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms, 996

use in control of late diseases of wheat. 1617 use in control of mummy berry of highbush blueberry caused by Monilinia vacciniicorymbosi. 3237

use in control of pecan scab caused by Fusicladium effusum. 868

use in control of Pythium stem rot of geranium.
7818

use in control of post-harvest fungal diseases of citrus fruit, 4035

use in control of powdery mildew of begonia caused by Oidium begoniae. 4055

use in control of Ramularia leafspot caused by Mycosphaerella fragariae on strawberry. 234

use in control of slow wilt of carnation caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 8517

use in control of strawberry fruit rot caused by Botrytis cinerea. 6272

use in control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass. 232

Thiophene-3-isonitrile, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1041

2,5-Thiophenediyl-bis(iodonium salt), production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 2632

#### Thiophosphate,

fungicidal activity of esters of, 6427 imidazolyl-alkyl- , production and antifungal activity in plant protection, 2480

Thiophosphonamidate, production and fungicidal activity of. 1770

Thiophosphonate,

imidazolyl-alkyl-, production and antifungal activity in plant protection. 2480 production and fungicidal activity of, 1770

Thiopseudourea, 2-(substituted indazolyl-N'-

Thiopseudourea, 2-(substituted indazolyi-Nmethyl)-, production and fungicidal activit in agriculture and industry of salts of. 4972

2-Thiopyrimidine nucleoside, production and antiviral and disinfectant activity of. 2621

Thiosalicylanilide, production and antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 3406

Thiosemicarbazide, 1-acyl-4-substituted, production and antitubercular activity of. 2565

Thiosemicarbazone,

activity against herpes simplex virus. 2628 antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 4241 isatiniso-, activity against viral RNA synthesis 2627

1-methyl-4-nitropyrrole-2-aldehyde-, production and antibacterial activity of. 1758

production and antiviral activity of substituted butyrophenone derivatives of, 7257

production and antitubercular activity of deriva tives of. 2564

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203  $\gamma$ -thiochromanone-4-, resistance of vaccinia virus to. 4145

Thiosporin, susceptibility of marine strains of Pseudomonas to. 2666

Thiostrepton, 8100

effect on producing organism, Streptomyces azureus. 7389

Thiothrix nivea, blockage of drip irrigation system by sulphur produced by. 8158

Thiourea,

acyl, production and fungicidal activity of. 421-N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)-, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 1816

cyclohexylideneiminophenyl- , production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 6285 fungicidal and microbiocidal activity in plant

protection of derivatives of, 4080

bis-Thioureidobenzene, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of 8599

Thiovit, use in control of Pyricularia leaf spot of bajra. 6266

Thioxanthene, production and antiviral activity of basic ketones of, 4223

Thiram, (see also Arasan 75)

activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 combined use with insecticides in seed treatmer for control of groundnut and sorghum disease 6296

control of brown spot of rice caused by Cochlico bolus miyabeanus using, 3953

effect on chemical and microbial properties of soils. 2523

effect on free amino acid content of soil. 6357 use in control of anthracnose of corn caused by

Thiram, contd.

Colletotrichum graminicola, 8470 use in treatment of internally-infected soybean seeds, 8605

Thistle.

Canada, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with yellows disease symptoms in. 4010 sow, aphid transmission of lettuce necrotic

yellows virus from. 4787

sow, powdery mildew on. 6152

Thiuram, control of groundnut rots caused by Rhizopus arrhizus and Aspergillus niger using. 1651

Thlaspi arvense, seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

Threonine,

effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae, 2475

microbial production of, 2165

production by Arthrobacter paraffineus or Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus on hydrocarbons, 305

production by Corynebacterium glutamicum. 5346

production by Escherichia. 8

L-Threonine dehydratase, production by Escherichia coli. 4612, 7595

Thrips tabaci, transmission of tomato spotted wilt virus by. 1491

Thrombolytic agent, protease of Aspergillus ochraceus. 7588

Thuja occidentalis, dieback caused by microfungi. 7112

Thuja plicata,

dieback caused by microfungi. 7112

distribution of microorganisms associated with decay of. 6301

Thuricide, use in control of soybean diseases. 7878
Thuricide 90TS, efficacy against cabbage butterfly.
3819

Thuricide HPSC, efficacy against cabbage butterfly.
3819

Thuringiensin, 3898

Thyme, occurrence and control of microorganisms in. 6105, 6891

Thymine, 1-β-D-xylofuranosyl-, production and antiviral activity of. 1803

Thymol, fungicidal activity in plant protection. 880
Thyronectria missouriensis, structure of nectriapyrone produced by imperfect stage of. 8089
Ticarcillin, 410, 4289

activity against Haemophilus influenzae. 1869
activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3543
activity alone and in combination with gentamicin
against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 5072

antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics of. 4322

interaction with gentamicin, 6483 sensitivity of Haemophilus species to. 8014, 8016 Tick-borne encephalitis virus, plaque titration on plastic panels. 8968

Tilia, Collybia velutipes causing disease on, 8612 Tilletia caries,

activity of halopyrazolinones against. 885 causing bunt of wheat. 181, 6994

causing oat smut, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

causing smut of wheat, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 7107

causing stinking smut of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids, resistance to. 4806

Tilletia controversa.

causing bunt of wheat, 6994

causing dwarf bunt of wheat, thiabendazole seed treatment for control of, 904

Tilletla foetida, causing bunt of wheat. 181, 6994 Tilletla tritici,

activity of omicron-substituted benzoates and thiobenzoates against, 2596

causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants. 2340

Tilorone, production and antiviral activity of, 1024 Timber, activated sludge degradation of steam process water from, 8859

Timothy grass, fungal diseases of. 6961 Tin,

activity against Penicillium cyclopium of organic and inorganic derivatives of. 8740

dialkyl-, salts of pyridine-1-oxides, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 1831

organo- , control of Cercospora beticola leaf spot of sugarbeet using. 4054

organo- , production and antibacterial activity of. 8726

organo- , production and antifungal and antibacterial activity in plant protection. 249, 5579

organo- , production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 2526

phenoxy- , production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of. 343

production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of derivatives of,  $5681\,$ 

Tinned food, see under Canned food.

Tin oxide, tri-n-butyl, effect on beechwood decay by Polystictus versicolor. 924, 7128

Tinidazole, activity against anaerobic bacteria, 4184

Tip dieback, of juniper caused by Sclerophoma pythiophila, 1556

Tirandamycin, production by Streptomyces tirandia and antibacterial activity of. 478

Tissue, preservation of. 397

Tissue culture, (see also Cell culture)
bactericidal activity of gentamicin in. 5761
biological chamber apparatus for use in production of. 5231, 5232, 6742, 8922

chick and duck embryo, use in plaque assay of

Tissue culture, contd.

arboviruses and Rickettsia rickettsii. 4540

direct fluorescent antibody technique for determination of rabies neutralizing antibody in. 8265

for isolation of enteroviruses, 8970

for Western X mycoplasma-like organism. 5947

green monkey kidney, detection of virus contaminants in. 2789

growth enhancement of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae by, 5290

growth of Coxiella burneti in, 8223

growth of respiratory syncytial virus in, 8266 medium for nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 8974

method for detecting mycoplasmal contamination of. 5808

production of new rables virus vaccine for human use in, 5811

roller vessel for, 7392

tobacco, response to tobacco mosaic virus. 4011

use in production of turnip mosaic virus-and cauliflower mosaic virus-free cauliflower, 3232

Yl mouse adrenal cell, test for enterotoxin production by Escherichia coli using, 4747

TMTD,

effect on Rhizobium-legume symbiotic systems. 282

use in control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica, 7085

Toadstool,

chromatographic analysis of betalaine pigments of, 1369

green deathcap, configuration of hydroxylated isoleucines from amatoxins of. 3886

green deathcap, configurations of phalloidin sulphoxides and amatoxins of, 3887

green deathcap, isolation and characterization of amanitins of. 3889

green deathcap, non-toxic sulphoxide diastereoisomeric to O-methyl- $\alpha$ -amanitin of, 3888

Tobacco,

activity of oxytetracycline against tomato big bud disease of, 1648

aster yellows combined with virus-like particles in, 2368

aster yellows-infected, ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like organisms in. 853

biological functions of short and long particles of wheat mosaic virus in, 8435

black shank caused by Phytophthora parasitica on, 8558

breeding for resistance to blue mould caused by Peronospora tabacini on. 6260

capsidiol in tobacco necrosis virus-infected plants of, 8557

comparison of datura quercina and tobacco streak viruses in, 3180 control of Phytophthora parasitica causing black shank of. 6288

culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of. 7795

dark-fired, microorganisms associated with fermentation of . 6838

distribution and incidence of tobacco vein mottling virus on, 2447

effect of Ethrel on tobacco mosaic virussusceptibility of. 3213

effect of flower removal on development of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis cinerea disease complex on. 2448

effect of mineral oil on local lesions produced by tobacco mosaic virus on leaves of. 8555

effect of plant latex on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus on. 2489

effect of Pseudomonas solanacearum in inducing resistance to pathogens in. 2466

effect of T-2 toxin on log growth rates of callus tissues of. 1477

endophytic fungi on leaves and role in disease development, 7048

fine structure of necrotic lesions caused by tobacco mosaic virus on. 1584

growth and survival of Pseudomonas solanacearum in leaves of. 4796

heat treatment of tomato aspermy virus-infected plants of. 4047, 4048

hypersensitive response to Pseudomonas species in, 7047

isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and Acholeplasma laidlawii from. 2948

leaf necrosis caused by alfalfa mosaic virus on. 5547

microbial treatment of, 8335

mycoplasma elimination by 2,4-D in in vitro cultured callus tissues of. 7877

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4874

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 6962

peronosporosis of, 7838

production and activity of non-specific antiviral factor during virus infection of, 7876

production of protoplasts for tobacco mosaic virus infection, 2140

quantity of microinjected tobacco mosaic virus required for infection of single cultured cells of, 8556

races of Phytophthora nicotianae on. 7050

resistance to black shank caused by Phytophthora nicotianae on. 6261

resistance to Peronospora, 7049

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe cichoracearum on, 4012

resistance to tobacco etch virus in. 1582

response to tobacco mosaic virus of tissue cultures of, 4011

retardation of senescence in tobacco mosaic

#### Tobacco, contd.

virus-infected cells of, 1583

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 snuff, isolation of thermophilic fungi from.

4555

sources of resistance to anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum tabacum on. 1585

susceptibility to tobacco veinal necrosis strain of potato virus Y, 207

tobacco mosaic virus on. 854, 8553, 8554

tobacco vein-mottling virus causing disease on. 855, 2447

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to. 3989

ultrastructure of leaf tissues infected with Brazilian eggplant mosaic virus, 187

wilt caused by Verticillium nigrescens on, 6242 Tobacco etch virus, 8536

causing disease on pepper. 204, 3997, 8433

resistance of tobacco to, 1582

serological relationships with other potyviruses, 8434

Tobacco mosaic rattle virus. 157

Tobacco mosaic virus, 196, 6958, 8441, 8535

activity of fungal products against, 2488 activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in plants

infected with, 199 activity of 1-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl-7-ethylada-

mantane against, 251 causing disease of chicory, 831

causing disease of pepper. 204, 3997

causing disease of pepper, 201, 0777

causing disease of white ash, 258, 4088 causing fern leaf disease of tomato, 208

causing fruit disorder of tomato, 7840

effect of Ethrel on susceptibility of tobacco

leaves to, 3213 effect of mineral oil on local lesions on tobacco

effect of mineral oil on local lesions on tobacco leaves inoculated with, 8555

effect of mycotoxins on plant infectivity of, 785 effect of plant latex on infectivity on tobacco of, 2489

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with, 146

fine structure of necrotic lesions produced on tobacco leaves by. 1584

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 7549

in bean leaves, effect of trifluralin on, 253

in pinto bean, activity of plant extracts and biological products against, 248

in tobacco leaves, 854

inhibition in tomato leaves by Cladosporium fulvum, 209

negative staining-carbon technique for electron microscope study of. 7550

on pepper. 204

on tobacco, 7876, 8553, 8554

on tomato. 8433

production of tobacco protoplasts for infection with. 2140

quantity required for infection of single cultured tobacco cells. 8556

reaction of Physalis species to, 7037, 7038 resistance of tomato to, 1586, 3231

response of tobacco tissue cultures to, 4011

retardation of senescence in tobacco cells infected with, 1583

Silene inflata and Melandrium album and Atriplex nitens as natural hosts of, 2424

# Tobacco necrosis virus,

capsidiol in Nicotiana tabacum and N. clevelandii infected by, 8557

reaction of Physalis species to, 7037, 7038

#### Tobacco rattle virus,

causing corky ringspot of potato, weed hosts of. 7040

in plant species, effect of nematocides on control of. 8602

on ornamental and wild woody plants, 824

on potato, effect of Nemacur on. 864

reaction of detached leaves of Solanum demissum to. 1564

reaction of Physalis species to, 7037

### Tobacco ringspot virus, 2445

effect of mycotoxins on plant infectivity of. 785

effect on oil content of soybean seeds, 8453 on cucurbits, 8433

on diseased grapevine. 7819

on soybean, 8433

on sweet cherry, 1532

reaction of Physalis species to. 7037, 7038 seed transmission in soybean, 3931, 6166

transmission by Xiphinema americanum and infection of cucumber, 6209

### Tobacco streak virus,

causing disease on pepper, 3998 comparison with datura quercina virus, 3180

Tobacco vein-mottling virus, distribution and incidence on tobacco, 855, 2447

Tobramycin, 20, 1726, 4160, 4161, 4325

activity against Enterobacteriaceae. 8796 activity against Escherichia coli of combination of ampicillin and, 5807

activity against gram-negative bacteria, 3493 activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 479

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 479, 1152, 1875, 2667, 8796

activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa alone and in combination with carbenicillin. 5027

activity against Pseudomonas and Enterobacteriaceae in comparison with other aminoglycoside antibiotics. 5086

activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3503

adsorption to filtration materials, 5080

antibacterial activity and properties of. 1920, 5023, 5135, 5806, 7338, 8020, 8021

antibacterial activity compared with other aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1129, 1919, 4327, 6603

antibacterial activity in comparison with other antibiotics. 5807

Tobramycin, contd.

assay using Escherichia coli enzyme. 1917 binding to serum proteins and bacteria. 5752

11-demethyl- , biosynthesis by Streptomyces achromogenes, 5788

improved acetylating radioenzymatic assay of. 5118

microbiological assay for clindamycin in presence of, 3550

paper chromatography of, 2784

resistance of Enterobacter cloacae to. 4916

resistance of Klebsiella to. 2975, 4916

resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 320, 2553, 3383, 4159

resistance of Serratia marcescens to, 6382 sensitivity of Aeromonas and species to, 7302 sensitivity and resistance of Pseudomonas species to, 320

sensitivity of Haemophilus species to, 8014

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722

synergistic activity against Providencia and Proteus of cephalothin or cefazolin and, 1874 testing bacterial sensitivity to, 6485

Toilet,

automatic cleaner and disinfectant dispenser for. 2054

disinfectant-detergent holder and dispenser for.
6675

disinfection of, 2852

transportable, chemical, 8902

treatment of sewage in. 1183

Tolbutamide, antibacterial activity of, 7956
Tolerance, of Ustilago hordei to benomyl and carboxin, 8700

p-Tolualdehyde, production by Mycoacia uda, 8321 Toluene, 3-ethyl-, growth and 3-ethylsalicylic acid production by Pseudomonas ovalis on, 4891

**Toluene sulphonate**, degradation by Pseudomonas testosteroni, 5422

Toluquinone, 3,6-dihydroxy-2,5-, production by Aspergillus cervinus and isolation and identification of, 2243

Tolypocladium inflatum, in Nepalese soils, 7132 Tolypomycin Y. 1114

Tolysporium ehrenbergii, causing long smut of sorghum. 3161

 α-Tomatine, antifungal activity in Fusarium oxysporum-resistant tomato cultivars, 7076
 Tomato,

absorption and metabolism and biological and fungicidal activity of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole and its metabolites in, 3250

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in response to fungal attack in, 210

activity of 1,5-diaryl-△²-1,2,3-triazolines against early blight caused by Alternaria solani on. 1828

activity of oxytetracycline against tomato big bud disease of, 1648

antifungal activity of extracts from Fusarium oxysporum-susceptible and resistant cultivars, 7076

big bud caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on. 2369

biological control of crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on, 3256

breeding for resistance to microbial diseases in . 3231

breeding for resistance to wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 1611

brown root rot caused by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici-like organism on. 211

canned, flame sterilisation of. 4708, 4709

catechol-induced resistance to Fusarium oxysporum wilt in. 2467

cellulase production by Verticillium albo-atrum causing wilt of, 1328

control of early blight caused by Alternaria porri on, 2473

control of late blight caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 7075

cultivated on fungus-infested soil, accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in. 6238

culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of, 7795

detection of potato spindle tuber virus in, 7039 disease complex caused by nematodes and Rhizoctonia solani on, 8533

diseases caused by Fusarium species on. 1543 early blight caused by Alternaria porri on. 6240 early blight caused by Alternaria solani on. 7841

effect of Cladosporium fulvum on inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus reproduction in leaves of. 209

effect of dexon and vitavax on damping-off caused by Pythium on. 8589

effect of diphenamid on damping-off caused by Rhizoctonia solani and Pythium aphanidermatum on, 7102

effect of Heterodera tabacum on severity of Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts of, 7051

effect of potato leafroll virus infection on. 7839 endo-polygalacturonase production by Pyrenochaeta lycopersici causing disease on. 5984

enzyme production by Alternaria species during fruit rot of. 6252

fern leaf disease caused by tobacco mosaic and cucumber mosaic viruses on. 208

fruit disorder caused by tobacco mosaic virus on, 7840

fruit rot caused by Trichothecium roseum on. 8559

fungicidal control of grey mould caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 7871

fungicidal N-(4-fluorophenyl)-2,3-dichloromaleimide for control of disease of, 5572 Tomato, contd.

heat treatment for control of post-harvest decay caused by Alternaria tenuis on. 1596

identification and serological properties of tomato mosaic virus on. 6237

interaction of nematodes and Verticillium alboatrum on. 857

media for isolation of Fusarium oxysporum from sawdust used for growth of, 1276

necrosis caused by cucumber mosaic virus on. 5548, 5549

new destructive virus-like disease of. 6236 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

ortho-diphenol oxidase activity in response to Fusarium oxysporum infection of, 2449

production of pectolytic enzymes by Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 6241

resistance sources and selection of lines resistant to fungal and viral diseases of. 1586

resistance to Cladosporium fulvum causing leaf mould of. 7842, 7843

resistance to Meloidogyne incognita-Fusarium oxysporum wilt complex in, 1587

resistance to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum wilts and Phytophthora infestans late blight in, 858

response to potato spindle tuber and citrus exocortis viruses, 5513

role of asparagine in infection by Geotrichum candidum and Alternaria alternata of fruit of, 6239

serological relationship between Pythium irregulare causing damping-off and cultivars of. 856

speck caused by Pseudomonas tomato on, 4013 sporulation of Pyrenochaeta lycopersia on roots of, 5550

sporulation of Stemphylium botryosum on. 8509 stem disease caused by Pseudomonas cichorii on. 2425

stored, post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on, 1590

survival of Septoria lycopersici in soil and remains of, 7918

tomato spotted wilt virus on, 1491

toxin production by Corynespora cassicola causing target spot of, 7747

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to. 3989

3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols for control of fungal diseases of. 8598

use of antibiotics for controlling bacterial and other diseases of. 7879

use of stem length for evaluating severity of Verticillium albo-atrum wilt of. 7052

vertical distribution in greenhouse soil of Fusarium oxysporum causing wilt of, 1682 Verticillium diseases and their control on, 5536 virus diseases of, 8433 wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 4014, 4797, 6964

wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum on. 3182, 7797

wilt caused by Verticillium albo-atrum on. 2450, 6964, 7844, 8560

Tomato aspermy virus, heat treatment of plants infected with. 4047, 4048

Tomato aucuba mosaic virus, 6958

Tomato big bud disease, of tobacco and tomato, activity of oxytetracycline against, 1648

Tomato black ring virus,

on ornamental and wild woody plants. 824 susceptibility of Arabidopsis thaliana to. 7800

Tomato black ringspot virus, on crucifers, 6205 Tomato bushy stunt virus, 2445

causing detrimental canker of sweet cherry.
7788

Tomato mosaic virus, on tomato. 6237

Tomato ringspot virus, 2445, 3987

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by, 4807

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with, 146

on bean, 3920

on diseased grapevine, 7819

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in plants infected with. 199

causing disease of chicory, 831

causing disease on pepper. 3997

effective mechanical inoculation of plants in the absence of water with.  $146\,$ 

isolation from plant hosts and properties and thrip transmission of. 1491

Tomato stolbur, culture of mycoplasmas associated with. 7795

Tonometer, evaluation of antimicrobial activity of ultraviolet-ozone steriliser for. 3470

Tonsillitis, activity of antibiotics against  $\beta$ -haemolytic streptococci from cases of. 5727

Tooth,

cleansing device and method for. 8183 infected dental pulp, technique for estimating total viable microbial count in. 6721

therapeutic and cosmetic compositions for hygiene of, 6698

Tooth decay, control using hibitane and other antibacterial agents, 2070

Toothbrush,

hygienically shielded rotary-action, 7487 sanitizing protective cover for, 7486 ultraviolet sterilising device for, 8773

Toothpaste, 8182

containing alumina particles, 590 containing fungal invertase, 5876

Topsin, (see also Thiophanate methyl and Cercobin M)

use in control of fungal diseases of rice, 5524 use in control of fungal root rots of lentil, 231

Topsin M,

use in control of leaf spot of celery caused by Septoria apiicola. 4053

use in control of post-harvest decay of citrus fruit caused by Penicillium italicum and P. digitatum, 3217

Tortilla,

method for retarding microbiological spoilage of, 779

microflora of. 6886

preservation using water-soluble alkaline substances. 5473

Torula, 5452

bread production using protein of, 6101 in animal feed, effect on aflatoxicosis. 8376 in water cooling systems and biocides for control of, 4417

NAD production by. 1359

production of antifungal 2-benzyl-1,4-dimethyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2,5-epidithiapiperazine-3,6-dione and -epitrithiapiperazine-3,6-dione by. 3428

seasonal distribution in Turkish soil, 274

Torula herbarum, structure of O-methylherbarin produced by. 1372

Torula racemosa, citric acid production by. 2154 Torula thermophila,

degradation of plasticisers by, 1394 protein production from waste plastics by, 53 proteolytic enzyme production by, 7590 toxigenicity of, 5480

Torula utilis,

activity of talaron against, 3607 conversion of pulp mill wastes by, 6651

**Torulopsidaceae**, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food. 4653

Torulopsis,

activity of antibiotic Sch 16656 against, 6575 activity of methyl partricin against, 1147 S-adenosyl-1-methionine and -ethionine production by, 1358

citric acid production by. 2949, 5340

cultivation and protein production on hydrocarbons. 2536, 2537

cultivation on hydrocarbons and recovery of, 7180

effect of trinitrotoluene on, 927

in a vineyard, 3033

in Gorgonzola cheese, 6869

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap, 2264

morphological identification using carbohydrate media, 7543

recovery of proteins of. 5956

Torulopsis albus, degradation of nitroso derivatives by. 338

Torulopsis candida,

 $\beta$ -galactosidase production by. 7578 isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap.

2264

on high-moisture corn. 8562

Torulopsis famata, riboflavine and FAD and flavine mononucleotide production on hydrocarbons by. 3355

Torulopsis glabrata,

activity of candicidin against. 2753 activity of econazole against. 6458 activity of methyl partricin against. 1147 activity of phenethyl-imidazole derivatives

against. 7274

activity of plant saponins against. 6425 activity of saponins of Astrantia major against. 7965

activity of thiocyanatobenzothiazoles against. 1012

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339 ethanol fermentation of milk replacers by, 1432

Torulopsis holmii,

production of sour dough French bread using. 5447

protein production on fat by-products by. 8275 resistance to food preservatives. 1452

Torulopsis pinus, mannan production by. 2215 Torulopsis rosea, alcohol production by. 4653 Torulopsis sorbophila, in industrial waste water.

Torulopsis sphaerica,

 $\beta$ -galactosidase production by, 7578 in Cantal cheese production, 6867 uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Torulopsis stellata, resistance to food preservatives. 1452

Toxin, (see also Microbial toxins and under individual types)

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, involvement of plant growth substances in crown gall tumours induced by. 3913

Alternaria mali, structure of, 4728

Bacillus, activity against mosquito larvae. 709

Bacillus cereus, activity of. 2353

Bacillus cereus, insecticidal activity of, 6026 Bacillus thuringiensis, history and insecticidal

mode of action of, 708
Bacillus thuringiensis, identification of, 3898

Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticidal activity of. 6026

Bacillus thuringiensis, production of insecticide containing, 1378

bacterial, relation to bacterial vaccine production, 1155

bacterial, use of gel-filtration in purification of. 5494

botulinum, in marinated mushrooms. 7696 Clostridium botulinum type B, antigenicities of fragments of. 6939

Clostridium oedematiens, detoxification of. 5501 Fusarium aleyrodis, use in control of maize

Toxin, contd.

borer, 7623

Helminthosporium carbonum, activity in maize leaf tissue. 165

Helminthosporium carbonum, effect on nitrate uptake and reduction in corn tissues, 1467

Helminthosporium carbonum, effect on solute absorption in corn roots. 1468

Helminthosporium maydis, isolation and characterisation of, 2349

Helminthosporium maydis, effect on corn protoplasts, 6987

Helminthosporium maydis, use in assay for Texas male-sterile cytoplasm in maize. 3154

Helminthosporium sacchari, causing eyespot on sugarcane. 7780

insecticidal, characteristics of Pseudomonas aeruginosa producer of. 4639

microbial, government regulation of insecticidal use of, 707

microbial, in food grains. 783

microbial production of, 3689

necro-, production by Escherichia coli. 7751 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolation and immuno-

logical characterization of, 796

Penicillium roqueforti, structure of, 5492 phyto-, production by Macrophomina phaseolina

causing charcoal rot of soybean. 133 production by Alternaria mali causing apple blotch, 7004

production by Bacillus thuringiensis, effect of space-flight conditions on, 3899

space-flight conditions on, 3899 production by Balansia from grasses in toxic fescue pastures, 6124

production by Cephalosporium gregatum causing disease on soybean, 6975

production by Clostridium species, medium for. 7518

production by Clostridium tetani in mice, 3118 production by Clostridium welchii and Bacillus cereus in food, 4740

production by Corynespora cassiicola causing leaf disease of brinjal, 7803

production by Corynespora cassifcola causing target spot of tomato. 7747

production by Cytospora cincta causing apoplexy of apricot, 6185

production by Helminthosporium maydis causing southern corn leaf blight. 8471, 8473

production by interaction of Phytophthora infestans and leaves of potato, 5544

progenitor, Clostridium botulinum type F, purification of, 3115

progenitor, production by Clostridium botulinum type B and purification and properties of. 3902

type B and purification and properties of, 3902 Stachybotrys alternans, methods for detection of,

Staphylococcus aureus δ-haemolysin, characterization of, 3908

thermolabile, electron microscope study of production by Bordetella pertussis, 2355

 $\alpha$ -Toxin,

Clostridium perfringens, (see also Phospholipase C)

Clostridium perfringens, purification by affinity chromatography. 4746

immunopurification from Clostridium perfringens, 2356

Staphylococcus aureus, purification and properties of, 4749, 5511

 $\theta$ -Toxin,

Clostridium perfringens type A, identification and purification of multiple forms of, 6141

Clostridium perfringens, purification and properties of. 1482

complementation in Clostridium perfringens production of. 1483

Toxoid.

bacterial, use of gel-filtration in purification of, 5494

diphtheria, development of. 2003

diphtheria, electron microscopy of, 794

production from purified concentrated Clostridium oedematiens toxin, 5501

Staphylococcus aureus, 8430

tetanus, development of, 2003

tetanus, immunopurification of. 3616

Toxothrix trichogenes, blockage of drip irrigation systems by iron produced by. 8158

Toyocamycin, 1956

conversion by Streptomyces rimosus to sangivamycin, 475

production of pyrazole 3,4-d-pyrimidine nucleosides related to. 6608

TPTH, use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet. 6271

Trace elements.

effect on microbial activity in soil. 8683 in sewage effluents and sludges and their interactions with soil and plant uptake. 7436

Tracer, ground-water, use of phage as. 2935

Tracheomycosis, of carnation caused by Fusarium oxysporum, benomyl and thiophanate resistance. 7870

Trachoma, 2103

activity of streptovaricin against, 3603 activity of sulphafurazole against, 4179

micro cell culture method for isolation of. 2141

Trametes, production of 3,4-disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using transaminase of. 3762

Trametes versicolor,

on apple, 7005, 7785

utilisation and polymerisation of lignosulphonates by. 6315

Transamidinase,

effect of lyophilised storage of Actinomyces streptomycini on, 5007

production by Streptomyces griseus, 1913

Transaminase, microbial, production of 3,4-

Transaminase, contd.

disubstituted phenyl-L-alanines using, 3762

Transduction, interspecific, of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis, 3373

Transglucosidase,

removal from fungal amyloglucosidase. 6767 treatment of microbial enzymes to reduce content of, 4613

Transgrow medium, for Neisseria gonorrhoeae and N. meningitidis. 3721, 4516, 4518

Translucent mosaic, of broad bean, 2380

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccine, production of. 2012

Transpeptidase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, effect of penicillin G and carbenicillin on, 3380

Transpiration, of barley, effect of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis hordei on. 2391

Transport kinetics, automated instrument for rapid measurement of, 5289

Transport medium,

for El Tor vibrios and Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 4531

for Listeria monocytogenes, 625

for urine samples, 3476

reduced, use for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 629

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, ionic charges on spores of. 4050

Tray,

food, bacterial counts of. 8344 portable, for microbiologic and cytologic examination of the eyes. 4478

Trechispora, in recycled irrigation water, 3916
Tree, (see also Forestry and under individual types)

fruit, methods for selection and identification of fungal spores on, 182

non-destructive assessment of heart rot of, 7111

Trehalase, Aspergillus ochraceus, 5313 Tremorgen, 6912

in food and feed, 7731

isolation and purification from rice cultures of Aspergillus clavatus, 1474

production by Penicillium paxilli. 792

structure of fumitremorgin A of Aspergillus fumigatus, 6930

Treponema, activity of penicillins against, 8034 Treponema hyodysenteriae,

liquid culture medium for, 5308 use of ipronidazole in treatment of swine dysentery caused by, 6107

Treponema pallidum, (see also Syphilis) 5664, 7499

activity and uses of antibiotics against, 6488 activity of benzalkonium chloride-containing preparation against, 2633

activity of silver sulphadiazine against. 6405 basal media for immobilisation test for. 636

colour-coded antigen for automated reagin test for, 1269

detection in CSF and aqueous humour, 2926

fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test in diagnosis of dark-field-positive primary syphilis, 635

haemagglutination test, use in syphilis diagnosi 2928, 2929, 3734

immobilisation test, use in syphilis diagnosis. 2928

indirect immunofluorescent detection in bloodstains of antibody to. 4481

induction of L-forms under prolonged cultivation with penicillin, 4293

purification from infected rabbit and resolution of. 2925 sensitivity of the fluorescent treponemal anti-

sensitivity of the fluorescent treponemal antibody test with argon laser-induced fluorescence. 5931

tests for syphilis diagnosis. 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930

Trialkylcyclohexanol,

production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 8598

production and fungicidal activity of. 1003

Triamcinolone, production using 3-ketosteroid-  $\Delta^{\hat{1}}\text{-dehydrogenase of Arthrobacter simplex.}$  6000

Triamineoxidase, bacterial, rapid selective medium for determination of. 4487

Triarimol,

control of apple mildew caused by Podosphaera leucotricha using. 5567

control of peach brown rot using, 867

control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on Kentucky bluegrass using. 23.

Triazine,

benzo-, virustatic agents based on, 7254
2-chloro-4,6-diamino-, use in control of powdery mildew of marrow caused by Sphaerotheca fuliginea, 7081

degradation by soil microorganisms. 7168

dihalo-, production and antimicrobial activity is plant protection of derivatives of. 252

dihydro-, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of. 4237

halophenoxy-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of. 1050

hexahydro-1,3,5-tris(2-hydroxyethyl)-, control of fungi in cutting fluids using, 1191

production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of, 379

production and antiviral activity of derivatives of, 7253

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 7979

ruminant feed containing protein and, 760

2,4,6-tris(tertiary alkylamino or 1-adamantylamino)-s-, production and antimycobacterial activity of, 1734 Triazole,

4-n-butyl-1,2,4-, fungicidal activity of, 1616 production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 1638, 4070

production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 349

Triazoline, 1,5-diaryl-△²-1,2,3-, fungicidal and bactericidal and viricidal activity of, 1828

Tribolium castaneum, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of. 859

3,4',5-Tribromosalicylanilide, antimicrobial activity of, 4992

Tri-n-butyl tin oxide, effect on beenhwood decay by Polystictus versicolor, 924, 7128

Trichloroacrylonitrile, bactericidal activity of. 2577

1,1,1-Trichloro-2-amido-2-amino-ethane, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity of. 1812

2,4,5-Trichloroaniline, production and antimicrobial activity of derivatives of. 2636

3, 4, 4'-Trichlorocarbanilide,

antibacterial detergent containing, 3665 microbial degradation in sewage and activated sludge, 8860

Trichlorofluoromethane, use in food preservation.

Trichloro-2-hydroxydiphenyl ether,

antibacterial activity of mixture of Zn salt of 1-hydroxy-2-pyridinethione and. 4176, 4925 antibacterial detergent containing. 3665

2-Trichloromethyl-5-imino-4-imidazolidinone, production and fungicidal activity of derivatives of, 3427

Trichlorophenol,

activity against Escherichia coli as related to  $\beta\text{-D-galactoside}$  transport, 972

disinfectants containing, 4437

Trichlorothiophene, production and fungicidal activity of sulphone derivatives of, 1775

Trichlorotin-benzene, production and antifungal and antibacterial activity in plant protection.

249
Trichocladium asperum, colonisation and penetration of beechwood by, 6317

Trichoconis padwickii,

causing disease on rice. 2366

on rice seeds and control of. 167

Trichoderma, 4091

activity of fungicides against, 1616 association with bottom rot of lettuce, 6216 association with poor ratooning of sugarcane.

cellulase production in soil by, 3299 effect of fungicides on soil numbers of, 2523

effect of soil fungistasis on, 6336

effect of trinitrotoluene on, 927 in corn, grits and flour, 6103, 8414

in corn, grits and flour. 0103, 8414 in pine soil, effects of a forest fire on. 7882 in reclaimed soil. 7912

in recycled irrigation water. 3916

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina phaseoli-infected jute. 3313

in saunas and effect of disinfectants on. 1211

in water cooling systems and biocides for control of. 4417

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

microbiocidal products for protection of bitumen products against, 949

on balsam fir, 6302

on diseased cotton, 8518

on paper, 8333

single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by, 5960

trichothecenes, 6912

trichoviridin and dermadin production and antibacterial activity, 6609

use in compost for cotton cultivation. 7858

Trichoderma aureoviride, 6609

causing fungistasis of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae in soil. 8665

Trichoderma hamatum.

causing maize disease, occurrence in soil. 7773

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis. 1533

Trichoderma harzianum, 6609

causing maize disease, occurrence in soil. 7773 in Nepalese soils. 7132

Trichoderma koningii, 84, 6609

causing maize disease, occurrence in soil, 7773 development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with, 933

Trichoderma lignorum,

activity of cyathin complex against. 2755 activity of soybean isoflavones against. 2611 cellulolytic activity of. 8657 development of fungistasis in sterilized soil

inoculated with, 933
Trichoderma polysporum, in pine soil, effects of

a forest fire on, 7882

Trichoderma viride, 721, 1693, 6273, 6335

activity of bischelates of halogenated 8-quinolinols with copper against, 999

activity of candihexin against, 3581

activity of phytoalexins against, 7073

activity of volatile inhibitors produced by Penicillium species against, 6334

antifungal activity of heat-killed spores of. 4195 auxin production by. 2238

cellulase and protein production on barley straw by, 5975

cellulase production by. 5359, 5360

cellulase production on waste cellulose by, 4587

cellulose degradation by. 5154

cellulose digestibility of animal feed material treated with cellulase of, 6110

cellulose hydrolysis by cellulase of, 8334

Trichoderma viride, contd.

colonisation and penetration of beechwood by.

conformation of alamethicin from. 8824 conversion of waste paper to glucose by. 8306 degradation of vitavax by. 4879

development of fungistasis in sterilized soil inoculated with, 933

effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on spore germination of. 2514

filter paper assay of cellulase of, 5976 gliotoxin production by, 7375

glucoamylase purification and properties. 7579 in alkaline open-savannah soil of the Transvaal.

in corn for animal feed, 6135

in Nepalese soils, 7132

isolation from cherry affected by root and collar necrosis, 1533

mexacarbate degradation by, 57

occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed. 4838 on edible mushrooms, control using benomyl.

production of milk-clotting enzymes by. 2204 single-cell protein production on feedlot waste filtrate by, 5960

soil, effect of cacodylic acid and monosodium methanearsonate on. 4122

sugar production on cellulose waste by. 3006 use in increasing resin yield from pine. 7886

Trichodorus, as vector of tobacco rattle virus causing potato disease, effect of Nemacur on. 864

Trichodorus christiei, on tomato, interaction with Verticillium albo-atrum. 857

Tricholoma caligatus, 1405

Tricholoma ponderosum. 1405

Tricholoma zelleri. 1405

Trichometasphaeria, on maize, occurrence and control. 1646

Trichometasphaeria turcica, 814, 3877, 8458 causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

# Trichomycin,

production and activity of N-glycosyl derivatives
 of, 8023

production and antifungal activity of watersoluble borate complex of, 7297

production by Streptoverticillium hachijoense, effect of storage on, 5714

properties and fungistatic activity of, 4338 separation by high-speed liquid chromatography.

Trichophytin, extraction from Trichophyton mentagrophytes grown on complex and defined

media, 670 Trichophyton, 4338

activity of antibiotic A25822B against, 6569 activity of benzyl-azoles against, 7241 activity of 2-benzyl-1,4-dimethyl-5-

hydroxymethyl-2,5-epidithiapiperazine-3,6-dione and -epitrithiapiperazine-3,6-dione against. 3428

activity of disinfectant halogen-containing compounds against. 4433

activity of nitroaniline derivatives against. 7271 activity of penoctonium bromide against. 3417 activity of pyrrolnitrin against. 1990

activity of substituted benzylisothiocyanates, isothiocyanatomethyl and β-isothiocyanatopropionyl compounds against, 1815

activity of 5-substituted thiazolidine-4,4-ones against. 1825

activity of tertiary amino acids against. 4216 activity of N-trityl-imidazoles against. 1780 characteristics of Bacillus mesentericus strain causing inhibition of. 4638

soil, antibiotic production by. 3561 soil, cytotoxic activity of. 3017

soil, insecticidal activity of. 2245

Trichophyton asteroides,

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against, 8080

activity of indole against. 6412

activity of 3-(p-methylbenzylideneamino-4phenylthiazoline-2-thione against dermatophytoses caused by. 1776

activity of talaron against. 3607

activity of thiocarbamic acid derivatives against 367

activity of N-thioformylhydroxylamine derivatives (thioformin analogues) against. 6607

Trichophyton concentricum, aflatoxin production by. 6916

Trichophyton fairforme vaccine, use in cattle, 8117.
Trichophyton ferrugineum,

activity of econazole against. 6458
activity of nanaomycins A and B against. 2770

Trichophyton gallinae, aflatoxin production by.
6916
Trichophyton granulagum, activity of dimethyl

Trichophyton granulosum, activity of dimethylbenzodithian-2-oxide against, 353

Trichophyton gypseum,

activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of derivatives of 5-arylfuryl-2-carbonyl compounds against, 1811

activity of trialkyl(3-aminopropyl)silanes against, 7264

thermal disinfection of surfaces contaminated with, 4452

Trichophyton interdigitale,

activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of econazole against. 6458

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones
against, 8764

activity of isoplumericin and fulvoplumierin against, 6433 activity of chemically modified methylenomycin

A against, 2769 activity of methylenomycins A and B against, 27

```
Trichophyton interdigitale, contd.
```

activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770 activity of talaron against, 3607 compounds active against, 7260

# Trichophyton mentagrophytes,

activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against, 372 activity of adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid and adamantane-1,3-diacetic acid esters against, 1818

activity of  $1-[\beta-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl]$  imidazoles against, 375

activity of aeruginoic acid against, 4560

activity of aldehyde-based disinfectant against, 6682

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against,} \\ 1056 \end{array}$ 

activity of amides of hexahydro-4,7-methanoin-dan-2-carboxylic acid against, 2642

activity of aminoalkyl esters of adamantanethiocarboxylic acid against. 369

activity of 1-aminothioxanthen-9-one derivatives against, 8768

activity of antibiotic A25822 against, 6568

activity of antibiotic A25822B against. 6570

activity of antibiotic SL 3364 against, 1951

activity of aryl- and aryloxy alkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-furyl)carbamates against. 7987

activity of 2-benzyloxyimino cyclic amines against. 1016

activity of bischelates of halogenated 8-quinolinols with copper against, 999

activity of carbamate esters of phenols against.

activity of 1-carboxyalkyl esters of 5-chlorodithio-2-pyridinecarbamic acid against, 4967 activity of clotrimazole against, 1007

activity of diarylimidazo[2, 1-a]isoindoles against. 3430

activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against. 6429

activity of dioxocyclohexane carboxylic acid and dioxocyclohexane thiocarboxylic acid anilides against. 8742

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against, 3432

activity of econazole against, 6458

activity of halogenated tricyclic pyrazino derivatives against. 8769

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against. 8764

activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273

activity of 2-imidazolyl-1-indanol and -1tetralol derivatives against, 5673

activity of indole against, 6412

activity of isatin N-Mannich bases against, 7991

activity of isoplumericin and fulvoplumierin. 6433

activity of marine invertebraete extracts against. 8759

activity of 2-mercaptoquinoxaline-1-oxides and 2-(1-oxoquinoxalinyl)-disulphides against. 5693

activity of 1-methyl- and 1-ethyl-2-nitroimidazole-5-carboxaldehydes against, 7275

activity of 3-(ρ-methylbenzylideneamino-4phenylthiazoline-2-thione against dermatophytoses caused by, 1776

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against, 2769

activity of methylenomycins A and B against. 2768

activity of 7-nitro-8-acyloxyquinolines against. 2641

activity of nitrofuran and nitrothiophene derivatives against, 6457

activity of oligoquaternary compounds against. 8921

activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives against. 7274

activity of phenyl 3-halopropargyl ethers against.

activity of plant saponins against, 6425, 7965

activity of purpuromycin against. 1149

activity of pyridine-sulphur compounds against. 7276

activity of ramihyphin A against, 7385

activity of rinamycin against. 8097

activity of Schiff bases of 2-aminoimidazoles against, 8765

activity of tetrahydrocyclopropa[b]naphthalenes against. 1052

activity of thiobenzazonium against. 7270 activity of thiosemicarbazones against. 4241

activity of (trifluoromethyl)pyridyl phosphates and phosphorothioates against, 7986

activity of 2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-4-pyridinols against, 8766

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339 extraction of trichophytin from, 670

**Trichophyton quinckeanum,** activity of imidazole derivatives against. 7273

#### Trichophyton rubrum, 364

activity of abkhazomycin against, 5779 activity of 2-acyl-5-nitrothiazoles against, 372 activity of aliphatic nitro compounds against, 1056

activity of antibiotic SL 3364 against, 1951 activity of aryl- and aryloxyalkyl-N-(5-nitro-2-

furyl)-carbamates against, 7987

activity of cerulenin derivatives against. 2754 activity of N-diaryl-pyridyl-methyl-imidazoles against. 6429

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against, 3432

activity of econazole against. 6458

Trichophyton rubrum, contd.

activity of N-halophenyldichloroisothiazolones against, 8764

activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against. 3457, 8771 activity of imidazole derivatives against, 7273

activity of 1 midazolyl-1-indanol and -1tetralol derivatives against, 5673

activity of isoplumericin and fulvoplumierin against. 6433

activity of 3-(o-methylbenzylideneamino-4phenylthiazoline-2-thione against dermatophytoses caused by, 1776

activity of chemically modified methylenomycin A against, 2769

activity of nanaomycins A and B against, 2770 activity of 2-phenethylimidazole derivatives

against, 7274

activity of plant saponins against, 6425, 7965 activity of rectilavendomycin against, 5800 activity of talaron against, 3607

comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against. 4339 effect of metal ions on, 8739

Trichophyton simmii, comparative activity of amphotericin B and amphotericin B methyl ester against, 4339

Trichophyton soudanensis, activity of econazole against, 6458

Trichophyton sulphureum, activity of isoplumericin and fulvoplumierin against, 6433

Trichophyton terrestre, activity of cyathin complex against. 2755

Trichophyton tonsurans,

activity of antibiotic SL 3364 against, 1951 activity of econazole against, 6458

Trichophyton verrucosum,

activity of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives against. 3432

activity of econazole against, 6458

Trichophyton violaceum,

activity of econazole against, 6458 activity of hexachlorocyclopentadiene adducts of unsaturated amides against, 3457, 8771

Trichoplusia ni,

production of insecticide using nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 1378

tissue culture media for nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 8974

Trichosanthes dioica,

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 6245

effect of antibiotics on post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on fruit of, 7853

fruit rot caused by Pythium curcurbitacearum. 6243

Trichosphaeria parasitica, see Herpotrichia parasitica.

Trichosporon,

activity of substituted benzylisothiocyanates, isothiocyanatomethyl and β-isothiocyanatepropionyl compounds against, 1815

citric acid production by. 5340

effect of trinitrotoluene on. 927

in a vineyard. 3033

in tortillas and their maize precursors, 6886 morphological identification using carbohydrate media, 7543

process for improving the quality of food product prepared from, 6061

Trichosporon capitatum, use in microbial production of protein-fat biomass on hydrocarbons. 4897

Trichosporon cutaneum,

activity of econazole against, 6458 in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres, 7150 removal of resin acids from culture media and

Trichosporon fermentans, isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264

Trichosporon heteromorphum, lipase production by, 677

Trichosporon pullulans,

from Kenyan soils, 4863

in plant rhizospheres and phyllospheres. 7150

Trichosporonoides, in a vineyard, 3033

kraft-mill effluents by. 1190

Trichothecene, (see also T-2 Toxin)

6912

deoxynivalenols, transformation by Fusarium species. 3895

Fusarium roseum, toxicities of. 4735 implication for human health, 3875 in food and feed, 7731

microbial and chemical modifications of, 8422 occurrence and detection in food and feed, 7730 production by Fusarium poae, 8423

vomitoxin, isolation and identification in Fusarium-contaminated corn, 141

Trichothecin,

effect on Trichothecium roseum. 8102 sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to. 6328

Trichothecium roseum, qualitative and quantitative assay of, 6140

Trichothecium roseum,

activity against tobacco mosaic virus. 2488 causing leaf spot on Pongamia glabra. 806 causing tomato fruit rot. 8559

degradation of vitavax by. 4879

effect of pH on cytolytic activity of. 6771 effect of temperature on activity of enzymes from. 6824

effect of trichothecin on, 8102

 $17_{\alpha}$ -hydroxylation of progesterone by, 2211 occurrence and control on sugarbeet seed, 4838 production of sunflower husk hydrolysate for culture of microorganisms using, 5252

## Trichothecium roseum, contd.

qualitative and quantitative assay of trichothecin produced by,  $6140\,$ 

wine production using cytolytic enzyme of. 6043

Trichoviridin, production by Trichoderma species and antibacterial activity of. 6609

Trichurus, auxin production by, 2238

Triclocarban,

antagonism between hexachlorophene and, 5869 antibacterial and antiseptic composition containing, 3670

use in synergistic antibacterial compositions, 1744

Trickling filter plant, virus removal in, 8861
Tridax procumbens, 'shot-hole' caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on, 825

N-Tridecane, subterminal oxidation by a cell-free extract of Penicillium. 2540

N-Tridecyl-2,6-dimethylmorpholine, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection. 888

### Tridemorph,

effect on phenylalanine-ammonia lyase activity in barley and bean. 4839

use in control of cereal diseases. 6267 use in control of crown rot of banana, 7054 use in control of late diseases of wheat, 1617

Triethylaminoethyl cellulose, use in column chromatography for separation of folates from antibiotics, 622

# Triethylene tetramine,

bacterial degradation of. 2017 effect on antibacterial activity of carbenicillin. 5064

Triethyltinchloride, activity against Penicillium cyclopium, 8740

p-Trifluoromethylphenylimino, fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4067

Trifluoperazine, antibacterial activity of. 7956
Trifluoromethylnitraminobenzene, antifungal and
antibacterial activity of derivatives of. 7269

1,1,2-Trifluortrichlorethylene, preparation of Coxiella burneti antigen by extraction with. 4550

#### Trifluralin,

effect on alfalfa mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus in bean leaves, 253

effect on pea root rot. 7082

interactions with fungal root diseases of snapbean and cowpea, 3129

microbial degradation in soil, 3333, 6353

# Trifolium,

criteria and methods for evaluating effectiveness of Rhizobium for. 281

susceptibility to bacterial blight. 3923 viruses on, 6968

Trifolium alexandrinum, effect of penicillin treatment of Rhizobium trifolii on nodulation of. 3330

Trifolium ambiguum, viruses on. 6968

Trifolium glomeratum, nodulating effectiveness of Rhizobium trifolii on, 283

Trifolium hybridum, fungal diseases of, 6961 Trifolium montanum, ensilage of, 1443

Trifolium polymorphum, colonisation and nodule formation by Rhizobium trifolii on, 8671

# Trifolium pratense,

fungal diseases of, 6961

identification of viruses isolated from, 4756 new variety with resistance to clover rot caused by Sclerotinia trifoliorum, 218

variation in selection of Rhizobium trifolii by varieties of, 6342

#### Trifolium subterraneum.

anthracnose caused by Kabatiella caulivora on. 6969

colonisation and nodule formation by Rhizobium trifolii on. 283, 8671

nitrogen fixing activity of Rhizobium trifolii in association with, 7928

root rot caused by Fusarium avenaceum on. 3137

root rot caused by Pythium irregulare on, 3138 Trifolium repens,

association with Rhizobium trifolii, 7930 colonisation and nodule formation by Rhizobium trifolii on, 283, 8671

cultivation in plastic pots for Rhizobium effectiveness tests. 6341

differentiation of bacteroids of Rhizobium trifolii in nodules of. 939

fungal diseases of, 6961

pattern of distribution of bacteria on root surfaces of, 2510

peanut stunt virus causing disease on, 3136 plant genotype x Rhizobium strain interactions in, 7929

quantitative assessment by direct microscopy of rhizoplane microflora of, 4093

tomato spotted wilt virus on, 1491

variation in selection of Rhizobium trifolii by varieties of, 6342

viruses on, 6968

#### Triforine,

antifungal activity in plant protection, 4830 antifungal activity of, 7093

use in control of cedar-apple rust caused by Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae on apple. 1639

use in control of crown rot of banana. 7054 use in control of mummy berry disease of high-bush blueberry caused by Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi. 3237, 7801

use in control of powdery mildew of begonia caused by Oidium begoniae. 4055

use in control of powdery mildew of rose caused by Sphaerotheca panosa, 1624

Trigonella foenum-graecum, response to field inoculation with Rhizobium meliloti, 6343

Trigonidium acuminatum, rod-like particles associated with ringspot of. 7035

2,4,5-Triketoimidazolidine, for use in production of bactericides and fungicides. 4234

Trimesonitrile, production and antimicrobial activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 3259

Trimethoprim, 965

activity against anaerobic bacteria, 1749

activity against Enterobacteriaceae from urinary infections, 3402

activity against Escherichia coli alone and in combination with sulphamethoxazole, 8722

activity against gram-negative bacteria of combination of sulphamethoxazole, polymyxin B and 1750

activity against Mycobacterium species, 607, 968

activity against Pseudomonas cepacia and P. maltophilia. 7214

activity against Pseudomonas maltophilia and
P. cepacia in combination with sulphamethoxazole and colistin, 4933

activity against Shigella, 2580

antibacterial activity of. 8723

diffusion from susceptibility discs into agar medium. 7959

effect of diminished oxygen tension on antibacterial activity of, 1747

effect on Lactobacillus casei folate assay, 623 resistance of bacteria to. 8705

resistance of thymine-requiring Escherichia coli to. 961

resistance of Haemophilus influenzae to, 8701 sensitivity of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to,

sensitivity of Serratia marcescens to. 1722 sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to. 4935 synergistic activity against Escherichia coli of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and. 3401

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, see Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim.

Trimethylamine, production by Salmonella typhimurium, 6817

Trimethylamine oxide,

rapid selective medium for determining bacterial reduction of, 4487

reduction by Salmonella typhimurium, 6817

Trimethylarsine, production by Candida humicola.
6028

tris-Trimethylsiloxy amine, production and bactericidal and fungicidal activity of. 3464

Trinactin, quantitative determination of, 3608 Trinitrophenol, effect on activated sludge, 8853

Trinitrotoluene, effect on soil microorganisms.

927

Triphenyltetrazolium chloride,

blood culture medium containing, 3696 use in determination of antibiotics in milk, 4666 use in determination of substrates as sole carbon

sources in the taxonomy of Pseudomonas species. 8957

use in measurement of dehydrogenase activity of activated sludge during waste purification, 518

Triphenyltin chloride,

activity against Penicillium cyclopium, 8740 control of Cercospora beticola leaf spot of sugarbeet using, 4054

Triphenyltin hydroxide, control of Cercospora beticola leaf spot of sugarbeet using. 4054

Tristeza virus,

combined with Likubin disease in Citrus. 2368 on Mexican lime, heat suppression of. 863 seedling yellows-, elimination from sweet orange budwood. 3234

Trisulphide, bis-(polyhalohydrocarbyl)-, production and microbiocidal activity in seed disinfection, 903

Trithiane,

production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4071

amino-, production and fungicidal activity of. 2594

Trithiolphosphoric acid, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of esters of. 1629 Triticale,

breeding and ergot production by Claviceps purpurea from. 8268

detection of ergot in ground grain, 6895 grain, moist, preservation using acetic and propionic acids, 4031

Triticum,

fungicide for control of Fusarium roseum on, 7092

microbial diseases of, 6994 resistance to brown rust in, 8582

Triticum-Agropyron, resistance to stinking smut caused by Tilletia caries in hybrids of, 4806 Triticum aestivum, 289

activity against Saccharomyces species of purothionins of, 997

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

biological control of take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis on. 7863

breeding for resistance to rust of, 1598

breeding lines with slow susceptibility to stem rust, 861

bunt fungi on varieties inoculated with Tilletia caries and T. foetida, 181

changes in root microflora after foliar application of urea. 266

comparative pathogenicity of root parasites to. 6179

comparison of mercury and non-mercury fungicides to control Tilletia caries causing smut of, 7107

computer-generated hypothetical genotypes for reaction to stem rust caused by Puccinia

## Triticum aestivum, contd.

graminis tritici on. 3163

control of diseases of, 6267

detection of loose smut caused by Ustilago tritici before ear emergence in, 1526

effect of cultivar resistance and soil fumigation on soilborne wheat mosaic virus on. 3959

effect of fertilizer and irrigation on Fusarium infection of. 1521

effect of fungicides on. 1618

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on, 227

effect of organic soil amendments and nitrogen fertilizers on take-all caused by Ophiobolus graminis on, 1522

effect of physical factors on Ustilago tritici causing loose smut of, 3961

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of. 254

effect of Sr6 gene for host resistance on development of stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 180

effect of urea and Streptomyces griseus on survival in soil and pathogenicity of Fusarium avenaceum to, 4765

effect of vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizal associations on growth of. 7916

effect on Cochliobolus sativus of substances from roots of, 3314

enanismo disease of, 2365

epiphytic fungi on, 6712

fluorinated carbonates active against leaf rust caused by Puccinia rubigo-vera on, 7089

foot rot caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides and its control on. 178

fungal foot rot diseases and control on, 8590 fungal spores in air above a field of, 6993 fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by Puccinia

recondita tritici. 8600

fungicidal seed dressings for control of rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 6295

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Ustilago tritici on. 4081

fungicide for control of brown rust caused by Puccinia recondica on, 7094

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 7094

glume blotch caused by Septoria nodorum on, 4768, 5528

grain, effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of. 4799

in vitro growth of Puccinia graminis tritici causing rust of, 1493

incidence and effect of wheat spindle streak mosaic virus on. 175

infection by Septoria nodorum and S. tritici.
5527

interactions between Gaeumannomyces graminis and Phialophora radicicola on, 3147 interactions between pathogenic soil-borne fungi and root function in. 3128

interrelations between obligate fungal parasites on. 6995

leaf blotch caused by Septoria tritici and its effect on yield. 3164

leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita triticina on. 2410, 2411, 3162, 4767, 4768, 8488

leaf spot caused by Platyspora pentamera on. 6999

lignification in wounded leaves in response to fungi and its role in resistance, 6996

mechanical transmission of wheat spindle streak mosaic virus in. 8483

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of. 6962

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of. 5518

photosynthesis in leaves infected with rust caused by Erysiphe graminis. 1520

post-seedling response to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 7783

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici on. 4764, 6978, 6997, 8484

predisposition to Septoria tritici infection following attack by Erysiphe graminis tritici. 6998

races of Puccinia graminis tritici causing stem rust of. 1523

relation of organic acid spectrum of root exudates to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum on. 3960

relationship between proteolytic bacteria and activity of protease on roots of. 4097

residues of fungicides used in control of late diseases of, 1617

resistance to brown rust in, 8582

resistance to common root rot caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana. 7781

resistance to leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita on. 2409, 2411, 4766

resistance to loose smut caused by Ustilago tritici on. 1527

resistance to low-temperature parasitic fungi in. 6976

resistance to organomercury seed dressings of Penicillium species from seeds of, 5582

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on. 2406

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici on. 8485

resistance to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici, 179, 1524, 2407, 2408, 2409, 4766

resistance to stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on. 224, 4805

rhizosphere, use of radio-isotopes in studying biological activity in, 7143 satellite prediction of severity of leaf rust Triticum aestivum, contd.

caused by Puccinia recondita tritici on. 1525 scanning electron microscopy of microorganisms on roots of. 2509

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 soilborne wheat mosaic virus on, 816

stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 3162, 7782, 8487

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia graminis causing stem rust of. 5522

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia recondita causing leaf rust of. 5522

stripe caused by Cephalosporium gramineum on, 177

stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on. 5526, 7000

survival and regeneration in wheat debris of Leptosphaeria nodorum causing glume blotch of. 5529

susceptibility to wheat streak mosaic virus.

take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis on, 8459

thiabendazole seed treatment for control of dwarf bunt caused by Tilletia controversa on.

thiazolidone derivatives for control of rust caused by Puccinia glumarum on. 4069

use of Fusarium roseum in control of ergot caused by Claviceps purpurea on. 7072

use of remote sensing to predict leaf rust losses of. 225

virus striate disease of, 3935

Triticum dicoccoides. 223, 224

Triticum durum,

resistance to black point caused by Helminthosporium sativum on, 8486

resistance to stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on, 223

Triticum monococcum, nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

Triticum turgidum, leaf spot caused by Platyspora pentamera on, 6999

N-Trityl-imidazole,

production and antifungal activity of derivatives
 of. 1780, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 3425,
 3426

production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of, 883, 2484, 2485, 3251, 4828

1-Trityl-1,2,4-triazole, production and fungicidal activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 4070

Tropaeolum majus, disease caused by nasturtium ring spot virus on. 8532

Tropolone,

antibacterial activity of, 6408 production by Penicillium stipitatum, 7566

Trout, indirect fluorescent antibody technique for demonstration of viral haemorrhagic septicaemia and infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in, 638

Trypsin, effect on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum. 4741

Trypticase soy agar, new blood culture system containing, 4489

D-Tryptophan, 5-chloro-, isolation and characterisation from longicatenamycin produced by Streptomyces strain, 1971

Tryptophan,

Aspergillus fumigatus. 703

bacterial production of, 1308

catechol production by Aspergillus shoyu on. 2242

effect of milk fat on production by lactic acid bacteria. 8352

effect on alkaloid production by Aspergillus fumigatus, 6014

production by Bacillus subtilis mutant, 1307 production using immobilized enzymes from Escherichia species, 5954

Tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine, production by Streptomyces spectabilis. 3602

Tryptophan synthetase,

Aspergillus fumigatus, 703

Escherichia coli, production of crystalline  $\beta_2$  subunit of. 2998

Tryptophanase,

Escherichia coli, chromatographic purification of. 5964

Escherichia coli, production of tryptophan, tyrosine and their analogues using immobilized preparations of, 5954

**Tryptoquivaline**, Aspergillus clavatus, structure of, 6936

Tryptoquivalone, Aspergillus clavatus, structure of, 6936

Tsuga, celery mosaic virus on. 830

Tsuga heterophylla,

effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in soil from stands of. 2517

root rot caused by Rhizina undulata on, 257

Tsuga mertensiana, root rot caused by Poria weirii on. 7887

Tuber rot,

of Cycas beddomi caused by Fusarium equiseti. 836

of potato caused by Oospora species, 4790

of taro caused by Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicidal control of. 2472

Tuberactinomycin A, absolute configuration of  $\gamma$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -lysine in, 7390

Tuberactinomycin N,

absolute configuration of  $\gamma$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -lysine in. 7390

production by Streptomyces griseoverticillatus and antimicrobial activity of. 4380

#### Tuberactinomycin N, contd.

resistance of Mycobacterium smegmatis to.

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to, 8713

Tubercidin, 8,5'-O-cyclonucleosides of, 480 Tubercularia ulmea, causing canker of alder.

Tuberculariaceae, characteristics and occurrence and effects on food, 4653

#### Tuberculin.

production from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 7568, 8280

purified protein derivative, interaction of 8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate with, 2658 purified protein derivative, potency testing of, 8112, 8113

purified protein derivative, production. 671 Tuberculosis,

activity of hamycin against Candida species complicating cases of, 2766

activity of pyridine-4-thiocarbonamide derivatives against, 4166

activity of rifampicin against, 4332

activity of streptomycin-acrylate and gentamicin-acrylate against, 430

activity of tuberactinomycin N against, 4380 detection in meat inspection. 7678

solid phase radioimmunoassay method for diagnosis of, 5917

Staphylococcus test for control of disinfection

urogenital, antibiotic sensitivity of secondary microflora in, 4265

Tuberculosis test, Heaf multiple puncture, injection system for. 1159

Tuberculosis vaccine, 485

#### Tuberculostat.

2-alkyl derivatives of isonicotinic acid. 3390 N-aminoxy-acetyl-N'-isonicotinoyl hydrazine derivatives, 4922

aminooxy-carboxylic acid amide derivatives. 5658, 7264

N, N'-diacylhydrazine derivatives. 6394

diisoniazid methane sulphonate complexes, 3391 6-(N-methylamino)-pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives, 3393

## Tulip,

bulb infection by Aspergillus niger and Rhizopus arrhizus. 8561

effect of nematodes on control of tobacco rattle virus in. 8602

fungal diseases of bulbs of, 8507

fungicidal control of tulip fire caused by Botrytis tulipae on. 4075

infection by Fusarium oxysporum, 7845

infection of bulbs by Botrytis tulipae originating from spores or contaminated soil, 3214 lily symptomless virus in, 6244

stimulatory effect of cycloheximide on bulb

infection by Penicillium species, 7822

use of mineral-oil sprays to control spread of tulip breaking virus in, 8585

use of prothiocarb for control of rot caused by Pythium ultimum on, 8596

Tulip breaking virus, tulip, use of mineral-oil sprays to control spread of, 8585

# Tulip tree,

Cylindrocladium floridanum on. 907 isolation and antibacterial and antifungal activity of alkaloids from heartwood of. 7993

Tulipa gesneriana, stimulatory effect of cycloheximide on bulb infection by Penicillium species. 7822

#### Tumour,

bacterial, on grapevine, control of. 6293 cultivation of Clostridium butyricum to produce large spore quantities for use in diagnosis and therapy of. 8943

effect of BCG on. 8319

Tumourigenicity, of cell lines used in virus vaccine production, 5140

#### Tundra.

bacterial production in, 3277

below-ground fungal biomass in. 3281

cellulose decomposition in, 3287

characteristics of bacteria from. 3279

decomposition of cotton strips in. 1676

fungi in. 3280

generalized model for microbial decomposition processes in. 1675

interactions between fauna and microflora in,

mathematical simulation models of microbial decomposition processes in, 1674

microbiology and decomposition data bank for, 3289

microbial decomposition of organic matter in. 3284, 3285, 3286

nitrogen fixation in, 3321

nitrogen nutrient levels in, 1684

nutrient losses from litter in, 3288

physiological groups of decomposer fungi in.

relationship between viable bacterial counts and site characteristics in. 3276

taxonomy and physiology of bacteria in. 3278

Turbidimeter, fibre-optic retroreflective, for continuously monitoring cell concentration during fermentation. 46

#### Turbidimetry,

microbiological assay, precision of automated system for, 2081

semi-automated assay for cefazolin using Streptococcus faecalis, 2677

use in evaluation and determination of antimicrobial agents, 8936

Turboventilator, for aeration of sewage during biological purification, 2032

Turf,

2,3,4,5,6-pentachloro-1-nitrobenzene for control of stripe smut caused by Ustilago striiformis on, 881

tolerance to benzimidazole configuration fungicides of Sclerotinia homoeocarpa causing dollar spot of. 894

Turkey, (see also Poultry)

dehydrated meat product, microbiology of. 8362 direct immunofluorescence for detection of Salmonella heidelberg in. 8958

prevention of food-borne illness due to contamination of, 749

use of Pediococcus cerevisiae in production of fermented semi-dry sausage from. 2296

Turkey herpes virus,

quantitative assay in Marek's disease virus vaccine, 8844

titration of, 5939

use in production of Marek's disease vaccine. 4393

Turkey herpes virus vaccine,

for use against Marek's disease, standardisation of titration of. 3619

use against Marek's disease in chickens, 499

**Turmeric**, bactericidal and bacteriostatic activity of alcohol extract and active ingredients of. 2568

Turnip,

effect of tenuazonic acid produced by Pyricularia oryzae on, 1479

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753

Turnip mosaic virus,

on crucifers. 8433

on lettuce. 8531

serological relationships with other potyviruses. 8434

use of tissue culture to produce cauliflowers free of. 3232

Turnip rape,

black spot caused by Alternaria brassicicola on, 6208

fungal diseases of, 6227

fungi associated with hypertrophies caused by Albugo cruciferarum on, 6207

fungi associated with seeds of, 7016

Pythium polymastum in roots of, 848

seed infestation by the blackleg fungus Leptosphaeria maculans, 7028

Turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2441

on crucifers, 6206

reaction to Physalis species to, 7037, 7038 susceptibility of Arabidopsis thaliana to, 7800

Turnip yellows virus, 8504

Tussilago farfara, lipid metabolism in leaves infected by rust caused by Puccinia poarum, 3939

Tween-lecithin fresh egg mixture, use in inactivation of antibacterial activity of quaternary ammonium compounds. 8735 Tylocrebrine, resistance of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to, 3359

Tylosin, 7703

analysis in animal feed using the agar well technique. 6896

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods. 8361

disinfectant activity in poultry farming. 5225 effect on multiplication of Coxiella burneti in embryonated eggs. 7303

in cattle feed. 6898

in chicken feed. 5458

in pig feed. 6899, 8387

sensitivity of bacteria to. 8838

use against mycoplasmas in cell cultures. 1154 use as growth promotant in fish feed. 1438 use in control of non-streptococcal mastitis.

5221 use in fish preservation, 8399

Tympanis, on balsam fir. 6302

Typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine,

comparison of chemical and heat treatment on immunogenicity of, 2008

production and use, 1160

Typhoid vaccine, 7407

adhesion of Vi antigen and toxicity in production of. 2007

chemical and immunochemical properties of. 7406

effect of Salmonella typhi growth phase on immunological activity of, 2794

Salmonella typhi mutant for use in. 8842

Typhula borealis, on tulip bulbs. 8507

Typhula incarnata,

causing snow mould of barley, fungicidal contro of, 7083

on winter cereals and grasses, resistance to.  $\,\,$  6976

Typhula ishikariensis, on winter cereals and grasses, resistance to. 6976

Typing,

bacteriocin, multi-prong replicator for use in. 8206

bacteriocin, of Clostridium perfringens. 669

bacteriocin, of Proteus mirabilis. 7531 bacteriocin, of Pseudomonas putrefaciens. 7533

biochemical, of Klebsiella species. 2104

capsular, of Klebsiella species. 7528

colicin, of Shigella sonnei. 6735

counter-electrophoresis, of echo- and Coxsackie

B viruses. 6745

counterimmunoelectrophoresis, of viruses.

enterocine-, of group D streptococci. 5305 lyso-, of group D streptococci. 5305

of herpes simplex virus using indirect immunoperoxidase method. 2137

of Herpesvirus hominis, 8258

of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus using complement fixation test. 8973

Typing, contd.

of Salmonella typhimurium, 7536

of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis using indirect haemagglutination test, 5309

phage-, of Salmonella. 2112

phage-, of Salmonella anatum. 4521

phage-, of Salmonella bareilly, 2113 phage-, of Salmonella newport, 4522

phage-, of Shigella sonnei, 5924

 $\begin{array}{c} phage\text{-, of staphylococci from mastitic cows} \\ and milk.\ 5928 \end{array}$ 

phage-, of Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis. 1265, 4523

sero-, of adenoviruses using immune electron microscopy, 2127

sero-, of Escherichia coli. 6726

sero-, of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains. 6746, 6747

sero-, of Klebsiella species, 2104

sero-, of Mycobacterium avium. 8953

sero-, of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 2918

sero-, of Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis, 1265, 5927

sero-, of Streptococcus, 5929

#### Tyrocidine,

biosynthesis of. 5017

effect on Bacillus brevis, 8103

Tyromyces palustris, response of termites to extracts from infected wood and mycelium of, 2500

# Tyrosinase,

bacterial, production of phenolic amino acids using. 5952

Escherichia intermedia, production of tryptophan, tyrosine and their analogues using immobilized preparations of, 5954

mushroom, production of catechol from phenol using, 1323

Neurospora crassa, catecholase activity of. 7596

Xanthomonas translucens, 3952

#### yrosine,

degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening. 1417

microbial production of. 1309, 2166

15N- , production using Escherichia coli tyrosine aminotransferase. 3764

production and antibacterial activity of monohalogenated analogues of. 4937

production using bacterial β-tyrosinase, 5952 production using immobilized enzymes from Escherichia species, 5954

use in medium for identification of Enterobacteriaceae, 8945

# Tyrosine aminotransferase,

Escherichia coli, <sup>15</sup>N-L-tyrosine production using, 3764

Saccharomyces vini, effect of cultivation conditions on activity of, 2967 Tyrosine decarboxylase, activity in amino acid degradation by streptococci in cheese ripening. 1417

Tyrothricin, residues in milk and their effect on lactic acid bacteria, 7658

# U

#### Udder,

cleansing and sanitizing apparatus for. 2863 hygiene of, 6693, 6694, 6695

Ug 767, antifungal activity of. 3417 Ulmus,

Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 912, 4844

nematode parasite of bark beetle vectors of Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease on, 4845

phenolic metabolic products of Ceratocystis ulmi causing Dutch elm disease, 259

Ulmus alata, effect of benomyl on Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 260

# Ulmus americana,

anatomical marker for resistance to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis on. 8627

antifungal activity of capric acid from seeds of.  $\,8629\,$ 

Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on, 912, 6310, 8628

effect of benomyl on Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on, 260

effect of glycopeptides produced by Ceratocystis ulmi on wilting of. 913

nystatin treatment for control of Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on, 4089 selection for resistance to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, 3271

Ulmus glabra, Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 8626

Ulmus japonica, Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 8626

#### Ulmus parvifolia,

effect of benomyl on Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 260

resistance of hybrids to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi, 914

Ulmus procera, Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 8626

Ulmus pumila, Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi on. 8626

Ulmus serotina, resistance of hybrids to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi. 914 Ulocladium, on paper. 8333 Ultrafiltration,

development and principles and uses of, 2900 use in sewage treatment, 6634

Ultrasonic agitation, apparatus for cell rupture by. 3735

Ultrasound, purification of bacterially contaminated water using. 566

Ultraviolet absorption spectrum, of albofungin and albofungol and their derivatives, 8071

Ultraviolet irradiation,

activity against murine minute virus. 1792 effect on pectinase production by Penicillium species 7/4B, 1340

of human cells used in interferon production. 1787, 2613

of microorganisms. 5002

of waste water. 2817

unit for sterilizing fluid media by, 1841

use in disinfection of air in hospitals, 5201

use in disinfection of drinking water, 8154

use in disinfection of intensive poultry units. 3681

use in reducing microbial contamination of water in humidifiers in hospital air conditioning systems. 578

use in reduction of bacterial air pollution, 577 use in sterilization of aquarium water, 5704

use in sterilization of liquids, 387

use in virus disinfection of surfaces, 2057

Ultraviolet-ozone tonometer steriliser, evaluation of antimicrobial activity of. 3470

# Uncinula necator,

activity of N-cyclododecyl- and N-tridecyl-2, 6-dimethylmorpholines against, 888

activity of metal complexes of 2,3,3a,9b-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-7,8-dimethoxy-2-n-propyl-5H-furo[3,2-c[2]-benzopyran-5-one against. 247

causing powdery mildew of grapes, effect of cupric hydroxide control sprays on grape yield and quality. 238

causing powdery mildew of grapevine. 7821

causing powdery mildew of grapevine, fungicide
for control of. 7094

causing powdery mildew of grapevine, breeding of resistance to. 4811

#### Undecane,

4-amino- and 4-aminomethyl-tricyclo [4.3.1.1<sup>3</sup>,8]- , production and antiviral activity of, 1022

tricyclo, production and antiviral activity of.
4980

Undecylprodiginine, production by Streptomyces species and antimalarial activity of, 7611

Ungulina annosa, effect of cycloheximide and amphotericin Bon. 8797

### Uracil,

decomposition by soil bacteria, 270 6-(phenylhydrazino)-, production and

antibacterial activity of, 4946

serum assay using Streptococcus lactis. 4525 substituted, herbicides, degradation by soil microorganisms. 5615

1-β-D-xylofuranosyl-5-hydroxymethyl-, production and antiviral activity of, 1803

Uranium, use of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in leaching of, 5154

Uranyl acetate, complex formation with tetracycline and use in microdetermination, 1938 Urd, see Bean, urd.

# Urea,

activity against poliovirus. 8757

changes in microflora of wheat roots after foliar application of. 266

control of pear scab caused by Venturia pirina using. 2470

control of root rot of conifers caused by Poria weirii using. 7108

effect on silage fermentation and its feed value. 6905

effect on survival in soil and pathogenicity to wheat of Fusarium avenaceum. 4765

fertilizer, effect on soil nitrification, 2517 hydrolysation by Bacillus species in soil, 6329 influence of nitrification inhibitor and insecticides on soil nitrification of, 935

production and fungicidal and disinfectant activity of derivatives of. 1771, 8746

N-acyl-N'-(halogenated aryl)- , production and antibacterial and detergent activity of. 979

 $N\hbox{-benzothiazol-2-yl-N'-propyl-}\quad,\ production\\ and fungicidal\ activity\ in\ plant\ protection,\\ 4832$ 

cyclic, antifungal activity of mono- and di-N-SCC1<sub>2</sub> substituted derivatives of. 2595

N-(1-cycloalken-1-yl)-, production and antifum gal and antibacterial activity of, 1816

p-fluoro-m-trifluoromethylphenyl- , fungicida activity in plant protection of derivatives of. 6282

N-hydroxyphenyl-N'-phenyl- , production and antibacterial activity of. 980

N-polyhalovinylthio- , production and antifunge activity of derivatives of, 7981

pseudothio-, viricidal activity of. 1796 Urea peroxide, use in orthodontic hygiene. 4468 Urease,

bacterial, production of benzamidoacetohydroxamic acids with activity against, 4939

in sewage and activated sludge and effluents. 2827

Proteus mirabilis, use in gentamicin assay. 43

use in identification of Mycobacterium species. 8951

Ureidodiphenyl sulphone, production and activity against Marek's disease in poultry. 1442,

Ureidodiphenyl sulphone, contd. 1797

Ureidophenylthiourea, fungicidal activity of derivatives of. 4215

Uricase, production by Aspergillus flavus oryzae. 4614

#### Uridine.

5-hydroxymethyldeoxy-, antiviral activity of ether derivatives of, 4983

5-iododeoxy- and 5-bromodeoxy-, effect on latent herpes simplex virus infection, 7985

Uridine-5'-diphosphate-glucose dehydrogenase, Bacillus uridine-5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid production using, 4626

Uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose, microbial production of, 3009

Uridine-5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid, bacterial production of. 4626

# Urinary tract infection,

activity of 4-(5-nitrofuryl)-pyrimidines against. 1821

activity of terizidone against, 2782

antagonistic activity between oxolinic acid and nitrofurantoin against bacteria in, 4941

antibacterial activity of co-trimoxazole and its separate components in. 3402

antibacterial activity of fosfomycin in treatment of. 5791

antibacterial nitrofuryl-triazolo[4,3-β]pyridazine derivatives for treatment of, 6413

catalase screening test for, 610

commercial kits for use in. 5899

4-cyano-5-alkoxymethylenamino-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-pyrazoles for treatment of, 3456

diagnosis using Microstix, 5898

effect of iodinated contrast medium on bacterial pathogens isolated from, 2895

generation of formaldehyde from methenamine and antibacterial activity in, 3398

glucose consumption test for diagnosis of, 5278 multiple drug resistance of Enterobacteriaceae from, 962

nitrofuryl(hydrazino)pyrimidines for treatment of. 1760

production of benzamidoacetohydroxamic acids with activity against urease-producing bacteria in, 4939

sulphonamide and co-trimoxazole sensitivity of organisms associated with, 306

#### Irine.

automated chemiluminescence method for detection of bacteriuria, 611

bacteriostatic activity of boric acid and use as a transport medium and preservative for, 3476

catalase screening test for detecting bacteria in. 610

catheter kit for obtaining sterile specimens of, 5899

comparison of collection-culture tube and standard loop methods for detection and identification of bacteria in, 2896

comparison of Limulus assay and Gram stain for detection of bacteriuria. 6720

detection and counting of bacteria in. 8939

detection of bacteriuria by microscopy of, 5279 diagnosis of infective hepatitis by ultraviolet fluorescence of, 2940

diagnostic agent for detection of nitrite and nitrite-forming bacteria in, 2897

effects of delayed culture on semi-quantitative bacteriology results, 8211

Enterotube system for bacteriological examination, 7511

from domestic animals, use of phenolic acids as indicators of water pollution with. 4427

medium for differentiation of bacteria in. 4494, 7510

microbiological detection of rifampicin in, 2728 preservation of microorganisms in samples of. 1848, 5711

use of Bacillus calidolactis in detection of inhibitory agents in, 5280

use of bacterial enzyme in estimating D(-)vanillylmandelic acid in, 8940

use of Salmonella typhimurium for detecting mutagens in, 632

Urocanic acid, production by Achromobacter liquidum, 4566

#### Urocystis,

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against. 7101

causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants, 2340

#### Urocystis agropyri,

causing flag smut of Kentucky bluegrass, fungicidal control of, 3253

causing flag smut of wheat. 6994

**Urocystis anemones**, ionic charges on spores of. 4050

**Urocystis magica**, causing onion smut, fungicidal control of. 7085

Uroleucon compositae, as vector of virus diseases of Passiflora species. 7828

**Uromelan compositae**, as vector of virus diseases of Passiflora species. 7828

#### Uromyces,

activity of 6-alkylthio- and 6-phenyl-thiopyrimidines against. 889

activity of fluorophenylureas against, 7242 activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis

[(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylenediamines against. 3255

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against. 3248

# Uromyces appendiculatus,

activity of p-fluoro-m-trifluoro-methylphenylureas against. 6282

activity of oxime N-[octahydro-1, 2, 4-

Uromyces appendiculatus; contd.

methenopentalenyl-(5)]carbamates against. 1632, 1633

Uromyces betae, causing sugarbeet rust, control by curly top virus, 8552

Uromyces ciceris-arietinii, causing rust of gram. 3918

Uromyces dianthi, causing carnation rust, development and control of. 4778

Uromyces fabae,

causing pea rust, 7763

Uromyces mucunae, on Mucuna pruriens. 6192 Uromyces phaseoli,

causing bean rust, 7759, 7760

causing bean rust, 3,4,5-trialkylcyclohexanols
for control of. 8598

causing bean rust, 1,2,3-trithianes for control of. 4071

causing corn and bean rust, activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in, 713

Uromyces pisi, causing rust of chickling vetch, resistance to. 2387

**Uromyces striatus**, on alfalfa, relation of feed quality to infection by. 2311

Uromyces trifolii,

causing disease on forage crops, 6961 causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants, 2340

Uromyces vicia-fabae, causing rust of pea. 3918 Urticaceae, pea seed-borne mosaic virus on. 6147 Ustilaginoidea virens,

causing false smut of rice, 5524 causing green smut of rice, 3953

Ustilago, 4049

activity of  $\alpha$ -aryl-N-lower alkyl nitrones against, 7101

fungicidal compositions active against. 6426 Ustilago avenae,

causing oat smut, fungicidal seed dressings for control of. 4081

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in, 713

Ustilago hordei,

causing smut on barley, 813, 6980 tolerance to benomyl and carboxin in. 8700

Ustilago maydis, 6957

activity of fungicides against, 1616 activity of pyrazophos against, 6279

causing corn smut, artificial inoculation with. 8247

effect of nonanal and methyl heptanone of Puccinia graminis tritici on spore germination in. 713 on maize, 8475

Ustilago nigra, causing smut on barley, 813, 6980

Ustilago nuda,

causing loose smut of barley. 2394, 5520, 6980 causing loose smut of barley, resistance to. 8465, 8466

Ustilago nuda hordei, causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

Ustilago nudae, causing loose smut of cereals, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

Ustilago scitaminea, effect of vitavax on, 4879 Ustilago striiformis,

causing stripe smut of Kentucky bluegrass, fungicidal control of. 232, 3253

causing stripe smut of turf, control using 2,3, 4,5,6-pentachloro-1-nitrobenzene, 881 new Kentucky bluegrass variety with resistance to stripe smut caused by. 221

Ustilago tritici,

causing loose smut of wheat, 6994 causing loose smut of wheat, detection before ear emergence, 1526

causing loose smut of wheat, effect of physical factors on. 3961

causing loose smut of wheat, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

causing loose smut of wheat, resistance to. 1527

causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants, 2340

Ustilago zeae, causing toxicosis in animals due to infection of forage plants. 2340

Ustulina zonata, causing disease on rubber tree. 849

V

Vaccine, (see also under individual types) bacterial, 1155, 7407

bacterial, efficacy testing using localised haemolysis in gel technique. 7404 bacterial, sterility testing of, 7403

cell culture apparatus for use in production of. 5879

detection of mycoplasmal contamination of tissue cultures used in production of, 5808

determination of the efficiency of continuous culture of microorganisms in production of. 7393

dry, apparatus for aerosol immunization of

Vaccine, contd.

humans and animals with. 2787

evaluation of quality of foetal calf serum for use in cell culture, 8005

for use against Enterobacteriaceae infections.
7405

for use in large-scale breeding of farm animals, 7479

live virus, loss of potency of. 8108

lyophilised, determination of residual humidity in .5809

lyophilised, device for safe handling of, 6472 phages in, 7394

role in cancer immunotherapy, 1361

rotating flask culture apparatus for production of, 2875

sedimentation of bacteria with polyethylene glycol in production of, 6715

standards of karyology of human diploid cells used in production of, 482

virus, demonstration of sensitising effect of residual animal serum content of, 8107

virus, effect of Zn-bacitracin-containing chicken feed on cultivation in embryonated eggs of strains for. 3091

virus, karyology of human embryonic lung cells used in production of. 483

virus, method for increasing yield of mammalian kidney tissue cultures for use in production of. 1998

virus, phage contamination of calf serum used in tissue cultures for production of. 3614

virus, roller vessel for tissue culture for production of, 7392

#### Vaccines,

General, 482-484, 1154, 1155, 1998, 2787-2790, 3614, 5140, 5808, 6613, 7392, 8107. 8840

Animal, 495-503, 1162, 1163, 2009-2013, 2795-2799, 3618, 3619, 4390-4394, 5148-5151, 5813, 6618-6621, 7411-7414, 8114-8117, 8843-8845

Human, 485-494, 1156-1161, 1999-2008, 2791-2794, 3615-3617, 4384-4389, 5141-5147, 5809-5812, 6614-6617, 7393-7410, 8108-8113, 8841, 8842

## Vaccinia virus, 364, 1794, 5761

activity of acidolin against. 3576

activity of N-(1-adamantyl)-ureas against. 1799 activity of 2,7-bis(aminoacyl)-fluorenes and -fluorenones against. 1025

activity of aphidicolin against, 8828

activity of basic ketones of thioxanthene against.

activity of benzo(b)thiophene derivatives against. 2625, 4985

activity of bleomycin against, 4360

activity of bredinin against. 3580

activity of N-(2-chloro-5-bromopyrimidyl-4)-1-leucine against, 4981

activity of combination of distamycin A and hydroxyurea against. 8747

activity of cytosine arabinoside derivatives against, 8753

activity of N, N<sup>1</sup>-bis[3-(dibutylamino)propyl]-9, 10-dihydro-9, 10-dioxo-2, 6-anthracene disulphonamide dihydrochloride against, 1026

activity of 2,3-dihydroxy-6-bromo-pyrazino-2, 3-β-pyrazine against, 8750

activity of hydroxyurea against. 3447

activity of interferon against, 6436

activity of mycophenolic acid derivatives against. 1297

activity of palladium (II) 2,6-diaminopyridine complex against, 1795

activity of 9-β-D-ribofuranosylpurine 3',5'cyclic phosphate derivatives against, 1804 activity of RNA against, 8315

activity of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5,8-ethanopyridino[2,3-B]-thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidines against, 360

activity of 1,3,4-thiadiazoles against. 3439 activity of xanthines against. 4224

activity of 1-β-D-xylofuranosyl-thymine and -5-hydroxymethyluracil against, 1803

detection by immunoelectroendosmophoresis of IgG antibodies to, 5335

effect of adenosine deaminase on activity of adenine arabinoside against, 3442

identification and typing using counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 7549

in carpets. 5860

method for in vitro screening of antiviral agents against, 2612

resistance to  $\gamma$ -thiochromanone-4-thiosemicar-bazone. 4145

#### Vaccinia virus vaccine.

comparison of sucrose density gradient zonal centrifugation and differential centrifugation in production of, 6617

heteroploid human liver cell line for production of, 6613

#### Vaccinium ashei.

stem and root rot caused by Calonectria crotalariae on. 1547

susceptibility to Glomerella cingulata. 8512

## Vaccinium corymbosum,

canker and dieback caused by Godronia (Fusicoccum) cassandrae and Diaporthe (Phomopsis) vaccinii on, 6194

occurrence and control of mummy berry disease caused by Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi on. 3237, 7801

stem and root rot caused by Calonectria crotalariae on, 1547

susceptibility to Glomerella cingulata, 8512
Vaccinium myrtillus, mycoplasma-like organisms
associated with witches broom disease of,
4777

Vacuum, preservation of moist grain under. 4020,

Vacuum, contd. 4021

Vacuum packaging, effect on microorganisms on chicken portions and products. 5467

Vacuum-packed chicken, microbiological shelflife of. 125

Vacuum tube, for use in blood collection, bacterial contamination of, 8172

Vagothyl, sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to. 7957

Validamycin, activity against Pellicularia sasakii. 6610

#### Valine.

bacterial production on hydrocarbons. 1704 effect on brown spot disease of rice caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. 2475

incorporation in protein and actinomycin production by Actinomyces species 26-115, 1954 production by Aerobacter aerogenes, 6758 production by Micrococcus glutamicus variant.

labelled, incorporation into penicillin, 8031 nor- , production by Pseudomonas species B-19-4, 2158

(2RS,3S)-[4-13C]-, production and incorporation into penicillin V. 3541

#### Valinomycin,

characteristics and effects on transport of ions through membranes, 8839 conformation of. 8104, 8105

electron-spin resonance studies on, 1153 production and antimicrobial activity of deriva-

tives of, 2785, 2786, 6611 properties of analogues with modified side groups, 6612

rotational mobility and hydrodynamic size of.

Valsa cincta, causing apoplexy of apricot, toxin production by, 6185

Valsa mali, activity of Streptomyces hygrospinosus antibiotic against plant diseases caused by. 3563

# Vancomycin, 2774, 2915

activity against gram-positive cocci. 408 activity against Listeria monocytogenes, 1870 activity against Staphylococcus aureus, 3503 activity against Streptococcus bovis, S. faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans. 2669

activity against Streptococcus mutans, 2670 antibacterial activity and properties of, 5136 antimicrobial susceptibility testing of. 407 control of tooth decay using, 2070 effect of lidocaine on antibacterial activity of.

filtration characteristics of fermentation broths

of Actinomyces orientalis producing, 5717 incompatibility with other antibiotics and components of venous infusions, 405

inhibition of peptidoglycan synthesis in Gaffkya homari by, 3611

nature of aromatic rings of. 3610

of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 4517

production by phage-resistant mutants of Streptomyces orientalis, 3609

sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria to. 4261, 4262 sensitivity of Brucella abortus to. 1255 sensitivity of Clostridium ramosum to. 1867 use in improved selective medium for isolation

Vanda, virus diseases of. 8535

Vanilic acid, effect on Pyricularia oryzae, 3158 Vanillin, sensitivity of Rhizobium species to. 2512 D(-)Vanillylmandelic acid, estimation in urine using bacterial enzyme, 8940

D(-)Vanillylmandelic acid dehydrogenase, Pseudomonas putida, use in estimating D(-)vanillylmandelic acid in urine, 8940

#### Vapam,

effect on biological equilibrium in soil, 6347 use in control of internal decay of Douglas fir poles, 8638

Vapor gard, use in control of blue-stain of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae. 7891

## Variamycin,

production by Actinomyces olivovariabilis and antitumour and antibacterial activity of, 3015 quantitive spectrophotometric assay for, 5137 thin-layer chromatographic determination of. 1368

Varicella virus, activity of virustatics against.

Varicella virus vaccine, production and immunological activity in children. 3615, 7402

## Varicella-zoster virus,

activity of cytarabine against. 4982 immunofluorescent detection of membrane antigens to, 5945

Variola virus, assay on microtitre plates and application to neutralization test, 652

Veal, Salmonella species in and hygiene of. 8918 Vegetable, (see also under individual types)

atypical mycobacteria in, 4693 canned, rot fragment counting slides for deter-

mination of Geotrichum in, 8371 frozen, violet red bile agar for enumeration of

coliforms in. 6725

heat disinfection of seeds of. 7859 marinated, Clostridium botulinum in. 7696 moulds as indicator of quality of products of.

preservation of. 8400

production of sterile concentrated aromas of.

properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from. 7415 stored, post-harvest decay caused by Penicillium species on, 1590

thermoresistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus in tins of homogenised meat and. 5464

Vegetable composition, anti-diabetic, preservation of, 5477

Vegetable industry, standardization in, 95 Veillonella.

activity of cephalosporins against, 5040 activity of penicillins against, 6523

activity of povidone-iodine mouthwash against. 4469, 4470

comparative sensitivity to minocycline, doxycycline and tetracycline, 4345

long-term preservation by lyophilisation, 1849 rapid methods for biochemical testing of, 5900 sensitivity to carbenicillin, 2704 sensitivity to metronidazole, 7963

sensitivity testing to antibiotics. 4262, 7301 Veillonella alcalescens, lyophilisation of. 8780

Veillonella parvula, pyruvate kinase purification and properties. 7592

Velutarina rufo-olivacea, causing dieback on cedar. 7112

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus,

activity of gentamicin against. 8046 activity of polyguanylic:polycytidylic acid com-

activity of polyguanylic;polycytidylic acid complex against, 8754

airborne, effect of environmental temperatures on survival of. 1170

equine encephalomyelitis virus, microprecipitation test for detection and identification of. 7557

plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540

Venous infusion, incompatibility of antibiotics in,

Ventilator, microbiology and disinfection of, 7468 Venturia,

activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis[(1amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylenediamines against, 3255

activity of phenylazoalkenoates against, 3248 causing black spot of pear, double salt of zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate and n-dodecyl-guanidine for control of, 4820

Venturia inaequalis, 148, 1489, 6956

activity of agricultural, N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-piperazines against. 891

activity of cyanophenyl O,S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against. 7106

activity of phytoalexins against, 7073

activity of  $\alpha$ -substituted sulphonium ylids against. 7240

causing scab of apple, occurrence and control. 7867, 8491

causing scab of apple, resistance to. 183

causing scab of apple, tolerance to benzimidazole fungicides. 4074

ionic charges on spores of. 4050

lower alkyl 3-(5-chlorosalicylidene)dithiocarbazate for control of scab caused by, 5573

resistance to dodine, 6374

Venturia pirina,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl

phosphorothiolates against, 7106

causing leaf scab of pear, control using benzimidazole fungicides, 1641

causing pear scab, perennation and control of. 2470

## Venturicidin, 1731

resistance of Saccharomyces cerevisiae to. 5657

Venturicin A, production by Streptomyces griseolus and antifungal activity of. 481

Verasan, effect on free amino acid content of soil. 6357

## Verdamicin,

antibacterial activity of, 5024 production by Micromonospora grisea and antibacterial activity of, 5138

#### Vermiculine.

isolation and antitumour activity of. 2227, 7606 Penicillium vermiculatum, structure of, 3612

Vermiculite burial method, for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of wood preservatives. 7126

## Vernamycin B, 2545

resistance of Streptococcus faecalis and S. pyogenes to, 7202

Vernamycin  $B_{\alpha}$ , plasmid determining resistance in Streptococcus pyogenes to erythromycin, lincomycin and. 2549

Verongia cauliformis, synthesis of antibacterial agent produced by, 7961

Verrucarin E, desoxy-, production by Eupenicillium hirayamae and structure of. 1382

Verruculogen, production by Aspergillus caespitosus, 6931

Verruculotoxin, production by Penicillium verruculosum and properties of, 6937

Versicolorin A, biological activity and electronic structure of. 134

## Verticillium,

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato cultivated on soil infested with, 6238

accumulation of phenolic compounds and phytoalexins in tomato in response to attack by. 210

activity of halogenoalkylpropargyl ethers against. 6275

activity of N-(phenyl or benzyl)-N, N'-bis[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylenedia-

mines against, 3255 activity of phenylazoalkenoates against, 3248 activity of phenylhydrazones against, 7100

breeding of peach for resistance to disease caused by, 4807

breeding of tomato for resistance to. 3231

causing wilt of cacao. 7804

causing wilt of cotton. 194, 4780

causing wilt of cotton, control using sodium salt of levorin, 465

in rhizosphere of healthy and Macrophomina

Verticillium, contd.

phaseoli-infected jute, 3313

interaction of gossypols in cotton roots with.

on crop seed. 7753

on paper. 8333

sensitivity to fungicides and insecticides. 1380

#### Verticillium albo-atrum,

activity of 1-[8-(1-adamantyloxy)halophenethyl] imidazoles against, 375

activity of agricultural N, N'-bis-[(1-amido-2, 2, 2-trichloro)-ethyl]-piperazines against.

activity of 2-benzyloxyimino cyclic amines against, 1016

activity of chloroalkylthiophosphoric acid esters and ester amides against. 7872

activity of halopyrazolinones against, 885

activity of heterocyclic alkylthiocyanates and isothiocyanates against. 7090

activity of phaseollidin against, 5569

activity of synergistic mixtures of thymol and chlorothymol against. 880

activity of triforine against, 7093, 8830

activity on plant cells of pectic enzymes of.

causing plant disease and its control. 5536 causing wilt of cotton, resistance to. 1599, 1600, 6204

causing wilt of hops, 2436

causing wilt of potato, 1568

causing wilt of potato, control of. 7881

causing wilt of potato, evaluation of resistance to. 7835

causing wilt of tomato. 2450, 7051, 7052, 7844, 8560

cellulase production by, 1328

inhibition of cellulase of, 1329

interaction with nematodes on tomato. 857

ionic charges on spores of, 4050

on sunflower. 7046

regulation of synthesis of cell wall-degrading enzymes by, 6964

resistance of Lycopersicon species and Solanum pennelii to wilt caused by, 858

resistance of tomato to, 858, 1586

#### Verticillium dahliae, 6242

activity of benzoxazoline-2-thione-3-carboxylic acid esters against, 7098

activity of phytoalexins against, 7073 activity of triforine against. 4830, 7093

causing plant disease and its control. 5536

causing wilt and dieback of strawberry, 852, 4006

causing wilt of cotton, 7813, 7814, 8520

causing wilt of cotton, effect of Trichodermacontaining compost on. 7858

causing wilt of grapevine, breeding for resistance to. 4810

causing wilt of hops. 2436

causing wilt of potato, control of. 7881

causing wilt of safflower, detection in seed lots.

causing wilt of spinach, seed transmission of. 4792

interaction with soil microfungi. 7919 production of microsclerotia of. 7560

Verticillium lecanii, sensitivity to fungicides and insecticides, 1380

# Verticillium malthousei,

causing disease on mushroom. 3974

causing dry bubble disease of mushroom, fungicide sensitivity of. 8588

on edible mushrooms, control using benomyl.

#### Verticillium nigrescens,

causing plant disease and its control, 5536 causing wilt of tobacco. 6242

Verticillium terrestre, seasonal distribution in Turkish soil, 274

## Verticillium theobromae.

associated with crown rot of bananas. 6246 causing crown rot of banana, fungicidal control of. 7054

## Vesicular stomatitis virus,

activity of interferon against. 2615, 6436 activity of 9-methylstreptimidone against. 1141 activity of partially thiolated polynucleotides against, 7251

activity of poly-guanylic:polycytidylic acid complex against, 8754

activity of Sepharose-bound interferon against. 4221

activity of substance produced by Proteus mirabilis against. 711

activity of 5, 6, 7, 8-tetrahydro-5, 8-ethanopyridino[2,3-B] -thieno[5,4-D]pyrimidines against. 360

haemagglutination-inhibition assay of, 2934

inactivation by concanavalin A. 1794 inactivation by ozone treatment, 5829

plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540

production in chick embryo and rat embryo suspensions. 3754

rifampin inhibition of mutant of, 1930

use in assay of interferon, 6435

Vessel, sanitary process of packing a subject into.

Vessel diameter index, use as anatomical marker for resistance of American elm to Dutch elm disease caused by Ceratocystis ulmi. 8627 Vetch,

chickling, methods for studying resistance to microbial diseases in. 2374

chickling, resistance to rust caused by Uromyces pisi on. 2387

hairy, survival of Pseudomonas syringae causing brown spot of bean on, 3132 leaf spot caused by Ascochyta punctata on. 2386

Vibramycin, see Doxycycline.

Vibrio, 318, 404

activity of substance produced by Proteus vulgaris against, 41

antibiotics for inhibiting growth of foreign microorganisms in elective nutrient media for, 406

as cause of food poisoning, 59

chondroitinase production by, 5362

deep-sea, growth on hydrocarbons, 952

detection by Pelodera chitwoodi. 2931

distribution in sea water of hydrocarbonutilizing strains of, 301

effect of antibiotics on respiration of, 3495 effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of, 3660

effect of temperature and hydrostatic pressure on gelatinase activity and gelatinase of. 3783

from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seep, hydrocarbon degradation by. 953

in crab meat. 8365

medium for identification of, 618

NAG, activity of antibiotics against. 8017

NAG, effect of tetracycline, chloramphenicol and their combinations on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in. 2671

Vibrio-Leptospira pomona vaccine, production and use in calves, 503

Vibrio alginolyticus,

enrichment medium for, 8962

in controlled eutrophication treatment of sewage.

isolation from seafood processing areas, 6084

Vibrio anguillarum, 8218

activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives against. 8080

activity of indole against. 6412

from freshwater fish, R factors in. 3364 zone electrophoresis of proteins of. 3713

Vibrio cholerae, (see also Cholera) 318, 8431

activity of acylphloroglucinols of Myrtus communis against, 3407

activity of cephacetrile and cephalothin against.

activity of steam-distilled plant oils against. 4926

antigen production from, 7615

assay of antibody and antibody-forming cells using erythrocytes sensitized with enterotoxin from, 7750

characteristics of H and L subunits of toxin of.

comparative activity of BI-S 640 and other cephalosporins against. 5730

composition and properties of polysaccharidecontaining preparations from. 35 detection in very polluted substrates, 7541

dissociation and recombination of sub-units of

enterotoxin of. 2364

effect of incubation temperature on multiplication of, 2121

enterotoxin classification on the basis of activity in cell culture, 4738

enterotoxin production, properties and activity. 3125

evaluation of environmental sanitation, 8168 evaluation of thiosulphate-citrate-bile saltssucrose agar for isolation of, 2119

exotoxin production by, 5512

growth inhibition of enteric bacteria by. 2571 in shellfish and effect of freezing and irradiation on. 5470

in vitro microassay of enterotoxin of, 797 inactivation by ozone treatment, 5829 inactivation in ultraviolet-irradiated water, 8154

indirect immunofluorescent detection in bloodstains of antibody to, 4481

isolation in pure culture from faeces. 1271 new method for isolation of pure cultures of. 1270

production of erythrocytic diagnostic agents from polysaccharides of, 700 prolonged survival in bath-house sewage, 5831

rapid method for determining biotype of, 2120 rapid and sensitive in vitro assay for enterotoxins of, 2361

resistance to tetracycline. 2557

scanning isoelectric focusing of enterotoxin of.
6947

sensitivity to antibiotics and antibacterial agents, 3504, 4271

sensitivity to polymyxin B. 3554

survival in lagoon water. 2047

transport medium for, 4531

use of specific affinity chromatography in purification of sialidase of. 5994

Vibrio cholerae vaccine, production of. 7410 Vibrio extorquens, 4139

activity of volatile fatty amines released from polyurethane foam test tube plugs against, 6477

Vibrio fetus,

sedimentation by polyethylene glycol, 6715 tests for detection in cattle, 4530 tube culture method for, 2118

Vibrio marinus, 1242

effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of, 3660

Vibrio metschnikovii, activity of green teat extract against. 4170

Vibrio natriegens, effects of antibiotics on respiration of. 3495

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 1242, 3123, 6883

as cause of food poisoning, 61

effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of, 3660

enrichment medium for, 8962

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, contd.

evaluation of thiosulphate-citrate-bile saltssucrose agar for isolation of, 2119

in controlled eutrophication treatment of sew-age. 2019

in food. 4652

in frozen food, 8343

in marine water. 6882, 7454

in oyster, 6087

in raw milk. 2867

in seafood, 754, 2300, 3854, 4688, 6882, 7686

in shellfish and effect of freezing and irradiation on. 5470

in soft-shell clams, 6085

isolation from raw seafood and gastroenteritis cases, 3068

isolation from seafood processing areas, 6084 reaction between horseshoe crab amoebocytes and endotoxin of, 4736

transport medium for, 4531

Vibrio phytoplankton, activity of bromphenols from Rhodomelaceae against, 4183

Vibrio succinogenes, culture media for, 4532

Vibrio tyrosinaticus, L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)α-alanine production using, 1299

Vibrionaceae, long-term preservation by lyophilisation. 1849

Viburnum, Phoma species causing disease on. 5551 Vicia faba, 6155, 8524

Aureobasidium pullulans on. 8436

effect of filtrates of rhizosphere mycoflora on growth of. 4094

identification of viruses isolated from. 4756

nitrogen fixation in root nodules of. 5609 symbiotic effectiveness of antibiotic resistant strains of Rhizobium leguminosarum on. 8670

vascular wilt caused by Fusarium inflexum on. 7761

viral protein synthesis during infection with broad bean mottle virus. 8441

viruses causing diseases of, 2379

Vicia hajastana, nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of, 4875

Vicia sativa, leaf spot caused by Ascochyta punctata on. 2386

Vicia villosa, survival of Pseudomonas syringae causing brown spot of bean on. 3132

Victorin,

Helminthosporium victoriae, effect on oat metabolism. 1515

Helminthosporium victoriae, ethylene production by oats resistant and susceptible to. 6989

Vigna radiata, transport of Rhizobium into seeds following floral spraying, 4119

Vigna sinensis, 1558

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection of, 1500 cowpea mosaic virus in, 6966 Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950 effect of arhar mosaic virus infection on

nodulation and nitrogen fixation by. 3919

effect of fungicides on symbiotic association between Rhizobium and, 282

effect of fungicides on wet stem rot caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on, 6289

effect of Thielaviopsis basicola on growth of.

effective mechanical inoculation with plant viruses in the absence of water. 146

heat predisposition to bacteria from snapdragon rust caused by Puccinia antirrhini. 801

interactions of herbicides and nematicides with fungal root diseases of, 3129

isolation of phytoalexins from seeds of. 7074 leaf spot caused by Leptosphaerulina species on. 2384

new graft-transmissible disease of, 804 nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with culture of, 4874

strain of southern bean mosaic virus on. 805 use of an abrasive in the isolation of leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of mosaic virus. 8250

vanillin sensitivity of Rhizobium species from. 2512

Xanthomonas vignicola causing disease on. 6967 Vigna unguiculata, see Vigna sinensis.

Violet, African, see African violet.

Vinca rosea, 7790

culture of mycoplasmas associated with yellows disease of, 7795

microbial conversion of vinca-leukoblastine from, 3812

microbial conversion of vindoline from, 3813 showing peach yellows symptoms, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with. 6188

Vincaleukoblastine, conversion by Streptomyces species. 3812

Vindoline, conversion by Streptomyces albogriseolus. 3813

Vinegar,

bacterial production of, 5421 history and development of, 50 production by Acetobacter aceti, 4649

Viniflex, disinfectant and bactericidal activity of waste liquor obtained during production of. 2567

Vinyl amino/vinyl alcohol copolymer, as flocculant in sewage treatment. 3638

Vinyl ester, antiviral activity of isopolymers of maleic anhydride and, 2616

Vinyl phosphate, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 1814, 4229

Vinyl phosphonate, bactericidal and fungicidal activity of, 4229

Vinyl resin, microbiocidal. 1053

Vinylglycine, production by Rhodophyllus nidorosus.

Vinylpyrrolidone, antiviral activity of isopolymers

Vinylpyrrolidone, contd.

of maleic anhydride, crotonic acid or methacrylic acid and, 2616

Violamycin,

cytotoxic and antimitotic activity compared with daunomycin, 2230

production by Streptomyces violaceus and physicochemical and antimicrobial properties of, 4381

Violet red bile agar,

dehydrated, effect of storage on plating efficiency of. 5006

productivity of boiled and autoclaved samples of. 7500

Violuric acid, antibacterial and antifungal activity of. 4996

Viomellein, isolation from Aspergillus sulphureus and A. melleus and structure of. 6808

Viomycin,

antibacterial and antifungal activity of synergistic mixture of primycin and, 7300

effects of  $\gamma$ -irradiation on aqueous solutions of. 5139

oxidative modifications of, 4382

resistance of Mycobacterium smegmatis to. 1719

resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to. 8713

sensitivity of Mycobacterium kansasii to. 7203 sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae to. 3504

Vionactan, sensitivity of grapevine rhizosphere bacteria to, 6328

Viopurpurin, isolation from Aspergillus sulphureus and A. melleus and structure of. 6808

Viral haemorrhagic septicaemia, demonstration in trout by indirect fluorescent antibody technique. 638

Virazole, (see also 1-β-D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4triazole-3-carboxamide)

activity against influenza virus. 5678 variables influencing activity against herpes simplex viruses. 1793

Virginia Crab stem pitting virus, in apple, heat inactivation of, 2464

Virginiamycin,

antibacterial activity of, 6376

detection of residues in meat using microbiological methods. 8361

effect on gastro-intestinal flora of pigs. 6900, 6901, 8385

in chicken feed. 5458

in pelleted feed, effect on growth rate of rabbits. 765

use as feed additive for pigs. 8384

Viricide, 8166

activity of effluent chlorination as. 5173 aldehydes. 7262

aldenyacs, 7202

chlorine. 8886

detergent compositions, 7261

1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines. 1828

disinfectants, 3435, 4460, 6438, 6644, 7248, 7249

elenolic acid and analogues, 1802 pseudothioureas, 1796

Viridenomycin, production by Streptomyces viridochromogenes and properties and antibacterial activity of. 8106

Viriditoxin, production by Spicaria divaricata. 3613

Viroid,

as incitant of pale fruit disease of cucumber.

causing stunt of chrysanthemum. 2432

Virus, (see also under individual types)

as contaminant in hospital laboratories and wards. 8170

associated with mulberry dwarf diseases. 1540 associated with mulberry yellow dwarf disease.

automatic apparatus for detection of, 1233 causing diseases of plants and insects in combination with mycoplasma-like organisms.

causing diseases on plants, 6960

cell culture apparatus for use in production of. 5879

cell culture method for use in production of. 3742

chemical methods for recovery from waste and other waters, 1197, 1198

concentration using hollow fibre membranes, 7452

demonstration in groundwater after effluent discharge onto soil. 7433

detection using radioactively-tagged dyes, 600 electrochemical inactivation of, 5191

elimination from sewage in activated sludge process. 5828

identification and diagnosis in plant seeds, 4750 in infected buds or grafts on immune rootstocks, inactivation by heat treatment in mini chambers, 7067

in mushrooms. 186

in potable water, epoxy-fibreglass adsorbent for concentration of. 2043

in sewage effluent. 7430

insecticide, 710

-like particles, in eucalyptus leaves, 261 membrane for concentration and purification of.

1195

membrane techniques for recovery and removal from water. 1196

new methods for detection and diagnosis of. 6744

noise-free analyser for. 7548

plant, effective mechanical inoculation in the absence of water. 146

reaction chamber for growing cells or tissues for use in study of, 6742

Virus, contd.

recovery from liquid suspension, 4535 removal from sewage, effluent and waters.

3635, 3636

rotating flask culture apparatus for. 2875

semi-automatic device for inoculation of small insects with, 5934

sigma, concentration, purification and isotopic marking of, 7556

tissue culture media for, 3741

Virus laboratory, policy and procedural guidelines for the health and safety of workers in. 8171

Virus vaccine, (see also under individual types) assay of tumourigenicity of cell lines used in production of. 5140

heterodiploid feline embryonic cell lines for production of, 2788

heteroploid human liver cell line for production of, 6613

live, loss of potency of. 8108

method for increasing yield of mammalian kidney tissue cultures for use in production of. 1998

phage contamination of, 7395

phage contamination of calf serum used in tissue cultures for production of. 3614

roller vessel for tissue culture for production of. 7392

Virustat, 3448

aliphatic acid amide grouping as a partial structure in. 2619

aromatically substituted carbonic acid amides. 8749

based on benzo-1,2,3-triazine ring system.

N-substituted 1-aminoadamantanes, 1800

Visna virus, plaque assay for, 2126 Vitamin, (see also under individual types)

B group, production by Achromobacter cobalamini, 3018

in chicken feed, effect of aflatoxicosis, 139 microbial production of, 3689

Vitamin-protein biomass, bacterial production on methane. 4898

Vitamin-protein concentrate,

apparatus for photoautotrophic production of, 7562

multi-link system for controlling microbiological production of, 7561

production from yeast, 4574

Vitamin B, see Thiamine.

Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>, see Riboflavin.

Vitamin B6,

bacterial production on methanol, 5338 effect of flask closure type on Saccharomyces carlsbergensis assay of, 1277

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,

assay in serum using Lactobacillus leichmanii,

effect of rifampicin on. 442

assay using Azotobacter suis. 8219

assay using Lactobacillus leichmannii. 5294, 5914

bacterial production of, 6019

bacterial production on methanol, 5338 production by Achromobacter cobalamini, 3018 production by propionic acid bacteria, 4636

Vitamin B<sub>1,2</sub> antimetabolite, N<sup>5</sup>-hydroxy-Larginine, production by Bacillus cereus and activity of, 5344

Vitamin C,

control of young tree decline of citrus using. 4076, 7104

in apple, effect of Aspergillus niger infection on, 4039

in grapefruit juice, effect of Aspergillus parasiticus on content of. 3874

in grapefruit juice, effect on Aspergillus parasiticus growth and aflatoxin production. 3874

production and bactericidal activity of aqueous copper-containing solutions of, 321

Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, in chicken feed, effect of aflatoxicosis.

Vitamin E, in chicken feed, effect of aflatoxicosis.

Vitamin K<sub>3</sub>, in chicken feed, effect of aflatoxicosis.

Vitavax,

activity against Pseudomonas rubrilineans, 4817 activity against Rhizoctonia bataticola, 6264 effect on and degradation by soil fungi, 4879 effect on pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme

production by Pythium ultimum in pea seedlings. 8451 use as seed dressing for control of wheat rot

caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 6295
use in control of Pythium damping-off of tomato.

pea and cauliflower, 8589 use in control of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton.

ise in control of Rhizoctonia solani on cotton 1621

use in control of snow mould of barley caused by Typhula incarnata, 7083

Vitis,

activity of acrylic ureides against Peronospora on. 878

association of gram-positive bacterium with Pierce's disease of, 6212

association of rickettsia-like organisms with infectious necrosis of. 8526

black dead-arm disease caused by Botryosphaeria stevensii on, 6213, 6214

breeding for resistance to downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola and powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator in, 4811

breeding for resistance to microbial diseases in. 4810

control of anthracnose caused by Elsino

Vitis, contd.

ampelina on, 1623

control of bacterial canker and tumours on.
6293

downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on, 6215

effect of copper fungicides on microflora of soil under. 7936

effect of cupric hydroxide sprays on. 238 effect of SO<sub>2</sub> on gray mould rot caused by

Botrytis cinerea on, 7058

fungicidal control of dessication caused by

Coniothyrium diploidella on, 6276

fungicidal control of rot caused by Botrytis cinerea on, 6269

fungicide for control of downy mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on, 7094

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator on, 7094

gram-positive bacterium as cause of Pierce's
 disease of. 840

grapevine leafroll virus causing disease on. 3988

grapevine vein mosaic virus causing disease on. 3990

green-grafting as a quick and secure method
for graft-indexing viruses on, 3986

heat inactivation of viruses in. 4045

identification of Xanthomonas ampelina as cause of blight of, 3992

in vitro conservation of mycoplasma-like organism causing "flavescence dorée" of, 8524

little leaf disease caused by a mycoplasma-like organism on, 5542

microecology of yeasts and yeast-like organisms associated with. 3033

occurrence and control of Glomerella miyabeana on willow used in binding of, 4783

pyrimidotriazinones for control of grey mould caused by Botrytis cinerea on. 7099

rots and bunch rots and their control on. 8527 testing for susceptibility to powdery mildew caused by Uncinula necator on. 7821

transmission of grapevine leafroll virus to herbaceous plants, 3989

transmission by Xiphinema index of grapevine fanleaf virus strains to. 200

triazine derivatives active against mildew caused by Plasmopara viticola on, 7979

use of electron microscopy in diagnosing
Pierce's disease of, 3991

virus and virus-like diseases of, 3985

virus causing disease on. 3987

virus diseases and clonal selection of, 4782 virus elimination from, 7820

virus-infected, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in. 199

Vitis rotundifolia, tolerance to Pierce's disease and the associated rickettsia-like bacterium in. 2435 Vitis rupestris, heat inactivation of marbrure virus in, 4046

Vitis vinifera, 2261

anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, 8528

antibiotic sensitivity of rhizosphere bacteria of. 6328

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with marbour of, 8525

dying arm disease of, 3993

fluorescent antibody method for detection of Pierce's disease bacteria in. 7031

heat inactivation of marbrure virus in. 4046

ultrastructure of bacteria causing Pierce's disease of. 1554

virus-induced decline of. 7819

virus-infected, activity of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan hydrolase in. 199

Volatile fungal inhibitor, use in control of postharvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on cucurbit fruits, 6245, 7852

Volatile inhibitor, production by Penicillium species and role in soil fungistasis, 6334

Volatile organic compound, anaerobic production by soil microorganisms. 6324, 6325

Vole, meadow, use in testing relation of fungal foliar disease to feed quality of alfalfa. 2311

Vomitoxin, isolation and identification in Fusariumcontaminated corn. 141

Vorlex, use in control of early blight of tomato caused by Alternaria porri. 2473



Wallemia sebi, in Turkish cheese. 8359 Walnut,

aflatoxins in, 6926

effect on field persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, 6822

black, canker caused by Fusarium-ambrosia beetle complex on. 4847

Wart disease, of potato caused by Synchytrium endobioticum, fluorescent staining method for determining sporangial viability, 7547

Washer, high pressure, for use in food production and processing, 5223

Waste, (see also Sewage and Effluent)
4425

abattoir, disinfection of. 2022

abattoir, salmonellae in. 2825

activated biofilter treatment of, 2805 aeration septic tank for treatment of, 7442

aeration apparatus and method, 543, 5849, 7443

agricultural, single-cell protein production from, 8271

alum sludge, use of aerobic digesters for treatment of. 4402

anaerobic fermentation of effluent sediments from antibiotic production, 7423

animal, changes in rhizosphere effect of millet associated with sprinkler irrigation with. 3338

animal, control of odour formation during microbial decomposition of. 2039

animal, disposal of, 3837

animal, equipment for soil incorporation of, 5823

animal, hygienic problems of. 4459

animal, land application of, 2020

animal, mathematical modelling of treatment of, 2812

animal, microbial decomposition in self-cleaning animal enclosure, 3680

animal, recycling of, 8378

animal, treatment of. 1178, 8148

animal, use as soil fertilizer. 533

antibacterial quaternary ammonium compounds for treatment of. 6422

apparatus for shredding, sifting and aeration of, 5849

apparatus for treatment of, 7437

assessment of methanogenic activity in anaerobic digestion of, 4889

automatic control of activated sludge reactor. 2809

automatic sampler for sludge from treatment of, 2801

bacterial production of methane from, 950 barley straw, cellulase and protein production by Trichoderma viride on, 5975

beet molasses distillery water, treatment by thermophilic and mesophilic digestion. 8858 biological recycling to produce fertiliser and

biological recycling to produce fertiliser and plant nutrients, 5183

broiler litter, digestibility, nitrogen utilization and palatability by sheep of silage prepared from. 4705

broiler litter, fermentation characteristics and microbial concentration of. 4704

broiler litter, pasteurisation and use as animal feed. 8379

cattle, biological treatment of. 8127

cattle, soil disposal of, 3336

cattle slurry, effect of storage on virulence of Salmonella dublin in. 4409

cattle slurry, pathogenic bacteria in. 4407

cellulose, cellulase production by Trichoderma viride on, 4587

cellulose, fungal production of sugar and protein from, 3006

cellulose, growth and protein production by Pleurotus ostreatus on. 8278

cellulosic, microbial production of single cell protein from. 2173

chicken manure, production of animal feed supplement by microbial fermentation of. 4698

chute-hydropulping disposal system for, reservoir of enteric bacilli and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a hospital. 5864

compost, effect of bentonite on ripening of. 537, 1179

cottage cheese whey, performance in reducing COD and morphology of Rhodotorula gracilis and Kluyveromyces fragilis grown on, 2826 cotton dust, composting of, 8871

creamery, treatment plant for. 5155

dairy, methane production from, 8692

dairy, potential hazard to animal health. 8863

dairy, treatment of. 8129, 8130

dairy, two-pond system for treatment of. 7421 degradation of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate by Serratia marcescens. 8337

dehydrogenase activity of activated sludge during purification of, 518

denitrification with a bacterial disc unit. 8137 determination of BOD of. 4411

determination of microbial respiration during composting of. 4410

detoxification by Bacillus stearothermophilus of cyanide in, 8140

dimensional equation for sludge filtration, 3628 disposal and conversion to organic fertiliser using activated sludge, 5848

disposal of activated sludge with concurrent production of fuel, 5182

distillery, animal feed production from, 8377 effect of mass transport on BOD removal in trickling filters, 8139

effect on non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soil 4871

farm, aerobic treatment of, 3622

fat by-products, protein production by yeasts on 8275

feedlot, combination with municipal waste, 582c feedlot, effect on soil conditions and water evaporation from soil, 5825

feedlot, filter paper assay of cellulase produced by Trichoderma viride on, 5976

feedlot, growth of indigenous microorganisms in aerated filtrate of. 2016

feedlot, single-cell protein production by fungi and Streptomyces on filtrate of. 5960

fibres from a newsprint mill, protein production by Sporotrichum pulverulentum on. 5959

fish, use of microbial enzymes in recovery of proteins from. 5832

from antibiotic production, averaging of. 1073 from blue crab pilot plant processing, BOD,

COD and total organic carbon values for, 6631

from 2,4-dichlorophenol production, growth of Pseudomonas species on, 1177

from industrial animal production, hygiene and disposal of. 585

from penicillin G and streptomycin production, effect on active sludge respiration. 2816

from potato canning, characterisation of. 7422

from poultry processing plants, isolation of Salmonella enteritidis from lake water receiving. 2046

from production of succinimide additives, bacterial degradation of, 2017

garden, composting of, 8869

handling and composting and disposal of. 5172 household refuse, temperature effects on anaer-

obic fermentation of, 531 land disposal of, 8868

leaf, composting of, 8870

linings for aeration lagoons and treatment tanks for, 8120

liquid manure, use of phenolic acids as indicator of water pollution with. 4427

management of, 6623

manure, survival of Salmonella typhimurium in. 7432

manure, treatment of, 8135

mean cell residence time for controlling activated sludge process, 2808

method for increasing oxygen-supply in aerobic microbiological treatment of, 3651

method for predicting dissolved oxygen profile in receiving waters. 5851

microbial activity in facultative oxidation ponds

for treatment of, 8126 microbial assessment in activated sludge treatment of, 7429

microbial conversion of non-natural substances during composting of, 535

microbial conversion to protein. 534, 667

microbial degradation of benzo-[a]-pyrene, Monolinuron and Dieldrin in composting of. 8336

microbial degradation of parathion in, 722 microbial production of methane from, 4888

microbial system for treatment of, 2025 microbial utilization of, 2837

multivariate techniques for assessing quality of, 3653

municipal, combination with feedlot waste, 5826 nitrate reduction by denitrifying bacteria in treatment of, 8138

nitrification of, 3623

nitrogen-deficient, treatment using nitrogenfixing bacteria, 3648

optimization of activated sludge plant for treatment of, 2806

'Oxyrapid' combined tank for purification of

activated sludge, 2018

paper, conversion to glucose by Trichoderma viride. 8306

peripheral feed and effluent system for sedimentation tanks. 3641

pH adjustment in anaerobic digestion of, 8128 phenol plant effluent, treatment to improve microbial degradation, 8873

phosphate slime, bacterial growth in, 7939 pig, recycled feed source from aerobically processed product of, 532

pig, systems for transport and treatment of. 5156

pig, treatment using anaerobic lagoon. 4398 pig slurry, land disposal of. 3337

pig slurry, nitrification in soil incubated with.
7922

pig slurry, stability of swine vesicular disease virus in aerosols from, 586

piggery, bacterial population of, 538

plastics, microbial degradation to produce protein. 53

polyester fibres, C and N compounds utilized by bacteria degrading activated sludge used in treatment of, 1176

polyester fibres, isolation and identification of bacteria degrading methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol in activated sludge used in treatment of, 1175

poultry, microbiological analysis of, 99 pulp and paper, microbial utilization of degraded products of lignin from, 529

pulp mill, lignin removal in activated sludge treatment of. 6638

pulp mill, microbial treatment and conversion to useful products, 6651

pulp paper mill spent liquor, single-cell protein production by Paecilomyces variottii on, 5350 purification of, 4476

raw chicken manure, production of fertilizer and soil conditioner from. 3652

raw milk, biological treatment of, 6630 recovery of clean water from dilute solutions of, 3640

relevance of microbial degradation to recycling of. 721

removal and activity of organic fractions in activated sludge. 3627

respirometer for measurement of bacterial denitrification. 8209

role of composting in treatment of, 5827

sauerkraut brine, production of Candida utilis in. 5949

sauerkraut, flow behaviour of Candida utilis grown on. 8372

sludge treatment method for. 2028

soil survey interpretations for on-site disposal of septic tank effluent. 5824

solid, microbial degradation of, 5365 solid, use of microorganisms in disposal of.

5154

soybean spent solubles, single-cell protein production and BOD or COD elimination by yeast on, 2175

2-stage aerobic and facultative lagooning treatment of, 2027

steam process water from timber industry, degradation by activated sludge process. 8859

stored dairy manure, odorous components of. 6632

sulphanilic acid degradation by microflora of activated sludge. 8134

tertiary filter for treatment of. 7444 transportable chemical closet. 8902

treatment and disposal in fuel-powered vehicles. 7445

treatment and disposal of, 3625

treatment in an aerated lagoon and polishing pond, 8865

treatment of, 542, 1172, 2025, 2802, 2803, 3642, 3645, 3689, 5842, 5843, 5846, 6626, 7420, 7424, 7427, 7438, 7440, 8122, 8874 treatment plant for, 8119, 8141

upflow filtration in treatment of, 524 use of aerobic digestion to reclaim valuable

products from, 5847 yeasts occurring in pulp mill disposal basins for, 540

#### Wastewater,

absorption/adsorption in contact stabilization process for treatment of, 511

accelerated biological chemical treatment process for, 5181

activated sludge treatment of, 508, 512, 516, 519, 520, 2030, 2807, 5819, 6633, 8850 aeration apparatus for treatment of, 549, 8143 alum clarification in treatment of, 3621

apparatus for concentration of, 5179 apparatus for treatment of, 553, 2029, 5839,

automatic sampler for, 509

bacteria capable of surviving chlorination of. 4406

bacterial complex for elimination of polyamines from. 8147

biological control of Sphaerotilus natans causing bulking of activated sludge, 6396

biological denitrification in treatment of, 8857

biological nitrification of, 8856

biological purification of, 553, 5165, 8146

biological treatment of land fill leachate. 2811

centrifugal screen concentrator in activated sludge treatment of, 5819

characteristics and treatment of, 8849

chemical and biological requirements of activated sludge in treatment of, 2807 chemical-biological phosphate removal system for. 510

chemical methods for recovery of viruses from, 1198

chlorination of, 2818

combined sterilisation and flocculation system for treatment of, 5180

cost optimization of activated sludge treatment of 508

design and operational model for complete mixing activated sludge system for treatment of, 516

detection of Vibrio cholerae in. 7541

determination of strength of. 7507

development and application of thin channel rectangular air lift mass transfer reactor to treatment of, 2804

disease agents and indicator organisms in. 7428 disinfection by chlorination/dechlorination. 2819, 2820

disinfection of. 2817, 8877

effect of industrial cleaning and washing preparations on treatment of. 2814

effect of pH on survival of Escherichia coli in. 2824

effect of trinitrophenol, acrylonitrile and Lindane on activated sludge. 8853
Electro-M process for treatment of, 5168

enumeration of nitrifying bacteria in. 5273 extended aeration treatment of, 1186

from intensive pig-rearing units, bacteriology of, 587

from meat industry, treatment of. 528 from sugar factory, biological treatment of. 8132

from sugar factory, BOD and COD values of. 8131

from yeast production, use as feed or fertilizer.

gram-positive microorganisms in. 5830

health and hygiene aspects of treatment of. 5822 hindered settling and sludge blanket clarifiers in treatment of. 6628

identification of Salmonella in. 2846

inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone in treatment of. 5829

industrial, yeasts in. 8878

kinetics of formation of humic substances and their effect on flocculation in activated sludge systems. 520

management of. 6623

microbial purification of. 4412

mixing in anaerobic digestion treatment of . 515

models for biological treatment of, 3620 operational control concepts for activated sludge

process for treatment of. 512 oxygen transfer and absorption efficiencies in treatment of, 5166

Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method for membrane filtration enumeration

#### Wastewater, contd.

of faecal streptococci in. 6657

production of ozone for use in treatment of, 5850

properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from. 7415 rationalization of COD-BOD relationship in. 2813

re-use of. 525, 526, 559

rotating screen separator for treatment of. 8145

screening and aerating concentrator for treatment of, 7441

secondary treatment of, 513

splash surface aeration for treatment of, 557 split chlorination in treatment of, 527

studies on kinetic model for design and operation of activated sludge treatment of, 519

tank for purification of, 1181

tertiary treatment using sand filtration. 5169

trap for sterilisation of, 4413

treatment and recycling of, 8864

treatment and sludge disposal system for, 6637 treatment by land application, 8866

treatment of. 522, 525, 526, 2034, 3639, 5163, 5164, 5167, 5178, 5817, 5844, 5845, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6646, 6647, 6648, 6649, 7416, 8123, 8849, 8874, 8876

treatment plant for. 5818

treatment using microbial nucleoprotein. 551, 552

treatment using nitrate as oxygen source, 7417 upgrading of BOD test for, 5162

use of upflow clarifiers in treatment of, 6629 virus removal in trickling filter plants. 8861 viruses in, 7430

water pollution by. 6660

#### Water.

acid stream, isolation of Thiobacillus ferroxidans from. 4880

acrolein diacetals for control of microorganisms in. 1205

activity of saprophytic bacteria in. 3657

agar plate method for detection and enumeration of alkylbenzene sulphonate-degrading bacteria in, 3826

antimicrobial 1,2-benzisothiazolone solutions.

apparatus for determining rate of collection of bacteria by an air bubble rising in. 1250

apparatus for disinfection of, 8153

apparatus for treatment of. 8891

aquarium, automatic self-cleaning and self aerating of. 1204

aquarium, effect of fish feed on heterotrophic bacteria in. 6892

aquarium, evaluation of antibiotic formulations for use in, 5724

aquarium, filter system for purification of. 8890

aquarium, sterilization by ultraviolet-irradiation. 5704

bacterially contaminated, recirculating ozone treatment apparatus for. 568

bacterially contaminated, ultrasonic purification of, 566

bactericide for use in. 569

bacteriological purification using complex silver salts. 6674

beet molasses distillery waste, treatment by thermophilic and mesophilic digestion, 8858 bottled, hygiene of, 8887

catchment, butyric acid spoilage bacteria in. 8159

chemical methods for recovery of viruses from. 1197, 1198

chlorination of, 2818

closed system aquaculture, back-up system for nitrification by microbiological filters in. 5194

Clostridium perfringens and coliforms as indicators of faecal pollution of, 4420

Clostridium perfringens in, 2014

coastal bathing, microbiological criteria for. 8896

comparison of bacterial indicators and faecal sterols in detection of, 5853

comparison of membrane filters for study of quality of, 1199

continuous cell line for recovery of viruses from, 4421

control of pollution of. 558

cooling, biocides for control of microorganisms in. 4417

cooling, microbial fouling of heat exchangers from. 1189

cooling, quality control of biocide for. 8936 deep-sea, growth on hydrocarbons of bacteria isolated from. 952

deionized, Leptospira biflexa as contaminant of, 1192

depollution by oxygenation, 567

detection of Enterobacteriaceae in. 4496

determination of microorganisms in. 5186

device for detection of bacteria in. 2089

disinfection of, 8884

disinfection using chlorine, 8886

disinfection using chlorine and chlorinated organics. 8885

drinking, batch ozonator for purification of. 5193

drinking, decontamination apparatus for, 5192 drinking, disinfection using ultraviolet irradiation, 8154

drinking, effectiveness of earthenware household filters for purification of, 560

drinking, enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in, 6662

drinking, epoxy-fibreglass adsorbent for

concentrating viruses from large volumes of, 2043

drinking, for SPF-animal houses. 8156

drinking, microbial growth on containers for.
6661

drinking, microorganisms in. 7449, 7450

drinking, microporous filters for concentrating viruses from. 8889

drinking, purification using Saccharomyces.

drinking, quality and bacteriological surveillance of, 8888

drinking, sampler-culture apparatus for detection of coliforms in, 2843

drip irrigation system, blockage by iron and sulphur produced by filamentous bacteria. 8158

effect of bromine on reovirus in, 4422

effect of chlorination on viruses in, 5173

effect of temperature on bacterial nitrification. 4114

effect on powdery mildew of rose caused by Sphaerotheca pannosa. 6231

effect on thermal death of a hydrocarbonutilising bacterium in a non-aqueous fluid. 4134

electrochemical inactivation of pathogenic viruses in. 5191

elimination of poliovirus during prechlorination at the break-point, 2822

enrichment for Salmonella in. 8234

enumeration of nitrifying bacteria in. 5273

estuarine, bacterial pollution in. 3659

estuarine, isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and V. alginolyticus from, 6084

estuary/lagoon, interaction between Escherichia coli and phage in saline sediment in. 2849

faecal contamination of, 4419

filtering process for purification of, 546 for animal experiment units, bacteriology of. 561

for use in beverages, purification of, 3867 for use in Candida utilis production, 8375

fresh, use of sulphate uptake as measure of

planktonic microbial production in, 603 gaseous microbial product, gas chromatographic method for identification of, 6811

ground, Bacillus spores in, 6668

ground, bacteriological criteria for quality control of. 6667

ground, demonstration of virus after effluent discharge onto soil. 7433

ground, microbial pollution of, 6666, 8892 ground, use of phage as tracer for, 2935 H<sub>2</sub>S production by sulphate-reducing bacteria and its removal, 3656

harbour, sewage pollution from yachts. 5854 high capacity portable purifier for. 3661 hygiene and bacterial pollution of. 5185 identification of Salmonella in. 2846

immunofluorescence identification of faecal Streptococcus in. 3654

improved membrane filter method for faecal coliform analysis of, 6656

in automatic ice-maker, method and apparatus for inhibiting bacterial growth in. 5856

in haemodialysis systems, microbial contamination of. 5867

in humidifier of hospital air conditioning system, use of ultraviolet-irradiation for reducing contamination of. 578

in watercress beds, microbiological quality of. 4694

inactivation of Sabin oral poliovirus type 1 by chlorination, 3663

industrial, antifungal and antibacterial 2,5disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles for control of slime in. 4994

industrial, antimicrobial and slimicidal halocyanoacetamides for use in. 6654

industrial, antimicrobial ethyl-2-chloro-3-oxo-4-bromobutanoate for use in. 4418

industrial, bactericidal  $_{\omega}\text{-chloro-}_{\omega}\text{-isonitro-}$  acetophenones for use in, 7448

industrial, microbiocidal and slimicidal compositions for use in, 6653

industrial, microbiocidal naphthenyl imidazolines for prevention of slime formation in. 1827

industrial, microbiocidal nitrogen derivatives of halogenated biphenyls for treatment of. 5686

industrial, sanitation of, 6652

industrial, slime control in. 4416

iron precipitation by Acinetobacter from. 7174

isolation and enumeration of Salmonella and Pseudomonas aeruginosa from, 5187

isolation of Chromobacterium from. 6330 lagoon, survival of Vibrio cholerae El Tor in. 2047

lake, degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by bacteria from, 7645

lake, inexpensive device for aerobic and anaerobic sampling of microorganisms in. 5882

lake, influence of temperature on bacterial activity in. 51

lake, Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli in. 6669

lake, measurement of microbial oxidation of methane in. 2539

lake, receiving sewage effluents from poultry processing plants, isolation of Salmonella enteritidis from. 2046

membrane concentration of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from. 3655

membrane techniques for recovery and removal of viruses from, 1196

membranes for concentration and purification of viruses from. 1195

method for direct counting of bacteria in, 8151 method for estimation of Salmonella in, 2845 method for predicting dissolved oxygen profile in waste-receiving streams, 5851

method for preventing microbial adherence to hull sections of ships in. 4886

method of dissolving liquefied chlorine in. 3662 methods for studying microbiology of. 602

mexacarbamate degradation by microorganisms from, 57

microbial degradation of materials in, 721 microbiological investigation of, 565

microorganisms in, 7451 mine drainage, pollution reduction by inhibition of iron bacteria, 8687

mine, effect of metallic ions and anions on Thiobacillus ferrooxidans from, 3339

mine, microbiological activity in. 4127

mineral, disinfectants for use in processing and bottling of. 2869

mountain watershed, bacterial quality of. 6670 non-carbonated mineral, bacteriology of. 3859 non-injectable, bacterial contamination of. 8786

options for improving quality of, 7427 ozone-generating purifier for, 1203

Pfizer selective enterococcus filtration enumeration of faecal streptococci in. 6657

polluted, bacterial assimilation of organic matter in. 8882

polluted, re-use of. 559

pollution by animal waste. 4459

pollution control of, 7426

pollution of. 564, 2840, 2841, 6660

pond, dip-slide method for determining bacteria in, 8160

pond, direct method estimation of bacteria in. 8210

pond, effect of thermal addition on bacterial population of, 5852

pond, evaluation of bacterial growth in. 604 pond, microbial degradation of dichlobenil in. 7643

portable incubator for measuring bacteriological and biochemical pollution of. 2842

portable purifier for, 8152

probabilistic methods in stream quality management. 8894

process, stabilised solutions of N-halo compounds for control of microorganisms in. 8879

production and analysis of a humic-acid like exudate from Aureobasidium pullulans in. 4415

proficiency test specimens for bacteriology of. 6655

pulp paper mill spent liquor, single-cell protein production by Paecilomyces variottii on. 5350

purification of. 1202, 5190, 8883 purification using bactericidal chlorine, 2049 Pythium species in, 6153 quality of, 8150

quantitative large-colume microbial sampling technique for, 1193

radioisotope assay for quantification of sulphatereducing bacteria in. 6658

radiometric detection of coliforms in, 1193
Ranney well, iron and manganese bacteria in,
6664

recovery from dilute solutions of waste solids. 3640

recycled irrigation, Phytophthora species and other potential plant pathogens in. 3916

removal of viruses from, 3635, 3636

requirement in commercial mushroom culture.
1406

reservoir, bacterial and hygienic studies of. 4426

reservoir, self-purification of, 4425

reservoir, treatment plant for, 5818

resistance of algae to microbial degradation in. 6839

river, antibiotic-resistant enterobacteria in. 2045

river, bacteriological assessment of quality of. 1200

river, chemical index as indicator of bacterial pollution of, 8162

river, coliform bacteria in. 4429

river, continuous monitoring of quality of.
4428

river, depollution by oxygenation, 567 river, effects of domestic and industrial effluents on, 8161

river, forecasting of microbial pollution of. 2847

river, Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli in, 6669

river, malathion degradation by bacteria from. 6844

river, microbial degradation of household detergents in, 5423

river, microbial degradation of sodium 2hydroxyethyliminodiacetate in, 6049

river, properties of Klebsiella pneumoniae from, 7415

river, quantitative characteristics of distribution of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in. 2848

river, relation of aerogenic to anaerogenic Aeromonas species in waste-polluted samples of, 8895

river, release of sediment-bound faecal coliforms by dredging. 4430

river, resistance transfer faecal coliforms isolated from. 3658

river, sorption of heterotrophic and enteric

bacteria to glass surfaces in continuous culture of. 2044

role of bacteria in accumulation of mercury in oysters, 8366

sea, bacterial degradation of oil in. 1710, 1711, 4892, 8698, 8699

sea, bacterial reduction of sulphate in, 6361

sea, computerized taxonomic analysis of microflora of, 1242

sea, concentration of adenovirus from. 8163

sea, determination of Escherichia coli in, 5855

sea, distribution of hydrocarbon-utilizing bacteria in, 301

sea, effect of chemical dispersants on crude oil. 1712

sea, effect of chlorinated hydrocarbons on inter-microbial predation in. 297

sea, effect of petroleum on microorganisms from. 7179

sea, effect on manganese dioxide reduction by Bacillus of temperature and cations in. 5621

sea, enumeration of bacteria in. 5189

sea, inexpensive device for aerobic and anaerobic sampling of microorganisms in. 5882

sea, membrane filter method for identifying and enumerating coliforms in, 7457

sea, membrane filter technique for enumeration of group D streptococci in. 8897

sea, methods for monitoring microorganisms in. 7454, 7455

sea, microbial fouling in. 1201

sea, microbial pollution of beaches, 6672

sea, microbial role in production of ferromangenese in. 6362

sea, pollution by hydrocarbons and their assimilation by marine bacteria, 4893

sea, pollution by poliovirus and Coxsackievirus from sewage, 6671

sea, port docks, Enterobacteriaceae in. 4431 sea, sampler for aseptic collection of samples

in. 2048
sea, sampling methods for microbiological

analysis of, 7453

sea, sewage pollution of. 4432

sea, used in laboratory culture of American oyster, bacteria in. 7456

sea, virus in. 8898

selective medium for isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes from, 5901

separation of bacteria and phytoplankton using cellulose ester and perforated polycarbonate membrane filters, 4483

sewage, method and apparatus for purification of, 5177

soil, influence on bacteria, 1679

spin-chiller for poultry processing, effect of process parameters on microbial contamination of, 123 steam process water from timber industry, degradation by activated sludge process. 8859

sterile distilled, storage of filamentous fungi, yeast and aerobic actinomycetes in. 1068

sterilization by ultraviolet radiation, 388 stream, biological control of Sphaerotilus natans occurring in, 6396

stream, effect of chemical waste on bacterial population of, 5852

stream, influence of environmental stress on enumeration of indicator bacteria from. 5188

stream, Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli in. 6669

surface, correlations between indices of bacterial pollution of. 2844

surface, isolation of pathogenic Leptospira strains from. 4424

surface, methyl parathion degradation by microorganisms from. 56

surface, pesticide degradation by soil microorganisms and influence on diffusion into, 286

surface run-off, biological purification of. 8146 surface run-off, reduction of bacterial contamination of. 5195

sweetened mineral, yeast contamination of. 2309

swimming pool, chlorinator apparatus for, 572, 573, 8891

swimming pool, cleaning and sterilisation of. 2851

swimming pool, disinfection of, 2053 swimming pool, fluorescent Pseudomonas

swimming pool, fluorescent Pseudomonas species in. 6665 swimming pool, microbial pollution of. 3671

swimming pool, sanitation of. 6652 swimming pool, Staphylococcus in. 1212

tap, antibiotic resistance of Escherichia coli from. 4150

tap, use in hand disinfection. 6700

treatment for public supply. 6673

2-tube method for identification of Salmonella in. 563

use of hollow fibre membranes to concentrate viruses from, 7452

use of immunofluorescence for detecting Escherichia coli in. 4423

use of lettuce extract for concentrating enteric viruses from. 2042

use of litter bag method to study microbial degradation in. 1396

use of magnetic filtration for removing phage T1 from . 562

use of Myxococcus species as indicator of faecal pollution of, 6659

use of phenolic acids as indicators of liquid manure pollution in. 4427

use of tetrathionate broth for simultaneous demonstration of Salmonella and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in, 539

viability and chromogenesis of Serratia marcescens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus in, 8656

Vibrio parahaemolyticus in, 6882

violet red bile agar for enumeration of coliforms in, 6725

viruses in. 8880, 8881

waste, see Wastewater.

watershed, bacteriological quality of, 8893 well, microbiology of, 6663

woodland stream, microbial degradation of detritus in, 7644

Water agar test,

for detection of Pleospora bjoerlingii on sugar beet seed. 4008

use in measuring bacteriological quality of cream. 7663, 8351

Water hyacinth, leaf spot caused by Cercospora piaropi on. 202

Water pipe, removal of biological growth from.
5183

Water potential,

effect on growth and iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. 5618

of microorganisms in soil, 7907

Watercress, microbiological quality of. 4694
Watermark disease, of cricket bat willow caused
by Erwinia salicis. 919

Watermelon,

control of post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on. 6245

diseases caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 Drechslera maydis on seed of, 3950

effect of antibiotics on post-harvest decay caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on. 7853 vein banding mosaic virus causing disease of. 1588

Watermelon mosaic virus, 2445

on bean, inheritance of resistance to, 3130 on cucurbits, 1578, 8433

resistance of horned cucumber to. 834

Watermelon vein banding mosaic virus, causing disease on watermelon. 1588

Wax,

plant epicuticular, use in production of artificial leaf surfaces for microbiological studies. 6145

production by Mycobacterium species on hydrocarbons. 7185

Wax ester, production by Aspergillus flavus and correlation with aflatoxin production. 3880

Weathering,

microbial, of brown forest soil. 4854

microbial, of soil, influence of waterlogging on. 5598

role of microorganisms in. 3292

Web blight, of mung bean caused by Thanatephorus cucumeris. 6160

Weed, (see also under individual types)

as alternate host of rice tungro virus and its vector. 3156

control using plant pathogens. 4015 Rhizoctonia solani on. 8545

Weevil, rice, pest of stored products, effect of fumigants on internal microflora of, 859

Well, Ranney, iron and manganese bacteria in.

Well slide. 7506

West Nile virus, kinetic complement fixation test for rapid identification of, 5322

Western equine encephalomyelitis virus,

microprecipitation test for detection and identification of, 7557

plaque assay using frozen chick and duck embryo cells. 4540

Western hemlock,

effect of urea fertilization on nitrification in soil from stands of, 2517

root rot caused by Rhizina undulata on, 257

Western X mycoplasma-like organism, cultivation of, 5947

Wet rot, of stored potato caused by Pectobacterium carotovorum, effect of mechanisation on spread of. 3221

Wet stem rot, of cowpea caused by Pythium aphanidermatum, effect of fungicides on. 6289

Wheat,

activity against Saccharomyces species of purothionins of. 997

Agropyron and brome grass mosaic viruses on. 2388

biological control of take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis on. 7863

breeding for resistance to rust of, 1598

breeding lines with slow susceptibility to stem rust, 861

bunt fungi on varieties inoculated with Tilletia caries and T. foetida, 181

changes in root microflora after foliar application of urea. 266

comparative pathogenicity of root parasites to. 6179

comparison of mercury and non-mercury based fungicides to control Tilletia caries causing smut of, 7107

computer-generated hypothetical genotypes for reaction to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 3163

detection of loose smut caused by Ustilago tritici before ear emergence in. 1526

effect of cultivar resistance and soil fumigation on soilborne wheat mosaic virus on, 3959

effect of fertilizer and irrigation on Fusarium infection of, 1521

effect of fungicides on. 1618

effect of maize and benomyl on foot rots caused

Wheat, contd.

by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella on. 227 effect of organic soil amendments and nitrogen fertilizers on take-all caused by Ophiobolus graminis on. 1522

effect of physical factors on Ustilago tritici causing loose smut of. 3961

effect of seed treatment with Bacillus subtilis and Streptomyces griseus on growth of, 254

effect of Sr6 gene for host resistance on development of stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 180

effect of urea and Streptomyces griseus on survival in soil and pathogenicity of Fusarium avenaceum to, 4765

effect of vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizal associations on growth of, 7916

effect on Cochliobolus sativus of substances from roots of. 3314

enanismo disease of, 2365

epiphytic fungi on, 6712

fluorinated carbonates active against leaf rust caused by Puccinia rubigo-vera on. 7089

foot rot caused by Cercosporella herpotrichoides and its control on, 178

fungal foot rot diseases and control on. 8590 fungal spores in air above a field of. 6993

fungicidal control of leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita tritici. 8600

fungicidal seed dressings for control of rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii on. 6295

fungicidal seed dressings for control of smut caused by Ustilago tritici on. 4081

fungicide for control of brown rust caused by Puccinia recondita on, 7094

fungicide for control of Fusarium roseum on. 7092

fungicide for control of powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis on, 7094

glume blotch caused by Septoria nodorum on.
4768, 5528

grain, antifungal activity of volatile fatty acids on. 1462, 4800

grain, effect of microflora on odour formation during storage of, 4799

grain, influence of storage conditions on quality
 of. 4017

grain, preservation using acetic and propionic
acids. 4026, 4031

grain, storage in silos under nitrogen. 4022

grain, zearalenone production by Fusarium graminearum during storage and effect of organic acid treatment, 3113, 3114

in vitro growth of Puccinia graminis tritici causing rust of, 1493

incidence and effect of wheat spindle streak mosaic virus on, 175

infection by Septoria nodorum and S, tritici, 5527

inhibition by dichlorvos of aflatoxin production

on. 2343

interaction between Gaeumannomyces graminis and Phialophora radicicola on. 3147

interactions between pathogenic soil-borne fungi and root function in, 3128

interrelations between obligate fungal parasites on, 6995

leaf blotch caused by Septoria tritici and its effect on yield of, 3164

leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita tritici on 2410, 2411, 3162, 4767, 4768, 8488

leaf spot caused by Platyspora pentamera on.
6999

lignification in wounded leaves in response to fungi and its role in resistance. 6996

mechanical transmission of wheat spindle strea mosaic virus in, 8483

nitrogen fixation by association of Rhizobium with cell culture of. 4875

occurrence and control of microbial diseases of 6267, 6962, 6994

pathogenicity of Cylindrocladium species to. 3915

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of, 5518 photosynthesis in leaves infected with rust

caused by Erysiphe graminis, 1520

post-seedling response to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on, 7783

powdery mildew caused by Erysiphe graminis tritici on, 4764, 6997, 6978, 8484

predisposition to Septoria tritici infection following attack by Erysiphe graminis tritici 6998

races of Puccinia graminis tritici causing stem rust of, 1523

relation of organic acid spectrum of root exudates to root rot caused by Helminthosporium sativum on. 3960

relationship between proteolytic bacteria and activity of protease on roots of, 4097

residues of fungicides used in control of late diseases of, 1617

resistance to brown rust, 8582

resistance to common root rot caused by Bipolaris sorokiniana. 7781

resistance to leaf rust caused by Puccinia recombination, 2409, 2411, 4766

resistance to loose smut caused by Ustilago tritici on. 1527

resistance to organo-mercury seed dressings of Penicillium species from seeds of. 5582

resistance to powdery mildew caused by Erysing graminis tritici on. 2406, 8485

resistance to stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on. 179, 1524, 2407, 2408, 2409, 4766

resistance to stinking smut caused by Tilletia caries on hybrids of, 4806

resistance to stripe rust caused by Puccinia

Wheat, contd.

striiformis on. 223, 224, 4805

rhizosphere, use of radio-isotopes in studying biological activity in. 7143

satellite prediction of severity of leaf rust caused by Puccinia recondita tritici on. 1525 scanning electron microscopy of microorganisms on roots of. 2509

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed, occurrence of Fusarium species in, 2389 soilborne wheat mosaic virus on, 816

stem rust caused by Puccinia graminis tritici on. 3162, 7782, 8487

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia graminis tritici causing stem rust of, 5522

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia recondita causing leaf rust of, 5522 stripe caused by Cephalosporium gramineum

stripe (yellow) rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on. 5526, 7000

survival and regeneration in wheat debris of Leptosphaeria nodorum causing glume blotch of, 5529

susceptibility to wheat streak mosaic virus. 176

take-all caused by Gaeumannomyces graminis on. 8459

thiabendazole seed treatment for control of dwarf bunt caused by Tilletia controversa on, 904

thiazolidone derivatives for control of rust caused by Puccinia glumarum on, 4069

1,2,4-4H-traizoles for control of rust caused by Puccinia recondita on. 1638

use of Fusarium roseum in control of ergot caused by Claviceps purpurpea on, 7072

use of remote sensing to predict leaf rust losses of. 225

virus striate disease of, 3935

durum, resistance to black point caused by Helminthosporium sativum on. 8486

Wheat mosaic virus,

on wheat, 6994

soil-borne, biological functions of short and long particles of. 8435

soil-borne, effect of wheat resistance and soil fumigation on. 3959

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,

mechanical transmission in wheat, 8483 on wheat, 175

Wheat straw, degradation in soil. 8642

Wheat streak mosaic virus, susceptibility of wheat to, 176

Wheat streak virus, on wheat. 6994

Wheat striate virus, on wheat. 6994

Wheatgrass, leaf spot caused by Pyrenophora tritici-repentis on. 8457 Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, (see also Sclerotinia sclerotiorum)

causing white mould disease on soybean, 809 causing white mould of bean, 3135, 8443, 8444, 8445

effect of water potential on growth and survival of, 6161

method for collecting ascospores of, 2932 on sunflower, 7046

Whey,

acid, sanitation of biocatalytic reactor used for hydrolysis of. 6690

as additive for alfalfa haylage. 108

bland, production using yeasts. 4669

cheese, immobilized microbial lactases for treatment of. 5372

cottage cheese, performance and morphology of Rhodotorula gracilis and Kluyveromyces fragilis grown on, 2826

dairy, biological treatment of, 8129

Paneer, bacterial production of flavour concentrates from, 3056

powder, standard test for coliforms in. 3838 use in poultry feed of yeast grown on. 5453 yeast-fermented, use as flavour potentiators in food, 3055

Whisky, animal feed production from distillery spent wash and wort. 8377

White clover mosaic virus, on Trifolium species.
6968

White mould,

of bean caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum. 3135, 8443, 8444, 8445

of pinto bean caused by Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, fungicidal control of. 4819

of soybean caused by Whetzelinia sclerotiorum.

White mould leaf spot, on Deutzia crenata caused by Helicomina deutziae. 837

White root rot, of apple and pear trees caused by Rosellinia species. 6184

White rot

of Douglas fir, 7113

of onion caused by Sclerotium cepivorum, cultural and fungicidal control of, 3245

White-rot fungus,

degradation of spruce lignins by, 4848, 7898 laccases of, 7125

prevention and control on wood, 1669

White rust,

of crucifers caused by Albugo cruciferarum, fungi associated with. 6207

of rapeseed caused by Albugo cruciferarum. 6227

of spinach caused by Albugo occidentalis, fungicidal control of, 3240

Whooping cough vaccine, 485

determination of histamine sensitizing unitage of, 5812

development of. 2003

Wildfire, of soybean caused by Pseudomonas tabaci, occurrence and control of, 1503

Wildrye, Basin, resistance to stripe rust caused by Puccinia striiformis on, 6991

#### Willow,

Collybia velutipes causing disease on, 8612 cricket bat, watermark disease caused by Erwinia salicis on, 919

crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens on, 6314

occurrence and control of Glomerella miyabeana on, 4783

#### Wilt,

breeding of pickling cucumbers for resistance

new alfalfa variety with resistance to. 6255

of alfalfa caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum and its persistence in soil and infected roots. 272

of alfalfa caused by Corynebacterium insidiosum, breeding for resistance to. 5555

of baby's breath caused by Phytophthora parasitica. 1546

of bottle-gourd caused by Fusarium, control by crop rotation, 1612

of broad bean caused by Fusarium inflexum. 7761

of cacao caused by Verticillium, 7804

of carnation caused by Rhizoctonia solani, occurrence and control of, 8517

of cassava caused by Xanthomonas manihotis, 6197

of cereals caused by Fusarium nivale, fungicidal seed dressings for control of, 4081

of coconut palm, association of Gongronella butleri with. 7809

of corn caused by Corynebacterium nebraskense. 7768

of cotton caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 3980, 7025, 7812

of cotton caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum. 8519

of cotton caused by Verticillium, 194, 4780

of cotton caused by Verticillium, control using sodium salt of levorin. 465

of cotton caused by Verticillium albo-atrum, resistance to. 1599, 1600, 6204

of cotton caused by Verticillium dahliae, 7560, 7813, 7814, 7919, 8520

of flax caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 8574

of forage grasses caused by Xanthomonas graminis, 8455

of gram caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 3918

of gram caused by Fusarium solani. 4755

of grapevine caused by Verticillium dahliae, breeding for resistance to, 4810

of hop caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V. dahliae. 2436

of mimosa caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 7120

of mimosa caused by Fusarium oxysporum, fungicidal control of. 7096

of muskmelon caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 7825

of muskmelon caused by Fusarium oxysporum, biological control of, 7862

of muskmelon caused by Fusarium oxysporum, symptom mitigation, 7860

of oak caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum, 915, 1665, 4090

of oak caused by Ceratocystis fagacearum, biological control using Hypoxylon species. 6312

of onion caused by Fusarium oxysporum, resistance to. 6220

of pea caused by Fusarium oxysporum, 1501, 8450

of pigeon pea caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 2345, 3918, 6972

of pigeon pea caused by Fusarium oxysporum, fungicidal control of, 6290

of pine caused by Cercospora, 4085

of Plantago ovata caused by Fusarium oxysporum 8538

of plants caused by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964

of potato caused by Verticillium albo-atrum. 1568

of potato caused by Verticillium albo-atrum and V. dahliae, control of. 7881

of potato caused by Verticillium albo-atrum, evaluation of resistance to. 7835

of radish caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 1571

of safflower caused by Verticillium dahliae, detection of fungi in seed lots. 4004

of solanaceous crops caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum. 7797

of soybean caused by Cephalosporium gregatum.

of spinach caused by Verticillium dahliae, 4792

of strawberry caused by Verticillium dahliae. 852, 4006

of tobacco caused by Verticillium nigrescens. 6242

of tomato and eggplant caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum, 3182

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 1276, 4014, 4797, 7051, 7076

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum, breeding for resistance to. 1611

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum, catechol-induced resistance to. 2467

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum, effect on resistance of complex with Meloidogyne incognita. 1587

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum, production of pectolytic enzymes by, 6241

of tomato caused by Fusarium oxysporum, vertical distribution of fungus in greenhouse soil, 1682 Wilt, contd.

of tomato caused by Verticillium albo-atrum. 2450, 7051, 7052, 7844, 8560

of tomato, cellulase production by Verticillium albo-atrum causing. 1328

resistance of Lycopersicon species and Solanum pennelii to Verticillium albo-atrum and Fusarium oxysporum. 858

Wilt pruf, use in control of blue-stain of Antiaris africana caused by Botryodiplodia theobromae, 7891

Wine.

Brettanomyces intermedius causing spoilage of. 2263

champagne, continuous production of, 7642 conservation of, 5419

deacidification and stabilisation of, 5417 deacidification using Schizosaccharomyces, 5416

detection of yeasts in, 62

determination of sorbic acid in, 6836

effect of Botrytis cinerea infection of grapes on metabolism during production of, 2262

effect of fumaric acid in inhibiting bacterial malo-lactic fermentation in. 2261

effect of fungicides used in control of Botrytis cinerea grape rot on. 6269

effect of glass and plastic bottling on, 6045 effect of heating during production on constituents and microflora of, 3825

effect of sulphur dioxide on, 7641

gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of secondary amides in, 6835

home-made, fermentation method for, 6044 malo-lactic fermentation of, 5415

method for controlling continuous fermentation of grape wort. 8328

microecology of yeasts and yeast-like organisms associated with a vineyard, 3033

microorganisms and other impurities in fossil flours used in filtration of, 5420

must, propagation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and S, bayanus in. 719

oxidation-reduction processes in relation to quality of, 5418

palm, bacteria in. 6837

palm, microorganisms isolated from oil palm tree sap used in production of. 2264

performance characteristics of continuous grape juice fermentation by yeast with no mechanical stirring, 4648

plant for continuous propagation of pure cultures of yeast for production of, 2258

preparation of animal feed from residues from production of. 7700

production and properties of. 5414, 6036, 6042, 6043, 6834, 7639

production from milk, 6070

properties of laccase of Botrytis cinerea causing

oxidation in, 5980

red, technological parameters of production of. 2259

sulphite and sulphide formation by yeasts during production of, 7640

use of microbial pectolytic enzymes in production of. 8329

use of selective electrode for measuring ammonia concentration in, 2260

use of  $SO_2$  in production of. 5463

volatile constituents of, 3034, 3035

yeast, effect of cultivation conditions on aminotransferase activity of. 2967

yeasts for use in production of. 5410, 7638

Wipe-rinse technique, evaluation of skin cleansing procedures by. 4458

Wire loop, nichrome, use in making surface viable counts. 4507

Wisconsin mastitis test, detection of bovine mastitis using. 5219

Wisteria floribunda, identification of Streptococcus group C using lectin of. 2923

Witches' broom,

fluorescent techniques for detection of mycoplasma-like organisms in plants with symptoms of . 7752

of alfalfa caused by a mycoplasma-like organism. 2369

of blueberry, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with. 4777

of broom bush caused by mycoplasma-like organisms. 3186

of Chinese jujube, virus-like particles associated with. 2437

of potato, mycoplasma-like organisms associated with, 7041

WL 28325, activity against Pyricularia oryzae causing rice blast. 7873

Wojnowicia graminis, hydroxylation of  $5_{\alpha}$ -androstane derivatives by. 6791

Wood,

activated sludge degradation of steam process water from, 8859

apparatus for applying preservative to, 922 bactericidal and fungicidal chloro-nitro methoxyphenols for treatment of, 6455

beech, fungal colonisation and penetration and humus formation, 6317

beech, nitrogen fixation during microbial deterioration of, 6318

benomyl-malt agar for purification of cultures of fungi causing decay of, 4091

buried in urea-amended forest soil, survival of Poria weirii in. 7108

chips, fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1-diallylguanidine salts for protection of, 5702

chips, use of Xanthomonas colloids in producing particle board from, 5395

comminuted, fungicidal composition for

Wood, contd.

treatment of, 4852

cotton-, use of sawdust inoculated with Poria monticola as cattle feed, 2310

decay caused by soft-rot fungi on. 7124

decay fungus and light and moisture interactions in, 5594

Douglas fir pole, biological control of decay of. 8635

eastern white pine lumber, ammoniacal zinc oxide treatment to control fungi on. 2503

effect of volatile compound from oleoresin fraction of conifers on growth of fungi causing decomposition of, 2501

felled timber in fir woods, fungi on. 8634 house, deterioration of. 6316

hydrolysate, use as raw material in the microbiological industry, 4556

inhibition of wood-rotting fungi by stilbenes and other polyphenols. 1670

laccases of fungi causing rotting of. 7125

lime, treated with copper-chrome-arsenate preservative, microbial colonisation and decay of. 3274

method and apparatus for making deep incisions prior to preservative treatment of poles of. 2502

microbial degradation and protection of, 3036 microbial degradation of, 721

mine, bacteria on and their role in spontaneous combustion of. 8688

nitrogen utilization by Fomes durissimus on. 920

particle board, fungal deterioration of, 3273 peniolactol production by Peniophora sanguinea on, 704

prevention and control of decay fungi on, 1669 proposed system for decomposition by brownrot basidiomycetes, 7123

pseudosclerotia formation by Armillaria mellea and Stereum hirsutum in. 7109, 7110

response of termites to extract fractions from fungus mycelium and fungus-infected pine. 2500

retention of infectivity of potato virus  $\mathbf{X}$  on. 3999

seasoning and modification using preservative. 265

simulated waterfront structures, in-place treatment for decay control. 7127

spruce, fungal degradation of lignins of, 7898 Wood preservative, 923

activity of alkylene oxides on southern yellow pine blocks, 5596

antibacterial activity of. 5595

apparatus for application of, 922

automatic respiration analysis of fungitoxic potential of, 4850

containing fungicidal chlorinated phenols, 1672 copper-chrome-arsenate, use in treatment of

lime wood, 3274

effect of kiln-drying on distribution of borofluoride-chrome-arsenic in beech wood. 8636

effectiveness of copper-chrome-arsenate in relation to wood density. 8637

fungicidal and bactericidal  $\alpha, \alpha'$ -bis (bromoacetoxy)-xylenes. 295

fungicidal and bactericidal 1,1-diallylguanidine salts for protection of wood chips. 5702

fungicidal chloropicrin. 7129

fungicide, 4851, 6320

impregnation of wood with. 264

pentachlorophenol. 1673

pentachlorophenol, effect on brown rot caused
 by Porla monticola and Lenzites trabea.
 6321

primers and laquers containing fungicides and insecticides. 6319

production of. 8639

seasoning and modification of wood by, 265 substituted benzanilides, 3246

technique for screening fungicides for use as.

2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol in poultry litter, microbial methylation to 2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole causing musty taint in chickens 84

use of vapam and chloropicrin for controlling internal decay of Douglas fir poles. 8638 vermiculite burial method for anti-soft rot efficiency testing of. 7126

Wood-rotting fungus,

cellulase production by. 2180

utilisation and polymerisation of lignosulphonates by, 6315

Woodland soil, deciduous, bacterial population in. 3304

Wool,

biodeterioration and protection of, 3036 mildew-retardant phosphorus-containing compounds for treatment of, 5624

use of berninamycin to control deterioration caused by Bacillus cereus in. 1132

Wort,

apparatus for continuous fermentation of. 7631 beer, effect of enzyme preparation protoryzine Pl0x on fermentation energy and growth of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis in. 4647

beer, effect on fermentation energy and biomass increase of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis of increasing seeding area and fermentation temperature of. 5411

beer, production of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis for use in fermentation of. 7629

beer, use of oxygen as a regulator of ester accumulation during fermentation of, 7635

brewer's, prepared in a continuously operating pilot plant, properties of periodically ferment ted beer brewed from. 2254 Wort, contd.

brewer's, production of, 3028

brewer's, production using microbial enzymes. 2253, 3029

brewer's, uptake and turnover of <sup>14</sup>C glucose by Saccharomyces cerevisiae during fermentation of, 1388

brewery, enterobacteria in, 2255

controlled oxygenation of, 6825

effect of mineral contents on fermentation. 6826

grape, method for controlling continuous fermentation of. 8328

influence of mashing conditions on quality of. 7634

spent distillery waste, animal feed production
from, 8377

Wound contamination, study of factors contributing to, 582

Wound drainage, physical and bacteriological properties of suction units for. 4457



## Xanthan gum,

use in cleaning and sanitizing composition.
6799

use in production of explosive. 4621

Xanthomonas campestris, canned apple gel containing. 756

Xanthomonas campestris, stable liquid laundry starch containing, 698

#### Xanthene.

antiviral activity of derivatives of. 4224 thio-, production and antiviral activity of basic ketones of. 4223

Xanthen-9-one, production and antibacterial and antifungal activity of derivatives of, 8768

Xanthium spinosum, control using Puccinia xanthii. 4015

Xanthium strumarium, control using Puccinia xanthii. 4015

Xanthomegnin, isolation from Aspergillus sulphureus and A. melleus and structure of, 6808

Xanthomonas,

activity of 1,1,1-trichloro-2-amido-2-aminoethanes against, 1812

activity of violuric acid against, 4996

causing blight of bean, 6967

causing disease on Xanthosoma sagittifolium. 5552

causing latent disease of potato tubers. 6148 causing latent plant diseases, 6148

causing leaf spot of sunflower, 4009

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of, 6717

from soil contaminated by Arctic oil seep, hydrocarbon degradation by. 953 in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized

in activated sludge, C and N compounds utilized by, 1176

in activated sludge, degradation of methanol, formaldehyde and ethylene glycol by. 1175 parathion degradation by. 722

production of explosive using gum of, 4621 production of explosive using hydrophilic colloid of, 4622

production of phenolic amino acids using  $\beta$ -tyrosinase of. 5952

Xanthomonas albilineans, causing leaf scald of sugarcane. 6148

## Xanthomonas alfalfae,

causing leaf and stem spot of alfalfa, 8439 causing leaf spot of alfalfa and xylanase activity of, 2373

Xanthomonas ampelina, causing blight of grapevine.
3992

Xanthomonas axonoperis, causing gummosis of Imperial grass, 2365

Xanthomonas azadirachtii, causing leaf spot of neem. 7827

## Xanthomonas begoniae,

agricultural chemical composition containing hydrophilic colloid of, 3008

causing leaf spot of begonia, longevity of. 3184 drilling well fluid containing polysaccharide of. 4623

graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and hydrophilic colloid of, 2217

interrelationship with Aphelenchoides fragariae in leaf spot of begonia, 5539

production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of , 726

production of particle board using colloid from. 5395

thickening agent containing polysaccharide of. 4624

## Xanthomonas campestris, 1489

acidified food products containing colloid of, 4656

agricultural chemical compositions containing hydrophilic colloid of, 3008

barium sulphate-containing X-ray contrast composition containing polysaccharide of. 8313

canned apple gel containing xanthan gum produced by. 756

causing black rot of cabbage, 191, 828

causing disease on Xanthosoma sagittifolium. 5552

clarification of polysaccharide B-1459 produced by. 2218

cleaning and sanitizing composition containing

Xanthomonas campestris, contd.

heteropolysaccharide from, 6799

decline in soil due to protozoal predation. 4859

dessert compositions containing polysaccharide gum of, 3077

detection of starch hydrolysis by. 2893

drilling well fluid containing polysaccharide of. 4623

graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and hydrophilic colloid of, 2217

improved oil recovery using microemulsions containing polysaccharide B-1459 of. 3344

in commercial samples of cruciferous seeds.

multi-stage fermenter for culture of, 8195

oil recovery process using polysaccharide of. 8311

on crop seed, 7753

phytotoxin production and properties. 5479

production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of. 726

production of gelable and gelled compositions using gum of. 1357

production of particle board using colloid from. 5395

selective medium for soil isolation and enumeration of, 1681

stable liquid laundry starch containing xanthan gum produced by. 698

survival in soil, 4102

thickening agent containing polysaccharide of, 4624, 8312

# Xanthomonas carotae,

agricultural chemical compositions containing hydrophilic colloid of, 3008

graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and hydrophilic colloid of, 2217

production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of, 726

production of particle board using colloid from. 5395

thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of, 8312

Xanthomonas cassava, causing disease on cassava, 6199

# Xanthomonas citri,

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of indole against. 6412

aminopenicillin production using, 8803

causing canker on Citrus, 7012

causing latent disease on fruit trees. 6148 causing latent plant diseases, 6148

# Xanthomonas corylina,

causing blight of filbert trees, 3967 preservation in liquid nitrogen, 8781

Xanthomonas dieffenbachiae, causing disease on

Xanthosoma sagittifolium. 5552

Xanthomonas graminis, causing wilt of forage grasses, 8455

Xanthomonas hederae, thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of. 8312

Xanthomonas incanae,

drilling well fluid containing polysaccharide of, 4623

graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and hydrophilic colloid of. 2217

preservation in liquid nitrogen, 8781

production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of. 726

production of particle board using colloid from. 5395

thickening agent containing polysaccharide of. 4624

#### Xanthomonas malvacearum,

agricultural chemical composition containing hydrophilic colloid of, 3008

7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using, 8802

causing blight of cotton, 6203, 7024

causing disease on cotton. 832, 8518

causing necrosis on cotton, 7023

causing plant disease, breeding for resistance to. 1598

graft copolymer of acrylic monomers and hydrophilic colloid of, 2217

production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of, 726

production of particle board using colloid from, 5395

thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of, 8312

Xanthomonas manihotis, causing disease on cassava. 6197, 6198, 6199

Xanthomonas murrayae, causing disease on Murraya koenigii, 842

# Xanthomonas oryzae,

activity of aeruginoic acid against, 4560 activity of calvatic acid and its derivatives

activity of calvatic acid and its derivative against, 8080

activity of cyanophenyl O, S-dialkyl phosphorothiolates against, 7106

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides against. 8770

activity of N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)-oxazolidines against, 7973

activity of indole against, 6412

activity of N-phenylmaleimide derivatives against. 7972

activity of salinomycin against. 5803

7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid production using, 8802

aminopenicillin production using, 8803

antibiotic activity of Streptomyces isolates against, 5581

causing leaf blight of rice. 2403, 3157, 6990

## Xanthomonas oryzae, contd.

causing leaf blight of rice, breeding for resistance to, 7063

causing leaf blight of rice, differentiation from X. translucens. 3952

causing leaf blight of rice, hosts for, 4762 causing leaf blight of rice, survival of, 8480

causing leaf blight of rice, synergistic combinations of phosphorodithiolate derivatives for control of, 243

induction of hypersensitive reaction in cotton
and okra by. 3193

Xanthomonas papavericoli, thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of. 8312

Xanthomonas pedalii. 7827

Xanthomonas pelargonii, causing leaf spot and stem rot of geranium, epidemiology and control of. 838

Xanthomonas phaseoli, 3992, 8439

activity of alloxantins against. 4995

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against. 1828

causing bean disease, genetic variation in. 7755

causing blight and root rot of bean, 154, 2377,

causing latent plant diseases, 6148

causing pustule disease of soybean, resistance to. 3144

causing pustule of soybean, occurrence and control of. 1503

on pepper, effect of photosynthesis on, 1560 production of dehydrated foods using hydrophilic colloid of, 726

thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of, 8312

Xanthomonas pisi,

drilling well fluid containing polysaccharide of, 4623

thickening agent containing polysaccharide of. 4624

Xanthomonas pruni, 3992. 6958

aminopenicillin production using. 8803 causing leaf disease on peach. 8498 preservation in liquid nitrogen. 8781

Xanthomonas ricinicola, 7827

Xanthomonas translucens, 6954

causing leaf blight of rice, 2365

causing leaf streak of rice, control of. 6294 causing leaf streak of rice, differentiation from X, oryzae. 3952

on wheat, 6994

thickening compositions containing polysaccharide gum of. 8312

Xanthomonas trifolii, 3992

Xanthomonas uppalii, 7827

Xanthomonas uredovorus. 3992

Xanthomonas vasculorum, association with ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane, 7778

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, 3992

causing latent plant diseases, 6148 effect of low concentrations on pepper, 7036

Xanthomonas vignicola, causing disease on cowpea and bean, 6967

Xanthomonas vitians, 3992

Xanthomonas vitis-carnosae. 3992

Xanthomonas vitis-trifoliae. 3992

Xanthomycin, activity against Escherichia coli strains carrying R factors. 2740

Xanthone, Canscora decussata, antitubercular activity of. 8719

Xanthorrhoea australis, die-back caused by Phytophthora infestans on. 1657

Xanthosoma, dasheen mosaic virus causing disease on. 3975

Xanthosoma sagittifolium, disease caused by Xanthomonas on, 5552

Xanthothricin, activity against Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4383

Xanthoxylin, isolation from bark of lemon infected by Phytophthora citrophthora and Hendersonula toruloidea and fungitoxic effect of, 7077

Xiphinema americanum, 7819

transmission of tobacco ringspot to cucumber by. 6209

Xiphinema index, transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus strains to grapevine by, 200

Xylan, degradation by plant pathogenic bacteria.

Xylanase,

activity in Aspergillus terreus following lyophilised storage. 3477

of Xanthomonas alfalfae causing leaf spot of alfalfa, activity of, 2373

production by Colletotrichum lagenarium causing anthracnose of melon. 2438

production by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium albo-atrum. 6964

production by plant pathogenic bacteria, 1492

bis(bromoacetoxy)-, production and fungicidal and bactericidal activity of derivatives of, 295, 4232

utilization by bacteria associated with Arctic oil seeps.  $953\,$ 

Xylenol,

control of aerial galls on apple using, 902 mildewstatic laundry sour containing derivative of, 5196

Xylococculus betulae, causing beech bark disease.
910

D-Xylose isomerase, Streptomyces albus, properties of. 6789

Yacht, sewage pollution of harbour water from. 5854

Yautia, dasheen mosaic virus causing disease on.

Yeast, (see also under individual species) 2260

activity of amphotericin B against. 2672

activity of  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha$ -disubstituted N-benzylimidazoles against, 2600

activity of 22-guanidino-steroids against, 4240 activity of nitro derivatives of 4-quinazolone against, 8732

activity of phenyl-imidazolyl fatty acid derivatives against, 5689

activity of N-tritylimidazoles against, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 3426

activity of washing materials against, 4196 activity of zymolyase of Arthrobacter luteus against, 5997

S-adenosyl-1-methionine and -ethionine production by, 1358

alkane-grown, protein production and use in human nutrition. 7184

alkane-grown, use in poultry feed. 6893 apparatus for ultrasonic rupture of cells of, 3735

Arthrobacter luteus enzyme for lysing cell walls of, 2993

beer flavouring substance produced from brewing dregs containing, 2257

beer production using, 4645

black, strain NRRL Y-6272, polysaccharide production by. 6800

brewery, alcohol and ester production by. 1387 causing contamination of beer, 718, 8326 causing contamination of coca-cola. 589

causing spoilage in canned mango products.

causing spoilage of beverages, 1430

causing spoilage of food and beverages. 1402 causing spoilage of fresh mullet, 3101 characterisation of alcohol dehydrogenase of.

4582

classification, morphology and properties of. 1401

contamination of sweetened mineral water by.

continuous hydrolysis of sucrose by ion-exchange resin-absorbed invertase of, 8288

control in food. 5715

control of mastitis caused by, 5221

cultivation on hydrocarbons. 2529

cultivation and single-cell protein production and BOD or COD elimination on soybean spent solubles, 2175

culture apparatus for. 8190, 8242

culture of. 5260, 7688, 8243, 8965

deep culture of. 1273

detection in food and wine. 62

determination of polycyclic hydrocarbons in.

dried, evaluation of quality of. 7687

dried, production and use in bread making.

effect during storage of fermented apple juice.

effect of deteriorating quality of molasses on production of, 658

enanthic ether production and use in alcoholic beverages, 4644

enzymic activity as indicator of physiological state of, 5355

feed, automatic control system for continuous culture of. 5311

feed, culture medium for. 1274, 8963

feed, determination of quality of. 7697

feed, determination of quality of water used in production of, 8375

feed, in animal feed additive. 7698

feed, medium for culture of, 8202

feed or fertilizer production from waste water obtained during preparation of. 2815

foam breaker for suspensions of, 8186 for production of wine and spirits. 7638

for use in curing of meat products, 3850

from Kenyan soils, 4863

grown on petroleum fractions, quantitative determination of hydrocarbon content of. 4899

grown on whey, use in poultry feed. 5453 growth and single cell protein production on methanol, 2172

growth on culture medium produced from petroleum products, 2528

hydrocarbon-grown, detection and occurrence of polycyclic hydrocarbons in. 4143

hydrocarbon-grown, process for improving the food value of. 1707

hydrocarbon-grown, use in pig feed. 3861 identification of. 3736

in a vineyard, 3033

in bottles and narrow-necked containers, 8004

in butter. 1413

in Cantal cheese, 1419, 6867

in crab meat. 8365

in delicatessen salads. 6104

in dough used in production of Egyptian Balady bread. 3069

in dry dog feed. 1435

in effluent disposal basins of a pulp mill. 540

in fermenting dark-fired tobacco, 6838

# Yeast, contd.

in food, 7648

in frozen food. 3830

in honey. 6102

in ice-cream during manufacture, 2291

in individual ingredients of ice cream and in final product. 4673

in stored sugarbeet roots, 7061

in subarctic soils, 2505

in vacuum-packed smoked chickens. 4721

in wine production residues, use in animal feed. 7700

in yoghurt, 76

influence of storage on volatile constituents of wine, 3034

influence on organic acid content of beer and other fermented media, 2256

kvass production using. 4692

lipid production on one-carbon substrate by, 3769

measurement and control of the viscosity of concentrate of, 1293

media for differentiation of brewery culture and wild strains of, 6828

method for producing sphaeroplasts from. 7544 monitoring of liquid level in a cultivation vat for. 8964

on chicken carcasses during processing, 6874 on non-vacuumable packaging materials for food, 6117

on oak, effect of fungicides on. 6311

osmophilic, as spoilage organism in confectionery products, 1428

oxidation of long-chain alcohols by alcohol dehydrogenase of, 8284

pathogenic, in food, 1403

performance characteristics of continuous grape juice fermentation with no mechanical stirring, 4648

prevention of caking of powdered sugar using invertase of. 3076

production and uses of insolubilized enzymes of, 5353

production of. 2148, 2150

production of cells with low plasticity and high
 solids content, 1

production of food products from. 1407, 3835 protein production in high yield and use in food and feed, 10

protein production on fat by-products by. 8275 protein production on hydrocarbons and use in animal feed. 5633

protein production on hydrocarbons by. 1705 protein-vitamin concentrate production from, 4574

quantitative determination of sugars in dough.
4691

rapid identification using high resolution pyrolysis-gas chromatography. 6708

raw materials for use in production of, 4556 removal of diacetyl from fermented beverages using diacetyl reductase of, 5412

riboflavine and FAD and flavine mononucleotide production on hydrocarbons by, 3355

role in cancer immunotherapy, 1361

role in oxidation-reduction processes during wine production, 5418

simple process for reduction of nucleic acid content of, 3760

spent brewery, assessment of industrial homogenizer for protein and enzyme solubilisation from, 3768

storage in sterile distilled water. 1068

use as baking additive, 6100

use in continuous manufacture of bread. 4690

use in dough production, 2302

use in feed. 98

use in Polish spirit industry, 49

use in production of alcoholic beverages and baked goods. 5410

use of dichlorotriazine dyes to determine protein content in cell suspensions, 4571

use of microbial enzymes to release proteins from, 9

wine, esterase and  $\beta\text{-fructofuranosidase}$  and protease production by. 5367

wine, plant for continuous propagation of pure cultures of. 2258

Yeast extract, used in microbiological tests on food hygiene, growth inhibitor in. 6847

Yellow fever vaccine, new tetanus toxoid for use with, 494

Yellow leaf, of Bermudagrass, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with. 8467

Yellow leaf blight, of corn caused by Phyllosticta maydis. 6957

Yellow mosaic, of wild bramble caused by a virus. 7017

Yellow mosaic virus,

effect on protein content in soybean seeds, 7764 on bean, effect on Rhizobium in host nodules.

153

Yellow rust, (see also Stripe rust)

of wheat caused by Puccinia striiformis. 5526, 7000

of wheat caused by Puccinia striiformis, resistance to. 4805

Yellow tuft, of bluegrass and bentgrass caused by Sclerophthora macrospora, 3151

Yellow vein mosaic virus,

effect on bhindi fruits, 4776

on okra, effect on phyllosphere microflora. 3977

Yellow wilt, of sugarbeet, mycoplasma-like organism and Rickettsia associated with. 7045

#### Yellows disease,

of Canada thistle, association of mycoplasma-

Yellows disease, contd.

like organisms with. 4010

of ginger caused by Fusarium oxysporum. 5541

of grapevine caused by a mycoplasma-like organism, 8524

of plants, association of mycoplasma-like organisms with, 5946, 7034, 7796

of plants, culture of mycoplasmas associated with, 7795

of sugarbeet, 6233

Yersinia, 318, 404

activity of 9-hydroxy-ellipticine against, 6421

Yersinia enterocolitica, 2086, 5309

activity of penicillin G against. 6524

biochemical identification by replica agar plating, 7523

effect of incubation temperature on multiplication of. 2121

enterocoliticacin production and activity, 5347 transfer of R factors from Bordetella bronchiseptica to, 3360

Yersinia pestis, (see also Pasteurella pestis) 5309, 5347

effect of incubation temperature on multiplication of, 2121

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, 5347

activity of penicillin G against, 6524

use of indirect haemagglutination test in typing of, 5309

Ylid, sulphonium- , production and fungicidal activity of  $\alpha$ -substituted derivatives of. 7240 Yoghurt,

aseptic packaging of, 7721

bacterial development and acidification and acetaldehyde formation in production of. 75

chemical and microbiological modifications during storage of, 4675

chemical and microbiological properties of. 76

deep-frozen mild-souring bacterial concentrates for use in production of, 71

developments in processing and packaging of, 6074

effect of pesticide residues on fermentation of, 4667

media for lactic acid bacteria counts of. 740

optimum strains for use in production of, 74 produced using milk concentrated by ultrafiltra-

tion, composition and microbiology and keeping quality of. 77

production and nutritional value of, 73

production and preservation of, 7665

production and properties of, 7664

production in powder form. 6858

production of, 1414, 6859

production and storage and therapeutic nature of, 72

Young tree decline,

of citrus. 8493

of citrus, control of. 4076, 7104

of citrus, effect of tetracycline on, 3964

of citrus, scanning electron microscope aspects of, 4772

Z

Zaprawa Nasienna T, use in control of onion smut caused by Urocystis magica, 7085

Zea mays, 1311

activity of 1,5-diaryl- $\Delta^2$ -1,2,3-triazolines against rust and viral diseases of. 1828 aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus on.

artificial inoculation with Ustilago maydis causing smut of. 8247

ascospore discharge by Gibberella zeae involved in disease cycle of stalk rot of. 8438

Aspergillus flavus and aflatoxin in pre-harvest samples of. 7736

breeding for resistance to corn stunt in, 6257 breeding for resistance to maize dwarf mosaic virus in, 8573

digestibility and feed efficiency of silage of, 7713, 7714

disease caused by Fusarium species on, 1543 disease caused by Helminthosporium carbonum on, 4760

disease caused by Trichoderma species on, 7773

diseases caused by Colletotrichum graminicola, Puccinia polysora and Cercospora zeaemaydis on, 163

downy mildew caused by Sclerospora philippinensis on, 2365

downy mildew caused by Sclerospora sorghi on. 1514

effect of atrazine on Fusarium roseum causing seedling blight of, 6351

effect of Azotobacter inoculation on yield and composition of, 7159

effect of fungal toxins on electropotentials of cells of, 3878

effect of Helminthosporium carbonum toxin on nitrate uptake and reduction in tissues of. 1467

effect of Helminthosporium carbonum toxin on solute absorption in roots of, 1468

effect of Helminthosporium leaf blight on stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae on, 3945

effect of Helminthosporium maydis pathotoxin on photosynthesis in leaves of, 1469

effect of Helminthosporium maydis toxin in protoplasts of, 6987

effect of mineral fertilizers on microflora on

## Zea mays, contd.

radicals, 7171

effect on foot rots of cereals caused by Ophiobolus and Cercosporella. 227

enzyme and phenol content in Helminthosporium maydis-susceptible and -resistant hybrids of. 3947

field survival of Drechslera turcica causing northern leaf blight of, 2396

grain, fungi and mycotoxins in. 7733, 7736, 7737, 7849, 8414, 8426

grain, microbial deterioration of. 8562

grain, microbiological aspects of  $\gamma$ -irradiation of. 4019

grain, post-harvest fungal decay and its chemical control during storage of. 2455

grain, preservation of, 7848

grain, susceptibility to post-harvest invasion
by fungi. 4016

infected with southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis, statistical separability of spectral classes of. 1511

inheritance of virulence in Helminthosporium
 turcicum to monogenic resistant lines of.
 814

isolation and characterisation of host-specific toxins of Helminthosporium maydis causing southern leaf blight of. 2349

leaf blight caused by Curvularia lunata on. 3941 leaf blight caused by Phyllosticta maydis on. 7771

leaf freckles and wilt caused by Corynebacterium nebraskense on, 3940, 7768

leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium carbonum on, 3943

leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium on. 3942 maize chlorotic dwarf virus causing disease on. 3152

maize dwarf mosaic virus causing disease on. 3152, 6983

maize dwarf mosaic virus causing disease on, transmission and control. 6979

maize streak virus causing disease on, 6984 methods for detecting seed-borne fungi of, 3948 micro-inclusions associated with sugarcane

mosaic virus infection of, 2404

mitochondria and cytoplasmic male sterility as related to southern corn leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on. 3946

negative staining of mycoplasma-like organisms causing stunt of. 823

occurrence and control of anthracnose caused by Colletotrichum graminicola on. 8470 occurrence and control of microbial diseases of, 1646, 6962

occurrence and control of stalk rot caused by Pythium aphanidermatum on. 7772

occurrence on crop seeds of Drechslera maydis causing southern leaf blight of. 3950

penetration and propagation of Fusarium moniliforme in roots of, 6173

Phialophora radicicola and Gaeumannomyces graminis causing diseases of, 5518

phytotoxic activity of ochracine from Septoria nodorum against, 6136

production of inhibitory substances in genotypes resistant to northern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium turcicum on, 1513

quantitative technique for inoculating Sclerospora sorghi conidia on, 3155

race and mating type of Helminthosporium maydis causing southern corn leaf blight of. 164

race identification of Drechslera maydis on seed of. 3949

racial composition of Helminthosporium maydis and H, carbonum on. 3944

rapid method for identifying spore samples of Helminthosporium maydis causing southern leaf blight of, 1512

reaction to Exserohilum prolatum, 1509

reaction to Helminthosporium maydis causing southern leaf blight on. 3153, 6174

relation of virus causing red stripe disease of sorghum to mosaic virus in. 3160

resistance and susceptibility to leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium carbonum on. 165

resistance to southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on. 1510, 8474 resistance to stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae

resistance to stalk rot caused by Diplodia zeae on. 2395

role of bees in transmission of rust caused by Puccinia polysora on, 6175

seed-borne microorganisms on seeds of, 7753 seed treatment for control of seedborne and soilborne fungal diseases of, 4082

seed treatment with antagonists to control root infection. 8603

seedling blight caused by Fusarium moniliforme on. 7770

southern leaf blight caused by Helminthosporium maydis on, 6985, 6986, 8471, 8472

stalk rot caused by Erwinia chrysanthemi on. 7769

stimulation of uredospore germination of Puccinia sorghi causing rust of, 5522

streak disease of. 2365

stunt caused by Spiroplasma species on. 3126, 8468, 8469

sugarcane mosaic virus on, 1508

susceptibility to infection by Fusarium graminearum and other Fusarium species. 2397

toxin production by Helminthosporium maydis causing southern leaf blight on, 8473

use of Helminthosporium maydis pathotoxin in assay for Texas male sterile cytoplasm in. 3154

Ustilago maydis on. 8475

Zea mays, contd.

virulence of Setosphaeria turcica on, 8458 virus diseases of, 8433

Zearalenone, 6912

confusion with Alternaria metabolites in grain sorghum, 5481

cytotoxicity of, 8425

detection in corn, 6915

determination in vegetable oils and seed extracts. 8403

in animal feed, 4727, 7730, 7731, 8404

in feed maize contaminated with Fusarium.

in food, 4727, 7730, 7731

in maize used as animal feed, 2313

isolation and detection and quantitation in maize and barley, 2352

production by Fusarium graminearum on stored grain, 3113

production by Fusarium graminearum on stored grain and effect of organic acids on. 3114

quantitative evaluation using thin-layer chromatography. 7729

Zeaxanthin, bacterial production of. 6018

Zeaxanthin dirhamnoside, bacterial production of.
6018

Zeaxanthin monorhamnoside, bacterial production of, 6018

Zelus, association of Aspergillus flavus with. 3979 Zephiran, use in control of Candida on Silastic 390 denture liner. 8185

Zervacin I, production by Emericellopsis salmosynnemata and isolation and antimicrobial activity of. 1997

Zervacin II, production by Emericellopsis salmosynnemata and isolation and antimicrobial activity of, 1997

Zervamicin I, production by Emericellopsis salmosynnemata and isolation and antimicrobial activity of, 1997

Zervamicin II, production by Emericellopsis salmosynnemata and isolation and antimicrobial activity of, 1997

Ziehl-Neelsen test,

comparison with strip method for staining acidfast bacteria, 8214

for acid-fast microorganisms, use of acidisopropyl alcohol in, 626

use in detection of alcohol-acid resistant mycobacteria in pulmonary secretions. 8950

Zinc,

activity against Fusarium moniliforme. 7966 effect on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus parasiticus. 8408

effect on Lactobacillus and Pediococcus species. 3822

effect on nodulation, mycorrhizae and ozonesensitivity of pinto bean, 8646 effect on soil microflora, 6356 effect on Trichophyton rubrum. 8739

factors preventing revegetation of a denuded area near an abandoned smelter for, 7140

uptake by mycorrhizal infected roots of radiata and hoop pines. 1655

Zinc + maneb,

use in control of Cercospora beticola leaf spot of sugarbeet. 4054

use in control of Cercospora species causing leaf spot of wax leaf privet. 6271

use in control of fungal diseases of cucumber.

use in control of shoot blight and stem dieback of azalea and pieris caused by Phytophthora. 8511

Zinc chloride, mouthwash, activity against dental plaque and gingivitis. 8184

Zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate, use as mould inhibitor for latex paint. 4884

Zinc ethylene-bis-dithiocarbamate, see Zineb. Zinc oxide, ammoniacal, control of fungi on

eastern white pine lumber using, 2503

Zinc silicofluoride, mildewstatic laundry sour
containing, 5196

Zinc sulphide,

estimation of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans during continuous culture leaching of, 4128

leaching by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in a continuous stirred tank reactor, 5623

Zincop,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by Pyricularia penniseti using. 4051

control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora sorghi using, 4052

Zineb,

activity against Verticillium malthousei causing dry bubble disease of mushroom, 8588 control of fungal infection of edible mushrooms

using. 996
effect on epiphytic fungi on leaf surfaces. 6712

production and fungicidal activity of double salt of n-dodecylguanidine and, 4820

use in control of grey mould of tomato caused by Botrytis cinerea. 7871

use in control of late diseases of wheat. 1617 use in control of macrosporiosis and alternariosis on cotton, 6281

use in control of Pyricularia leaf spot of bajra.

use in control of red core of strawberry caused by Phytophthora fragariae. 7088

Zingiber cassumuna, dry rot caused by Macrophomina phaseolina on. 839

Zingiber officinale, effect of nematodes on yellows disease caused by Fusarium oxysporum on. 5541

Zinnia elegans,

association of mycoplasma-like organisms with

# Zinnia elegans, contd.

yellows disease of. 7796

transmission of Sonchus yellow net virus isolated from sowthistle and Bidens pilosa to. 1577

#### Ziram,

control of brown leaf spot of bajra caused by
Pyricularia pennisetti using, 4051, 6266
control of late diseases of wheat using, 1617
control of leaf spot of sorghum caused by
Ascochyta sorghina and Gloeocercospora
sorghi using, 4052

Ziride, control of die-back caused by Diplodia natalensis on nutmeg using, 3203

Zizania aquatica, occurrence and control of aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus during fermentation of, 6134

## Zizyphus jujuba,

fruit rot caused by Pestalotia versicolor on. 3968

paper chromatographic determination of free amino acids and amides in witches' broom infected leaves of, 4785

virus-like particles associated with witches' broom disease of, 2437

Zizyphus mauritana, leaf spot caused by Cladosporium herbarum and Cercospora zizyphi on. 7846

Zizyphus spinosus, paper chromatographic determination of free amino acids and amides in jujube witches' broom infected leaves of, 4785

Zone line, formation by Armillaria mellea and Stereum hirsutum in decayed wood, 7109, 7110

#### Zoogloea ramigera,

in activated sludge, 8854

use of critical-point drying for determination of extracellular polymer and surface structures of, 1251

Zygocactus, root rot caused by Pythium irregulare and its fungicidal control in. 6195

Zygomycetes, hydrocarbon utilization by. 8695 Zygorrhynchus meelleri, biological value of proteins from biomass of Escherichia coli and.

Zygorrhynchus vuilleminii, effect of volatile inhibitors in soil on spore germination of, 2514

**Zygosaccharomyces**, 5463 NAD production by, 1359

Zygosaccharomyces barkeri, activity of 2-(4hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779

Zygosaccharomyces japonica, activity of 2-(4hydroxyphenyl)-benzofuran, other benzofuran derivatives and quercetin and coumarin derivatives against. 8779 Zygosaccharomyces major, uridine-5'-diphosphoglucose production using, 3009

Zygosaccharomyces mellis, citric acid production by, 2154

Zygosporium masonii, mycotoxin production by.
1465

Zymolyase, production by Arthrobacter luteus and properties of. 5997

## Zymomonas,

in palm wine, 6837

rapid detection during beer production. 1391

## Zymomonas anaerobia,

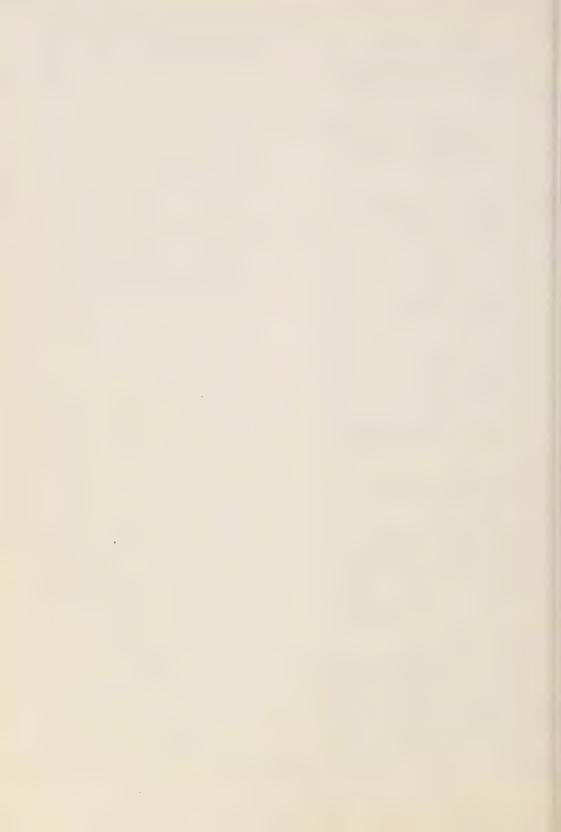
association with cider manufacture, 6833 H<sub>2</sub>S production in beer by, 716 isolation from beer, 715

## Zymononas mobilis,

classification and identification by numerical analysis of electrophoretic protein patterns of. 6717

isolation from beer, 715

isolation from oil palm tree tap holes and sap. 2264



# **Author** index

			*		
	A°Brook,J.	7848	Adams,G.H.		Akatov,A.K.
	Aapola, A. A.		Adams, J.C.		Akatov, A.K.
6161	Abawi, G.S. Abawi, G.S.	2079	Adams, J.N.		Akatova, N.S.
8444	Abawi,G.S.	7363	Adams, L.E. Adams, M.B. Adams, P.B. Adams, V.D. Adamson, J.A. Adanin, V.M. Addy, S.K. Addy, S.K. Adebayo, A.A. Ademollo, B. Adibíar, P. Adibíar, P. Adinolfi, M.		Akerblom, E.B. Akhtar, M.A.
	Abbott, J.L.	7824	Adams -P-B-		Aki,0.
	Abboud, A.R.	8864	Adams, V.D.		Akimenko, V.K.
	Abd El-Bakey Mahmoud	6324	Adamson, J.A.		Akimov, V.A.
856	Abd Et-Rehim, M.A.	2231	Adanin, V.M.		Akin,D.E.
3170	Abd El-Shafy A.	6370	Adanin, V.M.		Akin, D.E.
1113	Abd-el-Malek,Y. Abd-el-Malek,Y.	3193	Addy, S.K.		Akiyama,H.
	Abd-El-Razik,A.	0183	Addy, S.K.		Akopyan,G.S.
5611	Abd-el-Samea, M.E.	4716	Ademoito E		Akpata,E.S. Al-Beldawi,A.S.
5517	Abdalla M.H.	7272	Adgina.V.V.		Al-Beldawi, A.S.
210	Abdallah El Khatib, M.	4271	Adibfar P.		Al-Dujaili, A.H.
7321	Abdel-Akher, M.	2743	Adinolfi,M. Adityachaudhury Adomako,D. Adomako,D. Adriaens,P. Adriano,D.C. Aelbera,E.		Al-Hashimi, M.H.
2.5	Abdel-Fattah, A.F.	1774	Adityachaudhury	7628	Al-Talibi,A.A.
2204	Abdel-Fattah, A.F.	3191	Adomako,D.		Alabouvette,C.
5/90	Abdel-Fattah, A.F.	3192	Adomako,D.		Alaimo,R.J.
6425	Abdel-Hattah, A.F.	8031	Adriaens, P.		Alais,C.
4126	Abdel-Walek V	8506	Acibers 5		Albanese,P. Alberghina,M.
70	Abdel-Mottaleb.L.	4793	Aerts		Albersheim, P.
7673	Abdel-Mcttaleb,L.	8548	Aerts.J.		Alberti,C.
3844	Abdel-Mottleb,L.	2992	Afanasieva,T.I.		Albrecht, W.L.
3980	Abdel-Raheem.A.	7989	Afghahi,F.	3446	Albrecht, W.L.
					Albrechtova,L.
4488	Abdou, M.AF.	1000	HIUILIII JOEFE		Albrechtsen, R.S.
7000	Abdou, M.AF. Abdou, M.AF.		Aftergood,L.		Aldasy,P.
	Abdulla,R.F.		Afzal Baic,M. Againa,S.I.		Alderman, G.G. Alderman, G.G.
5367	Abdurazakova, S.Kh.		Agarwal, C.P.		Alderman, G.G.
463	Abe,H.		Agarwat, D.K.		Aldwinckle, H.S.
5358	Abe,S.		Agarwal, K.C.		Aldwinckle, H.S.
	Abe,Y.		Agarwal, V.K.	3166	Aldwinckle, H.S.
	Abe,Y.		Agboola, S.D.		Aldwinckle, H.S.
	Aber, V.R.	2512	Aggarwal, J.C.	278	Aldworth, R.L.
5295	Aber, V.R.	86//	Aggarwal, J.C.	4116	Aldworth, R.L.
3541	Aber, V.R. Aberhart, D.J. Abington, J.B. Abney, T.S. Abo-Elnaga, I. Abo-Elnaga, I. Abo-Elnaga, I.G.	4/10	Aggarwal,J.C. Aggarwal,M.L. Aggarwal,M.L. Aggarwal,M.L. Aglietti,P.Agnihotri,V.P. Agnihotri,V.P. Agrawal,G.P. Agrawal,S.C. Agrawal,S.C. Agrios,G.N. Agrios,G.N. Aguinagalde,I. Aharikova,G.G. Ahearn,D.G. Ahearn,D.G. Ahluwalia,S.S. Ahmed,A.H. Ahmed,M. Aho,P.E. Ahrens,K.H.	7405	Ale-Agha, N.
71/5	Abnor T.S.	6666	Aggarwal, P.K.	4190	Aleksakhina, T.I.
3844	Abo-Finaga I	4838	Agnihotri -V -P -	2719	Ales Reinlein, J.M.
7673	Abo-Finaga, I.	4879	Agnihotri V.P.	1192	Alexander, A.D.
70	Abo-Elnaga, I.G.	1327	Agrawal, G.P.	4424	Alexander, A.D.
1137	Abola, J.E.	5541	Agrawal, P.S.	7885	Alexander,I.J.
3980	Abou-Daoud, M.S.	4651	Agrawal, S.C.	930	Alexander, M.
5087	Abou-Daoud, M.S. Abou-Zeid, AZ.A. Abou-Zeid, AZ.A.	6496	Agrawal, S.C.	3300	Alexander, M.
5126	Abou-Zeid, AZ.A.	258	Agrios, G.N.	4950	Alexander, M.
0/80	Abou-Zeid, A.A. About-Enein, H.Y.	3269	Aquinagal de T	5603	Alexander M.
7992	About-Enein, H.Y.	7376	Aharikova.G.G.	6028	Alexander,M.
1137	Abraham,D.J.	1227	Ahearn, D.G.	6050	Alexander, M.
6663	Abu Zinada, A.	2046	Ahearn, D.G.	6324	Alexander, M.
6274	Abu Zinada,A. Abu-El-Haj,f.J. Abyzov,S.S.	7491	Ahearn, D.G.	6325	Alexander, M.
2504	Abyzov, S.S.	6468	Ahlendorf, W.	6839	Alexander, M.
6526	Acar, J.F.	86	Ahluwalia,S.S.	7000	Alexander, M.
3809	AcaryJ.F. Achenbach,H. Achenbach,H. Achenbach,H. Achilova,G.Sh. Ackerman,H.W. Ackermann,HW.	7916	Ahmed A M	5136	Alexander, M.R.
0020	Achenbach W	2896	Ahmed .M.	7294	Alexander, M.T.
7814	Achilova-G-Sh.	3262	Aho.P.E.	3321	Alexander, V.
1288	Ackerman_H.W.	4208	Ahrens,K.H.	2000	Alfaro, A.
4432	Ackermann, HW.	2681	Ahrens,T.		
2443	Acosta, J.M.		Ahrens, W.		Alfin-Slater, R.B.
	Acott,K.M.		Ai-Chin,Y.		Alfredsson, G.A.
	Acton, J.C.		Ai-Chin,Y.		Ali,A.
	Acton, J.C.		Aiba,S. Aibara,K.		Ali,M.I.
	Acton, J.C.		Aichberger,K.		Alifax,R.
	Actor,P.		Aida,K.		Alisauskas, V.A.
	Actor,P.		Ailion,D.C.	1156	Allaberdina, K.A.
	Adachi, L.	593	Ainamo, J.		Allan,M.C.
	Adachi,0.		Aisenman, P.E.		Allan, R.D.
3027	Adam, D.		Ajang, M.R.		Allan, W.H.
	Adamcova-Otova,B.		Ajello,G.		Allan, W.H.
	Adamek, L.		Ajello,G. Ajello,L.		Alleaume, M.
	Adams, A.N.		Akaboshi, T.		Allen, A.M.
	Adams, C.E. Adams, D.M.		Akashi, A.	5372	Allen, B.R.
	Adams, G.		Akatov, A.K.	443	Allen, B.W.
, , ,					6

2728 Allen, B.W.	7617 Anchel,M.	7674 Annibaldi,S.
	5207 Anderes,R.	8836 Anno, I.S.
4009 Allen,D.J.	5116 Andersen, R.J.	8950 Anno, I.S.
3882 Allen,L.	6106 Anderson A.W.	4805 Appilogova, L.K.
1804 Ailen, L.B.		478 Arsar,A.
8751 Allen, L.B.	616 Anderson, E.	
6667 Allen, M.J.	8344 Anderson, C.	6487 Anselmo, C.R.
3916 Allen.R.M.	5506 Anderson, C.K.	3659 Anson, A.E.
5949 Allen, S.E.	1922 Anderson, E.L.	2043 Anthony, N.C.
7040 Allen T.C.	6389 Anderson, E.S.	4243 Antoine, A.D.
3182 Allen, T.D.	7536 Anderson, E.S.	7223 Antoine, M.
	3135 Anderson, F.N.	7224 Antoine, M.
545 Allen, W.P.	3057 Anderson, G.E.	6403 Anton, A.H.
1533 Allen,W.R.		1116 Antoni,P.
7840 Allen, W.R.	1404 Anderson, H. W.	
1742 Allerhand, J.	3327 Anderson,1.C.	3624 Antonie,R.L.
2845 Alley, E.R.	6015 Anderson, J.A.	4401 Artonie,R.L.
2846 Alley, E.R.	3402 Anderson, J.D.	4379 Antosz, F.J.
50 Allgeier, R.J.	4908 Anderson, J.D.	2542 Antsiferova, N.G.
2372 Alliot,B.	7901 Anderson, J.P.E.	5636 Antsiferova, N.G.
6466 Allwood, M.C.	7906 Anderson, J.P.E.	966 Arwar, A.A.
	1276 Anderson, M.G.	480 Anzai K.
5791 Almela, J.		8088 Aoki, A.
3758 Alpert,S.	8064 Anderson, N.H.	
8977 Alpert, S.	8069 Anderson, N. H.	2754 Aoki,B.
5966 Alt,J.	7635 Anderson, R.G.	3364 Aoki, T.
6944 Altenbern, R.A.	716 Anderson, R.J.	2237 Aoki, Y.
3885 Altenkirk, B.A.	1389 Anderson, R.J.	1313 Aoyagi,T.
4408 Alther, E.W.	5868 Anderson, R.L.	1314 Aoyagi,T.
4099 Altinbaeva, R.D.	8464 Anderson, W.H.	6024 Aoyagi,T.
8799 Altman, J.	4551 Anderton, D.F.	2400 Ap Rees,T.
	3608 Ando K.	2401 Ap Rees,T.
5448 Altman,R.	4359 Ando,K.	289 Apfelthaler,R.
3888 Altmann,R.		
3776 Altomare, R.E.	3050 Ando, Y.	1286 Apodaca,J.
7516 Alton,G.G.	3051 Ando,Y.	2342 Applegate,K.L.
5831 Altukhov, A.A.	4713 Ando, Y.	943 Appleman, M.D.
2121 Alutin, I.M.	4714 Ando, Y.	7235 Appleton, J.A.
4539 Alvarez,Y.	6055 Ando, Y.	5467 Arafa, A.S.
4539 Alvarez-Garcia, M.C.	6056 Ando, Y.	8458 Aragaki, M.
8168 Alvero, M.	5474 Andrade, J.	5134 Aragozzini,F.
2249 Alwes,M.	1397 Andrade, P.S.L.Jr.	1956 Arai, M.
		1957 Arai,M.
7373 Aly, F.T.	8606 Andre,J.	
5301 Aly,R.	1270 Andreeva, 0.I.	1958 Arai, M.
1746 Alycheva, I.S.	4981 Andreeva, 0.T.	2768 Arai,M.
3111 Amano,R.	1560 Andrews, A.K.	2769 Arai,M.
6600 Amano,S.	4892 Andrews, A.R.	3578 Arai, M.
1483 Amano,T.	1024 Andrews, E.R.	2427 Arai,S.
6674 Amaral Alegria, J.P.	1027 Andrews, E.R.	3364 Arai, T.
8670 Amarger, N.	454 Andrews, F.A.	2955 'Araki,K.
1561 Ambrosov, A.L.	2562 Andrews, F.A.	588 Arambulo,P.V.
1562 Ambrosov, A.L.	4272 Andrews, F.A.	210 Aramouni,A.
1563 Ambrosov, A.L.	5750 Andrews, F.A.	6238 Aramouni,A.
1567 Ambrosov, A.L.	6538 Andrews, F.A.	6011 Arcamone, F.
5388 Ambrus,G.	7340 Andrews,J.	3329 Archakov, A.I.
1669 Amburgey, T.L.	8122 Andrews, J.F.	7944 Archibald, J.
6776 Amelunxen,R.E.	4530 Andrews, P.J.	7164 Ardakani, M.S.
1324 Amemura,A.	3855 Andrews, W.H.	8870 Arent, D.V.
632 Ames, B.N.	5010 Andrews, W.H.	1966 Argoudelis, A.D.
3726 Ames, B. N.	5444 Andrews, W.H.	1997 Argoudelis, A.D.
5371 Ames, B.N.	8340 Andrews, W.H.	3582 Argoudelis, A.D.
1462 Ames, S.R.	7565 Andreyev,L.V.	3583 Argoudelis, A.D.
981 Amies,C.R.	6111 Andrieu J.	3584 Argoudelis, A.D.
5589 Amiet,R.	2986 Andrillon-Spiegel,J.	3405 Approvided to A.A.
		3605 Argoudelis, A.D.
6298 Amiet,R.	8055 Andriole, V.T.	6831 Arima,K.
6300 Amiet,R.	5029 Andris,L.	6832 Arima,K.
6299 Amiet,R.6298	1270 Androsova,S.V.	7275 Arioli,V.
6177 Amin, K.S.	2100 Andryukina, N.M.	64 Aris,B.
5994 Aminoff,D.	8275 Anelli,G.	7696 Aris, B.J.
3773 Ammar, M.S.	6908 Anellis.A.	4295 Arita,T.
910 Ammerman, B.A.	8723 Angehrn P.	8134 Arkadieva,Z.A.
2508 Amor Asungion, M.J.	2793 Angela,G.C.	730 Arledge,W.
8730 Amoros, L.G.	5653 Angelatou,F.	6630 Antedge, W.
2314 Amos, H.E.	5058 Angelo,H.R.	6630 Arledge, W.L.
6051 Amos, H. E.	5896 Anhalt.J.P.	6851 Arledge, W.L.
		8348 Arledge, W.L.
23 Amr, A.S.	1974 Anikeeva, N.M.	1867 Armfield, A.Y.
2204 Amr, A.S.	5497 Anishimova, L.I.	4030 Armitage, D.M.
2959 Amundson, C.H.	815 Anjaneyulv,A.	8112 Armstrong, F.C.
2960 Amundson, C.H.	4221 Ankel,H.	8113 Armstrong, F.C.
4554 Anacker,R.L.	5332 Ankerst, J.	1501 Armstrong, G.M.
2384 Anahosur, K.H.	4254 Annear, D.I.	1501 Armstrong, J.K.
6483 Anand,C.	6039 Annemuller, G.	5874 Armstrong, M.
1877 Ananina, G.D.	337 Anner,G.	8637 Armstrong, W.
3628 Anazodo, U.G.N.	6871 Annibaldi,S.	1382 Arndt, R.R.
699		TJOE RINGLARORS
D. S. M.		

```
Authorindex

917 Armetijb.
1409 Antihi.
1409
```

		6815 Batrakov,S.G.
4010 Balsbaugh, E.U.Jr.	3740 Barnett, M.S.	6816 Batrakov, S.G.
7526 Baltassat,P.	6968 Barnett, O.W.	7102 Batson, W.E.
8733 Bambury,R.E.	8479 Barnett, R.D.	6797 Batta, A.K.
7471 Bamert,P.	3959 Barnett,R.F.	2673 Battaner, E.
607 Bamova, L.K.	5627 Barnett,S.M.	3723 Battat,E.
3290 Banage, W.B.	4918 Barnham,M.	3724 Battat,E.
7804 Banage, W.B.	8215 Barnicoat, M.	80 Battistotti,B.
492 Banatvala, J.E.	4148 Barnum, D.A.	740 Battistotti,B.
1097 Bance, G.N.	2743 Barone,G.	7672 Battistotti,B.
2132 Bancroft, W.H.	7936 Baroux, J.	1981 Batyrova, A. Sh.
2475 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.	4151 Baroyan, 0.V.	4375 Batyrova, A. Sh.
2716 Bandyopadhyay, S.Kr.	3400 Barranco, S.D.	5016 Bauer, H.
1319 Banerjee, A.B.	5581 Barraquio, W.L.	2664 Bauer,I.
8739 Banerjee, A.B.	3154 Barratt, D.H.P.	2146 Bauer, S.
6203 Banerjee, A.K.	2659 Barratt-Boyes, B.G.	5908 Bauer,S.
2214 Banerjee,B.	6250 Barreiro, M.C.	5918 Baugh, C.L.
470 Banerjee,P.C.	2855 Barrie,D.	4948 Baugh, C.M.
1541 Banko, T.J.	5516 Barriere,Y.	6709 Baum, G.
6382 Bannister, E.R.	6564 Barringer, W.C.	4263 Baur, J.
5028 Bannister, T.	1794 Barron, A.L.	2272 Bauman H.E.
5048 Bannister,T.	2300 Barrow, G.I.	2297 Baumgart, J.
8796 Bannister,T.	7686 Barrow,G.I. 1863 Barry,A.L.	8177 Baumgartner, W.
7546 Bannon, E.		2445 Baumgartnerova, H.
711 Bansen, E.	5721 Barry, A.L.	1158 Baxby, D.
2368 Banttari, E.E.	6112 Barry,T.N. 2760 Barshtein,Yu.A.	4325 Baxter, C.R.
7062 Banttari, E.E.		4916 Baxter,C.R.
8464 Banttari, E.E.	4571 Barsky,V.E. 5388 Barta,Gy.	4255 Baxter, J.
2298 Banwart,G.J.	3746 Barteling,S.J.	7002 Baxter, L.W. Jr.
5334 Bar-Joseph, M.	2914 Barteluk,R.	5953 Bazdyreva, N.M.
8467 Bar-Joseph, M.	6632 Barth, C.L.	1362 Bazhanov, V.S.
3757 Bar-Moshe, B.	3332 Bartha.R.	1367 Bazhanov, V.S.
1913 Barabas,Gy.	5280 Barthel,G.	4476 Bazin, M.J.
5430 Barach, J.T.	2228 Barthelemy-Clavey, V.	2171 Beachey, E.H.
7219 Baranov, S.N.	2953 Bartholomew,W.H.	854 Beachy, R.N.
1946 Barashkova, N.P.	4342 Bartlett, J.G.	8184 Beagrie, G.S.
5779 Barashkova, N.P.	5040 Bartlett, J.G.	8760 Beal, J.L.
5768 Barasoain,I.	6523 Bartlett, J.G.	8761 Beal, J.L.
4377 Barath, Z. 7385 Barath, Z.	8055 Bartlett,R.	3727 Beaman, T.C.
4377 Barathova, H.	1007 Bartman K.	5384 Beard, C.C.
7385 Barathova, H.	1105 Barton, D. H.R.	5390 Beardes, J.R.
452 Baratov,L.A.	1106 Barton, D.H.R.	2001 Beare, A.S.
8047 Barbacid, M.	5289 Barton,J.	6748 Beare, A.S.
8831 Barbacid, M.	7374 Bartoshevich, Yu.E.	5478 Bech,K.
5305 Barbe,G.	3219 Bartz, J.A.	5543 Bech-Andersen,J.
5814 Barbeito, M.S.	6363 Baruah, J.N.	6743 Becht, H.
6664 Barbick, F.F.	4263 Barza,M.	6893 Beck, H.
6136 Barbier,M.	733 Basappa,P.	7699 Beck, H.
2409 Barcellos, A.L.	6928 Basappa,S.C.	5276 Beck, L.D.
3309 Barclay,G.A.	2638 Basch, H.I.	3400 Becker, R.O.
8606 Bardin,R.	2144 Baseman, J.B.	3603 Becker, Y.
8112 Bardine,A.	2925 Baseman, J.B.	8808 Beckerman, J.H.
8113 Bardine,A.	6150 Basham, H.G.	3322 Becking, J.H.
4129 Bardiya,M.C.	8509 Bashi,E.	7739 Beckwith, A.C.
1149 Bardone,M.R.	2181 Baskakova, A.A.	208 Beczner,L.
1989 Bardone, M.R.	6531 Basker, M.J.	826 Beczner,L.
7251 Bardos, T. J.	3629 Baskerville,R.C.	2371 Beczner,L.
4410 Bardtke,D.	7393 Basnakyan, A.G.	6156 Beczner,L.
637 Barea, J.M.	1236 Basnakyan, I.A.	2174 Bednarski, W.
3705 Barer,R.	7393 Basnakyan, I.A.	2731 Bednyagina, N. P.
2143 Barile,M.F. 1590 Barkai-Golan,R.	2221 Bassel,A.R. 6204 Bassett,D.M.	481 Beechey,R.B. 2306 Beelman,R.B.
		2307 Beelman,R.B.
1596 Barkai-Golan,R.	7314 Basso,N.	5929 Beerens, H.
6249 Barkai-Golan,R.	8596 Bastiaansen,M.G. 2633 Bastianini,L.	6670 Beetle, A.A.
7536 Barker, R.	7459 Bastianini,L.	
3492 Barker, S.A. 5448 Barker, W.H.	2383 Basu Chaudhary, K.C.	454 Beggs,W.H. 2562 Beggs,W.H.
	3965 Basu Chaudhary,K.C.	
1404 Barker, W.H.Jr. 4862 Barkes, L.	8858 Basu, A.K.	4272 Beggs, W.H. 5750 Beggs, W.H.
1352 Barksdale, A.W.	2473 Basu, P.K.	6538 Beggs, W.H.
6185 Barna,B.	6240 Basu,P.K.	358 Begon-Lours,J.
5434 Barnard, S.E.	7910 Batanouny, K.H.	2507 Behera,B.
6690 Barndt,R.L.	3136 Batchelor, D.L.	3785 Behne, H D.
2294 Barnes, E.M.	442 Bate,J.	8419 Behnert, J.
868 Barnes, G.L.	4822 Bateman, D.F.	6769 Behrens.G.
3273 Barnes, H.M.	6150 Bateman, D.F.	4733 Behringer, G.
2311 Barnes, R.F.	4673 Bathal, J.M.	6129 Behringer,G.
4542 Barnett, I.T.	8760 Bathala, M.S.	4211 Behura, N.
601 Barnett, J.A.	8761 Bathala, M.S.	8250 Beier H.
264 Barnett, J.H.Jr.	911 Batra, L.R.	1720 Beilstein, H.R.

```
Uthor index.

65 Beitstey, M.R. (Contd)
65 Beitstey, Molnar, E.
65 Bekassy, Molnar, E.
65 Bergain.
66 Belaya, Tu.A.
67 Bergain.
67 Bergain.
68 Belaya, Tu.A.
68 Bergain.
68 Belaya, Tu.A.
68 Bergain.
67 B
```

		670/ P-1-00 P
3202 Bilgrami, R.S.	471 Blinov,N.O.	8306 Bolger, D.
7136 Billes, G.	8085 Blinov,N.O.	778 Bolin,H. 1263 Bolin,R.C.
7137 Billes, G.	705 Blobel, H.	7644 Boling, R.H.Jr.
6149 Billeter, B.A.	4172 Blobel, H.	1570 Bolkan, H. A.
3165 Billing, E.	4945 Bloch,A.	8587 Botkan, H.A.
5543 Billing,E.	7252 Bloch, A.	4122 Bollen, W.B.
1449 Bimbenet, J.J.	619 Bloch, P.L.	8782 Bolotnikova, F.I.
3819 Bindra, 0.S.	6850 Blodwen, F.T.	5794 Bolshakova,L.O.
6898 Bing, R. F.	123 Blood,R.M.	
6112 Binnie, D. B.	1528 Bloss,H.E.	1270 Bolshakova, N. Ya.
3212 Binou, K.J.	1567 Blotskaya,Zh.V.	851 Bolton, A.T.
1837 Bint, A.J.	3575 Blount, J.F.	6986 Bolton, A.T.
1703 Bird, C.W.	3592 Blount, J.F.	7382 Bombieri,G.
4887 Bird, C. h.	6578 Blount, J.F.	4801 Bompeix,G.
152 Bird.J.	7380 Blount, J.F.	5530 Bompeix,G.
7778 Bird, J.	8061 Blount, J.F.	5531 Bompeix,G.
54 Bird, J.A.	4924 Blue, J.L.	7594 Bonacker, L.
2356 Bird, K.A.	863 Plue, P.L.	1697 Bond, W-W-
1416 Bird.M.	2871 Bluett,D.	5867 Bond, W. W.
5864 Bird, T.J.	2212 Blumauerova,M.	7188 Bond, W.W.
2611 Birk, Y.	4368 Blumauerova, M.	8492 Bondar, I.A.
7488 Bischoff, J.I.	7035 Blumenschein, A.	2560 Bondarev, I.M.
1327 Bisen, P.S.	6854 Bluthgen, A.	539 Bonde, G.J.
4039 Bisen, P.S.	6855 Bluthgen, A.	2611 Bondi, A.
8679 Bishop, C.E.	1413 Bo'tel,W.	5531 Bondoux,P.
7456 Bishop, J.	4787 Boakye, D.B.	8138 Bone, D.H.
634 Bisno, A.L.	655 Boarer,C.D.H.	5228 Bonesvoll,P.
5180 Bissonnette, G.K.	7252 Bobek, M.	5135 Bonifas, V.
6727 Bissonnette, G.K.	1469 Bobick,S.	5792 Bonifas, V.
809 Bissonnette, H.L.	2713 Boccali,D.	1907 Bonifazi,P.
3964 Bistline, F.W.	3671 Boccia,A.	6691 Boning, J.
1290 Biswal, N.	6132 Bockelee-Morvan,A.	926 Bonischova, S.
333 Biswas, A.	625 Bockemuhl, J.	3121 Bonislavskaya, K.G.
5659 Bittner, M.	4531 Bockemuhl,J.	6555 Bonner, D.P.
562 Bitton,G.	4374 Bocker, H.	490 Bonnet,F.
2731 Bityutskaya, G.A.	7737 Bockholt, A.J.	4505 Bonnet, Ph.
143 Bizzini,B.	7414 Bocquet,P.	4398 Booram, C.V.
7042 Bjor,T.	1521 Bocz,E.	5934 Boorman,J.
7854 Bjor, T.	1995 Bodanszky,A.	4781 Bcos, G. V.
647 Bjorvatn,B.	1995 Bodanszky,M.	5348 Boos, W.
654 Black, F.T.	2753 Rodey,G.P.	8443 Bcosalis,M.G.
260 Black, W.M.	3512 Bodey,G.P.	5532 Booth,C.
2004 Blackkolb,F.	3590 Bodey,G.P.	4542 Booth, J.C.
3371 Blackman, E.	6604 Bodey,G.P.	2866 Bcoth, J.M.
3254 Blackman, P.A.	7524 Bodis,L.	829 Booth, R.H.
4525 Blackmore, J.A.	8424 Bodon,L.	4751 Bopp,M.
3478 Blagodatskaja,V.	1759 Bodor,N.	3319 Boauel,G.
8295 Blagoveschensky, V.A.	1879 Boeck, L.D.	3342 Bcquel, G.
3523 Blagoveshchensky, V.A.	6568 Boeck, L.D.	1213 Borchardt, K.A.
6047 Blahnik,R.	3612 Boeckman, R.K.Jr.	8909 Borchardt,K.A.
7125 Blaich,R.	5551 Boerema,G.H.	3358 Borck,K.
1542 Blake,R.C.	6164 Boerema,G.H.	2118 Border, M.M.
5538 Blakeman, J.P.	190 Boesewinkel, H.J.	3780 Border, S.N.
3038 Blakley, E.R.	907 Boesewinkel, H.J.	4150 Borderon, E.
73 Blanc,B.	2364 Boesman, M.	4150 Borderon, J.C.
6671 Blancard, A.	4611 Boethling, R.S.	3614 Bordini,A.
2530 Blanch, H. W.	5629 Bogatchenko, V.N.	8114 Bordt, D.E.
3026 Blanch, H. W.	8792 Bogatskii, M.A.	6430 Borgers,M.
1250 Blanchard, D.G.	362 Bogdanova, N.S.	2807 Borghese, E.
4686 Blanco, J.F.	2626 Bogdanova, N.S.	3848 Borgmann, H.
3944 Blanco,M.H.	732 Bogdanowicz,A.	2738 Borisova, T.G.
5151 Blancou,J.M.	2710 Bognar,R.	6894 Borkowska-Opacka,B.
5107 Bland, S.E.	8098 Bognar,R.	5385 Borman, E.A.
1729 Blangy,D.	436 Bogomolova, N.S.	5386 Borman,E.A.
6680 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R.	6685 Bohler,J.	3128 Bornby, D.
3788 Blasius,C.	4330 Bohm,G.	6660 Borne, J.
1278 Blaskovic,P.	127 Bohm, H_O.	6066 Borneff,J.
8539 Blaszczyk,M.	8256 Bohm, H_O.	1573 Borner,H.
298 Blatter,M.	2101 Bohm, K.M.	6400 Bornside, G.H.
4777 Blattny,C.	613 Bohm, R.	7305 Bornstein, H.
6190 Blattny,C.	4208 Bohme, H.	8582 Borodanenko,N.K.
7405 Blatz,R.	8948 Boiko, E.S.	7349 Borowski,E.
0.704 -1 1 1 1	7404 0-11-0-	
2704 Blazevic, D.J.	7186 Boiko, O. I.	8023 Borowski,E.
5900 Blazevic, D.J.	382 Boineau,F.	7414 Borredon, C.
5900 Blazevic,D.J. 7301 Blazevic,D.J.	382 Boineau,F. 6376 Boiron,H.	7414 Borredon, C. 5592 Borrod, G.
5900 Blazevic,D.J. 7301 Blazevic,D.J. 8956 Blazevic,D.J.	382 Boineau,F. 6376 Boiron,H. 1379 Bojanowska,A.	7414 Borredon,C. 5592 Borrod,G. 3312 Borwn,M.E.
5900 Blazevic, D. J. 7301 Blazevic, D. J. 8956 Blazevic, D. J. 5555 Blazhev, V.	382 Boineau,F. 6376 Boiron,H. 1379 Bojanowska,A. 2445 Bojnansky,V.	7414 Borredon,C. 5592 Borrod,G. 3312 Borwn,M.E. 1381 Bory,J.
5900 Blazevic,D.J. 7301 Blazevic,D.J. 8956 Blazevic,D.J. 5555 Blazhev,V. 2006 Bleiker,M.A.	382 Boineau,F. 6376 Boiron,H. 1379 Bojanowska,A. 2445 Bojnansky,V. 8302 Bokkenheuser,V.D.	7414 Borredon,C. 5592 Borrod,G. 3312 Borwn,M.E. 1381 Bory,J. 8244 Borzani,W.
5900 Blazevic, D. J. 7301 Blazevic, D. J. 8956 Blazevic, D. J. 5555 Blazhev, V.	382 Boineau,F. 6376 Boiron,H. 1379 Bojanowska,A. 2445 Bojnansky,V.	7414 Borredon,C. 5592 Borrod,G. 3312 Borwn,M.E. 1381 Bory,J.

```
Authorindex

1409 Bose, A.

402 Brady, C.E.

5088 Bose, A.

4070 Bradinklays, N.S.

7088 Brockwell, J.

5081 Bose, A.

4070 Bradinklays, N.S.

7088 Brockwell, J.

5081 Bose, A.

5081 Bose, A.

5081 Bose, A.

5081 Bose, A.

5081 Bradinklays, N.S.

5081 Bose, Bradinklays, N.S.

5081 Bose, Bradinklays, N.S.

5081 Bosenberg, N.

6081 Bradinklays, N.S.

6082 Bradinklays, N.S.

6083 Bradinklays, N.S.

6084 Bradinklays, N.S.

6084 Bradinklays, N.S.

6085 Bradinklays, N.S.

6087 Bradinklays, N.S.

6087 Bradinklays, N.S.

6088 Brokenberg, N.

6088 Brokenberg, N.

6088 Brokenberg, N.

6089 Brokenberg, J.

6089 Brokenberg, J.

6089 Brokenberg, J.

6089 Brokenberg, J.

6080 Brokenberg, J.

608
```

5139 Bryl-Sandelewska,T.	1611 Burgis, D.S.	908 Cafley,J.D.
	2711 Burgtorf, J.R.	1251 Cagle,G.D.
5897 Bryn, K.	2967 Burian, N. I.	7382 Caglioti,L.
1805 Bryson, Y.	4504 Burianova-Vysoka,B.	2333 Cagna, D.
5114 Bryzgalova, T.E.	7203 Burianova, V-	4019 Cahagnier,B.
7355 Bryzgalova, T.E.	2939 Burke, C.N.	4033 Cahagnier,B.
261 Brzostowski, H.W.	156 Burke, D.W.	7541 Cahan, D.
7363 Bu'lock, J. D.	8442 Burke, D. W.	54 Cain, R.B.
1294 Bu'Lock, J.D.	5829 Burleson, G.R.	3306 Cain, R.B.
7375 Bu'Lock,J.D.	1944 Burmeister, H.R.	1865 Cairella, M.
3338 Bubbel, D.H.	6139 Burmesiter, H.R.	4480 Cairns, T.B.
3442 Buchana,R.	6760 Burns, R.C.	6633 Cairns, V.W.
8552 Buchanan, B.B.	3382 Burns, R.O.	6491 Calabi,0.
212 Buchanan, J.R.	7883 Burova, L.G.	4529 Calandra, G.B.
1476 Buchanan, J.R.	7883 Burova, L. G	863 Calavan, E.C.
3215 Buchanan, J.R.		3170 Calavan, E.C.
1805 Buchanan, R.	2401 Burrell, M.M.	3234 Calavan, E.C.
7783 Buchannon, K.W.	4030 Burrell, N.J.	7682 Calcinardi, C.
1007 Buchel, K.H.	5605 Burris, R. H.	7736 Caldwell, R.W.
4537 Buchholz, M.	2455 Burroughs,R.	1437 Calia,F.M.
1474 Buchi,G.	5481 Burroughs,R.	5027 Calia, F.M.
6936 Buchi,G.	5173 Bursewicz, A.M.	5072 Calia, F.M.
7455 Buck, J.D.	6906 Burns Brown, W.	797 Callahan, L.T.
5730 Buck, R. E.	3163 Burton, C.H.	8857 Callahan, M.W.
1423 Buckley,D.J.	3370 Burton,G.	633 Callahan, W.S.
5932 Buckley, H.R.	6800 Burton, K. A.	
1017 Buckley, S.M.	8437 Burtseva, E.N.	2810 Callely, A.G.
6918 Budd, D.L.	3832 Burzynska, H.	4368 Callieri, D.A.S.
1388 Budd, J.A.	4258 Burzynska, H.	3239 Callihan, R.H.
1239 Buddemeyer, E.U.	8486 Busch, R. H.	2001 Callow,K.
8480 Buddenhagen, I.W.	8072 Busetta,B.	8206 Callow, R.J.
3432 Budesinsky, Z.	1133 Bush, J.A.	1513 Calub, A.G.
7244 Budesinsky, Z.	7959 Bushby, S. R. M.	3940 Calub, A.G.
4879 Budhraja, T.R.	8462 Bushnell, E.R.	7737 Calvert,O.H.
17 Bufova,Z.V.	6726 Bushrod, F.M.	2107 Camargo, E.E.
7061 Bugbee, W. M.	1225 Bushrod, G.M.	928 Cambell,R.
4709 Buhlert, J.E.	1850 Bushueva,O.A.	6715 Cameron, C.M.
6945 Bukovic, J.A.	4250 Bushueva,O.A.	7710 Cameron,C.W.
3888 Buku, A.	5007 Bushueva, O.A.	2421 Cameron, H.R.
3889 Buku,A.	3533 Busko-Oszczapowicz,I.	2506 Cameron, R.E.
7377 Bulgakova, V.G.	5747 Busko-Oszczapowicz,I.	5163 Camirand, W.M.
5831 Bulgenov, E.I.	8564 Bussel,J.	2333 Campanini,M.
6773 Bull, A.T.	6093 Bussiere,G.	5470 Campanini,M.
788 Bullerman, L.B.	6095 Pussiere,G.	2171 Campbell, G.L.
3104 Bullerman, L.B.	6098 Bussiere,G.	2448 Campbell, J.M.
3107 Bullerman, L.B.	3047 Busta,F.F.	5327 Campbell, L.L.
5489 Bullerman, L.B.	4342 Bustetter, L.A.	5067 Campbell, M.M.
8420 Bullerman, L.B.	8496 Butani, D.K.	8030 Camobell, M. M.
963 Bulling,E.	4384 Butenko,A.M.	2539 Campbell, N.E.R.
964 Bulling,E.	4384 Butenko,S.A.	3698 Campbell, P.J.
2650 Pullock,G.L.	2142 Butler,M.	3699 Campbell, P.J.
	8725 Butler,R.G.	3700 Campbell,P.J.
3550 Bullock, W.E.Jr.	6570 Butler,T.F.	2509 Campbell R.
2776 Bultrikova, A.A.	6950 Butt_D.J.	4093 Campbell, R.
2979 Bumm, M. W.	6562 Butterfield, A.G.	4752 Campbell, T.A.
5058 Bundgaard, H.	2458 Butterfield, J.E.	791 Campbell, T.C.
4867 Bundy, L.G.		3875 Campbell, T.C.
1674 Bunnell, F.L.	7294 Rutterfield,W. 2251 Rutton,A.H.	2803 Campbell.W.
1675 Bunnell, F.L.	5030 Button, G.L.	6353 Camper, N.D.
4770 Bunt, J. A.	7515 Buxhbetskaya, L.V.	8150 Canale, R.P.
3393 Buraczewska, M.	7386 Buyuk,G.	185 Cancino L.
782 Burbianka, M.	7879 Bychenko N.I.	5122 Candanoza,C.
3881 Burbianka, M.		1740 Cannon, R.E.
4919 Burchard, R.P.	5735 Bycroft,B.W.	1421 Cantoni,C.
2808 Burchett, M.E.	5784 Bycroft, B.W.	
2470 Burchill, R.T.	7523 Byer, M.	6880 Cantoni,C.
4405 Burde, C.F.	5104 Bylinkina, E.S.	7681 Cantoni,C.
6635 Burde, C.F.	7733 Byllerman, L.B.	7682 Cantoni,C.
6636 Burde, C.F.	3604 Byrd, D.M.	2586 Capek, A.
8557 Burden, R.S.	7251 Byrd, D.M.	3432 Capek,A.
3477 Burdenko, L.G.	5757 Byrne,K.	3801 Capek,A.
2314 Burdick,D.	6726 Byrne,K.C.	7244 Capek,A.
5487 Burdick,D.	0075 - 1	1072 Capone,J.J.
4986 Burdick, J.R.	8975 Cabasso, V.F.	2675 Capone, J.J.
7474 Burdin, JC.	1194 Cabelli, V.J.	182 Caporali,L.
2499 Burdon, J.J.	7454 Cabelli,V.J.	598 Caporali,L.
6468 Burger, E.	7457 Cabelli, V.J.	6886 Capparelli, E.
5653 Burger, R.	8897 Cabelli,V.J.	7222 Cappelletti,R.
6938 Burges, H.D.	3676 Cabezas,P.	2839 Capper,C.
8894 Burges, S.J.		
	6655 Cada,R.L.	1189 Capper, C.B.
8969 Burgess,A.C.	6800 Cadmus,M.C.	8128 Capri, M.G.
8969 Burgess, A.C. 7552 Burgess, G.W. 644		

836	Caputi, A.Jr.	8415	Cater, C.M. (Contd)	2046	Champion, R.A.
303	Caputo, 0.	3159	Catherall, P.L.		Chan, E.C.S.
	Caputo, R.A.		Catlin,B.W.		
006	Caravana P		Catlin, J.E.		Chan,G.
77	Carbone,E. Carbonero,P. Cardeithac,P.T. Cardin,L. Cardoso,R.M.G. Careri,G.		Catlin,P.B.	7/47	Chan, HM.
007	Carbonero P				Chan, K.K.N.
270	Candoilhan D. T	00/4	Catsaras, M.		Chan, W.S.
747	Candi- I	2303	Catsimpoolas, N. Catsimpoolas, N.	5039	Chan-Teoh, C.H.
700	Cardin, L.	6947	Catsimpoolas,N.	1411	Chand, R.
5/9	Cardoso,R.M.G.	4303	Cattel,L.	4659	Chand, R.
055	Careri, G.	5946	Caudwell, A.	4795	Chandarsekharan Nair,M.
911	Caretta,G.	8524	Caudwell, A.	2205	Chander .H.
805	Carey,S.	5938	Caul_E_O_	6021	Chandler-H-M
442	Carey,S.	1940	Cavafna_F.	1225	Chandler M E
089	Carev.S.T.	7275	Cavalteri B	4500	Chandles M E
355	Carissimi M	2005	Cavallani B	4707	Chandles M. 5
720	Carlier	5454	Cavanash D	1035	Chandler, M.E.
602	Contoon D. A	2055	Cavanagn, P.	00/3	Chandler, R. A.
475	Cartson, D. M.	2833	cavanash, S.J.	867	Chandler, W.A.
704	tartson, k.M.	4725	Cavazzini,G.	1643	Chandler, W.A.
181	Carlson, R.V.	5133	Cavazzoni,V.	2491	Chandler, W.A.
828	Carlson,S.	2930	Cave, V.G.	3173	Chandler, W.A.
383	Carlson, W.	8707	Cayeux,P.	3174	Chandler, W.A.
869	Carlson, W.H.	8650	Cayrol, J.C.	6888	Chandra A.
772	Carlysle.T.C.	2762	Ceasar G.P.	8739	Chandra A.K.
314	Carmenini.G.	3938	Ceccarelli.S.	8058	Chandra A.I.
841	Carnus . H.	5404	Ceccarini C	3211	Chandra . K . J
504	Carothers 7 B	70	Cacchil	7254	Chandra P
497	Carpenter D F	4840	Coachil	7244	Chandan C
707	Carpenter, D. F.	0009	Cectiff, L.	3010	chandra, 5.
765	Caretta, G. Carey, S. Carey, S. Carey, S. Carissimi, M. Carlier, C. Carlson, D. A. Carlson, R. W. Carlson, W. Carlyste, T. C. Carmenini, G. Carnus, H. Carothers, Z. B. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, J. Carpiglione, I. Carr, M. S. Carr, J. G.	4861	Catsimpools, N. Cattel, L. Caudwell, A. Caudwell, A. Caul, E.O. Cavafna, F. Cavalleri, B. Cavalleri, B. Cavanash, S. J. Cavazzini, G. Cavazzoni, V. Cave, V. G. Cayeux, P. Cavecarelli, S. Ceccarini, C. Cecchi, L. Cecchi, L. Ceccho, M. Cedeno, G.	3911	Chandra,K.L. Chandra,K.J. Chandra,P. Chandra,S. Chandra,S. Chaney,M.O. Chaney,M.O. Chaney,T.
768	Carpenter, J.A.	1808	Cedeno,G.	6533	Chaney, M.O.
689	Carpenter, P.L.	4323	Cella,R.	6571	Chaney, M.O.
099	Carpenter, Z.L.	7334	Cella,R.	4516	Chaney, T.
664	Carpiglione, I.	7174	Celo, J.S.	3336	Chang, A.C.
904	Carr, H.S.	4123			Chang, CJ.
833	Carr, J.G.	2458	Cenonis M.J.		Chang, CM.
		6688	Carna A		Chang, CM.
624	Carrancedo, M.G.	1444	Conne		
3 50	tarraz, m.	4000	terna,c.		Chang, CT.
	Carrolt, K.K.	4007	Cerna, M.		Chang, C.C.
006	Carroll, M.A.	7658	Cerna,M.		Chang, F.N.
425	Carroll,R.D.	7509	Cerna,0.		Chang, G.W.
867	Carson, L.A.	3269	Cerny,G.		Chang, H.
120	Carson, M.	1114	Cerrini,S.	7620	Chang, HC.
703	Carroll, M.A. Carson, L.A. Carson, M. Carter, G.C. Carter, G.E.Jr. Carter, T.A. Carter, W.A. Carter, W.A. Carter, W.A. Carter, W.A.	8125	Cerna, E. Cerna, M. Cerna, M. Cerna, O. Cerny, G. Cerrini, S. Cesareo, D.J. Ceurvels, E.R. Ch'ang, CF. Chabassier, S. Chabbert, YA. Chadha, KC. Chadwick, P.	4631	Chang, HL.
353	Carter-G-F-Jr-	1461	Ceurvels . E.R.		Chang, H.C.
387	Cartar R H	5109	Chtang.C.=E.		Chang, TW.
501	Cooken T A	7227	Chahacaies S		Chang, TY.
104	Carter, I.A.	7227	Chahanaian		Chang, T.S.
470	Larter, W.A.	0700	Chabassier, 5.		
132	Carter, W.A.	8/08	Chappert, TA.		Chang, T.W.
251	Carter, W. A.	7840	Chadha, K.C.		Chaniot,S.
	Caruba, 6.				Chaniot, S.C.M.
250		6706	Chagla, A. H.	5924	Chanishvili,L.G.
110	Cary, L.W. Casado, A.M.	468	Chaiet,L.	5924	Chanishvili,T.G.
151	Casado A.M.	1381	Chaigneau, M.	487	Chanock, R.M.
			Chaikobskaya, S.M.		Chanter, D.O.
750	Casals,J. Casazza,A.M. Casciato,D.A. Case,M.W.				Chanter, D.P.
714	Carciato D A				Chanvette, R.R.
074	Casa M N				Chany, C.
676	Case of L M II		Chaikovskaya, S.M.		Chapin, S.E.
360	Casemer ( ) Linus				Chaplen,P.
305					Chapman, S.R.
142	Casida, L. E. Jr.		Chain, E.B.		Chapman, T.
170	Casida, L.E.Jr.		Chakrabarti,P.		Chapola, G.M.
	Casida, L.E.Jr.		Chakravarti,B.P.		Characklis, W.G.
093	Caslow, M.				Charagozioo,R.A.
	Casman, E.		Chakravarty, M.		Charat'jan, S.G.
			Chakravarty, M.S.		Charles, M.
	Casmir, J.		Chaloner-Larsson, G.		Charlier, G.
	Casolari, A.				Charlier, G.
	Casperson, G.		Chaloupecky, V.		Charlton, K.M.
	Cassel, W.A.		Chalutz, E.		
	Cassens,R.G.		Chamberlain, D.W.		Charnley, J.
	Cassini,R.		Chamberlain, J.W.		Charoensiri,K.
386	Castellano, C.		Chambers, A.Y.		Charollais, E.
	Castelli, M.		Chambers, A.Y.		Charollais, E.
367	Castellino, S.	6857	Chambers, J.V.	4361	Charpentie, Y.
371	Castell ino,S.		Chambers, S.C.		Charrel, J.
	Castillo, A.		Chambers, V.E.M.	202	Charudattan,R.
			Chambers, W.H.		Chastel, C.
	Caswell,L.F.		Chambon, L.		Chatel, M.
	Catalfomo,P.				Chatigny, M. A.
	Catelani, D.		Chambreuil, 6.		Chatterjee, N.R.
320		(747	Chamin, N.N.	6071	charter jeepn.k.
	Caten, C.E.			1100	Chatter adhere D
	Cater, C.M.		Champion, M.L.	4457	Chattopadhya,B.

4347 Chattopadhyay,B.	4567 Chibata, I.	748 Chybowska,J.
7966 Chattopadhyay,N.C.	4566 Chibata, I.	8368 Chybowska, J.
5853 Chau, A. S. Y.	6803 Chidester, C.G.	8371 Cichowicz, S.M.
	5773 Chihara, S.	8807 Ciechanowicz, M.
1262 Chau, P. Y.	3936 Chiko,A.W.	5488 Ciegler, A.
1526 Chaube, H.S.	6988 Chiko, A.W.	7731 Ciegler, A.
4 Chaudhary,K.		7739 Ciegler, A.
4561 Chaudhary,K.	2519 Child, J.J.	5371 Ciesla.Z.
2345 Chaudhary, S.K.	4875 Child, J.J.	
3929 Chaudhary, S.K.	7558 Child, J.J.	3533 Cieslak,J.
6972 Chaudhary, S.K.	4772 Childs, J.F.L.	5747 Cieslak,J.
4649 Chaudhry, M.S.	2499 Chilvers,G.A.	5441 Cimino, J.A.
5974 Chaudhuri,K.L.	2990 Ching-Lu,C.	3741 Cinatl, J.
8719 Chaudhuri, R.K.	646 Chinn, I.J.	41 Cioglia,A.M.
6263 Chaudhuri, R.P.	2342 Chipley, J.R.	3231 Circulli, M.
6243 Chaudhuri,S.	5724 Chipman, D.C.	8267 Cirman,Z.
6229 Chauhan L.S.	8101 Chiu, Y Y . H .	8904 Citterio, J.
1494 Chaumont, D.	3781 Chludzinski, A.M.	8498 Civerolo, E.L.
7317 Chauvette,R.R.	1834 Chmielewicz,Z.F.	6540 Claes.P.J.
498 Chawla, S.K.	68 Chmielowski, W.	1103 Claesen, M.
	2936 Cho,B.R.	1475 Clardy, J.
3413 Chaykovsky, M.		3612 Clardy, J.
1483 Chazono,M.	8265 Cho, H.C.	6936 Clardy, J.
2205 Chebbi, N.B.	6732 Cho, H.J.	7617 Clardy,J.
5246 Cheeseman,L.	3308 Cho, J.J.	
8288 Cheftel,C.	7472 Cho, J.J.	3279 Clarholm, M.
2100 Chekmareva, N.F.	201 Chod, J.	1133 Claridge, C.A.
1472 Chelkowski, J.	7788 Chod, J.	5342 Clark, A.G.
1680 Chen Lee, P.P.	2752 Chodubski, J.A.	8534 Clark, C.A.
5601 Chen Lee, P.P.	6770 Choi, YJ.	8398 Clark, D.S.
7146 Chen Lee P.P.	7131 Chone,T.	3254 Clark, E.M.
7567 Chen 9.	487 Choppin_P.W.	6475 Clark,G.
3897 Chen, CH.	2931 Chopra, B.K.	8760 Clark, G.W.
2539 Chen, D. C. T.	4147 Chopra.I.	8761 Clark.G.W.
5979 Chen.JS.	4921 Chopra,I.	5187 Clark, H.P.
7249 Chen, J. H. S.	1916 Chordi, A.	6752 Clark, J.L.
4949 Chen.K.K.N.	8759 Chou, C.	1576 Clark, M.C.
8223 Chen, LC.	2711 Chou, T.S.	5513 Clark, M.C.
5442 Chen, M.L.	1409 Choudhery, A.K.	2125 Clark, M.J.
4517 Chen, N. C.	2550 Chow, A.W.	1056 Clark, N.G.
8258 Chen, N.S.T.	4345 Chow, A.W.	6848 Clark, P.C.
4630 Chen, PC.	7963 Chow, A.W.	5212 Clark, R.P.
6571 Chen,S.	1774 Chowdhury,A.	6104 Clark, W.S.Jr.
8468 Chen, T.A.	1517 Chowdhury, A.K.	4569 Clarke, D.J.
1424 Chen, T.C.	1525 Choy, E.C.	4173 Clarke,J.
1425 Chen, T. C.	3513 Christensen, B.G.	4030 Clarke, J.H.
3092 Chen, T.C.	1474 Christensen, C.M.	5944 Clarke,M.
5467 Chen, T.C.	6912 Christensen, C.M.	2503 Clarke, M.R.
8367 Chen, T.C.	778 Christensen, L.N.	8889 Clarke, N.A.
3515 Cheney, L.C.	5332 Christensen,P.	3128 Clarkson, D.T.
796 Cheng A.	3663 Christian, B.A.	4734 Clarkson, R.J.
2688 Cheng, T.Y.	4576 Christias, C.	259 Claydon, N.
3386 Chenoweth, M.E.	928 Christie P.	6064 Claydon,T.J.
3186 Chenulu, V.V.	1577 Christie R.G.	4060 Clayphon, J.E.
1288 Cherchel, G.L.	1577 Christie, S.R.	5168 Clayton,R.C.
4405 Cheremisinoff, P.N.	1582 Christie, S.R.	
		83 Clecner,B.
6635 Cheremisinoff,P.N.	307 Christol, D.	5958 Cleland, J.
6636 Cheremisinoff, P.N.	4149 Christyakova, A.M.	5804 Cleophax,J.
2992 Cherkasov, I.A.	1564 Chrzanowska,M.	2047 Clerc,M.
328 Cherkesova, L.V.	5482 Chu,F.S.	5550 Cterjeau, M.
5886 Chernokhvostova, E.V.	7741 Chu, F.S.	7086 Clerjeau, M.
5079 Chernukha, Yu.G.	8409 Chu, F.S.	2549 Clewell, D.B.
4350 Cherny, N.E.	8410 Chu, F.S.	7202 Clewell, D.B.
5852 Cherry, D.S.	8223 Chu,H.~K.	2286 Cliffe, A.J.
2145 Cherry, J.D.	7620 Chu,KK.	4057 Clifford, D.R.
2456 Cherry, J.P.	4630 Chu,KP.	6908 Clifford.W.J.
7197 Cherubin, C.E.	3557 Chu-Yen,H.	6087 Cliver, D.O.
6612 Chervin,G.I.	8851 Chudoba, J.	4194 Cluzel, R.
4356 Chesnut,R.W.	2174 Chudy,J.	8715 Clumel, R.
2467 Chet, I.	8085 Chugasova, V.A.	1106 Coates, I.H.
6188 Chevalier,J.	3042 Chugg,L.	2319 Coates, M.E.
4221 Chevalier, M.J.	8285 Chumachenko, Yu.V.	3582 Coats,J.H.
2329 Chew V.	5328 Chumakov, M.P.	3583 Coats,J.H.
6818 Chexal, K.K.	5329 Chumakov, M.P.	5445 Cobb D F
6819 Chexal, K.K.	5941 Chumakov, M.P.	5445 Cobb, B.F.
1558 Chheda, H.D.	5330 Chumakov,M.P.	5853 Coburn, J.
2221 Chi, Y.Y.		1834 Coburn, R.A.
520 Chian, E.S.K.	4384 Chumakov, M.P.	7944 Cochrane, A.L.
3627 Chian, E.S.K.	2351 Chung, C.W.	2931 Cody, R.M.
4915 Chiang, SC.	2187 Chung,R.A.	3696 Coetzee, E.F.C.
	7515 Chuprinina, R.P.	7952 Coetzee,J.N.
8258 Chiang, WT.	7419 Churchill, P.S.	7841 Coffey,M.D.
7220 Chiarelotto,G.	2848 Chuvilskaya, N.A.	7656 Cogan, T.M.
646		

```
Author index

2305 Cohen, A.,
2305 Cohen, A.,
2305 Cohen, A.,
2306 Cohen, A.,
2306 Cohen, A.,
2307 Cohen, A.,
2308 Cohen, A.,
2308 Cohen, A.,
2309 Cohen, A.,
```

	7004 684 5	528 Dart, M.C.
1928 Cricchio, R.	3091 D'Aubert,S.	3245 Darwish, F.A.
1611 Crill,P.	6880 D'Aubert,S.	8753 Darzynkiewicz,E.
4014 Crill,P.	7682 D'Aubert,S.	8972 Das P.C.
8560 Crill,P.	3276 D'Sylva,B.T.	8811 Das S.K.
5582 Cripps, A.	1870 Da Silva,D.S.	8685 Das, S.N.
1901 Crisan,D.	618 Da Silva, E.A.M.	3491 Daschner, F.D.
1426 Crisan, E.V.	8044 Da'about, I.	108 Dash, S.K.
2988 Crisan, E.V.	7021 Dabek, A.J.	8707 Dasse_M.
3857 Crisan, E.V.	2420 Dabov,S.	8081 Data, N.T.
4598 Crisan, E.V.	284 Dadarwal,K.R.	
6085 Crisley, F.D.	7430 Dadswell, J.V.	3212 Datar, V.V.
3232 Crisp,P.	1430 Daepp,H.U.	5283 Datko,A.H. 2547 Datta,N.
7119 Crist, C.R.	8511 Daft,G.	
8866 Crites, R.W.	3934 Daftari, L.N.	4911 Datta,N.
1729 Croissant,0.	2103 Daghfous,T.	7951 Datta,N.
860 Cromarty, R.W.	3022 Dahl, L.F.	935 Datta,N.P.
1212 Crone, P.B.	4421 Dahling, D.R.	215 Daubeny, H.A.
8234 Crone,P.B.	5759 Daigneault,R.	2459 Daubeny,H-A-
1615 Crosby, F.L.	899 Daines, R.H.	4003 Daubeny, H.A.
1056 Croshaw,B.	1317 Dajani,A.S.	1455 Daun, H.
8078 Cross, B.E.	6762 Dajani,A.S.	7349 Dauter,Z.
3309 Crosse, J.E.	4779 Dakwa, J.T.	487 Davenport, F.M.
4771 Crosse, J.E.	3890 Dalby, D.K.	3033 Davenport,R.R.
7679 Crouse, J.D.	8402 Dalby, D.K.	3891 Davey, G.
3505 Crowder,E.D.	7761 Dalchow,J.	3368 Davey, R.B.
2777 Crowe, C.C.	8573 Dale, J.L.	1370 David, H.L.
2871 Crowley,J.	6779 Dale, J.W.	8949 David, H.L.
7553 Cruceanu, A.	1651 Dalela,G.C.	4963 David, J.
5569 Cruickshank, I.A.M.	6266 Dalela,G.G.	1697 David, T.J.
5325 Crum, J.	6918 Dalezios, J.I.	1561 Davidchik, L. Ya.
5423 Cruz, J.R.	7220 Dall'Acqua,F.	5894 Davids, D.E.
4326 Csatary,K.N.	1398 Dalla Torre,G.	1899 Davidson, A.G.
1342 Cserhati,T.	2289 Daila Torre,G.	5992 Davidson,R.
7667 Cubadda,R.	5215 Dalla Torre,G.	4524 Davies, A.M.
8100 Cubdliffe,E.	5902 Dalland, E.	6017 Davies, B.H.
2946 Cubitt,S.	3944 Dalmacio,S.	8057 Davies, D.H.
7740 Cucullu,A.F.	128 Dalsgaard,D.	8001 Davies, D. J. G.
2212 Cudlin, J.	1162 Dalsgaard,K.	640 Davies, F.G.
2359 Cukor,G.	5665 Daltrey,D.C.	6120 Davies, F.L.
4725 Culkin, K.A.	7670 Daly, C.	2907 Davies, J.
4551 Cullen, G.A.	1583 Daly,R.E.	6262 Davies, J.C.
4290 Cullen, L.F.	398 Damjanovic, V.	8702 Davies, J.K.
4124 Cullimore, D.R.	4389 Damjanovic,V.	8703 Davies, J.K.
2488 Cunat P.	908 Dance, B.W.	8235 Davies,J.R.
953 Cundell, A.M.	1289 Dandawate,C.N.	955 Davies, J.S.
6373 Cundell, A.M.	5322 Dandawate,C.N.	5448 Davies,J.W.
7389 Cundliffe,E.	6391 Dang Van, A.	6483 Davies,M.
7766 Cunfer,B.	4817 Dange, S.R.S.	2070 Davies, R.M.
5206 Cunha De Oliveira,P.	616 Daniet,D.	8137 Davies, T.R.
763 Cunha,T.J.	2102 Daniel,D.S.	4937 Davis, A.L.
2901 Cunliffe, W.J.	1583 Daniel R.S.	8731 Davis, A.L.
7426 Cunningham, A.A.	1584 Daniel,R.S.	8646 Davis, D.D.
7830 Cupertino, F.P.	3804 Daniel,T.M.	7391 Davis, D.G.
6442 Cupp, J.	3173 Daniell,J.W.	4406 Davis, E.M.
4711 Curda, D.	3174 Daniell,J.W.	76 Davis,J.G.
3690 Curds, C.R.	4259 Danielova,L.T.	2861 Davis, J.G.
7928 Curnow, B.C.	3753 Daniels,J.B.	3239 Davis, J.R.
2102 Curphey, T.J.	6713 Daniels,L.	6180 Davis, J.R.
2014 Curran, D.	6544 Daniels, P.J.L.	7040 Davis, J.R.
5299 Curran, P.L.	6597 Daniels, P.J.L.	3890 Davis, N.D.
99 Currigan, D.J.	8812 Daniels P.J.L.	5313 Davis, N.D.
6743 Cursiefen, D.	1921 Daniels, P.J.L.	5480 Davis, N.D.
3361 Curtis, N.A.C.	2522 Dannals, L.E.	8402 Davis, N.D.
84 Curtis, R.F.	7169 Dannenberg, O.H.	1879 Davis, N.E.
132 Curtis, R.F.	5603 Danso, S.K.A.	7145 Davis, R.D.
1311 Curtis, R.W.	8546 Dantanarayana, D.M.	8518 Davis, R.G.
3377 Curtiss R.	6078 Dao, TH.	8428 Davis,R.H.
2508 Cusato, M.	6079 Dao, TH.	2667 Davis, S.D.
1765 Cusumano, V.	6657 Daoust,R.A.	2789 Davydova, A.V.
748 Czarnowska, W.	8261 Darcel, C.le Q.	3714 Dawes, E.A.
8368 Czarnowska, W.	1301 Dardenne, G.	2628 Dawson,C.
5003 Czerniawski,E.	6761 Darlix,JL.	2103 Dawson, C.R.
8539 Czupryn,M.	580 Darlow, H.M.	918 Dawson, D.H.
5666 Czycza,M.	7034 Darmanaden, J.	4686 Dawson, L.E.
	5033 Darougar, F.	1500 Dawson, W.O.
	4337 Darougar, F.	532 Day, D.L.
942 D'Alessandro, P.L.Jr.	2946 Darougar,S.	8135 Day, D.L.
6492 D'Amato,R.F.	8248 Darougar, S.	3092 Day, E.J.
4112 D'Ambra,V.	433 Darrell,J.H.	4415 Day, H.R.
1421 D'Aubert,S.	606 Darrell,J.H.	1888 Dayal,B.
640		

5809	Dayan,J.	6228	Degenhardt,K.J.	1473	Dev,S.
45 23	Daza, R.M.	967	DeGraw, J. I.		Devadath, S.
	Dazzo,f.		DeGraw,J.I.	2121	Devadati, 5.
	Dazzo, F.B.			0040	DeVault,R.L.
			DeGrew,J.I.	382	Devaux,G.
	Dbornikova, V.		deGruy,I.V.	6180	DeVay, J.E.
	De7Barbieri,A.	5723	DeHaan,R.M.	2367	Devergne, JC.
7030	de A. Barros,M.	8285	Dehtyar,R.H.		Deverill, C.E.A.
1857	De Almeida Cunha,B.C.		Deibel, R.H.	7200	Deverill, C.E.A.
5206	De Azevedo Salles		Deibel R.H.		
3808					Devi, N.A.
			Deig, E.F.		Devitt,L.
	De Boer,S.H.	359	Deinhardt,F. Dekker,J.	8063	Devlin, J.P.
1566	De Bokx,J.A.	6279	Dekker,J.	8065	Devlin, J.P.
5485	De Buys Scott de Campos,C.S.	7354	Del Bene, V.E. Delagoutte, JP.	8067	Devlin, J.P.
6542	de Campos.C.S.	7474	Delanoutte I -P	8048	Devlin, J.P.
367				9040	
374	do Camponi I	1240	Detailey, K.		Devlin, J.P.
1717	de carneriji.	4200	vetaunay, J.		Devon, G.S.
4343	De Castiglione, R.	7034	Delay,C.	1419	Devoyod, J.J.
3434	de Carneri,I.  De Castiglione,R.  De Clerca,E.  de Clerca,E.  De Felip,G.	6247	Delbridge,R.W.	3843	Devoyod, J.J.
8753	de Clercq,E.	1371	Delbruck.M.	6867	Devoyod, J.J.
8962	De Felip,G.	7933	Del cambe - L -	961	Devriese, L.A.
5272	De G.Mitchell,I.	3842	Delecourt 9	4174	Devys,M.
5504	Do Chook D C	5047	Delectourt, R.	0130	
3374	De Groot, R.C.	3907	perecontt,k.	520	DeWaile,F.B.
6376	De Groot, R.C.	5987	Delecourt,R.	3627	DeWalle,F.B.
3272	De Kam,M.	2973	Delente,J.	4355	Dewan, M.L.
6093	de la Gueriviere,JF.	2143	DelGuidice_R.A.	5781	Dewan, M.L.
6095	de la Gueriviere, JF.	2442	DelGuidice,R.A. Delhey,R. Delhey,R. Delisle,G.J. Della Torre,A.	9.04	Dewey, W.G.
	de la Gueriviere, JF.	8540	halhay P	2110	DeWitt, W.E.
	De la Uierrare N	2537	Deliete C	2117	
	De La Higuera,N.	1252	Deriste'e''	8904	Dewmille,B.
	de Lajudie,P.	371	Della Torre,A.	6754	Dewser,E.
7224	de Lajudie,P.	7672	Dellaglio,F.	249	Dey,A.N.
7130	de Leval, J.	7082	DeLoughery R.L.	5579	Dey, A.N.
6717	De lev-1-	1878	Demain A I	8959	Dey, C.R.
2015	De Macues C	2404	Domain A L	1037	
6713	De Maeyer, 5 .	2070	Demain, A.L.	4034	Deyoe, C.W.
6/0/	de Man, J.C.	5369	Demain, A.L.	7797	Dhanvantari,B.N.
6900	de Mey,L.E.	8024	Demain,A.L.	2697	Dhawale,D.A.
6901	de Mey,L.E.	6571	Demarco, P.V.	6621	Dhennin,L.
8385	De Ley, J  De Maeyer, S  de Man, J. C  de Mey, L. E  de Mey, L. E  De Mitchell, I.G  De Mitidieri, I.Z.M  De Nollin, S	382	Delbridge,R.W. Delbridge,R.W. Delcambe,L. Delcambe,L. Delecourt,R. Delecourt,R. Delente,J. DelGuidice,R.A. Delhey,R. Delisle,G.J. Della Torre,A. Dellaglio,f. DeLoughery,R.L. Demain,A.L. Demain,A.L. Demain,A.L. Demain,A.L. Demarco,P.V. Demarquez,N.	7041	Dhingra, M.K.
795	De Mitchell I.G.	6111	Demarquilly C.	133	Dhingra, O.D.
2/20	no Minidiani T 7 M	D3E0	Dominos M A	7077	Dhingra, O.D.
6420	De Milluler I, 1.02 om.	0337	Denitrer, Plana	7077	
6430	De Noll in, S.	0070	Demny, I.C.	4004	Dhingra,O.D.
1393	De Oliveira-Dias,G.	5274	Demain, A.L. Demain, A.L. Demain, A.L. Demain, A.L. Demarquer, N. Demarquilly, C. Demirer, M.A. Demny, T.C. Dempsey, P.M. Dempseter, J.F. Demski, J.W.	8659	Dhingra,O.D.
7783	de Pauw,R.M.	126	Dempster, J.F.	6415	di Bella,M.
5321	De Peluffo, M.H.	808	Demski, J.W.	3941	Di Lenna, P.
	de Repentigny, J.	6166	Demski, J.W.	3947	Di Lenna,P.
		1017	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	1044	di Marco, A.
	De ROSa,r.	7007	Denbnovetskii, G.Yu.	7776	
	De Rosa,M.	1092	vendnovetskii, G. Tu.	2612	Di Menna, M.E.
5458					Diab,A.S.
2443	De Uzcategui,R.C.	3609	Deng-Ke,Z.		Dianese,J.C.
472	De Vasconcelos,R.F.	8280	Deng-Ke,Z. Denham,D.A.	5296	Diaz,G.A.
183				7251	DiBernardino, L.
	De Vries, J.	6086	Denis F		Dick_M.W.
	De Viles, J.	2357	Denisova, L.I.		Dick, R.I.
	De Vries, J.A.	2331	Den 150va, L. 1.		Dickens, L.E.
	de Vries,T.	04	Jennis, C.		
	De Waart,J.	3682	Dennis, C.		Dickerhoof, H.E.
2418	De Wijs,J.J.	5816	Dennis, D.E.		Dickerson, R.W.Jr
6899	de Wilde, R.	1693	Dennison, D.G.	3190	Dickey, R.S.
	Dea, S.J.	2765	Dennison, D.G. Derechin, M. Derkanosova, L.N. Derks, A.F.L.M. Derks, A.F.L.M. Desai, B.G.	5510	Dickie, N.
	Deacon, J.W.	5374	Derkanosova_L_N_	6712	Dickinson, C.H.
	Deacon, J. W.	2441	Darks & F. I. M	1671	Dickinson, D.J.
	D C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	47/1	Domko A E I M	4002	Dickinson, D.J.
	Deahl,K.L.	0244	Der RS prata Lama	4072	
	Dean, A. C.R.	8457	vesal, B.G.	2425	Dickinson, J.M.
3373	Dean, B.A.	8589	Desai, B.G.	2124	Dickson, M.H.
1582	De Vries, D.P.  De Vries, J.A.  de Vries, T.  De Waart, J.  De Wilde, R.  Dea, S.J.  Deacon, J.W.  Deachl, K.L.  Dean, A.C.R.  Dean, C.E.  Dean, R.B.  Debecq, J.	666	Desai,N.		Dickson, V.L.
	Dean, R.B.	7962	Desai, R.K.	3039	Dicuollo, C.J.
	Debecq, J.	2503	Desai,R.L.		Diedrichson, A.
		7485	ldes Bordes		Diena,B.B.
	Debecq, J.				Diena, B.B.
	Debevere, J.M.		Descamps, J.A.		
	Debrot,E.A.		Descamps, J.A.		Diena,B.B.
3975 1	Debrot, E.A.		Descamps, J.A.		Diener, U.L.
	Debska, W.	7160	Deschodt,C.C.		Diener, U.L.
	Deck, B. A.		Descrozailles, J.	5480	Diener, U.L.
	Decleve,A.		Deshko, T. N.	8402	Diener, U.L.
			beshpande, R.N.		Dierstein,R.
	Dedicova, L.				Dieter, C.T.
	Dediukhina, E.G.		Desi,A.		
6361	Deelman,J.C.		Desmidts,M.		Dietz,A.
4463	Defrenne, M.		Desvignes,A.		Dietzel,W.
	Defuria_M.		Detroy, R.W.		Dietzschold,B.
	Degen,L.		Detroy, R.W.	3855	Diggs, C.D.
			Deutschmann, S.		Dikanskaya, E.M.
	Degen, L		Dev , I . K .		Dikaya, E.M.
0551	Degenhardt,K.	7	Dety sens	4, 33	

	8348 Donnelly, C.B.	4195 Dubos,B.
7969 Dillon,L.	3758 Donner, A.	4361 Dubost, M.
1097 Dilworth, C.R.	8679 Donoho, A.L.	754 Dubrow, D.L.
5606 Dilworth, M.J. 2228 Dimicoli, JL.	3906 Donta, S.T.	582 Dubuc,F.
4843 Dimitri,L.	4738 Donta, S.T.	6641 Dubuis,G. 4219 DuBuy,H.G.
1165 Dimmick, R.L.	4450 Dontenwill,W.	4304 Ducep, JB.
3525 Dimmling, Th.	2645 Doorenbos, N.J.	7328 Ducep, JB.
4167 Dimopoullos, G.T.	7992 Doorenbos, N.J.	6803 Duchamp,D.J.
1618 Dinoor, A.	3214 Doornik, A.W.	3168 DuCharme, E.P.
6954 Dinoor, A.	1369 Dopp,H. 7014 Doraiswamy,S.	2047 Duchassin, M.
8700 Dinoor, A.	974 Dormandy, T.L.	2108 Duchek, M.
1659 Dinus, R.J.	2816 Dormidoshina, T.A.	4194 Ducher, D.
7115 Dinus, R.J. 3022 Dion, H.W.	6932 Dorn, S.	4702 Ducourneau, A.
7791 Dirks, V.A.	4184 Dornbusch,K.	3842 Ducroo,P.
142 Dirkx.J.	5505 Dorner,F.	6097 Ducroo,P.
921 Dirr, M. A.	7203 Dornetzhuber, V.	3587 Duda,V.I. 401 Dudani,A.T.
3520 Ditchburn,P.	4512 Dorta De Mazzonelli	130 Dudarewa, N.T.
350 Dittmar,W.	5586 Dorworth, C.E.	8552 Duddus, J.E.
7271 Dittmar,W.	8629 Doskotch,R.W. 838 Dougherty,D.E.	5944 Dudgeon, J.A.
2262 Dittrich, H. H.	5909 Douglas R.	2003 Dudgeon, M.J.A.
7772 Diwakar,M.C.	5331 Douglas, R.G.	817 Dueck, J.
262 Dix, N.J.	4982 Douglas , R.G. Jr.	1647 Dueck, J.
6336 Dix,N.J. 7864 Dix,N.J.	8967 Doulah, M.S.	1580 Duffus, J.E.
3187 Dixon, G.R.	6554 Doulakas, J.	8531 Duffus, J.E.
7389 Dixon, P.D.	6209 Douthit, L.B.	7454 Dufour, A.P.
8100 Dixon, P.D.	8664 Dow, R.L.	7457 Dufour, A.P.
6664 Djindji,M.V.	3280 Dowding,P.	1252 Dugan, D.L.
6664 Djorelijevski,S.M.	3288 Dowding,P-	7536 Duguid, J.P. 960 Duitschaever, C.L.
458 Dmitrieva, N.F.	1867 Dowell, V.R.Jr.	6034 Duitschaever, C.L.
2800 Dmitrieva,R.A.	6692 Dowlen, H. H.	4362 Dulaney, E.L.
2057 Dmitrijewa,R.A.	7792 Dowler,W.M. 650 Downham,M.A.P.S.	7217 Dulaney, E.L.
4046 Doazan, V.P.	755 Downing, D.L.	4761 Dulder, I.G.
2564 Dobrego, V.A.	5949 Downing D.L.	5869 Dumenil,G.
8033 Dobson, C.M. 6191 Docea, E.	199 Downton W.J.S.	8735 Dumenil,G.
5160 Dodakundi, G.P	6662 Dragas, AZ.	4127 Dumitru,L-
8138 Dodd, D. J. R.	8845 Drager,K.	8688 Dumitru,L.
8154 Dodin,A.	4830 Drandarevski, A.	3904 Duncan, C.L.
3112 Doerr, J.A.	7093 Drandarevski, Ch.A.	5500 Duncan, C.L. 6940 Duncan, C.L.
6139 Doerr, J.A.	8549 Draper, A.D.	945 Duncan, D.W.
1560 Doganay, Z.U.	8362 Draper,C.I. 3035 Drawert,F.	4128 Duncan, D.W.
8851 Dohanyos,M. 2853 Doignon,J.	6827 Drawert,F.	5623 Duncan, D.W.
8185 Dolan,C.T.	6835 Drawert, F.	2104 Duncan, I.B.R.
5754 Dolberg, E.B.	2687 Dray, M.	635 Duncan, W.C.
8111 Dolby, J.M.	5355 Drazhner, T.M.	8794 Duncombe,R.E.
3839 Dolezalek,J.	1290 Dreesman,G.R.	2432 Dunez,J.
4658 Dolezalek,J.	4589 Dreisbach, J.H.	3278 Dunican, L.K.
4715 Dolezalek,J.	2655 Dreizin,R.S.	7776 Dunkle,L.D. 6058 Dunlap,W.G.
8295 Dolgikh, M.S.	419 Dreno, A.	6666 Dunlap, W.J.
418 Dolin, L.E.	7684 Dreusicke,M. 8024 Drew,S.W.	3144 Dunleavy, J.M.
5526 Doling,D.A. 2121 Domaradskii,I.V.	1753 Drew, W.L.	1085 Dunn, G.L.
5309 Domaradsky, I.V.	2110 Drews, G.	1513 Dunn, G.M.
3749 Dominik, J. W.	2220 Drews,G.	3026 Dunn, I.J.
6144 Domian, J.	7384 Drews, J.	2965 Dunnill,P.
6865 Domjan,K.H.	8650 Dreyfus,B.	2974 Dunnill,P.
3293 Dommergues, Y.	7346 Driscoll, J.S.	2926 Dunoyer,F.
3299 Dommergues, Y.	257 Driver, C.H.	2926 Dunoyer,M. 4703 DuPree,T.
4854 Dommergues, Y.	4121 Drobnikova,V. 7190 Drouhet,E.	1449 Duquenoy, A.
7924 Dommergues, Y.	350 Druckrey,E.	494 Durand,B.
7671 Dommett,T.W. 3578 Domon,H.	6722 Drummond, J.F.	4986 Durand, D.P.
7901 Domsch,K.H.	1462 Drury, E.E.	3398 Durand, G.
7906 Domsch, K. H.	4800 Drury, E.E.	4136 Durand,G.
3593 Donahue,J.	6431 Drutz, D.J.	500 Durand, M.
586 Donaldson, A.I.	1900 Druzhinina, E.N.	1907 Duranti,E.
139 Donaldson, W.E.	3063 Dryden,F.D.	7747 Durbin, R.D.
7555 Donaldson-Wood, C.R.	2614 Drynov,I.D.	1940 Durckheimer,W. 4213 Dureja,P.
766 Donati,M.	4029 Drysdale,A.D. 4448 Du Buit,Ch.	7977 Dureja,P.
2822 Doncoeur, F. 5377 Done, J.	5980 Dubernet, M.	3022 Durham, L.J.
1694 Doneche,B.	3185 Dubey, L.N.	4356 Durham, N.N.
7172 Doneche,B.	8490 Dubin, H.J.	7361 Durham, N.N.
3692 Donelli,G.	5620 Dubinina,G.A.	6808 Durley,R.C.
6722 Donkersloot, J.A.	1236 Dubinina, G.P.	6520 Durr, A.
4987 Donnell, M.S.	6995 Dubinina, L.A.	6852 Durr,R. 632 Durston,W.E.
6851 Donnelly, C.B.	8824 Dubischar,N.	ose purston, w.e.

5549	Duteil, M.	5721	Effinger, L.J.	1115	** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	Dutka, B.J.	7124	Effland, M.J.	4615	El-Refai,A.H.
1199	Dutka,B.J.	3.5	Efimtseva, E.P.	2244	El-Refai, A.H.
5853	Dutka, B.J.	700	Efimtseva, E.P.	7771	El-Refai, A.M.H. El-Saied, H.
2497	Dutrow, G.F.	1718	Efremova, S.A.	1321	El-Sbinnawi,M.
7677	Dutschke,G.	1415	Efthymiou, C.J.		El-Shahawy, R.
4814	Dutt, B.L.	2117	Efthymiou, C.J.	231	El-Shanawani, M.Z.
	Dutt, B.L.	7858	Egamov, I.	5786	El-Sherbini, S.H.
2967	Dutunashvill, E.N.	3569	Egan, R.S.	6359	El-Shinnawi, M.M.
3018	Dutziuk, N.M.	6546	Egan, R.S.	6360	El-Shinnawi, M.M.
2447	DuVall, T.W.	3553	Egan, R.S.	8683	El-Shinnawi, M.M.
(2/1	Duwel,D.	6356	Egawa, H.	6537	El-Tawab, S.A.
930	Duxberry, J.M.		Egge, H.	6537	Et-Tayab,0.
4725	Duxbury,J.M.		Eggers,H.J.	6189	El-Waziri, S.E.
0323	Duxbury,J.M.	5797	Eggert, J.H.		El-Yamani,E.
	Dwinell, L.D. Dwivedi, R.	1394	Eggins, H.O.W.		El-Zein,A.
	Dwivedi,R.P.	5221	Eggleston, V.L.	4358	Elder, H.A.
8657	Dwivedi,R.S.		Egler, L.J.	8893	Elder, J.H.
2410	Dyck, P.L.		Egli, T.		Elder,M.
	Dyck, P.L.		Egorov, N.S.		Elder,R.H.
2425	Dye,D.W.	2072	Egorov, N.S.		Elderkin, F.M.
	Dye D.W.	1375	Egorov, N.S.		Elhence, B.R.
	Dye, M.H.	7774	Egorov, N.S.		Eliseeva, L. I.
	Dyke,J.W.		Egorov, N.S. Egorov, V.I.		Elizondo, H.
	Dzagurov, S.G.		Egorova, S.V.	3328	Elkan, G.H.
5137	Dzegilenko, N.B.	1084	Eguchi, J.		Elkina, S.I. Ellakani, A.
6281	Dzhamalov,A.		Egusa,S.		Ellard, G.A.
	Dziedzic, H.		Ehira,S.	5074	Ellenberger, J.
	Dzienia,S.		Ehlert,I.	1104	Ellender, R.D.
	Dzierzanowska,D.		Ehrenfeld, E.		Ellett, C.W.
	Dzierzynska, I.		Ehrenfeld, E.		Ellett,C.W.
748	Dziurowicz,Z.	4979	Ehresmann, D.W.		Ellingboe, A.H.
		5621	Ehrlich, H.L.		Elliot, J.G.
			Ehrlich, H.L.		Elliot, J.M.
			Ehrlich, J.		Elliott.J.A.
	Earl, R.A.	1170	Ehrlich, R.		Elliott, M.C.
	Earl, S.	6016	Eich, E.		Elliott, M.N.
	Earle, P.M.		Eichenwald, H.F.		Elliott, R.D.
	Eastlick, M.	5913	Eichner, E.R.		Elliott,R.P.
	Eastman, M.P.		Eicker, A.		Elliott.R.F.
	Easton, 6.D.		Eickhoff, T.C.		Ellis, A.L.
	Eaton, N.R.		Eickhoff, T.C.		Ellis,D.W.
	Ebata,E.		Eidus, L.		Ellis, E.M.
	Ebel,S. Ebenebe,C.		Eigener, U.		Ellis, M.A.
	Ebert, R.D.		Eikelboom, D.H. Eikum, A.S.		Ellis, M.A. Ellison, D.
	Ebron, T. T. Jr.		Eikum, A.S.		Ellison, R.A.
	Echelberger, W.F.Jr.		Eissa, A.EW.1.		Ellner, P.D.
	Echigo, T.		Eitenmiller, R.R.		Ellner, P.D.
	Eckard, K.		Eitzman, D. V.		Ellner, P.D.
	Eckardt,K.		Eka,0.U.		Ellwood, D.C.
	Eckardt,K.		Eka,0.U.	7954	Elshanskaya, M.P.
	Eckenfelder, W.W.		Eker, A.P.M.		Elsohly, H.N.
	Eckenfelder, W.W.Jr.		Ektund, E.		Elwan, S.H.
	Edberg, S.C.	4032	Ekstrom, N.	77	Emaldi,G.C.
4540	Eddy, G.A.		Ekwuribe, N.N.		Emam, N.F.
	Eddy, G.A.	4126	El Hadidy, T.T.	7804	Emechebe, A.M.
	Edebo, L.	1498	El Khalifa, M.D.	6740	Emeis, CC.
4699	Edel, W.	2381	El Khalifa, M.D.		Emeliyanov, P.I.
	Edelbroek,A.		El Kholy, A.		Emerson, B.B.
	Edelman, C.K.		El Nur, E.E.		Ererson, 8.8.
	Edelmeyer, H.		El'kin,G.E.		Emery, A.
2651	Edgar, S.A.				Emery, A.N.
	Edmisten, J.		EL-Alfy, T.S.		Emilson, C.G.
	Edmunds, P.N.		El-Arosi,H.		Erinovici, A.
	Edward, D. G.		El-Fatatry, H.M.		Emmerson, A.M.
	Edwards,C.		El-Fatatry, H.M.		Endo, K.
	Edwards,C.		El-Goorani, M.A.		Endo, K.
	Edwards,D.		El-Goorani, M. A.		Erdo,S.
	Edwards, E.A.		El-Haddad, M.		Endo,T. Endo,Y.
	Edwards, 6.J.		El-Hawwary, N. M.		Eng, J.
	Edwards, J. M.B.		El-Hawwary, N. M. El-Hawwary, N. M.		Engan, S.
	Edwards, M.L.		El-Kay,I.A.R.		Engback, H.C.
	Edwards, R.L. Edwards, R.M.		El-Kazzaz,M.K.		Engel, G.
	Edwards, K. m.		El-Khaddad,M.		Engel,G.
	Edwards on J.R.		El-Leithy, M.A.		Engel.G.
	Edwards on , J.R.		El-Marsafy,M.		Engel, H.W.B.
	Eenink, A. H.		El-Meteigi, M.A.		Engel, H.W.B.
- 3 -					

		DEAT Formall I D
7017 Engelbrecht, D.G.	2318 Etter,L.	7517 Farrell,I.D.
6181 Engelbrecht, D.J.	925 Ettler,P.	5669 Farrell, M.P.
1546 Engelhard, A.W.	7504 Etzold, H.	4863 Farris, G.A.
	6521 Eubanks, N.	3494 Fass, R.J.
7167 Engelhardt,G.	3048 Evancho, G.M.	5022 Fass,R-J.
2004 Engelhardt, H.	2790 Evans, C.G.T.	2069 Fassatiova, L.
2269 Engelhardt, J.P.	2360 Evans, D.G.	3801 Fassatiova, 0.
6916 Engelhardt-Zasada,C.		708 Fast, P.G.
1198 England,B.	2360 Evans, D.J.Jr.	2921 Fasth, A.
707 Engler, R.	3262 Evans, H.J.	4863 Fatichenti, F.
6180 English, H.	3733 Evans, J.B.	3950 Fatima, R.
8490 English,H.	4424 Evans,L.B.	1558 Fatokun,D.O.
3736 English, M.P.	6796 Evans,R.	5116 Faulkner, D.J.
2266 Engst,R.	1969 Evans,R.H.Jr.	
2953 Engstrom, D.E.	3592 Evans, R.H.Jr.	4804 Faulkner, J.S.
3087 Enloe,F-	3593 Evans, R.H.Jr.	3887 Faulstich,H-
6843 Ennis,D.	1200 Evans, R.L.	3893 Faulstich, H.
1956 Enokita, R.	4429 Evans, R.L.	2246 Faust,R.M.
2222 5 1-4 1	1688 Evenleigh D.E.	3817 Faust, R.M.
2222 Enquist,L. 5145 Enterline,J.C.	4524 Ever-Hadani,P.	5932 Faux, J.A.
5145 Entertine, J.C.	609 Everall, P.H.	1697 Favero, M.S.
5335 Entwistle,C.C. 7171 Epanchinov,A.V.	6467 Everall, P.H.	5867 Favero, M.S.
7171 Epanchinov, A.V.	4400 Everett, J.G.	7188 Favero, M.S.
2968 Eplov,P.	4535 Evenemoves # 6	1863 Fay,G.D.
6915 Eppley,R.M.	1525 Eversmeyer, M.G. 6993 Eversmeyer, M.G.	5361 Faye, JC.
7002 Epps, W. M.	0995 Eversmeyer, m. U.	2370 Fayet,G.
1415 Epstein,D.S.	175 Everson, E.H.	3612 Fayos, J.
7435 Epstein,E.	3654 Evison, L.M.	1114 Fedeli, W.
5327 Epstein,I.	4423 Evison, L.M.	1207 Fedorova, I.M.
7580 Epstein,I.	83 Ewan,P.	
3992 Erasmus, H.D.	8378 Ewer, T.K.	7409 Fedotova, Yu.M.
7008 Erasmus, H.D.	217 Ewertson, G.	2787 Fedyaev,S.F.
(007 Cabanadablas H	611 Ewetz,L.	2007 Feeley, J.C.
7699 Erbersdobler, H.	1848 Exner, F.	4544 Feeney, M.
2796 Ercegovac,D.	3164 Eyal, Z.	7083 Fehrmann, H.
4391 Ercegovac,D.	4289 Eyckmans, L.	6681 Feifel,G.
	6472 Eyer, H.	3370 Fein,D.
3132 Ercolani,G.L.	5290 Eylan,E.	625 Feindt, E.
8107 Erdos,L.		3389 Feingold, D.S.
3011 Eremenko, V. V.	462 Eyring, H.	8010 Feingold, D.S.
3712 CICHEIN 07 4 9 4 8	2761 Eyring,H.	4415 Felbeck, G.T.Jr.
8198 Erickson, L.E.	2701 Eyring,n.	8286 Falch I W.
5959 Eriksson, KE.	8031 Eyssen,H.	3998 Feldman, J.M.
6314 Erkamo,Matti ja V.	6600 Ezaki,N.	3389 Feingold, D.S. 8010 Feingold, D.S. 4415 Felbeck, G.T.Jr. 8286 Felch, J.W. 3998 Feldman, J.M. 8731 Fell, D.A. 8265 Fenje, P. 7849 Fennell, D.I. 4958 Fennema, O. 6114 Fennema, O. 3851 Fennema, O. 2579 Fenot, M. 5896 Fenselau, C. 5391 Fensom_A.H. 232 Fenselau, C. 5391 Fernelau, C
35 Ermolieva,Z.V.	4739 Ezepcuk, Yu.V.	9345 Fania D
2992 Ermolieva,Z.V.	7405 Ezold,R.	70/0 F11 0 7
5748 Ermolina,G.E.		7849 Fennell,D.I.
4340 Ermolova, O.B.	6415 Fabio,U.	4958 Fennema,U.
8255 Ernberg,I.	83 Fabricius,A.	6114 Fennema, U.
536 Ernst A.	2669 Facklam,R.R.	3851 Fennema, O.R.
4263 Ernst,C.	2659 Facklam, R.R. 2659 Facklam, R.R. 5651 Faerber, C.H. 8662 Fagg, P.C. 2059 Fahlberg, K.J. 8607 Faille, A. 6684 Fairweather, S. 3945 Fajemisin, J.M. 7423 Fajngol b, Z.L.	2579 Fenot, M.
4687 Ernst , H.	5651 Faerber, C.H.	5896 Fenselau,C.
5309 Erokhin, E.P.	8662 Fagg, P.C.	5391 Fensom_A.H. (a
2234 Erokhin, Yu. E. 3024 Eroshin, V. K.	2059 Fahlberg, W.J.	232 Fenstermacher,J.M.
3024 Froshin-V-K-	8607 Faille,A.	3151 Fenstermacher, J.M.
8754 Ershov, F. I.	6684 Fairweather, S.	4769 Fenwick, H.S.
2794 Ershova, Z.I.	3945 Faiemisin J.M.	5226 Fenwick, R.G.
6963 Erskine J.M.	7423 Faingel®b.7.L.	8971 Feorino, P.M.
2564 Ertevtsian, L.N.	1073 Faingol d -7 - L -	3349 Ferenct,T.
3550 Ervin, F.R.	7630 Faktor-I-	3128 Ferguson, I.B.
9/5/ 5 D C	350 Falt I A	582 Ferland, J.J.
8454 Erwin, D.C.	7425 Fajngol'd,Z.L. 1073 Fajngol'd,Z.L. 7630 Faktor,J. 359 Falk,L.A. 8023 Falkowski,L. 5304 Fallon,R.J. 8198 Fan,LT.	582 Ferland, J.J. 1120 Fern, L.M. 997 Fernandez De Caley: 5715 Fernandez Diez, M.J. 7694 Fernandez Diez, M.J.
8957 Esanu,F.	S30/ Fallon P	997 Fernandez De Caleya
8957 Esanu, J.G.	9409 F 1 -7	5715 Fernandez Diez, M.J.
1578 Escaffi,0.	8198 Fan,L. Tie	7694 Fernandez Diez, M.J.
8154 Escallier, G.	3,00 ,011,20.0	
3884 Escher, F.	4915 Fan, YL.	1871 Fernandez,B.
3108 Escher, F.E.	8263 Fang, C.	939 Fernandez-Arias,H.
4348 Esezobo,S.	7620 Fang, CC.	7013 Fernandez-Valiela,
6978 Eshed, N.	4520 Fanger,K.	1130 Ferni,G.
1618 Eshel,Y.	4678 Fantasia, L.D.	263 Ferrari, JP.
5302 Eskenazy, M.	2264 Faparusi,S.I.	6241 Ferraris,L.
7124 Eslyn,W.E.	3039 Fare, L.R.	1614 Ferree, D.C.
7978 Espinel-Ingroff, A.	8072 Farges,C.	1382 Ferreira, N.P.
5768 Espinosa, M.	78 Farkhondeh, A.	4160 Ferrel,J.A.
7125 Esser K.	1682 Farley, J.D.	4526 Ferrer,T.
3515 Essery J.M.	566 Farman, C.E.	6531 Ferres, H.
	5958 Farnum,C.	586 Ferris, N.P.
5803 Esumi,S.	8854 Farrah, S.R.	5944 Ferris, R.
1592 Esuruoso, O.F.	6406 farrar, W.E.	30 Fessier,D.C.
	3363 Farrar, W.E.Jr.	5923 Fey,H.
7787 Esuruoso, O.F.	3378 Farrar, W.E.Jr.	5366 Fichtinger-Schepma
2799 Etheridge, J.R.		4815 Fick, G.N.
4561 Ethiraj,S.	6382 Farrar, W.E.Jr.	
1615 Ethredge, W.J.	1255 Farrell,I.D.	2530 Fiechter, A.
652:		

			-		
	Fiechter, A.	4490	Fleck,W.	724	foster, J.F.
	Fiedelman,W.	1406	Flegg,P.B.		Foster, J.F.
	Fiedler, H.J.	5108	Fleischmann,L.		Foster, J.F.
	Fiedler,H.J. Field,L.		Fleming, A.L.		Foster, J.F.
	Field, P.	1024	Fleming, R.W.	6053	Fouassin, A.
	Field,R.		Fleming, R.W. Fleming, R.W.		Fouweather, C.
	Fielder, J.		Fleming, R.W.		Fowler, J.L. Fowler, J.L.
	Fieldgate, D.M.		Fleming, R.W.		Fox, J.P.
	Fields, H. A.		Fleming,R.W.		Fox, M.K.
	Fields, M.L.	2396	Fletcher, J.D.		Fox, M.P.
5601	Fields, M.L.		Fletcher, R.D.		Fox,P.F.
	Fields, M.L.		Fleurette,J.		Fox,R.J.Jr.
	Fietta, A.M. Fievez, L.		Fleury, G.C.		Foy, C.D.
	Figenschau, K.J.		Fliege,H.F. Flint,E.A.	2720	Franceschini, P. Francis, A.J.
	Figueiredo, M.B.		Flint P.S.		Francis, A.J.
	Figueras, G.		Floc'h,F.		Francis, A.J.
6542	Figueroa, J.C.	4152	Floch, T.		Francis, B.J.
	Filani,G.A.		Florence, F.Lo		Francis,C.W.
	Filer, T.H. Jr.		Florent, J.		Francis, L.E.
	Filer, T.H.Jr.		Florentino, R.f.		Franck, R.W.
	Filicheva, V.A. Filimonova, L.V.		Flores,W.		Francki, R. I.B.
	Filippenko, I.M.		Floss,H.G. Flouvat,B.		Francki, R.I.B. Frank, C.W.
	Filppi, J. A.		Floyd,R.		Frank, F.W.
	Filthuth, I.		Fluckiger, E.		Frank, H.K.
	Fin, L.M.		Fluer, F.S.	3876	Frank, H.K.
	Findlen, P.J.		Foad, A.A.	7835	Frank, J.A.
	Findley, J.		Focht,D.D.	6134	Frank, J.F.
	Findley, P.L.		Foda, M.S.		Frank,R.
	Fine, D.L.		Fodor,G. Fogarty,W.M.		Frank-Blum,H. Franke,A.E.
	Finegold, S.M. Finegold, S.M.		Fogarty, W.M.		Franke, A.E.
	Finegold, S.M.		fogarty, W.M.		Franke, F.
	Finegold, S.M.		Fogarty,W.M.		Franklin.M.
	Fink, F.		Fokkema, N.J.	1097	Franklin,M.
	Finkelstein, R.A.		Foks, H.		Franks, V.E.
	Finlay,J.		foliguet, J.M.		Franti, C.E.
	Finlayson, M.H.		Fomin, D. Kh.		Franz,G.
	Finn, G.R.		Fonina,L.A. Fonina,L.A.		Franz,G. Franz,T.
	Finn,R.K. Finnerty,W.R.		Fonina,L.A.		Fraselle, J.V.
	Finnerty, W.R.		Fontenot, J.P.		Fraser, A.G.
			Fontenot, J.P.		Fraser, C.E.O.
	Finogenova, E.V.		Fontenot, J.P.		Fraser, D.
7181	Finogenova, T.V.		Foord, N.		Frasuniewicz,B.
	Finstein, M.S.		Foord, N.		Fratila,E.
	Fioretti, A.		Forage, A.J.		Fray, K.T. Frazier, N.W.
	Firehammer, B.D.		Forchioni, A. Ford, A.B.		Frazier, N.W.
			ford, H.W.		frederick, J.J.
	Firestone, R.A. Firsov, A.A.		Ford, L.O.		Frederick, L.R.
	Firstenberg,R.		Forer, L.B.		Frederick,R.
	Fischbach, J.		Forgacs, J.		Fredette, V.
	Fischer, A.B.		Forgan-Smith, W.R.		fredrickson, A.G.
	Fischer, J.R.		Forghani, B.		Fredrickson, A.G. Freedman, R.
	Fischer, J.R.		Forlines, M.E.		Freeman, J.A.
			Forman, A.J.		Freeman,R.
	Fishbein, M. Fisher, D.J.		Formica, J.V.		freeman, T.E.
	Fisher, D. J.		Formisano,M.		Freeman, W.A.
	Fisher, M. W.	8920	Fornell, J.		Freer, S.N.
	Fishman, V.M.		Forsberg, R.A.		Freese,E.
	Fishman, V.M.		Forsman,B.		Freese, H.M.
	Fitzell,D.L.		Forster, C.F.		Freestone, D.S. Freisheim, J.H.
	Fitzeil,D.L.		Forster, I.		French, D.D.
	Fitzgerald, E.A.		Forsyth,D.M.		French_D_D_
	Fitzgerald, G. Fitzgerald, J.		Forsyth, F.R.		French, D.D.
	Fitzgerald, J. W.		Forter, Z.	916	French, D. W.
	Fiveiskaya, S.V.	212	Fortlage, R.J.		French, D.W.
5680	Flagg, W.B.		Fortlage, R.J.		French, R.C.
3282	Flanagan, P.W.		Fortlage, R.J.		French, R.C.
	Flanagan, P.W.		Fortunio,G.		Frenzel,HJ. Frere,JM.
	Flashinski, S.J.		Fost, D.L. Foster, E.M.		Frere, J.M.
	Flashinski, S.J.		Foster, G.C.		Freundt, A.E.
	Flavell, R.B. Fleck, W.		Foster, J.A.		Freyer, K.
	Fleck, W.		Foster, J.A.	649	Freymuth, F.

	5954 Fukui,S.	1115 Gallo,6.G.
2544 Freymuth, F-	4189 Fukushima,M.	1116 Gallo, G.G.
4482 Freymuth, F.	6031 Fukuyama, K.	8095 Gallo,G.G.
6565 Freymuth, F.	7616 Fukuyama, K.	8813 Gallo,G.G. 5680 Gallo,J.J.
3155 Freytag,R.E. 161 Fric,F.	3883 Fuller,G.	5135 Gallusser, A.
8463 Fric, F.	2319 Fuller,R.	5792 Gallusser,A.
3777 Fridovich, J.	813 Fullerton, R.A.	8275 Galoppini, C.
7750 Friedman, H.	2396 Fullerton, R.A.	802 Galsky, A.G.
2351 Friedman,L.	5520 Fullerton, R.A.	4419 Gatvani, M.M.
1786 Friedman, R.M.	8631 Fullerton, R.A.	4753 Galvez, G.E.
6425 Friedrich, E.	6966 Fulton, J.P.	6159 Galway, D.
6680 Friedrich, E.	5324 Fulton, R.E.	1294 Gambarcorta,A.
7965 Friedrich, E.	4737 Fumarola,D. 7993 Funderburk,M.J.	2856 Gamble, D.R.
5544 Friend, J.	4356 Fung, B.M.	6987 Gamborg, O.L.
6225 Friend, J.	4725 Fung, D.Y.C.	7191 Game, J.C.
6049 Fries, C.E.	7501 Fung, D.Y.C.	5811 Gamet, A.
3920 Fries, R.E.	1982 Funk, A.	4753 Gamez,R-
4114 Fripiat, J.L.	7112 Funk, A.	8863 Gammack, D.B.
6232 Fritzsche,R. 7526 Frobert,Y.	8614 Funk, A.	1060 Gammon, R.
1383 Froborg, J.	3072 Funke, B.R.	6638 Ganczarczyk,J.
7506 Frock, R.L.	4120 Funke, B.R.	5448 Gangarosa,E.J 2119 Gangarosa,E.J.
7794 Froidefond, G.	8842 Furer,E.	158 Gangopadhyay,S.
5589 Froidevaux, L.	7006 Furia, A.	8084 Ganguly, A.K.
6299 Froidevaux, L.	1310 Furihata, K.	7382 Ganis,P-
6300 Froidevaux, L.	4508 Furlong, C.E.	4083 Ganmore-Neumann,R.
8609 Froidevaux, L.	5754 Furmanov, Yu.A.	5585 Ganmore-Neumann,R.
1942 Frolova, V.I.	8882 Fursenko, M.V.	1423 Gann, G.L.
8835 Frolova, V.I.	5125 Furukawa,M- 2754 Furukawa,T-	2889 Gantz, N.M.
4515 Froman, S.	1721 Fuse, A.	752 Ganz, W.M.
2220 Fromme, I.	4155 Fuse, A.	7680 Ganz, W.M.
150 Frosheiser, F.I.	2225 Fuska,J.	5209 Ganzoni,N.
6133 Froslie,A.	2227 fuska, J.	7465 Ganzoni, N.
5936 Frosner,6.6. 4362 Frost,8.M.	7606 Fuska, J.	302 Garbalinski, V.A.
7217 Frost,B.M.	7606 Fuskova.A.	6149 Garber, E.D.
186 Frost, R.R.	7141 Fuste-Mathon, E.	5768 Garcia, E.
830 Frost, R.R.	7737 Futrell, M.C.	3311 Garcia, JL.
2657 Frottier, M.	7770 Futrell, M.C.	7921 Garcia, JL.
5771 Froyshov, 0.	4903 Fuzi, M.	4748 Garcia,M.M. 5474 Garcia,R.
3972 Fry, P.R.		1808 Garcia-Tello,P.
7784 Fry, P.R.	3716 Gaafar,H.	2419 Gardan,L.
7225 Frye, J.L.	1258 Gaafar, H.A.	3969 Gardan,L.
478 Fryer,S.	4517 Gaafar, H.A.	8974 Gardiner, G.R.
3352 Fu-Quan,C.	5169 Gabbay,D.S. 3002 Gabinskaya,K.N.	3940 Gardner, C.O.
4830 Fuchs,A.	87 Gabis, D.A.	3878 Gardner, J.M.
7093 Fuchs A.	3833 Gabis D.A.	540 Gardner, N.R.
4642 Fuchs,R. 8495 Fucik,J.E.	3213 Gaborjanyi,R.	1190 Gardner, N.R.
3170 Fudl-Allah A-	7047 Gaborjanyi,R.	650 Gardner, P.S.
7175 Fuentes, F.	7492 Gabridge, M.G.	6741 Gareth Jones, D.
3071 fuentes, I.	2728 Gabriel, M.	7930 Gareth Jones, D.
6087 fugate,K.J.	8072 Gachon,P.	8307 Garg, S.K.
5044 Fugono, T.	2638 Gadebusch, H.H.	6241 Garibaldi,A.
8018 Fuhr, K. H.	7889 Gadgil,P.D.	6775 Garibaldi,A. 8510 Garibaldi,A.
7211 Fujii,A.	8051 Gadret,M-	8517 Garibaldi, A.
6009 Fujii,K.	452 Gael, M.N.	6872 Garibaldi, J.A.
6930 Fujimoto, H.	4632 Gafner,G. 4937 Gage,L.D.	3239 Garner, J.G.
2338 Fujimoto,J.	8731 Gage L.D.	6127 Garner, R.C.
2956 Fujimoto, K.	4255 Gagen, S.J.	7011 Garnsey, S.M.
2237 Fujimoto,S.	5759 Gagne, M.	7842 Garretsen,F.
5490 fujimoto,Y. 5491 fujimoto,Y.	3744 Gaidamovich,S.	7843 Garretsen,F.
6138 Fujimoto,Y.	2937 Gaidamovich, S. Ya.	5808 Garrett, A.J.
5954 Fujimura, M.	5788 Gairloa,C.	4771 Garrett, C.M.E.
8757 Fujioka,R.S.	3743 Gajdamovic, S.Ja.	2585 Garrett, E.R.
1961 Fujisawa, KI.	4657 Gajdusek,S.	2763 Garrett, E.R.
3573 Fujisawa, KI.	2276 Gakse, M.A.	7155 Garrett,S.D.
5755 Fujisawa, KI.	6537 Galal, E.E.	6625 Garrett, W.R.
5756 Fujisawa,KI.	7526 Galantai, E.	2854 Garrocho,C.
2674 Fujisawa, Y.	713 Gale, A. H.	921 Gartner, J.B.
6461 Fujita, H.	5522 Gale, A.W.	5405 Gasco,A. 1470 Gasiorowska,U.W.
6023 Fujita,Y.	8258 Gale, J.L. 8740 Galimova, L.M.	529 Gasner,L.L.
6089 Fujita,Y.	5415 Gallander J.F.	2804 Gasner,L.L.
4382 Fujiwara,K.	6688 Galle,A.	627 Gastambide-Odier,
959 Fukai,S. 7004 Fukami,H.	5545 Gallegly, M.E.	5758 Gatchev.K.
2674 Fukita,T.	6869 Galli,A.	494 Gateff,C.
3813 Fukuda, D.S.	7646 Galli,E.	4935 Gatellier,G.
996 Fukui,R.	4221 Galliot,B.	1928 Gaudiano, G.

519	Gaudy, A.F.Jr.	7271	Gericke,D.	7503	Gigstad,D.C.
	Gaudy, A.F. Jr.		Geringer, KJ.		Gil-Recasens, M.E.
79 48	Gaufberg, V. V.	2855	Gerken, A.		Gilbert, D.N.
3413	Gaumont,Y.		Gerlach, W.W.P.		Gilbert, R.J.
	Gaunt,B.		Gerlach, W.W.P.		Gilbert R.J.
	Gaunt,H.	4554	Gerloff, R.K.		Gilbert, S.G.
	Gaur, A.C.	7382	Germain,G.		Gilchrist, J.N.G.
	Gaur, A.C.		Germaine, C.R.		Gilden, R.V.
	Gause, G.F.		Germani,G.	2351	Giles, A.L.Jr.
	Gause, G.F.		Germanier,R.	896	Gill,D.L.
			Germano, S.		Gill,D.L.
	Gavan, T.L.		Germon, JCt.		Gill, D.L.
			Gero, S.D.		Gill, K.S.
	Gavin, J.B.	1270	Gerok, G.I.		Gill, M.
	Gavin,J.B. Gavrilenkova,V.Yu.	5040	Gerpheide,S.A. Gerraughty,R.G. Gerrettson-Cornell,L. Gerrettson-Cornell,L. Gerrish,J.B.	8482	Gillaspie, A.G.Jr.
8807	Gawe, A.	7745	Consolina - Consolina		Gillespie, J.P.
	Gawehn, K.	3316	Gerrettson-Cornell L		Gillette,P. Gillier,P.
	Gay, J.P.	5917	Gerrish, J.B.		Gilliet,F.
	Gaya, H.		Gerrish, J.B.		Gilliland, S.E.
	Gaya, H.	125	Conside A D	27/4	0.21 4 0
	Gaya, H.		Gershman, M.	1558	Gilmer R.M.
			Gershon, A.	4178	Gilmore-W-F-
	Gaynor, J. D.		Gershon H.	6892	Gilmour.A.
			Gershon, H.	2915	Gilquin,C.
3018	Gebgardt, A.G.		Gersper, P.L.	730	Ginn, R.E.
2772	Geddes, A.J.		Gertler, A.	731	Ginn, R.E.
4559			Gerver, A.	6851	Ginn, R.E.
	Gednya, N. I.	1119	Gerzon,K.	8348	Ginn, R.E.
	Gee, J.M.	6259	Geshele,E.E. Geshele,E.E. Gestetner,B. Geubelle,F. Gevaudan,MJ. Gevaudan,P.	8278	Ginterova,A.
	Gee,J.M.	6995	Geshele, E.E.	2844	Giorgi, A.
84	Gee,M.G.	2611	Gestetner,B.	5283	Giovanelli,J.
5226	Gee,M.G. Geerligs,J.W.G. Geers,J.M. Gefter,N.	485	Geubelle,F.	8529	Gippert,R.
6279	Geerligs, J.W.G.	479	Gevaudan, MJ. Gevaudan, P.G. Gevaudan, P.G. Gevauden, PG. Gevauden, PG.	7225	Girard, P.
7187	Geers, J.M.	00/1	Gevaudan, P.	1224	Girard, P.
2222	Getter, F.	417	Gevaudan, P. G.	5 7 9 D	GIFT, B.K.
	Gehle, W.D.	1102	Gevauden, P G.	2650	Cirinath M P
	Gehlker,H. Geiger,S.	9/51	Geypens,M.	1105	Girjavallabhan, M.
			Geypens, M.	5793	Girotra N.N.
	Geissler, A.		Gershon, A. Gershon, A. Gershon, H. Gershon, H. Gershon, H. Gersper, P. L. Gertler, A. Gerver, A. Gerzon, K. Geshele, E. E. Geshele, E. E. Geshele, E. E. Geshele, F. Gevaudan, M. – J. Gevaudan, P. G. Gevaudan, P. G. Gevaudan, P. G. Gevaudan, P. G. Gevaudan, M. – J. Geypens, M. Geypens, M. Geypens, M. Ghaffar, A. Ghanta, V. Gharavi, V. Gharavi, V. Ghibaudo, M. Ghinelli, P. Ghione, M. Ghiorse, W. C. Gharssia, J. – C.	8406	Girre_L_
	Gaicelar H	2906	Ghanta, V.	7917	Gisi,U.
	Geissler, H.	5033	Gharagozloo,R.A.	3848	Gissel, C.
	Geister,R.S.	1756	Gharavi, V.	1859	Givental, N.I.
	Gekker, A.	78	Gharavi,V. Ghazvinian,R.	5228	Gjermo,P.
5718			Ghetie, V.	5229	Gjermo,P.
5016	Gelderblom, H.	2048	Ghetie,V. Ghibaudo,M. Ghinelli,P. Ghione,M. Ghiorse,W.C. Chnassia.d.=C.	5369	Glade,M.
6656	Geldreich, E.E.	5722	Ghinelli,P.	3673	Gladstone,B.
	Geldreich, E.E.	8750	Ghione, M.	4220	Glasgow, L.A.
8896	Geldreich, E.E.	5621	Ghiorse, W.C.	5434	Glass, E.D.Jr.
	00(201)00	2,0			
	Gemawat, P.D.		Gholson, R.K.		Glatman,L.I.
7690	Genda, J.	5974	Ghora, B.K.		Glatman,L.I.
8343	Gengenbacher, G.G.	4392	Ghoralb, V.		Glawischnig, E.
3831	Genigeorgis, C.	8/19	Chosal, S.		Glazunova,L.M. Gledhill,W.E.
1914	GendayJ. Gengenbacher,G.G. Genigeorgis,C. Genova,Yu. Gentile,I.A. Gentner,N.E. Gentry,G.A.	7780	Chosh S K		Glennon,R.A.
7594	Control N E	1280	Ghash - S - N -		Glew, R.H.
2752	Gentry, G.A.	2938	Ghosh, S.N.		Glezer, J.
0.20	Gentry, R.F.	5322	Ghosh.S.N.		Gliemeroth, G.
	George, R. H.	6481	Ghuysen, JM.		Gligorijevic, M.
	George, R. H.	6690	Giacin, J.R.		Glinski,Z.
	Georgiev, Z.	7830	Ghosh, S.N. Ghuysen, JM. Giacin, J.R. Giacomelli, E.J.	1474	Glinsukon,T.
	Georgopoulos, A.	0420	Glamarellou, n.	6809	Gloe,A.
	Georgopoulos, S.G.	6775	Gibbins, L.N.		Glombitza,K.W.
	Georgopoulos, S.G.	4892	Gibbs, C.F.		Glotzbecker,C.
	Gerasimova, S.S.		Gibbs,D.F.		Glotzbecker,C.
	Gerasimova, T.M.		Gibbs, E.P.J.		Gluhovschi, G.
	Gerault, A.		Gibbs, J.N.		Gnetnev, A.M.
	Gerba, C.P.		Giberman,E.		Gnittke,J.
	Gerbar, J.		Gibson, A.H.		Goad, L.J.
	Gerber, H.R.		Gibson, A. H.		Gobel,U.
	Gerber, N. N.		Gibson, I.A.S.		Gobel,W. Gobernado,M.
5512	Gerdes, J.C.		Gibson, J.A.		Gobl, F.
	Gerechter-Amitai, Z.K.		Gibson, P.B. Giddings, B.		Gochnauer,T.A.
	Gerechter-Amitai,Z.K.		Gieren, A.		Godavari, H.R.
	Gerhardt,P.		Gieren,A.		Goddard, R.E.
	Gerhardt,P. Gerichter,Ch.B.		Giesecke, W.H.		Godeanu,S.
	Gericke,B.		Giesen, Th.J.J.		
140)	,				

7 (0.07)		5330 Gracheva, L.A.
7274 Godefroi, E.F.	2360 Gorbach,S.L.	5941 Gracheva, L.A.
396 Godelaine, J.G.	4342 Gorbach, S.L.	2178 Grachyova, I.M.
418 Godfrey,O.W.	4654 Gorbach, S.L.	3998 Gracia, 0.
565 Godlewska-Lipowa,W.A.	5040 Gorbach, S.L.	2613 Gradoville, M.L.
4956 Goel, A.K.	5341 Gorbach, S.L.	3626 Grady, C.P.L.Jr.
6219 Goel, S.K.	6523 Gorbach, S.L.	8855 Grady, C.P.L.Jr.
6264 Goel, S.K.	6570 Gordee,R.S.	8431 Grady, G.F.
6273 Goel, S.K.	3152 Gordon, D.T.	3382 Graf,L.H.Jr.
6116 Goepfert, J.M.	2623 Gordon,I.	474 Graf.R.
6196 Goethals, M.	8063 Gordon, J.J.	4475 Graf, W.
2941 Goffin,C.	1869 Gordon, R.C.	6659 Graf, W.
7349 Gogucka-Ledochowska, M.	6383 Gordon, R.C.	4374 Grafe,U-
6740 Gohde, W.	748 Gorecka, E-	8645 Graff,0.
2000 Goheen, A.C.	436 Gorelchenkova, V.G.	713 Graham, C.L.
3991 Goheen, A.C.	540 Gorin, P.A.J.	5522 Graham, C.L.
4045 Goheen, A.C.	4739 Gorina, L.G.	7227 Graham, D.G.
8679 Golab,T.	6293 Gorlenko, M.V.	408 Graham, R.C.Jr.
7566 Gold, G.	8537 Gortenko, M.V.	7129 Graham, R.D.
7366 Goldberg, G.A.	4516 Gorman, G.	8638 Graham, R.D.
3724 Goldberg, I.	4128 Gormely, L.S.	3515 Graham, R.G.
5964 Goldberg, M.E.	5623 Gormely, L.S.	4648 Graham, R.P.
2695 Goldberg, 0.	2185 Gorniak,H.	7196 Graham, R.S.
311 Goldberg,R-	3355 Gorobtzova, T.A.	844 Graham, W.G.
8533 Golden, J.K.	1331 Gorshkova, V.I.	223 Grama, A.
1876 Goldenberg, E.I.	8132 Gorsler, M.	224 Grama,A.
5886 Golderman, S. Ya.	2469 Gorter, G.J.M.A.	7625 Gramatica,P.
5448 Goldfield, M.	7079 Gorter, G. J.M.A.	412 Granatek, A.P.
7230 Goldman,M.	7080 Gorter, G.J.M.A.	5970 Grandvoinnet, P.
7231 Goldman,M.	7081 Gorter, G.J.M.A.	6092 Grandvoinnet,P.
754 Goldmintz,D.	7272 Goryunova, L.V.	6095 Grandvoinnet,P.
7374 Goldshtein, V.L.	7946 Gos,Z.	671 Grange, G.
3553 Goldstein, A.W.	4650 Gosselink, J.G.	2531 Grange, J.M.
7814 Goldstein, L.E.	4757 Goswami, B.K.	5286 Grangeot,L.
4543 Golferini, A.	7752 Goszdziewski, M.	420 Granirer, M.B.
8023 Golik,J.	7063 Goto,M.	7947 Grant, L.S.
6235 Gollifer, D. E.	8455 Goto, M.	3359 Grant,P.
4158 Gollobin, G.S.	8427 Goto, N.	1422 Granville, A.
294 Golomzik, A.I.	5764 Goto,R.	2477 Grapov, A.F.
293 Golomzik, A.L.	5128 Goto,T.	2073 Grasshoff, HJ.
4383 Golovchenko, N.P.	4324 Gottlieb, D.	809 Grau, C.R.
4881 Golovko,E.A.	3778 Gottschalk,G.	2825 Grau, F. H.
2231 Golovleva, I.A.	6769 Gottschalk,G.	8851 Grau,P.
144 Golshmid, V.K.	430 Gottwald, A. 4685 Gotze, U.	7353 Gravit, N.F.
5494 Gotshmid, V.K.	1524 Gough, F.J.	6624 Gray, A.C. Jr.
2374 Golubev, A.A.	1291 Gough, R.E.	4803 Gray, F.A.
4534 Golubev, V.I.	2798 Gough, R. E.	1012 Gray, J.E.
1936 Golubeva, L.A.	4394 Gough, R.E.	6975 Gray, L. E.
2355 Golubeva, O.S.	6628 Gould, B. W.	2276 Gray, R.J.H.
3715 Golubeva, V.I.	6629 Gould, B. W.	1263 Gray, S.B.Jr.
2339 Golumbic,C. 7954 Golyshevskaya,V.I.	483 Gould, J.	3304 Gray, T.R.G.
	2553 Gould,K.	7419 Gray, T. W.
4136 Goma,G. 2096 Gomersall,M.	6330 Gould, P.	5223 Grayson,P.
4955 Goncharov, A.I.	3124 Gould,S.	653 Grebnev, G.M.
5009 Goncharova, G.I.	136 Goulden, M.L.	5869 Grebus, C.
5943 Gonda, M.A.	6003 Goulston, G.	8735 Grebus, Ch.
3479 Gondo,K.	7184 Gounelle de Ponranel	793 Grecz,N.
151 Gondran,J.	8606 Gourbiere, F.	1093 Gredler,B.
3964 Gonsalves,D.	939 Gouret, JP.	4436 Green, B.L.
7694 Gonzalez Cancho, F.	6272 Gourley, C.O.	6339 Green,F.
4880 Gonzalez,C.	7855 Gourley, C.O.	4766 Green, G.J.
5209 Gonzenbach, C.	6621 Gourreau, J.M.	1263 Green, J.H.
7465 Gonzenbach, C.	8051 Goursotle, M.	857 Green, R.J.Jr.
1510 Good, R.L.	2312 Gousse,R.	5865 Green,S.
4042 Goode, M.J.	7033 Govers, A.	3308 Green,S.K.
5984 Goodenough, P.W.	7797 Gowda, T.K.S.	7472 Green, S.K.
3307 Goodfellow, M.	2666 Gowland,G.	5582 Greenaway,W.
6840 Goodhue, C.T.	2472 Goyal, J.P.	4167 Greenberg, D.B.
855 Gooding, G.V.Jr.	3072 Graalum,K.R.	3045 Greenberg, R.A.
2447 Gooding,G.V.Jr.	1897 Graber,H.	2762 Greene, J.J.
7644 Goodman, E.D.	5597 Grabert,D.	5027 Greene, W.H.
2953 Goodman, N.S.	1176 Grabinska-Loniewska,A.	7274 Greenen, J.J.H.
6183 Goodman, R.N.	1175 Grabinski-Loniewski,A.	3776 Greenfield, P.E.
7714 Goodrich, R.D.	5278 Grabner, F.	7756 Greenwood, A.D.
6906 Goodship,G.	7959 Grace,M.E.	630 Greenwood, B.M.
6533 Goodson,T.Jr.	261 Grace, T.D.C.	2082 Greenwood, B.M.
3880 Gopal,S.	6987 Gracen, V.E.	5039 Greenwood, D.
6126 Gopal,S.	8471 Gracen, V.E.	5042 Greenwood, D.
1372 Gopatkrishnan,K.S.	17 Grachev, Yu.P.	6504 Greenwood,D.
6862 Goranova,L.	5329 Gracheva, L.A.	8057 Greeves,D.

3084	Greeves,D. (Contd)	4816	Grover, R.K. (Contd)	6929	Gupta,S.K.
487	Gregg, M.B.	6385	Groves, D. J.	4213	Gunta-S-P-
385	Gregg, M.B.	6386	Groves D.J.	7977	Gunta S P
1221	Gregoire, A.	587	Grozav.I.	6917	Gunta-S.R.
5777	Gregon, G.M.	2895	Grozav.I.	7735	Gunta S P
3244	Gregori, R.E.	2794	Gruber . I . M.	7926	Gunta II C
3654	Greilich, J.	37	Gruber.W.	3185	Gunta-V-P-
1130	Grein, A.	6898	Grueter.H.P.	7762	Gunta-V.P.
3272	Gremmen, J.	578	Grun.L.	4983	Gunta-V.S.
358	Gresser,L.	4456	Grun.L.	1955	Gurevich A T
802	Greve,H.	1120	Grunberg . E .	8071	Gurevich A 7
755	Grewal, J.S.	4196	Grunder - K -	1446	Gurahis St
7762	Grewal, J.S.	539	Grunnet .K.	5309	Gurleya G G
3715	Gridneva, N. I.	7194	Grunt .J.	401	Gurne A
864	Grieble H.G.	8102	Grushina.V.A.	7948	Gurtovov R I
3545	Griesbach E.	2178	Gryaznova - S - V -	1811	Gue kova P A
7054	Griffee, P.J.	5323	Gschwender H. H.	6633	Gus H M
6669	Griffin, C.C.	6750	Gschwender H.H.	6829	Guseva I I
107	Griffin D.M.	1085	Guarini . J. R.	7614	Gushchin
907	Griffin,D.M.	2860	Guath .1 -	1154	Gushchin B V
5976	Griffin.H.L.	437	Gubina-M.	7814	Gussinov V A
1555	Griffin.M.J.	5049	Guhina.M.	7983	Gustafson N P
5551	Griffin.M.J.	6312	Gubler-W.D.	7821	Gustafson H I
673	Griffin.P.J.	7131	Gucker-A-	5822	Guter K
1322	Griffin.P.J.	6983	Gudauskas .R.T.	7823	Guthrie F 1
5460	Griffin-S-G-	2894	Gudding P	5850	Gutheia D K
569	Griffin W I	7437	Gudding P	9400	Gutnick B
308	Greeves, D. (Contd) Gregg, M.B. Gregg, M.B. Gregg, M.B. Gregori, R.B. Gregori, R.E. Greit, A. Gremmen, J. Gremmen, J. Gresser, L. Greve, H. Grewal, J.S. Gridneva, N.I. Grieble, H.G. Griffin, D.M. Griffin, D.M. Griffin, D.M. Griffin, M.J. Griffin, M.J. Griffin, M.J. Griffin, M.J. Griffin, M.J. Griffin, M.J. Griffith, M. Griffith,	6811	Gudkov A V	3607	Cuttar D
1002	Griffith M	6680	Gua I M	7057	Cutter, D.
657	Griffithe D E	500	Gueraha I	074	Cutter, T.
7027	Criffithe E	4780	Guarant B	7504	Cutteridge, J.M.C.
97	Coiffithe N M	2744	Cuerout P. I	1390 EE04	Gutteriage, 5.
226	Coiffithe N M	2007	Guerrant, K.L.	1440	Gutzmer, D.1.
2201	Crico I	2551	Guerraz, r. 1.	4000	Guy, E.J.
604	Grigo, J.	3334	Gugnani, H.C.	3038	Guyre, P.
1107	Grigoriu, A.	7319	Guna, A.K.	2550	Guze, L.B.
1417	Grigoriu, D.	7074	Guidetti, R.	4545	Guze,L.B.
1418	Grimaldi, L.	3101	Guidi, G.	7965	Guze,L.B.
0479	Grimaldi, L.	2195	Guilbault, G.G.	2198	Gyllenberg, H.G.
1420	Grimaldi, L.	929	Guillemot, L.	129	Gyorgy,P.
0276	Grimaldi,L.	1256	Guilloux, M.Le.		
430	Grimes, D. J.	582	Guimont, A.	1318	Haag, W.L.
937	Grimes, J.F.	8852	Gujer,W.	6539	Haak,W.J.
143	Grimmer, Dr.G.	2560	Gulevskaya, S.A.	1506	Haas,D.L.
6646	Grinenko, G. I.	6671	Gulian, C.	7649	Haas,G.J.
362	Grinev, A.N.	8510	Gullino, G.	8392	Haas,G.J.
626	Grinev, A.N.	2911	Gultig,R.	5142	Haas,R.
704	Gripenberg, J.	8285	Guly, M.F.	1935	Haavik, H.I.
379	Grippon, JC.	3997	Gumpf,D.J.	2733	Haavik,H.I.
024	Grisar, J.M.	7201	Gunatilleke,I.A.U.N.	5771	Haavik,H.I.
027	Grisar, J. M.	577	Gundermann, KO.	3586	Haber,A.
576	Griscelli, C.	4442	Gundermann, KO.	1477	Haberlach,G.T.
076	Grisebach, H.	4443	Gundermann, KO.	2904	Habermann,E.
026	Griser, J.M.	7463	Gundermann, KO.	1337	Hachimori,A.
767	Grishin, I.A.	7468	Gundermann, KO.	7554	Hackett,A.J.
313	Grishina, I.A.	539	Gundstrup, A.S.P.	6514	Hackman, A.S.
508	Grishina, Yu.I.	2343	Gundu Rao, H.R.	8950	Haddad, R.J.S.
449	Gritton, E.T.	3080	Gunnarsson, A.	3240	Hadden, C.H.
162	Grivell, C.J.	2273	Gunnerson, R.E.	2620	Hadhazy,G.
161	Grogan, R.G.	6839	Gunnison,D.	4125	Hadidy,T.T.E.
444	Grogan, R.G.	4553	Guntermann, U.	2346	Hadkernichnii, S.P.
360	Grollman, A.P.	621	Gunther, H.H.	5894	Hadley, D.J.
622	Groner.A.	4506	Gunther, H. H.	4464	Hadlok,R.
907	Gronever K.J.	5291	Guo, QM.	2864	Hadziosmanovic, M.
893	Group -J -	6729	Guo, QM.	1287	Hadziyannis,S.J.
699	Gropp	3352	Guo-Jun C.	2131	Haendiges,R.
063	Grosclaude, C.	703	Gupta, A.R.	238	Haesler, C.W.
105	Grosclaude, C.	2011	Gupta,B.M.	5493	Haferkamp, O.
843	Grosciaude, J.	828	Gupta,D.K.	3800	Hafez-Zedan,H.
702	Gross, D.F.	7827	Gupta,D.K.	5680	Haff,R.F.
			Gupta,K.G.		Hagan, S.N.
	Gross, H.		Gupta,K.G.		Hagedorn, C.
	Gross, W.		Gupta,P.C.		Hagedorn, C.
	Grossbard, E.		Gupta,P.C.		Hagedorn, D. J.
	Grosser,J.		Gupta,P.C.		Hagedorn, D. J.
	Grosskopf, J.C.		Gupta, P.C.		Hagedorn, D. J.
	Grossman, G.				Hagedorn, D. J.
	Grossmann, F.		Gupta, P.K.S.		Hagedorn, M.L.
	Grossowicz, N.		Gupta, P.N.		Hagedorn, W.
	Grou, E.		Gupta, R.B.L.		Hager, L.P.
	Grove, J.F.		Gupta, R.S.		Haggag, M. E. A.
623	Grover, R.K.	7751	Gupta, S.C.	3700	
					,

		7781 Harding,H.
5609 Haghparast, MR.	4297 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.	8513 Harding,H.
2157 Hagino, H.	(Contd)	
1968 Hagio,K-	4484 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T.	3253 Hardison, J.R.
2573 Hague,H.	4940 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T.	7084 Hardison, J.R.
	7076 Hammerschlag, F.	8604 Hardison, J.R.
4845 Hague, N.G.M.	3611 Hammes, W.P.	6343 Hardman,R.
4928 Hahn, f.E.	7675 Hammond, E.G.	6760 Hardy,R.W.F.
8917 Hahn, G.	7215 Hammond, S.M.	1659 Hare, R.C.
7931 Hahn, J.S.		2343 Harein, P.K.
6397 Haicour, M.R.	8967 Hammond, T.H.	727 Hargrove, R.E.
1738 Haicour, R.	3970 Hampson, M.C.	4148 Hariharan,H.
1739 Haicour, R.	7547 Hampson, M.C.	6951 Haring, B.C.
7903 Haider, K.	6663 Hamza,A.G.	
496 Hailey, T.L.	5452 Han,Y.W.	593 Harjola,0.
3347 Haines, J.R.	6106 Han, Y.W.	8568 Harman, G.E.
6050 Haines, J.R.	8790 Hana, L.	532 Harmon, B.G.
4556 Halama, D.	8791 Hana, L.	4704 Harmon, B.W.
6933 Hald, 8.	3801 Hanc, 0.	4705 Harmon,B.W.
	46 Hancer, C.W.	5453 Harnisch,S.
4174 Hale, E.M.	7072 Hancock, J.G.	5777 Haroun,B.M.
5939 Halen,P.	3049 Handford, P.M.	3989 Harpaz,I.
4524 Halfon, ST.	2888 Handrick, W.	304 Harper, D.B.
7714 Halgerson, J.L.		5817 Harper, J.P.
8321 Halim, A.F.	3966 Handy, M. F.	7420 Harper, J.P.
5331 Hall, C.P.	3608 Haneda, M-	4855 Harper, S.H.T.
1404 Hall, C. V. H.	1956 Haneishi, T.	2287 Harper, W.J.
4035 Hall, E.G.	1957 Haneishi,T.	
1614 Hall, F.R.	1958 Haneishi,T.	6857 Harper, W.J.
4040 Hall, L. V.	2768 Haneishi,T.	6697 Harrap, G.J.
6482 Hatt, W.H.	2769 Haneishi,T.	4541 Harrap, K.A.
2246 Hallam, G.M.	3578 Haneishi,T.	1263 Harrell,W.K.
3817 Hallam, G.M.	2767 Hanessian,S.	4600 Harrell, W.K.
4011 Halliwell, R.S.	4372 Hanessian,S.	4496 Harrewijn,G.A.
	5084 Hanessian S.	747 Harrington, R.Jr.
8556 Halliwell, R.S.	5085 Hanessian,S.	3374 Harris, A.M.
643 Halmosdi, E.		5981 Harris, A.M.
3779 Halper, L.A.	5949 Hang, Y.D.	5308 Harris, D.L.
2580 Haltalin,K.C.	8372 Hang, Y.D.	2918 Harris, D.M.
6494 Haltalin,K.C.	3740 Hanka,L.J.	
2826 Halter,D.	6802 Hanka, L.J.	563 Harris,F.L.
2520 Ham,G.E	269 Hankin,L.	6166 Harris, H.B.
3327 Ham, G.E.	1306 Hankin,L.	5443 Harris, M.E.
2811 Ham, R.K.	6782 Hankinson,0.	4544 Harris,R.
2740 Hamada, M.	2620 Hankovszky,O.H.	1792 Harris, R.E.
3023 Hamada, M.	5785 Hanna, J.	4251 Harrison, A.P.Jr
3577 Hamada, M.	2586 Hanova, J.	1004 Harrison, E.F.
6024 Hamada, P.	6631 Hanover, L.M.	2319 Harrison, G.F.
6412 Hamada, M.	1422 Hans, JC.	1391 Harrison, J.
	5433 Hansberry,C.J.	1259 Harrison, J.W.
6398 Hamada, S	7346 Hansch,C.	869 Harrison, M.D.
425 Hamanaka, E.S.	1532 Hansen, A.J.	1568 Harrison, M.D.
3711 Hamann, A.C.		4001 Harrison, M.D.
6854 Hamann, J.	511 Hansen, C.A.	5529 Harrower, K.M.
6855 Hamann, J.	5398 Hansen, J.N.	3473 Hart,A.
2769 Hamano,K.	128 Hansen,L-	
6031 Hamasaki,T.	5907 Hansen,S.L.	5221 Hart, D.W.
7616 Hamasaki,T.	5914 Hansen,T.	1670 Hart, J.H.
2790 Hambleton,P.	2551 Hansman,D.	7890 Hart, J.H.
6466 Hambleton,R.	4266 Hansman,D.	5492 Hart, P.A.
3576 Hamdan, I.Y.	4752 Hanson, C.H.	1668 Hartigan, D.
282 Hamdi, Y.A.	6796 Hanson, J.R.	2448 Hartill, W.F.T.
5611 Hamdi,Y.A.	2128 Hanson, R.P.	7207 Hartl,A.
7934 Hamdi, Y.A.	7551 Hanson,R.P.	6232 Hartleb,H.
7306 Hamdy A.H.	209 Hanusova, M.	3782 Hartley,J.C.
3725 Hamdy, M.K.	3566 Hanyuda, N.	1444 Hartman, M.
2533 Hamer G.	2572 Hague H.	5006 Hartman, P.A.
8458 Hamid, A.H.	7581 Hague, R.	6725 Hartman, P.A.
1879 Hamill, R.L.	7849 Hara, S.	8562 Hartman, P.A.
	2751 Hara,T-	5006 Hartman,P.S.
6569 Hamill,R.L. 5370 Hamilton,B.K.	6412 Hara, T.	6725 Hartman, P.S.
	1494 Harada,H.	7887 Hartman,T.
7592 Hamilton, I.R.	1978 Harada,S.	2417 Hartmann,G.
8077 Hamilton, J.A.	6592 Harada,S.	4773 Hartmann,G.
6727 Hamilton, M.A.		7077 Hartmann, G.
139 Hamilton, P.B.	1324 Harada,T.	
6139 Hamilton, P.B.	6230 Harada,Y.	7621 Hartmann, G.C.
8416 Hamilton, P.B.	7386 Hardegger,E.	555 Hartmann,L.
6021 Hamilton, R.C.	213 Hardenburg, R.E.	3657 Hartmann,L.
2539 Hamilton, R.D.	5628 Harder,W.	3967 Hartmann, N.
805 Hamilton,R.I.	7178 Harder,W.	4553 Hartmann, W.
3931 Hamilton, R.I.	5907 Hardesty, D.R.	1940 Hartung, H.
4247 Hamilton, W.	8015 Harding, A.L.	788 Hartung, T.E.
410 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.	4347 Harding, E.	5489 Hartung, T.E.
1129 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T.	8130 Harding,F.	617 Hartwigk, H.
2680 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T.	7551 Harding, G.	4841 Harvey, A.E.
	•	

842	Harvey, A.E. (Contd)	2765	Hayashi,D.M.	1541	Helton, A.W.
	Harvey,6.	3566	Hayashi, H.		Helton, A.W.
	Harvey, 0.	3580	Hayashi, M.		Helton, A.W.
	Harvey, R.G.	3608	Hayashi, T.		Helton, A.W.
	Harvey, R.S.		Hayashi,Y.		Heman-Ackah, S.M.
234	Harvey, R.W.S.		Hayes, A.W.	7890	Hemingway, R.W.
237	Harvey, R.W.S.		Hayes, J.R.		Hemmerich, K.H.
	Harwig, J.		Hayes, N.S.		Hemming, H.G.
	Has-San,A.		Hayes, W.A.	77/0	Hempel, A.
	Hasan, M.		Hayflick,L.		Hempel, J.
	Hasan,S.		Hayflick,L.		
	Hasan, S.		Hayman,D.S.		Henderson, G.B.
	Hasbani,S.		Haynes, J.R.	4070	Henderson, G.B.
	Hase, J.				Hendley,P.
	Hasegawa,K.		Haynes, R.H.		Hendricks, C.W.
E 0 4	Hasegawa, R.		Hayward, A.C.		Hendry, D.A.
5/5	Hasegawa, S.		Hazelwarts, D.E.		Henis,Y.
			Hazen, T.E.		Henkel,W.
	Hasegawa, S.		Hazzaa,A.A.B.		Henle,G.E.
	Hasegawa, S.		Head,B.		Henle,W.
	Hasegawa, T.		Heal,O.W.	8106	Henmi,T.
	Hasegawa, T.		Heal, O.W.	8715	Henri, Ph.
	Hasenbohler, A.	113	Healy,J.	2929	Henrichsen, C.
109	Hasendever, H.F.	6402	Healy,J.	374	Henry, D.W.
286	Hash, J.H.	3632	Healy, K.A.		Hensgens, C.
376	Hashimoto,H.		Healy,K.H.		Herbas A.,R.
380	Hashimoto, H.		Heard, A.J.		Herbert D.
716	Hashimoto, H.		Heathcote, G.D.		Herbert, V.
	Hassan, A.		Heathcote, J.G.		Hercik, J.
	Hassan, A.		Heathcote, J.G.		Hercules Inc.
	Hassan, H. N.		Heaton, E.K.		Heremans, K.A.
	Hassan, M. M. A.		Heaton, J.B.		Herlieska, E.
	Hasselberger, F.X.		Heaton, R.D.		Herman, E.B.
	Hassett,M.		Hebdrix, H.G.		Hermansen, J.E.
	Hassouna, M.S.		Heberle, W.		Hermier, J.
	Hastings, J.W.		Hebert.C.N.		
					Hernandez-Lucas,C
	Hasuda, K.		Hechemy, K.		Herniman, K.A.J.
	Hasuda, K.		Hechemy, K.		Herr,L.J.
	Hasuk_A.		Hecker, R.J.		Herrera L.R.
	Hata,T.		Heczko,P.B.		Herrera,T.
	Hata,T.		Heddle,A.C.		Herrera,T.
	Hata,T.		Heden, C.G.		Herrick,J.B.
	Hata,T.		Hedger,R.S.		Herridge, D. F.
	Hata, T.	7336	Heding, H.		Herrmann, E.C.Jr.
367	Hata,T.	8637	Hedley, M.E.		Herrmann, K.L.
546	Hata, Y.	8682	Hedrick, H.G.	1462	Herting, D.C.
198	Hatakka,A.	6073	Hedrick, T.I.	4800	Herting, D.C.
	Hatano, K.		Hedrick, T. I.	983	Herudek,D.
	Hatch, C.E.	6854	Heeschen, W.		Herve,D.
	Hatch_M_H.		Heeschen, W.		Hess, W.R.
	Hatch, M.T.		Hefni, El-s.		Hesseltine, C.W.
	Hatch, M.T.		Hegazi,F.Z.M.		Hesseltine, C.W.
	Hatch, N.N.		Hegde R.K.		Hesseltine, C.W.
	Hatcher, H.J.				Hesseltine, C.W.
			Hegde, S. V.		Hesseltine, C.W.
	Hatfield, E.E.		Heidel,6.		Hesseltine, C.W.
	Hatori, M.	7/50	Heidelberch N. D.		Hettinga, D. H.
	Hatsuda, Y.	2753			Hettinga, D. H.
	Hatsuda,Y.				Hetyei,P.
	Hatton, C.J.		Heil, J.R.		Heurtemattle,M.
	Hattori,H.		Heil, J.R.		
	Hattori,M.				Hevin,H.
	Hauck, J.B.				Hevin,M.
469	Haugh, M.F. Haugse, C.N.		Heimpel, A.M.		Hewitt, H.G.
					Hewitt, W.B.
	Haun-Lou, L.		Hein, H.Jr.		Hewitt, W.B.
756	Haupt,I.				Hewitt, W.L.
696	Hauschild, A.H.W.		Heitefuss,R.		Hewitt, W.L.
	Nauschildt, E.	7760	Heitefuss, R.		Hewitt, W.L.
	Hauser, K.J.	8214	Helbecque, D.M.		Heybroek, H.M.
	Hauster, W.J.Jr.		Helburg, L.B.	5493	Heymer,B.
	Havetka, M.		Held, H.R.		Heynig, H.
	Havell, E.A.		Heldman, D.R.		Hibbert, J.R.
	Havemeister,6.		Helgeson, J.P.		Hibbert, J.R.
			Hetgeson, J.P.		Hibino, H.
	Havlova,J.		Hetgeson, J.P.		Hice, J.O.
	Haware, M.P.		Helling, C.S.		Hickey, J.R.
177	Hawker, J.S.		Helman, E. Z.		Hickisch, B.
215	Hawkins,J.		Helman, E.Z. Helmer, R.		Mickner,R.A.
	Hawkins J.E.				Midaka, H.
	Hawleyot.C.		Helmova, J.		Hide,D.
788	Hawthorne, B.T.				Hideg,K.
587	Hayase, E.	8 %	Helsdon, H.L.	2020	u idealy.

	44/3 !!-	4916 Holmes,R.K.
8536 Hiebert,E.	1142 Ho,Y.K.	5752 Holmes, R.K.
3034 Hieke,E.	7251 Ho,Y.K. 1174 Hoadley,A.W.	5527 Holmes, S.J.I.
1483 Higashi,Y.	6665 Hoadley,A.W.	5111 Holmes, T.M.
1879 Higgens, C.E.	7550 Hobart, J.M.	3910 Holmgren, J.
304 Higgins, I.J.	4682 Hobbs, B. C.	1191 Holrzman, G.H.
5656 Higgins, J.E.	4740 Hobbs, B. C.	4668 Holsinger, V.H.
7127 Highley,T.L. 3878 Higinbotham,N.	310 Hobby,G.L.	2912 Holston, J.L.Jr.
530 Hiidenheimo, H.	538 Hobson, P.N.	4857 Holt, J.G.
6877 Hildebrandt, G.	4056 Hoch, H.C.	8653 Holt, J.G.
8913 Hildebrandt,K.	841 Hockenhull, J.	8109 Hclt,L.B.
7001 Hildebrand, D.C.	7766 Hockett, E.A.	7713 Holter, J.B.
8254 Hilgers, F.	2123 Hodges, C.F.	7027 Holtzhausen, M.A.
648 Hilgers,J.	6977 Hodges, C.F.	3786 Holy,A.
8254 Hilgers,J.	905 Hodges,C.S.	7594 Holy,A.
6059 Hilker, J.S.	2498 Hodges,C.S.Jr.	4783 Holz,B.
8973 Hill, B.J.	7834 Hodgson,W.A.	6220 Holz,G.
269 Hill, D.E.	6658 Hodson,R.E.	1382 Holzapfel,C.W.
8434 Hill, J. H.	1879 Hoehn, M. M.	4181 Holze,A.
3944 Hill, J.P.	6568 Hoehn,M.M.	6049 Homberg, O.A.
2466 Hill, L.M.	6605 Hoeksema, H.	961 Hommez, J.
4544 Hill,P.	8099 Hoeksema, H.	1479 Honda, H.
7387 Hill, R.A.	4341 Hoener, BA.	5763 Honda, H.
1475 Hill, R.K.	7768 Hoff,B.	965 Hone,R.
6253 Hill, R.R.Jr.	374 Hoff, D.R.	5082 Hongo,M. 4587 Hontz,L.
4778 Hill,S.A.	2043 Hoff, J.C.	1753 Hoo,R.
8491 Hill, S.A.	6306 Hoff,R.J. 1178 Hoffman,B.	2790 Hcod, A.M.
4163 Hill, W.E.	1178 HOTTMan, B. 1027 Hoffman, J.W.	814 Hooker, A.L.
2043 Hill, W.F.Jr.	3446 Hoffman, J.W.	3942 Hooker, A.L.
8889 Hill, W. F. Jr.	8127 Hoffman, M.P.	3943 Hooker, A.L.
6425 Hiller,K.	8943 Hoffmann,F-	3945 Hooker, A.L.
7965 Hiller,K. 1670 Hillis,W.E.	4754 Hoffmann, G.M.	6957 Hooker, A.L.
3750 Hillman, E.A.	1AS Hoffmann S E	6188 Hooper G.R.
3622 Hills,D.J.	8131 Hoffmann-Walbeck, H.P.	4941 Hooper, W.L.
6938 Hillyer,S.	5992 Hofmann,T.	26 Hooreman, M.
7696 Hilsheimer, R.	7504 Hofmann, W.	1085 Hoover, J.R.E.
6673 Hilson, M. A.	1715 Hofmeyr, F.E.	4609 Hope, G.C.
1514 Hilty,J.W.	5902 Hofstad, T.	4156 Hopkins, C.C.
6330 Hime, L.	2199 Hofsten,B.	1554 Hopkins, D.L.
393 Himmelsbach, C.K.	6841 Hofsten,B.	2435 Hopkins,D.L.
2183 Hinberg,I.	5964 Hogherg-Raibaud,A.	8972 Hopkins,R.
7517 Hinchliffe,P.M.	8837 Hogenauer,G.	4551 Hopkinson,I.
5441 Hinckley, W.J.	4491 Hohn, D.C.	1815 Hoppe, H.
192 Hindorf,H.	625 Hohne,K.	7759 Hoppe, H.H.
193 Hindorf,H.	7271 Hohorst, W.	7760 Hcppe,H.H.
2086 Hinds, D.P.	7071 Hoitink, H.A.	3886 Hoppe,W.
48 D3 Hine, R. P.	1574 Hoitink, H.A.J.	3887 Hoppe, W.
6577 Hinoo,H.	3205 Hoitink, H.A.J.	7023 Hopper, D.G.
6581 Hinoo,H.	3209 Hoitink, H.A.J.	2143 Hopps, H.E.
6582 Hinoo,H.	7087 Hoitink, H.A.J.	3318 Hora, F.K. 2514 Hora, T.S.
4174 Hinsditt, R.D.	8511 Hoitink, H.A.J.	6890 Horak,0.
4570 Hinsdill, R.D.	2966 Holdsroft A	1364 Horakova,K.
390 Hintenach,D. 3544 Hinz,R.S.	580 Holdcroft,A. 2109 Holdeman,L.V.	3017 Horakova,K.
3344 Hinz, W.	8129 Holder,G.A.	1025 Hordan S. M.
4517 Hipp, S.S.	4761 Holder, N.	1025 Horgan, S.W. 3446 Horgan, S.W.
4736 Hiramatsu,T.	75 Holderied A.	8304 Horhold.C.
6090 Hirano,T.	3276 Holding, A.J.	1131 Hori, M.
6091 Hirano, T.	6818 Holker, J.S.E.	1131 Hori,M_ 1719 Hori,M_ 1984 Hori,M_ 1985 Hori.M_
7774 Hiremath, P.C.	6819 Holker, J.S.E.	1984 Hori,M.
8519 Hiremath, P.C.	2677 Holl, W.	
2384 Hiremath, R.V.	3116 Holladay, L.A.	1986 Hari,M.
3995 Hiremath, R.V.	7598 Holland, H.L.	8094 Hori,M.
3553 Hirner, E.A.	7366 Holland, J.F.	6102 Horie,Y.
1832 Hirobe, M.	4387 Holland, J.J.	6333 Horie,Y.
4166 Hirobe, M.	2901 Holland, K.T.	3448 Horig,C.
6912 Hirocha,C.J.	7520 Holland, K.T.	4267 Horikawa, M.
5803 Hirose,C.	4451 Holleman, N.G.	1791 Horn,M.
5966 Hirsch,P.	2106 Hollis, D.G.	7550 Horne, R.W.
6882 Hirtle, W.A.	1342 Hollo,J.	1142 Hornemann, U.
853 Hirumi, H.	5622 Holm, H.W. 2177 Holme, T.	5797 Hornemann, U.
7778 Hirumi, H.	1881 Holmes, B.	1510 Horner, E.S.
4057 Hislop,E.C. 3304 Hissett,R.	5071 Holmes,K.	5027 Hornick, R.B.
5044 Hitaka,T.	6417 Holmes,K.	5072 Hornick,R.B. 4168 Hornsey,I.S.
6639 Hitz, H. R.	1067 Holmes,M.J.	8724 Hornsperger, J.~M.
489 Hlinak,P.	1917 Holmes,R.K.	3604 Horoszewicz, J.S.
2064 Ho,M.	2553 Holmes, R.K.	5132 Horoszewicz,J.S.
7212 Ho, R.I.	4325 Holmes, R.K.	8699 Horowitz, A.
660		
535357		

	•	
7745 Horri,T.	3741 Hronovsky,V.	4334 Hung, P.P.
5496 Horska,K.	8968 Hronovsky, V.	4888 Hungate R.E.
3693 Horst,R.K.	212 Hsieh, D.P.H.	4761 Hunkar, A.E.S.
6201 Horst, R.K.	722 Hsieh, D.P.H.	5293 Hunt, D.E.
8438 Horst,R.K.	3894 Hsieh, D.P.H.	4845 Hunt, D.J.
8516 Horst,R.K.	6918 Hsieh, D.P.H.	3210 Hunter,T.
1374 Horton, D.R.	7742 Hsieh,D.P.H.	253 Hunyadi,K.
3812 Horton, H.R.	8480 Hsieh, S.P.Y.	2120 Hug,I.
7223 Horvath,E.	7620 Hsieh, YT.	8959 Hug,I.
7224 Horvath,E.	3718 Hsing-Hao,P.	5788 Hurley,L.H.
5388 Horvath, G.Y.	3719 Hsing-Hao,P.	5406 Hurpin,B.
196 Horvath, J.	3112 Hsmilton,P.B.	64 Hurst,A.
208 Horvath,J. 253 Horvath,J.	692 Hsu, C.FJ.	3676 Hurtado, E., R.
826 Horvath.J.	5166 Hsu, H. H.	429 Hurtubise,R.J.
4240 Norweak 1	8198 Hsu,K.H. 4631 Hsu,SH.	3080 Hurvell,B.
6237 Horvath,J. 7037 Horvath,J. 7038 Horvath,J. 8532 Horvath,J. 620 Horvath,R.S. 502 Horwell,F.S. 8652 Horwitz,A.H. 2911 Horwitz,B.M. 1283 Horwitz,C.A. 4360 Horwitz,S.B. 6804 Horwitz,S.B. 6557 Hosangadi,B.D. 6558 Hosangadi,B.D. 6088 Hosch,J.	5901 Hsu, S.C.	128 Huss,H.H. 2337 Hussain,A.
7037 Horvath J.	3332 Hsu,TS.	7159 Hussain,A.
7038 Horvath-J-	1371 Hsu, W.J.	3717 Hussaini,S.N.
8532 Horvath.J.	3389 Hsuchen, C.C.	8666 Hussein A.M.
62C Horvath_R_S_	3551 Hsueh-Chin,Y.	2195 Hussein, W.R.
502 Horwell F.S.	3556 Hsueh-Chin, Y.	604 Hussenot, J.
8652 Horwitz,A.H.	3256 Htay,K.	2784 Hussey, R.L.
2911 Horwitz,B.M.	3558 Huan-Lou,L.	4466 Husstedt, W.
1283 Horwitz,C.A.	5994 Huang, C.C.	4012 Huszar, J.
4360 Horwitz,S.B.	1262 Huang, C.T.	7250 Hutchinson, D.W.
6804 Horwitz,S.B.	7600 Huang, ES.	3703 Hutchinson, H.D.
6557 Hosangadi,B.D.	4108 Huang, L.H.	8971 Hutchinson, H.D.
6558 Hosangadi, B.D.	3414 Huang, P.C.	8476 Huth, W.
6088 Hosch,J.	6323 Hubbard, J.S.	6740 Hutter, KJ.
		4553 Huttermann, A.
5490 Hoshino,Y.	8450 Hubbeling,N.	5167 Hutzler, N.J.
5491 Hoshino,Y.	8308 Hubbell,D.	472 Hutzler,R.U.
6138 Hoshino,Y.	7650 Huber, C.S.	338 Huynh, C.H.
2103 Hoshiwara,I.	6958 Huber, D.M.	8216 Hvelplund,T.
1961 Hoshiya,T.	7711 Huber, J.T. 4178 Huber, J.W.	7313 Hwrmann, R.B.
3573 Hoshiya,T.	2541 Huber, W.G.	1874 Hyams,P.J. 4021 Hyde,M.B.
259 Hosken,M. 4113 Hosny,I.	3087 Huber, W.G.	8485 Hyde, P.M.
4125 Hosny,I.	5435 Hubler,C.	7260 Hyde, R.M.
2047 Hosohe, M.T.	3812 Huckstep,L.L.	3505 Hyland, R.N.
4359 Hosokawa,T.	3813 Huckstep, L.L.	74 Hylmar, B.
4591 Hosono, A.	8285 Hudkova, L.V.	6598 Hylmar,B.
2371 Hosszu, J.	312 Hudson, E.B.	1763 Hynes, J.B.
6781 Hostalek, Z.	7634 Hudson, J.R.	7833 Hyre,R.A.
2912 Hosty,T.S.	5892 Huebner,M.	1893 Hyslop, N.E.Jr.
8262 Hotchin,J.	2138 Huebner, R.J.	8360 Hyytiainen,M.
8073 Hotta,K.	2267 Hueck, H.J.	
8074 Hotta,K.	1732 Huempfner, H.R.	1270 Ibragimov, F.Kh.
2959 Hottinger, H.H.	2971 Hueter,J.	1271 Ibragimov, F.Kh.
2960 Hottinger, H.H.	7881 Huether, J.P.	4557 Ibragimova, S.I.
1461 Houanesian, J.Jr.	3112 Huff, W.E.	7655 Ibrahim, A.E.
1390 Hough, J.S.	2332 Huffman, D.L.	1685 Ibrahim,A.N. 4870 Ibrahim,A.N.
2255 Hough, J.S.	1804 Huffman, J.H.	4871 Ibrahim, A.N.
5657 Houngton, R.L.	8751 Huffman,J.H. 7993 Hufford,C.D.	6329 Ibrahim, A.N.
4269 House, J.A. 5627 Houston, C.W.	2530 Hug,H.	8363 Ibrahim,A.T.
1662 Houston, C. W.	2045 Hughes, C.	856 Ibrahim,1.A.
8850 Havious J.C.	8698 Hughes D.E.	3380 Ichikawa, A.
2212 Hovorkova,N.	5053 Hughes, D.W.	6387 Ichikawa, A.
2086 Howard, A.T.	6562 Hughes, D. W.	5940 Ide,P.R.
6615 Howard, C.R.	3616 Hughes, M.	5317 Igarashi,A.
716 Howard, G.A.	5665 Hugo, W.B.	1975 Igarasi,S.
1389 Howard, G. A.	6082 Huhtanen, C.N.	1976 Igarasi,S.
8076 Howard, J.B.	6851 Huhtanen, C.N.	1977 Igarasi,S.
8457 Howard, R.J.	8348 Huhtanen, C.N.	3594 Igarasi,S.
4339 Howarth, W.R.	3558 Hui-Fang, C.	6191 Ignat, V.
8386 Howe, K.	3559 Hui-Fang, C.	3 Ignatov, Yu. 1.
6631 Howell, A.J.	7103 Huisingh, D.	710 Ignoffo,C.M.
8334 Howell, J.A.	1569 Hukeri,S.B.	6820 Ignoffo,C.M.
1551 Howell, W. E.	3208 Hukeri,S.B.	7961 Iguchi,K.
3083 Howells, C.H.L.	8648 Hukuhara,T.	4745 lida,H. 2490 lida,T.T.
8786 Howells, C.H.L.	5334 Hull,R.	6812 I inuma, H.
1092 Howison, P.W.	4937 Hulme, J.L.	6813 I inuma, H.
1676 Howson, G.	8731 Hulme,K.L.	6814 I inuma, H.
5673 Hoyer,GA.	2180 Hulme,M.A. 747 Hulse,D.C.	8080 I inuma, H.
8213 Hoyeraal, H.M.	53 Hulser J. P.	7371 I inuma K.
74 Hrabova, H.	7815 Humaydan, H.S.	8082 Iinuma,K.
6062 Hrabova, H.	4761 Hung, A.	1963 litaka,Y.
2258 Hroncek,J.	4101 Hongyile	

Author macx		
and the V	3477 Ismailova, D. Yu.	3109 Jacobson,W.C.
1964 litaka, Y- 2750 litaka, Y-	7745 Isogai,A.	5040 Jacobus, N.V. 6523 Jacobus, N.V.
3589 litaka, Y.	3111 Isohata, E.	2555 Jacoby, G.A.
5125 Iitaka,Y.	3615 Isomura,S.	3383 Jacoby, G.A.
5782 Iitaka, Y.	7616 Isono,K. 3007 Isono,M.	3188 Jacoli, G. G.
5954 Ikeda, SI.	3805 Isono,M.	3311 Jacq,V-
2194 Ikeda,Y.	5497 Ispolatovskaya, M.V.	7765 Jacqua, 6.
3958 Ikegami,M. 3434 Ikehara,M.	3757 Israeli,D.	338 Jacquet,J. 6130 Jacquet,J.
6380 Ikemura,K-	4252 Israeli, E.	6379 Jacquet, J.
8290 Ikezawa,H.	4118 Iswaran, V.	8735 Jacquet-Francillon,M.
6815 Il'ina, E.F.	2338 Itakura,H. 8042 Itatani,Y.	7131 Jacquin,F-
6544 Ilavsky,J.	7812 Itmukhamedova,0.U.	7431 Jadrnickova,N.
1972 Ilchenko, G.B. 1339 Ilczuk, Z.	1485 Ito, A.	670 Jaeger, J.
3024 Ilina, V.I.	1486 Ito,A-	1903 Jaffe,I.A. 2707 Jaffe,I.A.
7185 Ilinsky, V.V.	2182 Ito, A.	1497 Jafri, A.M.
7181 Illarionova, V.I.	5773 Ito,A.	6296 Jagan Mohan,N-
1407 Ilnicka-Olejniczak,O.	7572 Ito,A. 7573 Ito,A.	8448 Jaganathan, T.
895 Ilyas,M.	5102 Ito,H.	7902 Jager, 6.
8605 Ilyas,M.B. 1538 Imada,J.	5103 Ito, H.	3845 Jagger, F.
4171 Imaeda, T.	6009 Ito,H.	8645 Jagnow,G. 2043 Jaicubowski,W.
5408 Imai, I.	1794 Ito,H-	5523 Jailloux,F-
2294 Impey,C.S.	4382 Ito,R.	7794 Jailloux,F.
8271 Imrie,F.	2773 Ito,Y. 8080 Itoa,M.	6152 Jain, A.C.
2548 Imshenetskaya, V.F.	7608 Itoh, T.	5540 Jain, J.P.
6877 Inal,T. 3834 Ingamells,C.J.	5051 Itsygin, S.B.	280 Jain, M.K.
6200 Ingamells, C.J.	2227 Ivanitskaya, L.P.	4119 Jain, M.K. 4926 Jain, M.R.
1701 Inge-Vechtomov, S.G.	7943 Ivanov, M.V.	67 Jain, P.C.
1433 Ingledew, W.M.	8693 Ivanov, M.V. 5831 Ivanov, S.I.	4926 Jain, P.R.
7636 Ingledew, W. H.	2785 Ivanov, V.T.	2214 Jain, S.K.
2699 Ingold, A. 3619 Ingwersen, P.	2786 Ivanov, V.T.	2238 Jain, S.K.
5748 Inkin, A.A.	6611 Ivanov, V.T.	2748 Jain, S.K.
4155 Inoue, M.	6612 Ivanov, V.T.	4926 Jain, S.R. 1085 Jakas, D.R.
1483 Inoue,K.	3786 Ivanova, 6.S.	1260 Jakschik,M.
4745 Inoue,K.	5411 Ivanova, L.A. 7518 Ivanova, L.G.	495 Jakubik,J.
6356 Inoue,K. 1725 Inoue,M.	7749 Ivanova, L.G.	1148 Jakubowski, A.A.
1991 Inoue,S.	4106 Ivarson, K.C.	2174 Jakubowski, J.
6593 Inoue, Y.	6338 Ivarson,K.C.	6863 Jakubowski, J.
6600 Inouye, S.	8954 Iveland, H.	8889 Jakubowski,W. 3960 Jalali,B.L.
6601 Inouye, S.	2893 Iverson, W.G. 2236 Iwahara, S.	6976 Jamalainen, E.A.
6058 Insalata, N.F.	3014 Iwai, Y.	8563 Jamaluddin
8392 Insalata, N. F. 2564 Ioffe, I.S.	2945 Iwakata,S.	8586 Jamart, 6.
2701 Ioia, J.V.	6587 Iwamoto,S.	7141 Jambu,P.
8229 Ioli, A.	8106 Iwasaki,H.	3498 James, A.L.
7159 Iqbal Khan, H.	1970 Iwasaki,K.	3385 James, A. M. 7947 James, B. O. L.
2924 Irie,R.	7364 Iwasaki,T. 2571 Iyer,S.S.	2102 James, S.T.
2795 Iritani,Y. 204 Irizarry,H.	1721 Iyobe,S.	6952 James, W.C.
2196 Irving, G.C.J.	2740 Iyobe,S.	7753 Jamil Khan, S.A.
2132 Irwin, G.R.	8712 Iyobe,S.	4657 Jamrych, J.
1018 Irwin,J.	1975 Izawa,M.	2092 Janardan,K.G. 8785 Janardan,K.G.
8439 Irwin, J.A.C.	1979 Izawa,M. 4981 Izergina,E.A.	7431 Jandasek,L.
8492 Isaeva, E.V.	2560 Izhipa, Ya.I.	7474 Jandeaux, M.
3356 Isakova,D.M. 2683 Isenberg,H.D.	7272 Izosimova,S.B.	1302 Janecek, J.
7029 Ishchenko, L.A.	463 Izumiya,N.	3372 Jang, S.S.
8570 Ishchenko, L.A.	4364 Izumiya,N.	4719 Janicek, J.
6031 Ishida, M.	7593 Izzo,P.	6633 Jank_B.E. 2892 Jankowska,K.
809 Ishida,N.	2283 Jaartsveld, F. H. J.	5247 Jannasch, H. H.
1141 Ishida,N- 2615 Ishida,N-	1682 Jaberg,C.	4700 Janowska-Osuchowska,
2957 Ishida,N.	4526 Jablon, J.M.	7701 Janowska-Osuchowska,
7379 Ishida, N.	487 Jackson, 6.6.	7478 Janouski,T.
8427 Ishida, S.	6420 Jackson, G.G.	6255 Janson, C.G.
3566 Ishida,T.	6235 Jackson, G.V.W.	2974 Janson, JC. 656 Jansson, R.
5358 Ishihara,H. 8290 Ishihara,H.	6821 Jackson,K.L. 6822 Jackson,K.L.	5897 Jantzen,E.
169 Ishii,M.	1199 Jackson, M.J.	4643 Janzso,B.
8952 Ishiko, H.	232 Jackson, N.	1453 Jarchuovska N.
2338 Ishiko,T.	3151 Jackson,N.	2778 Jaret,R.S.
4728 Ishita, Y.	7709 Jackson, N.	6544 Jaret,R.S. 8953 Jarnagin,J.L.
2262 Ishizuka,K. 8080 Ishizuka,M.	1927 Jacob,S.T. 2102 Jacobs,J.J.	5221 Jarrett,J.A.
1475 Isidor, J.L.	8955 Jacoba, N. F. Jr.	3909 Jarvis, A.W.

			,		
	Jarvis,B.	4544	Johnson,K.	2487	Jordan.V.W.L.
5874	Jarvis, B.		Johnson, L.B.		Jorgensen, J.H.
491	Jarzabek, Z.	1966	Johnson, L.E.		Jorgensen, J.H.
5747	Jastalska,D.	1997	Johnson, L.E.		Jorgensen, J.H.
8107	Jaszovsky I.	3583	Johnson, L.E.	724	Jorgensen, J.J.
	Javaid, J. I.		Johnson, M.G.		
	Javed, Z.U.R.	4219	Johnson, M.L.		Jorgensen, P.E.V.
	Jay,E.		Johnson, P.M.	17/0	Joseph Marr,J.
2319	Jayne-Williams, 0.J.		Johnson, P. W.		Joseph, H.
	Jayne-Williams, D.J.	7704	Johnson, P.W.	2117	Joseph, S.W.
	Jaynes, R. A.				Josephson, L.M.
	Jeanes, A.		Johnson, P.Y.		Joshi, C.R.
	Jechova,V.		Johnson, R.D.		Joshi, K.R.
			Johnson, R.D.		Joshi, L.K.
	Jedlickova, Z.		Johnson, R.H.		Joshi, L.K.
	Jedlickova, Z.		Johnson, R.S.A.		Joshi, M.M.
2437	Jedrychowski,L.		Johnson, W.C.		Joshi, R.D.
	Jedrzejowska, H.		Johnston, A.W.B.		Joshi,U.M.
16/6	Jeffers, J.N.R.		Johnston, J.A.	666	Jospeh, R.
	Jeffree, C.E.		Johnston, N.P.	8904	Joubert, J.D.
	Jeffries,T.W.	5965	Johnston, R.B.	6951	Jowett,D.
	Jegou-Aumont,E.		Johnston, R.H.	673	Joyce, A.M.
4514	Jeljaszewicz,J.	3142	Johnston, S.A.	1322	Joyce, A.M.
	Jeljaszewicz,J.		Johnstone, G.R.	8055	Joyce, N.C.
7729	Jemmali,M.	4047	Johnstone, G.R.		Joyce, R. V. Ottman, C.
3176	Jen, J.J.	4048	Johnstone, G.R.		Joynson,D.H.M.
8852	Jenkins,D.		Johri, B. N.		Joynson, D. H. M.
2390	Jenkins, J.E.E.		Johri, B.N.		Jozwik,Z.
	Jenkins J. M. Jr.		Joshi K.R.		Juchnowicz, I.
	Jenkins,L.E.		Johsson, H.A.		Judd, R.W.Jr.
	Jenkins,S.		Jokes M.		Juffs.H.S.
	Jenkins, S.F.Jr.		Jolles,P.		Juffs, H.S.
	Jennings, B.R.		Jolly,M.J.		Juhasova, G.
	Jennings, B.R.		Jolly,R.		Jukes, T. H.
	Jensen, C.		Joly, B.		Julian, A.J.
	Jensen, D. D.		Jones,A.	7404	Julian, A.J.
	Jensen, J.P.		Jones, A. C.		Julian, R.J.
	Jensen, J.P.				
			Jones, A.L.		Julita,P.
	Jensen, J.P.		Jones, A.L.		Julseth,R.M.
	Jensen, J.P.		Jones, B.A.Jr.		Jung,G.
	Jensen, K.		Jones, B.R.		Jung,G.
	Jensen, V.		Jones,D.		Jungova,0.
	Jephcott, A.E.		Jones, D.G.		Junker, A.
	Jerram, W.A.				Junker, A.
	Jessup, C.				Juretic,N.
	Jewers, K.		Jones, E.R.H.		Juretic,N.
	Jezeski, J.J.		Jones, E.R.H.		Jurmanova,K.
	Jhooty, J.S.				Jurmanova,K.
	Jia-Yuan,L.		Jones, H.E.		Jurtshuk,P.
	Jian-Zhong,T.		Jones, J.P.		Juven, B.J.
4891	Jigami, Y.		Jones, J.P.	5439	Juven, B.J.
7409	Jikidze, E.K.		Jones, J.P.		
3359	Jimenez,A.	8560	Jones, J.P.		Kaaden,0R.
3559	Jin-Ling, L.	3086	Jones,K.	4981	Kabailova,1.V.
	Jing-Xian,S.	3323	Jones,K.	1726	Kabins, S.
	Jiu,J.	772	Jones, L.W.	8601	Kable, P.F.
	Jiu,J.		Jones, N.D.		Kaburaki,S.
	Jobson, A.		Jones , N. D.		Kaczkowski, J.
	Jodon, M.H.		Jones, O.W.		Kadaba, P.K.
	Joe, A.M.		Jones P.M.	1569	Kadam, S.V.C.
	Joe A.M.	6720	Jones P.M.	3208	Kadam, V.C.
	Joffe, A.Z.		Jones, P.W.		Kadam, V.C.
	Joglekar, B.R.		Jones, P.W.		Kader, A.A.
	Johannsen, E.		Jones, P.W.		Kado, C.I.
	John, L.		Jones,R.A.C.		Kado, C.I.
	John, R.		Jones, R.K.		Kadziewicz, E.
			Jones,S.		Kafkewitz,D.
	John, V.T.		Jones, S. M.		Kagamanova, K.A.
	Johns, N.		Jones, T.C.		Kagan, F.
	Johns, W.		Jones, V.		Kagan, G. Ya.
	Johnson, A.D.				Kageyama, M.
	Johnson, A.S.		Jong, S.C.		Kahler,P.R.
	Johnson, D.E.		Jonqueres, J.		Kanter, r. K. Kaidash, A. S.
1147	Johnson, F.		Jonsson, H.		
5067	Johnson,6.		Jonsson, U.		Kais, A.G.
	Johnson, G.		Joo, H.S.		Kaiser, K.L.E.
	Johnson, G.D.		Jordan de Urries,M.P.		Kaiser, P.
	Johnson, H.M.		Jordan, B.E.		Kaiser, P.
	Johnson, H.M.		Jordan,D.C.		Kaiser, P.M.
	Johnson, J.D.		Jordan, R. H.		Kaiser, W.
	Johnson, J.H.		Jordan, V. W. L.		Kaiser, W.J.
1595	Johnson, J.T.	2131	Jordan, W.C.	2371	Kajati,I.

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
2245 Kainahaya N	5090 Karchmer, A.W.	8303 Kaufmann,G.
2245 Kajuchova,N. 3017 Kajuchova,N.	8608 Karimbaeva, L. Ya.	8304 Kaufmann,G.
3561 Kajuehova,N-	3331 Karki,A.B.	1107 Kaufmann,J. 3198 Kaushal,P.K.
1984 Kakiki,K.	5616 Karki, A.B.	8009 Kavanagh,F.
1985 Kakiki,K.	8825 Karl, W.	1862 Kavanagh, F. W.
1986 Kakiki,K.	8826 Karl, W. 7798 Karling, J.S. 4515 Karlson, A.G. 2920 Karlsson, KA.	2081 Kavanagh, F. W.
8094 Kakiki,K.	7798 Karling, J.S.	6751 Kavahagu, r-w-
1310 Kakinuma, K-	4515 Karlson, A.G.	7409 Kavtaradze, K.N.
3602 Kakinuma,K.	2920 Karlsson, KA.	1725 Kawabe, H.
		4162 Kawabe,H.
406 Kalabukhova N.F.	8799 Karoly,E.	6388 Kawabe,H.
4350 Kalakutskii,L.V.	2010 Karpukulu, voco	1961 Kawaguchi <sub>p</sub> H <sub>-</sub>
5401 Kalamar,J.	1012 Kai bakii iii yee.	1962 Kawaguchi, H.
5402 Kalamar, J.	4425 Karpushin, N.M.	3573 Kawaguchi, H.
7296 Kalamova, N.I.	7423 Karpuzhin,V.F. 23489 Karr,A.L.Jr.	5755 Kawaguchi, H.
847 Katan, E.B.	23489 Karr, D.B.	5756 Kawaguchi, H.
4647 Kalashnikova, A.M.	6910 Karsenty, A.	5803 Kawaguchi,0.
6889 Kalberer, P.	7795 Kartha,K.K.	4023 Kawai,F.
7610 Kalesperis, G.S.	5780 Kartt,L.R.	2168 Kawai,Y.
8844 Kaleta, E.F.	452 Kartuch, G.S.	3568 Kawamoto,I.
3366 Kalich,R.	6593 Kasahara, H.	3570 Kawamoto,I.
6916 Kalicinski, J.		3600 Kawamoto,I.
7869 Kalinichenko, A.N.	1269 Kasatiya,5.5. 4432 Kasatiya,5.5.	6545 Kawamoto,I.
2883 Kalinin,V.	2157 Kase, H.	3569 Kawamoto,L.
4096 Kalininskaya, T.A. 8969 Kalis, J.M.	2164 Kase,H.	3204 Kawamoto, S.O.
1706 Kaljuznyj, M.Ja.		6930 Kawasaki, T.
8041 Kallstrand, G.	1938 Kasem,A- 6847 Kashimoto,T- 3407 Kashman,Y- 3993 Kasimatis,A-N-	2338 Kawasaki,Y.
3891 Kalmakoff,J.	3407 Kashman, Y.	8861 Kawata,K.
	3993 Kasimatis, A.N.	2194 Kawata,S.
751 Kamal,E.	3993 Kasimatis,A.N. 2457 Kasmire,R.F. 7431 Kasova,V. 6431 Kaspar,R.L. 7895 Kassaby,F.Y. 2140 Kassaby,F.Y. 2140 Kassanis,B. 2262 Kast,W. 1148 Katagiri,K.	1956 Kayamori, H.
5471 Kamat A.S.	7431 Kasova, V.	1919 Kaye,D.
3059 Kamat M.Y.	6431 Kaspar, R.L.	4146 Kayser,F.H.
231 Kamel, M.	7895 Kassaby, F.Y.	5648 Kayser,F.H.
3250 Kamimura, S.	8662 Kassaby, F.Y.	5649 Kayser, F. H.
4799 Kaminski, E.	2140 Kassanis,B.	7953 Kayser, F.H.
1759 Kaminski, J.J.	2262 Kast,W.	1803 Kaz'mina, E. M.
8106 Kamiya, T.	1148 Katagiri,K.	5328 Kazantseva, V.A.
8016 Kammer, R.B.	872 Katagiri,M.	294 Kazantzeva, T.M.
8586 Kamoen_0.	1988 Katagiri, M.	2700 Kazaryan, E. V.
4699 Kampelmacher, E.H.	2770 Katagiri,M.	7804 Keakey, C.L.A.
6876 Kampelmacher, E.H.	3014 Katagiri,M.	965 Keane, C.T.
7050 Kampelmacher, E.H.	2754 KatagirikM.	3754 Keay,L.
7676 Kampelmacher, E.H.	8025 Katamoto,K.	2568 Kedzia,B.
5160 Kanabur, V.V.	8045 Kataoka,N.	3328 Keele,B.B.
6503 Kanayama,K.	4816 Kataria, H.R.	3146 Keeling,B.L.
6524 Kanazawa,Y.	996 Katayama, I.	7062 Keeling,B.L. 8629 Keely,S.L.Jr.
3197 Kandasamy,D.	7750 Kateley, J.R.	5564 Keen,N.T.
3977 Kandasamy,D.	5404 Katilus,J.	7074 Keen,N.T.
3994 Kandaswamy, T.K.	1518 Kato, H.	8454 Keen, N.T.
3994 Kandaswamy, T.K. 3149 Kandasway, T.K.	3568 Kato,H.	8591 Keen, N.T.
DAAL KALLEKO'I'	3307 Katoy	4406 Keen, S.R.
4155 Kaneko, Y.	5005 Kato,H 4749 Kato,I.	3922 Keenan, J.G.
1525 Kanemasu, E.T.	5511 Kato,I.	5306 Keene, J.H.
8038 Kann, 6.	7417 Kato, K.	3633 Keeney, D.R.
3149 Kannaiyan,J. 7866 Kannaiyan,S.	7573 Kato,K.	3634 Keeney, D.R.
933 Kannan A	463 Kato-T	5017 Keerahashi,K.
7328 Kannan, A. 7328 Kannengiesser, G.	617 Katsaras,K.	0.20 V I M
4593 Kano, S.	3903 Katsaras,K.	520 Kegler,n. 1142 Kehrer,J.P. 5797 Kehrer,J.P. 8640 Keim.R.
8287 Kano, S.	2170 Katsman, E.M.	5797 Kehrer, J.P.
518 Kanska,Z.	6031 Katsube,Y.	8640 Keim,R.
491 Kantoch,M.	7616 Katsube, Y.	8665 Keim,R.
8233 Kantor L.T.	3120 Katsuno,S.	4111 Keim.R.
4498 Kantor, M.	3447 Katz, E.	6442 Keith, A.
6251 Kanwar, Z.S.	4145 Katz,E.	4165 Keith, A.D.
2668 Kanz, E.	6445 Katz,E.	1289 Kelkar,S.D.
2674 Kanzaki,T.	6579 Katz, E.	7985 Kelleher, J.J.
6987 Kao, K.N.	7359 Katz,E.	7405 Keller,H.
648 Kaplan, H.S.	7452 Katzenelson,E.	2296 Keller, J.E.
4524 Kaplan, 0.	6586 Katzenstein, K.P.	3852 Keller, J.E.
7690 Kapooria, R.G.	1453 Katzer,B.	5789 Keller-Schierlein,W
4515 Kappler,W.	6946 Kauffman, P.E.	1302 Kellett,M.
7530 Kappler,W.	4510 Kauffmann,F.	3575 Kellett,M.
2688 Karady,S.	3388 Kauffmann,J.	6578 Kellett,M.
7812 Karaev,K.K.	5645 Kauffmann,M_J_	8731 Kelley,D.H.
6643 Karalis,D.	1693 Kaufman, D.D.	7165 Kelley, W.D.
3341 Karavaiko,G.I.	2125 Kaufman,L.	3137 Kellock, A.W.
275 Karayiannis,1.	113 Kaufmann, A.J.	2138 Kelloff,G.J.
7033 Karchi, 2.	6402 Kaufmann, A.J.	8302 Kelly,W.G.

3132	Kelman, A.	5635	Khlebnikova,V.I.	4775	Kiraly,Z.
	Kelman,A.	7393	Khlyabich, G.N.		Kiraly,Z.
7888	Kelman, A.	1569	Khot, B.B.		
8543	Kelman, A.		Khot, B.B.	7775	Kirby, C.J. Kirby, G.W.
	Kelsey, J.C.		Khromov,L.F.		
	Kelsey, J.C.		Khudobin, Yu.I.		Kirchgessner,M.
	Kemp, W.G.	2463	Khush, G.S.		Kirchhoff,J.
	Kemper, L.A.K.		Kibardina, N.N.	3310	Kirchoff,C.
		7007	Kibardina, NoNo	5170	Kirk, I.G.
741	Kempton, A.G.	2007	Kidney, A.J.		Kirk, J.R.
5084			Kiehn, T.E.	4848	Kirk, T.K.
	Kempton, R.J.		Kiehn, T.E.		Kirk, T.K.
	Kempton, R.J.	(35	Kielwein, G.		Kirk, T.K.
7477	Kempton, K.J.	2127	Kienzte,K.H.		Kirkpatrick, J.R.
31//	KenKnight, G.E.		Kier,L.D.	1475	Kirksey,J.W.
	Kennedy, B.W.	137	Kiermeier, F.		Kirksey, J.W.
	Kennedy, D.M.	736	Kiermeier,F.		Kirksey,J.W.
					Kirksey,J.W.
	Kennedy, M.H.	6129	Kiermeier,F.	8418	Kirksey.J.W.
	Kennedy, R.S.	8397	Kiermeier, F.		Kirnbauer,E.
	Kennedy,R.S.	8413	Kiermeier,F. Kierstead,R.W. Kiesling,R.L. Kietzmann,G.	792	Kirskey,J.W.
	Kenner,B.A.	1120	Kierstead, R.W.	3823	Kirsop,B.
	Kenneth,R.G.	8486	Kiesling, R.L.	3824	Kirsop, B.
4268	Kenny, M.A.	6066	Kietzmann,G.	717	Kirsop, B. H.
6774	Kent, C.A.	188	Kiewnick,L.		Kirsop, B.H.
795	Kenworthy, R.	3527	Kigel, T.B.		Kirsop, B.H.
3119	Kenworthy,R.	5751	Kigel, T.B.	3379	Kirven, L.A.
			Kihara, T.		Kirven,L.A.
					Kirven, L.A.
					Kirven,L.A.
			Kikuchi, M.		Kiryan, N. A.
			Kikuchi, M.		Kiser, P.R.
					Kishi,T.
					Kishi,T.
	Kerner-Gang, W.		Kilara, A.		Kishi,T.
	Kerr, A.		Kilbertus, G.		Kishi,T.
	Kerr.A.				Kishi,T.
	Kersters, K.		Kilbourne, E.D.		Kishi,T.
	Kesado, T.				Kishore,H.
					Kishore, N.
			Kile,G.A. Kile,G.A.		Kisliuk, R.L.
	Kessick, M.A.	7705	Kile,G.A.		Kiss,Z.
	Kessler,HJ.	F044	Kile,G.A. Kilian,M. Kim,C.H.		
	Kessler,K.	2911	Kilian, M.		Kissinger, J.C.
	Kessler, K.J.Jr.	6595	K7M,C.H.		Kissinger, J.C.
			Kim, C.U.		Kissinger, J.C.
			Kim,JS.		Kissler,J.J.
			Kim, K.E.		Kita,Y.
			Kim,K.S.		Kita,Y.
	Keup, L.E.		Kim,R.		Kitagawa,T.
					Kitahara,K.
8431			Kim,S.J.		Kitahara,N.
7147	Keya, S.O.	4920	Kim, S.J.		Kitahara,T.
7909	Keya, S.O.	8417			Kitahara,T.
2546	Keys, T.F.	1961	Kimeda, M.		Kitahara,T.
5754	Khabzhajya, I.	6102	Kimi, M.	8074	Kitahara,T.
2783	Khachatourians, G.G.	3601	Kinashi, H.		Kitai,A.
5777	Khafagy , E.Z.	5795	Kinashi, H.	187	Kitajima, E.W.
	Khairat,0.	512		4753	Kitajima, E.W.
	Khairy, E.M.	8856	Kincannon,D.F.	7013	Kitajima, E.W.
	Khalid, A.M.	8262	Kinch-W-	7035	Kitajima, E.W.
	Khalifa,M.	7542	Kinden D - A -	7830	Kitajima, E.W.
	Khalifa,M.	2004	Kindt, H.		Kitame, F.
	Khalitova, E.B.		King, A.		Kitame, F.
	Khaluntseva, N.V.		King, A.		Kitamikado, M.
	Khan, A.G.		King, A.D. Jr.		Kitamura, I.
					Kitamura, K.
	Khan, A. W.		King, A.D. Jr.		Kitamura, M.
	Khan, S.N.		King, D.H.		Kitamura, T.
	Khan, S.R.		King, E.		Kitano,K.
	Khan, W.		King, J.O.L.		Kitano, K.
	Khanchandani, K.S.		King, L.A.		Kitano, N.
	Khanina, M.F.		King, L.D.		Kitano, N.
	Khanna, K. K.		King, R.D.		
	Khar*kova, A.P.		Kingscote,B.		Kitao,C.
	Kharboush, M.A.M.		Kinosita,R.		Kitaura,Y.
	Khare, G.P.		Kinsella, J.E.		Kitchell, B.S.
1505	Khare, M.N.		Kinsella, J.E.		Kitsos, G.T.
	Kharlamov, V.T.		Kinsey, J. G.		Kittlick,M.
	Khatenever, M.I.		Kintaka,K.		Kittrell, J.R.
6238	Khatib, A.E.		Kinyon, J. M.		Kivman, G. Ya.
	Khil * kevich, N. M.		Kiprianova, E.A.		Kjeldsberg, E.
	Khtebarova, E.I.	7229	Kiraly, J.	5532	Kjellen,L.

	2024 Maight S	7379 Kohame, T.
7154 Klag, N.G.	2826 Knight,S. 6669 Knittel,M.D.	7539 Kohler,B.
4520 Klapper, W.	7415 Knittel, M.D.	1286 Kohler,H-
1507 Klarman, W.L.	6699 Knittle, M.A.	7537 Kohler, W.
3493 Klastersky,J. 7342 Klastersky,J.	3152 Knoke, J.K.	7004 Kohmoto,K.
4249 Mineteun O	8303 Knoll,R.	4252 Kohn,A. 5293 Kohn,D.W.
2116 Klastrup, 0.	DOOG KIIOOP AND THE	4480 Kohn, F.S.
927 Klausmeier, R.E.	5326 Knopf,U.C.	574 Kohn, J.
2457 Klaustermeyer, J.	1535 Knorr, L.C.	2083 Kohn, J.
3365 Kleber, I.	5185 Knorr,M. 621 Knorre,W.A.	4124 Kohout, M.
7309 Kleber, I.	1504 Knorra W A.	6567 Kcizumi,K.
8819 Kleber, I. 2972 Klechkovskaya, V.V.	5989 Knosel,D.	6577 Koizumi,K.
4544 Klecker, J.	1260 Knothe, H.	6581 Kcizumi,K.
4515 Kleeberg, H. H.	8036 Knothe,H.	6588 Koizumi,K. 3676 Kojchen,L.
2809 Klei, H.E.	7027 Know-Davies, P.S.	3914 Kojima, M.
3750 Klein,F.	2021 Knowles,R.	6452 Kojima, M.
8254 Klein,G.	4868 Knowles,R. 6982 Knowles,R.P.	6600 Kojima, M.
8255 Klein,G.	635 Knox, J. H.	6601 Kojima,M-
6076 Klein,H.	3926 Knox-Davies,P.S.	5251 Kok,R.
6488 Klein, J.O. 901 Klein, M.	6215 Knox-Davies,P.S.	7738 Kcken, P.J.
4117 Kleiner, D.	6220 Knox-Davies, P.S.	1741 Kokhanovskaya, T.M.
5104 Kleiner, G.I.	797 Knudsen, R.C.	1453 Kolar,J. 2977 Kolarik,M.
3809 Kleinig,H.	2682 Knusel, F.	7394 Kolata,G.B.
8103 Kleinkauf,H.	5789 Knusel,F.	1626 Kolbezen, M.J.
7588 Kleking,G.R.	7513 Ko,H.L.	6274 Kolbezen, M.J.
3851 Klement, J.T.	1427 Ko,S.D. 3318 Ko,W.H.	6340 Koleshko, O.I.
7047 Klement,Z.	7153 Ko, W. H.	313 Kolker, I.I.
7007 Klement.Z. 2703 Klesov,A.A.	4583 Koaze, Y.	2245 Kollarova, M.
6849 Kleter,G.	(700 Mahawashi A	8132 Kollatsch,D.
6870 Kleter, G.	3387 Kobayashi, F.	8848 Koller, W.
6690 Kleyn, D. H.	1810 Kobayashi, 6.3.	254 Kollmorgen, J.F. 4765 Kollmorgen, J.F.
4843 Kliefoth,R.		1331 Kolobov, A.V.
7153 Kliejunas, J.T.	3555 Kobayashi,G.S.	20 5 5 44 4 - M M
2872 Kligman, A.M.	1405 Kobayashi,H. 5820 Kobayashi,K.	1955 Kolosov,m.n. 8071 Kolosov,M.n. 3335 Koltcheva,B. 1314 Komai,T. 2225 Koman,V.
2282 Klijn,C.J.	8045 Kobayashi, M.	3335 Koltcheva,B.
2284 Klima,H. 8654 Klimanek,EM.	1790 Kobayashi,S.	1314 Kcmai,T.
1154 Klimenko,S.M.	6435 Kobayashi,S.	2225 Koman, V.
3439 Klimke,E.	7577 Koch, A.L.	1003 KCMarkova, v.
8305 Klimontovich, N. N.	4869 Koch, B.L.	4270 Komarmy,L.
5152 Klimowicz,H.	7896 Koch, C.B.	4267 Komatsu,S. 4363 Komersova,I.
3399 Klinikowski, N.	6851 Koch, E.J.	1145 Kominek,L.A.
3744 Klisenko,G.	8348 Koch, E.J. 6233 Koch, F.	7368 Kominek,L.A.
2937 Klisenko,G.A.	3448 Koch, H.	7369 Kominek, L.A.
4004 Klisiewicz,J.M. 8526 Klobaska,Z.	7403 Koch, H.	3308 Kominos,S.D.
6194 Klos, E.J.	7405 Koch, H.	7472 Kominos,S.D.
748 Klos, J.A.	5609 Koch,K.	8233 Kominos,S.D.
7767 Klose,A.	4381 Koch, W.	3014 Komiyama,K.
8419 Klostermeyer, H.	406 Kocherovskaya, E.Yu.	6024 Komiyama,T. 8603 Kommedahl,T.
5199 Klotz,F.	1859 Kocherovskaya,E.Yu. 5081 Kochetkova,E.V.	1936 Kommunarskaya, A.D.
6754 Klotz,G.	1972 Kochetkova, G. V.	5891 Konak, A.R.
4372 Kluepfel,D. 5027 Kluge,R.M.	2723 Kochetkova, G. V.	7609 Konda, Y.
1414 Klupsch, H.J.	6970 Kochman, J.	8792 Kondakova,I.T.
484 Klyucharev, L.A.	7085 Kochman, J.	4540 Kondig, J.P.
2717 Klyueva, L.M.	8226 Kocka, F.E.	3578 Kondo, F.
5718 Klyueva,L.M.	3478 Kockova-Kratochvilova, A.	4744 Kondo, H.
3932 Kmetz,K.	8938 Kocur, M.	6594 Kondo, H. 1963 Kondo, S.
8322 Kmitowa,K.	4321 Koczka,I.	6388 Kondo,\$.
4034 Knake,R.P.	2558 Kodama,H. 3658 Koditschek,L.K.	6812 Kondo S.
2243 Knapp,J.E. 430 Knappmann,J.	3065 Koehler, P.E.	6813 Kondo, S.
5711 Knauer, H.	3108 Koehler, P.E.	7371 Kondo,S.
3996 Knauss, J.F.	2434 Koenig,R.	8082 Kondo,S.
8522 Knauss, J.F.	7123 Koenigs, J.W.	2233 Kondo, Y.
1848 Knaver, H.	3601 Koenuma, M.	3120 Kondoh, M.
6627 Knect,R.L.	5795 Koenuma, M.	3577 Kondon,S. 6228 Kondra,Z.P.
5131 Kneifel,H.	1832 Koga,H. 3479 Koga,S.	7219 Kondratenko,6.P.
6147 Knesek, J.E.	8754 Kogan, E.M.	1946 Konev, Yu.E.
3375 Knet,R.L. 4394 Knight,D.J.	8071 Kogan, G.A.	5714 Konev, Yu.E.
1789 Knight, E. Jr.	3294 Kogblevi, A.	6606 Konev, Yu.E.
2497 Knight, H.A.	4854 Kogblevi, A.	7292 Konev, Yu.E.
6605 Knight, J.C.	5598 Kogblevi, A.	2595 Kong,CT.
8099 Knight, J.C.	5078 Kogut,M.	3299 Kong, K.T.
3616 Knight,P-	5749 Kogut,M.	1959 Konig,W.A.

```
Authorindex

2781 Konig, W.A.

2890 Kovalenho, W.A.

2890 Kovalenho, W.A.

2890 Kovalenho, W.A.

2890 Kovalenho, W.A.

2891 Konishi, W.

2892 Kovale, W.K.

2893 Kovalenho, W.

2894 Kovale, W.

2894 Kovale, W.

2894 Kovale, W.

2895 Kovale, W.

2895 Kovale, W.

2896 Kovale, W.

2896 Kovale, W.

2897 Kovale, W.

2907 Krishin, W.

2907 Kovale, W.

2907 Koval
```

	need word now W. T.	6621 Labie,J.
3140 Kuhn, C. W.	2008 Kurlova, V.I. 8427 Kurokawa, M.	1415 Labombardi, V.J.
OTOL KUIII'' COMO	5102 Kurosawa, A.	7139 Labroue,L.
2300 KUNN, 0. V.	5391 Kurowski, W.M.	3094 Labuza, T.P.
2307 Kuhn, G.D.	4582 Kurth, J.	5462 Labuza,T.P. 1278 Labzoffsky,N.A.
2225 Kuhr,I. 5373 Kuimova,T.F.	4929 Kurtz,S.	2942 Labzoffsky,N-A-
2266 Kujawa, M.	5071 Kurtz,S.	2945 Labzoffsky, N.A.
3784 Kujawski, M.	2080 Kurtzman, C.P.	6622 Lacey, J.
461 Kukolja,S.	8945 Kurup, V.P.	8847 Lacey, J.
2711 Kukotja,S.P.	2179 Kurushima, M.	3402 Lacey, R.W.
2940 Kuks, A. I.	8326 Kurzova, V - 4685 Kusch, D -	5647 Lacey, R.W.
13 Kula, MR.	4120 Kuseske, D.W.	8704 Lacey, R.W.
8299 Kulaev, I.S.	5887 Kushida,H.	6302 Lachance, D.
3572 Kulalaeva, 7.1. 2792 Kulevich, E.E.	794 Kushnarev, V.M.	5448 Lachapelle,G.
1327 Kulhara,D.	2355 Kushnarev, V.M.	7769 Lachaud,G.
4016 Kulik, M.M.	2279 Kushwaha, N.S.	4987 Lacy,G.H. 6254 Lacy,G.H.
2705 Kulikova, D.A.	4651 Kushwaha, R.K.S.	4921 Lacye, R.W.
328 Kulikova, L.K.	5129 Kusumoto,S.	798 Ladanij M.M.
54CO Kuljaeva, V.V.	5946 Kuszala,C. 8524 Kuszala,C.	3121 Ladany, M.M.
6557 Kulkarni, A.B.	5547 Kuszata,J.	128 Ladefoged, H.
6558 Kulkarni, A.B.	5548 Kuszala,J.	5892 Ladenson, J. H.
4758 Kulkarni, C.S. 1508 Kulkarni, H.Y.	2379 Kuszala,M.	724 Ladiges, W.C.
8674 Kulkarni, J.H.	5548 Kuszala,M.	752 Ladiges, W.C.
3141 Kulkarni, R.L.	4446 Kutner, L.J.	1435 Ladiges, W.C.
2279 Kulshreshtha, D.C.	5953 Kutseva, L.S.	5020 Ladiges,W.C. 7680 Ladiges,W.C.
3053 Kulshrestha, D.C.	4247 Kuttner, N.S.	6128 Lafont, J.
3840 Kulshrestha, D.C.	7647 Kutty,K.	6128 Lafont,P.
3841 Kulshrestha, D.C.	1341 Kutzbach, C. 7616 Kuwano, H.	6925 Lafont,P.
4665 Kulshrestha, D.C.	8088 Kuwano H =	3967 Lagerstedt, H.B.
6067 Kulshrestha,D.C. 7660 Kulshrestha,D.C.	5142 Kuwert,E.	6874 Lahellec,C.
7661 Kulshrestha, D.C.	7015 Kuzina, M.F.	610 Lahiri,V.L.
7662 Kulshrestha, D.C.	2760 Kuzmenko, V.P.	4724 Lahiry, N.L.
4755 Kulshrestha, D.D.	7408 Kuzmin,V.D.	5978 Lahoda, E.J. 4527 Lai, CH.
4096 Kultyshkina, I.T.	5714 Kuzmina, E.D.	4528 Lai,CH.
3023 Kumada, Y.	1850 Kuznetsov,V-D-	6084 Laidlaw,R.H.
5954 Kumagai,H.	1953 Kuznetsov, V.D. 4250 Kuznetsov, V.D.	2786 Laine, M.A.
6770 Kumagai,H.	5007 Kuznetsov, V.D.	8619 Laird, P.P.
7789 Kumar,D.	7360 Kuznetsov, V.D.	8620 Laird, P.P.
3764 Kumar,K. 8958 Kumar,M.C.	5794 Kuznetsova, I.A.	4 Lakshminarayana,K
1511 Kumar,R.	2402 Kuznetsova, M. A.	4561 Lakshminarayana,K
67 Kumawat,G.L.	2714 Kuznetsova, V.S.	1888 Lal,B.
7955 Kumazawa, N.	2408 Kuznetsova, Ye.V.	3056 Lal,M.
6769 Kummel, A.	2192 Kuznetzov, V.D.	2489 Lal,R. 1756 Lalezari,I.
5471 Kumta,U_S_	1937 Kuzovkov, A.D.	7989 Lalezari,I.
271 Kunc, F.	8835 Kuzovkov, A.D. 1713 Kvasnikov, E.I.	1085 Lam,L.L.
292 Kunc,F.	3356 Kvasnikov,E.I.	4552 Lam, W.
3296 Kunc.F.	7150 Kvasnikov,E.I.	1653 Lamb, R.J.
8911 Kundi,M. 8675 Kune,F.	7186 Kvasnikov, E.I.	1654 Lamb, R.J.
7926 Kunelius, H.T.	2375 Kvicala, B.A.	8162 Lamba, D.L.
4431 Kunert, A.	796 Kwapinski,J.B.G.	3211 Lambat, A.K.
2542 Kungurova, S.A.	5110 Kwok, Y Y.	2097 Lambe, D.W.Jr.
2956 Kuniaki,T.	1867 Kwok, YY.	2734 Lambe,D.W.Jr. 8588 Lambert,D.H.
602 Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. J. H.	4262 Kwok,YY. 7737 Kwolek,W.F.	1269 Lambert, N.G.
1314 Kunimoto,S.	4043 Kwon, SH.	7215 Lambert, P.A.
6436 Kuninaka, A.	1730 Kwon-Chung,K.J.	4114 Lambert, R.
1964 Kunishima,M. 6889 Kunsch,U.	4163 Kwon-Chung, K.J.	2848 Lambina, V.A.
8820 Kunstek-Santos, H.	4920 Kwon-Chung, K.J.	461 Lammert, S.R.
2687 Kunz, L. J.	2281 Kynast,S.	2711 Lammert, S.R.
8647 Kunze,C.	5222 Kynast,S.	7908 Lamont, B.B.
7464 Kunze,M.		55 Lamot,E.
949 Kunzog, D.	2853 L'Epee,P.	5427 Lampi,R. 3046 Lampi,R.A.
4915 Kuo,HH.	6918 la Mar,G.N. 7742 La Mar,G.N.	974 Lamport,P.
2973 Kuo, M.J.	3631 Laak,R.	3081 Lamprecht, E.C.
5796 Kuong, T.M.	3632 Laak,R.	6261 Lamprecht, M.P.
3913 Kupferberg,S. 8088 Kurabayashi,M.	1272 Laane, M.M.	805 Lamptey, P.N.L.
8080 Kurakata, Y.	3966 Labanauskas,€.K.	258 Lana, A.O.
6524 Kuramata, T.	8671 Labandera, C.A.	1558 Lana, A.O.
3111 Kurata, H.	1381 Labarre, C.	4088 Lana, A.O.
8427 Kuratsuka,K.	3904 Labbe, R. 6.	4784 Lana,A.O.
5102 Kurihara,T.	7142 Labeda,D.P. 7170 Labeda,D.P.	5657 Lancashire, W.E. 5951 Lancaster, E.B.
5103 Kurihara,T.	7384 Laber,G.	7848 Lancaster, E.B.
1718 Kurina,S.A. 7893 Kurkela,T.	5361 Labia,R.	1929 Lancini,G.
1073 Kurketayis		

			*		
	Lancini,G.C.	4114	Laudelout,H.	5922	Lee,I.H.
	Land, D.G.	171	Lauden, L.L.		Lee,J.
8843	Landersjo,L. Landi,M.	6840	Lauff,J.J.		Lee,JH.
	Landi,S.		Laufman, H.		Lee,J.S.
		4179	Laufs,R. Laurans,G.	8505	Lee, J.S. Lee, K.
			Laurence, J.A.		Lee, L.S.
5949	Landschoot, R.L.		Lauria, F.	3540	Lee,M.A.
	Lane, J.R.	8693	Laurinavichus, K.S.	6741	Lee,NP.
	Lane, J.R.	3281	Laursen, G.A.	4304	Lee,SL.
	Laney, W.R. Lang, Cs.		Lauss,F.	7328	Lee,SL.
	Lang, Cs.		Laut, J.G. Lavallee, A.	4785	Lee,TB.
	Lang, K.J.		Lavarello,0.	1759	Lee, T.H. Lee, WS.
8617	Lang, K.J.		Lavender, G.W.	5509	Lee,W.H.
6686	Lang, V.O.		Laville, E.	2064	Lee, W.S.
	Langcake, P.		Laviolett,F.A.		Lee,W.S.
	Langcake, P.		Lavrova, N.V.		Lee,YZ.
	Lange, S.M. Lange, W.		Lavrova, N.V.		Lee, Y.H.
		508	Law, I.J.		Leeder, J.G. Leers, WD.
	Langlois, B.E.	3526	Lawrence, A.W. Lawrence, P.J. Lawrence, R.C.		Lefort,E.
	Langner,S.B.	3909	Lawrence R.C.		Legakis,N.
	Lanier, J.	7633	Laws, D.R.J.	8051	Leger, JM.
	Lannen, R.P.		Lawton, W.D.	1056	Leggetter, B.E.
			Laxer,R.M.		Leggo, J.H.
			Layne, R.E.C.	98	Legiecki, J.
			Lazar,I. Lazar,I.	7757	Leh,H.O. Lehan,M.
			Lazar, V.		Lehman, P.S.
			Lazareva,Z.A.		Lehmann-Grube,F.
1881	Lapage, S.P.	2853	Lazarini,H.J.		Lehmann-Grube, F.
	Lapage, S.P.		Lazaroff,N.		Lehoczky, J.
	Lapage, S.P.	3341	Lazebny, A.F.		Lehoczky, J.
	Lapchinskaya,0.A. Lapchinskaya,0.A.	2231	Lazurjevsky,6.V. Le Conte,J.		Lehrer, R.L.
	Lapointe, J R.		Le Du,J.		Leigh, D.A. Leigh, D.A.
	Larach, W.		Le Goffic,F.		Leikina,F.I.
	Larcebau, S.		Le Goffic,F.		Leiper, J.W.G.
	Larcebau, S.		Le Goffic,F.L.	122	Leistner,L.
	Larina, I.M.		le Gonidec,G.		Leistner,L.
	Larkin, E.P.		Le Normand, M.		Leitner,F.
	Larmas, M.		Le-Dinh-Phai Le-Dinh-Phai		Lelliott,R.A. Lemahieu,R.
	Larock, P. A. Larock, P. A.		Le-Grand-Pernot,f.		Lemanieu,R.A.
	Larrue, J.		Leach, M.		Lemahieu,R.A.
	Larrue, J.		Leadbetter, G.		Lemahieu,R.A.
5713	Larsen, A.O.		Leary, J.V.		Lemaine,A.
			Leary, J.V.		Lembke,A.
			Leary, J.V.		Lembke,A.
			Leath,K.T. Leath,K.T.		Lembke,A. Lemcke,R.M.
	Larsen, P.O. Larsen, S.H.		leB. Williams, P.J.		Lemee,G.
	Larsh, H.W.		Lebbink, G.		Lemeland, J.F.
	Larson, E. W.	5831	Lebedev, K.K.		Lemke, P.A.
3749	Larson, E. W.		Lebek,G.		Lemoine,A.
	Larson, G.L.		Lebiedzik,J.		Lemoine, JP.
			LeBien, T.W.		Lemr, J.F. Lenhert, D.
	Larson, S.M.		LeBlanc,D.R. Leboul,J.		Lennette, E.H.
	Larsson,K. LaRue,M.K.		Lebsock, K.L.		Lenney, J.F.
	LaRue, T.A.		Lechat,P.		Lenoir, J.
	Las combes, 6.	541	Lechevalier, H.A.		Lentz,C.P.
8264	Lasfargues, E.Y.		Lechevalier, M.P.		Leonard, C.D.
	Lasfargues, J.C.		Leclair,P.		Leonard, C.D.
	Lashkari, K.B.		Lectair,P.		Leonard, K.J.
	Lassoudiere, A.		LeClair,P.M. Leclant,F.		Leonard, K.J. Leonard, S.
	Last, F.T. Lastra, J.R.		Leclant,F.		Leonard, S.
	Lastra, J. R. Lasure, L. L.		Lecterc,E.		Leonardi, A.
	Lasztity, R.		Lecterc,H.	164	Leonare,K.J.
4719	Lat, J.		Lecterc,H.		Leonenko, V.A.
8780	Latham, M.J.		Ledda, A.		Leong, J.K.L.
	Latorre,B.		Ledova,L.A.		Leong, S.S. Leong, S.S.
	Latta,R.K.		Lee, B.J.	671	Lepault, F.
	Latterell, M.A. Laub, R.		Lee,B.K.		Lepidi, A.A.
	Laub-Kupersztejn,R.		Lee,B.K.	481	Lepworthy,D.P.
	Laub-Kupersztejn,R.		Lee,B.K.	598	Leray, J.
	Laubenberger, G.	1576	Lee,C.R.	7223	Leriche,B.
	,				

	5021 Liberman, D.F.	3196 Linnasalmi,A.
7224 Leriche,B. (Contd)	5758 Libinson, G.S.	6956 Linskens, H.F.
3441 Lerner, A.M.	6237 Libric,M.	3621 Linstedt, K.D.
2663 Lerner, P.I.	287 Lichtenstein, E.P.	8386 Linton, A.H.
2579 LeRoux, A.M.		3369 Linton, K.B.
2434 Lesemann, D.	7166 Lichtenstein, E.P.	3709 Linzell, J.L.
7014 Lesemann, D.	6589 Lichtenthaler, F.W.	2219 Linzer,R.
8476 Lesemann, D.	4981 Lidak,M.Yu.	7213 Lion, C.
2928 Lesinski, J.	8786 Liddington,R.	2967 Lipatova, V.K.
8790 Lesko,J.	3673 Lidwell, O.M.	1498 Lippincott, B.B.
8791 Lesko, J.	8905 Lidwell, O.M.	
8972 Leslie,M.	8906 Lidwell, O.M.	1498 Lippincott, J.A.
7409 Lesniak, S.V.	8907 Lidwell, O.M.	8101 Lipscomb, W.N.
	504 Liebestrau,B.	621 Lirova, S.A.
8280 Lesslie, I.W.	8824 Liebfritz,D.	2201 Lisogorskaya, E.N.
7575 Lestrovaya, N.N.	2595 Lien, E.J.	4527 Listgarten, M.A.
2986.Letarte,R.	4727 Lienert,E.	4528 Listgarten,⊭.A.
1107 Letellier, F.	5440 A 1 - 11 - 11	2014 Liston, J.
2940 Letnikova, S.S.		7617 Lisy, J.M.
8894 Lettenmaier,D.P.	924 Liese,W.	1270 Litinsky, Yu.I.
4099 Letunova, S.V.	5595 Liese,W.	1271 Litinsky, Yu.I.
4370 Letyagin, K.P.	6321 Liese,W.	4445 Litonski,B.
172 Leu,L.S.	7128 Liese,W.	7467 Litonski, B.
2009 Leunen, J.	5920 Lifanova, I.I.	
2010 Leunen, J.	3407 Lifshitz,A.	5703 Litsky,B.
4322 Leuth, M.	3161 Lightfield, J.W.	4436 Litsky, W.
4149 Levchenko, A.B.	1646 Lilaramani,J.	6656 Litsky, W.
2192 Levchuk, T.P.	7737 Lillehoj, E.B.	6657 Litsky, W-
2991 Levchuk, T.P.	7849 Lillehoj, E.B.	24 Little,C.
6546 Levenberg, M.I.	6773 Lilley,G.	6110 Little, J.A.
7409 Levenbuk, I.S.	2074 Lilly, H.A.	7191 Little, J.G.
	2075 Litty, H.A.	4495 Little,R.R.
132 Levett,G.	8912 Lilly, H.A.	3915 Littrell, R.H.
7743 Levi, C.P.	2965 Lilly,M.D.	5121 Liu,C-
5903 Levieux,D.	2974 Lilly,M.D.	5978 Liu, C.C.
5904 Levieux,D.		3305 Liu.KC.
1194 Levin, M.A.	7809 Lily, V.G.	173 Liu,LJ.
7454 Levin, M.A.	2977 Lim,H.	
· 8897 Levin, M.A.	814 Lim, S.H.	7778 Liu,LJ.
4158 Levin,R.A.	3153 Lim, S.M.	4631 Liu,SS.
1424 Levin,R.E.	6174 Lim,S.M.	4511 Liu, Y.K.
1425 Levin, R.E.	7839 Limberk,J.	2439 Ljubesic, N.
7533 Levin, R.E.	793 Lin,C.A.	3771 Ljungdahl, L.G.
8367 Levin, R.E.	2187 Lin, IF.	5863 Llorens,J.
2969 Levin, Y.	8977 Lin, JS.L.	5727 Llosa,J.
2970 Levin, Y.	3541 Lin,L.J.	6706 Lloyd,D.
5355 Levina, L. Sh.	7129 Lin, R.T.	4819 Lloyd, E-H-Jr.
2628 Levinson, W.	1200 Lin,S.	8445 Lloyd, E.H.Jr.
1723 Levis, G.M.	4429 Lin,S.	2799 Lloyd, L.C.
1919 Levison, M.E.	5349 Lind, I.	2694 LO.Y.S.
2582 Levison, M.E.	8232 Lind, J.	7327 Lo, Y.S.
6734 Levison, M.E.	3089 Linda,H.	363 Lober, 6.
	2320 Lindahl, I.L.	2128 Lobo, C.A.
2226 Levitov, M.M.	5524 Lindberg, G.D.	395 Lockey, E.
5051 Levitov, M.M.	2963 Lindblom, M.	4040 Lockhart .C.L.
7322 Levitov, M.M.	4575 Lindblom,M.	6247 Lockhart, C.L.
7557 Levitt, N. H.		5901 Lockwood, J.L.
2701 Levy, G.N.	7405 Linde,K.	6351 Lockwood, J.L.
3274 Levy, J.F.	1697 Lindell,K.F.	7152 Lockwood, J.L.
8717 Levy,L.	8946 Lindell,S.S.	2706 Loddo,B.
8720 Levy,L.	2520 Lindemann, W.C.	
6020 Levy, R.	5290 Lindenbaum, I.	1550 Loebenstein,G.
5189 Lewin,R.A.	5488 Lindenfelser, L.A.	8467 Loebstein,G.
1137 Lewis, A.F.	2177 Linder,L.	1959 Loeffler,W.
7433 Lewis, A.L.	2188 Linder, L.	3163 Loegerin, W. Q.
3939 Lewis, D.H.	2189 Linder,L.	6828 Lofflmann,W.
6844 Lewis, D.L.	2190 Linder,L.	5378 Lofqvist,B.
3402 Lewis, E.L.	8920 Lindhe,J.	282 Lofti,M.
4516 Lewis,J.	5460 Lindig,O.H.	5611 Lofti,M.
3317 Lewis, J.A.	1787 Lindner-Frimmet, S.J.	214 Logan, C.
4358 Lewis, J.E.	481 Lindop, C.R.	6962 Logan, J.
6935 Lewis, R.B.	2177 Lindquist,L.	367 Logemann, W.
4550 Levk.W.	6134 Lindsay,R.C.	3477 Loginova, L.G.
7303 Leyk, W.	6983 Lindsey, D.W.	2213 Loginova, L.I.
8263 Li,HM.	5407 Linehan, B.	3356 Loiko, Z.I.
7567 Li.L6.	3350 Linek, V.	1569 Lokhande, S.B.
	5008 Ling, A.J.	3208 Lokhande, S.B.
4379 Li,L.H. 2990 Li-Wen,W.	2463 Ling,K.C.	1368 Lokshin,G.B.
6018 Liaaen-Jensen,S.		2694 Loliger.J.
	3221 Linke,F.	5432 Lombai,G.
8253 Liabeuf,A.	1122 Linke, H.A.B.	
4630 Liang,SF.	5357 Linko,M.	4978 Lomniczi,B.
8468 Liao, C.H.	5357 Linko, Yu-Yen	8086 Lomovskaya, N.D.
8387 Libat, G.W.	8054 Linkov,G.I.	5025 Lomtadze,Z.D.
2727 Liberman, D.F.	5717 Linkova,0.S.	8917 Loncin,M.

4581 Londesborough, J.C.	728 Luedecke, L.O.	7728 Maccarrone, A.
2944 Long, C.W.	7793 Luepschen, N.S.	8724 MacCordick, J.
8307 Long, L. W.	5139 Lugowska, U.E.	3520 Macdonald, K.D.
8454 Long, M.	4045 Luhn, C.F.	3195 Mace, M. E.
2092 Long, M.C.	178 Luig, N.H.	7076 Mace,M.E.
6751 Long, P.A.	2419 Luisetti, J.	3128 MacFartane, I.
6752 Long, P. A.	3969 Luisetti, J.	6436 Machida, H.
2761 Long, R.A.	1667 Luisi,N.	3570 Machida, Y.
2102 Longnecker, D.S.	2402 Luk yanchikov, V.P.	3501 Machihara,S.
8613 Longo, B.N.	7606 Lukacova, V.	
7197 Longo, E.D.	69 Lukasova, J.	3502 Machihara,S.
8613 Longo N.	748 Lukawska,Z.	1122 Machlinski, W.
8208 Longton, R.W.		2266 Macholz,R.M.
4541 Longworth, J.F.	8479 Luke, H.H.	7085 Macias,W.
	2595 Lukens, R.J.	748 Maciaszek,A.
3910 Lonnroth,I.	7264 Lukevits, E.	3513 Maciejewicz,N.S.
1512 Loonan, D.V.	1495 Lukezic,F.L.	1710 Maciejowska,M.
6845 Loos, M.A.	1496 Lukezic,F.L.	3832 Maciejska,K.
6963 Lopatecki, L.E.	5670 Lumish, R.M.	4258 Maciejska,K.
5104 Lopatnev, S.V.	580 Lumley,J.	3118 MacIver, A.G.
4160 Loper, J.C.	4457 Lumley, J.S.P.	2377 Mack, A.R.
4161 Loper, J.C.	8664 Lumsden, R.D.	3982 Mack,C.
2854 Lopez Alonso, G.	6134 Lund, D.B.	5807 MacKay,E.
7175 Lopez,C.	6437 Lund, E.	5448 Mackel,D.C.
7109 Lopez-Real, J.M.	640 Lund, L.J.	3883 Mackey,B.
7110 Lopez-Real, J.M.	7436 Lund, L.J.	5832 Mackie,I.M.
4095 Loquet, M.		
	1902 Lund, M.E.	1206 MacKinnon, I.H.
843 Lorbeer, J.W.	8956 Lund, M.E.	7462 Mackinnon, I.H.
3204 Lorbeer, J.W.	2413 Lund, 7.	2120 Mackowiak,P.A.
3238 Lorbeer,J.W.	2543 Lundback, A.	2094 MacLowry, J.D.
6216 Lorbeer, J.W.	2552 Lundback, A.K.	6808 MacMillan,J.
8505 Lorbeer, J.W.	8041 Lundgren,P.	5390 MacMillan,J.
8530 Lorbeer,J.W.	217 Lundin,P.	4878 Macrae, I.C.
8534 Lorbeer, J.W.	218 Lundin,P.	3941 Macri, F.
5676 Lorenz, P.R.	7817 Lundsgaard, T.	3947 Macri, F.
3938 Lorenzetti,F.	6859 Lundstedt, E.	3377 Macrina, F.L.
1748 Lorian, V.	5478 Lundsten K.	4576 Macris B.
7323 Lorian, V.	4361 Lunel J.	4097 Macura_J.
4872 Lorkiewicz,Z.	7770 Lunsford, J.N.	6745 MacWilliam, K.M.
	1915 Luongo M.	
3939 Losel, D.M.		7846 Madaan,R.L.
66 Losenhausen, H.	7728 Lupo, M.C.C.	4918 Maddocks, A.C.
4340 Loseva, G. I.	5051 Lurie, L.M.	4700 Madej,Z.
7136 Lossaint, P.	7322 Lurie, L.M.	8758 Maderazo,E.
7137 Lossaint,P.	7679 Lusby, W.R.	8055 Maderazo, E.G.
1402 Lott, G.	1254 Luscombe, B.M.	1268 Madsen,P.S.
8593 Lotzsch,K.	2652 Lussi-Schlatter,B.	1365 Maeda,H.
801 Louie,R.	2653 Lussi-Schlatter,B.	2771 Maeda,H.
3152 Louie,R.	8021 Luthy, R.	4594 Maeda,H.
8836 Lourenco, V.L.F.	2568 Lutomski, J.	38 Maeda,K.
8950 Lourenco, V.L.F.	6739 Lutticken,R.	1963 Maeda,K.
6663 Loutfy, M.A.	6489 Luyckx,A.	3577 Maeda,K.
7836 Louvet, J.	8257 Luzzio, A.J.	5783 Maeda,K.
3992 Louw, H. A.	5607 Lvov, N.P.	6813 Maeda,K.
174 Lovisolo,0.	5800 Lvovich, T.A.	7380 Maehr H.
4905 Lovoie, M.	2504 Lyakh, S.P.	8590 Maenhout C.A.
2569 Low,D.	2402 Lyakhovkin, A.G.	4087 Magasi, L.P.
	4049 Lyn, H.	1281 Magdalena Klein,M.
2356 Low,M.G. 2074 Lowbury,E.J.L.	3676 Lynch,B.	3633 Magdoff,F.R.
	4633 Lynch, D.L.	3634 Magdoff F.R.
2075 Lowbury, E.J.L.	6330 Lynch, D.L.	8758 Maggini,G.
8912 Lowbury, E.J.L.		
5735 Lowe, D.A.	7610 Lynch, D.L.	3880 Maggon, K.K.
7060 Lowe, R.	2884 Lynch, J.M.	6126 Maggon, K.K.
3991 Lowe, S.K.	4855 Lynch, J.M.	1383 Magnusson,G.
2982 Lowery, D.L.	4887 Lynch, J.M.	3737 Magnusson, K.E.
7608 Lown, J.W.	7643 Lynch, R.S.	8552 Magyarosy,A.C.
8502 Lownsbery, B.F.	6049 Lynn, J.B.	6155 Mahadevan,A.
6860 Lowrie, R.J.	6709 Lynn,M.	121 Mahadevan, T.D.
6861 Lowrie, R.J.	3206 Lyon, N.C.	124 Mahadrevan, T.D.
829 Lozano, J.C.	4798 Lyons, A.J.	4211 Mahapatra,G.N.
6198 Lozano, J.C.	4580 Lysenko,0.	711 Mahdy,M.S.
		3929 Mahendra Prasad
5565 Lozano, T.J.C. 1154 Lozinsky, T.F.	8551 Maac,G.W.	2565 Mahesh, R.P.
1154 Lozinsky, T.F.		
1154 Lozinsky, T.F. 4044 Lu, YC.	8549 Maas, J.L.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M.	8549 Maas, J.L. 7367 Maass, W.S.G.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R.	8549 Maas,J.L. 7367 Maass,W.S.G. 2376 Maat,D.Z.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R. 1280 Luces,F.	8549 Maas,J.L. 7367 Maass,W.S.G. 2376 Maat,D.Z. 4756 Maat,D.Z.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L. 1938 Mahgoub,A.ES.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,Yc. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R. 1280 Lucas,F. 6250 Lucas,F.	8549 Maas, J.L. 7367 Maass, W.S.G. 2376 Maat, D.Z. 4756 Maat, D.Z. 3812 Mabe, J.A.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L. 1938 Mahgoub,A.ES. 3653 Mahloch,J.L. 2941 Mahmood,N.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R. 1280 Lucas,F. 6250 Lucas,M.T. 6544 Luce,C.	8549 Maas,J.L. 7367 Maass,W.S.G. 2376 Maat,D.Z. 4756 Maat,D.Z. 3812 Mabe,J.A. 3161 Mabry,J.E.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L. 1938 Mahgoub,A.ES. 3653 Mahloch,J.L. 2941 Mahmood,N. 6329 Mahmood,M.H.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R. 1280 Luces,F. 6250 Lucas,M.T. 6544 Luce,C. 2854 Lucero,G.	8549 Maas, J.L. 7367 Maas, W.S.G. 2376 Maat, D.Z. 4756 Maat, D.Z. 3812 Mabe, J.A. 3161 Mabry, J.E. 7747 Mabuni, C.T.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L. 1938 Mahgoub,A.ES. 3653 Mahloch,J.L. 2941 Mahmoud,M.H. 4871 Mahmoud,M.H.
1154 Lozinsky,T.F. 4044 Lu,YC. 3707 Lubieniecki,M. 7305 Luboshitzky,R. 1280 Lucas,F. 6250 Lucas,M.T. 6544 Luce,C.	8549 Maas,J.L. 7367 Maass,W.S.G. 2376 Maat,D.Z. 4756 Maat,D.Z. 3812 Mabe,J.A. 3161 Mabry,J.E.	2565 Mahesh,R.P. 2565 Maheshwari,G.L. 4379 Maheshwari,M.L. 1938 Mahgoub,A.ES. 3653 Mahloch,J.L. 2941 Mahmood,N. 6329 Mahmood,M.H.

		D 0
440 Mahany D F	3793 Malygin, A.G.	3386 Marengo,P.B.
669 Mahony, D.E.	314 Malyuga, O.A.	5119 Marengo, P.B.
290 Mai,H.	458 Mamchenkova, Zh. I.	5416 Marescalchi,C.
291 Mai,H.	6237 Mamula,D.	5417 Marescalchi,C.
5076 Maier,S.		6045 Marescalchi,C.
8772 Maier,S.	6135 Manabe, M.	6269 Marescalchi,C.
1720 Maier,T.W.	7850 Manabe,M-	8684 Marfenina, O.E.
2665 Maier,T.W.	5134 Manachini,P.L.	
6381 Maier,T.W.	6433 Manchanda, A.H.	13 Marffy,F-
	7293 Manchee, R.J.	3447 Margalith, E.
3780 Maier, V.P.	4361 Mancy,D.	4145 Margalith,E.
8941 Maigetter, R.Z.	2334 Mandal, S.K.	6445 Margalith,E.
3398 Maignan,C.		4533 Margaris, N.S.
8105 Maigret,B.	6758 Mandal, S.K.	3491 Marget, W-
294 Maikhailova, T.L.	5093 Mandell,G.L.	1443 Marian, M.
2105 Mailloux, M.	4587 Mandels,M.	
4512 Mailloux, M.	8306 Mandels,M.	2915 Marien, G.
7726 Maing, I.Y.	3362 Mandi,Y.	931 Marimuthu,T.
	7229 Mandi,Y.	3197 Marimuthu,T.
1492 Maino, A.L.	6826 Mandi,B.	5106 Marini,F.
2000 Mair, H.J.	5741 Mane, E.	3836 Marjai,E.
1624 Maire,D.		995 Markees,D.G.
748 Majewski, E.	2714 Maneeva, S.A.	4546 Marklein,G.
1545 Majorana, G.	2895 Manescu,N.	
2113 Majumdar, A.K.	3381 Maness, M.J.	4533 Markou,S.
2716 Majumdar, S.K.	4785 Mang, KC.	7535 Markova, E.A.
6758 Majumdar, S.K.	4008 Mangan, A.	2539 Markovetz, A.V.
	2208 Mangel, W.F.	1901 Markovski,S.
859 Majumder, S.J.		6350 Marks, C.F.
2452 Majumder,S.K.	5599 Mangenot, F.	5514 Marks, G.C.
3211 Majumoar,A	2743 Mangoni,L.	7895 Marks, G.C.
7353 Makarevich, V.G.	1888 Manhas, M.S.	
3392 Makarova, L.V.	6415 Manicardi,G.	8662 Marks, G.C.
607 Makarova, R.A.	7625 Manitto,P.	712 Marks,M.E.
2226 Makarova, R.A.	1644 Manji,B.T.	1793 Marks,M.I.
	7702 Mankin,C.J.	4296 Marks, M.I.
5868 Maki, D.G.	4087 Manley, J.M.	5807 Marks, M.I.
8252 Makino,Y.		8075 Marks, M.I.
2512 Makkar, N.S.	4269 Manley,M.	
3997 Makkouk,K.M.	5156 Mann, A.R.	7588 Markvardt,F.
7839 Makovcova_0	7721 Mann, E.J.	1548 Marlatt,R.B.
5635 Makovsky, A.V.	4554 Mann, R.E.	1301 Marlier,M.
	2305 Mannheim, C.H.	8260 Marois,P.
6777 Maksimov, V.N.	6328 Manniger E.	4338 Marolt-gomiscek,M.
6777 Maksimova, E.A.		862 Maroti,M.
7378 Maksimova,R.A.	211 Manning, W.J.	2056 Marples R.R.
8102 Maksimova,R.A.	3393 Manowska, W.	
1972 Maksimova,T.S.	1213 Mansell,R.E.	2872 Marples,R.R.
7607 Maksimova, T.S.	3133 Mansfield,J.W.	283 Marques Pinto,C.
2227 Makukho, L.V.	7864 Mansfield,J.W.	6674 Marques,E.A.daC.
8663 Malajczuk,N.	5317 Mantani, M.	5138 Marquez,J.A.
	8679 Manthey, J.A.	6575 Marquez,J.A.
1795 Malakian, A.H.	2213 Manujlova,V.P.	4424 Marriapan,M.
2845 Malaney,G.W.		5549 Marrou, J.
2846 Malaney,G.W.	4672 Manus, L.J.	
5629 Malashenko,Yu.R.	8631 Manzies,S.A.	6458 Marsboom, R.
4024 Maler,J.	2618 Mao,J.CH.	587 Marschang, F.
4322 Malerczyk,V.	8799 Maoz, N.	478 Marsh, G.L.
7220 Malesani, G.	4707 Mar, 6.L.	4709 Marsh, G.L.
56 Maleszewska, J.	514 Mara, D.D.	3334 Marsh, J.A.P.
	5161 Marais, G.R.	1382 Marsh, J.J.
8368 Maleszewski, J.		7313 Marsh, M.M.
719 Malik,F.	8128 Marais,G.v.R.	8408 Marsh, P.B.
2258 Malik,F.	6215 Marais,P.G.	
6539 Malik,J.M.	6197 Maraite,H.	7841 Marshall,C.
2382 Malikova, G.B.	6022 Maral,R.	4458 Marshall, J.H.
4812 Malinina, M.I.	853 Maramorosch,K.	2849 Marshall,K.C.
3295 Maliszewska,W.	901 Maramorosch,K.	3374 Marshall,M.J.
6390 Malke, H.	2415 Maramorosch,K.	5981 Marshall, M.J.
	2948 Maramorosch,K.	8114 Marshall, R.F.
1936 Matkov, M.A.	3126 Maramorosch K.	8260 Marsolais,G.
4332 Malkova,I.V.		
807 Mall,T.P.	7778 Maramorosch,K.	2975 Martel,A.
3919 Mall,T.P.	1865 Marasa,G.	2380 Martelli, G.P.
2778 Mattams,A.K.	6164 Marasas,W.F.O.	7714 Marten, G.C.
8057 Mallams, A.K.	7754 Marasas, W.F.O.	1617 Martens, P.H.
6671 Matlet, M.N.	1076 Marayuma, H.B.	4585 Martensson, K.
	496 Marburger,R.G.	789 Marth, E.H.
3812 Mallett,6.E.		790 Marth, E.H.
3714 Mallette, M.F.	3063 Marchello, J.A.	
8859 Mallevialle,M.	713 Marchetti, C.G.	2299 Marth, E.H.
4256 Mallison, F.G.	8970 Marchetti,G.E.	2341 Marth, E.H.
7030 Mallozzi,P.R.	2713 Marchi,E.	3053 Marth, E.H.
6841 Malmqvist, M.	5537 Marchoux,G.	3064 Marth, E.H.
6842 Malmqvist, M.	2706 Marcialis M.A.	3840 Marth, E.H.
		3841 Marth, E.H.
4091 Maloy,0.C.	4737 Marcuccio, L.	
7116 Malphettes, C.B.	5363 Mardashev,S.R.	4665 Marth, E.H.
7118 Malphettes, C.B.	6448 Mardh,PA.	4958 Marth, E.H.
4341 Malspeis,L.	6478 Mardh,PA.	6067 Marth,E.H.
1877 Maluga, O.A.	7258 Mardh, PA.	6134 Marth, E.H.

	Marth, E.H.	1119	Massey, E.H.	6131	Mattil,K.F.
	Marth, E.H.		Massie, L.B.		Mattil, K.F.
	Marth, E.H.		Masters,K.		Maturana,H.
	Marti,F.		Masterson, N.		Matveenko, A.N.
	Marticorena,C. Martin,A.E.		Masuda, H.		Matveev, G.G.
	Martin, D.		Masuda,J.Y. Masuda,K.		Matveeva, N.I.
	Martin, D.G.		Masuda,T.		Matz,K. Mauger,A.B.
	Martin, D.G.		Masurekar, P.S.		Maugeri, T.L.
6803	Martin, D.G.		Maszewski, J. Ru.		Maurer, I.M.
	Martin, D.P.	6886	Mata,L.		Maurer, L.
	Martin, F.	2014	Matches, J.R.	8154	Maurin,J.
	Martin, F.		Matejik,E.	2228	Maurizot, JC.
	Martin, H.		Mateju,J.		Maw,J.
	Martin, H.H. Martin, J.E.Jr.		Mateles,R.I. Mateles,R.I.		Mawdsley, E.A. Maxcy, R.B.
	Martin, J.F.		Mateles, R.I.		Maxianova, A.
	Martin, J.F.		Matern, U.		Maxie, E.C.
5122	Martin, J.F.		Mates, A.		Maxie, E.C.
	Martin, J.F.		Mathieu, L.G.		Maxwell,J.D.
	Martin, J.F.		Mathieu, L.G.	2699	May,J.R.
	Martin, J.L.		Mathre, D.E.		May,₩.S.Jr.
	Martin, J.P.		Mathre, D.E.		Mayama, M.
	Martin, J.P. Martin, J.P.		Mathur, R.L. Mathur, R.S.		Mayama,M. Mayama,M.
	Martin, J.R.		Mathur, R.S.		Mayama, M.
	Martin, L.D.		Mathur, s.B.		Mayaudon, J.
	Martin, L.P.		Mathur, S.B.		Mayaudon, J.
	Martin, M.W.		Mathur, S.B.		Mayaudon, J.
	Martin, N.E.	3950	Mathur, S.B.	3978	Mayee,C.D.
	Martin, P.A.		Mathur, S.B.		Mayer,F.
	Martin, P.K.		Mathur, S.B.		Mayer,G.D.
	Martin, P. M. D.		Mathur, S. E.		Mayer,G.D.
	Martin, R.		Mathur,S.C. Mathur,S.K.		Mayer,G.D. Mayer,G.D.
	Martin, T.J. Martin, W.		Mathur, S.P.		Mayer, G.D.
	Martin, W.J.		Mathur, S.P.		Mayer,H.
	Martinella, E.		Mats,L.I.		Mayer, H.
	Martinelli, E.	6626	Matsche, N.F.		Mayer,H.
	Martinelli, E.		Matsen, J.M.		Mayer,H.
	Martinelli, E.		Matsen, J.M.		Mayer,P.
	Martinelli, E.		Matsen, J. M.		Mayfield, C.I. Mayfield, C.I.
	Martinevsky, I.L.		Matsuda,T. Matsuda,T.		Mayfield, C.I.
	Martinez, A.O. Martinez, C.		Matsuga, T.P.		Mayhew, J.W.
	Martinez,J.A.		Matsuhashi,Y.		Mayhew, J.W.
	Martinez-Lahoz, A.		Matsui, M.		Mayne,R.Y.
	Martini,G.	1790	Matsui,Y.	3751	Mayner, R.E.
2068	Martini,G.	4190	Matsumoto, JI.		Mayo, R.D.
	Martinsen, C.S.		Matsumoto,K.		Mayr,E.
	Martinson, C.A.		Matsumoto,K.		Mazhari,N.
	Martyanova, L.A.		Matsumoto,K.		Mazibo,f. Mazoit,L.P.
	Maru, M.		Matsumoto,T. Matsumura,F.		Mazur, N.
	Marumo, S. Marumo, S.		Mat suo, H.		Mazzoleni,R.
	Maruyama, H.B.		Matsuo,K.		Mazzoleni,R.
	Maruyama, H.B.		Matsushima, S.		Mazzonelli,J.
	Mark, A.	3607	Matsuura, K.		McArdle,F.J.
	Marx,D.		Matsuura,S.		McArdle,F.J.
	Marx, J.L.		Matsuura, S.		McAskill, J.W.
	Mas,P.M.		Matsuzaki,M-		McBean, AM. McBride, B.C.
	Mas,P.M.		Matsuzaki, M.		McCahon,D.
	Mascaros, E.		Matsuzaki,S. Matsuzaki,S.		McCain, H.W.
	Mascellani,G.		Matta,A.	3233	McCall, S.R?
	Masek,J. Masella,R.P.		Matta, A.		McCalla,T.M.Q.
	Mashilova, G.M.		Matta, A.		McCallum,M.F.
	Masi,P.	1288	Matte,J.		McCallum, M.F.
655	Masiga, W.N.		Matteo,C.C.		McCarter, S.M.
4716	Masini, G.		Matthee, F.N.		McCarthy, D.H.
	Masior, S.		Matthee, F.N.		McCarthy, D.H. McCarty, P.L.
	Maskell,R.		Matthee, F.N.		McCaskey, T.A.
	Mastennikov, S.G.		Matthee, F.N. Matthew, M.		McCaskill,K.M.
	Maslyugov,L.M.		Matthews, H.W.	5054	McClure,F.
	Mason,K.T. Mason,K.T.		Matthews, M.E.	288	McClure, G.W.
	Massarani,E.		Matthews, M.E.		McClure, J.P.
	Massarani,E.	5816	Matthews, P.J.		McComb, A.J.
	Massarani,E.		Matthews, P.R.J.		McComb, D.E. McComb, A.J.
2767	Masse,R.	800	Matthysse,A.G.	0003	HECOMO PROS

		2477 Melnikov, N. N.
8249 McConnell,M.	3239 McMaster, G.M.	3744 Melnikova, E.
4937 McCord, T.J.	7811 McMeans, J.L.	2937 Melnikova, E.E.
8731 McCord, T.J.	3849 McMeekin,T.A. 4683 McMeekin,T.A.	7393 Melnikova, V.A.
2119 McCormack, W.M.	7330 McMillan,I.	5659 Melo, M.E.
3758 McCormack, W.M.	1982 McMullan, E.E.	3746 Meloen, R.H.
6057 McCoy, J. H.	8626 McNabb, H. S. Jr.	6552 Melvin, L.S.Jr.
4497 McCoy, R. H.	6666 McNabb, J. F.	8127 Melvin,S.W.
1018 McCoy, Z.	1445 McNeal,X.	8362 Mendenhall, V.T.
4536 McCracken, A.W.	5965 McNeff,L.C.	8836 Mendonca, C.P.
5023 McCracken, G.H.	1689 McNeil,R.E.	8950 Mendonca, C.P.
8076 McCracken, G.H.Jr.	8497 McPhail, J.	3676 Meneses, J.
106 McCullough, I.I.	615 McPherson, G.G.	3676 Meneses,P.
1134 McDaniel,L.E. 3581 McDaniel,L.E.	7516 McPherson, 6.6.	5609 Mengel,K.
5121 McDaniel, L.E.	650 McQuillin, J.	1440 Menke, K.H.
5122 McDaniel,L.E.	8214 McRae, K.B.	806 Menon, H.R.
5776 McDaniel, L.E.	5671 McRobbie, D.I.	4662 Menozzi, M.
8829 McDaniel, L.E.	3745 McSwiggan, D.A.	6871 Menozzi,P.
6498 McDermott, J.	8248 McSwiggan,D.A.	3656 Menzel,F.
8880 McDermott, J.H.	1523 McVey, D.V.	6589 Menzel, H. M. 5405 Menziani, E.
8881 McDermott, J.H.	2260 McWilliam,D.J.	4872 Menzies, J.D.
3239 McDole,R.E.	2294 Mead, G.C.	8701 Menzies R.
1918 McDonald, D.R.	4465 Mead, G.C.	8506 Merce, J.
6306 McDonald, G.I.	6791 Meakins,G.D.	6001 Mercer, E.I.
4164 McDonald, H.M.	6792 Meakins,G.D.	6002 Mercer, E.I.
7666 McDonald, I.J.	7403 Mebel,S.	6003 Mercer, E.I.
5217 McDonald, J.S.	497 Mebus, C.A.	4948 Mercer, L.P.
8838 McDonald, M.C.	6480 Mechlinski, W.	3236 Mercer, P.C.
4000 McDonald, M.S.	6555 Mechlinski,W-	4818 Mercer, P.C.
4164 McDonald, P.J.	2889 Medeiros, A.A.	7756 Mercer, P.C.
727 McDonough, F.E.	3375 Medeiros, A.A.	5804 Mercier,D.
3751 McDorman, D.J.	5650 Medeiros, A.A.	2329 Mercuri, A.J.
7248 McDuff, C.R.	5871 Meder,M 1810 Medoff,G	5439 Mercuri, A.J.
2933 McDuffie, N.G.	2672 Medoff,G.	3676 Merello,G.
4515 McDurmont, C.	3555 Medoff,G.	3839 Mergl, M.
7773 McFadden, A.G.	8031 Meesschaert,B.	4715 Mergl, M.
1348 McFadden, B.A.	7935 Meggitt,W.F.	1788 Merigan, T.C.
JUZ MCT BY Carre 1200	2941 Megson,B.	7250 Merigan, T.C.
8573 McFerran,J. 5180 McFeters,G.A.	3320 Megusar,F.	4589 Merkel, J.R.
8430 McGann, V.G.	723 Mehlman, I.J.	1524 Merkle, 0.G.
2066 McGarrity,G.J.	8227 Mehlman, I.J.	7320 Merrick, M.J.
7227 McGarry,S.J.	8943 Mehnert, W.H.	7395 Merril, C.R.
3137 McGee,D.C.	249 Mehrotra, G.	3240 Merrill,S.
524 McGhee, T.J.	5579 Mehrotra, G.	254 Merriman, P.R.
2737 McGill,R.E.T.	6219 Mehrotra, R.S.	1903 Merryman,P.
6326 McGill, W.B.	6264 Mehrotra, R.S.	2707 Merryman,P.
1068 McGinnis, M.R.	6273 Mehrotra, R.S.	478 Merson, R.L.
2115 McGonagle, L.A.	7751 Mehrotra,T.N.	4707 Merson, R.L.
6485 McGowan, J.E.Jr.	842 Mehta,B.K.	4709 Merson, R.L.
2761 McGraw, J.P.	6252 Mehta,P.	4548 Mertz, J.E.
2061 McGray, R.J.	7386 Meier,A.	7464 Meschkat, A.A.
3883 McGreevy, K.	4181 Meier M.	4907 Mesenburg, E.
5271 McGregor, D.	6034 Meiering, A.G.	5400 Mesentsev,A.S. 2226 Meshkov,A.N.
3515 McGregor, D.N.	748 Meinhardt,S.	2678 Meshulam, M.
5732 McGregor, D.N.	5427 Meiselman, H.L.	382 Mesnard,P-
6209 McGuire, J.M.	7714 Meiske,J.C.	2853 Mesnier,F.
4156 McHugh,G.L.	4571 Meissel, M.N.	3913 Mesrobeanu, L.
8646 McIlveen, W.D.	4007 Meister, H.	2103 Messadi, M.
7367 McInnes, A.G.	6310 Melching, J.B. 8627 Melching, J.B.	5354 Messing,R.A.
2415 McIntosh, A.H.	8628 Melching, J.B.	7587 Messing,R.A.
2948 McIntosh, A.H.	1419 Melcion,D.	3002 Messinova,0.V.
4766 McIntosh, R.A.	6867 Melcion,D.	8305 Messitova, 0.V.
8431 McIver, J.	4983 Meldrum, J.B.	2397 Mesterhazy, A.
4748 McKay,K.A. 8698 McKenzie,P.	7683 Metdrum, V.	4678 Mestrandrea, L.
749 McKinley, T.W.	2136 Melendez,L.V.	8163 Metcalf, T.G.
526 McKinney, R.E.	3329 Melik-Sarkisyan,S.S.	367 Metelli,R.
3663 McKinstry, D.W.	7377 Melikhova, E.I.	70 Metwally, N. H.
76 McLachtan, T.	1619 Melin,Ph.	6681 Metz,H.
7164 McLaren, A.D.	7499 Mellars,B.	1848 Metzel,D.
4387 McLaren, L.C.	8213 Mellbye, O.J.	5711 Metzel,D.
8434 McLaughlin, M.R.	4420 Mellgren,L.	8429 Metzger,J.F.
6108 McLaughlin, N.B.	2900 Melling,J.	8430 Metzger, J.F.
6109 McLaughlin, N.B.	367 Melloni,P.	5723 Metzler,C.M.
5460 McLaughlin, R.E.	2775 Mellows,G.	5939 Meulemans,6.
8172 McLeish, W.A.	3856 Melnick, J.L.	3605 Meulman,P.A.
5008 McMahon,K.J.	6644 Melnick, J.L.	3657 Meurer, H.
8562 McMahon,M.E.	1718 Melnik, E.G.	6874 Meurier,C.
4540 McManus,A.T.	4425 Melnikov,G.B.	8603 Mew,I.C.
2 Mar. 1		

	,	
3751 Meyer,B	5030 Miller,M.A.	5113 Mitchell, A.A.S.
2143 Meyer,B.C.	3281 Miller,O.K.	6336 Mitchell, C.P.
5145 Meyer, 8.C.	5099 Miller,P.	8481 Mitchell, D.J.
7545 Meyer, E.D.	7051 Miller, P.M.	212 Mitchell, F.G.
4480 Meyer,G.J.	2186 Miller,R.E.	3119 Mitchell, I.de G.
513 Meyer,H.	1687 Miller,R.H.	6965 Mitchell, J.E.
6802 Meyer, H.F.	6642 Miller, R. H.	2856 Mitchell, N.J.
5145 Meyer,H.M.	5909 Miller,T.	5654 Mitchell, N.J.
6197 Meyer, J.A.	468 Miller, W.J.	297 Mitchell,R.
8197 Meyer, J.S.	4096 Miller, Yu.M.	562 Mitchell,R.
1804 Meyer,R.B.Jr.	1419 Millet,L.	8687 Mitchell,R.
166 Meyer,W.A.	3843 Millet,L.	4148 Mitchell, W.R.
1505 Meyer,W.A.	6867 Millet,L.	1092 Mitcher, L.A.
6935 Meyer,W.L.	1893 Milligan, R.J.	443 Mitchison, D.A.
5890 Meyer-Reil, LA.	3722 Milligan, T.W.	2728 Mitchison, D.A.
3508 Meyers,B.R.	235 Millington, J.R.	5295 Mitchison, D.A.
2045 Meynell,G.G.	2893 Millis,N.F.	398 Mitic,S.
197 Meysing, W.D.	320 Mills,A.P.	6943 Mitic,S.
856 Michail,S.H.	53 Mills,J.	3755 Mitra,A.C.
3547 Michalik,J.	1394 Mills,J.	5360 Mitra,G.
518 Michalowski,K.	6171 Mills,J.T.	4533 Mitrakos,K.
1244 Michaud,G.L.	7601 Mills,V.M.	2340 Mitroiu,P.
6421 Michel,G.	4163 Milne,G.W.A.	1260 Mitrou,G.
6449 Michel,6.	4920 Milne, G.W.A.	3569 Mitscher, L.A.
7305 Michel,J.	1570 Milne,K.S.	4341 Mitscher, L.A.
6569 Michel, K. H.	8587 Milne,K.S.	8760 Mitscher, L.A.
5464 Michikowska,W.	174 Milne,R.G.	8761 Mitscher, L.A.
3886 Michl <sub>K</sub> .	6821 Milstead, J.E.	8782 Mitskevich, L.I.
4634 Michler,I.	6822 Milstead, J.E.	5800 Mitskevich, V.M.
1168 Micik,R.E.	3676 Mimica,I.	4023 Mitsuda,H.
2826 Mickle, J.B.	5044 Minami,I.	1721 Mitsuhashi,S.
8864 Middlebrooks, E.J.	4190 Minami,S.	1725 Mitsuhashi,S.
508 Middleton, A.C.	6135 Minamisawa, M.	1993 Mitsuhashi,S.
4958 Middleton, J.L.	6170 Minarcic,P.	2740 Mitsuhashi,S.
5324 Middleton, P.J.	1385 Minarik, E.	2779 Mitsuhashi,S.
5092 Midura, T.	7640 Minarik, E.	3360 Mitsuhashi,S.
2700 Midzhoyan, A.L.	794 Minenkova, I.B.	3376 Mitsuhashi,S.
2700 Midzhoyan, Sh.L.	5156 Miner, J.R.	3387 Mitsuhashi,S.
6691 Mielke, H.	6791 Miners, J.O.	3787 Mitsuhashi,S.
8252 Mifune, K.	6792 Miners, J.O.	4155 Mitsuhashi,S.
6022 Migliore-Samour,D.	7694 Minguez Mosquers, M.I.	4162 Mitsuhashi,S.
3291 Mignolet, R.	1551 Mink, G.I.	5638 Mitsuhashi,S.
6616 Mihail, A.	6147 Mink, G.I.	6380 Mitsuhashi,S.
4447 Mihm,U.	7639 Minkov,P.M.	6388 Mitsuhashi,S.
412 Mihotic, M.M.	313 Minkova, G.L.	8712 Mitsuhashi,S. 1482 Mitsui,K.
3019 Mikami, N.	4891 Minoda, Y.	1482 Mitsui,N.
3046 Mikelson, D.A.	2553 Minshew,B.H. 4325 Minshew,B.H.	6740 Mitteilung, I.
7376 Mikhailov, A.A.	4916 Minshew, B.H.	6305 Mittempergher,L.
5920 Mikhailov,I.F.	5111 Minuth, J. N.	6700 Mittermayer,H.
8582 Mikhailova, L.A.	6776 Mira, O. J.	8911 Mittermayer,H.
2786 Mikhleva, I.I.		4382 Miura,T.
1409 Mikolajcik, E.M.	8684 Mirchink,T.G. 2352 Mirocha,C.J.	6142 Miura,T.
3576 Mikolajcik, E.M.	1160 Mironova, M.V.	1195 Mix T.W.
8433 Milbrath, G.M.	2387 Miroshnichenko,I.I.	6607 Miyagishima,T.
2760 Milchenko,K.P. 462 Miles,D.L.	2787 Miroshnichenko,I.V.	7964 Miyaqishima,T.
462 Miles,D.W.	3007 Misaki,A.	7417 Miyaji,Y.
2761 Miles,D.W.	1984 Misato,T.	1961 Miyaki,T.
2998 Miles,E.W.	1985 Misato,T.	6089 Miyamoto, M.
2551 Miles, H.	1986 Misato,T.	2550 Miyamoto,S.
5737 Mileshin, Yu.N.	5973 Misato,T.	2923 Miyamoto,Y.
4680 Miletic,S.	8094 Misato,T.	1485 Miyamura,K.
419 Milhaud,G.	3515 Misco, P. F. Jr.	1486 Miyamura, K.
8512 Milholland, R.D.	8088 Mishima, H.	6909 Miyao,S.
1117 Miljkovic,D.	2405 Mishra, A.	4295 Miyazaki,K.
1117 Miljkovic,M.	8811 Mishra, A.K.	7643 Miyazaki,S.
145 Milikovic,V.	267 Mishustin, E.N.	5803 Miyazaki,Y.
2004 Milke,L.	1678 Mishustin, E.N.	3579 Miyazawa,J.
6332 Milkowska-Jankowska,D.	5730 Misiek,M.	463 Miyoshi,M.
8525 Milkus, B.N.	4016 Mislivec, P.	7364 Miyoshi, M.
3701 Milledge, J.S.	5425 Mislivec, P.B.	3605 Mizasak,S.A.
5864 Miller, C.A.	6125 Mislivec, P.B.	2754 Mizoguchi, M.
5389 Miller, C.O.	8685 Misra, R.P.	6803 Mizsak,S.A.
8442 Miller, D. E.	7257 Misra, V.S.	692 Mizuba,S.
7818 Hiller, H.N.	7984 Misra, V.S.	1147 Mizuba,S.
7557 Miller, H.V.	4543 Mistretta, A.P.	3613 Mizuba,S.
3039 Miller J.A.	2303 Mital,B.K.	3579 Mizuno,K.
8447 Hitler, J.D.	5450 Mital, B.K.	3580 Mizuno,K.
5316 Miller, J. M.	7340 Mitchard, M.	3607 Mizuno,K.
3996 Miller, J.W.	7584 Mitchel, R.E.J.	8713 Mizuno,S.

		20/F Manaissau I D
2338 Mizunuma,T.	7214 Moody, M.R. 4245 Moon, D. 3711 Moon, N.J. 4455 Moore, B. 6692 Moore, E.D. 5854 Moore, F.D. 5854 Moore, F.D. 712 Moore, J.H. 3967 Moore, J.H. 3967 Moore, J.H. 2109 Moore, W.E.C. 482 Moorhead, P.S. 674 Mora, R. 1334 Moraes, W.B.C. 1792 Morahan, P.S. 4379 Moran, D. 5483 Morard, J.H. 3683 Morard, J.H. 3683 Morard, J.H. 3683 Morecombe, D.J. 649 Morel, C. 2544 Morel, C. 3530 Morel, C. 482 Morel, C. 482 Morel, C. 482 Morel, C. 483 Morard, J.H. 6481 Moreno, R. 419 Moretain, J.P. 4880 Morgan, J.H. 7993 Morgan, J.H. 7993 Morgan, J.H. 7993 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 259 Morgan, J.R. 257 Morgan, J.R. 258 Morgan, J.R. 259 Morgan, J.R. 251 Morgan, J.R. 252 Morgan, J.R. 253 Morith, J. 254 Morith, J. 255 Morgan, J.R. 256 Morith, J. 257 Morith, J. 258 Morith, J. 258 Morith, J. 258 Morith, J. 258 Morith, J. 259 Morgan, R.R. 257 Morgan, R.R. 257 Morgan, R.R. 258 Moroux, N.R. 258 Moroux, N.R. 259 Moroux, N.R. 250 Moroux, N.R. 251 Morgan, R.R. 257 Moroux, N.R. 258 Moroux, N.R. 259 Moroux, N.R. 250 Moroux, N.R. 251 Morith, R.R. 251 Morith, R.R. 252 Moroux, N.R. 253 Moroux, N.R. 254 Moroux, N.R. 255 Moroux, N.R. 256 Moroux, N.R. 257 Moroux, N.R. 258 Moroux, N.R. 259 Moroux, N.R. 250 Moroux, N.R. 251 Morith, R.R. 251 Morith, R.R. 252 Moroux, N.R. 253 Moroux, N.R. 254 Moroux, N.R. 255 Moroux, N.R. 256 Moroux, N.R. 257 Moroux, N.R. 258 Moroux, N.R. 259 Moroux, N.R. 250 Moroux, N.R. 251 Morith, R.R. 251 Morith, R	2945 Morrissey,L.P.
6610 Mizushima, S.	4245 Moon, D.	7212 Morse, S.A.
4036 Mlcoch, L.	3711 Moon, N.J.	3001 Mortarino P.
3017 Mlynarova, E.	4455 Moore,B.	2635 Mortensen J.A.
2567 Mnatsakanyan,Sh.S.	6692 Moore, E.D.	5070 Mortenson I - E
1873 Mochalova, N.I.	5854 Moore, F.D.	8084 Morton-J-
5570 Mochida,0.	5854 Moore, t. D. Jr.	8057 Morton-J-B-
7407 Mochmann, H.	3922 Moore, H. U.	4518 Morton.R.S.
1293 Modeec,B.	/1/ Moore,Jon.	2794 Moshiashvili, I. Ya.
3413 Modest, E.J.	Syb/ moore,L.w.	2234 Mcskalenko.A.A.
3414 Modest, E.J.	3100 Moore H F C	6777 Mosky ichyova, E.P.
5927 Modjadedy, A.	482 Moochead P S	2244 Moss, C.W.
1811 Modnikova, G.A.	7674 Mora 9	3656 Mcss, E.L.Jr.
2/97 Monthoring P.C. In	1334 Moraes W.B.C.	4496 Mcssel, D. A. A.
5000 Modification P. C. Ir	1792 Morahan P.S.	2304 Mossop, D.W.
6/05 Moetlering R.C.Jr.	4379 Moran, D.	8666 Mostafer,S.A.
7307 Moetlering R.C. Jr.	5483 Morard, JL.	2254 Mcstek, J.
8439 Moffett.M.L.	3683 Moraru,B.	7503 Mcte, R.F.
587 Moga Minzat R.	1930 Moreau, MC.	6918 Mctell,E.
1161 Mogabgat, W.J.	5736 Morecombe, D.J.	607 Mctina,G.L.
5321 Mogdasy,M.C.	649 Morel,C.	2714 Mctina,G.L.
4151 Mogitskaya, S.P.	2544 Morel,C.	6191 Mot 1U, A.
6949 Mogk, M.	3530 Morel,C.	JOU! Mottley, M.
2963 Mogren, H.	4482 Morel,C.	7000 Mosucha P P
282 Moharram, A.A.	6565 Morel,C.	7/33 Mountain C W
5301 Mohit,B.	2426 Morel,G.	SSOO Mousey A
7012 Mohiuddin, S.G.	8226 Morello,J.A.	3331 Mousein M
5271 Mohn, G.	5425 Moreno,A.N.	8937 Mouton-P P.
135 Mohr, H.E.	/10 Mosetain 1 -P	2561 Mcvrin-M-
5481 Mohr, H.E.	417 Moretti I	1163 Mcwat G-N-
62 Mohs, HJ.	3//3 Moscan I H	7072 Mower-R-L-
7134 Morroud, A.	700% Morgan & M	2623 Moved H.S.
85UZ MOJTaneor, n.	6483 Morgan J R	2818 Mover-K-A-
(OC1 Moline	257 Morgan P D	2613 Mczes.L.W.
4001 Motina, J. J.	4251 Morgan R - F -	2847 Mucciardi, A.N.
1/81 Mollby P	5480 Morgan-Jones G.	3626 Muck, R. E.
3005 Mollhy R	6937 Morgan-Jones G.	8855 Muck, R.E.
6689 Molle-D-	8402 Morgan-Jones, G.	1848 Mucke.H.
1554 Mollenhauer, H.H.	6090 Mori,K.	8384 Mudd, A.J.
2435 Mollenhauer, H.H.	6091 Mori,K.	5283 Mudd, S. H.
3993 Moller, W.J.	4728 Mori, Y-	6080 Mueller, D.C.
7001 Moller, W.J.	2924 Morichi,T.	3553 Mueller, S.L.
8501 Moller, W.J.	4253 Morichi,T.	3569 Mueller, S.L.
37 Mollering,H.	6545 Morikawa, A.	7454 M 11 ca U. C
7229 Molnar, J.	5731 Morimoto, A.	1001 Mueller, W.C.
6384 Molochaeva, I.S.	5044 Morimoto, S.	17/ Muble E
4794 Molot, P.M.	//4/ Morin, R.B.	7503 Muha P (
7860 Molot,P.M.	6589 Morino, I.	11/7 Muis P D
7862 Molot, P.M.	8013 Moriondo, r.	5883 Muichead P.A.
2001 Molyneux, M. E.	4024 Monichima H	5785 Mukaiyama T.
7308 Montriet, J.W.	969 Morisson N.F.	6146 Mukerii.K.G.
4125 Monih M	5731 Morita K	3211 Mukewar P.M.
4120 Monib M	3783 Morita R.Y.	3755 Mukherjee_M.K.
2027 Monier J. C.	4366 Morivama.K.	1774 Mukherjee,N.
4758 MonizaLa	3895 Morooka,N.	4821 Mukherjee,N.
7012 MonizaLa	4735 Morooka, N.	3504 Mukherjee,S.
3587 Monosov E.Z.	8422 Morooka,N.	8058 Mukherjee,S.
3619 Monreal,G.	2542 Moroz, A.F.	2334 Mukherjee,S.K.
2432 Monsion,M.	5637 Moroz,A.F.	4115 Mukhopadhyay, A.K.
2449 Montalbini,P.	7948 Moroz, A.F.	4054 Mukhopadhyay, A. N.
3671 Montanaro, D.	7304 Morozova, N.S.	3313 Mukhopadhyay,D.
3676 Montenegro, A.	6548 Morozowich,W.	6176 Mukhopadhyay,R.
7088 Montgomerie, I.G.	8797 Morquet,R.	1517 Mukhopadhyay, S.,
7225 Montgomery, J.A.	4104 Morrall, R.A.A.	2474 Muko.H.
5370 Montgomery, J.P.	8457 Morrall, R.A.A.	1971 Mukunoki,Y.
367 Monti,G.	609 Morris, C.A.	7771 Mukunya,D.M. 4770 Mulder.D.
	5654 Morris, C.A. 6467 Morris, C.A.	3343 Mulder,E.G.
858 Monti,L.M. 8830 Monti-Bragadin,C.	2119 Morris G.K.	125 Mulder, R.W. A.W.
6947 Montiel, F.	3717 Morris.J.A.	3679 Mulder, R.W. A.W.
637 Montoya,E.	4569 Morris J. G.	4721 Mulder, R.W. A.W.
7190 Montplaisir, S.	8569 Morris L.L.	502 Mulders, M.S.C.
6415 Monzani A.	1688 Morris,M.	7022 Mulinge,S.K.
3906 Moo.H.W.	7039 Morris,T.J.	301 Mulkins-Phillips,G.J
5365 Moo-Young, M.	6718 Morris, V.J.	1712 Mulkins-Phillips_G.J
8840 Moody, E.E.M.	8022 Morris, V.J.	4717 Mult, L.E.
8502 Moody, E.H.	493 Morrison, A.M.	6506 Muller,B.
676		

			,		
	Muller, C.S.H.	7888	Myren,D.T.	1963	Nakamura,H.
	Mutler, E.	7607	Myshentseva, T.M.	1964	Nakamura, H.
	Muller, G. Muller, G.	7929	Mytton, L.R.		Nakamura, H.
	Muller,G.	7100	Nobeles D		Nakamura,H.
6355	Muller, G.		Nabarra,B. Nabetani,O.		Nakamura, H.
	Mulla-C	1000			Nakamura, H Nakamura, L.K.
7067	Muller, G. W.	4649	Nabetani,O. Nadeem,M.T. Nagabhushan,T.L. Nagabhushan,T.L. Nagabhushan,T.L. Nagai,T.	3720	Nakamura, L.K.
	Muller, H.	1921	Nagabhushan, T.L.	1991	Nakamura,S.
	Muller, H. E.	6544	Nagabhushan, T.L.	6594	Nakamura, S.
	Muller, J.M.	8812	Nagabhushan, T.L.	8080	Nakamura, T.
	Muller,L.D. Muller,P.J.	2770	Nagai,T. Nagaich,B.B. Nagaich,B.B. Nagaich,B.B. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,H. Naganawa,T. Nagarajan,R.	1991	Nakanishi,I.
	Muller,P.J.	7041	Nagaich, B.B.	3805	Nakanishi,I.
	Muller, P.J.	6446	Nagaron, B.B.	8352	Nakanishi,T.
	Muller, w.	2951	Naganawa H	8080	Nakanishi V
	Muller, W.	3019	Naganawa . H .	5762	Nakano H.
5 3 5	Multer, W.P.	3023	Naganawa, H.	5763	Nakano H-
	Muller, W.P.	3577	Naganawa, H.	491	Nakano, J.
	Mullin, R. H.	5783	Naganawa, H.	6503	Nakano,0.
	MullingR.H.	7371	Naganawa, H.	4189	Nakao,H.
	Munao,F.	8082	Naganawa, H.	6493	Nakao,M.
	Mundstock, I. Munnecke, D.E.	4035	Naganuma, T.	6553	Nakao,M.
6274	Munnecke, D. E.	2675	Nagarajan, K.	8025	Nakao, Y.
722	Munnecke, D.E. Munnecke, D.E. Munnecke, D.M. Munnelly, K.P. Munoz, E.F. Munoz, E.F. Munoz, F.J.	7782	Nagarajan S	7007	Nakase, I.
8032	Munnelly-K-P-	3106	Nagarajan .V.	2157	Nakavama K
956	Munoz, E.F.	6203	Nagarkoti M.S.	2163	Nakayama.K.
3301	Munoz, E.F.	2169	Nagasawa, T.	2164	Nakayama, K.
			Nagase,H.	2955	Nakayama,K.
	Munro,I.C.		Nagatomo,H.	1964	Nakayama,Y.
8394	Munroe, A.X.		Nagatsu, J.	8279	Nakazawa, A.
1690			Nagatsu,T.	6493	Nakayama,K. Nakayama,K. Nakayama,Y. Nakazawa,A. Nakazawa,S. Nakazawa,S. Nakazawa,S. Nalin,D.R. Nambiar,K.K.N. Nambudripad,V.K.N.
	Murakami, M. Murakoshi,.	6113	Nagel, C.W. Nagel, D.W.	6555	Nakazawa, S.
	Muramatsu, T.		Nagi A.	2704	Nambiar, K.K.N.
4652	Murane T. G.	1282	Nagle,S.C.	3056	Nambudripad, V.K.N.
	Muraoka,Y.	1386	Nagodawithana, T.W. Nagornaya, S.S.	6165	Namekata, T.
	Murase, N.	7150	Nagornaya, S.S.	3591	Namik_S_
2617	Murata, A.	4139	Naguib, M.	8864	Nance,P.D.
1485	Murata, R.	2860	Nagy, A.		Nandi,B.
1486	Murata, R. Muravieva, S.A.		Nagy, A.E.		Nandi,B.
1861	Muravieva, S.A.		Nagy,B.		Nandi,B.
6547	Murawski, A.		Nagy,G.		Nanjundaswamy, A.M. Naparstek, J.D.
			Nagy, J. Nagy, R.		Napoli, C.
5649			Naik, S.L.		Nara,K.
200	M I I B T		Naik, S.L.		Nara,T.
1127			Naik,S_M_	3569	Nara,T.
6444	Muro, T.	2611	Naim,M.		Nara,T.
			Naim,N.	3600	Nara,T. Narain,P. Narain,U. Narasimhachari,N. Narasimham,B. Narayana,R.A. Narayana,R.A. Narayanan,P. Narayanan,R.A.
			Naim, N.	6545	Nara, I.
2871			Nair,C.K.K. Nair,K.P.C.	4151	Narain, P.
			Nair, K.R.G.	1372	Narasimhachari N.
7581			Nair,M.G.	1537	Narasimham.B.
8569	Murr, D.P.		Nair,M.S.R.	2766	Narayan, R.A.
			Nair, N.G.	3148	Narayana Rao, A.
		6158	Nair, N.G.	3886	Narayanan,P.
712				5643	Narayanan, R.A.
			Naito,N.		Narayanasamy, P.
			Naito,T.		Narayanasamy,P.
			Naito,T.		Narayanasamy,P. Nardi,D.
			Naito,T.		Nardi,D.
	Musher, D. M. Musher, D. M.		Nakae.T.		Nardi,D.
	Musielski,H.		Nakae,T.		Narendra, D. V.
	Musso, H.		Nakagawa, A.		Nargund, K.S.
	Musumeci, M.R.	4367	Nakagawa, A.		Nariani,T.K.
193	Muthappa, B.N.		Nakagawa, S.		Nariani,T.K.
	Muthi, M.		Nakagawa, S.		Narimatsu,Y.
	Mutto,S.		Nakahama, K.		Narimatsu,Y. Narita,Y.
	Muzhichenko, A.V.		Nakahama,K. Nakahama,K.		Naruse, S.
	Myers, B.M.		Nakahama,K.		Naseeb, T. A.
	Myers, D.M. Myers, L.L.		Nakai, H.		Nash, C.H.
	Myers,L.L.		Nakajima, M.		Nash, C.H.
	Myers, R.J.K.		Nakamizo,Y.		Nash,R.A.
	Myers, R.L.		Nakamua,H.		Nash, T.H.
	Myhre, G.	6847	Nakamura,A.	4693	Nassal, J.

	47// Names B	5294 Nieweg, H.O.
5917 Nassau, E.	1364 Nemec,P-	4799 Niewiarowicz, A.
5947 Nasu,S.	1856 Nemec,P. 2245 Nemec,P.	7812 Nigmanova, S.N.
6609 Nasuto,S.	3017 Nemec,P.	1991 Nii,F.
460 Natalina, V-M-	3561 Nemec P.	4583 Niida,T.
8836 Natalino, P.R.	3820 Nemec,P.	6600 Niida,T.
8950 Natalino, P.R.	4377 Nemec,P.	6601 Niida,T.
3927 Natarajan,C. 1597 Natarajan,C.P.	7385 Nemec,P.	5499 Niilo,L.
6131 Natarajan,K.R.	8494 Nemec S.	8222 Niilo,L.
8415 Natarajan, K.R.	5501 Nenashev, V.P.	2545 Niitu,Y.
3211 Nath, R.	1526 Nene, Y.L.	4267 Niitu,Y.
1726 Nathan, C.	6157 Nene,Y.L.	6322 Nikitin,D.I. 267 Nikitina,E.S.
862 Nattan, A.	6158 Nene,Y.L.	1678 Nikitina, E.S.
863 Nauer, E.M.	2364 Neoh, S.H.	3181 Nikitina,K.V.
6971 Nault, L.R.	5503 Neporada, V.P.	3923 Nikitina,K.V.
458 Naumova,I.B.	2069 Neratovice, S.N.P.	3925 Nikitina, K.V.
1361 Nauts,H.C.	4810 Nesbitt,W.B. 4906 Neschadim,G.N.	2626 Nikolaeeva, I.S.
1385 Navara,A-	5477 Neachadim G N.	3 Nikolaev,P.I.
2259 Navara, A.	4496 Nesselrooy-vanZadelhoff, CE/	1 362 Nikolaeva, I.S.
7640 Navara,A.	7938 Nesterov, A.I.	1943 Nikolaeva, T.A.
1364 Navarova, J.	1843 Nesterova, L.I.	1942 Nikolaeva, T.I.
637 Navarro,E. 1424 Nawar,W.W.	3339 Nestoresco, E.	3560 Nikolaeva, T.I.
3608 Nawata, Y-	5631 Nette, I.T.	2883 Nikonov,I.N.
4359 Nawata, Y.	3614 Netter,R.	3694 Nikonov,I.N.
4762 Nayak,P.	5809 Netter,R.	1547 Nilholland, R.D.
7330 Nayler, J.H.C.	1722 Neu, H.C.	7722 Nilson, K.M.
2303 Naytor, H.B.	2676 Neu, H.C.	4361 Ninet,L.
5894 Naytor, R.	2679 Neu, H_C_	8063 Ninet,L.
7803 Nayudu, M.V.	7197 Neu, H.C.	1259 Nino, H-V-
7938 Nazarenko, A.V.	8035 Neu, H.C.	6610 Nioh,T. 3250 Nishikawa,M.
2513 Nezari, A.A.	2021 Neufeld,R.	2500 Nishimoto,K.
272 Neal, J.L. Jr.	3611 Neuhaus, F.C.	2194 Nishimura.S.
4582 Nebe, M.	1428 Neumann-Duscha, I.	2194 Nishimura,S. 7004 Nishimura,S.
1338 Nechaeva, E.A.	1079 Neuss,N. 3812 Neuss,N.	5678 Nishimura,T.
5059 Nechaeva, M. E.	3813 Neuss,N.	5916 Nishimura, T.
1077 Nechaeva,M.G. 2723 Nechaeva,N.P.	8241 Neves, J.	6446 Nishimura,T.
8217 Nechaeva, N-P-	7732 Newberne, P. M.	3546 Nishimura, Y.
260 Neety,D.	2907 Newberry, C.H.	6493 Nishino,T.
4734 NeeLy,W_C.	8307 Newbrun, E.	1485 Nishio, S.
2366 Neergaard,P.	928 Newman, E.I.	1314 Nishizawa,R.
3948 Neurgaard, P.	2510 Newman,E.I.	2570 Nisiyama,R.
3949 Neergaard,P.	4093 Newman, E.I.	3630 Nissen, J.A.
3950 Neergaard,P.	5506 Newman, F.S.	4736 Niwa,M.
3954 Neergaard,P.	2902 Newsom, S.W.B.	648 Niwa,O. 4583 Niwa,T.
3955 Neergaard,P-		2193 Nius,D.
7753 Neergaard,P.	5004 Newsom, S.W.B. 6872 Ng, H.	537 Nobak,B.
2231 Nefedova, M. Yu.	1661 Ng,K.W.	1436 Nobel, T.A.
6370 Nefedova, M. Yu.	7592 Ng,S.K.C.	4303 Nobili, G.
460 Nefelova, M.V. 3677 Negrutiu, T.	5817 Ngoddy,P.O.	5168 Noble, J.G.
4392 Nehme,S.	7420 Ngoddy,P.O.	2871 Noble,W.C.
619 Neidhardt, F.C.	6421 Nguyen, DX.	7991 Noble, W.L.
4982 Neil,G.L.	206 Niazi,F.R.	1393 Nobrega de Figuere
2648 Nekhorosheva, A.G.	6162 Niazi,F.R.	732 Nockiewicz, A.
7079 Nel,D.D.	482 Nicholls, W.W.	6000 Nodine, J.H.
7080 Nel,D.D.	2925 Nichols, J.C.	872 Nodo,0.
7081 Nel, D.D.	3184 Nichols, L.P.	6372 Noma, Y.
4515 Nel, E.E.	1334 Nicholson,R.L.	1578 Nome, F.S.
5567 Nel, E.W.	8470 Nicholson,R.L.	5044 Nomura, H.
1240 Netson, D.R.	6088 Nickelson,R.	6493 Nomura,0. 5123 Nomura,S.
7421 Nelson, D. W.	50 Nickol,G.B. 5363 Nicolaiev,A.Ya.	6594 Nonke,T.
7108 Nelson, E.E.	5602 Nicolson, T.H.	4170 Nonomura, H.
7887 Nelson, E.E.	5864 Nidea, H.M.	6372 Nonomura, S.
272 Nelson, G.A. 1624 Nelson, J.	4712 Niebergall, H.	5422 Noon K.F.
4053 Nelson, J.	4773 Nichaus F.	435 Noone,P.
4358 Nelson, J. C.	7061 Nielsen, G.	7712 Neoruddiu
2580 Nelson, J.D.	813 Nielsen, J.	1875 Nord, B.E.
5057 Nelson, J.D.	5520 Nielsen, J.	4933 Nord, C.
6494 Nelson, J.D.	1595 Nielsen, L.W.	1481 Nord, CE.
8366 Nelson, J.D. Jr.	6458 Niemegeers, C.J.E.	4184 Nord, CE.
7801 Nelson, J.W.	3982 Nienhaus,E.	7302 Nord, CE.
3190 Netson, P.E.	2417 Nienhaus, F.	3080 Nordblom, B.
8438 Nelson, P.E.	7077 Nienhaus, F.	5670 Norden, C.W.
8516 Nelson, P.E.	8514 Nienhaus, F.	2543 Nordstrom,K.
8253 Nelson,R.A.Jr. 3944 Nelson,R.R.	2297 Nieraunn,H. 5789 Niesch,J.	2552 Nordstrom,K. 2983 Nordstrom,K.
4767 Nema, K.G.	6327 Niese,6.	2984 Nordstrom,K.
TIOI NEWSONODO	3361 141636300	TOT HOLDSELOWNE

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1556	Norgren,R.L. Noriega,E.R. Norman,A.W. Norpoth,K. Norreel,B. Norris,L.A. Norton,D.A. Norton,L.M. Norton,S.J. Nosti Vega,M. Notermans,S. Notermans,S. Nouws,J.F.M. Nouws,J.F.M.	5039	O'Grady, F.	5007	Ohki,E.
1883	Noriega .F.R.	5042	O'Grady F		
6586	Norman A U	1000	O Grady, r.		Ohki,E.
5861	Normath V	0004	O'Grady, F.	1963	Ohno,M.
4/0/	Norpoth, k.	6551	O'Hanlon, P.J.	5783	Ohno,M.
1494	Norreel, B.	1993	O'Hara,K.	6813	Ohno,M.
4722	Norris, L.A.	2779	O *Hara,K.	5123	Ohno,T.
8001	Norton, D. A.	7670	O'Keeffe, R.B.		Ohnuma, T.
5268	Norton, L.M.	3047	O'Leary.J.		Ohsaka, A.
3779	Norton-S-J-	7251	O'Nallay I A		
7694	Nosti Vega M	3403	Official D.T.		Ohsumi, M.
6976	Notonnas C	2073	O'Neil, Kul.		Ohtsuki,K.
7474	Notermans,s.	40/4	O'Neill,G.H.	3826	Ohwada,K.
1010	Notermans, S.	2955	O'Toole,A.L.	2754	Oi,N.
4/94	Nourrisseau, J.G.	4674	O'Toole,D.K.	6412	O imomi_H_
105	Nouws, J.F.M.	5275	O'Toole,D.K.	6023	Oishi.K.
3847	Nouws, J.F.M.	8757	Oackermann_W_W_	184	Oitto H A
289	Novak B .	1682	Nakes G	15/2	Oitto, W.A.
926	Novak R	4155	Oba T	1746	O I C C O W . M .
1170	Novak B	3000	Oba, i.	2//0	Ulwa,K.
204	Novel M	7923	Obaton, M.	3014	Oiwa,R.
201	Novak, M.	8080	Obayashi,A.	7365	Oiwa,R.
537	Novakova, J.	7410	Oberdoerster, F.	6033	Ojima,N.
925	Novakova, J.	2090	Oberhofer, T.R.	2654	Oio.M.O.
1179	Novakova, J.	8462	Obergyust S.E.	4044	Oka-H-L-
5787	Nover.L.	5906	Oberti-J-	5756	Oka M
6288	Noveroske P I	6638	Obiana	7540	Ohashi n
4571	Novichkova & T	2000	Object C	7540	Ohachi D
4375	Novikova I M	2700	Obliger, b.	3309	Okachi, K.
4030	NOVIKOVA, L. M.	8341	Ublinger, J.L.	3570	Okachi,R.
1811	NOVITSKII, K.Yu.	8362	O'Toole,A.L. O'Toole,D.K. O'Toole,D.K. Oackermann,W.W. Oackermann,W.W. Oakes,G. Oba,T. Obaton,M. Obayashi,A. Oberdoerster,F. Oberhofer,T.R. Oberdoerstef,J. Obiaga,T. Obiaga,T. Oblinger,J.L. Oblinger,J.L. Oblinger,J.L. Oblinger,J.L. Oblisami,G. Oblozhko,L.S. Oblozhko,L.S. Oblozhko,L.S. Oblozhko,L.S. Oblozhko,V.R. Occolowitz,J.L. Ochi,K. Ochiai,M.	3600	Okachi,R.
2614	Novokhatskii, A.S.	3197	Oblisami,6.	6545	Okachi, R.
8046	Novokhatsky, A.S.	2738	Oblozhko,L.S.	7579	0 kada G .
8754	Novokhatsky A.S.	5775	Ohlozhko al -S.	6831	0 kada . K
4340	Noveletskava T. T.	5101	Ohoiska K	6832	Okada K
8110	Novetay P	5754	Obolentseva 6 B	5774	Okada T
7/9	Novotiny, r.	77//	Oboteniseva, d.b.	1517	Okada,I.
0740	NOW OF KO, S.	3/44	Obuknova, v.	4747	Okada, Y.
6306	NOMOTKO'S"	2937	Obukhova, V.R.	6837	Okator, N.
3897	Nowotny,A.	6571	Occolowitz,J.L.	38	Okami,Y.
3897	Nowotny, A. M.	6587	Ochi,K.	3577	Okami, Y.
88	Nowotny, F.	5731	Ochiai.M.	6587	Okami.Y.
3369	Noy, J.H.	7407	Ocklitz-H.W.	8060	Okami,Y.
1738	Nozeran,R.	6831	Oda K	8073	Okami,Y.
477	Nozoe,S.	6837	Oda K		Okami,Y.
1530	Number A. M. M.	7774	Odelwas V		
	Nugent, K. M.	3370	Ochiai,M. Ocklitz,H.W. Oda,K. Oda,K. Oda,K. Oda,K.		Okamoto,T.
	Huk IIIdyna	0 - 2 -	o o c g o o , o , n .		Okamoto,T.
	Numata,KI.	2718	Oden, E.M.		Okamoto,T.
1962	Numata, KI.	6575			Okazaki,T.
1142	Nunez, C.S.	7342	Odio, W.	5338	Oki,T.
					Okuda, T.
			Odvody, G.N.		Okun, D. A.
	Nurmi, E.	73.03	Oei,H.L.		Okunev, O.N.
			Oeschger, M.P.		Okuno,T.
	Nurmi, E.	0/19	Oestinger, mara		
	Nursall, J.R.	034	OTEK,I.		0 kuno,Y.
	Nuzzolo,L.	21/1	Otek,I.		0 kuno,Y.
	Nuzzolo,L.	7624	Ogarkov, B.N.		Okuyama,H.
3493	Nyamubeya,B.	996			Olarte,J.
	Nybraaten, G.	2169	Ogata,K.	7536	Old,D.C.
	Nyeki,J.	5082	Ogata,S.		Old,K.M.
	Nyeki,J.	1644	Одама-Ј-М-		Olds, N.L.
	Nyarnas G	499	Ogawa,T.		Oleinik, A.F.
	Nyerges, G.	5085			Olenick, J.G.
				5704	Oleza,J.
					Oliva,B.
2703					Oliver, B.G.
			Ogg, J.E.	1242	Oliver, J.D.
			Ogino,0.	829	Oliveros,B.
	Nystrom_R.S.		Ogino,S.		Olivier, JM.
			Ogiso,T.		Olivieri, V.P.
6333	Nyuksha,Yu.P.				Olivigni, F.J.
			Ogolevets, Ya.G.		
	O'Leary,J.		Oguma,K.		Olkhovatova, O.L.
	O'Brein,T.F.		Ogunlana, E.O.		Olkhovatova,O.L.
7047	O'Brien, F.		Ogura,H.		Olle,J.
5153	O'Brien, J.C.		Ogurtsova, N.A.		Ollis,D.
	O'Brien,R.G.	4043	Oh, JH.		Ollis, W.D.
	O'Brien,T.F.		Ohashi, M.		Ollis, W.D.
	O'Brien,T.F.		Ohashi,Y.		Ollis, W.D.
			Ohashi,Y.		Ollis, W.D.
	O'Callaghan, J.R.				Ollis, W.D.
	O'Catlaghan, J.R.		Ohba, R.		
	O°Connor,F.		Ohgi,T.		Ollis.W.D.
2973	O'Connor,R.J.		Ohishi, I.		Olmer, H.
	O'Dell, N. M.	3901	Ohishi, I.		Olmert,I.
	O'Driscoll, K.F.	4742	Ohishi, I.	7436	Olmstead, W.
	O'Farrell,S.		Ohishi,I.	7891	Olofinboba, M.O.
1263	0 10112(1)0.				

	4444 Ostertag,H.	3039 Pagano, J.F.
4739 Olovnikov, A.M.	8345 Ostovar, K.	7600 Pagano, J.S.
2557 Olsen, R. H.	5963 Ostrovskaya, M.A.	7436 Page, A.L.
8711 Olsen,R.H.	959 Osumi, M.	8346 Page,P.J.
723 Olson, J.C. Jr.		4408 Pagon,S.
5509 Olson, J.C. Jr.	6144 Osvath-Marton,A-	3140 Paguio, O.R.
8227 Olson, J.C. Jr.	158 Oswald, T.H.	6919 Pai,M.R.
8339 Olson, J.C. Jr.	4321 Osz,E.	2891 Paice,F.
8499 Olsson, E.A.	1310 Otake,N.	806 Pailry, P.V.
7607 Olsufieva, E.N.	1960 Otake,N.	
7787 Olunloyo, O.A.	3601 Otake,N.	2344 Paini,L.
6060 Oluski, A.A.	5795 Otake,N.	5470 Paini,L.
560 Olveira, M. M. G.	6595 Otake, N.	2683 Painter, B.G.
	3500 Otaya, H.	3898 Pais,M.
6329 Omar, M. A.	3501 Otaya,H.	6433 Paisley,H.M.
4891 Omori,T-	3502 Otaya,H.	6400 Pakman, L.M.
4853 Omran,M.	398 Otenhaimer,I.	2886 Pal,A.
1148 Omura,S.	6943 Otenhajmer,I.	4755 Pal,M.
1970 Omura, S.	5167 Otis, R.J.	3554 Pal,S.C.
1988 Omura,S.	5032 Otman,L.S.	4549 Pal, S.C.
2233 Omura, S.		8611 Palamarchuk, A.S.
2754 Omura,S.	7950 Otman,L.S.	8611 Palamarchuk, G.L.
2770 Omura,S.	24 Otnaess, AB.	8750 Palamidessi,G.
3014 Omura,S.	. 3615 Otsuka,T.	1579 Palazzo,D.
3591 Omura, S.	7402 Otsuka,T.	8428 Palazzolo, A.M.
4367 Omura, S.	2795 Otsuki,K.	1491 Paliwal,Y.C.
5123 Omura,S.	6493 Otsuki, M.	6476 Pall, D.B.
7365 Omura,S.	670 Ottaviano,P.J.	
7609 Omura,S.	2923 Ottensooser,F.	5968 Palla, JC.
6979 Onazi,O.C.	4046 Ottenwaelter, M.M.	5988 Palla, JC.
7609 Onda,M.	4053 Otto, H.	71 Pallasdies, K.
4342 Onderdonk, A.B.	7537 Otto,R.	1492 Palleroni, N.J.
5341 Onderdonk, A.B.	4675 Ottogalli,G.	895 Palm, H.L.
8436 Ondrei,M.	6869 Ottogalli,G.	41 Palmas, F.
	1325 Ottow, J. C. G.	5146 Palmas,S.
274 Oner,M.	3789 Ottow, J. C. G.	7477 Palmer, J.
7747 Onesirosan, P.	3300 Ou,LT.	2251 Palmer, J.R.
3977 Onlisami,G.	168 Ou, S. H.	6255 Palmer, T.P.
1978 Ono, H.		7378 Palmova, N.P.
3591 Onodera,M.	3952 Ou, S.H.	637 Palomares, A.
471 Onoprienko, V.V.	4135 Oudot,J.	1543 Palti,J.
1955 Onoprienko, V.V.	2260 Ough, C.S.	6082 Palumbo,S.A.
8071 Onoprienko, V.V.	3738 Oura, E.	6881 Palumbo,S.A.
4501 Oomen, L.J.A.	3739 Oura, E.	5503 Paly,G.K.
6398 Ooshima,T.	5337 Oura, E.	
8460 Oppitz,K.	8839 Ovchinnikov, Yu.A.	4538 Pan,I.C.
3307 Orchard, V.A.	1418 Ovchynnikov, A.D.	4630 Pan,WC.
2276 Ordal,Z.J.	2618 Overby, L.R.	2721 Panarin,E.f.
6400 Ordonez, A.A.Jr.	8597 Overeem, J.C.	6424 Panarin,E.F.
3975 Ordosgoitti, J.A.	7195 Overgoor, G.H.A.	6535 Panarin,E.F.
7046 Oreliana, R.G.	47 Overley, J.R.	3393 Pancechowska, D.
950 Oremtand, R.S.	2734 Overman, S.B.	8747 Pancheva-Golovinska
4179 Orfila,J.	3386 Overturf, G.D.	6337 Pancholy,S.K.
8126 Orhard, T.A.	3529 Overturf, G.D.	7140 Pancholy,S.K.
7251 Orinda, D. A. O.	5119 Overturf, G.D.	124 Panda,B.
	2786 Ovchinnikov, Yu.A.	4211 Panda, G.
2714 Orlova, E.K. 2738 Orlova, N.V.	6612 Ovtinnikov, Yu.A.	6497 Pande,P.
	6692 Owen, J.R.	7751 Pande, R.C.
5114 Orlova, N. V.	8709 Owens, M.T.	1473 Pandey, R.C.
5775 Orlova, N. V.	3191 Owusu, G.K.	6558 Pandit, A.L.
7355 Orlova, N. V.	8259 Oxman_M.N.	8830 Pani,B.
1954 Orlova, T.I.	4869 Oya, J.	1347 Panikov,N.S.
4355 Orlova, T.I.	4007 070,00	2796 Panjevic,D.
5781 Orlova, T.I.	5400 Plans Y -P	4391 Panjevic,D.
7230 Orlowski, M.	5109 P'eng,KP.	6693 Pankey, J.W. Jr.
7231 Orlowski, M.	940 Paau, A.	
3237 Ormrod, D.J.	5772 Pache,W.	6694 Pankey, J.W.Jr.
8134 Orshanskaya, F.B.	1870 Pacheco,G.	6695 Pankey,J.W.Jr.
2456 Ory,R.L.	4632 Pachler, K.G.R.	3131 Panopoulos, N. J.
7402 Osame, J.	5133 Pacini,N.	3350 Panos,J.
8386 Osborne,A.D.	730 Packard, V.S.Jr.	3769 Panos, J.
8918 Osborne,A.D.	731 Packard, V.S.Jr.	962 Panse, M.V.
6904 Osbourn, D.F.	8938 Pacova,Z.	2766 Panse,M.V.
3922 Oshima, N.	3157 Padbanabhan, S.Y.	5643 Panse, M.V.
4508 Oshima, R.G.	1338 Paderina, E.M.	6580 Panse, M.V.
1156 Osidze, D. F.	1068 Padhye, A.A.	3829 Pant, N.C.
927 Osman, J.L.	7370 Padhye,S.B.	7485 Pantaleon
5279 Osman, M.S.	659 Padhye,V.	8169 Pantelick,E.
847 Osman, S.F.	2943 Padma_R.	8691 Pantke, M.
5553 Oso,B.A.	7817 Padma R.	3968 Panwar, K.S.
4366 Osono,T.	7837 Padma_R.	7111 Panzer,K.F.
8732 Ossman, A.el R. el N.	4866 Padre B.C.Jr.	5291 Pao,HH.
	1149 Pagani, H.	6729 Pao,HH.
8734 Ossman, A.et R.et N.	1115 Pagani, V.	1520 Pao,L.Y.
94 Ostergren,B.	TITS Tayanty V.	1720 18072818
680		

1723	Papachristou, E.G.	1433	Patel, G.B.	8012	Peach,S.
	Papadakis, J.	7636	Patel, G.B.		Peaker, M.
6643	Papadakis, J.A.	4101	Patel, J. J.	7424	Pearce, A.S.
3/1/	Papariello, G.J. Papathanascopoulos, N.	842	Patel,K.S.		Pearce, H.M.
34 13	Papathanasopoulos,N.		Patel, M.		Pearce, L.V.
4954	Papathanasopoulos,N.	4767	Patel,P.J. Patel,S.		Pearson, A.D.
	Papavassiliou, J.		Patel, V.P.	2700	Pearson,C.M. Pearson,C.W.
	Papavassiliou,J.		Pateraki, E.		Pearson, I.A.
	Papavassiliou,J.	4209	Paterniti, J.R.Jr.		Pearson, S.C.
	Papavizas,G.C.	5655	Paterson, A.B.		Pearson, V.
	Papavizas,G.C.	8161	Paterson, C.G.	1077	Pebalk, K.M.
	Pappagianis,D.		Pathak, V.N.		Pebalk, V.L.
	Pappagianis, D. Pappenheimer, A.M. Jr.		Pathre, S. V.	5769	Pebalk, V.L.
	Paradies, H.H.		Patika,V.F. Patil Kulkarni,B.G.	3113	Peberdy, J.F.
	Parag.G.	8519	Patil Kulkarni, B.G.		Peberdy, J.F. Pech, Z.
7357	Parag, Y.		Patil, A.O.		Pechey, D.T.
924	Parameswaran,N.	1553	Patil, A.S.		Pecka,K.
	Parameswaran,N.	7012	Patil,B.D.		Pecorari, M.
	Parameswaran,N.		Patil, H.S.		Pecorari,M.
	Parbery, D.G.	248	Patil, P.L.		Pedersen,A.
	Pardonova,B. Pardonova,B.	7797	Patit,R.B.		Pedersen, C.E.Jr.
			Patil, W.D. Paton, A.M.		Peek, RD.
	Pareilleux, A.	7905	Patrick, W.H.Jr.		Peel, J.L. Peel, J.L.
	Pareilleux, A.	7223	Patte,S.		Peeler, J.T.
	Pares, E.F.		Patte,S.		Peeler, J.T.
	Parfenova, A.M.	4345	Patten, V.	1695	Peeples, J.L.
	Parhad, N.M.		Patten, V.	7933	Peeters, J.F.
	Parikova-Vranova, M.J.		Patterson,G.		Peethambaran, C.K.
	Parinkina, O.M.		Patterson, J.T.		Pegg, G.F.
	Paris, D.F. Parish, C.L.		Patterson, R.K. Pattison, J.R.	5851	Peil,K.M.
	Parish, J.H.		Patton,R.F.		Peitersen, N. Peitso, M.
	Parisi, A.N.		Pattyn,S.R.		Pekkannen, T.
	Parisi, J.T.		Pattyn, S.R.		Pelcher, L.E.
	Park, C.	6731	Pattyn,S.R.		Peleg,BA.
5428	Park, C.E.	1473	Patwardhan, S.A.		Pelhate, J.
	Park,D.	6164	Pauer,G.D.		Pelhate,J.
	Park, Y.		Pauer, G.D.C.		Pelikan, J.
	Parker, A.E.		Paukstelis, J. V.		Pelletier,J.
	Parker, B.		Paul, E.A.		Pelleu, G.B. Jr. Peloquin, J.
	Parker, C.A. Parker, D.R.		Paul, H.L. Pauley, E.H.		Pelosi, S.S.
	Parker, E.J.		Paulin, JP.		Pelser, D. du T.
	Parker, J.		Paulin, JP.		Pemberton, A.W.
	Parker, K.G.		Paulis,A.O.		Pence, J.W.
5671	Parker, M.S.	30	Paull,K.D.		Pendelbury, A.
	Parkin,L.		Paulsrud, B		Pendse, G.S.
	Parkinson,D.		Paulsrud, B.		Pendse, G.S.
	Parkkinen E.		Paulus, A.O. Paulus, A.O.		Pennazio, S. Penner, D.
			Paulus, E.F.		Pennington, P.A.
			Pauly,G.		Pennington, P.A.
			Pauvert,P.		Pennington, R.N.
			Pavgi, M.S.	3190	Pennypacker,8.W.
	Parmegiani, R.M.		Pavgi, M.S.		Pennypacker, B.W.
			Pavgi, M.S.		Penrose,L.J.
			Pavgi, M.S.		Penrose, L.J.
	Parnas, H.		Pavlov, E.P.		Penrose, L.J. Penskaya, L.V.
	Paronyan, A.Kh.		Pavlov, V.S.		Pepin, H.S.
	Parpia, H. A.B.		Pavri,K.M. Pawlak,J.		Pepin, H.S.
	Parr, D.N. Parrish, G.K.		Pawsey,R.G.		Pepin, H.S.
	Parry,D.		Pawsey, R.G.		Pepin, H.S.
941	Parry,J.M.		Paxton,J.D.	6105	Peppler,H.J.
	Parry, T.E.	7978	Paxton,L.D.		Peppler,H.J.
5917	Parsons, E.R.		Pay,T.W.F.		Peral-Lopez, A.M.
	Partridge, B.M.		Payak,M.M.		Perca, E.J.
	Paruchuri, E.K.		Payak, M. M.		Perceboi,s,G. Percich,J.A.
	Parvery,F.		Payak, M. M.		Percival, W.C.
	Pasch, J.H.		Payment,P. Payne,D.N.		Percuoco, G.
	Pashchenko, I.N. Pasquetto, N.		Payne, R. W.	7664	Percuoco, S.
	Pass, L.		Paynter, V.A.	3206	Peregrine, W.T.H.
	Passmore, E.L.	5791	Paz,M.		Perel son, M.E.
	Passmore, S.M.	2064	Pazin,G.J.		Perenyi,T.
6114	Pate, J.		Pazlar,M.		Perepeckkina, N.P.
8104	Patel,D.J.	3075	Peace,T.C.	0231	Perera,R.G.

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
5768 Perez Urena, M.T.	6616 Petrescu, Al.	2899 Pien, F.D.
204 Perez, J.E.	5593 Petrescu, M.	2124 Pieniazek, N.J.
6967 Perez,J.E.	5140 Petricciani, J.C.	6373 Pierce, R.H.Jr.
7778 Perez, J.E.	6207 Petrie,G.A.	8596 Pieroh, E.A.
7199 Perez,R.	6208 Petrie,G.A.	7044 Pietkiewicz,J.
7593 Perfetto, E.	7016 Petrie,G.A.	7832 Pietkiewicz,J.
77 Peri,C.	7028 Petrie,G.A.	4791 Pietkiewicz, J.B.
8546 Peries, O.S.	8513 Petrie,G.A.	254 Piggott,T.
643 Perkedi,J.	6343 Petropoulos, G.A.	4109 Piggott, W.R.
7864 Perkins, A.M.	5079 Petrov,E.M.	2172 Pilat,P.
482 Perkins,F.T.	4151 Petrova, E.I.	4497 Pilcher,K.S. 2827 Pillai,S.C.
5944 Perkins, F.T.	7029 Petrova, V. M.	8644 Pillai,S.C.
3748 Perkins, H.A.	4432 Petrow,S.	2413 Pillot,J.
6481 Perkins, H.R.	7877 Petru,E.	5286 Pillot,J.
5022 Perkins,R.L.	5928 Petrushina, L.I.	2261 Pilone, D.A.
3748 Perkins,S.L.	5292 Pettersson, HE.	2261 Pilone,G.J.
3544 Perlman,D.	5912 Pettersson, H. +E.	4348 Pilpel,N.
3545 Perlman,D.	30 Pettit,G.R. 5600 Pettit.R.E.	4292 Pilpil,N.
5344 Perlman,D.		419 Pinault,L.
6006 Perlman,D.	7434 Pettry,D.E. 8893 Pettry,D.E.	5784 Pinchin,R.
7356 Perlman,D.	7450 Petzelt,K.	5623 Pinder, K.L.
7060 Perombelon, M.C.M.	7752 Petzold, H.	2244 Pine,L.
2048 Peroni, C.	7638 Peynaud, E.	6246 Pinegar, J.A.
916 Perpich, F.W.	8479 Pfahler, P.L.	7054 Pinegar, J.A.
6914 Perrault, C.	3443 Pfau, C.J.	2688 Pines, S.H.
7795 Perreau,P.	531 Pfeffer, J.T.	1641 Pinkas, Y.
5569 Perrin, D.R.	3854 Pfeifer, D.K.	1716 Pinney, R.J.
7116 Perrin,R. 7117 Perrin,R.	8365 Pfeifer, D.K.	6821 Pinnock, D.E.
7880 Perry, f.B. Jr.	2325 Pfeiffer "H.J.	6822 Pinnock, D.E.
7182 Perry, J.J.	5468 Pfeil,E.	8630 Pinon, J.
362 Pershin, G.N.	6809 Pfennig.N.	4498 Pinter, M.
1811 Pershin, G.N.	5062 Pfister, A.K.	2909 Pinto, A.A.
2566 Pershin, G.N.	8941 Pfister,R.M.	4513 Pinto, A.A.
2626 Pershin G.N.	3951 Pfleger, F.L.	5680 Pinto,C.A.
1421 Persiani, G.	8568 Pfleger, F.L.	5915 Pinto,M.R.M.
5156 Person, H.L.	157 Pgeiffer,P.	2317 Pioch,G.
6442 Person, S.	4114 Pham, M.L.	7911 Piontelli,E.
5329 Pervikov, Yu.V.	4750 Phatak .H.C.	3101 Pirazzoli,P.
5330 Pervikov, Yu.V.	7817 Phatak, H.C.	5369 Piret,J.
5941 Pervikov, Yu.V.	1666 Phelps,W.R.	425 Pirie, D.K.
3031 Pester, J.	8619 Phelps,W.R.	855 Pirone, T.P.
618 Pessoa, G. V. A.	8620 Phelps,W.R.	5266 Pirt,S.J.
7223 Pesson, M.	806 Philip,S.	5391 Pirt,S.J.
7224 Pesson, M.	3199 Philip,V.J.	658 Pis,E.
1933 Pestka, S.	588 Philipp, J.	2148 Pis,E.
5097 Pestka, S.	6672 Philippo, A.	2149 Pis,E.
5098 Pestka,S.	5361 Philippon, A.	2150 Pis,E.
5099 Pestka,S.	300 Phillippe,R.	4737 Pisanello,S.
1992 Petcher,T.J.	8780 Phillips, B.A.	661 Pisano, M.A.
4288 Peter,H.	2521 Phillips,D.A.	1742 Pisano, M.A.
6506 Peter,H.	5610 Phillips, D.A.	5036 Pisano, M.A.
195 Peters,D.	8566 Phillips, D.J.	8139 Pitayagulsarn,P.
2441 Peters, D.	808 Phillips, D.V.	1969 Pitcher,R.G. 1018 Pitha,P.M.1019
8555 Peters,D.	431 Phillips, I.	2677 Pitkin, D.
8776 Peters, J.	1881 Phillips,I. 8396 Phillips,J.	1452 Pitt, J. I.
967 Peters, J.H. 6866 Peters, KH.	579 Phillips,L.	3368 Pittard,J.
2138 Peters,R.L.	1085 Phillips,L.	40 Pittillo,R.F.
238 Petersen, D. H.	5038 Phillips.L.	2007 Pittman,M.
1101 Petersen, H.J.	6878 Phillips, W.F.	5812 Pittman, M.
4458 Petersen, N. J.	5428 Philpot, J.	4159 Pitton, J.S.
5867 Petersen, N.J.	6693 Philpot, W.N.	578 Pitz,N.
2273 Peterson, A.C.	6694 Philpot, W.N.	5722 Pitzus,E.
1229 Peterson, A.F.	6695 Philpot, W.N.	59 Pivnick,H.
3314 Peterson, E.A.	8669 Philpotts, H.	3341 Pivovarova, T.A.
810 Peterson, G.A.	7096 Phipps,P.M.	3741 Plaisner, V.
7612 Peterson, G. W.	7120 Phipps, P.M.	8968 Plaisner, V.
845 Peterson, J.L.	7667 Piazzi,S.E.	8541 Plaisted, R.L.
6482 Peterson, L.R.	263 Pichenot, M.	589 Platek,K.
3154 Peterson, P.A.	2802 Pickel, J.E.	8692 Platt,B.
7524 Petheo, G.	3116 Picklesimer, J.B.	650 Platt, J.W.
6094 Petit,L.	4666 Picmanova,B.	8600 Platz,G.J.
7556 Petitjean,AM.	4152 Piechaud, M.	3732 Pleceas,P.
2864 Petrak,T.	3238 Pieczarka,D.J.	5305 Pleceas,P.
1610 Petrak, Z.	6216 Pieczarka,D.J.	1007 Plempel, M.
1368 Petrakushina,Z.V.	8530 Pieczarka, D.J.	331 Plepys,R.A.
5137 Petrakushina, Z.V.	148 Piekarczyk,K.	2705 Pleshakov, M.G.
314 Petrenko, G.M.	5100 Piekut,S.	6639 Plichta,G.
1877 Petrenko, G.M.	1461 Piel,E.	3800 Plourde,J.R.
607		

71411	nor macx				
3750	Plowman,J.K.	2282	Posthumus,G.	2255	
	Pluschka, H.	1843	Potapenko, T.L.		Priest, F.G. Priestley, R.H.
6026	Pockett, H.V.	1363	Potapova, N.P.	1453	Prikryt, F.
	Podewell,C.C.	1974	Potapova, N.P.		Prikryl,Z.
	Poelma, P.L.	5399	Potter,K.		Primavesi, C.A.
	Poelma, P.L.	1316	Poulaki-Tsontou,A.	7534	Primrose, S.B.
			Pound, C.E.		Prince, J.
	Pogorletzky,B.K.		Pound, N.J. Pow, J.		Prince, M.J.
8049	Pogozheva, V.V.		Powell, C.C.	7050	Prinsloo,G.C. Prinsloo,G.C.
1717	Poht,P.		Powell, L.W.	6114	Prior,B.A.
	Pohl,P.	256	Powers, H. R. Jr.		Prior,M.
	Pohl,P.		Powers, H.R.Jr.		Prior, M.G.
4023	Pohland, A.E. Pohland, A.E.		Powers, W. F.		Prior, R.B.
	Pohlmann, R.	2174	Pozharitskaya, L.M. Poznanski, S.	3543	Prior, R.B.
	Poisson, J.		Poznanski,S.		Prior,R.B. Pritchard,G.G.
4033	Poisson,J.		Poznanski, S.A. Reps		Prizant,E.
	Paissonnier, M.	836	Prabhakar, C.S.		Prizant,E.
	Poisvert, M.		Prabhakaran,K.	6916	Prochacki, H.
	Poitevin, M. Pokorna, L.		Prada, J.D.		Prochazkova, Z.
	Pokorna-Kozova, J.		Pradhan, D.S. Pradhan, S.		Prochowska, I.
5767	Pokras, L.S.		Prahlad,K.V.		Prokazov, G.F. Prokhorov, V.Ya.
	Polak,A.	7777	Prakash, J.		Prokop, A.
201	Polak,J.		Prakash, N.		Prokop, A.
	Polak,Z.		Prakash,0.		Prokop, A.
	Polak,Z.		Prakash,S.		Prokop,A.
	Polan, C.E.		Pranter, W.		Prokopova,M.
	Polasa, H. Polievktov, M.K.		Prasad,K. Prasad,K.		Proll,E.
			Prasad,M.		Prommintara,M. Prosazza,J.P.
	Polin, A.N.		Prasad,M.	7480	Prost,E.
	Poljakova, A.N.		Prasad, M.		Prostenik, M.
			Prasad, M. M.	7414	Provost,A.
	Pollard, M.		Prasad, N.		Provvidenti,R.
	Polovsky, S.B.		Prasad,N.N.		Provvidenti,R.
			Prasad, N.N. Prasad, S.S.V.		Provvidenti,R. Prsa,M.
	Poltorak, V.A.		Prasad, V.K.		Prudhomme, M.R.
	Poltorak, V.A.		Prasada,R.		Pruess, D.L.
5801	Poltorak, V.A.		Prasanna, H.R.		Pruess,D.L.
			Prasanna, H.R.		Pruess, D.L.
	Polushina, T.V.		Pratt,B.H.		Prunet,P.
			Pratt,R.G. Prauser,H.		Prunier, JP. Prunier, JP.
	Polyanin, A.N. Pomepi, C.		Prave_P.		Prusky,D.
	Pomeroy,B.S.		Preece,T.F.		Prydz,H.
	Pomeroy, D.E.	3157	Premalatha Dath,A.	6924	Przybyłski, W.
			Premalatha Dath,A.		Pshirkov, S. Yu.
	Ponomarenko, V.I.		Prentice, N.		Pucifull, D.E.
	Pons, M.		Preobrazhenskaya, T.P. Preobrazhenskaya, T.P.		Pueppke,S.G. Pueppke,S.G.
	Pons,M. Pontefract,R.D.		Preobrazhenskaya, T.P.		Puett,D.
			Prescott,B.		Pugh, G. J. F.
	Pop,I.V.		Presmini,P.	6277	Pugh, G.J.F.
	Popa, G.		Presti, D.E.		Pugh, G. J. F.
	Popea,F.		Preston, D.A.		Pugh, K.B.
					Pugsley, A.P. Pugsley, A.P.
			Pretorius, W.A. Preud'Homme, J.		Puhl, R.J.
	Popkova,K.V. Popov,A.B.		Preuss,D.L.		Puisais, J.
	Popov, A.V.		Preuss,R.		Pujol, J.
	Popova, V.L.		Previte, J.J.		Pujol, M.
	Poppe, J.	4075	Price,D.		Pukitis,Dz.
4648	Popper,K.		Price,D.		Pulay,G.
	Popper,K.		Price,D.		Pullman,B. Pulverer,G.
	Porres, J.M.		Price, H.D. Price, J.C.		Pulverer, G.
	Porres, J.M. Porschen, R.K.		Price, J.F.		Pulverer, G.
	Porter, A.		Price, K.E.		Pumpel,B.
	Porter, I.A.		Price,K.E.	7424	Punt, S.E.
	Porter, J.K.	1941	Price,P.		Puntenney, J.L.
5154	Porter, J.R.		Price, R.D.		Puppel, H.
	Portoles, A.		Price,T.H.		Purchase, I.F.H. Purcifull, D.E.
	Post,A.		Price,T.H. Pridham,T.G.		Purcifull, D.E.
	Post,R.		Priehradny,S.		Purcifull, D.E.
	Posternak,T.		Priehradny,S.	7041	Puri, B.K.
	Posternak,T.		Priest, F.G.	6176	Purkayastha, R.P.

		745( 5 5 5 W 1 B
6888 Purkayastha, R.P. (Contd)	5964 Raibaud, O.	3156 Rao, R.D. V.J.P.
6888 Purkayastna, kara veentes	6315 Raiha,M.	51 Rao, S.S.
5730 Pursiano, T.A.	3329 Raikhinshtein, M.V.	7522 Rao,S.S.
931 Purushothaman,D.		4054 Rao, S.V.R.K.
2403 Purushothaman,D.	3311 Raimbault,M-	1552 Rao, V.G.
6990 Purushothaman,D.	2151 Rainforth,J.R.	1553 Rao, V.G.
5309 Pushnitsa, N.P.	6226 Raj,S.	
8098 Puskas, M. M.	4115 Raju,G.S.N.	3956 Rao, Y.S.
	3262 Raju,P.N.	4673 Rao, Y.S.
2122 Put, H.M.C.	7751 Rajvanshi, V.S.	3099 Rape, S.W.
7577 Putnam, S.L.	2715 Rakahashi,Y.	5528 Rapitly,F.
2379 Putz,C.		1437 Rapoport, M.I.
5546 Putz, C.	6545 Rakasawa, S.	734 Rapp, M.
5547 Putz,C.	1139 Rakhit,S.	1711 Rashid, M.A.
5548 Putz, C.	5363 Rakov, S.S.	
2141 Puzniak,C.I.	653 Rakovskaya, I.V.	144 Raskin, B.M.
	1710 Rakowska, E.	8464 Rasmusson, D.C.
8005 Pye,D.	2265 Ralston, J.R.	8551 Rasmusson,D.M.
5219 Pyles,W.M.	937 Ram,H.	7796 Rassel, A.
	3973 Ram.R.D.	5309 Rassudov, S.M.
6029 Wadeer, M.A.		6281 Rasulev, U. U.
2430 Quacquarelli,A.	666 Ramachandra Rao, T.N.	
4196 Quadripur, A.	2668 Ramamurti,D.V.	4211 Rath, A.C.
3719 Quan-Ming,G.	3956 Ramana, K.V.	6898 Rathmacher, R.P.
	2607 Ramanada Rao, G.	4796 Rathmell, W.G.
3727 Quartes, J.M.	4795 Ramanatha Menon,M.	3715 Ratiner, Yu. A.
3349 Quayle,J.R.		5409 Ratledge, C.
1072 Queener, S.W.	4809 Ramanujam,S.	1341 Rauenbusch, E.
2675 Queener, S.W.	3144 Ramaraje Urs, N.V.	
6498 Queener,S.W.	7825 Ramasamy,K.	2588 Ravagnan,G.
8319 Quevillon,M.	7736 Rambo, G. W.	8962 Ravagnan,P.
	3105 Ramey, H.H.Jr.	276 Raveh, A.
2650 Quimby, M.C.		355 Ravenna,F.
2939 Quimby,M.C.	804 Ramiah,M.	175 Ravenscroft, A.V.
8528 Quimio, A.J.	5752 Ramirez-Ronda, C.H.	
8528 Quimio, T.H.	1843 Ramkova, N.V.	210 Ravise,A.
7346 Quinn, F.R.	8774 Ramkova, N.V.	6238 Ravise,A.
	7945 Ramkrishna, D.	500 Ravon,D.
8946 Quinn,P.	5206 Ramos De Souza, A.S.	2569 Rawal, B.D.
6708 Quinn, P.A.		7763 Rawal, R.D.
8208 Quinn, P.F.	7801 Ramsdell,D.C.	
4537 Quintenz, M.	6992 Ranadive, S.J.	1409 Rawat, R.S.
8758 Quintiliani,R.	2944 Rand, K.H.	5463 Rawlinson, A.P.
8055 Quintiliani R.	803 Rand, R.E.	1515 Rawn, C.D.
8033 GOLLIFICIANI No.	3132 RandaR.E.	6054 Ray .B.
		2127 Ray, C.G.
3522 Raahave,D.	4469 Randall, E.	
8174 Raahave,D.	4470 Randall,E.	7400 Ray, S.N.
5290 Raanani,E.	4787 Randles, J.W.	7401 Ray, S.N.
1759 Rabalais, J.W.	6202 Randles, J.W.	827 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
	6851 Randolph, H.E.	3186 Raychaudhuri, S.P.
8421 Rabie, C.J.	8348 Randoiph, H.E.	7789 Raychaudhuri, S.P.
1701 Rabinovich, E.G.		5428 Rayman, M.K.
2628 Rabson, A.	3326 Ranga Rao, V.	
2138 Rabstein, L.S.	4762 Ranga Reddy,P.	8247 Raynal, G.
453 Raczynska-Bojanowska, K.	401 Ranganathan,B.	143 Raynaud,M.
3547 Raczynska-Bojanowska, K.	2205 Ranganathan,B.	8227 Read, R.B.
5265 Radan, M.	2290 Ranganathan,B.	3044 Read, R.B.Jr.
	1464 Ranganna, S.	6054 Read, R.B.Jr.
6305 Raddi,P.		6034 Reade, A.E.
2705 Radkevich, T.P.	6797 Rangaswami,S.	
8977 Radnay, K.M.	2452 Rangaswamy,J.R.	2359 Readio, J.D.
2675 Radue, A.B.	6856 Rangnekar, A.	727 Reamer,R.H.
6498 Radue, A.B.	3211 Rani, I.	4702 Reanult,L.
3773 Radwan, S.S.	1142 Ranieri,R.L.	2004 Reber,G.
	2088 Ranjhan, S.K.	2361 Rebhun, L.L.
7174 Rae, I.C.M.		6670 Rechard, P.A.
7271 Raether, W.	2261 Rankine,B.C.	
3617 Raettig,H.	103 Rantala,M.	8789 Rechsteiner,J.
3831 Raevuori,M.	104 Rantala,M.	4450 Reckzeh,G.
8120 Raffray, C.P.	7625 Ranzi,B.M.	4431 Reczek,B.
4126 Ragab, M.	2426 Rao, A.N.	7987 Reddi,G.S.
456 Ragazzi,E.	138 Rao, A.S.	7987 Reddy Sastry, C.V.
	836 Rao, A.S.	7905 Reddy, K.R.
146 Ragetli,H.W.J.		0777 0 11 N N
2748 Raghavan, P.	3172 Rao, A.S.	2373 Reddy, M.N.
7522 Raghavan, V.P.	3928 Rao, A.S.	3172 Reddy, M.N.
7006 Ragozzino, A.	4731 Rao, A.S.	7807 Reddy, M.N.
859 Ragunathan, A.N.	7807 Rao, A.S.	7808 Reddy, M.N.
2452 Ragunathan, A.N.	7808 Rao, A.S.	3496 Reddy, M.S.
	2938 Rao, B.L.	3952 Reddy,0.R.
1874 Rahal, J.J.Jr.		4659 Reddy,P.C.
1883 Rahal, J.J.Jr.	4034 Rao, C.S.	F//2 hadd 2 C
8834 Rahalkar,A.P.	6496 Rao, D.P.C.	5442 Reddy, S.G.
8834 Rahalkar, P.W.	703 Rao, K.K.	1565 Redolfi,P.
8959 Rahaman, M.M.	6014 Rao, K.K.	5459 Redzepovic,S.
966 Rahim, D.B.	311 Rap,M.	6918 Reece,C.A.
8248 Rahman, A.F.M.S.	8372 Rao, M.A.	3714 Reece,P.
3207 Rai,R.P.	1537 Rao, M.R.K.	5823 Reed, C.H.
4790 Rai,R.P.	153 Rao, N.S.S.	5410 Reed,G.
6224 Rai,R.P.	2824 Rao, N.U.	3752 Reed, S.E.
	7647 Rao, P.V.S.	7053 Reeder, W.F.
7157 Rai,S.N.	1041 Rau, F. V. S.	

```
### Author index

### Redean, B. M.

### Redean, B.
```

	(Contd)	4222 Rubessa,F.
6032 Roe,J.	3414 Rosowsky, A. (Contd)	1709 Rubidge,T.
3162 Roelfs, A.P.	4949 Rosowsky, A.	8028 Rubin, P.J.
1516 Roelfs, A.P.	4954 Rosowsky, A = 8553 Ross, A.F.=	5329 Rubin, S.G.
1523 Roelfs, A.P.	8554 Ross, A.F.	5330 Rubin, S.G.
755 Roger, N.F.	2324 Ross, E.W. Jr.	5941 Rubin, S.G.
3311 Roger,P.	5981 Ross, G.W.	1883 Rubinstein, E.
7711 Rogers, A.L.	7702 Ross, J.G.	8251 Rubinstein, R.
7354 Rogers, M.	1724 Ross, S.	3372 Ruby, A.
4798 Rogers, R.F.	7113 Ross, W.D.	6526 Ruch, P.A.
6103 Rogers, R.F.	5424 Rossall,B.	4652 Ruckh, P.B.
5279 Rogers "K.B. 8314 Rogerson, A.C.	2682 Rosselet, A.	1942 Rudaya, S.M.
7516 Rogerson, B.A.	8947 Rossi, J.J.	8835 Rudaya, S.M.
8383 Rogleier,R.	7578 Rossi.J.	2539 Rudd, J. W. M.
1706 Rogozin,S.V.	1191 Rossmoore, H.W.	6487 Ruddell,K.A.
8292 Rogozinski, J.	3287 Rosswall, I.	4440 Ruden,H.
4432 Rohde, K.H.	3278 Rosswall,T.	4447 Ruden, H.
4408 Rohde, R.	3279 Rosswall,T.	4449 Ruden,H.
4633 Rohde, T.D.	8509 Rotem, J.	5203 Ruden, H.
7684 Rohr, W.	7452 Rotem,Y.	7470 Ruden,H- 6640 Rudgers,L-A-
7793 Rohrbach, K. G.	7471 Roth, F.	2199 Rudin,L.
863 Roistacher, C.B.	8388 Roth, F.X.	2580 Rudoy, R.C.
3234 Roistacher, C.N.	8398 Roth, L.A.	2705 Rudzit,E.A.
748 Rokoszewska, J.	4504 Roth, Z.	
7324 Rolinson, G.N.	527 Rothandaraman, V.	1648 Ruegg, E.F.
8135 Roll, J.L.	8284 Rothe,U.	2618 Rueter,A- 5668 Rufer,C-
6308 Roll-Hansen,F.	1516 Rothman, P.G.	
5228 Rolla,G.	6910 Rothschild, G.	6539 Ruff,B.A. 137 Ruffer,L.
6539 Rolls, J.P.	5022 Rotilie,C,A.	4733 Ruffer,L.
7271 Rolly,H.	3494 Rotilie, C.A.	2898 Ruger, H.J.
5474 Rolz,C.	3407 Rotstein, A.	3068 Ruiz-Reyes, G.
6201 Romaine, C.P.	4695 Rott,F.	
5791 Roman,J.	1093 Rotter,M.	4427 Rump,0.
6807 Romanova, I.B.	2782 Rotter,#.	8413 Rumpf, S.
5413 Romanovets, E.S.	5205 Rotter,M.	2925 Rumpp, J.W.
5629 Romanovskaya, V.A.	6700 Rotter,M.	5328 Runin, \$.6.
5350 Romantschuk,H.	7464 Rotter,M.	2170 Runova, V.F.
8412 Romer, T.R.	8848 Rotter,M.	4222 Runti,C.
5010 Romero, A.	8911 Rotter,M.	8551 Ruppel, E.G.
5444 Romero, A.	1788 Rottman,F.	5524 Rush, M.C.
1931 Romero, E.	3314 Rouatt, J.W.	3245 Rushdi, M.
5727 Romero,P.	8337 Rouatt, J. W.	1077 Rusin, B.N. 3521 Rusin, V.N.
1266 Romero, R.	3432 Roubinek,F.	
8730 Romero, R.	281 Roughley,R.J.	5769 Rusin, V.N.
5512 Romig, W.R.	5537 Rougier, J.	4290 Rusling, J.F.
5929 Romond, Ch.	4159 Roupas,A.	1427 Rusmin,S.
3618 Ron, N.	1513 Routley, D.G.	4167 Rusoff,L.L. 1328 Russel,S.
796 Ronald,A.R.	2509 Rovira,A.D.	1329 Russel,S.
3194 Roncadori,R.W.	4093 Rovira, A.D.	7844 Russel,S.
7550 Ronchetti,I.P.	3142 Rowe, R.C.	320 Russell, A.D.
4675 Rondinim,G.	6973 Rowe, R.C.	364 Russell, A.D.
5214 Roodvoets, A.P.	6974 Rowe, R.C.	1089 Russell, A.D.
4889 Rooke,E.A.	2871 Rowell, E.R.M.	1745 Russell, A.D.
2849 Roper,M.M.	3709 Rowell, J.G.	2572 Russell, A.D.
620 Ropp, M.E.	5596 Rowell, R.M.	2573 Russell, A.D.
2220 Roppel, J.	2090 Rowen, J.W.	5105 Russell, A.D.
4527 Rosan,B.	1731 Rowlands, R.T.	5806 Russell, A.D.
4528 Rosan,B.	6773 Rowley,B.I. 3046 Rowley,D.B.	5277 Russell,C.
1927 Rose, K. M.		5728 Russell,E.J.
6656 Rose, R.E.	7650 Rowley,D.B. 8716 Rownd,R.H.	4633 Russell,M.E.
1393 Rosemberg, J.A.	6268 Roy, A.K.	6342 Russell,P.E.
8699 Rosenberg, E.	582 RoyaLa	7930 Russell, P.E.
6188 Rosenberger, D.A.	7712 Roy,L.N.	2132 Russell,P.K.
1749 Rosenblatt, J.E.	7157 Roy, M.	6001 Russell,S.M.
1750 Rosenblatt, J.E.	8811 Roy,P.	6002 Russell,S.M.
6714 Rosenblatt, J.E.	7308 Roy,P.B.	6748 Russell,S.M.
5648 Rosendorf,L.L.	6950 Royle, D. J.	3979 Russell, T.E.
5448 Rosenfeld, H. 6257 Rosenkranz, E.E.	1718 Rozenblat, V.M.	4011 Russell, T.E.
4177 Rosenkranz, H.S.	270 Rozlerova.A.	8538 Russell, T.E.
49C4 Rosenkranz, H.S.	4590 Rozneva,E.P.	3026 Russell, T.W.F.
5910 Rosenkranz, H.S.	6902 Rozsa,J.	7466 Russenberger, H.J.
2235 Rosenthal, S.L.	6185 Rozsnyay D.S.	5204 Russenberger, J. H.
2916 Rosenthal, S.L.	7007 Rozsnyay D.S.	5321 Russi-Cahill, J.C.
7338 Rosenthal, S.L.	1974 Rozynov, B.V.	7277 Russo F.
2764 Roser, H.	7185 Rozynov, B.V.	2380 Russo.M.
7194 Rosival,L.	8835 Rozynov, B.V.	8112 Rust,P.
1247 Rosner, R.	302 Ruban E.L.	8113 Rust,P.
2085 Rosner, R.	6007 Rubashenko, V.P.	7403 Rustenbach, S.
3413 Rosowsky, A.	5400 Rubasheva,L.N.	587 Rusu_0_
404		

```
Authorindex

748 Putcrynska-Skonieczna, E.M. 4742 Sakaguchi, G.
0023 Rutcrynska-Skonieczna, E.M. 4744 Sakaguchi, G.
0028 Rutcrynska-Skonieczna, E.M. 4744 Sakaguchi, G.
0028 Rutcrynska-Skonieczna, E.M. 4744 Sakaguchi, G.
0028 Rymbowa, J.D.
0028 Rymbowa, J.D.
0028 Rymbowa, J.D.
0029 Sakaguchi, G.
0039 Sakaguchi, G.
00
```

		6210 Schmelzer,K. (Contd)
4909 Sato, A.	568 Schaefer, R.J. (Contd)	7026 Schmelzer,K.
2558 Sato,6.	2092 Schaeffer,D.J. 8785 Schaeffer,D.J.	8529 Schmelzer,K.
4388 Sato, H-	4546 Schafer,E.	7714 Schmid, A.R.
4663 Sato,H-	75 Schafer, H.	1941 Schmid, E.
5102 Sato, H.	1238 Schaffer, F.L.	2116 Schmidt Madsen, P.
2179 Sato,J. 5333 Sato,K.	5757 Schaffner,C.	2055 Schmidt,B.
2923 Sato,M.	5121 Schaffner, C.P.	8455 Schmidt,D. 2520 Schmidt,E.L.
6444 Sato, N-	6480 Schaffner, C.P.	3302 Schmidt,E.L.
3600 Sato,S.	6555 Schaffner, C.P.	The second secon
5795 Sato, S.	1122 Schafner, C.P.	5612 Schmidt, E.L. 2465 Schmidt, H.E.
6545 Sato, S.	8898 Schaiberger, G.E.	1417 Schmidt, J.L.
8088 Sato, S.	2167 Schaller, K.	2409 Schmidt, J.W.
3600 Sato, T.	4761 Schank, S.G. 2363 Schantz, E.J.	6472 Schmidt, M.
4566.Sato,T.	4260 Schapira, 6.	2133 Schmidt, N.J.
4567 Sato,T-	705 Scharmann, W.	2134 Schmidt, N.J.
6545 Sato, T.	4172 Scharmann, W.	2135 Schmidt, N.J.
5096 Satoh, H. 5130 Satoh, H.	5651 Schassan, H.H.	5595 Schmidt,0.
3014 Satoh,K.		8621 Schmidt, R.A.
1117 Satoh, T.	6520 Schatzmann, H.J.	7405 Schmidt,S.
6447 Satomura, Y-	3476 Schau, HP.	753 Schmidt,V. 1281 Schmidt,W.A.K.
8636 Sattar, M.A.	5936 Schauble,R-	3859 Schmidt-Lorenz, W.
8083 Sattler,A.	2352 Schauerhamer, 8.	6052 Schmidt-Lorenz, W.
6334 Satyanarayana,T.	3771 Schaupp, A.	3155 Schmitt, C.G.
7802 Satyavir	5135 Schawalder-Vrancheva, S.	713 Schmitt, H.W.
2455 Sauer, D.B.	8103 Schazschneider,8. 1467 Scheffer,R.P.	1574 Schmitthenner, A.f.
5481 Sauer, D.B.	1468 Scheffer, R.P.	3209 Schmitthenner, A.F.
8562 Saul, R.A.	3878 Scheffer,R.P.	3932 Schmitthenner, A.F.
3837 Saunders, A.K. 4983 Saunders, J.R.	7127 Scheffer, T.C.	7071 Schmitthenner, A.F.
1549 Saunders, M.S.	8638 Scheffer, T.C.	7087 Schmitthenner, A.F.
4476 Saunders, P.T.	5407 Scheifinger, C.C.	2361 Schnaitman, T.C.
6776 Sauvan, R.L.	3707 Schelhorn, V.	4693 Schnedelbach, U.
7818 Sauve, R.J.	5818 Schell,H.	8550 Schneider, C.L.
· 2724 Savage, G. M.	702 Schepman, C.S.	7212 Schneider, H. 3811 Schneider, H.A.
718 Savel,J.	5381 Scherer, R.K.	7473 Schneider,J.
3822 Savel,J.	8755 Schering Ag	4508 Schneider, J.A.
1544 Savile, D.B.O.	3983 Schickedanz,F.	4917 Schneider, M.
5328 Savinskaya, S.S.	6482 Schierl,E.A. 2243 Schiff,P.L.Jr.	188 Schneider,R.
5329 Savinskaya, S.S.	5092 Schifferle,D.	7761 Schneider,R.
5330 Savinskaya, S.S. 5941 Savinskaya, S.S.	5664 Schiffman, D.O.	3933 Schneider, R.W.
2703 Savitskaya,E.M.	8565 Schiffmann-Nadel, M.	5936 Schneider,W-
35 Savkina,L.N.	6063 Schiffner, E.	4754 Schnock,M.
700 Savkina,L.N.	2001 Schild, G.C.	5492 Schnoes, H.K.
4303 Savoia, D.	4752 Schillinger, J.A.	3976 Schoeneweiss, D. F.
2794 Savranskaya, S.Ya.	5859 Schillinger, J.E.	7119 Schoeneweiss, D.F.
1313 Sawa,T.	6468 Schimmel, D.	4268 Schoenknecht, F.D.
3591 Sawada,J.	1525 Schimmelpfennig,H.	8020 Schoenknecht, F.D. 8744 Scholer, H.J.
3566 Sawada, Y.	6686 Schimmer,M. 5027 Schimpff,S.C.	5463 Scholey, J.
4382 Sawada, Y.	8053 Schindler, P.R.G.	3183 Scholl, W.
4728 Sawai,K.	8787 Schindler,S.	705 Scholz,D.
3787 Sawai,T. 4140 Sawinsky-Acsadi,J.	108 Schingoethe, D.J.	1660 Scholz, E.
3393 Sawlewicz,J.	3982 Schinzer, U.	5204 Scholz,E.
593 Saxen,L.	918 Schipper, A.L.Jr.	912 Schomaker, M.E.
7308 Sayed, S.M.	7122 Schipper, A.L.Jr.	2908 Schonberg, A.
8366 Sayler, G.S.	3655 Schipper, I.A.	444 Schoner, M.
2982 Saz,A.K.	5276 Schipper, I.A.	8617 Schonhar, S.
7200 Saz,A.K.	6559 Schlecht, K.D.	4803 Schonhorst, M.H.
6588 Sazaki,R.	3010 Schlee,D.	8284 Schopp,W. 8917 Schornick,G.
7406 Sazonets, G.I.	3233 Schlegel,D.E. 8441 Schlegel,D.E.	2325 Schott, 0.
1718 Sazonova, I.M. 1302 Scannett, J.P.	8584 Schlegel, D.E.	306 Schoutens, E.
3575 Scannell, J.P.	2618 Schleicher, J.B.	1864 Schoutens, E.
6578 Scannell, J.P.	8788 Schleidt 6.	2698 Schoutens, E.
3282 Scarborough, A.M.	4290 Schleifer A.	4935 Schoutens, E.
3184 Scarborough, B.	5493 Schleifer, K.H.	5086 Schoutens, E.
4287 Scartazzini,R.	3754 Schlesinger, S.	5766 Schoutens,E.
7201 Scazzocchio,C.	2672 Schlessinger,D.	8014 Schoutens, E.
7969 Schaad, L.J.	3555 Schlessinger,D.	4678 Schrade, J.P.
1681 Schaad, N.W.	4550 Schliesser, T.	5900 Schreckenberger, P.C.
4102 Schaad, N.W.	7303 Schliesser,T.	8629 Schreiber, L.R.
995 Schab,L.S.	7404 Schlosshardt, J.	2112 Schreiber,M. 3035 Schreier,P.
4010 Schaber, B.D.	7207 Schmalreck, A.F. 824 Schmelzer, K.	6827 Schreier,P.
3781 Schachtele,C.F. 3883 Schade,J.E.	6156 Schmelzer,K.	6835 Schreier,P.
4324 Schaefer,P.C.	6205 Schmetzer,K.	7271 Schrinner, E.
548 Schaefer,R.J.	6206 Schmelzer,K.	5668 Schroder, E.
		The state of the s

5673 Schroder, E.	70/.0	Sebald, M. (Contd)	2757 6 4 4 4
			2357 Serpkova,N.N.
4462 Schroder, K.	2657	Sebastien, F.	8104 Servis,K.L.
4515 Schroder, K.H.		Sebek, O.K.	
3/40 0 1 1 1			827 Seth, M.L.
2619 Schroders, HH.	963	Sebek, V.	1556 Setliff, E.C.
7254 Schroders, HH.		Seberry, J.A.	
	7030	Jeberry po . M.	3266 Setliff, E.C.
8749 Schroders HH.	5496	Sebesta, K.	7270 Setnikar,I.
6030 Schroeder, H.W.	7936	Sechet, J.	
	7750	o concept s	3110 Seto,H.
6931 Schroeder, H.W.	7541	Sechter, I.	5973 Seto, H.
1492 Schroth, M.N.	6368	Sedi, M.H.	6033 Seto.S.
3131 Schroth, M.N.	2230	Seeber, C.	6441 Seto, Y.
3308 Schroth, M.N.	7404	Seeger, E.	7797 Setty,K.P.V.
	1707	oceger ,c.	riyr setty, k.r.v.
7001 Schroth, M.N.	020	Seeliger, H.P.R.	5581 Seveilla-Santos,P.
7472 Schroth, M.N.	8655	Seeliger, H.P.R.	8129 Sewards, G.J.
	4000	occerger ymar and	
8501 Schroth, M.N.	4002	Seemuller, E.	7513 Sewkow, S.
983 Schrotter, E.	7172	Seguin, G.	3133 Sexton,R.
8303 Schubert,K.		Sehgal, C.L.	430 Seybold, H.A.
8304 Schubert,K.	7399	Sehgal, C.L.	8722 Seydell, J.K.
5860 Schubert,R.		Sehgal,C.L.	290 Seyfarth, W.
6668 Schubert, R.H.W.	7401	Sehgal, C.L.	291 Seyfarth, W.
8788 Schubert, R.H.W.			
		Sehrt,I.	4172 Sezen, I.Y.
8895 Schubert, R.H.W.	6918	Seiber, J.N.	1641 Shabi, E.
8957 Schubert, R.H.W.			
		Seidel,H.	5633 Shacklady,C.A.
8180 Schubert, W.	7003	Seidl, V.	1436 Shadmi,A.
2756 Schuhmann, E.		Seidler,R.J.	
			3507 Shadomy,S.
85 Schuler,A.	7415	Seidler,R.J.	3516 Shadomy,S.
3340 Schuler, M.L.			
		Seifert, J.	7978 Shadomy,S.
8178 Schuller, W.	1679	Seifert, J.	7951 Shafi, M.S.
4037 Schulz, F. A.			
		Seifert, J.	5032 Shaginyan, I.A.
6691 Schulz,J.	6360	Seifert, J.	7950 Shaqinyan,I.A.
4120 Schulz, J.T.		Seiler.H.	
			6368 Shah,F.H.
4537 Schulz,R.	8077	Seinrauf, L.K.	1277 Shahani,K.M.
8593 Schulze, EF.		Seitz, L. M.	6042 Shahani,K.M.
6692 Schulze, W.D.	5481	Seitz, L.M.	6122 Shahani K.M.
2778 Schumacher, D.		Seitz, L.M.	7722 Shahani, K.M.
6544 Schumacher, D.	5159	Seitz, W.D.	2554 Shahrabadi, M.S.
8391 Schumann, G.		Seiima,S.	1642 Shaik Raddy, H.M.
7738 Schumans, J.C.H.M.	2005	Sekhuis, V.M.	6989 Shain,L.
6016 Schunack, W.		Sekhuis V.M.	7535 Shakhanina, K.L.
154 Schuster, M.L.	7004	Sekiguchi, A.	840 Shalla,T.A.
3940 Schuster, M.L.		Sekine,K.	6212 Shalla, T.A.
6959 Schuster, M.L.	996	Sekizawa, Y.	7031 Shalla,T.A.
7755 Schuster, M.L.	7371	Sekizawa, Y.	4595 Shaltiel,S.
7768 Schuster, M.L.	8082	Sekizawa,Y.	4596 Shaltiel,S.
		Sekizawa,Y.	
3267 Schutt,P.	3989	Sela,I.	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A.
	3989		
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P.	3989 3448	Sela,I. Selchau,M.	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan, M.G.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E.	3989 3448 4981	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P.	3989 3448 4981	Sela,I. Selchau,M.	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan, M.G.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H.	3989 3448 4981 8127	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S. 1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwarbach,E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.f.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 6315 3177 7411 3402	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,Jf. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.f.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwarbach,E. 8034 Schwartz,A.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 6315 3177 7411 3402	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,Jf. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.f.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8662 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N. 8215 Shanson,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwarbach,E. 8034 Schwartz,A.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.L.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N. 8215 Shanson,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.f. Sellers,R.f. Sellin,M.A. Selbondk,N.N. Semenov,M.N.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.L.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Setlers,V.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.f. Sellers,R.f. Sellin,M.A. Selbondk,N.N. Semenov,M.N.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwable,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 2195 6315 3177 7797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Semiotrochev,V.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2794 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanwagan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 33660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 9831 4118	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Sen,A. Sen,A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 33660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 9831 4118	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Selwod,J. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Semiotrochev,V.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8662 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwarz,J.R. 3535 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 333	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Sell,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwaltes,H.O. 8461 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwarz,J.R. 3460 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 34838	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. SelwodyJ. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Semiotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,A.N. Sen,C.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwaltes,H.O. 8461 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwarz,J.R. 3460 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Sen,A.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarzbach,E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Sen,A.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwarz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,J.R. 8688 Schweisfurth,C. 888 Schweisfurth,C.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Selln,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,A. Sen,A. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Sharf,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwarz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,J.R. 8688 Schweisfurth,C. 888 Schweisfurth,C.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Sen,A.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C.L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Sharfa,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 3480 Schwartz,J.R. 3460 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 660 Schwartz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 3333 4838 5827 1115 6352	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,N.S. Semenov,A.P. Semiotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Sharfa,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3560 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,R.E. 8860 Schwarz,R.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,R.f. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,R.f. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,R.f. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenova,L.P. Semenova,L.P. Semenova,L.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sensen,A.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3560 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,R.E. 8860 Schwarz,R.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,N.S. Semenov,A.P. Semiotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Sharf,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3480 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schweppenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6412 2927	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Selln,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sensar,F. Sensar,F. Sensar,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Sharf,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3560 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,R.E. 8860 Schwarz,R.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 3333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6612 22927 2466	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenova,L.P. Semiotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8226 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.L. 850 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 5567 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.E. 8034 Schwartz,J.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 358 Schwartz,J.R. 358 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 660 Schwartz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweipenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 3333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6612 22927 2466	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Selln,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sensar,F. Sensar,F. Sensar,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.L. 850 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 85640 Schwarz,R.E. 85637 Schwarz,R.E. 85739 Schyns,P.E. 85739 Schyns,P.E. 85739 Schyns,P.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352 2426 4796	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.N. Senenov,R.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.L. 850 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 5567 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.E. 8034 Schwartz,J.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 358 Schwartz,J.R. 358 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 660 Schwartz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweipenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 7797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 2466 4796 4796 4796 5700	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Q.F. Selln,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sen,A. Sen,C. Sen,C. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6020 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4352 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.L. 850 Sharma,D.C. 2379 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3661 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarp,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schwins,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 7797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 2466 4796 4796 4796 5700	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.N. Senenov,R.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaporalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,D.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 23472 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 5567 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.E. 8034 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 3485 Schwartz,J.R. 3485 Schwartz,J.R. 3593 Schwartz,J.R. 6607 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 1535 Schwartz,J.R. 6617 Schwartz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweipenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5169 Schwins,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,L.H.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 6315 3177 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5796 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6612 2927 2466 4796 5405 302	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Senenov,A.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Serebryakova,T.A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.C. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaporalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,D.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 23472 Sharma,D.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3661 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarp,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schwins,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352 6479 6505 302 5355	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serebryakova,T.A. Sereda,L.A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.L. 850 Sharma,D.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schuze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabde,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3661 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwinn,D.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,D.H. 6257 Scott,C.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352 6479 6505 302 5355	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,Y.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Senenov,A.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Serebryakova,T.A.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 602D Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2996 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4352 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,D.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwarz,J.R. 348 Schwarz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 8660 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6261 Schwenen,M. 6262 Schwarz,B. 838 Schweisfurth,C. 838 Schweisfurth,C. 838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6257 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,G.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6412 2927 2466 4796 5405 302 53555 5607	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.F. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Senenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensar,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Sereda,L.A. Seredev,N.S.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 602D Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2996 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4352 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,D.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schuze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabde,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3661 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwinn,D.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,D.H. 6257 Scott,C.E.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 2295 63115 3177 797 7411 3402 74307 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6612 2926 4796 5409 5305 5607 7407	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.f. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,N.N. Semenov,V.L. Sen,A. Sen,A.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Senn,C.L. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serebryakova,T.A. Sereda,L.A. Sereda,L.A. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,V.V.	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan, M.G. 2794 Shandalov, V.Ya. 1740 Shane, M.S.  1474 Shank, R.C. 1588 Shankar, G. 1597 Shankaracharya, N.B. 8273 Shanmugan, K.T. 3744 Shanoyan, N. 2937 Shanoyan, N. K. 8215 Shanson, D.C. 8236 Shanta, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 2966 Shapiro, S.K. 1973 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapria, R.B. 7483 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 3274 Sharf, R.F. 6245 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.C. 2339 Sharma, D.C. 23472 Sharma, H.C. 2472 Sharma, H.C. 2584 Sharma, K.R. 1651 Sharma, K.R. 1651 Sharma, N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.G. 8034 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3480 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 660 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweing,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,C.G.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 2295 63115 3177 797 7411 3402 74307 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6352 6612 2926 4796 5409 5305 5607 7407	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Seleznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.F. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Senenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensar,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senser,F. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Sereda,L.A. Seredev,N.S.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 1611 Sharma,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,A. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartex,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwartz,J.R. 3660 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarz,J.R. 5164 Schwinn,D.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,D.H. 6257 Scott,G.E. 2906 Scott,J.M. 5909 Scott,L.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63115 7797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 71115 6352 6479 5405 5405 5507 7409	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.N. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Serel,A. Sergeev,N.L. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,S.N.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 666 Shantha,T. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 1611 Sharma,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.G. 8034 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3480 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 660 Schwarz,J.R. 1535 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schweing,J.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,C.G.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 2466 4796 5009 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Selin,JF. Seliskar,C.E. Sell,K.W. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellwood,J. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Sensai,P. Senser,F. Senser,F. Senseria,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Sereda,L.A. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,V.S. Sergeeva,T.I.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shannugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6020 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4352 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,D.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 1651 Sharma,L.C. 121 Sharma,N. 821 Sharma,N.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwaltz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3252 Schwarz,J.R. 3260 Schwarz,J.R. 617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarzbach,E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarpan,B.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5949 Scott,J.H. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,J.H. 6257 Scott,J.H.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 2295 63115 3177 797 7411 3402 74307 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6506 5405 5407 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,C.E. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.P. Sen,A.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Serelian,M. Serelian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serelian,M. Serelian,M	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan, M.G. 2774 Shandalov, V.Ya. 1740 Shane, M.S.  1474 Shank, R.C. 1588 Shankar, G. 1597 Shankaracharya, N.B. 8273 Shanmugan, K.T. 3744 Shanoyan, N. 2937 Shanoyan, N.K. 8215 Shanson, D.C. 8236 Shanta, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 678 Shaparis, A.B. 778 Shaparis, A.B. 740 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, S.K. 1973 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4353 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7854 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8163 Sharma, B.B. 8164 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, R.C. 121 Sharma, N.D. 2385 Sharma, N.D.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwantes,H.O. 8461 Schwartz,H.G. 8034 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.L. 952 Schwartz,J.R. 3348 Schwartz,J.R. 3480 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 660 Schwarz,J.R. 5535 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,J.E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwing,J.E. 5939 Schyns,P. 1915 Sciarra,J.J. 3593 Scott,C.G. 8549 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,G.E. 2706 Scott,J.W. 5909 Scott,L. 4874 Scowcroft,W.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 2295 63115 3177 797 7411 3402 74307 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 5827 1115 6506 5405 5407 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,C.E. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.P. Sen,A.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Serelian,M. Serelian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serelian,M. Serelian,M	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan, M.G. 2774 Shandalov, V.Ya. 1740 Shane, M.S.  1474 Shank, R.C. 1588 Shankar, G. 1597 Shankaracharya, N.B. 8273 Shanmugan, K.T. 3744 Shanoyan, N. 2937 Shanoyan, N.K. 8215 Shanson, D.C. 8236 Shanta, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 678 Shaparis, A.B. 778 Shaparis, A.B. 740 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, S.K. 1973 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4353 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7854 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8163 Sharma, B.B. 8164 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, R.C. 121 Sharma, N.D. 2385 Sharma, N.D.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwaltz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3252 Schwarz,J.R. 3260 Schwarz,J.R. 617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarzbach,E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwarpan,B.E. 5939 Schwing,J.E. 5949 Scott,J.H. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,G.E. 6257 Scott,J.H. 6257 Scott,J.H.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 7518 6505 5607 7409 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,L.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,T.I. Sergutina,V.P. Serova,L.I.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 121 Sharma,N. 821 Sharma,N.D. 2385 Sharma,N.D.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 7792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,H.E. 1988 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 660 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarzbach,E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwappenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwinn,J.E. 5164 Schwinn,J.E. 5165 Schwinn,J.E. 5167 Schwinn,J.E. 5167 Schwinn,J.E. 5168 Schwinn,J.E. 5169 Schwinn,J.E. 5169 Schwinn,J.E. 51770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,J.H. 5405 Scurti,J.L. 8874 Scowcroft,M.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 7518 6505 5607 7409 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,R. Seligmann,C.E. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,Q.F. Sellin,M.A. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,R.P. Sen,A.N. Semenov,M.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,A.N. Serelian,M. Serelian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serelian,M. Serelian,M	7239 Shams El-Dine, Sh.A. 8668 Shantsyan, M.G. 2774 Shandalov, V.Ya. 1740 Shane, M.S.  1474 Shank, R.C. 1588 Shankar, G. 1597 Shankaracharya, N.B. 8273 Shanmugan, K.T. 3744 Shanoyan, N. 2937 Shanoyan, N.K. 8215 Shanson, D.C. 8236 Shanta, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 666 Shantha, T. 678 Shaparis, A.B. 778 Shaparis, A.B. 740 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, N.I. 2966 Shapiro, S.K. 1973 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4332 Shapovalova, S.P. 4353 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7853 Sharma, B.B. 7854 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8162 Sharma, B.B. 8163 Sharma, B.B. 8164 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, B.B. 8165 Sharma, R.C. 121 Sharma, N.D. 2385 Sharma, N.D.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 5792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwartz,J.R. 3248 Schwarz,J.R. 3252 Schwarz,J.R. 3260 Schwarz,J.R. 3278 Schwarz,J.R. 3283 Schwarz,J.R. 3283 Schwarz,J.R. 3284 Schwarz,J.R. 3293 Schwarz,J.J. 3293 Schwarz,J.R. 3293 Schwarz	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 7518 6505 5607 7409 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Sellin,M.A. Selochnik,N.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,M.N. Semenov,L.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Serafino,A. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,T.I. Sergutina,V.P. Serova,L.I.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,V.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanoyan,N.K. 8215 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shaparis,A.B. 7406 Shapiro,N.I. 2966 Shapiro,S.K. 1973 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.C. 2339 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 121 Sharma,N. 821 Sharma,N.D. 2385 Sharma,N.D. 2385 Sharma,N.D. 2385 Sharma,N.D. 6152 Sharma,N.D. 6152 Sharma,N.D.
3267 Schutt,P. 502 Schutte,A.P. 7384 Schutze,E. 5933 Schutzmann,H. 1172 Schutze,HR. 8048 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,A. 8862 Schwab,H. 5567 Schwabe,W.F.S. 7792 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwalder-Vrancheva,S. 7502 Schwartz,H.E. 1988 Schwartz,A.R. 3135 Schwartz,H.F. 1988 Schwartz,J.R. 348 Schwartz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 3548 Schwarz,J.R. 660 Schwarz,J.R. 6617 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarz,R.E. 8460 Schwarzbach,E. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,C. 2838 Schweisfurth,R. 6617 Schwenen,M. 6260 Schwappenhauser,M.A. 6637 Schwing,J.E. 5164 Schwinn,J.E. 5164 Schwinn,J.E. 5165 Schwinn,J.E. 5167 Schwinn,J.E. 5167 Schwinn,J.E. 5168 Schwinn,J.E. 5169 Schwinn,J.E. 5169 Schwinn,J.E. 51770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,G.E. 7770 Scott,J.H. 5405 Scurti,J.L. 8874 Scowcroft,M.R.	3989 3448 4981 8127 8112 8113 2295 63157 797 7411 3402 7430 8507 5009 5831 4118 333 4838 7518 6505 5607 7409 7408 7518	Sela,I. Selchau,M. Selcznev,A.F. Self,H.L. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,E.B.Jr. Seligmann,R. Sellin,M.A. Sellers,R.F. Sellin,M.A. Sellodnik,N.N. Semenova,L.P. Semenova,L.P. Semenova,L.P. Seniotrochev,V.L. Sensen,C. Sen,A.N. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sen,C. Sensai,P. Sen,C.L. Sensai,P. Senyavina,L.B. Sepetjian,M. Sequeira,L. Sequeira,L. Sereda,L.A. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeev,N.S. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,S.N. Sergeeva,T.I. Sergutina,V.P. Serova,L.I.	7239 Shams El-Dine,Sh.A. 8668 Shamtsyan,M.G. 2774 Shandalov,Y.Ya. 1740 Shane,M.S.  1474 Shank,R.C. 1588 Shankar,G. 1597 Shankaracharya,N.B. 8273 Shanmugan,K.T. 3744 Shanoyan,N. 2937 Shanson,D.C. 8236 Shanson,D.C. 6920 Shantha,T. 666 Shanthamma,M.S. 778 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 4332 Shapovalova,S.P. 3274 Shaff,R.F. 6245 Sharma,B.B. 7852 Sharma,B.B. 7853 Sharma,B.B. 8162 Sharma,B.C. 2399 Sharma,D.C. 2472 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 2584 Sharma,H.C. 121 Sharma,N. 821 Sharma,N.D. 2385 Sharma,N.D.

	5129 Shiba,J.	5799 Shoukry,S.
822 Sharma, P.D.	1971 Shiba,T.	7373 Shoukry,S.
3200 Sharma, P.D.	7390 Shiba,T-	4515 Showalter,S.
7252 Sharma, R.A.	6813 Shibahara,S.	3002 Shpingis, A.A.
1646 Sharma, R.C.	2951 Shibamoto, N.	3523 Shraer, D.P.
4007 Sharma, R. K. 4422 Sharp, D. G.	5973 Shibata,H.	8211 Shrestha, T.L.
6991 Sharo, E.L.	1624 Shibuya, F.	7987 Shridhar, D.R.
2446 Sharp, M.K.	4053 Shibuya,F.	3198 Shrivas, S.R.
6317 Sharp,R.F.	5803 Shibuya, M.	733 Shroff, D.N.
6318 Sharp,R.F.	6326 Shields, J.A.	1411 Shroff, D.N.
8780 Sharpa, M.E.	2503 Shields, J.K.	4811 Shtin, L.T.
1244 Sharpe, A.N.	4324 Shier, W.T.	3551 Shu-Fan H.
8935 Sharpe, A.N.	8241 Shifrine, M.	3352 Shu-Fang,H.
4808 Sharpe, R.H.	222 Shifriss,C.	3559 Shu-Ying, C.
3336 Sharpless,R.	8286 Shih, J.WK.	8753 Shugear, D.
231 Shatla, M.N.	6811 Shiler, G.G.	1623 Shuhag, L.S.
3245 Shatla, M.N.	7927 Shilnikova, V.K.	455 Shukailo,N.L. 2405 Shukla,D.D.
7927 Shatta, A.M.	2146 Shiloach, J.	6205 Shukla, D.D.
6375 Shattock,R.C.	5908 Shiloach, J.	6206 Shukla, D. D.
8564 Shavit,H.	457 Shilova, S.V.	7026 Shukla, D.D.
538 Shaw, B.G.	1934 Shilova, S.V.	4955 Shul'ga,I.S.
6375 Shaw, D.S.	4914 Shilova, S.V.	8240 Shuler, M.L.
8705 Shaw, E.J.	5083 Shimada, Y.	5868 Shulman, J.A.
7600 Shaw, J. E.	5120 Shimada,Y. 5799 Shimi,I.R.	6564 Shultz,W.
1493 Shaw,M.	7373 Shimi, I.R.	1804 Shuman, D.A.
4841 Shaw,M.	8952 Shimizu,K.	2721 Shumikhina, K.I.
4842 Shaw, M.	1991 Shimizu, M.	3527 Shurchkova, Yu.A.
7263 Shaw,P.D. 1259 Shaw,W.	5102 Shimizu,M.	5737 Shurchkova, Yu.A.
	8836 Shimizu, M.T.	5754 Shuteeva, L.N.
8794 Shaw, W. H. C. 7150 Shchelokova, I.F.	8950 Shimizu, M.T.	2703 Shvyadas, V.K.
6322 Shcherbakova, T.A.	4744 Shimizu,T.	7976 Shyam,R.
3341 Shchetinina, E.V.	1962 Shimoda, K.	6377 Siboni,K.
1562 Shchutskaya, O.V.	6594 Shimoda,T.	6506 Sibral, W.
6768 Sheahan J.P.	2955 Shimojo,S.	2228 Sicard, P.
1937 Sheberstova, N. V.	5544 Shimony, C.	4877 Siddaramappa, R.
2694 Sheehan, J.C.	5358 Shimura,K.	2187 Siddique, H.
7327 Sheehan, J.C.	7371 Shimura, M.	1587 Sidhu,G.
8109 Sheffield, F.	8082 Shimura, M.	2411 Sidorina, L.I.
728 Sheikh, M.I.	3123 Shinagawa,K.	7813 Sidorova, S.F.
8840 Sheiokov, A.	1495 Shinde, P.A.	8520 Sidorova, S.F.
4022 Shejbal,J.	1496 Shinde, P.A.	1804 Sidwell, R.W.
5328 Shekoyan, L.A.	2754 Shindo,M.	8751 Sidwell, R.W.
842 Shelat,Y.A.	1569 Shingte, V.V.	641 Siebke, J.C.
2772 Sheldrick,B.	3208 Shingte, V.V.	5194 Sieburth, J.M.
3062 Shelef, L.A.	5678 Shinkai,K.	4791 Sieczka,M.T. 2541 Siegel,D.
5032 Shelenkova, L.N.	7000 Shinkarev, V.P.	3087 Siegel, D.
7950 Shelenkova, L.N.	4154 Shipka, M.I.	2683 Siegel, M.
2186 Shelton,E.	2618 Shipkowitz,N.L.	7173 Siegel, M.R.
2953 Shelton, J.L.	2557 Shipley,P.L. 8711 Shipley,P.L.	1478 Siegel, N.
6734 Shemonsky, N =	7272 Shipulina, L.D.	6564 Sieger,G.M.
1946 Shenin, Yu.D.	2674 Shirafuj,H.	8844 Siegmann,0.
5779 Shenin, Yu.D. 5800 Shenin, Yu.D.	3181 Shirko, V.N.	63 Siems, H.
6606 Shenin, Yu.D.	177 Shively, O.D.	3066 Siems, H.
2311 Shenk, J.S.	5306 Shklair, I.L.	3903 Siems, H.
1367 Shepelevtseva,N.G.	1876 Shkoda, V.F.	6877 Siems, H.
3917 Shepherd, C.J.	2749 Shlapkova, Ya.P.	8616 Siepmann,R.
7515 Shepilova, R.G.	2231 Shmotina, G.E.	8617 Siepmann,R.
6242 Sheppard, J.W.	8696 Shmotina, G.E.	7558 Sietsma,J.H.
5626 Sheridan, J.E.	6007 Shnyak, E.I.	7959 Sigel, C.W.
7234 Sherma, J.	3712 Shobe, C.R.	2372 Signoret, P.A.
1901 Sherman,R.	7582 Shoda,M.	7511 Sigrist, W.
3470 Sherman, S.E.	5521 Shoemaker,R.A.	1768 Sijpesteijn, A.K.
8861 Sherman, V.R.	2957 Shoh, M.	8597 Sijpesteijn,A.K.
512 Sherrard, J.H.	6567 Shoji,J.	7838 Sikan, D.Z.
4268 Sherris, J.C.	6577 Shoji,J.	7643 Sikka, H.C.
8649 Sherstoboev,N.K.	6581 Shoji, J.	8575 Sikka, L.C.
3113 Sherwood, R.F.	6582 Shoji, J.	2153 Sikorska,D.
3114 Sherwood, R.F.	6588 Shoji,J.	3504 Sil,J.
1527 Shestakova, A.P.	1719 Shoji,K.	1954 Silaev, A.B.
8945 Sheth, N.K.	5297 Shome, S.K.	5781 Silaev, A.B.
2354 Shethna, Y.I.	4583 Shomura, T.	5796 Silaev, A.B.
7797 Shetty, K.S.	1225 Shooter,R.A. 1362 Shorin,V.A.	5801 Silaev, A.B. 7377 Silaev, A.B.
4923 Sheu, C. W.	1973 Shorin, V. A.	8081 Silaev, A.B.
6639 Shewan,J.M. 3352 Shi-Wei,X.	4332 Shorin, V.A.	4355 Silaev, A.V.
7829 Shiam,R.	6386 Short, H.	1497 Silbernagel, M.J.
3551 Shiao-Yu,C.	136 Shotwell, O.L.	2922 Silenzi, M.
3556 Shiao-Yu, C.	8414 Shotwell, O.L.	5348 Silhavy,T.J.
(90		

1027	Sill,A.D. Silliker,J.H. Silliker,J.H. Silva.L.	6266	Singh, G.	6670	Skinner,Q.D.
87	Silliker, J. H.	7700	C 4 k - U	190	Skipp,R.A.
3833	Silliker-J-H-	6363	Singh, H.D.		Skjelkvale,R.
1511	Silliker, J.H. Silva, L. Silva, M. Silverman, C.A. Silverman, M.P. Simerd, R.E. Simberkoff, M.S. Simek, V. Simeone, T.	3995	Singh & M	6040	Skielkvale, K.
5659	Silva.M.	1130	Cinch V	740	Skjelkvale,R.
2752	Silverman.C A	1137	Cinch V	700	Skjelkvale,R.L.H.
1487	Silverman G I	4030	Singh K	3067	Skoczek,A.
956	Silverman M D	4017	Singn, K.	495	Skoda,R.
7 7 C 1	Ciluannan M.D.	010	Singh, K.N.	1356	Skogen,L.O.
4 5 5 0	Silverman, Mara	107	Singh, 0V.	6258	Skoropad, W.P.
7740	Silvestri, L.G.	2565	Singh, P.	5478	Skou, J.P.
3700	Simaro, K.t.	807	Singh, R.	2415	Skowronski, B.S.
18/4	Simberkoff, M.S.	3919	Singh,R.	285	Skrdleta, V.
1883	Simberkoff, M.S.	4730	Singh,R.	2231	Skryabin, G_K_
3688	Simek, V.	4776	Singh,R.	5385	Skryabin, G.K.
2136	Simeone, T.	1576	Singh, R.P.	6234	Skylakakis.G.
3899	Simmonds, R.C.	5513	Singh, R.P.	1259	Slade B.A.
4923	Simmons, J.L.	7024	Singh_R_P.	2219	Slade-H-D-
4346	Simmons, K.	6270	Singh R.R.	4504	Sladky-K-
6883	Simmons, N.A.	2290	Singh_R_S_	7148	Slankie V
2511	Simon A.	937	Singh-S-	2263	Slatkin D I
6322	Simon-C-	2279	Singh S	761	Clausk
572	Simon LO	2203	Singh C	743	Slavin C
2130	Simon K U	20/7	Singh S	0/75	Stavin, G.
1004	Simon I N	2047	Singn, S.	04/0	Slepyan, t.1.
2754	Cimon I N	701/	Singh S	2000	Stetzinger, F.
727	Simon, C.N.	1651	Singh,S.	8297	Stezak,J.
723	Simon, N.I.	3342	Singh, S.J.	6836	Stinkard, K.
5221	Simon, N.T.	5189	Singh, S.L.	5711	Sliwka,R.
5925	Simon, P.C.	7157	Singh, S.N.	7353	Slugina, M.D.
5347	Silvestri, L.G. Simard, R.E. Simberkoff, M.S. Simberkoff, M.S. Simek, V. Simeone, T. Simmonds, R.C. Simmons, J.L. Simmons, K. Simmons, N.A. Simon, A. Simon, A. Simon, L.N. Simon, L.N. Simon, L.N. Simon, N.T.	2113	Singh, K. Singh, K. Singh, K. Singh, C. Singh, C. Singh, P. Singh, R. Singh, R. Singh, R. Singh, R. Singh, R.P. Singh, R.P. Singh, R.R. Singh, R.R. Singh, R.S. Singh, S. Singh,	1506	Slusher, R.L.
5509	Simoni Da Silva,D. Simons,M.D.	2088	Singh, U.B.	8483	Slykhuis, J.T.
7095	Simons, M.D.	2429	Singh, U.P.	6995	Slyusarenko, E.N.
8478	Simons, M.D.	8657	Singh, V.P.	3837	Smathers, J.B.
8408	Simpson, M.E.	4026	Singh-Verma, S.B.	812	Smedegard-Petersen, V.
	Simpson, R.C.	8162	Singha,P.	3121	Smerenskava.A.V.
2021	Simpson,S.	2475	Sinha A.K.	2402	Smetanin.A.P.
2322	Simpson S.G.	6290	Sinha.A.K.	6789	Smilev.K.L.
4808	Simpson T.J.	3935	Sinha-R-C-	2080	Smilev.M.J.
6818	Simpson T I	6193	Sinha P C	1522	Smiley P W
4027	Sime I I	7041	Sinha P C	3818	Smirroff W A
4477	Simp I I	601	Sicha D N	2010	Smirnous E I
1011	Simsplate	7427	Sinnd, Kana	4077	Swiffnova, E. I.
1137	Sims, M.J.	7480	Sinna, S.K.	1077	Smirnova, K. M.
0340	Sinclair, A.C.	(189	Sinna,u.	2027	Smirnova, K. P.
5/38	Sinclair, C.G.	0290	Sinna, V.C.	4400	Smirnova, L.A.
1190	Sinclair, G.D.	4806	Sinigovets, M. Te.	000	Smirnova, T.D.
133	Sinclair, J.B.	2087	Sinkovics, I.	293	Smirnykh,L.V.
895	Sinclair, J.B.	446	Sinkula, A. A.	4495	Smith, A.G.
1505	Sinclair, J.B.	4579	Sinskey, A.J.	5.0	Smith, A.L.
1506	Sinclair, J.B.	8220	Sinton,G.P.	2718	Smith, A.L.
3933	Sinclair, J.B.	145	Sipka,M.	8015	Smith, A.L.
3605	Sinclair, J.B.	934	Sipmann,R.	4098	Swith, A.M.
3659	Sinclair, J.B.	6369	Siporin, C.	7215	Smith, A.R.W.
7545	Sinclair.N.A.	4489	Sippel, J.E.	2758	Smith, C.
3271	Sinclair.W.A.	5297	Sirkar, D.K.	2759	Smith,C.
3970	Sinclair.W.A.	6525	Sirkova, M.	5888	Smith, C.B.
5713	Sinclair.W.A.	2005	Sirks.J.L.	7416	Smith, C.N.
6310	Sinclair.W.A.	2006	Singha,P. Sinha,A.K. Sinha,A.K. Sinha,R.C. Sinha,R.C. Sinha,R.C. Sinha,R.N. Sinha,S.K. Sinha,J.C. Sinha,J.C. Sinigovets,M.Ye. Sinka,J.C. Sinigovets,M.Ye. Sinkula,A.A. Sinskey,A.J. Sinton,G.P. Sipka,M. Sipmann,R. Siporin,C. Sippel,J.E. Sirkar,D.K. Sirkova,M. Sirks,J.L. Sirks,J.L. Sirot,D. Sirsi,M. Sitepu,D. Sivolodski,E.P. Sivolodsky,E.P. Sivolodsky,E.P. Sivolodsky,R. Sizova,T.P.	4822	Smith, D.A.
7114	Sinclair W A.	8715	Sirot D.	7757	Smith.D.A.
2627	Cinclair W A	2607	Sirsi-M-	619	Swith D.F.
0027	Sinclair W A	7020	Sitenu.D.	7367	Smith_D_G.
0020	Similar Pane	7247	Sinds I F	20	Smith D. H.
+004	Sinclari, J.B.	4507	Sinta C I	1615	Smith D H
8 3 9	Sindelar, L.	0090	Similadaha E. D	2740	Caith D U
2323	Sinell, HJ.	4154	Sivologski, E.P.	2015	Caiab D H
3066	Sinell, HJ.	4153	Sivolodsky, E.P.	6015	Smith, D. P.
877	Sinell, HJ.	3528	51VOV, I.G.	4431	S#ITM, D.K.
7595	Sinelnikova, E.M.	3265	Siwecki,R.	483	Smith, E.M.
709	Singer, S.	8608	Sizova, T.P.	5064	Smith,G.
1526	Singh, A.	5926	Sjoquist, J.	3610	S#1th,G.A.
	Singh, A.		Skajennikoff, M.		Smith,H.
	Singh, A.K.		Skajennikoff, M.		Swith, H.C.
	Singh, B.R.		Skala,L.Z.	3886	Smith, H.O.
	Singh, B.U.		Skalka, A.	107	Smith, J.
	Singh, C.S.		Skalski,K.		Smith,J.
	Singh,D.		Skarka,P.		Smith, J.D.
	Singh,D.		Skartvedt, S.M.		Smith, J.D.
			Skaug,K.		Smith, J.E.Jr.
	Singh, D.S.		Skelly,J.M.		Smith, J.K.
	Singh, D.S.		Skelty,J.M.		Smith, J.L.
	Singh, D.V.		Skerman, T.M.		Smith, J.L.
	Singh, D.V.		Skilling,D.D.		Smith, J.T.
	Singh, D.V.				Smith, J.T.
829	Singh, G.	1000	Skinner, M.F.	7-07	

	rand Cabalana I V	4664 Speckman,R.A.
4911 Smith, J.T.	5386 Sokolova,L.V. 4923 Solamon,D.	8037 Speight, T.M.
3118 Smith, J.W.G.	8232 Solberg, 0.	2042 Speirs, J.I.
3610 Smith, K.A.	1641 Solel,Z.	2652 Speiser,P.
4717 Smith, K.L. 4536 Smith, K.O.	2653 Soliva,M.	2653 Speiser,P.
1066 Smith, L.	7186 Solomko, E.F.	2015 Spencer,D.M. 579 Spencer,G.
2005 Smith,L.	2969 Solomon,B.	540 Spencer, J.F.T.
1868 Smith, L.Ds.	2970 Solomon,P.	1190 Spencer, J.F.T.
6331 Smith, L.Ds.	4339 Solotorovsky,M.	2888 Spencker, F.B.
8484 Smith, M.	6293 Solovei,E.F. 457 Soloviev,V.N.	1167 Spendlove, J.C.
2825 Smith, M.G.	1861 Soloviev, V.N.	7473 Spengler, E.
1534 Smith, P.F.	1934 Soloviev, V.N.	8820 Spengruber, B.
3338 Smith, P. H.	1942 Solovieva, N.K.	8865 Sperber,H.
6178 Smith, P.M. 7871 Smith, P.M.	1943 Solovieva, N.K.	5429 Sperber, W.H.
8706 Smith, P.R.	3560 Solovieva,N.K.	8429 Spero,L.
2019 Smith,R-	6424 Solovskii, M.V.	8430 Spero,L. 91 Spicher,G.
7283 Smith,R.F.	6535 Solovskii, M.V.	780 Spicher,G.
4398 Smith, R.J.	130 Solowjewa,T.J.	1020 Spicher,G.
1687 Smith, R.S.	869 Soltampour,P.N. 521 Soltis,R.G.	2453 Spicher,G.
4850 Smith, R.S.	4914 Solviev, V.N.	8776 Spicher,G.
8332 Smith, R.V.	6026 Somerville, H.J.	2131 Spiehler,V.
431 Smith, S.E. 3233 Smith, S.H.	2202 Somkuti,G.A.	6802 Spieles,P.R.
7025 Smith, S.N.	5321 Somma-Moreira, R.E.	6586 Spielvogel, A.M.
2826 Smith,W-	212 Sommer, N.F.	8632 Spiers, A.G.
3042 Smith, W.	1476 Sommer, N.F.	4017 Spillane-P-A- 4478 Spinak,M.
8361 Smither,R.	3215 Sommer, N.F.	5548 Spindler,C.
8949 Smithwick, R.W.	2612 Sommerville, R.G.	1423 Spink, G.C.
2069 Smolik, J.	2625 Sommerville,R.G. 4984 Sommerville,R.G.	1290 Spira,G.
5646 Smolyanskaya, A.Z.	4985 Sommerville,R.G.	6533 Spitzer,W.A.
1550 Smookler, M.	3756 Sompolinsky,D.	755 Splittstoesser, D.F.
1610 Smrz,J. 3847 Smulder,A.H.J.W.	4043 Song, HS.	5949 Splittstoesser, D.F.
8368 Smykal,E.	5870 Songer, J.E.	2262 Sponholz, W.R.
1481 Smyth, C.	2019 Songer, J.G.	1056 Spooner, D.F.
6141 Smyth, C.J.	5816 Songer, J.R.	6904 Spooner,M.C. 8646 Spotts,R.A.
4486 Sneath, P.H.A.	6497 Soni, N.K.	3515 Sprancmanis, V.
7532 Sneath, P.H.A.	5431 Soo,B.R. 6013 Soong,P.	7935 Sprankle,P.
1683 Sneh,B.	3326 Sopory,S.	2651 Sprayberry, R.E.
8268 Snejd, J.	5822 Sorber, C.A.	7554 Springer, E.L.
4595 Snell,E.E. 4596 Snell,E.E.	7667 Sordi,S.	1475 Springer, J.P.
6140 Sneller, M.R.	2373 Sorensen, E.L.	6936 Springer, J.P.
455 Snezhnova, L.P.	7904 Sorensen, L.H.	1148 Springs, E.B.
5375 Snigireva, S.G.	2988 Sorensen, S.G.	4804 Sproule,T.R.M. 7048 Spurr,H.W.Jr.
4165 Snipes, W.	2977 Sorenson, J.	2607 Sreedhara Swamy, K.H.
6442 Snipes, W.	6140 Sorenson, W.G.	5002 Sreenivasan, A>
7115 Snow, G.A.	1954 Sorokina,N.V. 6735 Sorokina,V.V.	5002 Sreenivasan,A.
7218 Snyder, H.R.Jr.	2424 Sosnova, V.	4923 Sreevalsan, T-
5034 Snyder, R.J.	7800 Sosnova, V.	2827 Sridhar, M.K.C.
7025 Snyder,W.C. 7072 Snyder,W.C.	5626 Sotero, J.J.	859 Srinath,D.
2989 Snygg,B.G.	7881 Sotiropoulos,P.	832 Srinivasan, K.V.
3915 Sobers, E.K.	4544 Sottong,P.	833 Srinivasan, K.V.
6271 Sobers, E.K.	1849 Sourek,J.	733 Srinivasan, R.A. 1411 Srinivasan, R.A.
8522 Sobers, E.K.	6942 Sourek, J.	4659 Srinivasan, R.A.
7151 Sobotka,A.	7330 Southgate,R. 3333 Southwick,L.M.	2979 Srinivasan, V.R.
3350 Sobotka,M.	2288 Sovic,M.	519 Srinivasaraghaven,R
3856 Sobsey, M.D.	6338 Sowden, F.J.	849 Sripathi Rao,B.
6644 Sobsey,M.D. 2119 Socharjono,P.	1557 Sowell, G.Jr.	4774 Srivastava, G.
2177 Soder P 0.	4041 Sowell, G.Jr.	7764 Srivastava, K.S.B.
3905 Soderlind,0.	3734 Sowmini, C.N.	4776 Srivastava, R.P.
1238 Soergel, M.E.	6232 Spaar,D.	7189 Srivastava, S.
6377 Sogaard,H.	3400 Spadaro, J.A.	4838 Srivastava, S.N.
4025 Sogn, L.	2138 Spahn, G.J.	6163 Srivastava,S.N. 3716 Sroka,J.
5936 Soheerer, U.	7053 Spalding, D.H.	3728 Sroubkova,E.
1593 Sohi, H.S.	1130 Spalla,C. 517 Spandowska,S.	5157 Staab,K.F.
7763 Sohi, H.S. 1163 Soier, R.E.	3371 Sparling,P.f.	5214 Staal, J.
312 Sojka, W.J.	3381 Sparling, P.F.	8962 Stacchini,A.
5655 Sojka, W.J.	5644 Sparling, P.F.	1532 Stace-Smith,R.
1593 Sokhi,S.S.	1549 Sparrow, F.K.	6923 Stack, M.E.
7763 Sokhi, S.S.	6626 Spatzierer,G.	5713 Stack, R. W.
1092 Sokoloski,T.D.	5921 Spaulding, E.H.	7114 Stack,R.W. 1591 Stadelbacher,G.J.
4341 Sokoloski, T.D.	3054 Speck,M.L.	1594 Stadelbacher, G.J.
3695 Sokolov,G.V.	5430 Speck,M.L. 6054 Speck,M.L.	2186 Stadtman, E.R.
1563 Sokolova, L.A.	7651 Speck, M.L.	2810 Stafford, D.A.
5385 Sokolova, L.V.		

```
Authorindex

4544 stafford,K.
4527 Stagni,G.R.
7820 Stellash,D.
6179 Stant,A.
6179 Stant,A.
6199 Sta
```

		4250 0 4-1-1-1
2445 Subikova, V.	7684 Susse, HJ.	1250 Syzdak,L.D. 1913 Szabo,G.
2214 Subrahmanyam, D.	3930 Suteri,B.D.	95 Szachewicz,I.
138 Subrahmanyam,P.	7764 Suteri,B.D.	8425 Szailer,E.
825 Subrahmanyam,P.	5728 Sutherland, R.	1340 Szajer,I.
1278 Subrahmanyan, T.P.	5110 Sutter, V.I.	5432 Szakal,G.
3197 Subramaniam, T.R.	1867 Sutter, V.L. 4262 Sutter, V.L.	5388 Szarka, I.
3994 Subramanian, C.L.	8013 Sutter, V.L.	6873 Szazados, I.
785 Subramanyam,P.	3399 Sutton,B.M.	1913 Szeszak,F.
836 Subramanyam, P.	7773 Sutton,J.C.	4775 Sziraki,I.
3928 Subramanyam,P.	7805 Sutton, J.C.	6189 Sziraki,I.
4731 Subramhmanyam,P.	8453 Suturi,B.D.	6211 Sziraki,I.
5818 Such, W. 7707 Suckow, G.	1900 Suvorkina, D.V.	196 Szirmai,J.
8010 Sud, I.J.	5385 Suvorov, N.N.	8532 Szirmai,J.
8677 Sud, R.K.	7015 Suzbal'skaya, M.V.	1639 Szkolnik, M.
7176 Sudarsanan,K.	4166 Suzue,S.	3836 Szollosy,E.
5820 Sudo, R.	4722 Suzuki, A.	5303 Szollosy,E.
4267 Suetake,T.	4723 Suzuki,A-	7524 Szollosy,E. 97 Szostkiewicz,S.
5365 Suga, K.	7745 Suzuki, A.	8098 Sztaricksai,F.
4746 Sugahara, T.	2615 Suzuki,F.	5538 Sztejnberg, A.
463 Sugano, H.	4594 Suzuki, H.	4152 Szturn-Rubinsten
2615 Suganuma, T.	6909 Suzuki,H-	6997 Szunics,L.
4728 Sugawara, A.	6435 Suzuki, J.	6274 Szuszkiewicz, T. E
5803 Sugawara, H.	793 Suzuki,J.B. 8302 Suzuki,J.B.	3533 Szymoniak,K.
2768 Sugawara, S.	1970 Suzuki,K.	748 Szynat,S.
4189 Sugawara, S.	4367 Suzuki,K.	
5083 Sugawara, S.	477 Suzuki,K.T.	775 Tabatabai, L.B.
5120 Sugawara, S.	1138 Suzuki,M.	5600 Taber, R.A.
5936 Sugg,U.	7961 Suzuki,M.	1348 Tabita, F.R.
1509 Suggs,E.G. 3901 Sugii,S.	8025 Suzuki,S.	631 Tabuchi,K.
2175 Sugimoto, H.	2474 Suzuki,T.	1353 Tabuchi,K.
2278 Sugimoto, H.	5490 Suzuki,T.	4452 Tadeusiak,B.
1324 Sugimoto, T.	5491 Suzuki,T.	2513 Tadjebakhche,H.
6135 Sugimoto, T.	5762 Suzuki,T.	6762 Tagg, J.R.
3380 Suginaka, H.	5763 Suzuki,T.	1085 Taggart,J.J.
6387 Suginaka, H.	6138 Suzuki,T.	4871 Taha, S.M.
5333 Sugita, K.	7244 Svab, A.	7834 Tai,G.C.C.
2182 Sugiura,M.	2869 Svarcova, L.	1665 Tainter,F.H.
7572 Sugiura,M.	3793 Sverdlov, E.D.	6312 Tainter, F.H.
7573 Sugiura,M.	1972 Sveshnikova, M.A.	1674 Tait, D.E.N.
6143 Sugiyama, H.	3743 Svesnikov,N.A.	2641 Tajana,A. 7222 Tajana,A.
475 Suhadolnik, R.J.	1218 Svestkova,Z.	5120 Tajima, M.
4637 Suhara, Y.	1374 Svobooa,G.H. 96 Svorcova,L.	1486 Tajiri,E.
6813 Suhara, Y.	2309 Svorcova,L.	6865 Takacs,J.
2121 Suichmezova, A.V. 319 Sukhodolskaya, A.E.	7595 Svoretskova, T.V.	6873 Takacs, J.
4265 Sukhodolskaya, A.E.	5449 Swain, E.W.	8342 Takacs, J.
4955 Sukhomlinov, A.K.	2889 Swain, J.L.	3589 Takada,K.
2586 Sulcova, V.	5476 Swanson, B.G.	3580 Takada, M.
659 Sulebele,G.	5448 Swanson, R.C.	3607 Takada, M.
6856 Sulebele,G.	2977 Swanson, S.	3568 Takahashi,I.
3059 Sulebele, G.A.	4156 Swartz,M.N.	3615 Takahashi,M.
1143 Sulkowska, J.	6203 Swarup,J.	7402 Takahashi, M.
7774 Sulladmath, V.V.	4917 Sweeney, H.M.	4167 Takahashi,P.K.
8519 Sulladmath, V.V.	1196 Sweet,B.H.	6831 Takahashi,R.
6630 Sullins,J.K.	2791 Sweet,C.	6832 Takahashi,R.
8364 Sullivam, R.	1027 Sweet,F.W. 5826 Sweeten,J.M.	4746 Takahashi,T. 8810 Takahashi,Y.
3710 Sullivan, J.D.Jr.		3250 Takahi,Y.
5870 Sullivan, J.F.	1805 Sweetman,L. 3442 Sweetman,L.	1337 Takaishi,N.
6603 Sulova, J.	4791 Swiezynski,K.M.	1138 Takaishi,T.
7515 Sumarokov,A.A. 5942 Summers,J.	7110 Swift, M.J.	8045 Takami, H.
8033 Summers, S.E.	4839 Swinburne T.R.	7402 Takamizawa, A.
526 Summers, T.H.	7851 Swinburne, T.R.	5084 Takamoto,T.
3129 Sumner, D.R.	8489 Swinburne, T.R.	5085 Takamoto, Y.
2786 Sumskaya, L.V.	2283 Swinkels,R.	2474 Takano, S.
855 Sun.M.K.C.	3733 Switzer, R.E.	2964 Takasaki,Y.
7777 Sundaram, N. V.	4154 Sych, N.I.	3568 Takasawa,S.
8920 Sundin, Y.	6612 Sychev,S.V.	3569 Takasawa,S.
6315 Sundman, V.	4372 Sygusch, J.	3570 Takasawa,S.
2809 Sundstrom, D.W.	2983 Sykes, R.B.	3600 Takasawa,S.
5337 Suomalainen,H.	2984 Sykes, R.B.	6187 Takatsu,A.
6099 Suomalainen, H.	3031 Sykora,J.	4165 Takayama,K.
1708 Supplisson,B.	1265 Sylina, V. V.	5102 Takeda, H.
612 Suri,P.N.	8139 Sylvester, N.D.	5103 Takeda, H.
4335 Surikova, E.I. 5443 Surkiewicz, B.F.	7356 Sylvestre,M. 68 Sylwester,K.	3579 Takeda,M. 2773 Takeda,N.
3148 Suryanarayanan, S.	2892 Synowiedzki,Z.	3111 Takeda, Y.
7938 Sustenkov,B.D.	2876 Syrcek, W.Y.	6033 Takenaka,S.
		and the state of t

4360 Takeshita,M.	7235 Tansey, M.R.	2558 Terakado,N.
6012 Takeuchi, S.	4350 Tantykova,S.D.	3360 Terakado, N.
38 Takeuchi,T.	2787 Tarabarova, N. I.	959 Teranishi, Y.
1313 Takeuchi, T.	147 Tarabeih, AE.	3489 Terashima,T.
1314 Takeuchi, T.	3786 Tararskaya, R. I.	3122 Terayama,T.
2197 Takeuchi, T.	7353 Tarasova, S.S.	2705 Terekhina, A.I.
2951 Takeuchi,T.	4515 Tarnok,I.	7607 Terekhova L.P.
3023 Takeuchi, T.	4753 Tascon, A.	
3577 Takeuchi, T.	4327 Tassi,C.	4383 Terentieva, T.G.
6024 Takeuchi,T.	4543 Tassi,G.C.	2231 Terentjeva, I.V.
6812 Takeuchi,T.		1860 Tereshin, I.M.
6813 Takeuchi, T.	2438 Tatareau, J.C.	4149 Tereshin, I.M.
6814 Takeuchi, T.	1746 Tatchin, S.M.	5280 Terplan,G.
	7969 Tate, C.E.	7314 Terranova, V.
8080 Takeuchi,T.	7824 Tate, C.J.	6904 Terry,R.A.
4364 Takiguchi,H.	5944 Tate, H.	6230 Terui,M.
2768 Takiguchi,Y.	1644 Tate, K.G.	7538 Terzaghi, B.E.
1313 Takita,T.	5027 Tatem,B.	764 Tesarova,J.
1964 Takita, T.	5072 Tatem,B.A.	4538 Tessler,J.
2750 Takita,T.	1138 Tatematsu,A.	5138 Testa,R.T.
2751 Takita,T.	5429 Tatini,S.R.	6575 Testa,R.T.
3589 Takita,T.	5431 Tatini,S.R.	6597 Testa,R.T.
2923 Takizawa, K.	3019 Tatsuta,K.	4370 Teteryatnik, A.F.
1279 Talbot, H. W. Jr.	6356 Tatsuyama,K.	7207 Teuber, M.
1212 Talja,R.	7295 Taub, S.J.	8053 Teuber.M.
5918 Talley, R.S.	1317 Taube, Z.	1815 Teubner, H.
1867 Tally,F.P.	2756 Taubeneck, U.	6981 Teutberg, A.
5040 Tally, F.P.	2664 Tauchnitz,C.	4339 Tewari, R.P.
5110 Tally,F.P.	4561 Tauro,P.	4809 Tewari, V.P.
6523 Tally, F.P.	4357 Tax,J.	7934 Tewfik, M.S.
4262 Tally,P.P.	4363 Tax,J.	1619 Tezenas du Montcel, H.
8279 Tamada, T.	7362 Tax.J.	46 Thacker, L.H.
1479 Tamari,K.	1795 Tayim, H.A.	6251 Thakur, D.P.
1928 Tamborini,G.	7367 Taylor, A.	6073 Thakur, M.K.
795 Tame, M.J.	3908 Taylor, A.G.	2920 Thal,E.
3119 Tame, M.J.	6753 Taylor,B.L.	3079 That, E.
5764 Tamemasa, O.	82 Taylor,C.	3080 Thal,E.
7665 Tamime, A.Y.	7383 Taylor,D.J.	7372 Thaller, V.
2176 Tamm, Ch.	3759 Taylor,G.R.	7052 Thanassoulopoulos, C.C.
7050 Tamminga, S.K.	3899 Taylor,G.R.	819 Thankamma, L.
4668 Tamsma, A.	8558 Taylor,G.S.	7987 Thapar, G.S.
6609 Tamura, A.	831 Taylor, M.B.	4840 Thapar, H.S.
8088 Tamura, C.	7663 Taylor,M.M.	4724 Tharamani, P.K.
5124 Tamura, S.	8351 Taylor,M.M.	6704 Thatcher, R.C.
6585 Tamura, S.	1584 Taylor,M.S.	3401 Then,R.
4499 Tamura, Z.	3917 Taylor,P.A.	8723 Then,R.
4500 Tamura, Z.	7494 Taylor, P.A.	6386 Thewaini,A.J.
4553 Tan,I.	2067 Taylor,R.J.	476 Thiemann, J.
3111 Tanabe, H.	3595 Taylor, W.G.	6458 Thienpont,D.
3110 Tanabe, M.	2145 Taylor-Robinson,D.	7403 Thilo,W.
8080 Tanabe, 0.	2413 Taylor-Robinson,D.	7404 Thilo,W.
959 Tanaka, A.	6448 Taylor-Robinson,D.	7410 Thilo,W.
5369 Tanaka,A.	2808 Tchobanoglous, G.	8592 Thirumalachar, M.J.
5490 Tanaka, A.	6838 Teague, G.S.	8834 Thirumalachar, M.J.
6138 Tanaka, A.	6178 Teakle,D.S.	4485 Thiry,L.
	1900 Tebyakina, A.E.	2927 Thivolet, J.
1538 Tanaka, H.	1212 Tee, G.H.	6296 Thobbi, V.V.
2233 Tanaka, H.	583 Teelmann, K.	8953 Thoen, C.O.
2770 Tanaka, H.	6130 Teherani, M.	6661 Thofern,E.
7609 Tanaka, H.	5063 Tehrani,M.	2935 Thomas A.
3591 Tanaka,I.		5567 Thomas, A.C.
4635 Tanaka, K.	4732 Teichmann,B. 6922 Teichmann,B.	7008 Thomas, A.C.
2556 Tanaka,T.		7653 Thomas, B.F.
6380 Tanaka, T.	8411 Teichmann,B.	7654 Thomas, B.F.
652 Tanaka, Y.	8290 Tejima,S.	8347 Thomas, B.L.
776 Tandler,K.	6171 Tekauz, A.	
4774 Tandon, M.P.		4005 Thomas C
8563 Tandon, M.P.	4737 Teles foro, R.	6905 Thomas, C.
8563 Tandon, R.N.	7225 Temple,C.Jr.	5884 Thomas, C.A.Jr.
OJOJ Tallouijkalia	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E.	5884 Thomas, C.A.Jr. 6568 Thomas, D.N.
832 Taneja, N.K.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F.
	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E.	5884 Thomas, C.A.Jr. 6568 Thomas, D.N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F.B.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C.
832 Taneja, N.K.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D.	5884 Thomas, C.A.Jr. 6568 Thomas, D.N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F.B. 7551 Thomas, F.C. 1169 Thomas, G.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 6631 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniquchi,M.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniquchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M. 6504 Teof Chan,C.H.	5884 Thomas, C.A.Jr. 6568 Thomas, D.N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F.B. 7551 Thomas, F.C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniquchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H. 4382 Taniyama,H.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniguchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H. 4382 Taniyama,H.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M. 6504 Teof Chan,C.H.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniguchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H. 4382 Taniyama,H. 3989 Tanne,E. 2953 Tannen,L.P.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M. 6504 Teoh Chan,C.H. 2292 Teoly,M.	5884 Thomas, C.A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D.N. 6915 Thomas, F. 6631 Thomas, F.B. 7551 Thomas, F.C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J. 378 Thomas, J. 378 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniquchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H. 4382 Taniyama,H. 3989 Tanne,E. 2953 Tannen,L.P. 5208 Tanner,F.	7225 Temple, C.Jr. 6935 Templeton, G.E. 8590 Ten Hag, B.A. 433 Ten Krooden, E. 2907 Tennant, G.B. 895 Tenne, F.D. 515 Tenney, M.W. 2862 Teofanovic, M. 6504 Teoh Chan, C.H. 2292 Teoly, M. 6598 Teply, M.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniguchi,M. 3566 Taniguma,H. 4382 Taniyama,H. 3989 Tanne,E. 2953 Tannen,L.P. 5208 Tanner,F. 47 Tanner,R.D.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M. 6504 Teoh Chan,C.H. 2292 Teply,M. 6598 Teply,M. 2107 Tepper,B.S. 2700 Ter-Zakbaryan,Yu.Z.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. C. 1169 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 1717 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J. 6378 Thomas, J. 3086 Thomas, J. G. 8114 Thomas, P. C.
832 Taneja,N.K. 8477 Tani,T. 2169 Tani,Y. 6447 Taniguchi,M. 6539 Taniquchi,M. 3566 Taniyama,H. 4382 Taniyama,H. 3989 Tanne,E. 2953 Tannen,L.P. 5208 Tanner,F.	7225 Temple,C.Jr. 6935 Templeton,G.E. 8590 Ten Hag,B.A. 433 Ten Krooden,E. 2907 Tennant,G.B. 895 Tenne,F.D. 515 Tenney,M.W. 2862 Teofanovic,M. 6504 Teof Chan,C.H. 2292 Teoly,M. 6598 Teply,M. 2107 Tepper,B.S.	5884 Thomas, C. A. Jr. 6568 Thomas, D. N. 6915 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, F. B. 7551 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 7469 Thomas, G. 7477 Thomas, J. 5640 Thomas, J. 5680 Thomas, J. 6378 Thomas, J. 6378 Thomas, J. 6378 Thomas, J. 6314 Thomas, J. G.

	8754 Timkovsky, A.L.	7374 Torbochkina, L.I.
6980 Thomas, P.L.	1020 Timm, H.	2245 Torda, T.
1745 Thomas, S.	8495 Timmer, L. W.	3561 Tordova,E.
1408 Thomas, S.B.	2386 Timofeev, A.A.	2776 Toropova, V.G.
2280 Thomas, S.B. 3052 Thomas, S.B.	3314 Timonin, M.I.	1222 Torre,G.D.
6850 Thomas, S.B.	4304 Tin, KC.	4653 Torre,G.D. 8709 Torrence,M.B.
7653 Thomas S. B.	1665 Tiner, J.	2719 Torres Cid, A.
7654 Thomas, S.B.	5734 Tinland, B.	4743 Torres-Anjel, M.J
8347 Thomas, S.B.	1713 Tinyanova, N.Z.	6134 Torrey, G.S.
6860 Thomas, T.D.	2783 Tipper,D.J.	4566 Tosa, T.
6861 Thomas, T. D.	4180 Tironi,C. 2717 Tishchenko,G.A.	4567 Tosa,T.
7329 Thomis, J.	1148 Tishler, M.	4392 Toth,B.
5627 Thompson, A.R.	1988 Tishler, M.	1521 Toth,0.
2395 Thompson, D.L. 281 Thompson, J.A.	6602 Titani,Y.	8962 Toti,L.
954 Thompson, R.C.	7683 Tittiger, F.	80 Tottazzi,V. 3614 Toucas,M.
8574 Thompson, T.E.	3011 Tiulpanova, E.S.	4167 Toups_H_J.
1869 Thompson, T.R.	7976 Tiwari,I.C.	8516 Toussoun, T. A.
6383 Thompson, T.R.	3056 Tiwari,M-P- 1593 Tiwari,R-P-	8797 Touvet, A.
6182 Thomsen,A.	750 Tjaberg, T.B.	358 Tovey,4 .G.
2329 Thomson, J.E.	4741 Tjaberg, T.B.	3673 Towers, A.G.
5439 Thomson, J.E. 3616 Thomson, R.O.	4761 Tjong A.	910 Towers,B.
3916 Thomson, S.V.	8344 Tjostem,J.	1137 Townsend, L.B.
7001 Thomson, S.V.	645 Tjotta,E.	2761 Townsend, L.B. 4945 Townsend, L.B.
8501 Thomson, S.V.	8057 Tkach, R.W.	66C8 Townsend, L.B.
5142 Thomssen, R.	4384 Tkachenko, E.A.	3316 Townsend, S.R.
2968 Thorbek,L.	2630 Toama, M.A.	6441 Toyoshima, S.
1383 Thoren, S.	7206 Toama,M.A. 5773 Tobita,T.	5164 Tozer, G.K.
3363 Thorne, G.M.	5376 Tochenaya, N.P.	641 Traavik,T.
2669 Thornsberry, C. 2670 Thornsberry, C.	7582 Toda, K.	4684 Trabosh, H.M.
3379 Thornsberry, C.	5756 Toda, S.	2013 Traeder,W.
3403 Thornsberry, C.	59 Todd, E.	6878 Trafton, J.E.
3499 Thornsberry, C.	83 Todd, E.	7870 Tramier,R. 371 Trane,F.
4261 Thornsberry, C.	5428 Todd, E.C.D.	8610 Tranquillini, W.
6492 Thornsberry, C.	8124 Tofflemire, T.J.	6662 Tratnik,M-
6225 Thornton, J.D.	7299 Toftegaard,I. 3489 Tohyama,K.	3365 Traub, W.H.
2347 Thorpe, C. W.	3196 Toiviainen,A.	7309 Traub, W.H.
8065 Thorpe, J.E.	1131 Tokieda-Fujishige,T.	8819 Traub, W.H.
8067 Thorpe, J.E. 8068 Thorpe, J.E.	5411 Tokman, L.M.	2128 Trautman,R.
8069 Thorpe, J.E.	906 Tokota,S.	4538 Trautman, R.
6896 Thorpe, V.A.	6446 Toku, H.	2246 Travers, R.S.
157 Thouvenel, JCl.	932 Tokumasu,S.	3817 Travers,R.S.
4579 Thrasher, K.	6374 Toledo, A.C.D.De.	953 Traxler,R.W. 6373 Traxler,R.W.
5370 Thrasher,K.D.	5469 Toledo, R.T.	2288 Trbic,B.
6960 Thresh, J.M.	855 Tolin,S.A. 8447 Tolin,S.A.	7646 Treccani,S.
2756 Thrum,H.	3392 Tolkachev, O.N.	5314 Treffry, T.E.
4374 Thrum,H. 37 Thum,W.	7272 Tolkachev,O.N.	5789 Treichler, H.
8156 Thunert, A.	1741 Tolkacheva, T.V.	5669 Treick, R.W.
8157 Thunert, A.	2285 Tolle,A.	1179 Treka,P.
2365 Thurston, H.D.	6854 Tolle,A.	4357 Tresselt,D.
8541 Thurston, H.D.	6855 Tolle,A.	7362 Tresselt,D. 8370 Trevelyan,W.E.
644 Thybo,H.	7330 Tolliday,P.	2010 Trichopoulos, D.
4356 Thyvelikakath,G.X.	5201 Tolon,M. 5767 Tolstykh,I.V.	6643 Trichopoulos, D.
7912 Tichelaar, G.M.	4598 Tom, R.A.	2019 Trieff, N.M.
6942 Tichy,M. 4861 Tichy,V.	1586 Tomarchio,L-	4531 Triemer, A.
5614 Tiedje,J.M.	858 Tomarcho,L.	820 Trifonov,D.
6846 Tiedje, J.M.	5052 Tomaschik, A.D.	5336 Trigwell,J.A.
3557 Tien-Chuch, Y.	2564 Tomchin, A.B.	3340 Trivedi, N.C.
1027 Tiernan, P.L.	587 Tomescu,V.	149 Trocme, M.
8364 Tierney, J.T.	5762 Tomita,F.	8695 Troger, R.
8403 Tietjen,W-H-	5763 Tomita,F. 1961 Tomita,K.	4799 Trojan,M. 3310 Trolldenier,G.
1599 Tietz,H.	646 Tomlinson, A.H.	7291 Trollope,D.R.
1600 Tietz,H. 8562 Tiffany,L.H.	778 Tompkin, R.B.	474 Tronchet, J. M. J.
1688 Tiffney, W.N.Jr.	3045 Tompkin,R.B.	6726 Trotman, R.E.
8754 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.S.		6217 Troup,P.A.
8570 Tikhonova, I.G.	2627 Tonew,E.	8840 Trousdale, M.D.
2017 Tikhonruk, I.F.	363 Tonew,M.	7578 Trovarelli,G.
5898 Tiller, D.J.	2627 Tonew, M.	2126 Trowbridge, R.S.
4977 Tilles, J.G.	3439 Tonew,M.	6809 Trowitzsch, W.
61 Tillett, H.E.	4022 Tonolo,A. 3273 Toole,E.R.	2351 Trucksess,M.W. 6915 Trucksess,M.W.
2000 Tillett,H.E. 8758 Tilton,R.	7397 Topa, P.K.	8408 Trucksess, M.W.
8055 Tilton, R. C.	1700 Topete,Y.V.E.	6539 Truitt,S.T.
810 Timian, R.G.	2325 Torber,D.	2616 Trukhmanova, L.B.

	,	
3772 Truper, H.G.	3106 Tupule,P.G.	1963 Umezawa,H.
5278 Truss,G.	5722 Turano, A.	1964 Umezawa, H.
5724 Trust,T.J.	2789 Turchaninova, O.E.	2197 Umezawa H.
6408 Trust,T.J.	4929 Turck,M.	2740 Umezawa, H.
6894 Truszczynski, M.	5071 Turck, M.	2750 Umezawa,H.
8049 Trutneva, E.M.	6417 Turck, M.	2751 Umezawa,H.
589 Trybulska,B.	8319 Turcotte,R.	2951 Umezawa,H.
7896 Tryon, E.H.	166 Turgeon, A.J.	2956 Umezawa,H.
4785 Tsai,TM. 4044 Tsai.KH.	5507 Turkina,N.P. 5587 Turnbull,C.R.A. 5588 Turnbull,C.R.A. 4518 Turner,E.B.	2985 Umezawa,H.
5030 Tsang, J.C.	558/ Turnbull, C.R.A.	3019 Umezawa, H.
2655 Tsareva,A.A.	5588 Turnbull, C.R.A.	3023 Umezawa, H.
8438 Tschanz,A.T.	4518 Turner,E.B. 1731 Turner,G.	
3655 Tschider, S.R.	6175 Turner,G.J.	3577 Umezawa "H.
1326 Tseng, TC.	7140 Turner,J.A.	5782 Umezawa, H.
4545 Tsiang, H.	8643 Turner,J.A.	5783 Umezawa,H. 6024 Umezawa,H.
5811 Tsiang, H.	7372 Turner,J.L.	6388 Urezawa, H.
2700 Tsinker M.G.	8016 Turner, J.R.	6805 Uwezawa, H.
8948 Tsiperman, A.I.	913 Turner, N.C.	6812 Ипехама, Н.
3392 Tsizin, Yu.S.	5888 Turner,R.H.	6813 Umezawa, H.
7549 Tsotsos, A.S.A.	143 Turpin,A.	6814 Umezawa,H.
3340 Tsuchiya, H.M.	2796 Turuhatovic,R.	8080 Umezawa,H.
5922 Tsuchiya, H.M.	4391 Turubatovic,R.	2754 Umezawa,I.
8197 Tsuchiya, H.M.		
8240 Tsuchiya, H.M.	497 Twiehaus, M.J.	2715 Umezawa,S.
1078 Tsuchiya,K.	4333 Tushov,E.G. 497 Twiehaus,M.J. 4906 Tyagunenko,Yu.V. 5636 Tyagunenko,Yu.V. 696 Tyler,D.D.	2956 Umezawa,S.
2715 Tsuchiya, T.	5636 Tyagunenko, Yu.V.	3019 Umezawa,S.
2956 Tsuchiya,T.	696 Tyler, D.D.	
3019 Tsuchiya, T.	1177 Tyler, J.E.	7337 Umezawa,S.
3546 Tsuchiya, T.	3271 Tyler,L.J.	8810 Umezawa,S.
7337 Tsuchiya, T.	7946 Tynecka,Z.	2773 Umino,K.
8810 Tsuchiya, T.	1067 Tyrrell, D.A.J.	6607 Umino,K.
8435 Tsuchizaki,T.	1067 Tyrrell, D.A.J. 2714 Tyukina, M.V. 1316 Tzannetis, S.	8299 Uanov, A.M.
5739 Tsuji,A.	1516 Fzannetis,S.	8299 Umnova,N.S.
6503 Tsuji,A.	8358 Tzannetis,S.E.	6926 Underdal,B.
8042 Tsuji,A.	172 Tzean,S.S.	3491 Unertl,K.
1146 Tsuji,K.	5370 Tzeng,C.H.	7384 Unger,J.
4336 Tsuji,K.	2990 Tzu-Chun,L.	5825 Unger,P.W.
5129 Tsuji,S.		8721 Ungsurungsie, M
3580 Tsujino,M.	4085 Ublig,S.K.	4849 Unligil, H.H.
1727 Tsukamura,M.	41 Uccheddu,P.	3199 Unni,P.N.
4515 Tsukamura, M.	1296 Uchida,K.	7709 Unsworth, E.F.
8713 Tsukamura, M.	3588 Uchida,K.	3896 Untermann, F.
6031 Tsukihara,T.	80967 Uchida,K.	7073 Unwin, C.H.
7616 Tsukihara,T.	1975 Uchida, M.	7075 Unwin, C.H.
1961 Tsukiura, H.	1484 Uchida,T.	8736 Unwin, C.H.
1962 Tsukiura, H.	2358 Uchida,T.	8737 Unwin,C.H. 8854 Unz,R.F.
6135 Tsuruta,0.	6941 Uchida,T.	2389 Uot i, J.
7850 Tsuruta,0.	3853 Uchiyama,H. 6102 Udagawa,S.	3263 Uczumi,T.
6602 Tsuruta,Y.	6333 Udagawa,SI.	6294 Upadhyay, A.R.
3370 Tsutakawa,R.	5995 Udvardy, E.N.	6295 Upadhyaya,Y.M.
4893 Tsyban*,A.V. 5779 Tsyganov,V.A.	499 Ueberschar,S.	7353 Upiter, G.D.
5800 Tsyganov, V.A.	4593 Ueda,S.	4570 Upreti, G.C.
5958 Tu,C.	8287 Ueda,S.	6046 Upsher, F.J.
6350 Tu,C.M.	475 Uematsu,T.	1571 Upstone, M.E.
8651 Tu,C.M.	3116 Uemura, S.	5895 Ur. A.
7710 Tuah, A.K.	7004 Ueno,T.	7364 Urabe,Y.
3964 Tucker, D.P.H.	5486 Ueno, Y.	1960 Uramoto,M.
8158 Tucker, D.P.H.	872 Vesugi,Y.	350 Urbach, H.
6906 Tucker, J.F.	3010 Uhlmann,G.	316 Urbanczik,R.
8044 Tucker, L. C. N.	3961 Ujevic,I.	7822 Urbanek, H.
1665 Tucker, M.	2723 Ukholina, R.S.	7045 Ureina-Vidal, C
2020 Tucker, T.C.	8217 Ukholina, R.S.	5038 Uri,J.V.
2516 Tucker, T.C.	2922 Ulivelli,A.	3914 Uritani,I.
3217 Tugwell,B.L.	8717 Ullmann, N.M.	1914 Urumov, A.
630 Tugwell,P.	3788 Ullmann,U.	8305 Usacheva, A.F.
2082 Tugwell,P.	3071 Ulloa,M.	6815 Ushakova, N.A.
1311 Tuite, J.	4604 Ulrich, J.M.	6816 Ushakova, N.A.
7736 Tuite, J.	7877 Ulrychova,M.	8835 Ushakova, T.A.
2623 Tuli, V.	8526 Ulrychova, M.	2972 Ushakova, V. I.
2624 Tuli, V.	472 Ulson, C.M.	4293 Ustimenko, L.M.
2414 Tulley, J.G.	642 Ulstrup,J.C.	6777 Ustinnikov, B. A
2413 Tully,J.G.	5082 Umeda,A.	8810 Usui,T.
4350 Tulskii,S.V.	8080 Umeda, Y.	7379 Utsushikawa,K.
139 Tung, H.T.	1479 Umetsu,N.	6753 Utter, M.F.
3112 Tung, H. T.	38 Umezawa,H.	7431 Uvizl,M.
2666 Tunstall, A.M.	1131 Umezawa,H.	2774 Uwaydah,M. 7819 Uyemoto,J.K.
2299 Tuomi,S.	1313 Umezawa, H.	7819 Uyemoto,J.K. 7163 Uys,C.J.
3064 Tuomi,S.	1314 Umezawa, H.	1103 0 95,6 . 3 .

	F A M 2 M	3819 Varma, G.C.
2717 Uzhegov, A.V.	8672 van Egeraat, A.W.S.M.	3663 Varma, M.M.
4635 Uzuka, Y.	8673 van Egeraat, A.W.S.M.	1762 Varma, R.S.
	3139 Van Etten, H.D.	4956 Varma, R.S.
1527 V'Yushkov, A.A.	4822 Van Etten, H.D.	7991 Varma, R.S.
6842 v.Hofsten,B.	7757 van Etten,H.D. 8533 van Gundy,S.D.	7984 Varshneya, M.
(5) 15 Agairtala 60 e		1728 Vartanyan, 2h.S.
1114 Vaciago,A.	1715 Van Hest, A.P. 8602 van Hoof, H.A.	8214 Varughese,P.
2201 49010 6497544	3926 Van Jaarsveld, A.B.	8274 Vas,K.
2620 Vaczi,L.	8209 van Kessel, J. F.	7647 Vasantharajan, V.N.
4730 Vadhera,S.	7050 van Kooij, J.G.	6984 Vasconcelos, G.J.
3728 Vagner, M.	7786 van Lelyveld, L.J.	1212 Vasenius, H.
4097 Vagnerova, K.	6876 van Leusden, f. M.	7962 Vasi, I.G.
8853 Vaicum, L.	8350 van Leusden, F.M.	2017 Vasilenko,G.D.
(AOL ABIONO MOVO	639 Van Montagu, M.	3060 Vasilescu, V.
8244 Vairo, M.L.R.	6458 van Nueten, J. M.	8793 Vasiliev,M.P.
2501 Vaisala,L-	6081 Van Pee,W.	8081 Vasilieva,L.S.
7722 Vakil, J.R.	7161 Van Rensburg, H.J.	7406 Vasilieva, T.G.
6967 Vakili, N.G.	7931 van Rensburg, H.J.	5413 Vasilkevich, S.I.
5081 Vakulenko,N.A. 8782 Valakhanovich,A.I.	1717 Van Robaeys, G.	4365 Vasileva ,L.S.
4320 Valcavi,U-	7933 van Rossen, A.R.	2127 Vassall, J.H.
6542 Valdes, C.A.	6876 van Schothorst, M.	2919 Vassiliadis,P.
3921 Valent, B.S.	8350 van Schothorst,™.	6643 Vassiliadis,P.
3039 Valenta, J.R.	7644 van Sickle, J.A.	2103 Vastine, D.W.
7213 Valentin, N.	5612 van Straten,J.	2887 Vasyurenko, Z.P.
8273 Valentine, R.C.	3988 van Velsen,R.J.	2229 Vatin, A.E.
3676 Valenzuela, M.C.	6910 van Vliet,C.	82 Vaughn, J.B. 2817 Vavdic, A.H.
1288 Valet, JP.	197 Van Vliet,G.J.A.	69 Vavrova, M.
7431 Valhrach, J.	6261 van Wyk, R.J.	8047 Vazouez,D.
4362 Valiant,M.E.	3179 van Zaayen,A. 787 Van Zadelhoff,C.	8831 Vazquez,D.
7217 Valiant,M.E.	4777 Vana, VI.	810 Vazquez,G.
4539 Valladares, Y.	6190 Vana, Vl.	4534 Vdovina,N-V-
8975 Vallancourt, R.F.	5351 Vananuvat,P.	8790 Veber,P.
643 Vallo,P.	7570 Vananuvat,P.	8791 Veber,P.
2009 Van Aert,A. 913 Van Alfen,N.K.	7263 VanBlaricom,G.R.	367 Vecchietti, V.
3270 Van Alfen, N.K.	81 Vancura, V.	371 Vecchietti, V.
4089 van Alfen, N.K.	6783 Vandamme, E.J.	5413 Vecher, A.S.
8451 Van Assche, C.	8621 Vande Linde, F.	1791 Veckenstedt,A.
8589 Van Assche, C.	7737 Vandegraft, E.E.	2169 Veda, K.
6900 van Assche, P.F.	639 Vandekerckhove, J.	7220 Vedaldi,D.
6901 van Assche, P.F.	3493 Vandenborre, L.	1356 Vedamuthu, E.R. 1420 Vedamuthu, E.R.
8385 Van Assche, P.F.	2915 Vandepitte, J.	3782 Vedamuthu, E.R.
113 Van Auken,O.W.	5740 Vandepitte,J.	6071 Vedamuthu, E.R.
64C2 Van Auken, O.W.	8008 Vandepitte,J. 8493 Vander Molen,G.E.	6072 Vedamuthu,E.R.
189 Van Bakel, J.M.M.	7920 Vander Pol,R.A.	1412 Vedanayakam, A.R.
306 Van Beers,D.	1103 Vanderhaeghe, H.	7178 Veenhuis, M.
5766 Van Beers, D.	6540 Vanderhaeghe, H.	4763 Veeraraghavan, J.
6489 Van Cauwenberge,H. 3286 Van Cleve,K.	7329 Vanderhaeghe, H.	3679 Veerkamp,C.H.
6458 van Cutsem, J.	8031 Vanderhaeghe, H.	995 Vegotsky,A.
5294 Van De Wiel, D.F.M.	1477 Vanderhoef, L.N.	6065 Veillet-Poncet,L.
5365 van Dedem,G.	1478 Vanderhoef, L.N.	6853 Veillet-Poncet,L.
4889 van den Berg,L.	306 Vanderlinden, M.P.	2265 Vela, G.R.
2554 Van den Elzen,H.M.	4935 Vanderlinden, M.P.	5627 Velankar, S.K.
6956 van den Ende,G.	5086 Vanderlinden, M.P.	6737 Veldkamp,C.J. 6751 Velicer,L.F.
7540 van den Heever, L.W.	5766 Vanderlinden, M.P.	6752 Velicer,L.F.
8615 van der Aa,H.A.	8014 Vanderlinden, M.P.	5660 Veliky, I.A.
6301 van der Kamp, B.J.	2941 Vandervelde, E.M.	5036 Vellozzi, E. M.
5316 Van Der Maaten, M.J.	5445 Vanderzant, C. 8213 Vandvik, B.	6543 Velluti,G.
7488 van der Merwe, E.H.M.	8526 Vanek,G.	388 Veloz,L.P.
6184 van der Merwe, J. J. H.	2212 Vanek,Z.	5105 Venables,P.
938 Van der Merwe,S.P. 7163 van der Merwe,S.P.	4363 Vanek, Z.	4679 Vendamuthu, E.R.
6153 van der Plaats-Niterink,	6781 Vanek,Z.	6606 Venediktov, V.V.
4792 van der Spek, J.	4368 Vaner, Z.	7023 Venere, R.J.
8590 Van Der Spek, J.	7865 VanEtten, H.D.	7866 Venkata Rao,A.
8159 van der Spuy, J.E.	5496 Vankova, J.	153 Venkataraman, S.
4768 van der Wal, A.F.	848 Vanterpool,T.C.	931 Venkataramanan, C.V.
8488 Van Der Wal, A.F.	6207 Vanterpool, T.C.	1289 Venkateshan,C.N. 7423 Venkina,T.V.
8661 van der Walt, J.P.	7028 Vanterpool, T.C.	3880 Venkitasubramanian,
6181 van der Walt, W.J.K.	8425 Vanyi,A. 8656 Varadaraj,P.	6917 Venkitasubramanian,
7017 van der Walt, W.J.K.	7985 Varadara),P.	6919 Venkitasubramanian,
184 Van der Zwet,T-	211 Vardaro,P.M.	6929 Venkitasubramanian,
1542 Van der Zwet,T.	2109 Varel V.H.	7735 Venkitasubramanian,
5613 van Dijk,H. 5628 van Dijken,J.P.	6882 Varga,S.	6126 Venkitasurbamanian,
7178 van Dijken, J.P.	2794 Vargina, A.K.	6396 Venosa, A.D.
195 Van Dorst, H.J.M.	2088 Varma,A.	4515 Vergmann,B.
8523 van Dorst, H.J.M.	3186 Varma,A.	183 Verhaegh, J. J.

515 V 6196 V					
515 V 6196 V	Verhoeff,K.	3587	Vinogradova, K.A.	1720	V
6196 V				7400	Voropaeva,S.D.
	Verhoyen, M.	0004	Vinogradova, K.A.		Voropaeva,S.D.
		1 000	Vinogradova, K.A.	5328	Voroshilova, M.K.
	Verini, M.A.		Vinogradova, L.N.	5329	Voroshilova, M.K.
	Verkhovtseva,T.P.		Vir,S.	5330	Vcroshilova,M.K.
1322 V	Verkhovtseva,T.P.		Viranyi, F.	5941	Vcroshilova, M.K.
	Verma,D.N.	9555	Viranyi,F.		Vorotito,S.P.
2291 V	Verma,G.S.		Virat,J.		Vcs.T.
2489 V	Verma,G.S.	1747	Virtanen, S.		Voser, W.
	Verma, J.P.		Virus Res.Group		Vosti,K.L.
	Verma,L.	2681	Vischer, W.		Voth,V.
			Vishnyakov, A.K.		
			Vishwakarma, S.N.	7407	Votyakov, V.I.
	Verma, O.P.				Vovk, V.A.
			Visser,S.		Vovk, V.A.
	Verma, P.R.		Visser, S.A.		Vcvlas,C.
	Verma, V.S.	183	Visser,T.		Vovlas,M.
	Verma,V.S.	8644	Viswanath, G.K.	3335	Voynova-Raykova, J.
	Verma,V.S.	2091	Viswanathan, C.V.	636	Vozelj, M.
	Verma,V.S.	6917	Viswanathan,L.	5931	Vozeli.M.
7799 V	Verma, V.S.	7735	Viswanathan, L.	906	Vozumi,T.
7817 V	Verma,V.S.	6242	Viswanathan.M.A.		Vrany,J.
7837 V	Verma, V.S.	7734	Vitali.G.		Vrootjak,M.
	Vernay, H. F.	3308	Vitanza-lack V R	7012	Vruggink,H.
	Verner, P. H.	2727	Vittouckaya I A	2945	Vucemilo,M.
	Vernikova,L.M.	2302	Vicanous C		
	Vennikova L. M	7450	Vizarova, 6.		Vuittenez,A.
	Vernikova,L.M.	3130	Viswanathan,C.V. Viswanathan,L. Viswanathan,L. Viswanathan,M.A. Vitali,G. Vitanza-Jack,V.B. Vitkovskaya,L.A. Vizarova,G. Vizarova,G.		Vuittenez,A.
	Vernikova,L.M.	6170	Vizarova, G.		Vujic,A.
	Vernon,E.		Vleggaar, R.		Vulsteke,G.
			Vlietinck, A.		Vyas,G.N.
			Vlietinck, A.J.	2238	Vyas,K.M.
5968 V	Verrier,J.	2800	Vlodavets, V.V.	2748	Vyas, K.M.
5988 V					Vyas,K.M.
	Vershinina, T.M.		Voelker, H.H.		Vyas,K.M.
	Verstraete, W.		Voets J.P.		Vyas,K.M.
	Vertesy,J.		Voets, J.P.	3068	Vyas,N.L.
			Voets, J.P.		Vyas,S.R.
			Voets, J.P.		
					Vymola, F.
	Veselovskaya, L.I.		Vogel, F.S.		Vymola,K.
			Vogt,H.		Vypiyach, A.N.
	Vesonder,R.F.		Voigt,HU.	1843	Vyshegorodskaya,R.A.
			Vojtisek, V.		
644 V	Vestergaard, B.F.	1436	Volcani,R.	6133	Waasjo,E.
6469 V	Vestergaard, I.	1708	Volesky,B.	2167	Wabl, M.R.
3284 V	/eum,A.K.	7183	Volesky,B.	5225	Wachnik,Z.
			Volfova,0.		Wachtel,D.
			Volfova, 0.		Wachtel,D.
			Volgin, Yu.B.		Wada, H.
			Volin,R.B.		Wada, H.
			Volker,P.		Wada, H.
	/icini,E.				
			Volkerding,R.		Wada, H-
	/icini,E.		Volkov, A.I.		Wada, M.
	/icini,E.		Volkova, L. Ya.		Wada, Y.N.
1318 V			Volkovskaya, N.G.	5770	Waddell, A.D.
	/idheyasekaran,P.	1020			
3149 V	, iane jase net enj. e		Voll, M.J.	4047	Wade, G.C.
2398 V	/idhyasekaran,P.	3034	Vollbrecht,D.	4047 4048	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C.
2398 V		3034 3820	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V.	4047 4048 7005	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C.
2398 V 3614 V	/idhyasekaran,P.	3034 3820	Vollbrecht,D.	4047 4048 7005 7785	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V	/idhyasekaran,P. /ieu,JF. /iglia,A.	3034 3820 6811 6869	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V	/idhyasekaran,P. /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A.	3034 3820 6811 6869	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V	/idhyasekaran,P. /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V	/idhyasekaran,P. /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadha,K.M. Wadstrom,T.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2561 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /igelia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadhwa,K.M. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3905	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V 3171 V	/idhyasekaran,P. /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /igaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3905 4933	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /iljoen,N.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Vu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadhwa,K.M. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /ilcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,P.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302 5480	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadhwa,K.M. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wagener,R.E.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 2673 V 26613 V 2613 V 2613 V 2614 V 2616 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /iljoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302 5480 8402	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 2673 V 2673 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V 8557 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /ieu,JF. /iguia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /illoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 8169	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 4933 7302 5480 8402 4501	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wagener,R.E. Wagener,R.E. Waghela,S.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 2673 V 2673 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V 8557 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /iljoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 77838 4576 5590 8169 8048	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G.	4047 4048 7005 7785 36 962 1481 1875 3903 47302 5480 8402 4501 5080	Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,G.C. Wade,H.E. Wadhwa,K.M. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wadstrom,T. Wagener,R.E. Wagener,R.E. Wagenela,S. Wagman,G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56334 V 55335 V 2673 V 2613 V 2613 V 2613 V 2614 V 7924 V 6897 V 2616 V 8557 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /ieu,JF. /iguia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /illoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 8169 8048 4441	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L.	4047 4048 7005 7785 362 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302 5480 84501 5080 5138	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagnan, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56334 V 55335 V 2673 V 2613 V 2613 V 2613 V 2616 V 8597 V 2616 V 8597 V 283 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iglia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ijkusic,I. /ilcek,J. /ilcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M. /incent,J. /incent,J.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 8169 8048 4441	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G.	4047 4048 7005 7785 362 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302 5480 8402 4501 5080 5138 5757	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 25535 V 2673 V 25613 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V 494 V 494 V 8671 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /ieu,JF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M. /incent,J. /incent,J.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 81648 4441 8354	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L.	4047 4048 7005 7785 362 1481 1875 3905 4933 7302 5480 8402 4501 5080 5138 5757	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagnan, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 5533 V 5533 V 2673 V 2561 V 2616 V 8557 V 494 V 283 V 8671 V 8239 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idu,JF. /iguia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /iljoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 8169 8048 4444 4453	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Milczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E.	4047 4048 7005 7785 962 1481 1875 4933 7302 5480 8402 5080 5138 5757 6541	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 55334 V 5535 V 2673 V 2613 V 2613 V 2616 V 2616 V 2616 V 26897 V 2616 V 283 V 283 V 283 V 2824 V 55224 V	/idhyasekaran,P_ /ieu,JF. /iguia,A. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /illcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,G. /incent,G.G. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M.	3034 3820 6811 6869 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 8169 8048 4441 8354 2586	Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrer,V. Volloter,V. Volodin,V.I. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Milczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E.	4047 4048 7005 7785 962 1481 1875 4933 7302 5480 8402 5080 5138 5757 6541	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56330 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2661 V 7924 V 6897 V 8557 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8239 V 8524 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idhyasekaran,P- /iguJF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /illemin,P. /incent,J. /incent,J. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M.	3034 3820 6811 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 4576 5590 8048 4441 8354 4453 21768	Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrer,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Milczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vonk,J.W.	4047 4048 70055 962 1481 1875 4933 7302 5480 8402 5080 5138 5757 6575 6575	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 55334 V 55335 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V 2616 W 494 V 283 V 8671 V 8239 V 8239 V 8239 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idhyasekaran,P- /iguu,JF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /iljoen,N.M. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /illemin,P. /incent,G.G. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M.	3034 3820 6811 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 4576 5590 8169 84441 8354 4453 2586 2571	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Miczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vonk,J.W Vora,V.C.	4047 4048 70785 7785 962 14875 3905 4933 7302 8402 4501 5088 5757 6541- 6577 7978	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56330 V 55334 V 55335 V 22673 V 22611 V 2611 V 82617 V 8257 V 8671 V 8239 V 5939 V 7938 V 7938 V 7938 V 7938 V 7938 V 7838 V 7838 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /ieu,JF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,P. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,G. /iklemin,B. /iklent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,H.M. /incon,H. /incon,H. /incen,H.M. /ining,L.C.	3034 3820 6819 5629 798 31213 7164 7838 45760 8169 8048 44454 4453 2586 1768 25771 484	Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrer,V. Volodin,V.I. Volodin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Milczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vork,J.W. Vora,V.C. Vorob'ev,A.A.	4047 4048 70055 77855 962 14875 3905 4933 7302 54802 4501 5080 5138 6575 6597 6597 2507	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56330 V 5534 V 5535 V 2661 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 8557 V 8697 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8239 V 84323 V 7880 V 4323 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idhyasekaran,P- /iguJF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /ilcek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,P. /illemin,P. /ilner,L.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /incent,J.M. /iincent,J.M. /iincent,J.M. /iincent,J.M. /iincent,J.M. /iincent,J.M. /iincent,J.M.	3034 3820 68119 5629 798 31213 7164 7838 4576 5599 8048 44441 8354 2586 1768 2571 480	Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volyansky,Yu.L. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Milczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vonk,J.W. Vora,V.C. Vorob°ev,A.A. Vorob°eva,M.M.	4047 4048 7005 7785 369 1481 1875 3905 4933 25480 8402 4501 5080 5138 5757 6541 6547 6597 7978 4103	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 55334 V 55335 V 2673 V 2561 V 2613 V 3171 V 7924 V 6897 V 2616 V 8857 V 8239 V 8871 V 7880 V 4323 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V 7880 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idhyasekaran,P- /igu,Ja-F. /igouroux,A- /igouroux,A- /ijaya Kumar,B- /ikusic,I- /ilcek,J- /illoen,N.M- /illemin,G- /illemin,P- /ilner,L-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /inincent,J-M- /inincent,J-C-	3034 3820 6811 6869 5629 798 3121 5503 7164 7838 65590 8169 8048 4441 8354 4453 2586 2571 480 4590	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volvich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Miczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vonk,J.M. Vora,V.C. Vorob'eva,M.A. Vorob'eva,N.A.	4047 4048 7705 7785 369 9481 1875 39053 7302 44935 7302 4501 50880 51387 6575 7978 2507 4103 2107	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 56330 V 5534 V 5535 V 22673 V 22611 V 7924 V 6897 V 2616 V 8557 V 8671 V 8239 V 5929 V 5939 V 7880 V 4323 V 5934 V 7334 V 2785 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /ieu,JF. /igouroux,A. /igouroux,A. /ijaya Kumar,B. /ikusic,I. /ikusic,I. /ikleek,J. /illemin,G. /illemin,G. /illemin,G. /illemin,G. /incent,J.M. /inincent,J.M.	3034 38201 6869 5629 31203 7164 7838 4576 5590 8048 4441 8354 2586 1768 2100 42180 42181	Vollbrecht,D. Vollbrer,V. Vollorer,V. Volodin,V.I. Volovich,N.I. Volovich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Milczewski,K.E. von Miczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vonk,J.W. Vora,V.C. Vorob'eva,A.A. Vorob'eva,V.Ya. Vorob)eva,V.Ya.	4047 4048 7705 7785 369 14875 3905 4933 7302 5480 8402 5080 5138 6575 6575 6575 6575 4103 2103 2103 2103 2103 2103 2103 2103 2	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.
2398 V 3614 V 5630 V 5534 V 5535 V 2673 V 2661 V 2613 V 7924 V 8697 V 8697 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8239 V 8671 V 8697 V 8697 V 8697 V 8697 V 8697 V 8691 V 8691 V 8691 V 8691 V 8691 V	/idhyasekaran,P- /idhyasekaran,P- /igu,Ja-F. /igouroux,A- /igouroux,A- /ijaya Kumar,B- /ikusic,I- /ilcek,J- /illoen,N.M- /illemin,G- /illemin,P- /ilner,L-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /incent,J-M- /inincent,J-M- /inincent,J-C-	3034 3820 68619 5629 315503 7164 4576 5590 8164 84441 8354 44586 1768 2571 4890 4590 2100 4590 7264	Vollbrecht,D. Voller,V. Volodin,V.I. Volonterio,G. Voloshin,N.V. Volovich,N.I. Volvich,N.I. Volz,M.G. Volzhina,S.Yu. Vomvoyanni,V. von Aufsess,H. von Graevenitz,A. von Jagow,G. von Manger-Koenig,L. von Miczewski,K.E. von Scheven,E. Vondrejs,V. Vonk,J.M. Vora,V.C. Vorob'eva,M.A. Vorob'eva,N.A.	4047 4048 77085 77885 4933 7382 4481 18875 4933 7332 4501 5088 5757 65597 7978 4107 4107 4107 43516	Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, G.C. Wade, H.E. Wadhwa, K.M. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wadstrom, T. Wagener, R.E. Wagener, R.E. Wagman, G.H.

	5400 11-000 11 11	7259 Watson, T.G.
6245 Wahab,S.	5199 Wanner,H.U. 5202 Wanner,H.U.	8176 Watson, W.A.
7852 Wahab,S.	5204 Wanner, H. U.	1257 Watt,B.
7853 Wahab,S.	5209 Wanner, H.U.	7521 Watt,B.
8286 Wahba,N.	7465 Wanner, H.U.	5314 Watts, D.J.
4291 Wahbi A -M-	7466 Wanner, H.U.	2915 Wauters,G.
6978 Wahl,I. 8387 Wahlstrom,R.C.	2699 Want, S.V.	5677 Wawrzkiewicz, J. 3811 Wawszkiewicz, E.J.
2523 Wainwright, M.	942 Ward, C.H.	1520 Waygood, E.R.
6357 Wainwright, M.	1915 Ward, C.O.	5296 Wayne,L.E.
6000 Waite, J.H.	844 Ward, E.W.B.	2732 Wayne, L.G.
2718 Waitz,J.A.	7073 Ward, E.W.B.	4515 Wayne, L.G.
3656 Waitz, J.A.	7075 Ward, E.W.B.	3377 Weatherly, G.G.
5138 Waitz,J.A.	8736 Ward, E.W.B. 8737 Ward, E.W.B.	3175 Weaver, D.J.
6575 Waitz, J.A.	7937 Ward, J.	7792 Weaver, D.J.
7390 Wakamiya,T-	5582 Ward, S.	2106 Weaver, R.E.
6567 Wakisaka, Y.	7890 Wardell, J.F.	5281 Weaver, R.W.
6577 Wakisaka,Y. 6581 Wakisaka,Y.	3659 Ware, G.C.	6341 Weaver, R.W.
6588 Wakisaka,Y.	2347 Ware, G.M.	6704 Weaver, T.L.
8565 Waks, J.	7939 Ware, J.H.	4704 Webb,K.E.Jr. 4705 Webb,K.E.Jr.
8038 Wal, J.M.	7143 Warembourg, F.R.	8379 Webb, K.E.Jr.
947 Walchli,O.	1662 Wargo, P.M.	2905 Webb, L.E.
5072 Wald, E.R.	7121 Wargo, P.M.	6631 Webb, N.B.
7366 Waliqunda, J.A.	3543 Warner, J.f. 5312 Warnock, D.W.	6112 Webb, P.R.
7361 Walker, C.A.	431 Warren, C.	7835 Webb, R. E.
775 Walker, H. W.	894 Warren, G. G.	1391 Webb, T.J.B.
1668 Walker, J.	5506 Warren,G.R.	6640 Webber, L.R.
5519 Walker,J. 952 Walker,J.D.	8446 Warren, H.L.	5821 Webber, M.D.
3348 Walker, J.D.	8470 Warren, H.L.	1992 Weber, HP.
7179 Walker, J.D.	8472 Warren, H.L.	7213 Weber, M.
816 Walker, J.H.	8430 Warren, J.R.	1429 Weberova, M.
3959 Walker, J. H.	8065 Warren,P.J.	1587 Webster,J.M. 4111 Webster,R.K.
8867 Walker, J.M.	8066 Warren, P.J.	6955 Webster R.K.
3232 Walkey, D.G.A.	8070 Warren, P.J.	8640 Webster R.K.
6712 Wallace,B.	6311 Warren,R.C. 5464 Wartenberg,L.	8665 Webster,R.K.
6246 Wallbridge,A.	1564 Was, M.	1243 Webster, R.M.
EST. MGETCHIPTON	4679 Washam,C.J.	3893 Weckauf-Bloching, M
6159 Wallen, V.R. 7020 Waller, J.M.	6071 Washam, C.J.	5476 Weckel, K.G.
257 Wallin, E.K.	6072 Washam, C.J.	CCCU MECKESSEI po a
1512 Wallin, J.R.	1665 Washburn, E.	1212 Weckstrom,P.
4760 Wallin, J.R.	2662 Washington, J. A. 5024 Washington, J. A.	2903 Weddell, W.
3856 Wallis,C.		8682 Weeks, R.E.
6644 Wallis, C.	5C34 Washington, J.A.	3046 Weels,R.E. 118 Weenink,R.O.
7427 Wallis, I.G.	7498 Washington, J.A.	4876 Weeraratna, C.S.
7167 Wallnofer, P.R.	403 Wasilauskas,B.L. 748 Wasilewska,J.	6196 Weerts, J.
927 Walls, D.R.	8368 Wasilewska,J.	3596 Wehrspann,P.
3072 Walsh, D.E.	4799 Wasowicz, E.	5492 Wei,R.
297 Walsh,F. 8687 Walsh,F.	6047 Wasserbauer,R.	8223 Wei,S.
5299 Walsh, M.B.	771 Wasserfall, F.	2944 Wei, T. T.
5729 Watsh, W.T.	6118 Wasserfall,F.	1663 Weidensaul, T.C.
5004 Walsingham, B.M.	7621 Wasti,S.S.	1664 Weidensaul, T.C.
2732 Walter, H.	4547 Watanabe,K.	8908 Weidmann, E.
7367 Walter, J.A.	4749 Watanabe, M.	583 Weihe,W.H. 2312 Weil,A.
5859 Walter, W.G.	5511 Watanabe, M.	3783 Weiner, M.S.
721 Walters, A.H.	172 Watanabe,T. 996 Watanabe,T.	657 Weinberg, E.D.
2310 Walters, C.S.	7779 Watanabe, T.	2016 Weiner, B.A.
4292 Walton, C.A. 601 Walton, E.	3503 Watanakunakorn,C-	5960 Weiner, B.A.
5158 Walton, G.L.	5028 Watanakunakorn, C.	1980 Weiner, R.M.
1489 Walton, G.S.	5048 Watanakunakorn,C.	6194 Weingartner, D.P.
4089 Walton,G.S.	8796 Watanakunakorn,C.	1625 Weinhold, A.R.
309 Walton, J.R.	3179 Waterrous, H.A.J.I.	4712 Weinlich, R.
6256 Walton, P.D.	395 Waterworth, P.M.	7617 Weinreb,S.M.
3333 Wander, R.C.	1918 Waterworth,P.M. 6883 Watkin,G.R.	6495 Weinstein, A.J. 8812 Weinstein, J.
4915 Wang, CH.		4263 Weinstein,L.
5585 Wang, C. J. K.	5726 Watko,L.P. 5872 Watrous,G.H.Jr.	6405 Weinstein,L.
7146 Wang,D. 4579 Wang,D.I.C.	6977 Watschke, G.A.	5080 Weinstein, M.J.
4642 Wang, D. I. C.	5090 Watson,B.K.	5138 Weinstein, M.J.
5370 Wang, D. 1. C.	3306 Watson,G.K.	6575 Weinstein, M.J.
5449 Wang, H.L.	6712 Watson, J.	6597 Weinstein, M.J.
5166 Wang, K.B.	7821 Watson, J.P.	8758 Weinstein, M.P.
5109 Wang, WH.	1102 Watson,N.S.	5026 Weinstein, R.J.
4785 Wang, XF.	8043 Watson, N.S.	146 Weintraub,M.
6749 Wang, YC.	6800 Watson,P.R. 6958 Watson,R.D.	780 Weipert,D. 2453 Weipert,D.
5930 Wannamaker, L.W.	3710 Watson, S.W.	8655 Weis,J.
6762 Wannamaker, L.W.	5110 #005011900#6	2677 Weisbach, J.A.
700		

	•	
5038 Weisbach, J.A.	5221 Wetzel,P.W.	0440 1111
2556 Weisblum, B.		8112 Wijsmuller,G.
7707 Weise,G.	273 Wetzler, T.F.	8113 Wijsmuller,G.
	5923 Wetzstein, H.P.	6274 Wilbur, W.D.
496 Weishuhn, L.	983 Weuffen,W.	4083 Wilcox, H.E.
6578 Weiss,F.	1815 Weuffen,W.	5585 Wilcox, H.E.
8048 Weiss,H.	1093 Wewalka,G.	6321 Wilcox, W.W.
6715 Weiss, K.E.	2782 Wewalka,G.	150 Wilcoxson,R.D.
3757 Weiss,S.	8567 Whalen,M.L.	6994 Wilcoxson,R.D.
8623 Weissenberg K.	3328 Wheat R.W.	0994 Wilcoxson, K.D.
8787 Weisser, W.		8487 Wilcoxson, R.D.
2660 Weissler, A.	2974 Wheatley, M.A.	3089 Wilczynski, M.
	6231 Wheeler, B.E.J.	7056 Wild, B.L.
6868 Wekell, M.M.	7612 Wheeler, D.M.S.	6979 Wilde,G.
8559 Welch, A.W.Jr.	1515 Wheeler,H.	3657 Wilderer,P.
4086 Welch, B.L.	6989 Wheeler,H.	5493 Wildfeuer, A.
3271 Welch, D.S.	3946 Wheeler, J.E.	4379 Wiley, P.F.
234 Welch, N.	7612 Wheeler, M.M.	1599 Wilhelm,S.
425 Welch, W.M.	1397 Wheeler, W.B.	
5659 Weldt,E.		1600 Wilhelm,S.
	3906 Whipp,S.C.	5360 Wilke, C.R.
2112 Welkos,S.	483 Whitaker,A.M.	4209 Wilkie,D.
1621 Welleed, B.K.	6734 Whitbeck, E.	2425 Wilkie, J.P.
2454 Wetling,B.	7841 Whitbread, R.	4013 Wilkie, J.P.
7433 Wellings, F.M.	2628 Whitcher, J.	6791 Wilkins, A.L.
360 Wellings, I.	8469 Whitcombe, R.F.	3386 Wilkins,J.
955 Wellman, A.M.	8006 White, E.R.	3529 Wilkins,J.
561 Wellmann, G.G.		
	4934 White,G.	5119 Wilkins,J.
7947 Wells,D.M.	2819 White,G.C.	7775 Wilkins,P.W.
616 Wetls, I.D.	2820 White,G.C.	6905 Wilkins,R.J.
792 Wetls,J.M.	2821 White,G.C.	1868 Wilkins, T.D.
1589 Wells,J.M.	5894 White, L.A.	6514 Wilkins, T.D.
8418 Wells,J.M.	3629 White, M.J.D.	2914 Wilkinson, A.E.
8376 Wells,P.	2871 White, P.M.	5919 Wilkinson, A.E.
OSTO WCCCS yr a		
2077 4.11 6.4	2140 White,R.F.	1266 Wilkinson, H.W.
2873 Wells,R.W.	7263 White, R.H.	6905 Wilkinson, J.M.
5735 Wels, C.M.	5279 White,R.H.R.	6724 Wilkinson,R.G.
7048 Welty, R.E.	1116 White,R.J.	2533 Wilkinson,T.G.
8535 Welvaert, W.	1929 White, R.J.	5034 Wilkowske,C.J.
8722 Wempe,E.	1432 White R.W.	3708 Willcox, W.R.
635 Wende, R.D.	1681 White, W.C.	6319 Willeitner, H.
6358 Wendel,K.	4102 White, W.C.	2317 Wilter H.
		3827 Willetts, A.J.
5793 Wendler, N.L. 1570 Wenham, H.T.	4997 Whitehead,C.W. 3057 Whitehead,J.A.	
		3828 Willetts, A.J.
7307 Wennersten, C.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M.	629 Willey,K.F.D.
		2132 Willhight,M.
7307 Wennersten, C.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M.	
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, R.	3490 Whitehead,J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw,J.S. 1536 Whiteside,J.O. 4997 Whitesitt,C.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,A. 5440 Wermerssen,H.	3490 Whitehead,J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw,J.S. 1536 Whiteside,J.O. 4997 Whitesitt,C.A. 3283 Whittaker,J.B.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H.	3490 Whitehead,J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw,J.S. 1536 Whiteside,J.O. 4997 Whitesitt,C.A. 3283 Whittaker,J.B. 630 Whittle,H.C.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D. 6277 Williams,J.I.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,A. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A.	2132 Willhight,M 8786 Williams,A 3610 Williams,D.H 5663 Williams,J.D 7340 Williams,J.D 6277 Williams,J.I 7533 Williams,J.L
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,R. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesit, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D. 6277 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, R. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 7512 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.I. 7533 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,J.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.P.Jr.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,R. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesit, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D. 6277 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.S.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, R. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 7512 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.I. 7533 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,J.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.P.Jr.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,R. 5440 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 4820 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesite, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W.	2132 Willhight,M 8786 Williams,A 3610 Williams,D.H 5663 Williams,J.D 7340 Williams,J.D 6277 Williams,J.I 82 Williams,L.P 82 Williams,L.S 2901 Williams,M.C
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 7512 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.I. 7533 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,M.C. 2322 Williams,M.C.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 47512 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, HP. 4454 Werner, HP. 7780 Werner, R.H.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.I. 7533 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,M.C. 191 Williams,M.C.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Wermer, G.H. 5440 Wermer, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, HP. 4454 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, RP. 2780 Werner, RP. 4490 Werner, W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M.	2132 Willhight,M 8786 Williams,A 3610 Williams,D.H 5663 Williams,J.D 7340 Williams,J.D 6277 Williams,J.L 82 Williams,L.P.Jr 8039 Williams,L.S 2901 Williams,L.S 2322 Williams,M.C 191 Williams,P.H 7815 Williams,P.H
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, HP. 2784 Werner, HP. 2787 Werner, R.H. 4490 Werner, W. 617 Werner, W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E.	2132 Willhight, M. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. P. J. P. 8039 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, H. 2786 Werner, H.P. 7969 Werner, R.H. 4490 Werner, W. 4632 Wessels, P.L.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D. 6277 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,M.C. 191 Williams,M.C. 191 Williams,P.H. 7815 Williams,P.H. 8513 Williams,P.H. 8373 Williams,P.E.O. 6548 Williams,R.E.O.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, HP. 2784 Werner, HP. 2787 Werner, R.H. 4490 Werner, W. 617 Werner, W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.I. 6277 Williams,J.I. 82 Williams,L.P.Jr. 8039 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,P.H. 815 Williams,P.H. 8513 Williams,P.H. 8513 Williams,R.E.O. 6548 Williams,R.G.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, H. 2786 Werner, H.P. 7969 Werner, R.H. 4490 Werner, W. 4632 Wessels, P.L.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. P. J. P. 8039 Williams, L. P. J. 2322 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. H. 6289 Williams, R. H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,R. 5440 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,RH. 4490 Werner,RH. 4632 Wessels,P.L. 5485 Wessels,P.L.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 6277 Williams, J.I. 82 Williams, J.I. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 19373 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8614 Williams, R.E.O. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6289 Williams, R.H. 6289 Williams, R.J.P.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2786 Werner, H.P. 2786 Werner, H.P. 2786 Werner, W. 4490 Werner, W. 4432 Wessels, P.L. 5485 Wessels, P.L. 5485 Wessels, P.L. 54934 West, B. 1657 Weste, G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. P. J. P. 8039 Williams, L. P. J. 2322 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. H. 6289 Williams, R. H.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, RP. 2782 Werner, W. 617 Werner, W. 617 Weste, G. 1657 Weste, G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 4074 Wicks, T. 3280 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 6277 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.P. Jr. 8039 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, R.E. 6568 Williams, R.E. 6289 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 6737 Williams, R.J.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, HP. 2782 Werner, R.H. 4490 Werner, W. 617 Werner, W. 6174 Wessels, P.L. 5485 Wessels, P.L. 5485 Wessels, P.L. 5485 Wessels, G. 5514 Weste, G. 6179 Weste, G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7737 Widstrom, N.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 6277 Williams, J.I. 7533 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.P. 8039 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 262 Werner, H. 27512 Werner, H. 2820 Werner, H. 29454 Werner, H. 2952 Werner, H. 2962 Werner, H. 2962 Werner, H. 2962 Werner, H. 2963 Werner, R. 2969 Werner, R. 2969 Werner, W. 2963 Wessels, P.L. 29635 Wessels, P.L. 29636 Wessels, P.L. 29646 Weste, G. 29646 Weste, G. 29646 Weste, G. 29666 Weste, G. 29666 Weste, G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7737 Widden, P. 7737 Widden, P. 7737 Widstrom, N. 6217 Wiebe, J.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. E. O. 6569 Williams, R. E. O. 6569 Williams, R. H. 6289 Williams, R. J. P. 6737 Williams, S. T. 1302 Williams, S. T.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2063 Werner,H. 2063 Werner,H. 2064 Werner,H. 2065 Werner,H. 2065 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 4074 Wicks, T. 3280 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7737 Widstrom, N. 6217 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiebe, W.J.	2132 Willhight, M. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, L. S. 82 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 3373 Williams, R. E. O. 6568 Williams, R. E. O. 6569 Williams, R. J. P. 6737 Williams, R. J. P. 6737 Williams, R. J. P. 6737 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,R.H. 4490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V. 4634 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.I. 7533 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8615 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8035 Williams, R.J. 8035 Williams, R.J. 8036 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, R.J.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 7512 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, B. 2063 Werner, B. 2064 Werner, B. 2065 Werner, B. 2065 Werner, B. 2066 Wester, B. 2066 Weste, G. 2067 Weste, G. 2066 Weste, G. 2067 Weste, G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Wiberg, A. 6410 Wickins, S.G.A. 6410 Wickins, S.G.A. 6410 Wickins, S.G.A. 6410 Wickins, D. 6411 Wickins, D. 6411 Wickins, D. 6411 Wickins, D. 6411 Wiedemann, B. 6400 Wickemann, B.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8656 Williams, P. H. 8737 Williams, R. G. 6669 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8037 Williams, T. H. 8578 Williams, T. H. 8578 Williams, T. H. 8578 Williams, T. H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,R.H. 4490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V.L. 5485 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 2516 Wester,G. 8626 Westhead,J.E. 300 Westlake,D.W.S.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 4074 Wicks, T. 3280 Widden, P. 7787 Widstrom, N. 6217 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 7815 Williams, P. H. 3373 Williams, R. G. 6568 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 7875 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,R.H. 4490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V.L. 5485 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 2516 Wester,G. 8626 Westhead,J.E. 300 Westlake,D.W.S.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8037 Wieland, T.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.I. 7533 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8615 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, R.J. 8035 Williams, R.J. 8036 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, V. 7885 Williams, V.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,R.H. 490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V. 4632 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 6625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8626 Westerman,R.L. 6668 Westhead,J.E. 300 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 4074 Wicks, T. 3280 Widden, P. 7787 Widstrom, N. 6217 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. S. 2901 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8613 Williams, P. H. 8613 Williams, R. E. O. 6569 Williams, R. R. G. 6659 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 5946 Williams, D. L.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 6022 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 7512 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, B. 2063 Werner, B. 2064 Werner, B. 2065 Werner, B. 2065 Werner, B. 2066 Werner, B. 2066 Werner, B. 2066 Werner, B. 2066 Werner, B. 2067 Werner, B. 2067 Werner, B. 2067 Werner, B. 2068 Weste, G. 2067 Weste, G. 2067 Weste, G. 2068 Weste, G. 2079 Weste, G. 2077 Weste,	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whok, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, C.M. 3783 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widen, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7737 Widstrom, N. 6217 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wieland, T. 3886 Wieland, T. 3887 Wieland, T.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.I. 7533 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8615 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, R.J. 8035 Williams, R.J. 8036 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, V. 7885 Williams, V.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,R.H. 4490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V.L. 5485 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 516 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 300 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widen, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7787 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wieland, T. 3887 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. P. J. P. 8039 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 7815 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 7381 Williams, R. J. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7388 Williams, T. H. 7388 Williams, T. H. 7388 Williams, V. 7888 Williams, V. 7887 Williams, V. 7888 Williams, V. 7888 Williams, V. 8469 Williams, V. 8469 Williams, V. 8469 Williams, V.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,R.H. 490 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,V. 4632 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 874 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,E.B.J. 1969 Westley,J.W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widthon, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Wideland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.I. 7533 Williams, J.I. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8615 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, R.J. 8035 Williams, R.J. 8036 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8037 Williams, R.J. 8038 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 8578 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, C.J. 8469 Williams, C.J. 8469 Williamson, B. 2470 Milliamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, H. 7512 Werner, H. 8820 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, H. 2782 Werner, H.P. 2784 Werner, W. 4454 Werner, W. 4632 Wessels, P.L. 5465 Wessels, P.L. 5465 Wessels, P.L. 5465 Weste, G. 5514 Weste, G. 6568 Weste, G. 5516 Westerman, R.L. 6568 Weste, G. 300 Westlake, D.W.S. 3774 Westlake, D.W.S. 3774 Westlake, D.W.S. 3792 Westley, J.W. 3593 Westley, J.W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Wholey, B. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, E. 481 Wick ins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 3280 Widden, P. 7737 Wiebe, J. 3280 Widden, P. 7388 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierey, M.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 86569 Williams, R.E.O. 6569 Williams, R.G. 66569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williams, T.H. 7381 Williams, T.H. 7381 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, T.H. 85945 Williams, T.H. 8678 Williams, T.H. 8785 Williams, T.H. 8786 Williams, T.H. 8878 Williams, D.L. 8828 Williamson, C.J. 8828 Williamson, C.J. 8828 Williamson, C.J. 8928 Williamson, C.J. 8928 Williamson, C.J.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,B. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 618 Wessels,P.L. 4934 Weste,G. 516 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 625 Weste,G. 516 Weste,G. 300 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3792 Westley,J.W. 3593 Westley,J.W. 36061 Westley,J.W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widen, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wieland, T. 3887 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3889 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierup, M.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 6277 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. L. 82 Williams, L. P. J. 8039 Williams, L. P. J. 811 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, V. 7885 Williams, V. 7885 Williams, V. 7887 Williamson, C. J. 8469 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 618 Wessels,P.L. 4934 West,B. 1657 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 66179 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8774 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 110 Westlake,D.W.S. 1593 Westley,J.W. 8061 Westley,J.W. 8893 Westley,J.W. 8893 Westley,J.W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierup, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wiesen, H.—U.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6289 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williams, T.H.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 4330 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,HP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,RP. 2782 Werner,B. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 618 Wessels,P.L. 4934 Weste,G. 516 Weste,G. 6179 Weste,G. 625 Weste,G. 516 Weste,G. 300 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3792 Westley,J.W. 3593 Westley,J.W. 36061 Westley,J.W.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whok, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick ins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 3280 Widden, P. 7737 Widete, J. 3280 Widden, P. 7737 Wiebe, J. 33495 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 3886 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierey, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wieser, H.—U. 4444 Wigand, R.	2132 Willhight,M. 8786 Williams,A. 3610 Williams,D.H. 5663 Williams,J.D. 7340 Williams,J.D. 6277 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,J.L. 82 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,L.S. 2901 Williams,M.C. 191 Williams,P.H. 7815 Williams,P.H. 7815 Williams,P.H. 8513 Williams,P.H. 8613 Williams,R.G. 6669 Williams,R.G. 6628 Williams,R.J. 8033 Williams,R.J. 8033 Williams,R.J. 8033 Williams,R.J. 8033 Williams,T.H. 3575 Williams,T.H. 3575 Williams,T.H. 3575 Williams,T.H. 5945 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, D.L. 8928 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8470 Williamson, C.J. 8480 Williamson, C.J. 8481 Williamson, C.J. 8481 Williamson, C.J. 8481 Williamson, C.J. 8482 Williamson, C.J. 8483 Williamson, C.J.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,R. 5440 Wermerssen,H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 2786 Werner,H. 2786 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Werner,W. 617 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 5514 Weste,G. 2516 Wester,G. 2516 Wester,G. 300 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3774 Westlake,D.W.S. 3592 Westley,J.W. 3592 Westley,J.W. 3593 Westley,J.W. 8893 Westnon,C.W. 4941 Westwood,F.P.C.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick, E. 481 Wick, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wideden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7787 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3889 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierup, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wieser, H.—U. 444 Wigand, R. 4537 Wiegand, R.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, L. P. J. 8039 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 7815 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. R. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 3373 Williams, T. H. 6678 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, W. 7887 Williamson, C. J. 8469 Williamson, C. J. 8469 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, C. J. 8468 Williamson, C. J. 8470 Williamson, C. J. 8488 Williamson, C. J. 8488 Williamson, C. J. 8498 Williamson, C. J. 8408 Williamson, C. J. 8408 Williamson, C. J.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,M. 8832 Wessels,P.L. 84934 Weste,G. 8625 Wessels,P.L. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8626 Weste,G. 8627 Weste,G. 8628 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G. 8621 Weste,G. 8622 Weste,G. 8623 Weste,G. 8624 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8626 Weste,G. 8627 Weste,G. 8628 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whok, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick ins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 3280 Widden, P. 7737 Widete, J. 3280 Widden, P. 7737 Wiebe, J. 33495 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 3886 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierey, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wieser, H.—U. 4444 Wigand, R.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, T.H. 578 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williamson, B. 2470 Williamson, B. 2470 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8470 Williamson, C.J. 8710 Williamson, C.J. 8711 Williamson, C.J.
7307 Wennersten, C. 1024 Wenstrup, D.L. 3848 Wenzel, S. 5716 Werakso, B. 5440 Wermer, G.H. 4330 Werner, G.H. 4330 Werner, H. 4602 Werner, G.H. 2062 Werner, H. 2062 Werner, B. 2062 Werner, B. 2062 Werner, W. 2072 Werner, W. 2073 Werner, W. 2074 Werner, W. 2075 Weste, G. 2076 Weste, G. 2076 Weste, G. 2076 Weste, G. 2077 Weste, G. 2076 Weste, G. 2077 Weste, G. 2077 Weste, G. 2078 Weste, G. 2079 Weste, G. 2070 Weste, G	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 5565 Wholey, D.W. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3889 Wieland, T. 3899 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierup, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wiesner, H.—U. 444 Wigand, R. 4537 Wigand, R.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, A. 3610 Williams, D. H. 5663 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. D. 7340 Williams, J. I. 7533 Williams, J. I. 82 Williams, L. P. J. 8039 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, M. C. 191 Williams, P. H. 7815 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, P. H. 8513 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. G. 6569 Williams, R. R. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. J. 8033 Williams, R. T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 3575 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 7381 Williams, T. H. 5945 Williams, T. H. 3373 Williams, T. H. 6678 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, T. H. 6788 Williams, W. 7887 Williamson, C. J. 8469 Williamson, C. J. 8469 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, K. J. 1091 Williamson, C. J. 8468 Williamson, C. J. 8470 Williamson, C. J. 8488 Williamson, C. J. 8488 Williamson, C. J. 8498 Williamson, C. J. 8408 Williamson, C. J. 8408 Williamson, C. J.
7307 Wennersten,C. 1024 Wenstrup,D.L. 3848 Wenzel,S. 5716 Werakso,B. 5440 Wermer,G.H. 6022 Werner,G.H. 4330 Werner,H. 4602 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,H. 2062 Werner,H. 8820 Werner,M. 8832 Wessels,P.L. 84934 Weste,G. 8625 Wessels,P.L. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8626 Weste,G. 8627 Weste,G. 8628 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G. 8621 Weste,G. 8622 Weste,G. 8623 Weste,G. 8624 Weste,G. 8625 Weste,G. 8626 Weste,G. 8627 Weste,G. 8628 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8629 Weste,G. 8620 Weste,G.	3490 Whitehead, J.E.M. 6255 Whitelaw, J.S. 1536 Whiteside, J.O. 4997 Whitesitt, C.A. 3283 Whittaker, J.B. 630 Whittle, H.C. 2082 Whittle, H.C. 3354 Whitworth, D.A. 3768 Whitworth, D.A. 4137 Whitworth, D.A. 5409 Whitworth, D.A. 6803 Whuk, R.J. 3937 Wiberg, A. 8640 Wick, C.M. 4648 Wick, E. 481 Wick, E. 481 Wick, S.G.A. 7873 Wickins, S.G.A. 7873 Wideden, P. 7882 Widden, P. 7787 Wiebe, J. 3495 Wiebe, W.J. 5641 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedemann, B. 8036 Wiedland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3888 Wieland, T. 3889 Wieland, T. 799 Wieneke, A.A. 6407 Wierup, M. 175 Wiese, M.V. 5435 Wieser, H.—U. 444 Wigand, R. 4537 Wiegand, R.	2132 Williams, A. 8786 Williams, D.H. 5663 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.D. 7340 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, J.L. 82 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, L.S. 2901 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, M.C. 191 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, P.H. 8513 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.G. 6569 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8033 Williams, R.J. 8034 Williams, T.H. 578 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williams, T.H. 5945 Williams, T.H. 6578 Williamson, B. 2470 Williamson, B. 2470 Williamson, C.J. 8469 Williamson, C.J. 8470 Williamson, C.J. 8710 Williamson, C.J. 8711 Williamson, C.J.

		4946 Wright, G.E.
3855 Wilson, C.R.	7328 Wolfe,S.	6438 Wright, H.S.
5010 Wilson, C.R.	8909 Wolff,D.A. 5407 Wolin,M.J.	359 Wright, J.
5444 Wilson, C.R.	4515 Wotinsky,E.	2263 Wright, J.M.
4729 Wilson, D.M.	8426 Woller,L-	205 Wright, N.S.
6346 Wilson, D.O.	647 Wolontis, S.	3999 Wright, N.S.
7835 Wilson, D.R.	101 Wolstrup, J.	7039 Wright, N.S.
5568 Wilson, G.J.	8216 Wolstrup, J.	4865 Wrzeszcz,L.
15/8 M16200 1 1 0 4 0	6568 Wolter,R.K.	2002 Wrzos,H.
7907 Wilson, J.M.	753 Woltersdorf, W.	5109 Wu,C-
170 Wilson, K. I.	4592 Wondolowski, M.V.	8223 Wu,C.
3202 Wilson,K.I. 1227 Wilson,L.A.	2007 Wong, K.H.	6736 Wu, CW-
7491 Wilson, L.A.	7645 Wong, P.T.S.	1583 Wu, J. H.
530 Wilson, M. F.	4107 Wong, P.T.W.	1584 Wu, J.H.
4446 Wilson, P.D.Jr.	7863 Wong, P.T.h.	3065 Wu, M.T. 8263 Wu, PF.
6905 Wilson, R.F.	919 Wong, W.C.	3974 Wuest,P.J.
6825 Witson, R. J. H.	3022 Woo, P.W.K.	8588 Wuest, P.J.
6537 Wilson, S.	915 Wood, F.A.	8011 Wundt, W.
5053 Wilson, W.L.	1663 Wood, F.A.	8724 Wurtz,B.
6562 Wilson, W.L.	1664 Wood, F.A.	7953 Wust J.
2931 Wilt, G.R.	4090 Wood, F.A.	6088 Wyatt, L.E.
2108 Windblad,B.	3972 Wood, G.A.	139 Wyatt,R.D.
1428 Windisch,S.	7068 Wood, G.A.	3112 Wyatt, R.D.
2142 Windsor,G.D.	7784 Wood, G.A.	6139 Wyatt, R.D.
5336 Windsor,G.D.	2362 Wood, J.M. 4878 Wood, P.A.	8416 Wyatt, R.D.
655 Windsor, R.S.	7686 Wood, P.C.	158 Wyllie,T.D.
3447 Winer,B.	8065 Wood, R.J.	
4145 Winer,B.	8066 Wood, R.J.	8229 Xananzi,F.
6445 Winer,B.	2450 Wood, R.K.S.	3609 Xiu-Ying, W.
5978 Wingard, L.B. Jr.	6964 Wood, R.K.S.	
7271 Winkelmann,E. 1722 Winshell,E.B.	7756 Wood, R.K.S.	1732 Yabu,K.
1400 Winter, H.	5092 Wood, R.M.	4340 Yacobson, L.M.
7197 Winter,J.	8032 Wood, R.T.	7802 Yadav, T.P.
8302 Winter, J.	2780 Wood, W.J.	4678 Yager, J.
. 2366 Winter, W.E.	2810 Woodard, A.J.	3607 Yagi,A.
4937 Winters,D.W.	6625 Woodbridge, D. D.	7202 Yagi, Y.
5202 Wirz, M.	1616 Woodcock,D.	3787 Yaginuma,S.
4945 Wise, D.S.	4826 Woodcock,D.	2197 Yagisawa, M.
1880 Wise, R.	199 Woodham, R.C.	3546 Yagisawa,M.
3109 Wiseman, H.G.	6935 Woodhead, S.H.	1963 Yagisawa, N.
5729 Wisseman, C.L.Jr.	2812 Woods, J.L.	6813 Yagisawa, N.
917 Witcher,W.	6705 Woods, J.L.	8151 Yagodka,S.N.
2975 Witchitz,J.	2628 Woodson,B.	653 Yaguzhinskaya,O.E. 5773 Yahata,M.
3303 Witkamp,M.	413 Woodward, R.B.	7359 Yajima,T.
8751 Witkowski, J.T.	8885 Woodward, R.L.	455 Yakobson, L. M.
626 Witlin,B.	3766 Woolcock, J.B.	6370 Yakovlev, G. I.
307 Witschitz,J.	8065 Wooldridge,K.R.H. 8066 Wooldridge,K.R.H.	6612 Yakovlev, G. I.
5145 Witte, J.J.	8070 Wooldridge, K.R.H.	2192 Yakovlev, V. A.
8131 Wittek, J.	4924 Woolet, R.E.	2991 Yakovlev, V.A.
8343 Witter, L.D.	2331 Woollen, A.	5954 Yamada, H.
4027 Witting,R.	40 Woolley,C.	6770 Yamada, H.
7413 Wittmann,6. 7594 Witzel,H.	3063 Wooten_R.A.	4891 Yamada, K.
3399 Wlaz, D. T.	8482 Worley, J.F.	1719 Yamada, T.
2057 Wlodawetz, V.W.	1759 Worley,S.D.	7961 Yamada, Y.
6477 Whuk, R. J.	8514 Worms, G.	3787 Yamagishi,S.
7939 Wodzinski R.J.	7426 Wormwell, A.P.	5973 Yamaguchi,I.
1474 Wogan, G.N.	8179 Worner,R.	3607 Yamaguchi,K.
7965 Woitke, HD.	3858 Worthington, R.E.	3387 Yamaguchi, M.
8322 Wojciechowska,M.	502 Worthington,R.W.	6607 Yamaguchi,T.
823 Wolanski, B.S.	4592 Woychik, J. H.	4023 Yamamoto,A.
478 Wolcott,T.	5716 Wozniak-Parnowska, W.	378 Yamamoto, H.
4707 Wolcott,T.	4173 Wray, C.	2197 Yamamoto, H.
4709 Wolcott,T.	5655 Wray, C.	6356 Yamamoto, H.
5294 Woldring, M.G.	8206 Wray, C.	8477 Yamamoto, H.
5615 Wolf, D.C.	2142 Wreghitt, T.G.	4566 Yamamoto,K. 4567 Yamamoto,K.
7168 Wolf, D.C.	3899 Wrenn,R.T.	3501 Yamamoto, M.
4082 Wolf, E.A.	1875 Wretlind,B. 4933 Wretlind,B.	3502 Yamamoto, M.
468 Wolf, F.J.	7302 Wretlind, B.	3600 Yamamoto,M.
3588 Wolf, H.	8249 Wright, A.	6545 Yamamoto,M.
2650 Wolf,K. 2939 Wolf,K.	2758 Wright, D.E.	1958 Yamamoto,S.
072 Wolf P A		3568 Yamamoto,S.
972 Wolf, P.A.	2759 Wright, D.E.	3568 Yamamoto,S. 3569 Yamamoto,S.
8868 Wolf,R.	2759 Wright, D.E. 8063 Wright, D.E.	3568 Yamamoto,S. 3569 Yamamoto,S. 5997 Yamamoto,Y.
8868 Wolf,R. 4928 Wolfe,A.D.	2759 Wright, D.E. 8063 Wright, D.E. 8065 Wright, D.E.	3569 Yamamoto,S.
8868 Wolf,R.	2759 Wright, D.E. 8063 Wright, D.E.	3569 Yamamoto,S. 5997 Yamamoto,Y. 5739 Yamana,T. 6503 Yamana,T.
8868 Wolf,R. 4928 Wolfe,A.D. 5116 Wolfe,M.S.	2759 Wright,D.E. 8063 Wright,D.E. 8065 Wright,D.E. 8066 Wright,D.E.	3569 Yamamoto,S. 5997 Yamamoto,Y. 5739 Yamana,T.
8868 Wolf,R. 4928 Wolfe,A.D. 5116 Wolfe,M.S. 6844 Wolfe,M.L.	2759 Wright,D.E. 8063 Wright,D.E. 8065 Wright,D.E. 8066 Wright,D.E. 8068 Wright,D.E.	3569 Yamamoto,S. 5997 Yamamoto,Y. 5739 Yamana,T. 6503 Yamana,T.

3726	Yamasaki,E.	8958	York, M.D.	3182 Zahner,S.A.
	Yamasaki, H.		Yoshi,S.	
	Yamasaki, H.			2002 Zahorska,R.
	Yamasaki,T.		Yoshida, F.	854 Zaitlin,M.
			Yoshida, H.	3784 Zajac,A.
	Yamasaki,T.		Yoshida, K.	7946 Zajac,J.
	Yamasaki,T.		Yoshida, M.	955 Zajic, J.E.
	Yamashita,H.	4866	Yoshida,T.	1708 Zajic, J.E.
	Yamatodani,S.	2321	Yoshii,H.	2876 Zajic,J.E.
	Yamauchi,A.	2236	Yoshikawa,J.	5251 Zajic,J.E.
6446	Yamazaki, C.		Yoshikawa, T.T.	7183 Zajic, J.E.
	Yamazaki, H.		Yoshimura, M.	4340 Zak, A.F.
	Yamazaki, M.		Yoshimura,M.	
	Yamazaki, M.		Yoshimura,Y.	6297 Zak,B.
	Yanagase, Y.			5831 Zakharov,N.I.
	Yanagisawa, H.		Yoshino, H.	2002 Zakrzewski,K.
			Yoshioka, M.	4982 Zaky, D. A.
	Yang, A.F.		Yoshioka,T.	2942 Zalan,E.
	Yang, H. Y.		Yoshizawa,T.	7897 Zalasky,H.
	Yang, J, P.S.		Yoshizawa,T.	7043 Zalewski, J.C.
	Yang, K.H.	8422	Yoshizawa,T.	2789 Zalkind, S.Ya.
3894	Yang, S.L.	2363	Yotis, W. W.	3121 Zalukaeva, V.I.
6918	Yang, S.L.		Yotis, W.W.	8452 Zambettakis,C.
2008	Yanisker, G. Ya.		You-Hua, F.	3492 Zamir,A.
	Yankaskas,K.D.		Youdovin, S.W.	7728 Zamorani,A.
	Yao,P.Y.		Young, D. W.	
	Yao,R.C.		Young, F.E.	7393 Zaporozhtsev, L.N.
				5719 Zaremba, A.
	Yao,YE.		Young, F.E.	5720 Zaremba,A.
	Yarger, D.N.		Young, H.	8006 Zarembo, J.E.
	Yarovenko, V.L.		Young, H.W.	8782 Zaretskaya, R.V.
	Yarwood, C.E.		Young, J.B.	5063 Zargarbashi,R.
	Yarwood, C.E.	6639	Young, J.E.P.	4338 Zargi,R.
7927	Yarygin,L.A.	7425	Young, K.W.	1953 Zaslavskaya, P.L.
6587	Yashima,S.		Young L.A.	7360 Zaslavskaya, P.L.
	Yasin, A.E.		Young L.S.	595 Zaslavskii, B.G.
	Yaskovich, G.A.		Young, P.L.	1172 Zastow,D.
	Yasnitskij, B.G.		Young, R.A.	2048 Zattera,A.
	Yau, A.O.P.		Young, R.J.	
				6249 Zauberman, G.
	Yavordios,D.		Young, T.R.	3091 Zavanella,M.
	Yazaki,T.		Young, V.M.	4715 Zavodsky,K.
	Yazdany,S.		Young, V.M.	302 Zayikina,A.I.
	Yazdany,S.		Yourassowsky, E.	2449 Zazzerini,A.
8942	Yazdany,S.	1864	Yourassowsky, E.	1363 Zbarsky,V.B.
4631	Ye,Yf.	2698	Yourassowsky, E.	7431 Zdrazilek,J.
2064	Yee, R.B.	4935	Yourassowsky, E.	2823 Zdrazrlek,J.
	Yee,R.B.	5086	Yourassowsky, E.	493 Zealley,H.
	Yee,W.		Yourassowsky, E.	3530 Zechovsky, N.
	Yegamberdiyev, A.E.		Yourassowsky, E.	3760 Zee, J.A.
	Yegorova, V.N.		Yourassowsky, E.	7002 Zehr,E.I.
				1240 Zeikis, J.G.
	Yehaskel, A.		Yousef, AS.A.E.A.	
	Yeivin, R.		Yousif, A. P.	6713 Zeikus, J.G.
	Yen,T.F.		Youssef, M.	5131 Zeiler, H-J.
	Yeong, Y.C.		Youssef, Y.A.	4872 Zelazna-Kowalska,I.
	Yeterian, M.		Yu,C.	8467 Zelcer,A.
3495	Yetka, J.E.	8352	Yu, J. H.	7585 Zelinka,J.
	Yhomas, L.A.	8353	Yu, J.H.	3786 Zelinkova,E.
3609	Ying-Hou, L.	5024	Yu.P.K.W.	5659 Zemelmsn,R.
	Ylimaki,A.		Yu,YS.	3387 Zenda, H.
	Yndestad, M.		Yu-Chun, H.	1700 Zenteno-Zeveda, M.
	Yoder .O.C.		Yu-Jen.H.	8454 Zentmyer, G.A.
	Yoder,0.C.			1989 Zerilli, L.F.
			Yuasa,K.	8813 Zerilli,L.F.
	Yoder, O.C.		Yue,CM.	6754 Zerran, H.
	Yoder, O.C.			8095 Zerrilli,L.F.
	Yoder, O.C.		Yuen, S.	
	Yogeswari, L.		Yung-Chiang,S.	8274 Zetelaki-Horvath,K.
	Yokogawa, K.		Yunus,0.	8298 Zetelaki-Horvath,K.
3263	Yokota, S.		Yurchenko, L.A.	5943 Zeve, V. H.
6303	Yokota, S.		Yurko, L.P.	2368 Zeyen, R.J.
6304	Yokota, S.	8678	Yurovskaya, E.M.	6008 Zhafagy,E.Z.
	Yokoya, F.	8086	Yustratova, L.S.	7515 Zharikhina, M.A.
	Yokoyama, K.			1154 Zhdanov, V.M.
	Yokoyama, T.	5280	Zaadhof, KJ.	6771 Zhdanova, A. A.
	Yolstikov, V.P.		Zaboronok, V.U.	6041 Zhdanova, L.A.
	Yondo,S.		Zabransky,R.J.	6824 Zhdanova, L.A.
			Zabrodskii,S.S.	2794 Indanova, L.G.
	Yoneda, C.		Zacharius,R.M.	1368 Zhdanovich,Yu.V.
	Vanada N			
	Yoneda, N.		Zachningon P II	5137 7 hd annyich Yu V
1310	Yonehara, H.	4468	Zachrisson, B. U.	5137 Zhdanovich, Yu.V.
1310 6012	Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H.	4468 4384	Zadova, T. I.	1914 Zheleva,M.
1310 6012 6595	Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H.	4468 4384 6310	Zadova, T. I. Zahand, J. P.	1914 Zheleva,M. 3024 Zhelifonova,V.P.
1310 6012 6595 478	Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. York, G.K.	4468 4384 6310 8627	Zadova, T. I. Zahand, J. P. Zahand, J. P.	1914 Zheleva,M. 3024 Zhelifonova,V.P. 5328 Zhevandrova,V.I.
1310 6012 6595 478 4707	Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. York, G.K. York, G.K.	4468 4384 6310 8627 5131	Zadova,T.I. Zahand,J.P. Zahand,J.P. Zahner,H.	1914 Zheleva,M. 3024 Zhelifonova,V.P. 5328 Zhevandrova,V.I. 7292 Zhilina,Z.A.
1310 6012 6595 478 4707	Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. Yonehara, H. York, G.K.	4468 4384 6310 8627 5131	Zadova, T. I. Zahand, J. P. Zahand, J. P.	1914 Zheleva,M. 3024 Zhelifonova,V.P. 5328 Zhevandrova,V.I.

1077 Zhukoskaya, S.A. 5972 Zhukov, A. V. 1953 Zhukov, V.G. 7360 Zhukov, V.G. 6535 Zhukova, M.V. 5794 Zhukova,R.A. 1858 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 1894 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 3521 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 5059 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 5717 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 5769 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 8007 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 8054 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 8049 Zhunaeva, V.V. 1077 Zhuravleva, V.F. 5059 Zhuravleva, V.f. 5060 Zia,H. 5063 Zia,H. 5281 Zibilske, L. 2806 Zickefoose, C. 3634 Ziebell, W.A. 1147 Ziecina,S. 3703 Ziegler, D.W. 8971 Ziegler, D.W. 4589 Ziegter, H.B. 8023 Zielinski, J. 3221 Zielke, R. 517 Ziemkowski, A. 8397 Zierer, E. 5207 Zihlmann, M. 7264 Zile, A. Ya. 2611 Zilkah, S. 7788 Zimandl, B. 8023 Ziminski, T. 4815 Zimmer, D.E. 8574 Zimmer, D.E. 7644 Zimmer, J.O. 6172 Zimmer, R.C. 5278 Zimmerman, A. 4494 Zimmermann, A. 7510 Zimmermann, A. 5890 Zimmermann, R. 5440 Zimmermann, Th. 2681 Zimmermann, W. 6377 Zimmermann-Nielsen, C. 99 Zindel, H.C. 8531 Zink, F.W. 4526 Zinner, D.D. 8028 Zinner, S.H. 6154 Ziraly, Z. 128 Zittan, L. 6223 Zitter, T.A. 8536 Zitter, T.A. 3164 Ziv, 0. 2864 Zivkovic, J. 2865 Zivkovic, J. 6664 Zivkovic, J.S. 8740 Zlochevskaya, I.V. 5788 Zmijewski, M.J.Jr. 3893 Zobeley,S. 7133 Zobell, C.E. 1936 Zodyan, M.O. 7664 Zoina,A. 8424 Zoldac, L. 1325 Zolg, W. 8679 Zornes, L.L. 2710 Zosim, L.A. 2895 Zosin,C. 362 Zotova, S.A. 2626 Zotova, S.A. 165 Zscheile, F.P.Jr. 7737 Zuber, M.S. 1720 Zubrzycki,L 2665 Zubrzycki,L. 6381 Zubrzycki,L. 7586 Zucker, W. V. 1284 Zuckerman, A.J. 6615 Zuckerman, A.J. 4151 Zueva, V.S.

5032 Zueva, V.S.
7950 Zueva, V.S.
6077 Zulze, M.L.
5961 Zumft, W.G.
5470 Zupan, J.
3533 Zupanska, J.
4872 Zurkowski, W.
5722 Zurlini, C.
8086 Zvenigorodsky, V.I.
5363 Zvetkova, T.A.
1418 Zvyagintsev, V.I.
6811 Zvyagintsev, V.I.
3325 Zvyagintzev, D.G.
5881 Zwarun, A.A.
6370 Zyakun, A.A.
1004 Zygmunt, W.A.

Sterilisation 7958

```
"Magarach"All-Union Res.Inst for Viniculture & All-Union Res.Inst. for Fermentation Products
  Wine-Making 8328
                                                                     4574
                                                          All-Union Res.Inst. for Irrigation Eultivation
A.E.Staley Mfg.Co. 3004 5971
                                                           of Vegetables & Melons 7859
A.Kirkhenshtejn Inst. of Microbiol. 5249 5262
                                                          All-Union Res.Inst. for Microbiol.Plant
            7559 7698 8317
                                                            Protection & Bacterial Preparations 4636
A.N.Bakh Inst.of Biochem. 1245 4588 8204
A.N.Sysin Inst. of General and Public Hygiene
                                                                      5127
                                                          All-Union Res.Inst. for Potato-based Foods
            5186
                                                                     4692
AB Cernelle 2147
                                                          All-Union Res.Inst. for the Butter & Cheese
AB Tetra Pak 3471
Abbott Lab. 448 449 450 451 1121 1932 2730
                                                            Ind.
                                                                      1245 1246 4670 4677
                                                          All-Union Scientific, Production & Design
            3428 3697 4942 5035 5770 6551 7348
                                                           Organisation for Microbiol. Ind. 5253 5311
Abelevich, I.G.
                   4439
                                                          All-Union Vet.Res.Inst. 5018
Abic Ltd. 4932
Addaks Products Inc. 5177
Advance Biofactures 1330
Aeration Septic Tank Co. 7442
Aerochem.Res.Lab.Inc. 557
Aerojet-General Corp. 1233 5701
Agency of Ind.Science & Technol. 693 3005 3421
                                                         All-Union Veterinary Sanitation Res.Inst.
                                                         All-Union Vitamins Res. Inst. 4612 4620 8291
                                                         All-Union Water Protection Res.Inst. 5195 8146
            4226
Agnew, B.F. 3672
Ahldea Corp. 389
Air Products & Chem.Inc. 5175 5176 5841
                                                          Allen, W.P. 545
Air Reduction Co.Inc. 567 Allergan Pharm. 321 1923
Airco Inc. 5850 Allied Breweries UK Ltd. 4645
Ajinomoto Co.Inc. 104 1298 1300 1305 1308 1346 Allied Chem.Corp. 890 2476 5454 7996
            2166 2952 2954 2995 3763 3807 4138
5952 5986 8270
                                                          Alpura Ag 1061
                                                          Alpura Coreco Ag 8775
Amano Seiyaku KK 4597
Akin,C.
            2247
Albert Rolland SA 1945 4349
                                                          American Cyanamid Co. 326 327 335 679 987 1042
1376 1377 1734 1757 1778 1796 1948
Albertson, H.C. 5833
Albright & Wilson Ltd. 1672 3791
                                                                      1949 1998 3574 4078 4994 4999 5015 5117
Alfa Farm. SpA 4315
Alfa-Laval AB 767 1221
                                                                      5352 5702 647C 6556 6572 7238 7256
                                                         American Home Prod.Corp. 421 424 689 970 1098
All-Union Antibiot.Res.Inst. 4610 8056 8062
                                                                     1733 1735 1736 1737 1886 1895 1896
1904 1905 1911 2560 2563 2709 3462
            8092 8317
7687 7688 7689
                                                                      3466 3531 3532 4238 4310 4617 5069
                                                                     5073 5074 5387 5743 5744 5745 5746 6443 7332 8718 8798 8827
            8927
All-Union Correspondence Inst.for the Food Ind.
            7642
                                                          American Hosp.Supply Corp. 1237 5270
All-Union Design & Res.Inst. for Food
                                                          American Sterilizer Co. 575 597 2647
  Ind.Automation 4710
                                                          Ames Crosta Mills & Co.Ltd. 6645
All-Union Exp.Vet.Inst. 8117
                                                          AMF Inc. 3027
Att-Union Foot-and-Mouth Res.Inst. 5149
Att-Union Fur Ind.Res.Inst. 7941 8283
Att-Union Milk Ind.Res.Inst. 8356
                                                          Amstar Corp. 6885
                                                          Andreeva, E.I. 8743
                                                          Andreeva, M.K.
                                                          Anner, G. 337
Antipova, A.V. 1274
APV Co.Ltd. 1447 4246
All-Union Plant Prot.Res.Inst. 7560
All-Union Prod.Res. & Design Organisation for
  the Microbiol.Ind. 8196 8203 8242
All-Union Protein Biosynthesis Res.Inst.4572 4601 Aqua Treatment Ind.1nc. 2031
            4605 4896 4897 4899 5235 5282 7583
                                                          Aquatron Corp.(Aust)Pty.Ltd. 1063
            7591 7613 8193 8296 8926
                                                          Arbrook Inc. 7475
                                                          Archer Daniels Midland Co. 6787
All-Union Res. & Design Inst.for the Chem.Ind.,
Tula Section 8165
All-Union Res. & Technol.Inst. for the
Biol.Ind. 8877
                                                          Arff, J.H. 8846
Armour & Co. 979 2111 3668
                                                          Armour-Dial Inc. 1208 2050 4930
Armstrong E.T. 5844
All-Union Res.& Exp.Design Inst. for Food
                                                          Armstrong Nurseries Inc. 3227 3228 3229 3230
  Ind.Eng. 8393
                                                                     5559 5560 5561 5562 6258 7857
All-Union Res.&Technol.Inst.for Poultry Farming
                                                          Arneson Prod.Inc. 573
Arthur D. Little Inc. 1838
           8175
All-Union Res.Inst.for Agric.Microbiol 7560
                                                          Arthur, R.M. 7507
           8238
                                                          Arzumakyan, P.R. 7700
                                                          Asahi Kasei Kogyo KK 5396 5632 6367
All-Union Res.Inst.Beer & Non-Alcoholic
  Beverages Ind. 5310
                                                          Aspro-Nicholas Ltd. 4264
Astra Lakemedel AB 27 8313
All-Union Res. Inst. for Fermentation Products.
           714
                                                          Atara Corp. 547 2835
All-Union Res.Inst.for Grain & Grain Products
                                                          Ateliers & Chantiers de la Manche 3100
           7847
                                                          Atsumi, T. 378
                                                         Aurin'sh, A.A. 4563
Autotrol Corp. 2034
Avakyan, B.P. 7700
All-Union Res.Inst. for Vet.Virol. & Microbiol.
            7998
All-Union Res.Inst. Chem.Reagents & High-Purity
                                                         Avakyants, S.P. 7700
Awata, H. 378
 Chemicals IREA, Latvian Section 4608 8289
All-Union Res.Inst. for Disinfection &
                                                          Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison Ltd. 353 1829
```

```
British Petroleum Co.Ltd. 1702 2078 3686 (
British Petroleum Co.Ltd. (Contd) 7180
Azbel, D.S. 1273
Azote & Produits Chimiques SA 6428
                                                                  Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. 8335
Bactomatic Inc. 8228
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik Ag 348 357 877
                                                                   Brown, J.D. 8874
                                                                  Brown, R.G. 1332
             878 888 2596 2598 3246 4851 7237 7975 Brownell, H.C.
                                                                                       8576 8577
                                                                   Bryon, K.J. 2877
             7979 8738
                                                                   Bryukhova, A.K. 7629
             8149
Bahr, A. 8149
Bakker Dev.Corp. 8686
Bard-Hamilton Co.Inc. 1159
                                                                   Buckman Lab. Inc.
                                                                                          352
                                                                 Bukanova, V.I. 8965
Burns, B.C. 5833
Barnes-Hind Pharmaceuticals Inc. 1065
                                                                  Burroughs Wellcome & Co.(USA)Inc. 989
Barnett, J.H.Jr. 264
Barrera, R.G. 779 5473
                                                                  Burroughs Wellcome Co. 2788
Burton, D.E. 3460
Barrett, J.H.Jr. 8281
                                                                   Butsenko, I.T. 5241
Barrett, P.A. 2589
BASF Wyandotte Corp.
                              5196
                                                                   C.F.Spiess & Sohn 4081
Baskakov, Yu, A, 8743
Batcho, A.D. 1965
Baumann, H. 3652
                                                                   Calpis Food Ind.Co.Ltd. 6069
Cameo Inc. 591
                                                                  Canadian Cane Equipment Ltd. 8374
Canadian Patents & Dev.Ltd. 2874 3651 535
5456 5675
Bausch & Lomb Inc. 5885
Baxter Lab.Inc. 22 1234 2184 2987 5736 5996
              6702 8327
                                                                   Cancer Res.Cent. 3775
                                                                   Canteen Corp. 5856
Cappelen,C.Jr. 7287
Carissimi,M. 355
Carlton Rose Nurseries 8578 8581
 Baychem Corp. 346 2591 3420
 Bayer Ag 3249 4058 4200 4215 4828 4998 6278
              6280 6284 6285 6287 6291 6427 7100
7246 7872 8727 8741 8748
 Beatrice Foods Co. 742 2308 3058 4669 4676
                                                                    Carothers, C.H. 5183
                                                                    Carter-Wallace Inc. 1910
Beatrice Foods Inc. 3055
Becton, Dickinson & Co. 1215 4477 5258 7288
Beecham Group Ltd. 379 422 2240 4237 4300 4306 Casco, A.B. 6426
Beecham Group Ltd. 379 422 2240 4237 6300 6306 Casco, A.B. 781
                                                                    Carver-Greenfield Corp. 3640
              4309 4311 4313 4314 4316 4535 6527
                                                                    Catomance Ltd. 7210
Celanese Corp. 8002
              6528 6573
 Beecham Inc. 4319
                                                                    Cenco Med. Health Supply Corp. 2875 3675 8
 Behringwerke Ag 5148
                                                                   Cenco Med.Ind.Inc. 5014
Central Rotanical Garders, Ukrainian SSR A
 Belgorod Vitamins Factory 7599
 Bell, R.J. 881
                                                                     of Sciences 7856
 Belokon, N.F. 4885
                                                                    Central Paper Res_Inst_
                                                                                                      4883
 Berenshtejn, A.F. 5252
Berenshtejn, A.Z. 5241
Berger, J. 1965
Bergmeyer, H.U. 37
                                                                    Central Res.Inst.for Mechanical-Processing
Wood 923 8639
                                                                    Ceskoslovenska Akad. Ved. 3562 4197
                                                                   Chaiet, L. 468
Charle, R. 1228
 Bergy, M.E. 1132
 Bernardi Bros.Inc. 8167
                                                                    Charles E. Frosst & Co. 3764
 Bethlehem Steel Corp. 8330
Betz Lab.Inc. 6651
BiO2 Systems Inc. 2828
                                                                   Chem. & Pharmaceutical Inst.Leningrad 893
Chem.Eng.Inst., Moscow 1230
Chemagro Corp. 344 1627 1767 1770 4966 70
Chemed Corp. 6653 6799
  Bio-Derivatives Corp. 3706
  Bio-Lab.Inc. 8891
Bio-Pure Inc. 8872
Bio-Technical Resources Inc. 2250 3030
Biochemie GmbH 3597 4371 6529 8805
                                                                    Chemie Gruenenthal GmbH 2574
                                                                    Chemopetrol (Czechoslovakia) 8243
                                                                    Chemotronica Inc. 5001
                                                                    Chermann, J.-C. 3742
Chevron Res. Co. 900 903 1014 1652 3244 30
5674 7981
  Biogenics Co.Inc. 3644
Biol.Instruments Special Design Bureau,USSR
  Acad of Sciences 5242 5248
Biol Prod Factory, Kursk 7568
                                                                    Chicago Bridge & Iron Co. 1187
                                                                     Chiles, J.W.Jr. 4837
  Biol. Verfahrenstechnik Ag 44
                                                                     Chinoin Gyogyszer-es Vegyeszeti Termekek
  Biospherics Inc. 550 5840
                                                                                3794 7300
                                                                      RT
  Biotest-Serum-Inst.GmbH 1840
                                                                     Chugai Seiyaku KK 4628 6010 8059
  Bird Provision Co. 2330
  Birzini,B. 3742
Black,R.B. 3467
Blatter,M. 298
Block,P.L. 4467
Board of Trustees of the Leland Stanford Junior
                                                                     Ciba Ltd. 8763
                                                                                         879 973 980 1771 1814 1822
                                                                     Ciba-Geigy Ag
                                                                                   2524 3243 3260 3463 3796 4067 4
                                                                                   4198 4199 4216 4228 4229 4832 4
                                                                                   5577 5580 6275 6282 6414 6462 6
                                                                                   6549 7242 7692 7980 8764 8815
              687
                                                                   Ciba-Geigy Corp. 246 324 329 330 416 889
985 1009 1029 1030 1043 1081 10
1632 1887 2481 2578 3242 3412 3
  Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH 1312 3408 4073
Boehringer Mannheim GmbH 1358 1760 1821 2897
4578 6413
                                                                                   3456 3497 3509 3534 3669 4471 4
5037 5043 5091 7347
   Boehringer Sohn, C.H. 891 892 1645 1812 3255
               3429 4059
                                                                     Ciba-Geigy(UK)Ltd. 4131
   Boorujy,S. 3649
                                                                      Cilag-Chemie Ag 1799
   Boots Pure Drug Co.Ltd. 1384
                                                                      Cincinnati Milacron Chem. Inc. 2526
   Borden, A. 6. 5846
Borg-Warner Corp.
                                                                      Cities Service Co. 4959
                                                                      Clarence Amling Roses Inc. 5558
Clinical Sciences Inc. 5889
   BP Chem.Ltd. 8873
   Bredeweg, C.J. 331
Bristol-Myers Co. 428 1083 1084 1090 1094 2684

2693 2708 4280 5733 7318 8026

Coats, J.H. 1132
Cobey, H.T. 5849
Cocker Chem.Co.Ltd. 7216
```

Cohen, H. 5475 Dupre, H.K. 1184 Durreil, H. 6703 Dyar, D.F. 8901 Cole Nursery Co.Inc. 1601 Durreil, H. 6703
Cole Resedevel Corp. 5180 Dyar, D.F. E901
Colgate-Palmolive Co. 674 2206 2207 2870 5380 Dynamit Nobel Ag 373 977 1050
5693 5876 7490 8921 Combustion Power Co. 7438 Commercial Solvents Corp. 682 E.I.Du Pont de Nemours & Co. 31 32 1022 1640 1686 1782 2483 2610 3001 4063 4212 4980 7245 7597 8879 Commonwealth Sci. & Ind.Res.Organisation 1806 Compagne Generale d'Automatisme 1248 E.Merck Ag 33 Compagnie d'Etudes & de Rech SOAF Compaigne E.R.Squibb & Sons Inc. 417 1052 1801 1898 2576 2581 2644 269C 3455 3459 3511 3537 3538 3599 3797 4182 4249 4294 4307 4947 2038 Compagnie Generale D°Automatisme 6716 Conard-Pyle Co. 2462 5364 5683 5688 5700 5738 6518 6519 6536 6560 6590 728C 7297 7316 7319 Consolidated Olive Growers 8401 Container Corp. of America 1853 Cooper, C.P. 758 Cordis Corp. 3702 Easterly, J.P. 1006 Eastex Packaging Inc. 8 Eco Sciences Inc. 2053 Ecodyne Corp. 2035 2036 8783 Coronelli, C. 47 Cory, V.N. 3103 476 Economics Lab.Inc. 4416 Cottell,E.C. 3735 CPC Int.Inc. 9 10 230 377 5300 Crosswhite,B. 6683 Edwards, J.D. 3247 Egorova, A.G. 4691 Egorova, A.G. Eholzer, U. 994 Eikelenboom, A. 8572 D.K.Zabolotnyj Inst.of Microbiol. & Virol. 4897 5267 8205 Eisai Kabushiki Kaisha 3524 Ekstrom, B.A. 5742 Electrolux Ag 1180 D.Wickham & Co.(Stevenage) 4414 Daiichi Seiyaku Co.Ltd. 1866 2587 4953 5778 Eli Lilly & Co. 414 447 1080 1088 1104 1144
Daikin Kogyo Co.Ltd. 3257 1297 1823 1890 1891 1912 1947 2686
Dainippon Pharm.Co.Ltd. 333 1820 4187 2691 2742 3088 3433 3461 3510 3514 Dainippon Pharm.Co.Ltd. 333 1820 4187 Dairyland Food Lab.Inc. 6830 Danfoss A/S 1171 4395 4396 3539 4274 4282 4285 4312 4351 4352 4353 5047 6292 6499 6510 6795 7311 Danilevskaya, I.P. Danilyak, N.I. 5252 Davis, C.T. 1845 8147 8800 8821 8823 Elton Ind.Corp. 1183 Engel, E.R. 6070 Davydova, I.S. 5254 Environ.Technol.Corp. 8118 Dawe's Lab.Inc. 1335 Dayton Mfg. Co. 5843 Environmental General Corp. 2858 Esso Prod.Res.Co. 4623 Esso Res. & Eng.Co. 244 875 1001 1002 1003 De Laval Separator Co. 8331 1015 1045 5461 5955 7247 8594 8598 Esty,J.J. 3486 de Paoles, P.U. 3074 Dean Foods Co. 7719 Degtyarenko, P.V. 7564 Degtyareva, L.M. 4439 Etablissements Clin-Byla 1825 Degtyareva, L.M. Etablissements Gourdon 2879 Ethyl Corp. 365 366 Etlis, V.S. 4439 Delente, J.J. 2247 Delin, P.S. 5742 Denis, A.D. 8201 Ets J.J.Carnaud & Forges de Basse-Indre 1839 Denisenko, G.F. 7614 Evans, D. 897 Denki Kagaku Kogyo KK 4834 Ex-Cell-O Corp. 3482 Dep. of Microbiol., Moldavian SSR Acad. of Exp.Botanic Inst., Belorussian SSR Acad.of Sciences 8925 Sciences 7605 Dep.of Microbiol., Belorussian SSR Acad. of Sciences 8293 8294 F.F.Erisman Hygiene Res.Inst., Moscow 8224 F.Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Ag 3815 4191 5998 Derdivanis, J.P. 4467 Devon, G.S. 386 Devro Inc. 90 6465 6515 Fabrica de Antibiot. Iasi 4302 Diamond Lab.Inc. 2012 Diamond Shamrock Corp. 2739 3259 3662 4079 Fajn, Ya.M. 5241 Falk, J.D. 1842 Falk, J.D. Farbenfabriken Bayer Ag 243 334 345 349 397 873 874 883 885 992 993 1008 1010 Diebold, J.L. 5075 Dipenidam Ltd. 4434 Dondrat'ev, V.M. 7994 1013 1035 1040 1629 1630 1634 1780 2479 2484 2485 2486 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 3251 3425 3426 Donn-Bacchus Ltd. 6044 Dow Chem.Co. 236 342 351 368 376 886 898 1031 1650 1830 1835 2492 2493 2593 2597 4066 4070 4378 4824 4831 4976 5689 2609 2632 2634 3419 3458 3638 4207 4236 4882 4971 4990 5182 5685 5690 6429 7106 7273 Farbwerke Hoechst Ag 1841 4068 6450 6454 7266 5697 6654 7986 8762 8766 8769 Dow Corning Corp. 3434 farbwerke Hoechst Ag vormals Meister Lucius & Bruning 1000 2232 3416 3423 3468 8742 8804 Farkas, E.H. 3077 Farman, C.E. 566 Dr. Karl Thomae GmbH 6463 Drabek, J. 1649 Fats & Proteins Res.Foundation Inc. 1458 Drackett Co. 2054 Fesster,D.C. 30 Filatov,I.S. 4885 Dragoso Spezialfabrik Konz, Reich-Aroma 131 Draudt, C. W. Jr. 3646 Dravo Corp. 2829 2830 Filters Int.Inc. 8890 Finn, R.K. 3648 Dresser Ind.Inc. 2041 Finstein, M.S. 5273 Drew Chem.Corp. 6710 Fisher, F.E. 3674 Fisher, J.N. 3674 Fisons Ltd. 6265 Driall Dryers Inc. 3102 Drinkwater, J.M. 6675 Drury, E.-J.E. 6907 Duncan, L.P. 5216 Fletcher, R.I. 3643 6650 Fletcher, R.J. 6650 Duntem, J.V. Jr. 3645 Dunwell, D.W. 897 FMC Corp. 117 569 1451 1454 2032 2033 2831

707

```
Hice, J.O.Jr. 112
FMC Corp. (Contd) 2832 3248 3650
                                                           Hickner, R.A.
Food Ind.Res.Inst,Lenigrad 660
                                                            Hiller, M. 8902
Forgacs, J. 339
                                                            Hirsch, A.A. 2843
Hitachi Chem.Co.Ltd. 5339
                                7065
Framptons Nurseries Ltd.
Freeport Minerals Co. 2880
                                                            Hitachi Ltd. 4573 5956 5957 7493
Frigitemp Corp. 111
                                                            Hittman Associates Inc. 1186
Fritsche, D. 994
Fujisawa Pharm.Co.Ltd. 415 1150 1990 4286 7388 Hoff, D.R. 374
                                                            Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. Ag 3816
Fukie, K. 1438
Fukui, H. 1438
                                                            Hoffmann-La Roche Inc.361383 605 991 1033 103
                                                                         1151 1635 1743 1758 1826 1836 2745
3090 3411 3440 3567 3606 4951 5383
Furlewmeier, A.
G.D.Searle & Co. 29 369 37C 375 691 982 1016
1054 1055 1752 1818 2637 2639 2642
                                                                         6107 6755 6757
                                                            Hokko Chem.Ind.Co.Ltd.
                                                                                          4969 7973
             5687 5999 6793
                                                            Honeywell Inc. 4411
GAF Corp. 2590
                                                            Hong Kong Soya Bean Prod.Co.Ltd. 7668 7669
               4563
Gaile, V.K.
                                                            Hood, J. W. 3642
Ganshin, S.N. 7994
Gas Inst,Ukrainian SSR Acad. of Sciences 5233
Gates Rubber Co. 4835 4836 4995 4996
                                                            Hooreman, M. 26
                                                            Hough, Hoseason & Co.Ltd. 1210
Gawehn, K. 37
                                                            Imperial Chem.Ind.Ltd. 245 247 322 720 1783
2200 4225 4235 4239 4622 6283 645
Gaytor, J.E. 2037
Geigy Chem.Corp. 380 882 1633
                                                                         7094 7278 8828
General American Transportation Corp. 2023
                                                            Improved Machinery Inc. 549
Indiana Univ. Found. 590 3684 7489
General Anilin & Film Corp. 340
General Electric Co. 2878 7548
General Foods Corp. 769 7716 7717 7725
                                                            Ingvorsen, H. 2076
Innerfield, I. 14
                               8312
General Mills Corp.Inc.
                                                            Inst. Français du Petrole des Carburants &
General Mills Inc. 551 552
                                                              Lubrifiants 1705 1707 2529 5880
Gillette Co. 592
Giterman, V.F. 1274
                                                            Inst. of Chem.Sciences, Kazakh SSR Acad. of
                                                               Sciences 4586
Glasby Pharm.Ltd. 4433
Glassman, J.A. 1852
Glasvo Lab.Ltd. 675 690 1086 1087 2685 3506
                                                             Inst. of Cytology & Genetics 7574
                                                            Inst. of Gas Technol. 4898
Inst. of Heat & Mass Transfer 8323
             3799 4277 4278 4279 4281 4283 4284
4317 5041 5045 5046 65C1 6502 6512
7312 8315
Glicksman, M. 3077
                                                             Inst. of Microbiol., Armenian Acad. of Scien
                                                                         8963
                                                             Inst. of Microbiol., USSR Acad. of Sciences 6
                                                                         8291 8929
Godelaine, J.G. 396
Godo Shusei KK 4560
                                                             Inst. of Organic Synthesis, Latvian SSR Acad
 Godo Shusei KK
Golant, M.B. 7629
Golger, L.I. 5234
Golyshin, N.M. 876
Gordon, L. 7527
                                                               Sciences 4625
                                                             Inst.Biochem. & Physiol.Microorganisms,USSR
                                                               Acad of Sciences 4564 4565
                   8743
                                                             Inst.Microbiol. & Virol., Kazakh SSR Acad. o
                                                               Sciences 7708
 Granirer, M.B. 420
Gransloser, E. 2851
                                                             Inst.Microbiol. & Virol., Ukrainian SSR Acad
                                                               Sciences 5244
 Great Lakes Carbon Corp. 354
 Greatrix, G.R. 1267
Griffiths, B.J. 2877
                                                             Inst.Natl.de la Rech.Agronomique 2879 7495
                 7287
 Grimsrud, L. 37
                                                             Inst.of Chem.Sciences, Kazakh SSR Acad. of
 Gruppo Lepetit SpA 1307 4331 6599 8050 8765
                                                               Sciences 4586 5263
 8814 8816 8817
Guigan,J. 4473
Gulf Res. & Development Co. 2536 2537 3346
Gulf States Paper Corp. 7447
                                                             Inst.Physico-organic Chem., Belorussian SSR
                                                               Acad.of Sciences 7942
                                                              Inst.Przemyslu Farm. 4308
 Gyorgy,P. 129
                                                             Inst.Sieroterapica Milanese 'Serafina Belfa
                                                               Ente Morale 6806
                                                              Inst.zur Erforschung der Infektsionskrankhe
 H.Struers Chem.Lab. 1847 4474
                                                                          5147
 Hager Ag 2525
                                                             Intermag GmbH
                                                                                 6036
 Hakko Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 1637
                                                             Intermountain Res. & Eng.Co. 4621
International Nickel Co.Inc. 870
 Hargraves, W.J. 8875
Harris, R.H. 5178
Harsco Corp. 7444
Hartmann, L. 555
                                                              Irwin Greenhouses Inc. 2461
                                                              Isaeva, V.S. 7629
Isono, K. 1987
  Hayashibara Co. 695 697 1336 1354 1355 2216
2241 2978 2981 3003 3761 3802 3803
                                                              Itek Corp.
                                                                            1357
              4618 4619 4655 5392 5393 6005 6778
                                                              Jackson & Perkins Co. 5563 8579 8580
              8309
                                                              James Dole Corp. 2326
Janssen Pharm.NV 3452
  Hazemag GmbH 2834
  Hefermehl, H.-P.K. 3637
Henkel & Cie GmbH 15 698 3770 4130 4227 4231
                                                             Jensen, J.-L.B. 3095
John Labatt Ltd. 2252 2253 3028 3029
John Wyeth & Brother Ltd. 6522
  4965 5858
Henry, D. W. 374
Henson, S. F. 8571
Herbert, D. 36
                                                              Johnson & Johnson 5012
                                                              Johnston, H. 1047
Joos, A. 4201
  Hercules Inc. 5847 8777
  Hercules Protective Fabric Corp. 1699
                                                              Joseph H. Hill Co. 1609
                                                              Jungbunzlauer Spiritus & Chem.-Fabrik Ag
  Herting, D.C. 6907
```

```
Kabushiki Kaisha Ueno Saiyaku Oyo Kenkyujo
                                                            L.D.McFarland Co. 2502
L.Givaudan & Cie Societe Anonyme 4230
             2336
Kain, C.L. 8883
                                                            Lab.Ferrer SL 3391
                     3013
Kaken Kagaku KK
                                                            Lagstrom, G.E. 2833
Kakenyaku Kako KK 7253
                                                             Lambie, A.J.
Kalopissis, G. 1228
                                                            Landry, A.
                                                                          1841
Kalunyants, K.A. 5234
Kalvoda, J. 337
                                                            Lastkov, O.A. 5255
Latvian SSR Acad. of Sciences Inst. of Wood
                                                            Chem. 8199
Lee, J.W. 1751 4438
Kanegafuchi Kagaku Kogyo KK 4900
Kansas State Univ.Res.Found. 759 6101 8884
                                                            Lefrancois, L.A.A.
                                                            Lely Corp. 5554
Kantor, F.S. 2885
Karklin,R.Ya. 4563
Karpov,V.D. 8153
                                                            Lenigradsky Nauch.-Issledov.Inst.Antibiot. 465
                                                            Leningrad Eng. & Construction Inst. 8143
Kause, N. 109
                                                            Leningrad Forestry Res. Inst. 7886
Kaushanskij, D.A. 8934
                                                            Leningrad Res.Inst.for the Food Ind.
                                                            Lenz,C. 6823
Lepetit Spa-Gruppo per la Ricerca Scientifica &
Kayaku Antibiot.Res.Co.Ltd. 3016
Kazakh Chem.-technol.Inst. 8930
Kazanskaya, L.N. 4691
                                                              la Prod.Chim.Farm. 445 1996
Kedajnyaj Biochem.Works 8260
                                                            Lerner, I.G. 5252
                                                            Lever Bros.Co. 1392 2052 2072 3665 3792 6786
Keene Corp. 2836
Kelto Co. 726 2217 3008 4656 5395
Keller,0. 1965
Kelly,J.J. 5877
                                                                     8300 8355
                                                            Lewis, H.B. 5557
Lewis, H.H. 5557
Ley, K. 994
Lif-O-Gen Inc.
Kemerovo Chem.Ind.Res.Inst. 4852
Kemper, K. 8369
                                                                                391
                                                            Lilly Ind.Ltd. 252 1636 5574 6457 7099
Kendali Co. 1216 2857 5707 7289
Kerr,R.M. 8377
                                                            Lipkin, M.E. 7615
Lipoma, S.P. 3093
                                                            Lipoma, S.P. 30
Lodige, F. 3469
Lodige, W. 3469
Kestere, B. Ya. 4563
Kewpie Jyozo KK 5421
Kiev Inst.of Microbiol. Virol. 8189
Kiev Technol.Inst. for the food Ind. 8194
Kikkoman Shoyu Co.Ltd. 2203 2980 3040
Kimberly-Clark Corp. 5842
                                                            Loginov,I.A. 7614
Loginova,I.M. 4691
Longwood Dev.Corp. 8246
Kirin Beer Kabushiki Kaisha a.k.a. 2993
                                                            Lore, J.L. 3646
                                                            Losgrove, A.S. 339
Kirin Brewery Co.Ltd. 2993
                                                            Lovens Kemiske Fabrik Produktionsaktieselskab
Kirkina, L.I. 8689
Kitasato Inst. 7982
                                                                       1095 3536 4299
                                                            Low, G.M. 2882
Lucke, J. 3469
Klehm, C.G. 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608
Kleiner,G.I. 5066
Klimstra,P.D. 1784
Klint,J.E.Jr. 3235
                                                             Ludeman, H.H. 5465
                                                             Lueckerath, E.W. 2247
                                                            Luka, V.T. 4563
Lukash, L.I. 2129
Luksho, V.Ya. 4563
Knudson Creamery Co.
                          6100
Kobzeva, L.D. 8689
Koehler-Dayton 2024
Komyakov, D. F. 7564
Konink.Ned.Gist-en Spiritusfabriek NV 28 3798
                                                            M & T Chem.Inc. 8726
M.D. Lab.Inc. 5019
            5950 5985 6574 7326
Konstantinova, N. V. 8743
                                                            M.I.Kalinin Inst. for Mechanisation of Agric.,Saratov 8680
Korobchanskij, O.A.
Kosenko, Yu.A. 5000
Kosikov, A.M. 7614
                                                            M.V.Frunze Agric.Inst., Kishinev 4644
                                                            M.V.Lomonosov Food Ind. Technol. Inst., Odessa
Kostyukovskaya, O.N.
                                                                        7718
Kovalenko, L.M. 5000
Krabbe, E. 2247
                                                            M.V.Lomonosov State Univ., Moscow 4640 5256
Kraftco Corp. 744 774 4690
                                                                       5259 7589 8923
Kramer, F. 4698
                                                            Madonia, A.F. 6884
                                                            Maeda, K. 38
Kraukle, S.A. 4563
Kreihe, H. 8900
                                                            Magna Corp. 1205
                                                            Majewski, T.E. 1006
Makarov, I.A. 8147
Kriksunov, A.S.
                   8153
Kruglov, N.A. 8219
Kucherenko, L.A. 8147
Kucheryavyj, A.N. 5000
                                                            Malakhov, Yu.A. 7614
                                                            Malmin,0. 8910
Kumiai Chem.Ind.Co.Ltd. 871 2468 3258 4077
                                                            Marathon Oil Co. 8311
                                                            Martin, H. 1649
            5572
                                                            Marukin Shoyu Co.Ltd. 4626
Mask-Off Co. 385
Massachusetts Inst.of Technol. 2962
Kurachi, M.M. 7487
Kureha Kagaku Kogyo KK 3409 8318
                                                            Matulewich, V.A. 5273
Kurgan Agric.Inst. 4638
                                                            McGee,T.W. 887
Kurita Water Ind. Ltd. 2028
                                                            McLaughlin Gormley King Co. 3025
Kuznetsov, A.M. 5257
                                                            Meat Technol. Inc. 1460
Kvinikhidze, V.V. 8966
                                                            Media Services Inc. 5298
Medipak Corp.Ltd. 1069
Megronigle,C.K. 5835
Kyorin Seiyaku KK 3394
Kyowa Hakko Kogyo KK 5 8 12 19 305 423
                                                            Megronigle, C.K.
            662 663 664 665 677 686 957 1232
                                                            Meiji Seika Kaisha Ltd. 1950 3585 5115 6479
                 1303 1309 1359 1360 1704 2156
                                                                       6576
            2159 2165 2223 2224 2534 2535 2538
                                                            Mekter, N.A. 1274
            3009 3351 3353 3535 4568 4627 4902
5346 5397 5993 6517 7603 8316 8697
```

710

```
Nesterenko, A.G. 5241
Nestle SA 6858
Merck & Co. 5662
Merck & Co.Inc.92 381 469 473 676 975 976 1021
                                                            New Zealand Dairy Res. Inst. 5436
             1135 1442 1754 1755 1781 1797 1833
                                                           Newbold, G.T. 346C
Nichols, H.E. 1214
Nihon Nohyaku Co.Ltd. 1631
Nihon Tokusha Noyaku Seizo KK 1628
            2575 2583 2692 2994 3012 3406 3410
            3436 3437 3451 3517 4185 4376 4393
            5050 5403 6411 6439 6464 6500 6513
            6903 7221 8690
                                                           Nippon Kayaku Co.Ltd. 2722 3241 4820
Merck Patent GmbH 325 3000 4214 5068 6530 8728
                                                            Nippon Oil Co.Ltd. 295C
Nippon Soda Co.Ltd. 64C1 6453 8599
                                                            Nisshin Flour Milling Co.Ltd. 3762
Merz & Co.Chem.Fabrik 1800
                                                            Nodine, J.H. 600
Metzger, J.B. 2837
Metzger, K.G. 994
Meyers, E.F. 1846
                                                            Norddeutsche Affinerie 6320
North American Rockwell Corp.
                                                                                                  5240
                                                            Northern Illinois Gas Cc. 8931
Michaels, E.B. 1751 4438
                                                            Norton Co. 5190
Nouvel,L. 3405
Microbiol.Dep., Uzbek SSR Acad. of Sciences
            759 G
                                                            Novo Terapeutisk Lab.A/S 2996
Microphor Inc. 2025
                                                            Nutrico Inc. 8778
Midland Oil Refineries Ltd 4437
           2640 5061
MIDY
                                                            0'Connor, J.R. 2026
                                                                                4689
                                                            Ocean Res.Corp.
Mikhajlov,N.V. 8965
                                                            Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc. 756
Odessa Stomatology Res. Inst. 'Red Sails'
Mikhaylov, E.L. 1273
Mikhaylov, V.A. 1273
                   1273 5257
                                                              Perfumery Factory, Nikołaevka 8182
Mikkelsens Inc. 3223 3224 3225 3220 5000
Mikkelsens Inc. 2089 4606 5231 5232 5982 6742
                                                            Okami, Y. 38
Miles Lab.Inc. 2089
6767 8922
                                                            Okhokhonina, G.M. 7629
                                                            Olin Corp. 1048 1831 2592 4132 4988
Oliva, W.E. 2077
Miller, W.J. 468
Millipore Corp. 7496
Millmaster Onyx Corp. 1827 2636 5686 5695 5696 Ono Pharm.Co.Ltd. 2239
                                                            Ontario Res. Found.
                                                                                     1064
Minchuk, F.L. 6043
                                                            Oppermann, R.A. 1323
Oravec, A.J. 1204
Mines de Potasse d'Alsace SA 6652
Minnesota Mining & Mfg.Co. 384 1036 1046 4244
Missouri Eng.Corp. 5174
                                                            Orban, I. 4950
                                                            Ordena Lenina Inst.Elementoorg.Soedineny
Mitsui-Ioatsu Chem.Inc. 2518
                                                            Orsymonde 6698
Mizuch, K.G. 8689
Mobil Oil Corp. 299 876 2218 2532 2606 4827
7105 7233 7971 8269
                                                            Osipov, A.C. 5234
                                                            Osterreichische Studieng. für Atomenergie (
Moldavian Hygiene & Epidemiol.Res.Inst. 5288
                                                                        1844
                                                            Owens, W.E. 1219
Owens-Illinois Inc.
Mollering H. 37
Money, M.E. 5878
                                                                                     18 55
                                                            Oy Medica AB 7228
 Monsanto Chem.Co. 571
Monsanto Co. 16 21 100 596 680 681 745 760
 Monsanto Co.
                                                            Pabst Brewing Co. 1320 2997 5991
             1032 1321 1344 1434 1764 1816 1817
2040 2315 2316 3084 3085 3465 4696
                                                            Pan American Petroleum Corp. 3344
                                                            Panina, M.A. 5066
Panoz, D.E. 4257
             4697 4993 5573 6765 7268
 Monsanto Ltd. 7269
                                                            Papchinskij, V.N. 5241
Parke, Davis & Co. 179
 Monsanto Res.Co. 250
                                                                                    1798 4967 6440 6471 725
 Montecatini Edison SpA 3390
                                                                        8079 8173
 Moody Aquamatics Systems Inc. 5193
                                                             Parker, M. 7486
 Moore-Peck Corp.
                       5011
                                                             Parker, W.L. 8822
 Morey, E.F. 5178
                                                             Passavant-Werke 554
 Morinaga Milk Ind.Co.Ltd. 4141
Morton-Norwich Prod.Inc. 1011 2702 3431 4206
                                                             Patentauswertung Vogelbusch 6mbH 1
                                                             Patton, J.T. 40
Paull, K.D. 30
                                                                             4624
             4939 6432 8729
 Moscow Champagne Wines Factory 7642
Moscow Chem_Eng_Inst_ 4641 7626 8190 8191
                                                             Pavlova, T.V. 4439
Pecherer, B. 1965
 Moscow Technol.Inst.for the Meat & Milk Ind.
                                                             Pechiney-Progil
                                                                                  2478
             8202
                                                             Pellerin, D. 2649
 Moskovsky Nauch.-Issledov.Inst. Virusnykh
                                                             Pennwalt Corp. 3438 5682 7988 8746
PEPRO,Soc.pour le Dev. & la Vente de
Specialites Chim. 1775
 Preparatov 7396
Mouret, G.M. 4607
 Moyers, E. 8822
                                                             Percival, A. 3460
 Mundipharma Ag
                    4435
                                                             Petrolite Corp.
                                                                                  323 978 2527
 Murao, S. 8822
                                                             Petrov.D.F. 8219
 Murphy Chem.Co.Ltd.
                          4825
                                                             Pettis, G.R.
 Myasnikov, L.M. 5234
                                                             Petushinskij,L.N. 5236
Pfizer Inc. 34 526 1099 1100 1123 1939 21
 N.V. Cosmetische Fabrik *-Prodenta* 2071
                                                                         2154 2949 4192 4275 4298 4301 49
 N.V. Fabriek Van Chemisch Producten
                                                                         5070 5412 5634 6419 6532 7226 88
   Vondelungenplaat 4202
 Nagatsu, J. 1
                                                             Philips Petroleum Co. 2608
                1987
                                                             Pianka, M. 3247
  Nast,R.
  Nathorst-Westfeld, L.S. 5742
                                                             Pielkenrood-Vinitex NV 3647
  Natl.Res.Dev.Corp. 1785 4413 4492 4493 8932
Natl.Volume Sales Corp. 922
                                                             Pierrel SpA 1108
                                                             Pilisbury Co. 5466 5857
                   4706
  Nazarov,I.N. 4706
Neese,J.W. 2037
Nelson Res & Dev.Co. 5382
                                                             Pioneer Lab.Inc.
                                                                                    3483
                                                             Pisktov, 6.A. 5165
Pitman-Moore Inc. 6618
  Neptune Microfloc Inc. 7446
```

```
Plant Biochem.Lab., Georgian SSR Acad.of
                                                                Roussel-Uclaf 1892 2689 3422 3453 3767 4242
Sciences 4584
Plepys,R.A. 331
Podel*ko,A.D. 8965
                                                                            6434 6784 6801 7092 7281 7350 7447
                                                                Rudevich, G.A. 5257
Ruetman, S.H. 1047
Runkel, W.E. 3222
Podgornova, V.T. 5255
Polfa Pharmaceutical Works, Kutno 8093
Pollation Control Ind.Inc. 1854 3481
Polytech.Inst., Tol'yatti 8155
Poncy, G.W. 5709
Poole, J.A. 6701
Popov, O.A. 7994
                                                                Rutgers Univ. 221
Ryabova, N.M. 5066
                                                                Sachnik, N.H. 866 1613
                                                                Sadler, A.M. 8357
                                                                Sadye R. LaRaus 1203
Safeway Stores Inc. 2328
PPG Ind.Inc. 4203 7089
Pratt Mfg.Corp. 3484
                                                                Sagami Chem.Res.Cent. 1772 7091
Predicted Environments Inc.
                                      1809
                                                                Salmonova, L.S. 6043
Salomone, G.H. 2528 4895
President of Osaka Univ. 6508
                                                                Salsbury Lab. 2039
Samsonova, A.P. 1274
Sandoz Ltd. 1951 2594 4071
Primak-Mirolyubov, V.N. 8934
Procida 4418
Procter & Gamble Co. 18 1345 2051 2850 3415 3472 3664 4176 4925 5230 5990 6423 6696 7261 8282
                                                                Sandoz-Wander Inc. 1044 3430
                                                                Sanitary Disposal Systems 5836
Progil
             1005 1049 5691 6455 7990
                                                                Sanko Chem.Co.Ltd.
                                                                                          1769
Pronchenko, T.S.
                      8743
                                                                Sankyo Co.Ltd. 884 990 1333 1906 3076
Psalom, P.G. 7631
Purex Corp. 6766
                                                                Sanraku-Ocean Co.Ltd. 3821 4138 8195
                                                                Sarett, L. H. 374
Sartakova, Yu. G. 7940 8689
Quaker Oats Co.
                      6864
                                                                Saunders, F.C.
Quayle, J.C. 1267
                                                                Saxholm,R. 4479
                                                               Scalise, J.L. 2129
Schaefer, R.J. 548 568
Scheidell, J.P. 8773
R & L Molecular Res.Ltd. 4186 8801
R.J.Reynolds Tobacco Co. 6798
R.T.Vanderbilt Co.Inc. 594 4884
Rainier Co.Inc. 4646 6037 6038
                                                                Scher,S.
                                                                             1231
                                                                Scherico Ltd. 4328
Schering Ag 1779 2621 3252 3395 3454 4064 4240
Ralston Purina Co. 725
Ranks Hovis McDougall Ltd. 8276 8277
                                                                            4968 5681 6286 8301
Raphaelian,L.A. 1744 3670
Rapoport,Yu.V. 8219
Raskin,M.N. 1274
Rasmussen,E. 4886
Ratts,K.W. 7240
Ravenna,F. 355
                                                                Schering Corp. 466 467 1351 1952 7704
                                                                Schlenz, H.E. 8142
                                                                Schmalbak-Lubeca-Werke Ag 3485
                                                                Schocher, A.J. 1965
Schuyler Dev. Corp. 122C
Schwartz Chem. Co. Inc. 946
Rech. & Ind. Therapeutiques (RIT) 1157 6614
                                                                Schwartz, H. 6422
Reed, J.P. 2842
Regents of the Univ. of California 2629 4833
                                                                Schwartz, L.M.
                                                                                  1249
                                                                Schweizerisches Serum & Impfinst. 5147 7398
             5181 8940
                                                                Science Spectrum Inc. 1074 4175 6484
Reichold-Albert-Chem.Ag 4234
Res. & Design Inst.for Automation in the Oil &
                                                                SCM Corp. 7101
                                                                Secretary of State for Social Services 3716
  Chem.Ind.Groznyi Branch 7627
Res.Inst. for the Fermentation Ind., Enzymology
                                                                             3806
                                                                Selected Glads Inc. 219
  & Commercial Microbiol. 714
Res.Inst. for the Microbiol. & Chem.Ind.(Japan) Semenova, V.I. 5000
                                                                Semikhatova, N.M. 8965
             4629
                                                                Sencial I.R. 3460
Res.Inst.Epidemiol. & Microbiol., Moscow 5284
                                                                Sergeev, S.A. 8964
Severov, B.P. 5245 8186
             5 28 5
Res.Triangle Inst. 546
Research Corp. 2 685 4344 5191 5839
                                                                Shanghai Inst.Biochem.
                                                                Sharov, V.G. 7940 8689
Sharp, A.W. 1459
Resses Ltd. 5566
Reusser, F. 1132
Rex Chainbelt Inc. 2027 3641
Rhone-Poulenc SA 459 998 1125 1299 2744 3396
                                                                Shasta Beverages Div. of Consolidated Food
                                                                  Corp. 5845
                                                                Shearer, G. 2129
Sheeler, P. 2881
             4069 4210 4354 6584 6788 7576 7968
             7970 8818
                                                                Shell Int.Res.Maatschappij BV 4412
Shell Oil Co. 1777 5578
Richards of Rockford Inc. 7443
Richardson, D.E. 3480
Richardson-Merrell Inc. 1023 1807 2643 3444
                                                                Sherwin-Williams Co. 1819 5625
             3445 4193 4223 4224
                                                                                                5708
                                                                Sherwood Med. Ind. Inc.
                                                                                         2209 6619 6620 6790
Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar RT 4922 5658
                                                                Shionogi & Co.Ltd. 2
Showa Sangyo KK 3073
             5694 6019 6394 7204
                                                                Shupliko, A.N. 7614
Shushan, F.B. 8153
Riga Medicinal Preparations Factory 4603
Rikagaku Kenkyusho 1983
Riker Lab.Inc. 1037 2631
                                                                Shvondlerman, G.S.
Rinse, J. 341
                                                                Stard,M. 2649
                                                               Siegmann, 0. 6676
Simmons, J.A. 881
Simon, J.O. 572
Robert Shaw Controls Co. 5834
Roberts Dairy Co. 4671
Rodynyuk, I.S. 8219
Rogers Brothers Co. 4726 Sinkula,A.A. 1118
Rohm & Haas Co. 683 1638 1824 3449 4062 4205 Sjoberg,B.O.H. 5742
                                                               Skirstymonskij, A.I. 5252
                      7265
Romanyuk, V.P. 5241
Rouchy, M.G. 6561
                                                                Stantsekhimichesky Kombinat "Kiviyli" USSR
                                                                            1692
```

711

```
Szucs, L.G. 1698
Smirnova, K.F. 8743
Smith Kline & French Lab. 1028 1034 1885 5455
6509 6511 7205 7333 7392 8381
                                                                  T.G.Shevchenko State Univ., Kiev 951 4639
                                                                                4992
Smith, E.G. 3642
Smith, G.W. 2030
                                                                  Taber, D. 1744 3670 7208
Snezhko,N.M. 7564
Snyder,F.M. 762
Soc. Farm. Italia 5879
                                                                  Takeda Chem.Ind.Ltd. 668 684 688 761 958 1
1126 1136 1439 1776 2155 3564 414
4562 4901 534C 5446 5813 6591 770
Soc.d'Etudes & d'Applications
                                                                                8802 8803
  Biochim.Etablissements Klen-Bila 4614
                                                                  Takehara, H. 1070
Takeuchi, T. 38
Soc.d'Etudes de Rech.& d'Application
Scientifiques & Med.(ERASME) 4233
Soc.Farm.Italia 39 1140
                                                                  Tanabe Seiyaku Co.Ltd. 1349 3571 5343 5345
Societe Anonyme:Les Produits Org.du Santerre
                                                                                6516
                                                                  Tannahill, A.L.
                                                                                         3648
   Orsan 1343
Sociète d'Assistance Technique pour Produits
                                                                                                  553 7439
                                                                   Tatabanyai Szenbanyak
  Nestle SA 1431 2961
                                                                   Tate & Lyle Ltd. 8310
Tatevosyan, E.L. 4885
Soniclens Inc. 3475
South African Inventions Dev.Corp. 8144
                                                                   Tatevosyan, R.A. 8965
Sparr, A.V. 2853
                                                                   Technol.Inst.for the Food Ind., Kiev 8188 (Teeple, G. H. Jr. 3661 8152
Special Design & Process Office for Food
   Ind.Eng., Odessa 7715 7720
                                                                   Telenite Co.Ltd. 102
                                                                   Tempe, A. 5848
Special Design Office Biol.Instrument Temple Univ. 4943
Construction,USSR Acad. of Sciences5237 5243 Tenneco Chem.Inc. 296 343 1773 4972 4973
Special Design Office for Biol.Eng. 8192 4975 5575 5684 5692 7279
                                                                   Terminal Testing Lab.Inc. 2049
 Special Technol.Design Office for Food
                                                                   Texaco Dev.Corp. 1182
Texaco Inc. 229 1691 3345 5576 7440
Ind.Equipment 8389
Spiegelberg,H. 1965
                                                                   Texas A & I Univ. 220
 Spodriba Branch of Latvbytkhim, V/O
                                                                   Th. Goldschmidt Ag 988 3397
 Soyuzbytkhim 7942
Stabnikov, V.N. 5257
                                                                   Thelin, K.H. 5742
                                                                   Theodore Hamm Brewing Co. 3032
 Stakhorskaya, L.K. 1274
Standard Brands Inc. 694 4613 5368
Standard Oil Co. 43 6061
                                                                   Thermason Corp. 7445
                                                                   Thiemann, J.
Thum, W. 37
                                                                                     476
Standard Packaging Corp. 7723
Standard Paper Box Corp. 5013
                                                                   Timmons, R.J. 5672
 Standard Prod.Co. 542 543
Stanford Res.Inst. 356
Stankevich,P.A. 4563
                                                                   Tokyo Shibaura Electric Co.Ltd. 7286
                                                                   Torpey, W.N. 2029
Toyo Jozo KK 4276 4380 4599 6597 6772 838
                                                                   Troitskij, I.I. 8153
 Stanley Drug Prod.Inc. 4931 7232
                                                                   Trustees of the Univ.of Pennsylvania 971
Tsvetkova, O.N. 4885
 Staphex Corp. 5705
 State Vet.Preparations Monitoring Inst. 5318
Stauffer Chem.Co. 114 119 239 240 241 295 746
893 2577 2635 4072 4232 4960 5571
                                                                   Tyurin, B.K. 7940
              5698 5699 6123 7267 8595
                                                                   U.S. Philips Corp. 5679
 Stengelin, J.C. 1181
Stepanenko, V.E. 8689
Stepanov, Ya.I. 4563
Sterling Drug Inc. 9
6416 8768
                                                                   Uden, R.H. 5837
                                                                   Veno Fine Chem.Ind.Ltd. 5472
                                                                   Ueno Pharm.Co.Ltd. 768 3098
                                                                   Ueno Seiyaku Oyo Kenkyujo KK 6409 6410
                            948 1185 4188 4991 5667
                                                                   Ugine-Kuhlmann 4614
                                                                   Ukrainian Food Ind.Res.Inst. 4577
Ukrainian Plant Protection Res.Inst. 5267
 Sterling-Winthrop Group 4241
 Sternberg, G.P. 2302
Stevenson, H.J. 3680
                                                                   Ukrainian Res.Inst.for the Alcohol &
                                                                      Liquer-Vodka Ind. 5260 7697
 Stiftung Onophrio 6035
                                                                   Umanskij,M.P. 5234
Umezawa,H. 38
 Stock,R.R. 2852
 Stork Amsterdam 1450
 Strom, A.D. 8147
Strom, P.F. 5273
                                                                    Unilever Ltd. 6068
Union Carbide Corp. 544 6646 6647 6648 66
                                                                    Union Oil Co. of California 1813
 Strukov, I.T. 5066
                                                                    Uniroyal Inc. 1051 4829 6456 7974
Uniroyal Ltd. 4970 7974
 Suddeutsche Kalkstickstoff-Werke Ag 4217
 Sumgait Dep.,Azerbaidzhan SSR Acad. of Science
Inst for Petrochemical Processes 4936
                                                                    United States Rubber Co. 2494
 Sumitomo Chem.Co.Ltd. 242 1637 3261 4061 4823
4962 4964 4969 5765 6025 6418 7243
                                                                    Univ. of Nebraska 1128
                                                                    Univ. of Strathclyde
               7344 7972 7973 8770
                                                                    Univ. of Utah 1761
                                                                    Univ.Illinois Found. 701
Upjohn Co. 438 439 440 478 1109 1110 1111
 Sun Oil Co. 7460 7461 8899
 Sun Res. & Dev.Co. 251 8320
                                                                                 1113 1375 1802 1924 1925 1926 19
1994 2210 2725 3020 3021 3548 35
4329 4616 5089 5095 5798 6459 64
 Sutures Inc.
                    6677 6678 6679
  Suzuki,S. 1987
                                                                                  6461 6547 6785 7236 7967
 Svenska Flaktfabriken Ag 5197 5198
 Svenska Interpur AB 1202
Svenska Interpur AB 1202
Sweco Inc. 5179 7441 8145
Swift & Co. 7724
Sybron Corp. 392 1057 1058
Sycheva,N.A. 7629
Synergistics Inc. 570 1209
Syntex Corp. 706 1350 2422
                                                                    USA as represented by the Admininistration
                                                                     NASA 8939
                                                                   USA as represented by the Secretary of Ag
11 42 1038 1378 1766 2215 3457
                                                                                  5353 5447 5624 8373 8771 8779
                                                                  USA as represented by the Secretary of the
  Syntex Corp. 706 1350 2622 2999 3795
                                                                    Air-Force 1235
  712
```

Yoder Bros.Inc. 216 5556 Yoshidomo Pharm.Ind. 2518

```
USA as represented by the Secretary of the Army Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 464 3765
             1233 5661 5810
                                                                          3808 3810 4373 6759 8090
USA as represented by the Secretary of the
Dep.of Health,Educ. & Welfare 3687 3721
                                                             Zausner Foods Corp. 8390
                                                              Zero Mfg.Co. 4248
Zhukov,B.G. 8934
            5264 5937
USA as represented by the Secretary of the Navy
                                                             Zhvirblyanskaya, A.Yu. 7629
                                                              Ziegler, E. 2257
3667 8961
USSR Council of Ministers Dep.for the
                                                              Ziegler, L.M. 8141
Zimin, B.A. 5238 5239
Zimin, P.N. 5000
  Microbiol.Ind. 7561
                                                              Zinchenko, V.I. 6043
V.I.Lenin State Univ., Tashkent 8745
                                                             Zdobnova, A.F. 5066
Zubrilov, V.V. 7564
Zviak, C. 1228
V.I.Ul'yanov-Lenin State Univ., Kazan' 7997
Van Olphen, G.W. 6834
Varian Associates 5893
                                                              Zvyagin, I.V. 7614
Vasco Ind.Corp. 120
                                                              Zweidler, R. 4950
Vasitenko,G.D. 8147
Vaterlaus,B.P. 1965
VEB Fluorwerke Dohna
                            1062
Vegetables Res.Inst.
Veloz,L.P. 388 5704
Velsicol Chem.Corp.
                           3424 4065
Venerov, K.V. 5234
Ventron Corp. 105
                  1053
Vin, L.R. 4885
Vineland Lab.Inc. 8148
Virus Preparations Res.Inst., Moscow 8976
Vishnevskij,E.N. 5234
Vishnevskij,N.E. 5234
Vitalect Corp. 1241
Vitalect Corp. 1241
Volodin, N.L. 7940 8689
Voronezh Technol.Inst. 7604
Vsesoj-Nauch.-Issledov.Inst.Fitopatol 7098
Vsesoj.Nauch.-Issledov.Inst.Antibiot.
Vujcuf, J. 5477
W.L. Grace & Co. 865
W.R. Grace & Co. 8876
W.R.Chase & Co. 2327
Wade_H.E. 36.
Waite,J.H. 600
Wallick, J.L. 7861
Wallick, J.L. 8357
Walter,H.E.
Wang, C .- S. 887
Warner-Lambert Co. 2114
Warner-Lambert Pharm.Co.
Watkins Salt Co. 5457
Wave Energy Systems Inc. 387 2646
Weissenburger, L. 1908
Wellcome Found.Ltd. 4390 6613 7508
Wellings, I. 360
Wells, J.R. 2881
Welsh, J.W. 3661 8152
Wernborg, R.H. 7290
Werner Bahlsen 93
West Lab.Inc. 5218
Westgate-California Foods Inc. 3082
Westinghouse Electric Corp. 556 3639 7437
Westlake, E.B. Jr. 110
Westline, J.R. 8183
Wilkinson Sword Ltd. 8164
Wisconsin Alumni Res. Found. 6
Wittenbrook, L.S. 5672
Wm. Wrigley, Jr. Co. 8919
Wm. T. Thompson Co. 880
Wolf,F.J. 468
Wolf,M. 5075
Wolverine Mfg.Co. 1188
Wood, W.B. 5200
Woodward, R.B. 413
World Water Resources Inc.
Wyckoff Co. 1673
Yamamoto, H. 378
Yamasaki, M. 1438
Yarovenko, V.L. 5234
Yastremskij, Yu.N. 8324
Yeda Res. & Dev.Co.Ltd.
```

# **Books from Information Retrieval**

## RAPID METHODS & AUTOMATION IN MICROBIOLOGY & IMMUNOLOGY

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

Contains 2,500 references with complete bibliographic details, comprehensive subject and author indexes, a special addendum containing details of papers presented at the International Symposium on Rapid Methods and Automation in Microbiology held in Cambridge, UK in September 1976.

250 pages; Price: £12.00/US \$24.00, ISBN 0 904 147 07 X

#### TIME: A BIBLIOGRAPHY

Over 3,000 references, complete bibliographic details and indexes. Covers literature from all disciplines published during the past 20 years relating to this topic

250 pages; Price: £12.00/US \$24.00; ISBN 0 904 147 05 3

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY ON MYCOPLASMA

2,600 references from literature published during the past decade, comprehensive hibliographic data; subject and author indexes.

250 pages; Price: £12.00/US \$24.00: ISBN 0 904 147 06 1

#### OBESITY: A BIBLIOGRAPHY 1964-1973

Includes over 2,000 detailed references; subject and author indexes

253 pages; Price: £10.00/US \$25.00; ISBN 0 904 147 01 0

#### TRANSDUCTION MECHANISMS IN CHEMORECEPTION

Information Retrieval Symposium Series

Proceedings of an interdisciplinary symposium organized by the European Chemoreception Research Organisation in September 1973 at the Royal Holloway College, UK. Includes subject and author indexes.

349 pages + 19 page subject and author index; Price: £6.00/US \$15.00; ISBN 0 904 147 00 2

#### STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIPS IN CHEMORECEPTION

Information Retrieval Symposium Series

The second interdisciplinary symposium organized by ECRO, September 1975, Wädenswill near Zürich, devoted to structure-activity relationships in a variety of chemoreceptor phenomena.

197 pages + 36 page subject and author indexes: Price: £10.00/US \$20.00; ISBN 0 904 147 03 7

### BIOLOGICAL SEPARATIONS IN IODINATED DENSITY-GRADIENT MEDIA

Information Retrieval Symposium Series

Detailed account of a colloquium held in Glasgow, October 1975. Articles by acknowledged experts in this field. Includes subject and author indexes.

205 pages; Price: £5.50/US \$12.00; ISBN 0 904 147 02 9

#### IMMUNOLOGIC ASPECTS OF DENTAL CARIES

Proceedings of a workshop on Selection of Immunogens for a Caries Vaccine and Cross Reactivity of Antisera to Oral Microorganisms with Mammalian Tissues, January 1976, Bethesda, Maryland, USA.

222 pages; Price £5.00/US \$10.00; ISBN 0 917000 00 5

#### MICROBIAL ASPECTS OF DENTAL CARIES

Proceedings of a workshop held in June 1976, Georgia, USA

Published in 3 volumes; Price: £15.00/US \$25.00; ISBN 0 917000 01 3

#### CHEMISTRY OF NUCLEIC ACIDS COMPONENTS

Information Retrieval Symposium Series

Proceedings of the Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components, Liblice Castle, Czechoslovakia, October 1975. Author index.

183 pages; Price: £6.00/US \$15.00; ISSN 0305 1048

#### NUCLEIC ACIDS CHEMISTRY

Information Retrieval Symposium Series

Proceedings of the Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry, Kyoto, Japan, November 1976.

156 pages; Price: £6.00/US \$12.00; ISSN 0305 1048

Orders/requests for information to either address:

The Marketing Director, Information Retrieval Limited, 1 Falconberg Court, London W1V 5FG, UK

Information Retrieval Inc., 1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, Virginia 22202, U.S.A.



#### **Jual** indexes joject index is compiled simultaneously the preparation of each issue and is

folied together with cumulative author patentee and assignee indexes after pletion of the volume.

#### ies of abstracted material to copyright restrictions the publishers

not supply copies of material from och the abstracts are prepared. However, vided the necessary copyright larations are made, copies will normally btainable from your local library. In case lifficulty, the publishers will be pleased ive any assistance they can.

previations as far as possible follow (1) recommendations of the IUPAC-IUB mmission on Biochemical Nomenclature I (2) 'Units, Symbols and previations' (published by the Royal ciety of Medicine, London 1972).

previations of measurements are, where licable, the recommended SIU symbols. following abbreviations are also used:

circular dichroism complement fixation chemical oxygen demand concentration colony-forming unit cytopathic effect dichloro-diphenyl-acetic acid dichloro-diphenyl-dichloroethylene dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane dihydroxyphenylalanine forma forma specialis haemagglutination haemagglutination inhibition indole acetic acid isoniazid

biological oxygen demand

minimum bactericidal concentration minimum inhibitory concentration most probable number messenger ribonucleic acid optical density

para-aminosalicylic acid potato dextrose agai plaque-forming unit pock-forming unit pleuropneumonia-like organism pounds per square inch quaternary ribosomal ribonucleic acid

tertiary tobacco mosaic virus 2-amino-2-hydroxymethylpropane-

transfer ribonucleic acid

subspecies

Language abbreviations

text summaries Αf Afrikaans Arabic Belorussian Bulgarian Chinese Czech Danish German Flemish Greek Hehrew hu Hungarian Italian .lananese Lithuanian Latvian Ma MI Nο Norwegian Polish Portuguese ro. Romanian

> sk Slovak Slovenian SIL Swedish SV Turkish Ukrainian

Sh

Russian

Serbo-croat

In abstracts of patents the following occur:

Acc. application Contn. continuation publication date PR priority date Ser. No. serial number

The ICIREPAT country code is used, including the following:

Bulgaria BR Brazil Canada Switzerland Czechoslovakia DK Denmark Germany, East Germany, West DK Ireland Spain ·United Kingdom Hungary Israel India Italy JA Japan Luxembourg MX Mexico Netherlands NL NO Norway N7 New Zealand 0E Austria Pakistan PO

Poland Portugal Romania Finland

USSR SW Sweden US IISA Yugoslavia YU

South Africa

# Microbiology Abstracts

Section A Industrial & applied microbiology









3 8198 313 886 325
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

